Mx South Island Shelving

SHL
WITHDRAWN

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/baileys-annual-index-to-the-times_1900

BAILEY'S ANNUAL INDEX

TO

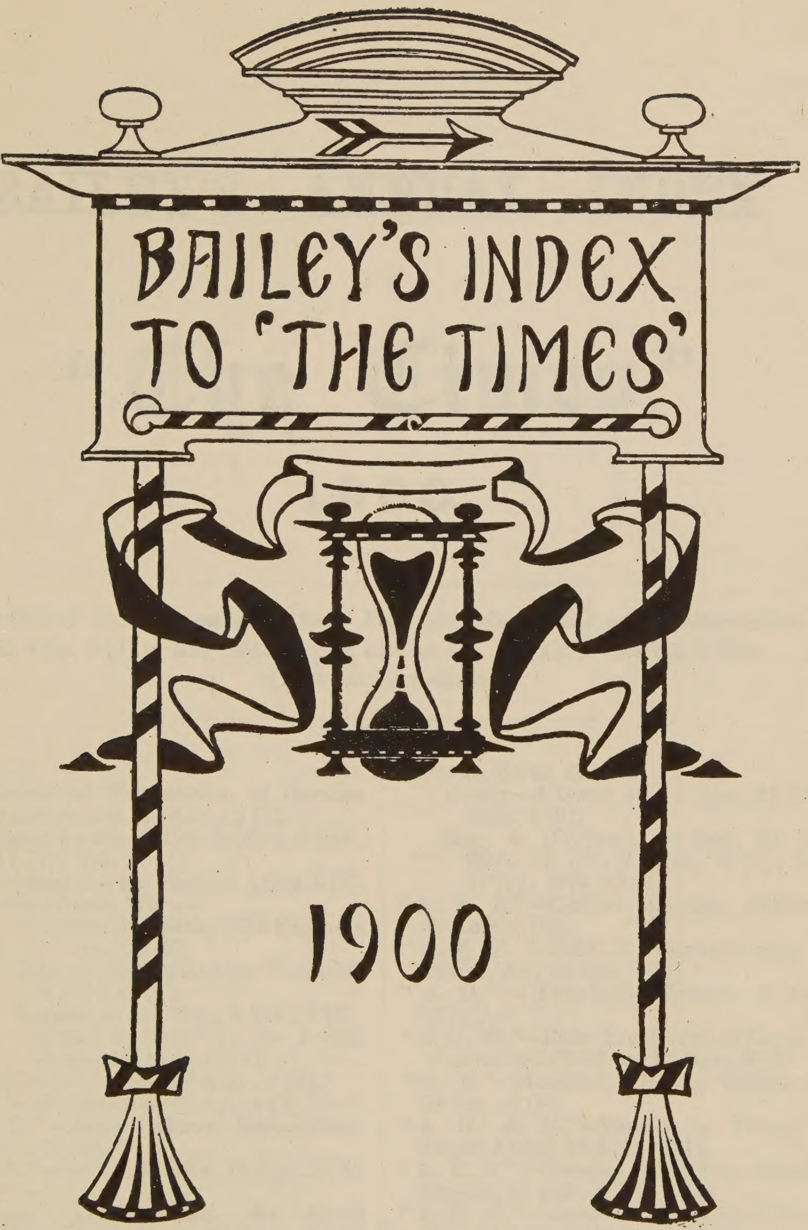
"The Times,"

1900

Reprinted by permission of
Newspaper Archive Developments Ltd., 16 Westcote Rd., Reading

KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1976

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei Wiesbaden



BAILEY'S INDEX TO 'THE TIMES'

1900

EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE.
EAST HARDING STREET.
PRICE FIFTEEN SHILLINGS.

BAILEY'S ANNUAL INDEX

TO

"The Times,"

1900.

Explanation of Arrangement as to Date, Page and column, and as to Abbreviations —
25 Aug., 9 [5] = Aug. 25th, page 9, column 5. [L] = Leading Article.
[Parl.] = Parliament.

- "A.":—
  - Commercial Exploitation of German Anglophobia, 25 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Respect for the British Soldier, 6 Nov., 11 [4]; 7th, 10 [5].
  - Ritualism and the Bishops, 4 Sep., 5 [5].
  - South African War:—
    - Canadian Sympathy with England, 11 Jan., 13 [5].
    - English Climate and the Wounded, 8 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Lessons of the War, 8 Feb., 7 [6].
    - "Stupid Officers" in the British Army, 11 Apr., 11 [1].
  - Zionist Movement, 17 Aug., 9 [6].
- "A. A."—Wei-hai-wei, 13 Ap., 4 [6].
- "A. A. H."—Army Officers' Expenditure, 22 Mar., 11 [5].
- "A. A. S."—Indian Famine, 17 Apr., 9 [6].
- "A. B.":—
  - Postal Arrangements for South African Field Force, 23 Aug., 8 [6].
  - School Boards and Secondary Education, 28 Aug., 9 [6].
  - South African War, Big Guns *v.* Mobility, 5 Jan., 2 [6].
- "A. B. C." — Rumania and Bulgaria, 12 Sep., 13 [4].
- "A. C."—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [6].
- "A. C. B."—South African War, Delivery of Parcels, 10 May, 12 [4].
- "A. C. C."—Twentieth Century, 9 Jan., 15 [4].
- A'Court, Sarah E. M. H.:—
  - Denny—A'Court *v.*, 25 Apr., 13 [6]; 26th, 3 [3].
  - Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 18 May, 13 [6]; 26th, 18 [1]; 2 June, 4 [5]; 9th, 17 [1]; 29th, 16 [5].
- "A. F. B."—Central London Railway, 30 Aug., 5 [6].
- "A. F. Y."—S.E.C.R., Unpunctuality of Trains, &c., 10 Jan., 7 [6].
- "A. G." — Twentieth Century, 6 Jan., 12 [5].
- "A. G. W."—Boer Treatment of Loyalist Women and Children, 23 Nov., 8 [5].
- "A. H."—Mounted Infantry Volunteers, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
- "A. H. A. H."—Parcels for Troops in South Africa, 17 Apr., 4 [1].
- "A. H. S."—Clearing Snow from London Streets, 15 Feb., 5 [6].
- "A. H. W."—Delay in Disposing of Privy Council Appeals, 7 July, 6 [6].
- "A. J."—General Election and the "Stale Register," 17 Oct., 4 [6].
- "A. K. S."—Twentieth Century, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
- "A. L."—South-Eastern and Chatham Line, Unpunctuality, 22 Sep., 12 [4].
- *A. L. S.* and *May Queen*, Collision Litigation, 2 May, 13 [6].
- "A Nobody"—Post Office Reforms, 24 Aug., 8 [6].
- "A. O."—Indian Army, 16 Oct., 12 [5].

- "**A. S. C.**"—Army Service Corps, 27 Nov., 10 [6].
- *A. Strong* and *Venus*, Collision Litigation, 7 Dec., 15 [3].
- "**A. V. O.**"—Army Contractors, Fining for Delay, 10 Oct., 5 [5].
- "**A. W. A.**"—Slouch Hat for Soldiers, 27 Aug., 8 [2].
- Abbot, J., & Co., 30 Aug., 10 [2].
- Abbotsholme School, Derbyshire—Speech Day, 30 July, 15 [1].
- Abbott, Dr. G.—Durham Limestone, 8 Sep., 10 [2].
- Abbott, Maria—Reg. *v.* (Throwing Vitriol), 7 Dec., 14 [4]; 13th, 14 [4].
- Abbott, M. R. L., Disappearance of, 20 Jan., 11 [6]—Inquest, 23rd, 6 [6].
- Abbott, Mr. W.—Religious Instruction in Board Schools, 27 Nov., 7 [6].
- Abbott, W.—Reg.. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 31 May, 15 [1].
- Abbott—Smith *v.*, 21 May, 3 [3].
- Abdul Rahim and Abdul Ariz—Mussammat Mujib-Un-Nisa *v.*, 24 Nov., 15 [1]; 10 Dec., 13 [6].
- Abel, Mr. W. J.—Educational Reform in Nottingham, 16 Oct., 4 [3]; 24th, 2 [6].
- Abercarn Colliery Explosion Fund, Meeting, 11 May, 12 [6].
- Abercorn, Duchess of—Gift to Lord Roberts from the Women of Ireland, 25 Sep., 10 [5]; 19 Oct., 9 [3].
- ABERCORN, Duke of:—
  - Buckland Museum of Fish Culture, Maintenance of, 6 Feb., 12 [5].
  - Colonial Troops Entertainment, Appeal, 29 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Irish Landlords' Grievances—Claims for Compensation from the State [Parl.], 7 July, 8 [3].
  - Irish Landowners' Convention, 28 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Sick and Wounded Officers, Surgical and Medical Aid Fund, 12 Jan., 8 [2]; 12 July, 11 [3].
  - Tyrone County Council Dinner, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
- Abercromby, Sir R. — Monument in Alexandria, 2 June, 12 [6].
- Aberdeen:—
  - Bryce, Mr., at, 5 June, 8 [5]; [L], 7 [3]; 26 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 13 Jan., 13 [5].
  - Drowning Accident, 31 July, 6 [3]; 4 Aug., 6 [6].
  - Public Health, Royal Institute of—Congress, 4 Aug., 6 [5]; 6th, 13 [1]; 7th, 8 [6]; 8th, 4 [4].
  - "Stop the War" Meeting, Disturbances, 21 May, 13 [3]; 28th, 12 [3].
  - Trawlers, Missing, Search for, 26 Feb., 11 [6].
- Aberdeen—*cont.*
  - Volunteer Surprise Parade, Shooting Fatality, 30 Apr., 9 [5].
- Aberdeen, Countess of — London School Nurses' Society, 1 Dec., 10 [1].
- ABERDEEN, Earl of:—
  - Colonial Soldiers—Return of Invalided Soldiers to their Countries as Steerage Passengers [Parl.], 11 Dec. 6 [1].
  - Gladstone Memorial near Stirling, Unveiling, 23 Aug, 8 [6].
  - Invalid Children's Aid Association, 8 Mar., 7 [6]; 18 Dec., 11 [4].
  - Post Office Employés Holiday Regulations — Reduction of Holidays for Women Supervisors [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Public Health, Royal Institute of—Congress, 4 Aug., 6 [5].
- Aberdeen University:—
  - Moral Philosophy, Chair of—Appointment, 15 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Principal — Appointment, 16 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Strathcona's, Lord, Rectorial Address, 19 Dec., 11 [5].
- Aberdeenshire:—
  - Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 29 Dec., 10 [2].
  - East Aberdeenshire Parliamentary Election—Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [1].
- Abertillery, Sir W. Harcourt at, 2 Oct., 10 [3].
- Abingdon, Col.—Militia, Suggestions for Improved Organization, 1 Mar., 10 [2].
- ABINGDON, Earl of—Cyclists' Tolls over Swinford Bridge, 14 Apr., 7 [6].
  - Cannan *v.*, 4 Apr., 14 [1].
- ABINGER, Lord — South African War, Lindley Operations, 22 Nov., 8 [2].
- Able, B.—Reg. *v.* (Parcels Theft), 31 Dec., 17 [1].
- Abney, Sir W. — West Riding County Scholarships, Distribution, 1 Oct., 10 [1].
- Abomey, King of, deposed, 21 Apr., 7 [6]; 6 June, 4 [2].
- Aborigines' Protection Society:—
  - Australia, Protection of Aborigines—Mr. F. Bourne's Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 30 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Congo Free State, Treatment of Natives—Appeal to Lord Salisbury, 28 Apr., 8 [5].
  - South Africa:—
    - Hereditary Native Chieftainships, Correspondence with Mr. Chamberlain, 28 Oct., 4 [5].
    - Native Distress (see South African War—Natives).
- Aboukir Co., 20 Apr., 10 [5]; 28th, 16 [3].
- *Aboukir*, Launch of, 17 May, 10 [5].

- ABRAHAM, Mr. W.—Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [1].
- Abrahams—Taylor *v.*, 30 Mar., 3 [6].
- Abrahams, *in re*, 29 May, 13 [6].
- Abrahams, Naturalization Certificate Case (see Paget and others).
- Abrahams and others—Reg *v.* (Gaming House), 27 Apr., 13 [2]; 4 May, 15 [2].
- Abruzzi's, Duke of, Polar Expedition, 6 Sep., 4 [3]; 7th, 3 [5]; 8th, 5 [6]; [L], 9 [3]. 10th, 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [3]; 13th, 3 [2].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [2].
    - Official Report, 6 Nov., 13 [3].
    - Search for Missing Members, 31 May, 9 [6]; 21 Nov., 6 [1].
    - *Stella Polare*, Presentation to the Italian Navy, 16 Nov., 5 [2].
- "Absent Minded Beggar," Singing in School—Miss H. Morten's Complaint, 23 Mar., 12 [2].
- Abstainers and General Insurance Co., 23 Feb., 14 [5].
- Abu Zafferkoreeshee—Yeo Htean Sew *v.*, 27 Mar., 14 [2].
- Abyssinia:—
    - Anglo-Abyssinian Frontier Negotiations, 31 July, 5 [6]; [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [2].
        - Return of Maj. Austin's Surveying Expedition, 15 Oct., 7 [3].
    - Anglo-Abyssinian Relations:—
        - Increase in British Influence, 5 Feb., 6 [2].
        - Interview with Capt. Cotton, 29 Aug., 9 [5].
    - Ato Joseph, Death of, 30 July, 9 [6].
    - British Sporting Expedition, 20 Mar., 6 [2].
    - British Syndicate Gold Mining Concession, 26 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Erythrea—Strength of Army in the Italian Colony, 14 Mar., 7 [5].
    - France, Abyssinian Mission to, 14 July, 7 [6].
    - Holholl Viaduct, Completion of, 10 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Italy and Abyssinia:—
        - Frontier Settlement Negotiations, 30 May 7 [6]; 4 July, 7 [6]; 25 Sep., 4 [1]; 27th, 5 [3].
        - Menelek's, Emperor, Wreath for King Humbert's Tomb, 27 Sep., 5 [3].
    - Leontieff's, M., Expedition to Lake Rudolf, 12 Feb., 5 [6]; 21st, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].
    - Prime Minister's departure for Europe, 13 Feb., 5 [5]; 26th, 6 [4].
    - Religious War—Defeat of Mahdist Bands, 9 Apr., 6 [1]; 18th, 3 [4].
    - Rising in Ogadayn, 25 Apr., 5 [6].

- Abyssinia—*cont.*
    - Russia and Abyssinia:—
        - Relations between, 21 Feb., 5 [5].
        - Russian Military Instructors, 26 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Whitehouse-Harrison Expedition, Progress of, 30 Mar., 7 [6].
- Abyssinian War and Gen. Cronje's Surrender on Majuba Day, Historical Parallel—Letter, 3 Mar., 8 [5].
- Access to Mountains (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [6].
- Accident Insurance Co., 1 Jan., 13 [2]; 15 Mar., 4 [3]; 2 July, 6 [3]; 31 Dec., 15 [6].
- Accidents:—
    - Alpine Accidents (see that title).
    - Armoured Train Fatality at Islington Carnival, 2 July, 14 [4].
    - Balusters Sliding Fatality, 5 Sep., 5 [3]—Letter, 4 Sep., 5 [5].
    - Blast Furnace Accident at Ilkeston, 5 Apr., 9 [6].
    - Boating Accidents (see that title).
    - Boilers (see that title).
    - Buckingham Agricultural Show, 12 Sep., 4 [3]; 13th, 7 [6].
    - Buildings (see that title).
    - Canal Embankment Collapse at Ince Moss, 29 June, 9 [4].
    - Carriage Accidents (see that title).
    - Chimney, Fall of, at Longton, 24 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Colliery Accidents (see Mines—Accidents).
    - Cycling Accidents (see Cycles and Cycling).
    - Docks (see that title).
    - Drowning Accidents (see that title).
    - Electric Wire Fatalities:—
        - Liverpool, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
        - Wolverhampton, 11 June, 8 [6].
    - Elephants, Escape at Crystal Palace, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
    - Engine Accident at Devonport Dockyard, 5 Sep., 7 [6].
    - Engine Flange Accident at Haydonbridge, 28 Aug., 6 [3].
    - Explosions (see that title).
    - Fall—Death of Mr. Fraser, 17 Sep., 9 [5].
    - Fall from Roof at Southwark Bridge Road Fire Station, 4 Jan., 10 [3]; 6th, 9 [6].
    - Falls from Cliffs:—
        - Gibraltar, 1 Dec., 13 [4].
        - Hastings, 19 Apr., 7 [6].
    - Fire Escape blown over in Dublin, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
    - Fire Station Accident at Southwark, 10 Jan., 9 [6].
    - Firemen thrown off Engine at Tooley Street, 7 May, 8 [5].

Accidents—*cont.*
- Flooring Collapse—Glasgow Fatality, 9 June, 11 [5].
- Football (see that title).
- Gas Accidents (see Gas).
- Gun Accidents:—
  - *Baltimore*, 28 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Tilbury, 7 Aug., 4 [3].
- Hoarding Collapse in Herbrand St., 11 Oct., 10 [2]; 13th, 9 [4].
- Hoist Accident in Manchester, 3 Nov., 7 [6].
- Horse Running away—Chester Fatality, 7 June, 6 [4].
- Horse throwing Rider, 6 Sep., 4 [3].
- Jump from Train at Shenfield, 18 July, 13 [5].
- Lamp Accidents, Prevention of—Hackney Vestry Suggestions, 24 Oct., 2 [5].
- Landslips (see that title).
- Level Crossing in St. James's Park, Boy run over—Letter, 27 Mar., 6 [6].
- Lift Accidents (see that title).
- Lightning Fatalities (see that title).
- Machinery Accident at Barrow, 2 July, 6 [2].
- Mafeking Relief Celebrations, 22 May, 13 [1].
- Mines (see that title).
- Motor Vehicles (see that title).
- Omnibus Accidents, Jerking from Roof of Omnibus—Correspondence, 3 Sep., 4 [5]; 4th, 5 [2].
- Overhead Wire Accident in Vienna, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
- Paris Exhibition (see that title).
- Pit Accident near St. Austell, 19 Nov., 9 [6].
- Poisoning (see that title).
- Quarry Accident at Whitewell, 2 June, 9 [6].
- Railway Accidents (see that title).
- Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill (see that title).
- Roof Collapse at San Francisco, 30 Nov., 6 [1]; 1 Dec. 8 [2].
- Scaffold Accidents:—
  - Londonderry, 8 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Salford, 25 Aug., 10 [5].
- Ships (see Names of Vessels).
- Shooting Accidents (see that title).
- Snowdon Fatality, 3 Aug., 4 [5]; 4th, 6 [5].
- Snowstorms (see that title).
- Stand collapse at Bull-fight in Spain, 15 Nov., 4 [1].
- Steamer Railing, Collapse in Wemyss Bay, 18 Apr., 8 [2].
- Stone Paving subsidence at *Daily Express* Office, 18 June 12 [6].
- Suffocation (see that title).
- Thunderstorms (see that title).
- Toboggan Slide Accident at Shipley Glen, 6 June, 8 [6].
- Torpedo Boats (see that title).
- Tramcar Accident in Paris, 18 June, 8 [3]; 16th, 3 [6].
- Tray Fatality at Hastings, 8 Sep., 8 [2].
- Vesuvius, Eruption of—Accident to Englishmen, alleged, 9 May, 7 [6]; 10th, 8 [1].
- *Victoria and Albert* Yacht—Rockets Accident, 7 June, 10 [1].
- Well, Collapse of Sides—North Walsham Accident, 23 Apr., 6 [4].
- Windsor Weir, Collapse of Central portion, 1 Jan., 4 [6]; 3rd, 11 [4].
- Workpeople, Accidents to, in 1899—*Labour Gazette* Article, 17 Mar., 5 [6].

Accountants' and Auditors' Society:—
- Conference, 13 Oct., 13 [2].
- Examination, 31 Dec., 8 [5].

Accountants, Chartered (see Chartered Accountants).

Acetylene:—
- Explosive, Acetylene as—Draft Order in Council, 7 Feb., 11 [5].
- German Industry—Consular Report, 24 Nov., 11 [6].

Acheson, Master Gunner—Court Martial, 6 Nov., 10 [4]; 19th, 10 [1]; 21st, 7 [6]; 22nd, 10 [3]; 23rd, 8 [6].

Achilles, Salvage Claim, 15 Feb., 10 [4].

"Achnadrish"—Excess Luggage Charges, 8 June, 8 [2].

Acids, Exportation of, Prohibition [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [1].
- Inconvenience to German Firms, 3 Feb., 7 [5].
- Removal of Prohibition—Order in Council, 19 May, 12 [4].
- Royal Proclamation, 13 Jan., 10 [2].

Ackroyd, J. D.—Probate Application, 27 Feb., 14 [4].

Ackroyd & Best, Ltd.—Inman *v.*, 12 May, 16 [3].

Ackworth and Warren—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 25 May, 15 [2]; 28th, 5 [6].

Acland, Mr. A. H. D.—Education Code of 1900, 3 Apr., 12 [4].

Acland, Sir H., Death of, 17 Oct., 6 [1]; 22nd, 4 [6]—Funeral, 20th, 10 [6].

Acland, Sir T. D., Memorial, 6 Nov., 7 [4].

ACLAND-HOOD, Sir A.:—
- Army:—
  - Barrack stoppages Grievances [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [6].
  - Strengthening and Improving Regular and Auxiliary Forces, &c., Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 14 Mar., 11 [2].

- Acland-Hood, Sir A.—*cont.*
  - Queen Victoria's Household, Vice-Chamberlain—Appointment, 4 Dec., 9 [6].
  - South African War [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 4 Aug., 6 [3].
    - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 9 [5]; 10 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Speeches in Parliament—Limiting to 20 minutes [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [3].
- Acott, Lilian—Reg. *v.*, (Bigamy), 1 May, 15 [1].
- Acraman, Rev. W., Formal Degradation from Holy Orders, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
- Actiengesellschaft für Trebertrocknung in Cassel, 12 July, 4 [1].
- Action and Learning, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Nov., 12 [4].
- Acton:—
  - Constitutional Club—Dinner, 15 Nov., 8 [3].
  - District Council — London County Council *v.*, 15 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Free Library, Opening—Mr. Choate's Speech, 4 Jan., 5 [5].
- Acton, Com.—Seafaring as a Vocation, 29 Oct., 13 [4].
- Acton, G. — Victim of Hooliganism, 13 Oct., 7 [6].
- Actors' Association, Meeting, 10 Mar., 8 [6].
- Actors' Benevolent Fund:—
  - Dinner, 6 Dec., 9 [6]; 7 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Meeting, 24 Jan., 7 [1].
- Actors' Orphanage Fund, Meeting, 18 May, 7 [4].
- Acts of Parliament, Royal Assent to—Use of Norman French [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1].
- "Actuarial Correspondent" — Insurance and Lord Russell's Bill, 10 Sep., 9 [5]; 11th, 10 [4].
- Actuaries' Institute:—
  - Examination List, 17 May, 3 [3].
  - Meeting, 8 June, 9 [6].
- "Actuarius" — Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 21 May, 4 [2].
- "Actuary" — Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Purchase by the Government, 22 Nov., 4 [4].
- Acworth, Mr. W. M.:—
  - Customs Examination of Luggage, 24 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Housing of the Working Classes, 12 July, 15 [2].
  - Railways:—
    - British and Foreign Railways, 13 Nov., 15 [2].
    - English Railway Statistics, 27 Oct., 14 [1].
- Adam Bros. *v.* British Linen Company Bank and Kingsmill, 5 July, 14 [2].
- Adams, E.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 17 Jan., 10 [1].
- Adams, H.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 20 Nov., 14 [6].
- Adams, Messrs.—Compulsory Sale of Property, Compensation, 10 Jan., 8 [2].
- Adams, Mr. J. R.:—
  - Insurance Companies and Lord Russell's Bill, 26 Nov., 14 [4].
  - Solicitors and Finance, 28 May, 16 [2].
- Adams, Mr. M. B.—"Protestant" Laity and Catholic Practices, 10 Sep., 6 [1].
- Adams, Mr. T. C. M.—"Britain" and "England," 7 June, 7 [6].
- Adams, Private J.—Inquest, 30 Jan., 5 [6].
- Adams, R.—Inebriate Reformatory Detention Order, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
- Adams, Rev. H. C., Library—Sale, 31 Jan., 10 [6].
- Adams *v.* Adams, 17 Jan., 13 [1].
- Adams *v.* *British Medical Journal*, 1 May, 14 [2].
- Adams & Co.—Le Sueur *v.*, 9 Apr., 14 [3].
- Adamson *v.* Miller, 8 Feb., 14 [2].
- Adamson & Belton—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 5 Oct., 13 [6]; 8th, 12 [4]; 12th, 10 [5]; 20th, 14 [3]; 27th, 5 [5].
- Adair, Mrs. — *Maine* Hospital Ship, Acknowledgment of Mr. Baker's Generosity, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
- *Adato*, Fire, 8 Jan., 4 [6].
- Adding Machines for the Post Office [Parl.] 24 May, 8 [3].
- Addison, Judge—Dieppe and the English, 16 Jan., 4 [6].
- Addison, T. F.—Probate Application, 29 May, 14 [2].
- Additional Curates' Society, Contributions in 1899, 22 Jan., 12 [3].
- Adelaide, Bank of, 6 Apr., 4 [2]; 13 June, 4 [2]; 28 Sep., 12 [4].
- Adelphi Theatre, 6 Feb., 10 [5]; 12 Mar., 12 [4]; 7 May, 3 [4].
- Aden:—
  - Fighting between Sultans of Lahaj and Sabihi — Anglo-Turkish Relations, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Relaxation of Cable Censorship, 9 Mar., 7 [4]; 16th, 6 [1]—Letter, 19th, 5 [3].
  - Trade Report, 1899-1900, 5 Nov., 13 [5].
- Adler, Dr.—Jews and the General Election, 20 Sep., 8 [4].
- Adler, Mr. M. N.—Jews in China, 18 June, 8 [6].
- Admans—Kimber *v.*, 17 Feb., 3 [2].
- "Administrator":—
  - Army Administration, 23 July, 8 [4].
  - Medical Arrangements at Bloemfontein, 2 July, 12 [4].
  - Naval and Military Administrations, 23 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Treasury Control, 12 Feb., 15 [1].
  - War Office and Changes in Artillery in 1887, 26 Feb., 8 [3].

- "Admiral":—
  - Naval Training, 6 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Navy, "A Service Cinderella," 25 June, 4 [6].
- *Admiral, G. Y.* 1168, Trawler—Arrest in Danish Waters, 25 June, 11 [5].
- Admiralty:—
  - Administration [L], 29 Oct., 9 [3].
    - Constitution of the Board of the Admiralty — Correspondence, 19 Nov., 7 [6]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 23rd, 10 [6]; 26th, 13 [4]; 30th, 8 [2].
    - Errors in Policy and Conduct—Letter, 12 Nov., 11 [1].
    - Goschen's, Mr., Successor, Question of — Correspondence, 4 Oct., 13 [5]; 5th, 5 [3]; [L], 11th, 7 [3]; 16th, 12 [6].
    - "Rotten System" — Lord C. Beresford's Letter to York Conservative Association, 16 Nov., 11 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 15 Nov., 10 [1]—Letter, 17th, 10 [3].
  - First Lord—Appointment, 2 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 7 [2, 3].
  - Naval Brigade in South Africa — Appreciative Telegram to the Forces, 3 Mar., 9 [1].
  - Officers employed at the Admiralty, List giving present position and record of active service, 15 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Parliamentary Secretary — Appointment, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Residence for Senior Naval Lord [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
  - Vote for Admiralty Office [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [6].
- Admiralty Islands:—
  - German Punitive Expedition, 21 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Massacres in, 4 Jan., 6 [2].
- Adolpho, E. — Reg. *v.* (Theft), 16 May, 16 [1].
- Adulteration of Food:—
  - Food and Drugs Act, Administration of [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [5].
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.:—
    - Belladonna Plaster, 22 June, 5 [6].
    - Butter (see that title).
    - Calcined Magnesia, 9 Feb., 15 [5].
    - Camphorated Oil (see that title).
    - Cheese, 20 Mar. 7 [6].
    - Coffee, 9 Aug. 2 [4]; 19 Oct., 13 [1].
    - Golden Syrup—Batt *v.* Mattinson, 21 May, 3 [4].
    - Margarine—Boracic Acid Adulteration, 31 May, 10 [3]; 21 July, 13 [6].
    - Phosphate of Soda, 16 June 5 [3]; 13 July, 13 [4].
- Adulteration of Food—*cont.*
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.—*cont.*
    - Sweetmeat—Bennett *v.* Tyler, 23 Jan., 3 [4].
- Advertisements:—
  - Cycle Advertisement Fraud—Reg. *v.* Hanford, 1 Dec., 5 [6]; 5th, 12 [6]; 12th, 14 [4]; 19th, 15 [4].
  - Dover Cliffs (see Dover).
  - Exposed Advertisements, Tax on, proposed—Correspondence, 8 Feb., 11 [4]; 13th, 14 [6]; 15th, 3 [6]; 26th, 12 [3].
  - Factory Inspectors as Advertising Agents—Letter, 10 Aug., 9 [3].
  - Flash Lights—L.C.C. New By-law, 21 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 22nd, 9 [5].
  - Legislation proposed by Society for Checking abuses of Public Advertising—Letter, 9 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Mural Advertisements in London, Regulating, &c.—Letter, 18 Apr., 11 [1].
  - Poster Exhibition at Crystal Palace, 10 May 3 [6].
  - Scenery and Architecture, Defacement by Advertisements—Letter, 11 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Tramcars—London County Council, 9 May, 6 [5]; 11 Apr., 3 [1]—Letter, 24 Apr., 14 [2].
- "Advertising Dentist"—Dentists' Advertisements, 25 June, 5 [3].
- "Advocatus"—Absence of Judges from the Bench, 25th July, 15 [5].
- Advowsons, Transfer of:—
  - Advertisement in the *Times*—Prosecution proposed [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
  - Home Office Return, 14 Sep., 4 [4]; [L], 22nd, 9 [3]—Letter, 27th, 4 [6].
- Adye, Sir J., Death of, 27 Aug., 4 [5].
- Ægean Sea, Coaling Stations in—Request by Russia, alleged [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [2].
- Aerated Bread Co., 7 Nov., 3 [5].
- Aerated Bread Co. *v.* London County Council, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
- Aerial Ship, Count Zeppelin's — First Trip, 3 July, 5 [6].
- Aerolite, Fall of, in Spain, 25 Aug., 5 [4].
- Aeronautical Society, Meeting, 19 July, 10 [4].
- Aether (see Ether).
- Afghanistan:—
  - Ameer:—
    - Attitude towards Great Britain, 7 Mar., 5 [6]; 10th, 13 [6].
      - Dissatisfaction with British Authorities, 18 Apr., 3 [4]; 14 May, 8 [2].
    - Autobiography of:—
      - Correspondence, 8 Dec., 4 [5]; 25th, 5 [4].
      - Review, 24 Nov., 14 [1].

- Afghanistan—*cont.*
  - Ameer—*cont.*
    - Book on preaching the laws of Islam, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Refusal to allow export of horses to, and import of salt from India—Indian Government's Control, 18 June, 7 [3] [Parl.] 22nd, 12 [4].
    - Russia and the Ameer, 7 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Army, Efficiency—Ameer's Measures, 18 Aug., 3 [3].
  - British Agent at Kabul, Appointment, 24 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Cholera Epidemic, 1 Sep., 4 [1]; 19 Oct., 4 [1]; 15 Nov., 3 [4].
  - India:—
    - Key of India—Mr. Colquhoun's Paper, 14 June, 15 [2].
    - Russia and Afghanistan (see that sub-heading).
  - Loti, Pierre, rumoured visit, 2 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Railways and Telegraphs, Construction of — Government of India's advice and the Ameer's Indifference [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
  - Russia and Afghanistan:—
    - Damage of Roads between Herat and Kushk, &c., alleged, 26 Jan., 5 [4].
    - Diplomatic Agent appointed at Kabul, contradicted, 24 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Garrison at Kushk, Strength of, 12 Apr., 3 [5].
    - Herat Valley, Russian Colonization, &c., *Sviet* on, 20 Feb., 3 [5].
    - India:—
      - *Cologne Gazette* comments on "Fables" dealing with Indian Affairs, 19 Mar., 7 [6].
      - "Towards India," Russian Plan of Campaign—*Débats* Summary of M. Lebedev's book, 16 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Land Concessions, &c., to Russia in Bokhara [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
    - Light Railway from Kushk to Herat, 11 Apr., 9 [5].
    - *Novoe Vremya* Delineation of the "Cheapest Policy" for Russia, 20 Mar. 5 [5].
    - Russian Activity on the Afghan Frontier, 19 Jan., 5 [6]; 22nd, 6 [2].
    - Troops from Caucasus to Trans-Caspian Territory, 5 Jan., 6 [3]; 6th, 6 [4]; 8th, 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 3 Feb., 7 [5]; 10th, 7 [6].
- Afghanistan—*cont.*
  - Russia and Afghanistan—*cont.*
    - Troops from Caucasus, &c.—*cont.*
      - Advance upon Herat, rumoured, 15 Feb., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
      - German and Austro-Hungarian Press Comments on Relations between Russia and Great Britain, 10 Jan., 5 [6]; 11th, 3 [2].
      - Sensational Telegram from Tiflis, 6 Jan., 6 [4]; [L], 8th, 7 [3].
    - Russian and British Interests, Conflict of—"Sword alone capable of restoring order," 20 Apr., 3 [4].
    - South African War, Afghan Feeling, 24 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Subsidy, Details of Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].
- *Afghanistan*, Contraband of War, Suspicious Cargo, 31 Dec., 13 [4].
- Aflalo, Mr. F. G.—Big Game in Africa, 4 May 13 [6].
- Afortunado Copper Mines, Ltd., 19 July, 4 [4].
- Africa:—
  - Anglo-French Convention and Somaliland Boundaries Delimitation—Franco-Italian Relations, 3 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Benguela—Rescue of Capt. Quicke, 9 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Cameroons (see that title).
  - Cape to Cairo Telegraph (see that title).
  - Commercial Resources of Tropical Africa—Mr. Heawood's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Congo Free State (see that title).
  - French in:—
    - Algeria (see that title).
    - Blanchet Mission, 23 Aug. 4 [1]; 24th, 3 [6]; 4 Sep., 3 [2]; 24th, 4 [1]; 25th, 4 [1]; 27th, 5 [5].
      - Blanchet, M., Death of, 8 Oct., 9 [6].
      - Return, 3 Oct., 3 [4]; 16th, 3 [4].
    - Bretonnet Mission:—
      - Fate of MM. Durand, Autier, &c., 24 Feb., 8 [1].
      - Rewards, 30 May, 7 [6].
    - Chad, Movements of Missions, 13 Jan., 5 [4]; 15 Apr., 5 [3]; 12 June 6 [1].
    - Congo, French Congo (see that title).
    - Flamant Mission, 8 Jan., 4 [3] 29th, 6 [3].
      - Award of Medals with Clasp, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
      - Fighting at Insala, 16 Jan., 4 [1].

Africa—*cont.*
French in—*cont.*]
Flamant and Hostains-d'Ollone Missions. Reception by Paris Geographical Society, 18 May, 3 [6].
Foureau-Lamy Mission, 1 Jan., 6 [2]; 12th, 5 [6].
Foureau, M., Return to France, 3 Sep., 4 [4]; 4th, 3 [2]; 5th, 4 [1].
Return to France, 27 Oct., 7 [6].
Gentil Mission (see sub-heading Bretonnet).
Jibuti-Harar Railway, Opening of Section, 25 July, 7 [6].
Joalland, Capt., and Lieut. Meynier, Arrival at Lake Chad, 31 Mar., 7 [5].
"Macombe's Country"—Dr. Carl Peters's Paper, 8 Mar., 6 [6].
Mediterranean, Defence of—Naval Force Proposal, 9 Mar., 5 [6].
Mézières Mission, Return of, 25 Aug. 4 [1].
Morocco - Algerian Frontier, French Operations on (see that title).
Rabah Hostilities (see Congo, French Congo).
Roulet, Capt., Return to France, 11 Aug., 3 [6].
Somali attack on Railway Post, 6 July, 5 [6].
Trans-Sahara surveying Expedition (see sub-heading Blanchet Mission).
Twat, Occupation of (see Morocco-Algerian Frontier).
Voulet-Chanoine Mission:—
De Crais, M., on, 1 Dec., 7 [6].
Publication of Lieut. Pallier's Journal confirming the original reports in the *Times*, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
German Mail Subsidized Service, Extension:—
Commercial Attachés' Report, 12 Sep. 5 [1]; 14th, 5 [5].
Foreign Office Report, 12 Sep., 5 [1]; 30 Nov., 7 [5].
New Services—Letter, 22 Nov., 4 [6].
Regulation of Subsidies Bill, 17 Apr., 3 [4].
Want of direct line of British Steamers, &c. [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [5].
Germans in—Land Concessions, &c., granting to Foreigners, Attitude of German Colonial Society:—
Congress, 4 June, 4 [3].
Statement, 18 June, 8 [2]

Africa—*cont.*
Gibbons's, Maj., Trans-African Expedition (see Gibbons).
Grogan's, Mr., Trans-African Journey (see Grogan).
Missions, Archbishop of Canterbury on, 5 Dec., 5 [5].
Pan-Islamism:—
Increase of Fanaticism in Egyptian Native Press, 24 May, 7 [6].
Vaterland Comments, &c., 22 Mar., 5 [6].
Pigmies of the Congo Forest, Sir H. Johnston's Visit—*Times* Article, 29 Dec., 9 [1].
Rhodesia (see that title).
Sudan (see that title).
Trade in the Sahara, 2 Oct. 9 [6].
Wild Animals, Protection of (see Wild Animals).
Africa, Bank of, 9 Mar., 4 [2]; 31st, 6 [4]; 12 Apr. 13 [1]; 7 Sep., 11 [2]; 15th, 4 [4]; 27th, 4 [4].
Resignation of Mr. A. Chamberlain, 6 Dec. 4 [4].
South African War — Restriction of business at Bloemfontein, 20 Mar., 5 [1].
Africa, Central:—
British Central Africa Protectorate:—
Condition of—Consular Report, 13 Aug., 2 [6].
Native Labour, Deportation to Beira, &c.—Petition to Foreign Office, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
Nyasa Railway (see that sub-heading).
Rubber Trade—Regulations as to Collection of Rubber [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2].
Superintendent, Appointment of, at the Foreign Office, 7 June, 9 [5]—Duties and Emoluments, &c. [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [1].
Troops—Re-arming with Martini-Enfield Rifles [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2].
British Central Africa Regiment:—
History of, since departure from Mauritius — Correspondent's Letter, 18 Oct., 4 [3].
Misconduct of the Regiment in Mauritius [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [4]; 28th, 10 [2]; 3 Mar., 12 [1]; 14th, 11 [3].
Correspondence, 21 Mar., 14 [6]; 5 Apr., 15 [2].
Exaggeration of Accounts—*Times* Article, 12 June, 8 [2].
Papers relating to, Laying before the House [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
Times Article, 13 Feb., 13 [4].

- Africa, Central—*cont.*
  - British Central Africa Regiment—*cont.*
    - Title of Regiment, Alteration, 5 July, 10 [4].
    - Value of, in Ashanti Campaign—Interview with Dr. G. D. Gray, 7 Nov. 11 [2].
  - Congo Free State (see that title).
  - Kazembe, Insubordination of—Punitive Expedition, 6 Mar., 3 [5].
  - Military Operations—Officers specially mentioned, 3 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Nile Valley and Lake Rudolf, Country between :—
    - Leontieff's, M., Expedition, 12 Feb., 5 [6]; 21st, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].
    - Wellby's, Capt., Paper, 20 June, 5 [6].
  - Nyasa Railway Construction [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [3]; 15 Dec., 15 [3].
    - Government Loan proposed [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [5].
  - Tanganyika (see that title).
- Africa, East:—
  - British Protectorate, Vote for [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Delagoa Bay (see that title).
  - Equatorial East Africa and Mount Kenya—Lecture, 23 Mar., 8 [3].
  - German East Africa :—
    - Congo and German Frontier Rectification (see Congo State—Germany).
    - Consular Report, 27 Aug., 13 [2].
    - Dar-es-Salaam to Mrogoro Railway :—
      - Colonial Estimates Debate, 19 Feb., 8 [4]; 22 Mar., 5 [6]; 14 Nov., 5 [5].
      - Colonial Society Grant, 5 June, 3 [6]; 22 Nov., 5 [6].
      - Disappointment caused by Rejection of Vote in the Reichstag, 3 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Development of, &c.—Official Report, 16 Jan., 4 [2].
    - Estimates—Reichstag Discussion, 15 Mar. 9 [6]; 22nd, 5 [6].
    - Governor :—
      - Edict publicly criticising Orders from the Colonial Department, 20 Sep., 3 [4].
      - Resignation of Maj.-Gen. von Liebert and Appointment of Count von Götzen, 13 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Kenya, Mount, Ascent of—Mr. H. J. Mackinder's Paper, 24 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Military Operations, Medals, &c., 6 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Portuguese East Africa :—
    - Beira (see that title).
- Africa, East—*cont.*
  - Portuguese East Africa—*cont.*
    - Inhambane, Trade of — Consular Report, 12 Sep., 13 [2].
    - Makombie, Submission of — Success of Col. Arnold's Expedition, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Military Reinforcements for the Transvaal Border, 24 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Trade in, Decline—British Consular Report, 30 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Slave Trade in Pemba and Zanzibar, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6].
    - British Government Inaction :—
      - Letter, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
      - Tucker, Bishop on, 8 May, 4 [6].
    - Hardinge's, Sir A., Attitude towards Slavery [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [1, 2].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 16 Apr., 8 [4].
    - Withdrawal of British Warship from Zanzibar, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1] — Correspondence, 18 Apr., 8 [5]; 9 May, 12 [1].
  - Smith's, Dr. D., Expedition from Somali Coast to the Nile, 27 June, 15 [1].
    - Address before the Royal Geographical Society, 13 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Somaliland (see that title).
  - "Sporting Adventures"—Lecture in Aid of Famine Fund, 10 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Trade, Revenue, &c. — Consular Report, 13 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Uganda (see that title).
  - Whitehouse-Harrison Expedition, Progress of, 30 Mar., 7 [6]; 13 June, 6 [6]; 3 July 10 [1].
  - Zanzibar (see sub-heading Slavery and title Zanzibar).
- Africa, South (see South Africa).
- Africa, South-West—German Colony :—
  - Arenberg, Prince Prosper, Murder of Native, 17 Feb., 7 [6] — Sentence, 2 July, 8 [3]; 2 Nov. 3 [6].
  - Boer Settlement :—
    - Correspondent's Letter, 17 Nov., 8 [3].
    - German Colonial Council Meeting, 12 Nov., 6 [2, 3].
    - German Press Comments, 5 Nov., 5 [4].
  - British Capital, Co-operation in Exploiting Mineral Resources, feared—German Press Re-assurances, 30 May, 7 [3]; 2 June, 7 [4].
  - Passarge's, Dr., Attack upon South West Africa Co. — Condemnation of Agreement with De Beers Co., 23 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Railway from Great Fish Bay to Otavi, 28 May, 7 [6].

- Africa, South-West—German Colony—*cont.*
  - South African War, Strengthening Military Forces, &c.—Colonial Society Memorial, 12 Jan., 5 [4].
- Africa, West:—
  - Affairs of, 4 Jan., 8 [6]; 15th, 12 [3].
  - Anglo-French Relations:—
    - Arbitration on Irregularities by French Officials, 13 Dec., 5 [5].
    - Friction at Meko, rumoured, 21 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Anglo-German Frontier Delimitation — Togoland and the Gold Coast, 29 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Ashanti (see that title).
  - British Native Forces:—
    - Letter, 7 May, 10 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 24 Apr., 13 [4].
    - (See also sub-heading West African Frontier Force.)
  - British Officials murdered at Sannkandi, 18 June, 7 [3].
  - Cape Coast Castle (see that title).
  - Civil Servants, Promotion of — Appointments in Healthier Climates [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [3].
  - Dahomey (see that title).
  - Ethnological View—Miss M. Kingsley's Lecture, 14 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Folded Woven Goods Ordinance, &c.—Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
  - French in, 13 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Abomey, King of, Deposed and Imprisoned, 21 Apr., 7 [6]; 6 June, 4 [2].
    - Anglo-French Relations (see that sub-heading).
    - Automobile Transport Services from the Niger to Kayes, 7 Feb., 5 [5].
    - Dahomey (see that title).
    - French Colonies in the Sudan—Mr. A. Lee's Report, 7 Feb., 4 [6].
    - French and Spanish Possessions—Convention fixing Boundary, 2 July, 8 [2]; 13th, 7 [4].
    - Governor-General, Recall owing to Ill-health, 8 Aug., 3 [2]; 17th, 3 [6].
    - Plague at Senegal, 24 July, 5 [5].
    - Yellow Fever at Senegal, 13 June, 6 [1]; 17 Aug., 3 [6]; 22nd, 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [6]; 1 Sep., 4 [3]; 4th, 4 [1]; 27 Nov., 5 [5].
      - Movements of French Troops, 8 Aug., 3 [2]; 16th, 3 [6].
      - *Santa Fé*, Quarantine at St. Mazaire, 13 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Gambia and Gold Coast (see those titles).
- Africa, West—*cont.*
  - Karene District Disturbances, 10 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Lagos and Liberia (see those titles).
  - Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Discussions on West African Affairs, 4 Jan., 7 [5]; 19 June, 9 [6].
  - Malaria Investigation (see Malaria).
  - Merchant Shipping, Remission of Fines on Captains at Forcados, 24 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Military Operations:—
    - Medals, 6 Dec., 9 [6].
    - Officers Specially "Mentioned," 3 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Niger and Nigeria (see those titles).
  - Nurses for — Miss M. Kingsley's Lecture, 6 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Railway Development—Interview with Mr. F. Shelford, 29 Oct., 10 [5].
  - Samory, Death of, 19 June, 5 [5].
  - Sierra Leone (see that title).
  - Tugwell's, Bishop, Expedition (see Tugwell).
  - Waima Incident (see that title).
  - West African Frontier Force:—
    - Incorporation of Constabulary and Colonial Forces in, 23 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Numerical Strength, Equipment, &c.—*Times* Article, 12 June, 8 [1].
  - Yellow Fever Outbreak at Senegal (see sub-heading French in).
- African Banking Corporation, 19 June, 4 [2]; 29th, 5 [3]; 11 Dec., 4 [2]; 21st, 13 [1].
- African City Properties Trust, Ltd., 10 Mar., 6 [4]; 20th, 14 [4].
- African Exhibition at Grosvenor House (see South African War—Loyal South African Colonists Relief Fund).
- African Gold Recovery Co., 2 Feb., 3 [5].
- African Lakes Corporation, 11 Dec., 3 [5].
- African Races:—
  - Pan-African Conference, 24 July, 7 [6]; 25th, 15 [5]; 26th, 11 [6].
  - (See also South Africa—Native Races.)
- African Steamship Co., 31 Mar., 5 [6].
- African Transcontinental Telegraph (see Cape to Cairo Telegraph).
- "Africanus"—Capital of the Transvaal, 26 June, 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
- Afrikander Party (see Cape Colony).
- After-Care Association:—
  - Donations, 22 May, 12 [1]; 4 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Meeting, 21 Feb., 4 [6].
- "Agamemnon," Peformance at Bradfield College, 21 June, 14 [6].
- Agar, Mr. E. L.—Savings Banks, Rate of Interest, &c., 25 June, 6 [2].

- Aged Deserving Poor and Poor Law Reform :—
  - Chronicle of 1900, 26 Dec., 10 [3]; [L], 27th, 7 [5].
  - Committee Report—Blue Book, 6 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Cottage Homes Bill, Recommendations of Select Committee—Legislation [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [3].
  - Local Government Board Circular to Boards of Guardians, 6 Aug., 13 [5] —Letter, 10th, 13 [6].
  - Old Age Pensions Bill (see that title).
  - Rural Workhouses — Mrs. Fuller's Paper, 30 Mar., 15 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 10 Aug., 5 [5].
- Aged Pilgrims' Friends Society, Meeting, 15 May, 6 [4].
- Agency, Land, and Finance Company of Australia, 29 Nov., 14 [5].
- *Agenoria*, Wreck — Rewards, 22 Jan., 8 [2].
- AGG-GARDNER, Mr. J. T. — Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [3].
- Agnese, J. M. L.—Probate Application, 23 Jan., 4 [2].
- AGNEW, Sir A. N. :—
  - Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [3].
  - Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [4].
- Agnew's, Messrs., Art Exhibition, 22 Feb., 3 [1]; 15 June, 7 [6]; 9 Nov., 10 [1].
- Agra Bank, 22 Mar., 15 [1]; 13th, 13 [6]: 12 Apr., 12 [6]; 1 May, 3 [3].
- *Agret*, Fire, 12 Mar., 9 [6].
- Agricultural Awakening, Sir J. Blyth on —Letter, 6 Jan., 3 [6].
- Agricultural Benevolent Institution, Royal —Appeal, 21 Aug., 6 [4].
- Agricultural Education :—
  - Chaplin, Mr., on, 10 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Committee :—
    - Deputation to Duke of Devonshire, 27 Jan., 15 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Meetings, 14 Mar., 9 [6]; 23 June, 15 [6].
  - Competitions and Red Tape—Letter, 21 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Education and Research, Distribution of Grants, Colleges, Experiments —Parliamentary Paper, 22 Sep., 12 [3].
  - Elliot's, Mr., System of fertilizing exhausted Land—Letter, 25 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Instruction in Training Colleges and Rural Schools :—
    - Correspondence, 25 Jan., 12 [1]; 7 Feb., 2 [6].
    - Deputation to Sir J. Gorst, 1 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Markby, Sir W., on, 17 Dec , 13 [4].
  - Paris Congress, 25 June, 16 [2].
- Agricultural Education—*cont.*
  - Rural Schools, Education in (see Education).
  - Syndicates, Results of, in France—Letter, 20 Aug., 5 [6].
- Agricultural Hall, Islington—Shows :—
  - Cycles, 24 Nov., 14 [4].
  - Fat Stock (see Smithfield Club Show).
  - Horse Show (see Hunters, Hackney Horses, &c.).
- Agricultural Holdings Act, 1900 :—
  - Eve's, Mr. T., Paper, 5 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 13 [5].
- Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4]; 10 Apr., 10 [2]; 3 July, 7 [2]; 11th, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [5]; 12th, 13 [1]; 20th, 7 [2]; 25th, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [5]; 28th, 8 [4]; 7 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Adjournment for Queen's Garden Party—Parliamentary Wrangle, [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [2].
    - Nationalist, Radical and Labour Members who assisted Mr. Dillon to prolong the Sitting, 12 July, 6 [3]—Mr. L. Walton's and Mr. Tennant's Protest, 16 July, 12 [1]; 17th, 10 [1]; 18th, 10 [3].
    - Nationalist, Radical and Labour Members not invited to the Garden Party, 23 July, 10 [1].
  - Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 19 May, 5 [6]; 11 July, 8 [6]—Report, 26 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Committee, 22 May, 15 [3]; 25th, 13 [5]; 29th, 14 [5]; 20 June, 4 [3]; 22nd, 3 [1].
  - Correspondence, 10 Apr., 15 [5]; 13th, 8 [2]; 14th, 4 [5]; 19th, 9 [6]; 24th, 14 [5]; 26th, 6 [5]; 4 June, 13 [2]; 6 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Error in Report of Debate, 11 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Land Law Reform Association Memorandum, 9 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Scotland :—
    - Correspondence between Mr. D. Young and Mr. T. H. Elliott, 4 July, 12 [4].
    - Difference between English and Scotch Nomenclature—Separate Legislation for Scotland [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [2]; 4 Apr., 6 [2].
    - Exclusion — Meeting of Scotch Liberal Members, 27 Mar., 6 [3].
- Agricultural Implements, Manufacture in America—*Times* Article, 7 June, 12 [2].
- Agricultural Labourers :—
  - Dearth of, [L], 7 Sep., 7 [4].
    - Correspondence, 11 Sep., 10 [2]; 13th, 4 [6]; 14th, 10 [3]; 18th, 10 [5]; 21st, 5 [6]; 26th, 13 [4]; 25 Dec., 10 [4]; 27th, 9 [6].

- Agricultural Labourers—*cont.*
  - Dearth of—*cont.*
    - Labour Bureaux in Towns, Formation of — Letter, 4 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Insurance against Accidents, Lord Jersey on, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Periodical Migrations of Irish Labourers, Mr. Coyne's Report, 19 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Rural Housing (see that title).
  - Wages and Earnings—Board of Trade Report, 28 Aug., 5 [1].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill (see that title).
- Agricultural Organization Society, British —Meeting, 3 May, 5 [6].
- Agricultural Rating Act:—
  - Balfour's, Mr., Letter to Correspondent, 24 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Chaplin's, Mr., Refutation of Mr. Barlow's Statements, 8 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Harcourt, Sir W., on Election Literature, 4 Oct., 9 [6].
- Agricultural Society, Royal:—
  - Financial Condition—Correspondence, 10 Aug., 8 [6]; 30 Nov., 15 [3].
  - Meetings, 8 Feb., 7 [3]; 5 Apr., 12 [4]; 3 May, 11 [6]; 24th, 5 [5]; 31st, 11 [5]; 2 Aug., 10 [4]; 8 Nov., 8 [5]; 13 Dec., 12 [2]; 14th, 13 [6].
  - Report, 22 May, 3 [3].
  - Show System, Alteration, &c.—Discussion, 8 Mar., 12 [3].
  - York Show, 18 June, 15 [3]; 19th, 12 [1]; 20th, 13 [1]; 21st, 14 [1]; 22nd, 10 [1]; 25th, 16 [1].
    - Governors, &c., Meeting, 20 June, 13 [1].
    - Judges, &c., 3 Apr., 13 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 16 June, 16 [1].
- Agricultural Training (see Agricultural Education).
- Agricultural Union, National—Meetings, 17 May, 9 [4]; 13 Dec., 12 [2].
- Agriculture:—
  - Arable Land, Shrinkage in Area, 1 Jan., 3 [1].
  - Bacon (see that title).
  - Board of:—
    - Botany and Zoology, Source of Technical Advice, 11 Dec., 9 [5].
    - President—Appointment, 15 Nov., 7 [3, 5].
    - Report, 28 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Veterinary Officer, Assistant — Appointment, 10 May, 11 [5].
    - Vote for [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
  - Books:—
    - Agricultural Handbook and Diary, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
- Agriculture—*cont.*
  - Books—*cont.*
    - Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, Transactions for 1900, 19 Mar., 15 [5].
    - *Live Stock Journal* Almanack, 15 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Seeds, Tested Seeds for the Garden, 24 Dec., 12 [3].
    - Sutton's Guide to Horticulture, 15 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Vinton's Agricultural Almanack, 24 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Bugs, United States Agricultural Department Investigations, 19 Mar., 15 [4].
  - Butter, Eggs, Milk, &c. (see those titles).
  - Cambridge University:—
    - Examination for B.A. Degree, 3 May, 12 [1].
    - Offer of Model Farm to, 14 June, 10 [5].
  - Canada, Prospects of Agricultural Settlement in—Welsh Delegation, 31 Jan., 2 [6].
  - Cattle (see that title).
  - Chambers of:—
    - Central and Associated Chambers:—
      - Agricultural Holdings Bill, 26 Mar., 13 [5]; 19 May, 5 [6]; 11 July, 8 [6].
      - Meetings, 7 Feb., 13 [6]; 7 Mar., 14 [6]; 4 Apr., 2 [6]; 2 May, 11 [6]; 30th, 9 [6]; 13 Dec., 12 [1].
      - (See also Names of Chambers.)
  - Charlock, Extermination of (see Charlock).
  - Chronicle of 1899 — *Times* Article, 1 Jan., 3 [1].
  - Colonies (see their Names).
  - Co-operative Agricultural Societies, Establishment of—Meeting of Peers and Members of Parliament, 25 May, 9 [6].
  - Crops, Damage by Sparks from Railway Engines:—
    - Compensation for Damage to Crops Bill (see that title).
    - Correspondence, 4 June, 13 [5]; 9th, 4 [5]; 14th, 11 [6]; 10 July, 7 [5].
  - Crops and Live Stock:—
    - Acreage:—
      - Comparative Statistics, 1899–1900, 3 Sep., 12 [4]; 26th, 13 [1].
      - Returns, 31 Aug., 6 [1].
    - Cereal Crops (see that title).
    - Changes in—Comparative Statistics, 1899–1900, 22 Oct., 11 [5].

Agriculture—*cont.*
Crops and Live Stock—*cont.*
Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [2, 3]; 5th, 14 [1].
Ireland, Live Stock Export to Great Britain (see Ireland).
Live Stock Census of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
Live Stock Sales in 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
North Country Experiments, 2 Apr., 13 [3].
Returns for 1899, 2 June, 9 [3].
Shows (see their Names).
Times Articles, 9 Jan., 15 [1]; 15th, 4 [2]; 23rd, 15 [1]; 29th, 14 [1]; 5 Feb., 14 [1]; 12th, 3 [1]; 19th, 15 [5]; 26th, 3 [1]; 5 Mar., 3 [1]; 12th, 13 [2]; 19th, 15 [3]; 26th, 13 [3]; 3 Apr., 13 [3]; 9th, 13 [3]; 16th, 9 [3]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 30th, 3 [3]; 7 May, 4 [5]; 14th, 4 [2]; 22nd, 3 [2]; 4 June, 12 [2]; 11th, 15 [3]; 25th, 16 [1]; 2 July, 4 [2]; 9th, 13 [3]; 16th, 5 [3]; 23rd, 4 [1]; 13 Aug., 13 [1]; 21st, 10 [1]; 27th, 13 [3]; 3 Sep., 12 [4]; 10th, 13 [1]; 17th, 12 [4]; 24th, 2 [4]; 2 Oct., 12 [1]; 8th, 2 [6]; 15th, 2 [5]; 22nd, 11 [5]; 29th, 14 [1]; 5 Nov., 3 [3]; 12th, 13 [1]; 19th, 13 [3]; 26th, 15 [3]; 17 Dec., 13 [3]; 24th, 12 [2].
Times Special Reports, 11 July, 4 [4]; 9 Aug., 2 [5]; 8 Sep., 3 [1]; 6 Oct., 15 [2].
Wiltshire, Hampshire, and Dorset, Condition of Crops in, 13 Aug., 13 [3].
(For Particular Crops, see their Names.)
Dairy Produce and Dairying (see those titles).
Diplomas, Examinations:—
Lists, 10 May, 14 [5].
Regulations, 17 Mar., 9 [4].
Drought—Chronicle of the Nineties, 1 Jan., 3 [5].
Expenditure, Regulation of — Prof. Somerville's Cambridge Speech, 5 Nov., 9 [6].
Farm Pests (see that title).
Farming in 1899—Mr. Haggard's Experiences (see that title).
Fertility, Maintenance of—Ohio Experiments, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
Fly Pests (see that title).
Foreign Countries (see their Names).
Fruit (see that title).
Grass Farm on Clay, Development of, 23 Apr., 13 [3].

Agriculture—*cont.*
Grass Land Area, Expansion, 1 Jan., 3 [2].
Hanbury, Mr., on, 12 Dec., 11 [6].
Hops (see that title).
Imports, 2 Jan., 10 [3]; 9th, 11 [3]; 15th, 4 [2]; 16th, 9 [3]; 23rd, 11 [5]; 30th, 11 [3]; 6 Feb., 12 [1]; 13th, 12 [1]; 20th, 10 [3]; 27th, 12 [5]; 6 Mar., 12 [1]; 13th, 12 [2]; 27th, 11 [4]; 3 Apr., 12 [3]; 10th, 12 [4]; 20th, 9 [3]; 24th, 11 [4]; 1 May, 12 [4]; 8th, 12 [4]; 15th, 7 [6]; 22nd, 12 [6]; 30th, 5 [3]; 8 June, 6 [5]; 12th, 7 [4]; 26th, 11 [5]; 3 July, 10 [2]; 10th, 12 [5]; 18th, 4 [2]; 25th, 14 [5]; 31st, 11 [6]; 10 Aug., 9 [3]; 14th, 9 [6]; 21st, 5 [4]; 28th, 5 [2]; 4 Sep., 9 [4]; 10th, 13 [1]; 11th, 10 [2]; 18th, 5 [4]; 25th, 5 [5]; 2 Oct., 10 [4]; 9th, 6 [2]; 16th, 5 [2]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 30th, 4 [5]; 7 Nov., 4 [5]; 13th, 7 [2]; 21st, 2 [6]; 27th, 11 [5]; 4 Dec., 7 [3]; 12th, 3 [1]; 18th, 12 [3]; 25th, 9 [3].
Returns for 1899, 15 Jan., 4 [3].
Insurance of Agricultural Property—Bucks Chamber of Agriculture Resolution, 3 Nov., 11 [5].
Ireland (see that title).
Kale, Thousand-headed—Spring Food for Stock, 16 July, 5 [5].
Kent, Agriculture in — Mr. Whitehead's Paper, 23 Apr., 13 [4].
Lawes, Sir J. B., Investigations, 1 Sep., 9 [2]—Trust for Providing for Continuance of Experiments, 3 Sep., 12 [6].
Legislation —
General Election, Statement issued by Central Chamber of Agriculture, 28 Sep., 8 [4].
Times Article, 8 Oct., 13 [5].
London Statistics, 29 Oct., 14 [2].
Londonderry, Lord on, 3 Sep., 9 [6].
Manure (see that title).
Obituary of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [5].
Orchard Land in Great Britain—Acreage Returns, 26 Nov., 15 [3].
Pastures, Improvement of, by Manuring —Prof. Malden's Inquiry, 29 Jan., 14 [2].
Reading College Field Experiments, Report, 16 July, 5 [5].
Reaping Machines—Mr. J. Edwards's Paper, 23 July, 4 [2].
Returns for 1899, 2 June, 9 [3]; 29 Aug., 6 [3]; 31st, 6 [1].
"Salisbury Journal" for 1759, Extract from, 10 Sep., 13 [3].

- Agriculture—*cont.*
  - "Sclerotinia Trifoliorum," Bean Crop injured by, 13 Aug., 13 [1].
  - Scotland (see that title).
  - Seeds:—
    - Germination, Effect of Chemical Fertilizers — Experiments, 4 June, 12 [2].
    - Standards Committee, 18 May, 9 [6]; 30th, 5 [6]: 14 July, 11 [6].
  - Shows:—
    - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [5].
    - Summer Show Season, 30 Apr., 3 [4].
    - (See also Names of Shows.)
  - Statistics:—
    - Craigie's, Maj., British Association Address, 8 Sep., 10 [6].
    - Method of Collecting Statistics in Great Britain—Correspondence, 3 Sep., 12 [6]; 11th, 10 [2].
  - Strawberry Culture, United States Experiments, 25 June, 16 [2].
  - Sugar Beet Growing Experiments in Great Britain and Ireland, 23 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Veterinary Problems — International Veterinary Congress at Baden-Baden, 29 Jan., 14 [1].
  - Wantage's, Lord, Home Farm—*Times* Article, 29 June, 15 [4].
  - Women:—
    - Lady Warwick Hostel (see that title).
    - Rural Exodus and Women—Mrs. T. Chamberlain's Paper, 24 Nov., 14 [5].
  - "Young, Arthur, at the Society of Arts," 19 Nov., 13 [4].
- Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department, Ireland (see Ireland).
- Agua Santa Nitrate and Railway Co., 1 May, 3 [3].
- Ah Jim—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 13 Oct., 15 [6].
- Aibheel Tea Co., 13 June, 13 [5].
- Aickin, Mr. W. S.—Australasian Financial Procedure, Borrowing Policy, 13 Nov., 12 [5].
- *Aid* Steamship Owners *v.* London Corporation, 20 June, 3 [1].
- Ainger, Canon:—
  - Chaucer, 26 May, 15 [3]; 1 June, 12 [2]; 8th, 4 [4].
  - Christmas Sermon, 26 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Helen Faucit Memorial Dedication, 19 Oct., 6 [1].
  - "Our Betters" in the Catechism—Mr. C. Williams's Interpretation, 21 Dec., 6 [2].
- Ainger, Mr. A. C.—Hymn of Thanksgiving for Victory, 6 June, 4 [6].
- Ainsworth—Yates *v.*, 11 Aug., 4 [6].
- Ainsworth, Messrs.—Gift of Cigarettes for City Imperial Volunteers, 2 Jan., 4 [3].
- Air-ship, Count Zeppelin's—Trials, 18 Oct., 4 [2]; 20th, 6 [2]; 23rd, 4 [3].
- AIRD, Mr. J.:—
  - General Election—Address to Electors, 26 Sep., 8 [5].
  - Nile Dams, 1 Feb., 6 [2].
- Aird and Sons, Messrs.—Staines Reservoir Scheme, 12 Mar., 8 [3].
- Airey *v.* Airey, 16 Feb., 14 [6]; 17th, 3 [5].
- Airlie, Earl of—Killed at Pretoria, 14 June 10 [1].
- Airlie, Lady—South African War, Comforts for the Troops, 8 Aug., 10 [5]; 9 Nov., 8 [6].
- Aitken, Mr. R.—London Docks Accommodation, 9 Oct., 10 [5].
- Aitken, Rev. W. H. M. H.—Appointment as Canon of Norwich Cathedral, 2 Nov., 7 [4]; 14 Dec., 8 [1].
- Aitken's, Col., Victoria Cross, Sale of, alleged, 19 May, 10 [1]—Correspondence, 21 May, 15 [6]; 14 June, 14 [6]; 14 Aug., 6 [2].
- *Ajaccio*, Steamer aground at Marseilles, 27 Jan., 11 [6].
- Ajum, Godlam, Hossen & Co. *v.* Union Marine Insurance Co., 8 Dec., 17 [1].
- Akers and Penfold, Police Constables withdrawing without Notice, 5 Jan., 3 [4].
- Akinassi Syndicate (Ashanti), 3 Nov., 6 [1].
- Alabama Coal, Iron, Land and Colonization Co., 2 June, 16 [1]; 13th, 13 [6].
- Alabama Great Southern Railway, 3 Oct., 2 [5]; 27 Nov., 12 [1]; 13 Dec., 14 [6].
- Alabama, New Orleans, Texas and Pacific Junction Railways, 5 Feb., 3 [5]; 14th, 3 [6].
- Alabone, E. W.—Reg. *v.* (False Description as Doctor), 1 Mar., 4 [5]; 2nd, 14 [4].
- Aladdin's Lamp Gold Mining Co., 19 May, 5 [5].
- Alagoas Railway, 12 Apr., 12 [6]; 28th, 16 [1].
- Alamillos Co., 5 Apr., 4 [5]; 13th, 12 [2]; 26th Oct., 12 [1].
- Alaska:—
  - Administration of, by the United States Military Department, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Boundary Question:—
    - McKinley's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Provisional Boundary Line and the Porcupine Gold Mines, 25 July 7 [5].
- Alaska Goldfields, Ltd., 21 Dec., 13 [2].
- Albania:—
  - Administrative Reform Agitation, 8 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Disturbances, 26 Feb., 6 [5]; 28th, 6 [1].

- Albania—*cont.*
  - Italian Interests in, Commercial Rivalry, &c., 23 June. 7 [4]—Statement by the Italian Foreign Minister, 19 Dec. 5 [6]—Austrio-Hungarian Opinion, 20th, 3 [6].
  - Outrages on Christian Population, 20 Dec., 4 [1].
- Albania and Macedonia, Travels in—Mr. Buxton's Paper, 29 Mar., 12 [1].
- Albany, Bishop of—S. P. G. Bicentenary Sermon, 18 June, 15 [6].
- Albany, Duchess of:—
  - Middlesex Needlework Guild Exhibition, 22 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Visit to the Hague, French Press Comments, 10 Dec., 5 [2].
- *Albatross* and *Viper*, Comparative Coal Consumption (see *Viper* — Correspondence).
- ALBEMARLE, Earl of—City Imperial Volunteers, Infantry Command, 4 Jan., 4 [4]; 11th, 8 [2].
- Albert Medal — Granting to Workmen [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [6]; 13th, [1, 2].
- Albert Orphan Asylum, Royal—Queen Victoria's Subscription, 5 Apr., 6 [6].
- *Albion* Ballasting and Captain's Certificate —Merchant Service Guild Correspondence with Board of Trade, 17 Jan., 4 [4].
- Albrow and Jenner—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Bovril Cases), 4 Dec., 14 [6]; 14th, 15 [2].
- Albuera Battlefield, Condition of Monument to Fallen Englishmen — Letter, 2 Nov., 2 [5].
- Alcoholic Beverages—Production and Consumption in European Countries, United States, &c.—Parliamentary Return, 22 Mar., 2 [6].
- Aldeburgh Lifeboat Disaster, 1 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Death of Victim, 27 Mar., 11 [6].
- Alder *v.* Dudman, 16 Mar., 12 [6].
- Aldermen, Court of (see London—City).
- Aldersey School, Bunbury — Methods of Rural Instruction, Letter, 28 Aug., 4 [5].
- Aldersgate Public Garden (see Postmen's Park).
- Aldershot:—
  - Adams, Private—Inquest, 30 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Bronze Medal Tournament, 16 Apr., 7 [5]; 17th, 4 [6].
  - Buller, Sir R., reception on return from South Africa, 12 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Cambridge, Duke of, at, 16 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Cavalry Brigade, Inspection, 18 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Command:—
    - Butler, Lt.-Gen. Sir W.—Appointment of, 11 Sep., 5 [4].
- Aldershot—*cont.*
  - Command—*cont.*
    - Montgomery-Moore's, Gen., Farewell Address, 17 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Field Operations, 26 Sep., 9 [6]; 3 Oct., 4 [4]; 6th, 8 [3]; 10th, 5 [4]; 13th, 8 [4]; 20th, 10 [4]; 30th, 5 [2].
    - Montgomery—Moore's Gen., Criticisms, 9 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Wolseley's, Lord, Criticisms (see Wolseley).
  - Firing — Long Range Field Firing Tests, 24 Oct., 6 [4]; 1 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Heat Casualties during Field Operations, 12 June, 10 [5]; 13th, 10 [5]; 14th, 6 [4]; 16th, 8 [4]; 19th, 7 [6].
    - Brook, Maj.-Gen., on, 18 June, 13 [2].
    - Duration of Operations, Rations, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
    - Food Rations, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [4]; 30th, 12 [4].
    - General Officer in Command, Date of Appointment, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [4].
    - Headgear, &c. [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [2, 3]; [L], 18th, 11 [4].
    - Hospital Stoppages [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [4].
    - Inquiry [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [2]; 23rd, 12 [3].
    - Letter, 30 June, 16 [3].
    - Number of Cases in Hospital, Duration of Stay in Hospital, &c. [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [5].
    - Responsibility and Penalties for Casualties [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [4].
    - Staff — Sufficient Staff for the Number of Troops [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [4].
    - Sudden Heat—Letter, 23 June, 9 [5].
    - Wyndham's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [6].
  - Infantry Brigades' Route March, 10 Nov., 9 [2]; 17th, 8 [4]; 24th, 13 [2]; 1 Dec., 13 [4]; 15th, 8 [2].
  - Irish Brigade, Inspection, 24 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Militia Battalions Inspection, 7 July, 9 [2].
  - Public Schools Field Day, 22 Mar., 11 [2]—Letter, 6 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Review in Honour of Queen Victoria's Birthday, 26 May, 12 [2].
  - Rifle Accident. 7 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Rifle Meeting, Prizes, 6 July, 10 [4].
  - Scouting, Neglect of — Correspondence, 1 Jan., 14 [6]; 4th, 9 [6]; 6 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Shooting Incident in High Street, 12 June, 12 [4].

- Albershot—*cont.*
  - Slovenliness in Camp, &c., Gen. Montgomery-Moore's Order, 18 Jan., 7 [5]; 26th, 7 [5].
  - Soldiers' Institute, Removal of Buildings—Appeal, 5 Mar., 8 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - Aldershot Field Days—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 14 [6]; 4th, 9 [6].
    - Soldiers' Wives Tea Parties, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Sun Hats, Issue to Troops, 13 July, 11 [4].
  - Trespass and Theft by Soldiers, Commanding Officer's Memorandum, 28 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Wood, Gen., Sir E., Inspection of Troops, 16 June, 8 [4].
- Aldershot Gas and Water Co., 5 Feb., 3 [5].
- Aldrich-Blake, Miss—London School of Medicine for Women, Address, 2 Oct., 13 [2].
- Aldridge, A. and W.—Reg. *v.* (False Representation as Solicitor), 15 May, 15 [1]; 23rd, 14 [1].
- Aldridge, Mr. J. G. W.—Automobile for Electric Street Traction, 11 Sep., 9 [1].
- Aldridge & Co. *v.* Kynaston, 7 Mar., 13 [6]; 11 May, 14 [5].
- *Alert*, Capsizing of Yawl, 12 Nov., 6 [6].
- *Alert*, H.M.S., Visit to Bolivar, 13 July, 7 [6].
- Alexander, Miss—Poor Law Infirmaries, 8 Dec., 16 [5].
- Alexander, Mr. G.:—
  - "Booing" on First Nights, 27 Nov., 6 [5].
  - Grundy's Mr., "Debt of Honour," 10 Sep., 5 [5].
- Alexander, Mr. H.—Mr. Bartley and Shoreditch Vestry, 1 June, 11 [3].
- Alexander, Mr. H. S.—Transvaal War, Photography and Scouting, 1 Jan., 4 [6]; 10th, 7 [6].
- Alexander, Rose—Infant Life Protection Act Infringement, 23 July, 16 [1].
- Alexander—Calder *v.*, 24 Mar., 4 [4].
- Alexander *v.*:—
  - Automobile Telephone Co., 10 Apr., 14 [3].
  - Mansions Proprietary, Ltd., 31 May, 13 [6].
  - W. Hill, Ltd., 31 July, 3 [2].
- Alexanders & Co., 9 Jan., 3 [4]; 11 July, 6 [2].
- Alexandra College, Dublin—New Buildings, Opening by Princess Christian, 20 Apr., 4 [1].
- Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Co., 1 Sep., 11 [6].
- *Alexandra* Guardship—Court-Martial on J. J. Burns, 19 Dec., 10 [4].
- Alexandra Hotel Co., 8 Aug., 11 [6].
- Alexandra Palace:—
  - Dog Show, 27 Sep., 4 [3].
  - "Elijah," Performance of, 7 July, 6 [5].
  - "Hiawatha's Wedding Feast," &c., Performance of, 28 July, 13 [5].
  - Mafeking Siege Representation, 10 July, 6 [6].
  - Purchase for the Public:—
    - Contributions to Purchase Money, 5 Nov., 7 [5]; 6th, 9 [6]; 8th, 10 [5].
    - Hornsey District Council, 2 Mar., 13 [6]; 6th, 8 [2]; 22 May, 13 [6].
    - Islington Vestry, 7 Apr., 12 [6] 5 May, 12 [5].
    - Letter, 12 Nov., 13 [5].
    - London County Council, 17 Oct., 6 [3]; 7 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Middlesex County Council, 27 Apr., 7 [5]—Letter, 30th, 12 [6].
    - Wood Green District Council, 7 Mar., 10 [5].
- Alexandra Park Bill:—
  - Committee, 5 July, 15 [1].
  - Petition against—London County Council, 19 July, 14 [4].
- Alexandra Park Race Meeting, 16 Apr., 9 [1]; 9 July, 11 [1]; 6 Aug., 9 [1].
- Alexandra Trust—Opening of Dining Rooms, 9 Mar., 13 [6].
- *Alexandra-Prince* Collision, 20 Jan., 9 [6].
- Alexandria (see Egypt).
- Alfred the Great Memorial:—
  - American Co-operation, 10 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Committee Meeting, 22 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Description of, 25 July, 11 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 4 [1].
- Algeria:—
  - Abu Amami, Marabout of Figig—Submission to France, 24 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Administrative Programme, 27 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Agriculture, Progress in, 19 Mar., 15 [4].
  - Anti-Foreign Feeling—Italian Soldiers decapitated, &c., 13 July, 6 [2].
  - Anti-Semitism:—
    - Jonnart, M., on, 9 Nov., 3 [6].
    - Régis, M., Trial for Anti-Semitic Disturbances, 24 July, 6 [1].
  - Dockers' Strikes, 29 Aug., 4 [1]; 30th, 3 [6].
  - Duveyrier, Attack on by Moors, 3 Oct., 3 [4].
  - Esparto Grass Trade, Decrease in—Consular Report, 14 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Fighting in South Oran, 8 Oct., 5 [6].

Algeria—*cont.*
  French Operations on the Moorish Frontier (see Morocco - Algerian Frontier).
  Governor—Appointment, 3 Oct., 3 [4].
  Lan, Lieut., Murder of, 13 July, 6 [2].
  Mineral Oil Country of Oran—Geological Report, 24 Apr., 6 [1].
  Pasteur Institute, Cases treated, &c., 10 Apr., 14 [2].
  Stewart, Sir D., Death of (see Stewart).
  Storm on the Algerian Coast, 22 Nov., 5 [6].
  Sun, Eclipse of (see that title).
Alhambra Theatre, 6 Mar., 10 [6]; 31 July, 6 [3]; 19 Sep., 6 [1]; 25th, 4 [4]; 7 Nov., 15 [2]; 20 Dec., 4 [4]; 27th, 8 [4].
  Houdini's Performance, 10 July, 6 [1].
  Living Art Reproductions, 25 Aug., 4 [4].
  Phillips *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [3].
Alice Proprietary Mines (Rhodesia), Ltd., 15 Dec., 4 [6].
Aliens:—
  British Courts, Aliens as Members—Nautical Assessors in the Falkland Islands, 10 Sep., 4 [6].
  Gibraltar — Exclusion of Destitute Aliens [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
  Guernsey—Provisions of Compulsory Education Bill, 15 May, 13 [5].
  Immigration:—
    Legislation [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [2]; 15 Dec., 15 [4].
    Statistics, 12 Jan., 7 [6]; 15 Feb., 7 [6]; 14 Apr., 9 [6]; 12 May, 9 [5]; 14 June, 9 [6]; 14 July, 4 [3]; [Parl.] 6th, 6 [4]. 13 Aug., 4 [6]; 12 Sep., 12 [5]; 15 Oct., 6 [4]; 15 Nov., 6 [1]; 14 Dec., 15 [3].
  Naturalization Certificates, 3 Jan., 10 [2]; 5 Feb., 13 [2]; 5 Apr., 2 [6]; 3 May, 4 [3]; 4 June, 12 [1]; 4 July, 11 [6]; 4 Aug., 12 [4]; 6 Sep., 11 [4]; 3 Oct. 10 [6]; 3 Nov., 13 [5]; 5 Dec., 7 [5].
    Paget and Others—Reg. *v.* (see that title).
Alkali, &c., Works Regulation Acts—Inspector's Report 1899, 15 Aug., 11 [2].
All Saints' Institute, South Lambeth—Hyacinth Show, 22 Mar., 15 [3].
All Saints' Mission, Pentonville, Donations, 7 July, 10 [1]; 8 Dec., 10 [1].
ALLAN, Mr. W.:—
  Army — Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [2].
  Dundee University College—Grant in aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
  Navy Estimates [Parl.] 27 Feb., 11 [3].
Allan, Mr. W.—*cont.*
  Patriotic Fund, Administration of, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [6].
  Uganda Railway [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [5]; 8th, 6 [6].
  Water-tube Boilers on Naval Ships [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [3, 4]; [L], 11 [5].
Allan *v.* Morrison, 13 July, 14 [2].
Allanson-Winn *v.* Lord Headley, 28 June, 3 [3]; 29th, 16 [3].
Allbutt, Annie—Reg. *v.* (War Relief Allowance by Fraud), 13 July, 7 [3].
Allbutt, Prof. C.:—
  Cambridge University, Financial Needs, 20 Nov., 12 [2].
  Harveian Oration, 19 Oct., 6 [1].
  Middlesex Hospital Medical School Address, 2 Oct., 13 [1].
Alldays and Onions Pneumatic Engineering Co., 20 Nov. 13 [5].
Allen, Dr.—Wesleyan Conference, 25 July, 8 [4].
Allen, Dr. W.—Charge of giving Death Certificates for Patients of Unqualified Practitioner, 3 Dec., 3 [6].
Allen, H.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 18 Aug. 12 [6].
Allen, Mr. A. H.:—
  Arsenic in Beer, 25 Dec., 9 [4].
  Smokeless Powder and Blue Glasses, 10 Jan., 7 [5].
Allen, Mr. A. J.:—
  Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 23 Aug., 11 [4].
  Hospital Management, 17 Aug., 5 [2].
Allen, Mr. C. H.:—
  Bearing-Reins Coaching Club, 5 July, 11 [4].
  Cart Horse Parade, 4 May, 13 [6].
  Cairo Home for Freed Women Slaves, 18 Apr., 5 [3].
  Hampstead, New Board School, 20 Nov., 7 [2].
ALLEN, Mr. C. P.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
Allen, Mr. K.—Queensland and Coal Supply for British Navy, 14 Nov., 13 [6].
Allen, Mr. R. W.—American and English Engineering, 29 Nov., 7 [2].
Allen, Mr. T.—Endowed School Problems, 18 Sep., 5 [6].
Allen, R., Mumford & Co., 3 Nov., 6 [2].
Allen, Rev. R.:—
  Hart, Sir R., on China, 16 Nov., 4 [4] —Mr. Mitford's Reply, 17 Nov., 8 [5].
  Siege of Peking Legations, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
Allen, W.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 3 July, 14 [1].
Allen, W. J.—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 12 Sep., 13 [2].
Allen—Middlemore *v.*, 14 Mar., 13 [5].

- Allen *v.*—
  - Ball, 5 July, 14 [2].
  - Chivers, 31 Mar., 17 [5],
  - Eldred and Bignold, 26 June, 13 [6].
  - Finnis, 30 Mar., 14 [4].
  - Gold Reefs of West Africa, Ltd., 20 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Grosvenor & Co., 27 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Horne, 26 May, 17 [4].
  - Kensington Stores, 28 Apr., 5 [1].
  - Wingrove, 24 Feb., 3 [3].
- Allen & Co., Messrs. — Adm. Columb's Essays on Naval Defence, 1 Jan., 4 [6].
- Allen and Jacques — Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 25 July, 15 [4].
- Allen and others—Stubbs, Ltd., *v.*, 2 Jan., 13 [3].
- ALLHUSEN, Mr.:—
  - Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [1].
  - South African War, &c., 12 Jan., 11 [3].
- Alliance Assurance Co., 1 Mar., 3 [2]; 8th, 14 [4].
- Alliance Economic Investment Co., 14 Mar., 3 [6],
- Alliance Electrical Co., 1 Mar., 14 [4]; 9th, 3 [5].
- Alliance Investment Co., 4 May, 3 [3].
- Alliance Marine and General Assurance Co., 31 May, 4 [2]; 11 June, 6 [4]; 21st, 4 [4]; 13 Dec., 4 [2].
- Alliance Tea Company of Ceylon, 12 Apr., 13 [3].
- *Alligator* and *Dromedary*, Collision (see *Dromedary*).
- Allotments and Small Holdings Association, Meetings, 22 Sep., 6 [2]; 17 Nov., 12 [5].
- Alloys, Nature of — British Association Meeting, 8 Sep., 10 [1].
- Allsop, W. E.—Thames Pollution Prosecution, 25 Apr., 14 [3].
- Allsopp, Lieut.-Col.—South African War, Use of Basuto Ponies, 9 Jan., 7 [5].
- Allsopp, S. and Sons, 15 Feb., 11 [5]; 5 Mar., 4 [2]; 26th, 4 [4]; 23 Ap., 4 [5]; 8 June, 4 [2]; 14 July, 6 [3]; 4 Aug., 13 [6]; 10th, 2 [5]; 18th, 12 [1].
  - Dividend Distribution in March, Validity of — Circular to Shareholders, 29 Oct., 10 [5]; 3 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Preference Shares, New Issue—Letter, 19 Feb., 15 [2].
- Alma-Tadema, Sir L.—Art, 22 Dec., 6 [2].
- Almanac, Perpetual — Sale of "Clog," 1 Mar., 8 [1].
- Almanacs—Affixing Church Almanac in Board School [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
- Almanacs and Diaries for 1901, 27 Dec., 2 [4]; 31st, 17 [1].
- Almond's Nek (see South African War).
- Alnwick, Sir E. Grey at, 28 Sep., 9 [4].
- "Alpha":—
  - Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 21 May, 4 [2].
  - National Discount Co., 12 July, 4 [4].
- *Alpha* Hospital Trawler — Dedication Service, 21 May, 9 [4].
- Alpine Accidents:—
  - Engadine, 4 Aug., 6 [2]; 6th, 4 [4].
  - Matterhorn, 30 July, 9 [6]—Correspondence, 2 Aug., 9 [3]; 7th, 9 [2]; 13 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Weisshorn, 30 July, 9 [6].
- Alpine Photographs Exhibition, 1 May, 12 [1].
- Alpine Tunnels—Lecture, 28 May, 5 [4].
- Alquife Mines and Railway Co., 27 June, 6 [2].
- Alsace-Lorraine:—
  - Dictatorship Paragraph, Repeal of—Debate in the Reichstag, 22 Feb., 6 [3]; 23rd, 5 [6]; 1 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Emigrants, Right of re-entry—Modification of regulations, 11 Oct., 3 [5].
  - German Emperor's Proposals to M. Lavisse, reported, 20 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Lorraine Society Dinner, 17 Nov., 7 [2].
- Althouse, Mr. A.—London School Board Accommodation, 27 Oct., 14 [5]; 13 Nov., 13 [5].
- Altman—Dudman *v.* (see Dudman).
- *Altona*, Collision with *Expedient*, 31 Jan., 15 [6].
- Aluminium, Heating in contact with Metallic Oxides, Mode of controlling violent reaction — Dr. Goldschmidt's Experiments, 20 Sep., 3 [6].
- Aluminium Co., 20 July, 3 [5]; 27th, 14 [2].
- ALVERSTONE, Lord:—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [3].
  - Foreign Missions, 23 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Historical Manuscripts Commission—Chairman Appointment, 16 July, 11 [4].
  - Legal Study, 2 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Lord Chief Justice of England—Appointment, 17 Oct., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [4]; 25th, 14 [2].
  - Lord Mayor's Reception at the Law Courts, 10 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and Others) Bill [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [1]; 27th, 6 [1].
  - Private Secretary, Appointment, 21 July, 17 [1].
  - Savage Club, History of, 10 Dec., 14 [4].
  - (See also Webster, Sir R.)
- Alyth, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman at, 8 Oct., 11 [6]; [L], 9 [2].
- Amalgamated Pneumatic Tyre Companies, 9 May, 5 [4]; 29th, 3 [5]; 3 July, 15 [1].

- Amalgamated Pneumatic Tyre Companies, *in re*, 26 July, 14 [6].
- Amalgamated Tyre Co., 1 May, 12 [4].
- *Amaryllis* and *India*, Collision, 9 Nov., 4 [6]; 15 Dec., 5 [4].
- "Amateur"—New Laid Eggs, 29 Nov., 15 [1].
- Amateur Art Society, Exhibition, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
- Amato, F.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 25 Dec., 2 [5].
- Amazon Yellow Fever Investigation (see Yellow Fever).
- Amazon Steam Navigation Co., 2 July, 5 [6]; 10th, 3 [6].
- Amazon Telegraph Co., 3 Mar., 4 [6].
- Amazonas, State of—British Consular Report, 20 July, 11 [5].
- Amazonia Rubber and Trading Co., 31 Jan. 3 [6]; 5 Feb., 3 [5].
- "Ambassador of Commerce" — Excess Luggage Charges, 17 Aug., 10 [5].
- Amberswood Junction Railway Accident (see Wigan).
- Ambridge, Mr. F. J.—Panama Canal and Defence of British West Indies, 3 Jan., 13 [4].
- AMBROSE, Dr.—Local Government (Ireland) Provisional Order (No. 1) Bill [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1].
- Ambulance:—
    - Horses, Ambulance for — Correspondence, 3 Nov., 11 [6]; 12th, 11 [6].
    - London System, 12 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Railways (see that title).
    - Training for Officers in the Mercantile Marine, proposed, 17 Sep., 10 [4].
    - War. Ambulance Work in — Maj. Yate's Paper, 7 May, 3 [6].
- Amdrup's Greenland Expedition (see Greenland — Danish Scientific Expedition).
- America:—
    - Discovery of, Relations of Columbus with Toscanelli — Mr. Vignaud's Paper, 1 Oct., 12 [5].
    - (See also United States.)
- America Cup, 12 Mar., 11 [3]; 27 Dec., 9 [4].
    - Lipton, Sir T., Challenge, &c., 13 Oct., 14 [2]; 19th, 10 [1]; 20th, 12 [1]; 22nd, 9 [3]; 23rd, 4 [6]; 26th, 10 [2]; 27th, 14 [1]; 29th, 6 [6].
        - Lipton's, Sir T., Denial of Challenge, 20 July 8 [3].
- America, South:—
    - Argentina, Chile, Brazil, &c. (see these titles).
    - Cable Communication, Convention between United States, Brazil, &c.—Letter, 16 June, 8 [6].
    - Foot-and-Mouth Disease (see that title).
- America, South—*cont.*
    - Mail Service:—
        - Mail Packets calling at Lisbon, 28 Feb., 11 [2].
        - New Contract with Pacific Steam Navigation Co. [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [5].
            - Parliamentary Paper, 31 Aug., 2 [4].
    - South African War Funds and British Communities at Lima, &c., 10 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Yerba Maté Tea, Properties of—Consular Report, 9 Aug., 8 [6].
- America, South, British Bank of, 9 Mar., 4 [2]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 8 Sep., 4 [3].
- "American"—South African War, 5 Jan., 15 [4].
- American Ambassador (see Choate, Mr.).
- American Automatic Weighing Machine Co. *v.* Cassidy, 15 Jan., 15 [1].
- American Bridge Co.—Contract with, for Uganda Railway Bridges, 8 Dec., 7 [5]; [Parl.] 14th, 6 [2].
- American Competition (see titles Engineering and United States. Trade).
- American Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London, 20 June, 15 [6]; 29th, 5 [4]; 4 Dec., 3 [3]; 21st, 13 [4].
- American Investment Trust, 31 Mar., 5 [6].
- American School of Classical Studies in Rome — Courses of Instruction, &c., 2 May, 3 [6].
- American-Spanish War:—
    - Almenas's, Count, Attack on Spanish Generals, 8 Feb., 5 [5].
    - Captured Steamers, Decision of Prize Courts, 27 Feb., 5 [6].
    - Cuba Submarine Telegraph Co., Claim of, 25 Jan., 6 [2].
    - German Subjects' Compensation Claims, United States declining responsibility, 25 Dec., 3 [2].
- American Trainers and Jockeys:—
    - "Doping" of Racehorses, Meeting at St. James's Hall, 20 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Durham's, Lord, Allegations:—
        - Correspondence, 6 Nov., 7 [5].
        - *Times*' Comments on Lord Durham's Remarks, 22 Oct., 9 [1]—Lord Durham's Reply, 24th, 11 [2].
    - Letter, 30 Oct., 4 [5].
- *American* Transport:—
    - Horses, Transport to South Africa [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [2].
        - Correspondent's Letter, 1 Jan., 10 [3].
    - Meat Supply, Rejection of, 22 Jan., 10 [5]; [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [2].
- Ames, A. W.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 17 Oct., 12 [4]; 13 Nov., 15 [1].

Amherst *v.* London, Walthamstow, and Epping Forest Railway, 12 Nov., 14 [5].
"Amicus Curiæ"—British Museum Bill, 10 May, 10 [2].
Amiss, J. and S.—Reg. *v.* (Exposure of Infant), 8 Feb., 15 [3]; 15th, 12 [5]; 14 Mar., 2 [6].
Amity, Balance of Freight Litigation, 1 Dec., 15 [5].
Ammunition (see Army).
Amos—Cavill *v.*, 25 Jan., 13 [5]
Amos, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 3 Feb., 4 [3].
Amphlett and Hailey—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 3 Dec., 14 [1].
AMPTHILL, Lord :—
  Governor of Madras, Appointment, 6 Sep., 7 [5].
  Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation :—
    Farewell Dinner, 24 Nov., 13 [3].
    Meeting, 16 Nov., 8 [5].
"An M.P."—Anti-English feeling abroad, 23 Apr., 11 [5].
Anadroms, Restoration of—Diminution in Number of Sea Fish [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [4].
Analysts, Public :—
  Competency — Local Government Board Regulations, 12 Mar., 4 [4].
  Society of—Dinner, 25 Jan., 7 [4].
Anam, King of—Visit to Jourane, Action of the French Resident, 17 July 5 [5].
Anarchists :—
  Arrest in Budapest, 30 Aug., 3 [4].
  King Humbert, Assassination of (see Italy).
  Plot at Ancona, reported, 18 Apr., 3 [5].
  Spanish Anarchists—Commutation of Sentences, 28 Apr., 7 [6].
Anatolia :—
  Austro-Hungarian Immigration, Herr von Vukovic on, 9 Jan., 5 [4].
  Baghdad Railway (see that title).
  German Colonization, Maj. Schlagintweit on, 15 Jan., 6 [3].
ANCASTER, Earl of :—
  Cottesmore Hunt, Correspondence with Lord Lonsdale, 7 Mar., 11 [2].
  National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Appeal, 24 Nov., 13 [5].
Anchor Consolidated Gold Mines [W.A.], 11 Dec., 4 [2].
Anchor Line [Henderson Bros.] Ltd., 23 July, 6 [2].
Anchor Society Dinner, 14 Nov., 6 [1].
Ancient Britons Society, Dinner, 3 Mar., 4 [5].
Ancient Buildings, Society for Protection of—Meeting, 21 June, 14 [5].
Ancient Monuments — Asiatic Ancient Monuments, Preservation of [L]; 10 Feb., 11 [4].
  Curzon, Lord, on, 9th, 5 [5].
Ancient Monuments Protection Act—Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [6].
Ancient Monuments Protection Bill, [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1]—*Times* Article, 24 Apr., 12 [2].
Ancyra and *Heathfield*, Collision Litigation, 27 Oct., 5 [4].
Anderson, A.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 24 Oct., 14 [6].
Anderson, Dr. Garrett :—
  London Borough Councils Election, 31 Oct., 9 [5].
  London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 24 Mar., 10 [4].
Anderson, Dr. R. :—
  Artificial Thirst, 27 Aug., 8 (6).
  Church Crisis, 25 Sept., 13, [4]; 16 Oct., 9 [5]; 30th, 10 [3]: 9 Nov., 6 [1].
  Police Warning, 22 Dec., 7 [4].
  South African War, Day of Humiliation or Intercession, 3 Jan., 10 [2].
Anderson, G.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 6 June, 12 [3].
Anderson, Lieut. T. H. E.—South African War, Adaptation of 12-pounder garrison gun for use as field gun, 9 Jan., 6 [1].
Anderson, Mr. J. N., and Rev. D. M. Macdonald—Ness (Lewis) Fishing Boat Disaster, 2 Aug., 10 [4].
Anderson, Mr. R. A.—Creamery System in Ireland, 30 Nov., 4 [5].
Anderson, Prof. M.—Chair of Systematic Medicine at Glasgow University, Appointment, 5 July, 9 [5].
Anderson, R. J.—Reg. *v*, (Cheque Book by False Pretences), 15 Nov., 10 [3].
Anderson, Sir W. J. — Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, Appointment, 14 Mar., 14 [3].
Anderson, T. — Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 28 June, 4 [5].
Anderson—Price *v.*, 25 Jan., 14 [1].
Anderson *v.*—
  Moeller, 9 May, 3 [2]; 10th, 16 [4].
  Vicary, 30 May, 3 [3].
Anderson & Co. *v.* Beard, 5 May, 17 [3].
Anderson's, Mr. A., Balloon Steering Contrivance, 4 Sep., 8 [2]; 5th, 4 [5].
Andine Railway, Sale of, 20 Mar., 5 [6]; 26 Apr., 4 [4]; 13 Dec., 6 [1]—Letter, 14th, 7 [6].
Andrée Polar Expedition :—
  Bottle Message, 28 June, 8 [6].
  Discovery of Buoy No. 4, 1 Sep., 4 [3].
  Fate of, 27 Aug., 4 [2].
Andreini *v.* Gregory, 7 Aug., 11 [3].
Andrew *v.*—
  Andrew, 15 Mar., 14 [6].
  Andrew and Fuller, 8 May, 14 [4].
  Andrew and Williams, 24 Jan., 14 [4]; 30th, 14 [6].

Andrews, A.—Butter Adulteration Prosecution, 14 Dec., 15 [1].
Andrews, F.—Reg. *v.* (Theft and Assault), 22 Jan., 3 [3].
Andrews, G. W.—Reg. *v.* (Personation at Election), 26 Nov., 16 [4].
Andrews, J.—Inquest, 8 Sep., 7 [5].
Andrews, Mr. A. W.—Geography of South Africa, 24 Jan., 12 [6].
Anfield Libel Case (see Wilson *v.* Wakeford).
Angelo, Ashore, 13 Nov., 6 [3]; 14th, 5 [6].
Angler Collision Damage, 3 Mar., 9 [5].
Anglers' Benevolent Society, Competition in Aid of, 5 Nov., 6 [4].
Anglesey:—
    Ancient Land Surfaces, &c. — Mr. Greenly's Paper, 8 Sep., 10 [2].
    Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 4 Aug., 3 [5].
Anglesey, otherwise Chetwynd, *v.* Anglesey, 8 Nov., 10 [3].
Anglia, New L.N.W.R. Steamer, 5 May, 4 [6].
"Anglican Chaplain"—Interpretation of the term Protestant, 13 Oct., 9 [2].
"Anglican Layman"—Town *v.* Country Clergy, 5 Nov., 3 [6].
Angling Clubs' Competition, 14 June, 9 [6].
Anglo-Abyssinian Relations (see Abyssinia).
Anglo-African Writers' Club, Dinners, 27 Mar., 6 [2]; 13 Nov., 10 [4]; 18 Dec., 10 [3].
    Dinner to Capt. Lambton, 19 June, 11 [4].
Anglo-American Debenture Corporation, 27 Apr., 10 [5]; 5 May, 5 [6].
Anglo-American Land Mortgage and Agency Co., 26 Sep., 12 [4]; 6 Oct., 5 [6].
Anglo-American Mail Service, Return, 19 Mar., 14 [1].
Anglo-American Relations (see titles United States and Pauncefote, Lord).
Anglo-American Telegraph Co., 3 Feb., 5 [5]; 20 July, 3 [5]; 28th, 5 [3].
Anglo-American Young Men's Christian Association—Letter, 6 Apr., 4 [5].
Anglo-Argentine Bank, 17 May, 4 [4]; 24 Nov., 5 [2]; 27th, 4 [4]; 13 Dec., 14 [6].
Anglo-Argentine Livestock and Produce Agency *v.* Westoll, 15 May, 14 [2].
Anglo-Argentine Tramways Co., 2 Apr., 14 [3]; 11th, 3 [5].
"Anglo-Australian"—Turf Reform, 12 Nov., 13 [5].
Anglo-Australian Assets Co., 14 Feb., 4 [1].
Anglo-Austrian Bank, 8 Mar., 4 [2]; 5 Apr., 4 [2].
"Anglo-Brazilian"—Brazil Rate of Exchange, German Bank's Letter to the Finance Minister, 13 Oct., 15 [4].
Anglo-Californian Bank, 21 Feb., 13 [5]; 7 Mar., 3 [4]; 22 Aug., 11 [2]; 21 Nov., 3 [6]; 7 Dec., 3 [4]; 22nd, 3 [5].
Anglo-Ceylon and General Estates Co., 11 July, 5 [6].
Anglo-Chilian Nitrate and Railway Co., 28 June, 16 [5]; 7 July, 5 [4].
"Anglo-Chinese"—British Trade Interests and Crisis in North China, 11 June, 9 [5].
Anglo-Continental Chemical Works—Saccharin Corporation *v.*, 7 Apr., 16 [1].
Anglo-Continental Gold Syndicate, 12 Sep., 11 [5].
    Oppenheimer *v.*, 23 June, 6 [1].
Anglo-Continental Relations (see Continental Powers and Great Britain—also Names of Powers).
Anglo-Continental Society, Meeting, 4 July, 12 [3].
Anglo-Danish Club, Opening, 23 Apr., 6 [1].
Anglo-Egyptian Bank, 2 May, 4 [1]; 31 Oct., 11 [4]; 14 Nov., 4 [3]; 21st, 3 [5].
Anglo-Foreign Banking Co., 21 Feb., 13 [5], 14 [5]; 4 July, 6 [4].
Anglo-French Exploration Co., 12 Apr., 13 [2]; 24th, 3 [3].
Anglo-French Matabeleland Co., 18 Oct., 13 [4].
Anglo-Galician Oil Co., 4 Oct., 12 [4]; 12th, 11 [5].
Anglo-German Agreement (see China—Anti-Foreign Rising).
"Anglo-Indian":—
    Cable Companies and India, 11 Aug., 13 [1].
    Dearth of Agricultural Labour, 11 Sep., 10 [3].
    Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 3 July, 14 [5].
"Anglo-Irish"—"Britain" or "England," 12 June, 13 [6].
Anglo-Jewish Association, Meeting, 10 July, 2 [6].
Anglo-Russian Cotton Factories, Ltd., 19 May, 5 [4].
Anglo-Russian Flour Mills, Ltd., 8 May, 4 [4].
Anglo-Russian Petroleum Co., 1 May, 3 [4]; 29th, 3 [5].
Anglo-Saxon Expansion, Archbishop of Canterbury on, 20 Oct., 6 [4].
Anglo-Sicilian Sulphur Co., 5 Oct., 12 [1]; 13th, 15 [5].
Anglophobia (see Continental Powers and Great Britain).
Aniline, Artificial Dyes—German Industry, 25 Aug., 11 [6].
Animal Electricity, Prof. Gotch on, 8 Sep., 11 [5].

- Animals :—
  - Contagious Diseases (see that title—also Names of Diseases).
  - Cross-breeding Telegony — Prof. Ewart's Paper, 23 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Cruelty to Animals (see that title).
  - Structure and Organization, Research of the Century, Sir W. Turner on, 6 Sep., 9 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Vivisection (see that title).
  - Wild Animals (see that title).
- Anley, Capt., Gallantry at Vet River, 8 May, 5 [1], 10 [4].
- *Ann* and *Pioneer*, Collision Litigation, 4 Dec., 14 [5].
- *Anna*, Bond-Holders Litigation, 16 Jan., 13 [4].
- *Annie Bingay*, Wreck—Rewards, 14 June, 9 [6].
- *Anny*—Salvage Litigation, 29 Jan., 3 [4].
- "Another Barrister who was present"—Farquhar *v.* Lloyd, *Times'* Comments, 28 Nov., 6 [6].
- "Another Civilian"—British and Foreign Artillery, 4 Jan., 9 [5]; 16th, 10 [2].
- "Another Coalowner" — Gas Companies and the Price of Coal, 14 Aug., 5 [2].
- "Another Correspondent"—Baden-Powell Family, 30 May, 15 [6].
- "Another German"—German Anglophobia, 20 Jan., 12 [4].
- "Another Irish Liberal Unionist":—
  - Plan of Campaign, 23 Apr., 11 [5].
  - "Tammany" Objections to the appointment of Mr. Gill, 13 Apr., 9 [3].
- "Another Musical Amateur"—Death of Sir A. Sullivan, 27 Nov., 11 [1].
- "Another Officer"—Army Training, 13 Oct., 14 [2].
- "Another Old Liberal" — Liberal Party and the Irish Question, 3 Nov., 9 [5].
- "Another Outside Observer" — "Flying Scotsman" held up at Berwick, 13 Nov., 15 [3].
- "Another Reserve Officer" — South African War, Employment of Reserve Officers, 4 Jan., 5 [5].
- "Another Sufferer" — Central London Railway Vibration, 8 Dec., 4 [6].
- "Another Unionist" — General Election, 19 July, 12 [4].
- Anselem and Bridge—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 13 Nov., 12 [4].
- Ansell and Sons, Ltd., 1 Nov., 13 [1].
- Ansley—Blum *v.*, 5 Mar., 14 [2].
- ANSON, Sir W. :—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; 22nd, 12 [6].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., Policy, &c., 17 May, 6 [4].
  - Gladstone Memorial in the Oxford Union, 15 Feb., 5 [3].
- Anson, Sir W.—*cont.*
  - Max Muller, Prof., Memorial, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [6].
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].
- Anstice, Col. — Shropshire Volunteers, Training, 19 Apr., 8 [6].
- ANSTRUTHER, Mr. — Municipal Trading, Appointment of Select Committee [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [4].
- Antarctic Books (see Books).
- *Antarctic*, Amdrup Expedition Ship—Sale, 8 Nov., 4 [3].
- Antarctic Expeditions :—
  - Borchgrevink — Newnes Expedition, 3 Apr., 8 [4].
    - British Association, Meeting, 11 Sept., 8 [4].
    - Geographical Society, Address, 26 June, 7 [5].
    - Norwegian Club, Lecture, 29 Nov., 6 [5].
  - National Expedition :—
    - Commanding Officers — Appointment, 26 May, 7 [6].
    - *Discovery*—Description, 14 July, 13 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 29 May, 3 [1].
  - Nordenskjold's, Dr., Expedition, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Scottish Expedition—Route, &c., 23 Mar., 6 [2].
- Anthracite Coal of South Wales—*Times* Article, 20 Sept., 4 [2].
- Anthrax Outbreaks, 9 Jan., 15 [1]; 15th, 4 [2]; 29th, 14 [1]; 5 Feb., 14 [1]; 12th, 3 [1]; 19th, 15 [5]; 26th, 3 [1]; 5 Mar., 3 [1]; 12th, 13 [2]; 19th, 15 [3]; 26th, 13 [3]; 3 Apr., 13 [3]; 9th, 13 [3]; 16th, 9 [3]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 30th, 3 [4]; 7 May, 4 [5]; 14th, 4 [2]; 22nd, 3 [2]; 28th, 15 [4]; 4 June, 12 [2]; 11th, 15 [3]; 25th, 16 [1]; 2 July, 4 [2]; 9th, 13 [4]; 16th, 5 [3]; 23rd, 4 [1]; 30th, 4 [2]; 6 Aug., 2 [5]; 13th, 13 [1]; 21st, 10 [1]; 27th, 13 [3]; 3 Sep., 12 [4]; 10th, 13 [1]; 17th, 12 [4]; 24th, 2 [4]; 2 Oct., 12 [1]; 8th, 2 [6]; 15th, 2 [5]; 22nd, 11 [5]; 29th, 14 [1]; 5 Nov., 3 [3]; 12th, 13 [1]; 19th, 13 [3]; 26th, 15 [3]; 17 Dec., 13 [3]; 24th, 12 [2].
  - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Returns, 9 Apr., 13 [3]; 8 Oct., 3 [1]; 5 Nov. 3 [3].
- Anthropogeographical Studies in British New Guinea—Lecture, 16 May, 16 [2].

- Anthropological Institute:—
  - Huxley Memorial Lecture, 3 Nov., 13 [2]; 14th, 6 [4].
  - Meetings, 26 Apr., 11 [5]; 9 July, 6 [6].
- Anthropology—British Association Meeting, 7 Sep., 9 [6]; 8th, 11 [4]; 10th, 8 [5]; 11th, 9 [1]; 12th, 9 [2]; 13th, 6 [3]; 19th, 12 [4].
- "Anti-Compromise"—Liberal Imperialists and the General Election, 4 Aug., 12 [5].
- Anti-Semitism:—
  - International Anti-Semitism, 16 Nov., 3 [6].
  - (See also Names of Countries.)
- Anti-Vivisection (see Vivisection).
- Anticosti Island—Evicted Residents proceeding to North West Territories, 14 June, 6 [2].
- Antigua, Island of—Executive Council, Appointment of Member, 19 May, 14 [3].
- Antilles (see West Indies).
- Antiquaries, Society of—Meeting, 4 July, 12 [6].
- Antiquities (see Archæology).
- Antiseptic Grain Storage—Letter, 26 Sep., 12 [6].
- *Antirus*, Wreck, 5 Oct., 4 [3].
- Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway, 27 June, 5 [5]; 7 July, 5 [4]; 21st, 6 [3]; 7 Dec., 3 [3]; 13th, 4 [2].
- Antrim:—
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland (see Ireland).
  - South African War:—
    - Constitutional Association, Resolution, 12 Jan., 11 [2].
    - Glenavy District Orangemen, Resolution, 15 Jan., 12 [3].
- Antwerp Dock Strike, 15 Dec., 7 [6]; 17th, 5 [5]; 18th, 5 [5]; 19th, 5 [6]; 22nd, 6 [2]; 24th, 4 [1]; 25th, 3 [2]; 28th, 4 [1].
  - Shipping Federation Assisting British Shipowners, 28 Dec., 8 [6].
- Antwerp Water Company, Income Tax Grievance—Letter, 10 Dec., 4 [4].
- *Anubis*, Wreck—Rewards, 17 Dec., 9 [6].
- "Anxious"—General Election and the Church Association, 16 Aug., 6 [2].
- "Anxious Mother"—South African War, Non-delivery of Letters and Parcels to Troops, 26 June, 6 [2].
- *Aphrodite*—Salvage Claim, 12 Jan., 14 [1].
- Apollinaris and Johannis, Ltd., 13 July, 3 [5].
- Apothecaries' Society, London—Diplomas, 20 Jan., 6 [2]; 24 Feb., 11 [6]; 24 Mar., 12 [1]; 21 Apr., 14 [3]; 19 May, 5 [6]; 23 June, 14 [6]; 21 July, 12 [2]; 17 Aug., 8 [6]; 22 Sep., 12 [2]; 20 Oct., 9 [5]; 24 Nov., 11 [5]; 22 Dec., 14 [2].
- Appeal Court (see titles House of Lords and Imperial Court of Appeal).
- Applegate, C.—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 3 Nov., 13 [3].
- Appleton, J.—Inquest, 15 Aug., 4 [6].
- Appleton *v.* Creed, 1 May, 14 [3].
- Appleyard, E.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 27 Feb., 14 [6].
- Appropriation Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [5]; 8th, 6 [5]; 9th, 6 [2]; [L], 7 [4]; 13 Dec., 13 [4].
- Aquarium, Westminster, 27 Dec., 8 [4].
  - Cacti Exhibition, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Gas and Allied Trades Exhibition, 22 Dec., 7 [6].
- Aquatic Insects, Respiration of — Prof. Miall's Lecture, 11 Sep., 8 [2].
- Arab Horses, Sale, 9 July, 3 [6].
- Arabia:—
  - Pilgrims (see that title).
  - Plague in Arabian *Hinterland* within British Sphere — Contradiction, 6 June, 4 [3].
- *Arabia*, Smallpox Case on board, 6 Jan., 6 [4].
- Arable Land, Shrinkage in Area, 1 Jan., 3 [1].
- Aramayo & Co.—Forrestt and Son *v.*, 17 Jan., 13 [1]; 6 Aug., 12 [2].
- *Araucarioxylon*, Structure of certain Paleozoic Stems—Dr. Scott's Paper, 12 Sep., 9 [4].
- Arauco Co., 31 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Arbitration Proposal—Letter, 22 Oct., 11 [4].
  - Five and Six Per Cent. Bondholders, Settlement Difficulty — Letter, 1 Jan., 13 [3].
- "Arbiter Elegantiarum"—Mr. Chamberlain's Assailants, 15 Oct., 12 [4].
- Arbitration:—
  - Compulsory Arbitration in Trade Disputes — Trade Union Congress, 7 Sep., 6 [2].
  - International Disputes:—
    - Peace Conference and Peace, International Arbitration (see those titles).
    - South African War (see that title).
- Arbitration Association, British and Foreign:—
  - Anglo-Russian-Persian Commercial Convention, proposed—Tsar's Rescript, 30 Jan., 10 [3].
  - South African War, Reply to Netherlands Disarmament League, 2 June, 12 [4].
- Arbitration League, International—Meeting, 12 Nov., 9 [6].
- Arbitration and Peace Association:—
  - Annexation of Boer Republics, Resolution, 24 May, 9 [4].
  - Meeting, 29 June, 3 [2].
- Arboricultural Society, English—Meeting, 16 Aug., 9 [6].

- Arc of Meridian, Measuring, from Cape Town to Alexandria, 28 Sep., 3 [6].
- Archæological Institute, Royal:—
  - Meeting, 19 July, 11 [5].
  - Visit to Hill of Tara, 23 July, 12 [6].
- Archæological Societies' Congress—Letter, 16 July, 16 [2].
- Archæology:—
  - American School of Classical Studies in Rome—Courses of Instruction, &c., 2 May, 3 [6].
  - Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities at the British Museum — *Times* Articles, 14 Apr., 9 [4]; 2 June, 9 [1].
  - Balkans, Discoveries in, 10 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Bishopsgate Street, Roman Drain Pipe in—Correspondence, 19 Sep., 4 [5]; 20th, 6 [2].
  - Cambrian Association Expeditions, 15 Aug., 9 [4]; 17th, 4 [6]; 18th, 4 [1].
  - Christian Archæological Congress, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Crete (see that title).
  - Dorchester, Roman Pavement—Presentation to Dorset County Museum, 16 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Egypt (see that title).
  - Egyptological Exhibition at University College — *Times* Article, 2 July, 3 [4].
  - Gloucestershire, Exploration in — Hayles Abbey, 8 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Greece (see that title).
  - Hittite Text, Discovery at Babylon—Letter, 15 Oct., 8 [1].
  - Irish Antiquities (see titles British Museum, Cambridge University).
  - Italy (see that title).
  - Kertch, Sarcophagus discovered in vicinity, 26 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Newgate Street, Discovery in, 1 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Palestine, Destruction of Ancient Buildings—Letter, 29 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Peking Palaces, Preservation of Relics of Ancient Art, &c.—Letter, 1 Sep., 6 [3].
  - Queen Victoria Street, Ecclesiastical Remains near — Letter, 9 May, 9 [6].
  - Sale of Antiquities, 21 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Silchester Excavation Fund, Report, 19 June, 3 [6].
  - Susa, Explorations at—*Times* Article, 10 Jan., 14 [1].
  - Swedish Expedition to Asia Minor, 14 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Teaching Archæology in Schools—Headmasters' Conference, 22 Dec., 12 [5].
- Archbishop's Hearing (see Church Controversy).
- Archbishop's Mission to the Assyrian Christians—Meeting, 13 June, 7 [4].
- Archbishop's Park (see Lambeth Palace Grounds).
- ARCHDALE, Mr.:—
  - Local Government (Ireland) Act (1898) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 15 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Marines *v.* Naval Officers, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Tithe Rentcharge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 9 [2].
- Archibald, Mr. D.:—
  - Bacteriological Treatment of Sewage, 14 May, 16 [5].
  - Failure of the Indian Monsoon Rains, 9 Oct., 12 [5].
- Archibold, Mr. W. A. J.—Cambridge Appointments Association, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
- "Archidiaconus"—The Truth about the South African War, 6 Oct., 4 [2].
- "Architect":—
  - Electric Supply, Change in Pressure, 1 Jan., 15 [3].
  - Paris Exhibition, 17 Apr., 6 [4].
- Architects' Royal Institute:—
  - Cyprus, Vandalism in—Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 12 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Dinners, 24 May, 12 [4]; 25 June, 3 [3].
  - Examination Lists, 18 July, 12 [1]; 14 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Meetings, 6 Nov., 12 [1]; 23rd, 9 [2].
  - Prizes, 6 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Report, 1 May, 6 [6].
  - Ruskin, Mr., Death of, 23 Jan., 12 [4].
- Architectural Association:—
  - Conversaziones, 11 May, 11 [4]; 20 Oct., 6 [6].
  - Dinner, 2 June, 4 [2].
  - Meeting, 6 Oct., 8 [6].
- Architectural Congress, 22 June, 3 [3]; 25th, 3 [3].
- Architectural Museum:—
  - Condition—Correspondence, 3 Mar., 6 [5]; 8th, 9 [6]; 25 July, 8 [1].
  - Development—Letter, 1 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Meeting, 21 July, 6 [6].
- Architectural Restoration in Italy (see Italy).
- Architecture, Training in:—
  - Inadequacy of Facilities in London—Correspondence, 26 Oct., 2 [6].
  - King's College, Department of Architecture—Correspondence, 23 Oct., 5 [5]; 26th, 2 [6].
  - London University, Inclusion of Architecture in the Curriculum—Correspondence, 20 Sep., 6 [5]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 25th, 10 [5].
- *Arcot*, Wreck—Rewards, 6 Sep., 7 [5].

Arctic Expeditions :—
- Abruzzi's, Duke of, Polar Expedition (see that title).
- American Expedition in 1901, 15 Oct., 6 [3]; 20 Nov., 6 [2].
- Andrée (see that title).
- Danish Exploration of East Greenland (see Greenland).
- Kann's, Dr., Scientific Expedition, 9 Nov., 4 [5].
- Kolthoff Expedition, 7 June, 6 [4].
- Monaco's, Prince of, Voyage in *Princess Alice*, 14 Feb., 4 [6].
- Peary Expedition (see that title).
- *Times* Article, 8 Sep., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Ardanbhan, Stranding Inquiry, 7 Mar., 14 [3].

Ardandhu, Collision Casualty, 24 Jan., 6 [5].

Ardeer Factory, Ayrshire—Gun-cotton Explosion, 23 Aug., 10 [4].

ARDILAUN, Lord :—
- Dublin County Parliamentary Representation, Unionists' Requisition. 6 Aug., 8 [6].
- Gill, Mr., Appointment on Irish Board of Agriculture—Protest Meeting, 25 Aug., 4 [4].
- Plan of Campaign, 20 Apr., 9 [6].

"Are you There?"—London Telephone Service, 19 Apr., 6 [4].

Argent *v.* Ayres, 28 Apr., 4 [6].

Argentina :—
- Affairs of—*Times* Articles, 21 Sep., 10 [1]; 30 Oct., 10 [1]; 26 Dec., 10 [1].
- Agriculture :—
  - Crops, Condition of, Estimated Harvest, &c., 26 Dec., 10 [1]; 27th, 2 [6].
  - Exhibition, Competitions, &c., 16 Feb., 13 [6].
  - Exports, 25 June, 16 [2]; 15 Oct., 2 [6]; 17 Dec., 13 [3].
    - Grain available for Export, 7 July, 7 [4].
    - Maize, 10 Feb., 8 [1].
    - Returns for 1899, 9 Apr., 13 [3].
    - Wheat, 5 Nov., 3 [4].
- Andine Railway, Sale of (see that title).
- Army Estimates—Executive deciding to ask Congress to augment the Appropriation for the War Department, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
- Baring Bros. & Co., Loan to Argentine Government, 22 Mar., 13 [4].
- Brazil, President of—Visit to Argentina, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; 26th, 3 [5]; 29th, 6 [5].
  - Letter, 29 Oct., 12 [4].
  - Result of Visit, 7 Nov., 6 [1].

Argentina—*cont.*
- British Consul at Buenos Ayres—Death of Mr. Grenfell, 14 Nov., 6 [3].
- Buenos Ayres :—
  - Dock Construction, 30 July, 5 [4]—Senate withdrawing favourable report, 11 Oct., 3 [4].
  - Heat at, 6 Feb., 5 [5]; 8th, 5 [6]; 10th, 8 [1].
  - Plague (see that sub-heading).
  - Provincial Cedulas — Letter, 19 Mar., 6 [2].
- Cable Communication, Convention between United States, Brazil, &c.—Letter, 16 June, 8 [6].
- Chili and Argentina — Patagonia Boundary Dispute, 24 Dec., 9 [5]; 28th, 3 [6].
- Congress :—
  - Closing, 16 Nov., 3 [2].
  - Opening — President's Message (see sub-heading Finance).
- Economic Condition—British Legation Report, 31 July, 14 [1].
- Finance, 1 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Berduc's, Senor, Programme, 26 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Bill annulling all Laws authorizing extraordinary Expenditure unless special sources of Revenue are provided, 29 Sep., 5 [4].
  - Budget for 1901, 20 July, 5 [3].
  - Conversion Scheme, Working of, 13 Feb., 5 [5]; 15th, 3 [6].
  - Cordova External Loan, 23 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Expenditure, &c., 25 Jan., 6 [1].
  - External Debt, 10 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Payment of, 23 June, 8 [1].
    - Recent Proposals in London—Repudiation by Finance Minister, 20 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Mendoza Province, Contract for Nationalization of Foreign Debt, 18 Aug., 4 [1]; 31st, 3 [2].
  - National Hypothecary Bank, Exchequer Withdrawal from Reserve Fund, 24 May, 7 [6]—Letter, 28 May, 12 [5].
  - Obtaining Cash — Exchequer Measures, 24 May, 7 [6].
  - President's Message to Congress, 2 May, 5 [4]; 3rd, 5 [5].
  - Retrenchment in Government Departments suggested by Minister of Finance, 14 May, 8 [3].
  - Rosario City Loan (see that title).
  - *Times* Article, 22 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Tucuman Province Loan, Bondholders' Meeting, 8 Feb., 15 [3].
- Finance Minister — Resignation, 11 Apr., 6 [1].

- Argentina—*cont.*
  - Floods, 1 June, 5 [4]; 8th. 6 [1].
    - Damage to Railways, &c., 22 Sep., 3 [5]; 15 Oct., 6 [2]; 23rd, 4 [2].
  - Foot and Mouth Disease (see that title).
  - Horses for South Africa :—
    - Cattle Disease Order not affecting Horses, 26 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Fairs, 27 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Italy and Argentina—Ratification of Extradition Treaty, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Japan and Argentina :—
    - Agricultural Colony — Argentine Concession of Land to Japanese Settlers, 5 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Treaty of Commerce and Friendship, 3 Oct., 3 [4].
  - Live Stock from France, Decree prohibiting Landing, 27 July, 5 [6].
  - Meat Trade, New Method of Meat Preservation, 18 June, 8 [4]; 24 July, 6 [4].
    - Trial Shipment, 7 Aug., 3 [3]; 29th, 4 [1]; 5 Sep., 6 [4].
  - Naval Estimates for 1901, Reduction, 20 June, 7 [5].
  - Pensions—Fate of Petitions in the Chamber, 30 July, 5 [4].
  - Plague :—
    - Buenos Ayres, 15 Mar., 6 [3]; 7 June, 6 [4]; 5 Sep., 4 [3].
    - Foreign Ministers' Regulation, 1 Feb., 6 [1].
    - Quarantine Regulations, 21 Sep., 10 [1]; 22nd, 5 [5].
    - Tucuman, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Rains — Unprecedented Rainfall, 2 Apr., 6 [2]; 23 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Revolution in Entre Rios, 16 Mar., 5 [6]; 17th, 8 [2]; 23rd, 3 [6].
  - Rosario City Loan (see that title).
  - Telegraph Construction, 20 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Trade (see sub-headings Agriculture, Meat and Wool).
  - Uruguay, Extradition Treaty with Argentina, 20 Mar., 5 [6].
  - War, Minister of — Resignation, 29 June, 7 [3].
  - Welsh Settlement at Chubut—Official Report, 29 Oct., 2 [6].
  - Wool Trade :—
    - Depression in, 5 Nov., 6 [2]; 27 Dec., 2 [6].
    - Dunkirk Trade, Growth of, 23 Feb., 6 [2].
- Argentine Colonization and Land Co., 13 Nov., 3 [4].
- Argentine Great Western Railway, 8 Oct., 3 [2]; 18th, 13 [3]; 25 Oct., 13 [4].
- Argentine Land and Investment Co., 9 May, 5 [5]; 19th, 5 [4].
- Argentine North Eastern Railway, 6 July, 3 [5]; 14th, 4 [4].
- *Argo*, Salvage Claim, 4 Aug., 4 [4].
- Argo Steam Shipping Co.—Petroleum Acts Infringement, 13 Apr., 2 [6].
- *Argo* and *Batavia* Collision Litigation, 10 Mar., 3 [6]; 19 May, 15 [1].
- *Argonaut*, Seamen drowned, 2 Apr., 6 [4].
- Argos, Excavations at the Argive Heraeum —Lectures (see Greece, Archæology).
- *Argus* Gunboat (see France—Navy).
- Argus Printing Co.—Hathaway *v.*, 15 Nov., 9 [1].
- *Argus* Trawler, Seizure in Danish Waters, 21 June, 9 [6].
- Argyll, Late Duke :—
  - Comments on Sir G. Pomeroy-Colley —Letter, 9 Jan., 15 [3].
  - Death, 25 Apr., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - American Press Comments, 26 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Sale of Library, 27th July, 2 [5].
  - Will, 21 June, 6 [2].
- ARGYLL, Duke of :—
  - Argyllshire — Lord Lieutenant, Appointment, 18 July, 11 [6].
  - Canadian Detachment, Visit to Kensington Palace, 6 Dec., 10 [3].
  - London Scottish Rifles Volunteers, Honorary Colonel Appointment, 30 July, 8 [4].
  - South African Settlement, 16 Oct., 4 [3].
- Argyllshire — Lord Lieutenant, Appointment, 18 July, 11 [6].
- *Ariadne* Cruiser :—
  - Leakages, 23 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Water-tube Boilers, Coal Consumption, &c. [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [1].
- Arica-Tacna Railway, 15 June, 4 [6].
- Aries—Dog without Licence Prosecution, 30 Mar., 14 [6].
- *Ariosto*, Wreck Inquiry, 13 Apr., 2 [5].
- Arizona, Mining in—Consular Report, 9 Oct., 4 [1].
- Arjun Singh, Babu—Raja Rameshar Bux Singh *v.*, 10 Dec., 14 [1].
- Arklow Memorial to Father Murphy :—
  - Laying Foundation Stone, 26 June, 11 [5].
  - Open Air Religious Service, Suppression of—Rev. R. C. Hallowes's Letter to Lord Lieutenant, 2 July, 12 [3].
- ARKWRIGHT, Mr. J. S. :—
  - Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Private Secretary to Mr. J. Collings, Appointment, 14 Dec., 9 [6].
- Armagh :—
  - Inspection of Troops by the Duke of Connaught, 7 Nov., 11 [2].
  - Parliamentary By-Election, 14 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Proclaimed Meeting — Disturbances, 19 Nov., 10 [3].

- Armagh, Archbishop of:—
  - Form of Prayer for New Century, 25 Dec., 4 [5].
  - Good Friday, Sermon in Chapel Royal, Dublin, 14 Apr., 4 [1].
  - Peace Thanksgiving Hymn, 17 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Propagation of the Gospel, Society for, 18 June, 15 [6]; 19th, 8 [2].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland, 3 Apr., 6 [5]; 26th, 7 [1].
  - South African War, Prayer for use of Soldiers in the Field, 23 Jan., 10 [6]; 19 Feb., 12 [6].
- Armagh, R.C. Dean of—Mr. Healy's Expulsion from the Irish Party, 15 Dec., 13 [2].
- *Armand Behic*, Stranded, 1 Jan., 6 [6].
- "Armchair" — Defence of the Empire, "National Duty" and Criticism, 26 Dec., 8 [5].
- "Armed Science"—Artillery in the South African War, 20 Jan., 10 [2].
- Armenia:—
  - Apathy of the Porte, 7 June, 6 [3].
  - Arrests and Expulsions of Armenians from Turkey, 6 Oct., 7 [6]; 19th, 4 [2]—Distress amongst poorer Prisoners, 22 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Bitlis—Abolition of British Consulate [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [5].
  - British Vice-Consul at Van, Attack on, by Kurds, 15 Aug., 3 [5]; 16th, 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [6].
    - Compensation to Wounded Dragoman, 27 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Retribution — Promptitude of Turkish Retribution, 8 Sep., 6 [1]; 14th, 4 [2].
  - Catholicos of Sis, Election of, 17 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Convent at Bor burnt by Kurds, 17 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Distress in—Letter, 18 June, 4 [4].
  - Khedive — London Armenians' Address, 7 July, 5 [6].
  - Kurdish Oppression, 31 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Massacres:—
    - Massacres of 1895-96:—
      - British Subjects' Compensation Question, 27 Dec., 3 [4]; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [2].
      - French and American Subjects' Compensation Claims, Payment of, 27 Dec., 3 [5].
    - Spaghank Massacre, 10 Aug., 4 [1]; 13th, 4 [3]; 15th, 3 [5]; 20th, 4 [6]; 22nd, 3 [4]; [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [3].
      - Bishops of Mush and Bitlis—Arrest for alleged Complicity, 27 Dec., 3 [5].
      - Dismissal of Military Governor of Bitlis, 23 Aug., 3 [6].

- Armenia—*cont.*
  - Massacres—*cont.*
    - Spaghank Massacre—*cont.*
      - Enver, Pasha, Appointment as President of Commission of Inquiry, 30 Aug., 4 [3].
      - Exaggeration of Accounts, 12 Sept., 4 [3].
      - Russian Ambassador's Representation, 25 Aug., 4 [1].
      - Turkish Official Report, 20 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Military Exemption Tax—Severity in Collection of Arrears, 27 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Mussulmans in Anatolia expecting Disturbances from Asiatic Armenians — Contradiction by Turkish Embassy in London, 30 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Outrage on Turkish Women, alleged, Slaughter of Armenians, 28 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Patriarchate Crisis:—
    - Resignation of Archbishop Ormanian — Huntchak Committee Letter to President of Armenian National Council, 2 Apr., 6 [3].
    - Suspension of Council Sittings, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Iradé Redressing Grievances, 26 May, 7 [6].
  - Refugees, Repatriation, &c.—Russian Intervention, 15 Feb., 3 [6]; 17th, 7 [6]; 23 May, 5 [6]; 12 July, 6 [1]; 25 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Relief Agents Arrested on False Charges, Release of, 19 Sept., 5 [6] —Lord Salisbury's letter to Grosvenor House Committee, 6 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Russian Acting Consul, Attack on by Kurds, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Shah of Persia's Attitude towards Armenians—Address by Armenian Residents in London, 25 Dec., 8 [6].
  - Van:—
    - British Vice-Consul (see that sub-heading).
    - Condition of—Letter, 19 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Women's Armenian Relief Fund, 26 Mar., 4 [4]; 3 Dec., 2 [6].
- Armenian Patriotic Association—Death of Duke of Argyll—Letter of Condolence to Marquis of Lorne, 1 May, 7 [6]—Reply, 2 May, 6 [6].
- Armenian Work, Sale, 28 Nov., 7 [6].
- Armies:—
  - Foreign Armies (see Names of Countries).
  - Triple Alliance Armies, Promotion of Officers—Comparison of Chances, 27 Dec., 4 [4].
- Armitage, Mrs.—Some Yorkshire Earthworks, 13 Sept., 6 [3].

- Armorial Bearings—Using without licence, prosecution, 25 Jan., 14 [6].
- Armour Plates for Battleships :—
  - Aluminium Plate, Trial of, 24 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Trials, 9 July, 7 [3].
  - Orde-Browne's, Capt., Paper, 5 Apr., 7 [5].
- Armoured Traction Train for South Africa, Trial of, 17 May, 10 [1].
- Arms—Seizure in the Persian Gulf, see Persian Gulf.
- Arms and Ammunition, Exportation to Foreign Countries :—
  - China — Anti-Foreign Rising, see China.
  - Notification to the Admiralty and War Office by the Customs Department [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [2].
  - Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bill (see that title).
- Armstrong Case—Queen Victoria's sympathy, 12 Mar., 7 [1].
- Armstrong *v.* Tompson and others, 25 Jan., 13 [6]; 26 Jan., 3 [3]; 27th, 4 [5]; 30th, 14 [4]; 31st, 14 [5]; 1 Feb., 14 [3]; 9th, 14 [6]; 6 Mar., 14 [2].
- Armstrong, Lord, Death of, 28 Dec., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
- Armstrong, Mr. E. A.—Farm Burning in the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies, 27 Nov., 10 [3].
- Armstrong, Mr. G. B.—Americans and the South African War, 23 Feb., 15 [4].
- Armstrong, Prof. H. E. :—
  - Education :—
    - Code of 1900, 2 Apr., 8 [2].
    - Medical, 13 Nov., 2 [6].
    - Public School, 5 July, 12 [5]; 21st, 4 [3].
    - Rural, 10 Feb., 13 [6].
    - Science Teaching, 11 Jan., 4 [5]; 13th, 9 [6].
  - Indigo Industry, 24 Apr., 7 [5].
- Armstrong, Sir W.—Exhibition of Sir F. Burton's Works, 2 Nov., 9 [4].
- Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., 29 Sep., 13 [4].
  - Armour Plate Trials, 9 July, 7 [3].
  - Construction of Naval Ships, Offer, [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3]; 29th, 7 [1]; [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [2, 3].
  - Issue of Stock, 13 July, 4 [5].
  - Mounting for Mark IX. Gun, Trial, 6 Apr., 7 [3].
  - South African War, Lady Meux's Battery, 9 May, 10 [2].
- Armstrong & Co.—Hannan's Lake View Central, Ltd. *v.*, 1 Mar., 14 [1].
- Army :—
  - Absentee Prosecutions, 6 Jan., 13 [6]; 13th, 13 [6] [L], 15th, 9 [4]; 16 Feb., 15 [2].

- Army—*cont.*
  - Addition to permanent Army—Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [3].
  - Administration (see title War Office, Administration).
  - Africa, West and Central, Operations in—Officers specially "mentioned," 3 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Albrecht, Col., on, 7 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Aldershot (see that title).
  - Ammunition :—
    - Ammunition in Store during Liberal Administration—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Statements, 6 Oct., 13 [6].
      - Brodrick's, Mr., Comments, 8 Oct., 10 [4].
      - Williams's, Mr., Letter, 8 Oct., 11 [6].
    - Reserve of [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3]; 14 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Supply of, for Practising [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Volunteer Rifle Shooting, Annual Allowance [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Army Corps—Organizing three Army Corps, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Army Service Corps :—
    - Memorandum of the Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [2].
    - Record in South Africa, 8 Nov., 3 [5].
    - Representative at the War Office, Selection from the Corps — Letter, 27 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Artillery :—
    - Ammunition Reserve on the Outbreak of the South African War [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Armament Problem—Artillery in the Field, 2 June, 12 [6].
    - Artillery Experts' Committee Meeting at the War Office, 5 Jan., 10 [2].
    - Dartmoor, Acquisition as Range, proposed—Letter, 5 June, 9 [2].
    - Field Batteries :—
      - Additional Batteries, 4 Apr., 9 [6]; 29 June, 12 [5]; 31 Dec., 8 [3].
        - Officers posted to New Batteries—Number in South Africa [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1].
        - Organization Revision—Letter, 23 July, 12 [2].
    - Guns (see that sub-heading).
    - Horse Artillery, Fixture of Establishment, 6 Sep., 10 [4].
    - Memorandum of the Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [1].

- Army—*cont.*
  - Artillery—*cont.*
    - Performance in 1770—Letter, 30 Jan., 13 [6].
    - Reduction :—
      - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., and the Reduction of the Artillery :—
        - Brodrick's, Mr., Criticisms, 30 Aug., 9 [6]; 5 Sep., 6 [4]; 17th, 6 [2]—Reply, 14 Sep., 6 [1].
        - Chamberlain's, Mr., Statement—Correspondence, 2 July, 8 [6]; 3rd, 11 [6]; 6th, 7 [6].
      - Changes in 1887, "Military Authorities" Responsible for [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1]; 16th, 7 [2]; 23rd, 10 [2]; 6 Mar., 6 [2]—Letter, 26 Feb., 8 [3].
    - Retired Officers, Number drawing retired Pay with liability to Service — Number employed [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1].
    - South African War (see that title).
    - Volunteer Artillery (see title Volunteers).
  - Australasian Commonwealth Inauguration, Imperial Representative Contingent (see Australasian Commonwealth).
  - Austrian General on, 4 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Auxiliary Forces :—
    - Adjutants, Releasing for Active Service, 9 Mar., 6 [6]; [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1].
    - Government Departments, Promotion in—Giving weight to efficient service in Auxiliary Forces [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [2].
    - Officers, Employment with Regular Forces, Pay, Allowances, &c.—Army Order, 22 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, &c. (see that sub-heading).
    - (See also titles, Militia, Volunteers, and Yeomanry.)
  - Balfour, Mr., on (see Balfour—South African War, Unpreparedness, &c.).
  - Barracks :—
    - Accommodation :—
      - Improvement in—Prince of Wales's visit to Rowton Houses, &c.—*Times* Article, 3 Mar., 14 [1].

- Army—*cont.*
  - Barracks—*cont.*
    - Accommodation—*cont.*
      - Quarters of Officers engaged in Active Service abroad—Regulations as to Wives retaining Quarters [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [2].
      - Statistics, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Expenditure on — Parliamentary Paper, 9 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Furnishing Officers' Quarters [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
    - Khartum and Mauritius, Erection of Barracks — Expenditure [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [2].
    - Salisbury Plain, Arrangement of New Barracks, 27 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Barracks Act (see that title).
  - Books (see Books — Military Questions).
  - Boots (see sub-headings Contractors, Misconduct of, and Contracts, also title South African War).
  - Bounties and Gratuities :—
    - Higher rate for Soldiers holding Medal for Distinguished Conduct, 7 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Irish Guards [Parl.] 2 May 7 [2].
    - Reserve of Officers, 20 Apr. 8 [2]; [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Reservists, Increase in Bounty [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].
    - Royal Reserve Battalions [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2]; 27 July, 6 [3].
    - South African War (see that title).
    - War Service — Correspondent's Letter, 25 Dec., 4 [3].
  - Brotherhood Depression Range-finder (see that title).
  - Buckinghamshire Territorial Regiment (see Buckinghamshire).
  - Bullets, Explosive (see South African War).
  - Cadet Corps (see that title).
  - Camp Sanitation :—
    - Correspondence, 16 Nov., 10 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 13 Nov., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 3 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., and the Reduction of the Artillery (see sub-heading Artillery—Reduction).
  - Canteen and Mess Co-operative Society, Work of—Letter, 6 Feb., 13 [4].
  - Cavalry :—
    - Efficiency of — Reduction of Weight, &c. — *Times* Article, 25 July, 4 [1].
    - Fixture of Establishment, 6 Sep., 10 [4].

Army—*cont.*
- Cavalry—*cont.*
  - Lessons of the South African War:—
    - Cavalry Officer's Letter, 27 Dec., 4 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 24 Dec., 6 [1]—Letter, 26th, 5 [6].
  - Memorandum of the Secretary of State [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [2]; 26 May, 8 [4].
  - Musketry Training Report, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Officers (see that sub-heading).
  - Retired Captains—Number available for Service, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar. 10 [2].
  - Uniforms:—
    - Reserve Cavalry, Army Order, 31 May, 6 [3].
    - Household Cavalry [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [4].
- Cavalry and Mounted Infantry in future Warfare, 5 Apr. 13 [2].
- Census — Military Statistics [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
- Chaplains:—
  - Roman Catholic:—
    - Experiences of a Catholic Military Chaplain, Bishop Brindle's Address, 19 June, 11 [6].
    - Logue, Cardinal, on, 22 Mar., 4 [6].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Volunteers (see that title).
- Charitable Funds:—
  - Funds at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
  - War Relief Funds (see that title).
- Christmas Day Celebrations, 26 Dec., 8 [4].
- Clerical Appointments — Claims of Sons and Daughters of Deceased Officers [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2].
- Clothing:—
  - Establishments [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
  - Factory at Pimlico, Return, 21 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Memorandum of the Secretary of State [Parl.] 2 Mar.. 12 [3].
  - Reserve Stores — One Working Dress for all Branches of the Service [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
- Colonial Imperial Reserve (see Colonies —Defence).
- Colonies, Free Commissions for (see sub-heading Commissions).
- Colonist's Impressions during the Anglo Boer Campaign — Letter, 17 Aug., 6 [5]

Army—*cont.*
- Commander-in-Chief:—
  - Position of:—
    - Change, alleged [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Giving Opinion on Military Matters in House of Lords [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5]—Letter, 7th, 8 [3].
  - Roberts, Lord (see Roberts).
  - Wolseley, Lord, Retirement of (see Wolseley).
- Commissions—Candidates, &c.:—
  - Artillery, Royal:—
    - Appointing Cadets from Woolwich [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Engineering Students preferred to Militia Subalterns —Letter, 30 Jan., 7 [3].
  - Examination Details, 12 Apr., 5 [4]; 14 Sept., 9 [3].
  - First Commissions and Promotions from the Ranks—Number [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Free Commissions — War Office Offer:—
    - Colonies—Australasia, Canada, &c., 22 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 26th, 5 [6]; 19 Apr., 3 [2]; [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [1]; 30th, 10 [6] — Letter, 27th, 10 [6].
      - Increasing Number offered to Canada [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Ireland, Royal University of—Appointments, 7 Apr., 14 [2].
    - Medical Service (see that sub-heading).
    - Number of Commissions granted without Competition [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [1]; 3 July, 6 [6].
    - Public Schools and Universities, 24 Jan., 11 [3]; 26th, 9 [6]; 9 Mar., 11 [4]; 12th, 10 [3]; 13th, 7 [3]; 17th, 9 [5]; 20th, 6 [3]; 22nd, 11 [2]; [Parl.] 9th, 10 [3]; 20th, 10 [2]; 11 [4].
      - Age of Boys, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
      - List of Appointments, 1 May, 7 [6]; 4 June, 10 [4]; 7th, 7 [3]; 2 Aug., 8 [5].

Army—*cont.*
- Commissions, &c.—*cont.*
  - Free Commissions, &c.—*cont.*
    - Public Schools, &c.—*cont.*
      - Number offered to English and Scotch Schools [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1]; 25 July, 12 [3].
      - Scottish Schools—Education Department's Letter, 6 Apr., 8 [3].
      - Seniority over Military Cadets [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Militia (see that title).
  - Sandhurst and Woolwich Cadets [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3]; 17th, 13 [3]; 23rd, 4 [3].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Volunteers (see that title).
  - Yeomanry (see that title).
- Compensation for Injuries to Soldiers:—
  - Extension of Workmen's Compensation Act [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [6]; 15th, 10 [2]; 3 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Parliamentary Return, 8th, 10 [5].
- Compulsory Military Service and Conscription:—
  - Conscription *v.* True Imperialism—Letter, 12 Jan., 15 [4].
  - Correspondence, 1 Jan., 13 [3]; 5th, 15 [1]; 19 Feb., 5 [2]; 23rd, 15 [6]; 26 Dec., 2 [3]; 28th, 6 [2]; 29th, 9 [4].
  - Debate in the Lords (Earl of Wemyss's Motion), 21 Feb., 6 [1]—Letter, 22nd, 9 [6].
  - *Figaro* Comments, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Lads' Military Training Scheme—Mr. and Mrs. Webb's Letter, 22 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Lansdowne, Lord, on, 16 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Military Drill in Schools as Alternative—Letter, 14 Apr., 4 [3].
  - Militia—Letter, 30 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Militia Ballot Bill (see that title).
  - Possibilities of [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [5, 6].
  - Quakers' Protest, 6 Feb., 4 [4].
  - United States Conscription during Civil War—Letter, 22 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Voluntary System alone possible, Mr. Wyndham on [Parl.] 13 Mar. 11 [3].
  - Volunteers—Letter, 1 Jan., 13 [3].
- Connaught, Duke of (see Connaught).
- Contractors, Misconduct of—Supply of Defective Stores for South Africa [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Army—*cont.*
- Contractors, Misconduct of, &c.—*cont.*
  - Bennett, Messrs. J., and Sons, *alias* Underwood, 11 May, 5 [6]; [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2]; 17th, 12 [3]; 23rd, 4 [5]; 27th, 10 [1].
    - Disclaimer from Bennett Family, 16 Mar., 6 [4].
    - Justice of the Peace, E. Underwood as [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
    - Underwood, Moore, Hood, and Brown, Messrs. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [4].
  - Committee of Inquiry, 27 Mar., 6 [3]; 5 May, 13 [1]; 9th, 12 [4]; 12th, 15 [5]; 16th, 3 [3]; 18th, 12 [4]; 19th, 14 [1]; 23rd, 8 [1]; 16 June, 14 [4]; 20th, 4 [3]; 23rd, 10 [1]; 27th, 10 [1]; 30th, 17 [1]; 4 July, 10 [1]; 11th, 15 [1]; 14th, 15 [2]; 17th, 13 [1]; 18th, 4 [1]; 21st, 10 [2]; 25th, 15 [1]; 28th, 16 [1]; 1 Aug., 4 [3]; [Parl.] 24 Mar., 12 [1]; 27th, 10 [2]; [Parl]. 2 May, 8 [1].
    - Constitution of Committee, 1 May, 6 [1].
    - Correspondence, 26 Mar., 3 [6]; 27th, 7 [5].
    - Hearing Counsel [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
    - Houston, Mr. — Question of Privilege, &c. [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5, 6]; 16th, 8 [5, 6].
    - Report, 2 Aug., 6 [2]; 8th, 4 [4].
      - Correspondence, 10 Aug., 13 [6]; 13th, 9 [6].
      - Minutes of Evidence of Select Committee, 1873, to be referred to [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  - Contractors supplying Stores whose Names had been struck off Army List [Parl.]:—
    - Admiralty [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
    - Uniforms supplied [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
    - Volunteer and Militia Boot Contract, 2 Apr., 12 [4]; 16 July, 9 [6]; [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3]; 10 July, 10 [5]; 14th, 12 [3].
  - Hay—Firm supplying Worthless Hay [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].

Army—*cont.*
- Contractors, Misconduct of, &c.—*cont.*
  - Names of Contractors supplying Inferior Stores, Publication of, 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 15th, 7 [1]; [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Prosecution—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Provision Contractors supplying unlabelled Margarine, 13 July, 9 [6].
  - Reporting Defective Stores to War Office [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
  - Underwood (see sub-heading Bennett).
- Contracts:—
  - Boots—Indian Contract, Prices, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Comparative Outlay in England, Scotland, and Ireland—Return [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [3]; 21st, 7 [2].
  - Cordite Contracts, Charges of Favouritism, &c. (see Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts).
  - Department:—
    - Director of, Reply to "Onlooker" Attack, 23 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Director's Staff, Qualifications of—Inspection of Stores [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
    - Incompetence and ignorance of everything outside Clerical Work—Correspondence, 22 Mar., 11 [4]; 16 Nov., 5 [6]; 22 Nov., 3 [1]; 23rd, 10 [6]; 27th, 8 [2].
  - Favouritism, Charges of, &c., Mr. P. Williams on, 22 Sep., 6 [6].
  - Fining Contractors for Delay—Letter, 10 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Flour Contracts with Hungarian Firms [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Huts, Obtaining abroad, for Wounded Soldiers at Netley [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [2].
  - Names of all Principals and Partners of Firms, supplying—New Regulation, 2 July, 9 [5].
  - Textile Industries—Illegal Overtime Working of Women and Children [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2].
- Cookery, Camp System—Reports from South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
- Cordite (see that title).
- Court-Martials:—
  - A'Beckett, Lieut., 11 Oct., 9 [6]; 12th, 4 [2]; 13th, 8 [4]; 15th, 8 [2].

Army—*cont.*
- Court-Martials—*cont.*
  - Acheson, Master Gunner, 6 Nov., 10 [4]; 19th, 10 [1[; 21st, 7 [6]; 22nd, 10 [3]; 23rd, 8 [6].
  - Campbell, Lance-Corporal, 25 Dec., 4 [3].
  - Procedure, Order calling attention of Presidents, 24 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Unanimity in [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1].
- Defence of the Empire (see that title).
- Deserters:—
  - Leap from Train, &c., 20 Aug., 7 [5]; 25th, 4 [6].
  - Prosecutions, 1 Jan., 15 [1]; 2nd, 13 [3]; 9th, 14 [6]; 11th, 12 [4]; 22nd, 3 [3]; 6 Feb., 15 [1]; 8th, 15 [3]; 16th, 15 [2]; 26th, 10 [6]; 8 Mar., 3 [6]; 31 May, 15 [1]; 6 June, 12 [3]; 29 Aug., 9 [3]; 2 Oct., 13 [4]; 9th, 12 [2].
- Disabled Soldiers (see that title).
- Distinguished Service Order Appointments, 10 Jan., 14 [3].
- Dorset Regiment—Tirah Campaign Memorial, 25 May, 10 [6].
- Dragoons, 2nd—Use of Supplementary Title "Royal Scots Greys" [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [1].
- Drink, Curse of—Letter, 25 Dec., 6 [2].
- Dublin (see sub-heading Ireland).
- Dublin Fusiliers—Ladysmith Relief, Dublin Fusiliers Leading the March, 6 Mar., 5 [1]; Lucknow Parallel—Letter, 9 Mar., 7 [3].
- East Kent Regiment—Indian Frontier Campaign Memorial, 13 June, 7 [5].
- Economics of Military Preparation—Mr. J. R. Smith's Paper, 26 Apr., 6 [4].
- Education:—
  - Director-General [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Warre, Dr., on, 28 June, 5 [2].
- Efficiency and Preparedness for War—Authority responsible for [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [3].
- Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill (see that title).
- Emergency Ration, 24 Apr., 12 [3].
- Employment for Dependants of Soldiers killed in action—Giving preference to in filling Government appointments [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [2].
- Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers:—
  - Appointments enumerated in Report of Select Committee—Parliamentary Return, 25 Sep., 5 [3].

Army—*cont.*
- Employment, &c.—*cont.*
    - Reservists returning from South Africa, War Office Memorandum, &c., 11 Aug., 4 [3]; 14th, 4 [4].
- Engineers, Royal:—
    - Attack on—Correspondence, 18 Aug., 6 [5]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 28th, 5 [5]; 31st, 9 [4]; 10 Sep., 2 [5]; 15th, 12 [3].
    - Chatham Theatre Fire, Damage to Clothes—Claim on Town Council, 26 July, 8 [2].
    - Excessive Establishment, Letter, 16 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Memorandum of Secretary of State [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [2].
    - Mounted Engineers, Use of—*Times* Article, 5 June, 10 [3].
    - (See also South African War.)
- Enlistment (see sub-heading Recruiting and Enlistment).
- Equipment—South African War as a test of Present equipment, *Times* Article, 27 Feb., 13 [5].
- Expenditure—Estimates [Parl.] 14 Mar., 11 [1]; 17th, 12 [4]; 20 June, 9 [3].
    - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 17 May, 12 [4].
    - Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [5].
    - Estimated Expenditure for 1900 and 1901 [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Memorandum of Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Report [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Service Members' Meeting, 7 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Supplementary Estimates, 9 Feb., 10 [1]; 10th, 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3] [Parl.] 13th, 7 [2]; 14th, 7 [3]; 16th, 7 [4]; 17th, 12 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 20th, 4 [4].
        - Division, 19 Feb., 9 [1].
        - Explanatory Statement, 28 Mar., 7 [2].
        - Second Supplementary Estimate 1900–1901, 8 Dec., 4 [4].
        - South African War, China, &c., 24 July, 6 [2]; 25th, 9 [3] [Parl.] 24th, 10 [5]; 28th, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4]; 12 Dec., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 13th, 13 [1].
    - Transfer of Surpluses to meet Deficits, Resolutions [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [2].
    - Wyndham's Mr., Statement [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

Army—*cont.*
- Ex-Soldiers joining for one year, &c. (see sub-heading Reserve Battalions, Royal).
- Expert information on Military Matters — Position of the Commander-in-Chief (see sub-heading Commander-in-Chief).
- Explosives—British Service Explosives, Task of Lord Rayleigh's Committee —*Times* Article, 17 Oct., 12 [1].
- Fatigue Work, Reform [Parl.] 14 Mar., 11 [3].
- Field-Marshal — Appointment of Sir N. Chamberlain, 25 Apr., 10 [6].
- Field Sports — Lord C. Beresford's Letter, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
- Firing, Manual and Bayonet Exercises, Amendments — Sir E. Wood's Memorandum, 4 Dec., 7 [1].
- Forage:—
    - How the Forces are supplied—*Times* Article, 24 Apr., 12 [4].
    - Memorandum of the Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [3].
- Furloughs:—
    - Invalided Soldiers from South Africa — War Office Circular, 4 Sep., 8 [2].
    - Reservists, Furlough on Demobilization—Army Order, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Royal Reserve Battalions, 5 Apr., 7 [5].
- Garrison Duty and Volunteers—Offers of Services [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [4].
- General Election:—
    - Instructions, 27 Sep., 10 [3]; 1 Oct., 8 [6].
    - Issue of Railway Warrants to Soldiers in Embodied Regiments [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
- Gratuities (see sub-heading Bounties and Gratuities).
- Guards:—
    - Foot Guards:—
        - London, Time and Concentration March, 1 Dec., 13 [4].
        - New Type of Cap, 27 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Grenadier Guards, Inspection by the Queen, 22 May, 13 [2].
    - Hyde Park Muster, 25 Aug., 9 [4]; 1 Sep., 8 [6]; 8th, 6 [3].
    - Musketry Training Report, 27 Nov., 10 [3].
    - Scots Guards, 2nd, Inspection by the Duke of Connaught, &c., 6 Mar, 11 [1]; 23 May, 11 [1].
    - South African War, Memorials to fallen Guardsmen. 17 May, 10 [4].
    - Windsor Banquet to the First Life Guards, 1 Dec., 12 [3].

Army—*cont.*
- Guns :—
  - Arms and Ammunition, Exportation of (see that title, also Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bill).
  - Coast Defence Guns—Removal to South Africa alleged [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [3],
  - Cockerill-Nordenfelt Field Gun, Description of, 5 Sep., 8 [5].
  - Contractors failing to Fulfil Contracts—Names of Contractors, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [1].
  - Cordite, Erosion of Guns by—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [3].
  - Egypt—Purchase of Guns by the Egyptian Government independently of the War Office [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [4].
  - Field Gun, Mr. P. Williams on, 10 Sep., 5 [3]—Letter, 11th, 11 [5].
  - Fifteen-Pounder Field Gun :—
    - Experiments in India, 7 Feb., 5 [6].
    - Williams, Mr. P. on, 10 Sep., 5 [3]—Letter, 11th, 11 [5].
  - Fuse, New Fuse enabling Field Guns to burst Shrapnel at 5,400 yards, 2 Oct., 3 [1].
  - Guns of Position, Supplying Artillery with [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Mechanisms for Heavy Guns, Arrangement with Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, 27 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Machine Guns :—
    - Judge's, Mr., Invention, 17 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Training Men as Belt Fillers, 20 Feb., 9 [3].
  - Mountain Howitzer, New Type—Offer to French Military Authorities, 15 June, 8 [3].
  - New Guns, 3 Dec., 10 [4]; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [1].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 15 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Letters, 14 Nov., 7 [6]; 7 Dec., 14 [2].
  - Quick-firing Guns and Carriages :—
    - Exhibitions of, at Magdeburgh, Purchase of, by Gen. Joubert alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [3].
    - Trials [Parl.], 2 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Rhenish Machine and Metal Goods Co., Order placed with—Encouragement of British Manufacturers, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [1].

Army—*cont.*
- Guns—*cont.*
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Uniformity, Want of—Difference in British and Indian Howitzers, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2]; 14th, 10 [4].
  - Woolwich Arsenal Orders, 3 Mar., 9 [6]; 29th, 8 [2].
- Guns and Warlike Stores, Purchase of [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [6].
- Gymnastic Staff, Display, &c., 19 Dec., 10 [4].
- Hampshire Regiment (see that title).
- Headdress during Hot Weather :—
  - Field-cap Sun Covers, Letter, 5 July, 12 [5].
  - Guards on Sentry-go in London—Letter, 19 July, 9 [6].
  - Helmet, Change in, proposed—Letter, 7 Sep., 10 [5].
  - Sun Hats, Issued to the Troops, 13 July, 11 [4].
  - Want of Suitable Headgear, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5, 6]—Letter, 17 July, 3 [6].
- Highland Brigade, Removal of Highland Light Infantry — Correspondence, 12 Mar., 13 [1]; 26th, 14 [5]; 5 Apr., 8 [2].
- Home Forces :—
  - Number of Regular Troops, &c. [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3]; 20th, 4 [3]; 14 Mar., 11 [2].
  - Organization [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [2].
- Horses—Supply of Remounts, &c. :—
  - Breeding on the Northern Territory Tablelands of South Australia—Correspondence, 30 Nov., 11 [5]; 25 Dec., 6 [5].
  - Canada as a source of Supply—Letter, 16 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Cape Horses, Superiority for campaigning purposes — Letter, 3 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Cavalry Horse Supply — Correspondence, 6 Jan., 14 [3]; 12th, 15 [4]; 19th, 4 [3]; 27 Dec., 4 [3].
  - Condition of, Improving—Correspondence, 10 Apr., 7 [5]; 11th, 10 [6]; 18th, 4 [5].
  - Conveyance of, by Rail in Cattle Trucks [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Forage (see that sub-heading).
  - Health in South Africa—Report, 18 May, 10 [4].
  - Hunters Improvement Society, Suggestions, 17 Oct., 8 [3]—Letter, 27th, 10 [3].
  - Imperial Horse Farms Scheme—*Times* Article, 9 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Importation from Abroad — Letter, 25 Dec., 6 [4].

Army—*cont.*
- Horses—Supply of, &c.—*cont.*
  - Mange at Woolwich Remount Depot—Letter, 21 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Purchase of, in Kansas, 25 Dec., 3 [2].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Transports and Remounts:—
    - Memorandum of Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Purchasing *v.* Breeding [Parl.] 20 June 9 [3].
- Hospital Orderlies, Selection of—Aldershot Order, 26 Feb., 11 [1].
- Household Cavalry Composite Regiment:—
  - Inspection by the Prince of Wales, 4 Dec., 11 [1].
  - (See also titles Rosslyn's, Lord, Charges and South African War.)
- Humphreys, Sergeant, reduced to the ranks—Remission of Sentence, 31 May, 6 [3].
- Hunting Men—Raising Troop of Rifle Cavalry, proposed, 23 Apr., 4 [5].
- Huts, Supply of [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
  - Doecker Huts at Netley and the German Red Cross Society, 3 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Expenditure [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [1].
  - Obtaining Abroad for Wounded Soldiers at Netley [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [2].
- Imperial Federation, Army of—Correspondence, 21 Apr., 14 [4]; 27 Oct., 14 [3].
- Imperial Guards, Proposed Formation of, in India and the Colonies [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3]—Letter, 12th, 7 [6].
- India (see that title).
- Infantry:—
  - Attack—Letter, 4 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Memorandum of the Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Mounted Infantry (see that subheading).
  - Training—*Times* Article, 27 Feb., 13 [3].
- Inoculation against Typhoid—Continuance of [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3].
- Intelligence Department and the Boer Armaments (see South African War—Boer Armaments).
- Invalided Officers (see sub-heading Officers).
- Inventions and the War Office (see War Office).
- Ireland:—
  - Commander-in-Chief — Appointment of the Duke of Connaught, 1 Jan., 9 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Army—*cont.*
- Ireland—*cont.*
  - Dublin:—
    - Connaught's, Duke of, Inspection of Troops at Wellington Barracks, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Garrison, Strength of—Letter, 21 May, 9 [6].
  - Field Batteries, Additional Batteries, 29 June, 12 [5].
  - Field Operations in Wicklow, 17 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Manœuvres—Acquisition of Area in Mourne Mountains, 2 July, 9 [5].
  - Meat, Foreign Meat Contract (see Ireland).
- Irish Fusiliers—"Faugh-à-Ballagh," Inscription on Colours, 5 Jan., 11 [3].
- Irish Guards, Formation of Regiment:—
  - Army Order, 6 Apr., 7 [2].
  - Band and Officers' Mess Allowances, 7 Nov., 11 [2].
  - Barrack Accommodation, 4 May, 7 [6].
  - Correspondence, 1 Mar., 8 [2]; 8th, 11 [5]; 21st, 2 [6].
  - Establishment, Commands, &c., 27 Apr., 5 [3]; 3 May, 10 [6]; 4th, 7 [6].
  - Gratuity to Soldiers transferred from other Regiments [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
  - Grenadier Guards, 1st, Draft from, 11 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Headgear—Letter, 6 Oct., 8 [3].
  - Increase in Number of Companies of 1st Battalion, 1 Aug., 11 [5].
  - Mode of Raising [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Officers:—
    - Increase in Number, 16 Aug., 8 [5].
    - Lieutenants, Nationality, &c., 22 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Roman Catholic Officers, Exclusion of, alleged—English Colonel [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [1].
  - Queen's Sanction, 9 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Title, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Uniform, 10 Oct., 5 [4].
- Irishmen enlisting in British Army, Miss M. Gonne on, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
- Jews in:—
  - Hanuca Service at Great Synagogue, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Passes for Soldiers observing Festivals, 24 Jan., 7 [1].
- Judge-Advocate-General, Duties of Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [2].

Army—*cont.*
- Lancashire Fusiliers' Compassionate Fund—Letter, 1 Aug., 11 [5].
- Lancaster Regiment, 1st Battalion King's Own Royal, at Singapore—Return to England [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3].
- Lancers, 17th—Farewell Entertainment grievance at Ballincollig Barracks, 18 Dec., 10 [4]; 25th, 4 [3].
- Land Forces, Number of [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [6].
- Legislation of 1900—Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [1].
- Leicestershire Regiment, March in 1841—Letter, 22 Aug., 4 [2].
- Lodging Money, Inadequacy of—Letter, 16 Nov., 8 [4].
- Malta—Tactical Exercises, &c., 26 May, 14 [6].
- Manœuvres—Ireland, Acquisition of area in Mourne Mountains, 2 July, 9 [5].
- Meat Contract for Troops in Ireland (see Ireland).
- Medals:—
  - Assuan Service in 1886-87—Letter, 20 Jan., 12 [3].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Sudan Campaign Medals, Presentation to 21st Lancers, 3 Apr., 11 [4].
  - Transvaal Campaign of 1881, Letter, 25 June, 5 [4].
- Medical Arrangements in South Africa (see South African War—Hospital and Medical Arrangements).
- Medical Comforts, How the Forces are Supplied—*Times* Article, 24 Apr., 12 [4].
- Medical Examination:—
  - Rudeness to University Nominated Candidates—Correspondence, 11 Apr., 14 [6]; 14th, 8 [3]; 17th, 4 [6].
  - Teeth (see that sub-heading).
  - Weight Test, &c.—Correspondence, 11 Apr., 14 [6]; 12th, 6 [3].
- Medical Service [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Attacks on the R.A.M.C., Incompetence in South Africa:—
    - Correspondence, 8 Aug., 10 [1]; 10th, 8 [5]; 11th, 4 [6]; 14th, 5 [6], 6 [2]; 16th, 8 [4]; 10 [3]; 17th, 8 [3]; 21st, 4 [2]; 26 Dec., 3 [5]; 29th, 5 [5].
    - Soldier's Letter, 17 Aug., 8 [1].

Army—*cont.*
- Medical Service, &c.—*cont.*
  - Civil Aid in War time, Utilization of—Official Attitude during South African War, &c.—*Times* Article, 13 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Commissions—Free Commissions:—
    - Medical Schools—Letter, 22 Nov., 15 [1].
    - Victoria University Students, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
  - Deficiency in Strength and Power of Expansion in War time, Methods of Ensuring, &c.—*Times* Articles, 24 Mar., 6 [5]; 11 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Examination Lists, 13 Feb., 12 [1]; 28 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Grievances—Letter, 22 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Height—Maximum Standard [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Officers, Number of:—
    - Home and Foreign Service [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Permanent List, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Retired Officers liable to Recall—Number employed in South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3]; 17th, 6 [5].
  - Pay and Allowances [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Report for 1898, 24 Apr., 11 [5].
  - Staff of a General Hospital—*Times* Article, 17 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Strength of R.A.M.C., Decrease in—Letter, 23 July, 15 [6].
  - (See also South African War.)
- Memorials in Garrison Churches, Restricting to Regimental Memorials, 11 May, 10 [3].
- "Mercenaries" and "Volunteers"—Letter, 21 Mar., 3 [6].
- Mess Allowance, Abolishment of, proposed [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [4].
- "Military Authorities" Definition [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [1].
- Military Establishments in the United Kingdom, Inspection as to Capacity for Work—Letter, 7 Apr., 10 [5].
- Military Policy of Great Britain, Comparisons with the other Great Military Powers—Marquis of Salisbury on, 31 Jan., 6 [5].
- Military System, Mal-administration, (see War Office—Administration).
- Military Tournament (see that title).
- Militia (see that title).
- Mounted Infantry:—
  - Lecture, 9 Feb., 11 [3].

Army—*cont.*
Mounted Infantry—*cont.*
Organization and *Status*—Letter, 11 June, 3 [5].
Reprint from Extracts of Debate in House of Commons in 1881, 30 Mar., 7 [3].
Uses and Limitations illustrated from South African Experience—*Times* Articles, 14 Apr., 10 [3]; 17th, 2 [5].
Musketry Training:—
Cavalry Report, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
Guards, Report, 5 Jan., 11 [3]; 27 Nov., 10 [3].
Regulations, Additions to, 6 July, 10 [4].
Report for 1899, 28 Mar., 7 [5].
National Army "A Strong Army in a Free State"—Review, 2 July, 3 [2].
Naval and Military Dual Organization:—
Distant Naval Stations, Events in China, &c. [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [1]—Letter, 25th, 5 [2].
War Office Vote for Vessels and Boats [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
Netley Hospital (see that title).
Northern Counties Reserve Regiment, 4th Battalion—Dearth of Officers, 29 June, 12 [5].
Northern Reserves, Inspection, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
Nursing Reserve, Recruits for—Princess Christian's Appeal, 28 June, 12 [1].
Nursing Sick Soldiers, Inadequacy of Military Hospitals, alleged—Correspondence, 24 Jan., 12 [4]; 25th, 12 [3].
Officers:—
Active Service, Annual Return Regulation, 17 Jan., 9 [4].
Club Managers, Full-pay Officers acting as—Hurlingham Club Appointment [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].
Colonial Officers' Detention Allowance—Army Order, 22 Aug., 4 [3].
Directors of Public Companies, Prohibition—Exemptions, 30 May, 13 [6].
Dress Regulations, 11 Aug., 8 [6].
Education and Examinations:—
Correspondence, 22 Aug., 10 [5]; 23rd, 5 [4].
Headmasters' Conference, 22 Dec. 12 [4]; [L], 24th, 7 [4]—Letter, 29th, 10 [3].
Marks *v.* Educational Development—Letter, 10 Apr., 7 [5].

Army—*cont.*
Officers—*cont.*
Expenses, Reform, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 10 [1].
Correspondence, 15 Feb., 4 [6]; 22nd, 15 [5]; 20 Mar., 7 [6]; 22nd, 11 [5]; 5 June, 11 [4]; 6 Nov., 2 [5]; 14th, 2 [6].
Times Article, 27 Oct., 10 [1].
Field Officers, "Fitness to Command"—Correspondence, 28 Aug., 5 [4]; 29th, 9 [4].
Foreign Languages Examination, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
Invalided Officers:—
South Africa, Officers from—Attendance of Specialists in Military Hospitals, Cost, &c. [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [1].
Travelling Expenses, 23 Mar., 9 [2].
Irish Guards (see that sub-heading).
Life Assurance—Terms for Renewal of Policies for Officers in South Africa, 18 Oct., 5 [1].
Military Proposals of the Government, Statements (Marquis of Lansdowne) [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [3]; (Mr. Wyndham), 7 [2].
Physical Fitness—Promotion of Colonels to Major-Generals, &c. [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [1].
Reserve of Officers:—
Appointment to Depôts, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1].
Artillery Officers and the New Batteries [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
Employment at Times of National Emergency, Pay, &c., 7 Sep., 4 [3].
Orders to Rejoin, &c., 23 Apr., 10 [6].
Re-employment of, in the Militia—Retired Pay and Gratuities, 20 Apr., 8 [2]; [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [2].
Reserve Battalions, Royal (see that sub-heading).
Volunteer Adjutants, Releasing for Active Service, 9 Mar., 6 [6]; [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1].
"Stupidity" of Officers, alleged, 9 Apr., 5 [2].
Correspondence, 10 Apr., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 11th, 11 [1]; 14th, 4 [4]; 24th, 11 [4].
Sternberg's, Count, Verdict *v.* "British Officer's" Criticism, 29 Dec., 9 [3].

Army—*cont.*

- Officers—*cont.*
  - Supply of Officers:—
    - Militia, Officering of the Army through the Militia—Letter, 2 June, 9 [3].
    - Sixth Form Boys' Scheme—Letter, 23 Jan., 12 [5].
  - Uniforms—Reduction in Expense, proposed, 8 Dec., 13 [4].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 18 Dec., 10 [5].
- Ordnance Factories:—
  - Estimate, 1900-1901, 24 July, 7 [5].
  - Report, 11 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Supplementary Estimate—Parliamentary Paper, 17 Feb., 11 [4].
- Ordnance Forging Press—Erection of 3,000 Ton Press at Woolwich [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
- Ordnance Stores—Reserve of Stores [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
- Organization:—
  - Lecture, 27 Nov., 10 [3]; 11 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Reform (see that sub-heading).
- Outfit Allowance—Promotions from the Ranks [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
- Patriotic Fund (see that title).
- Pay:—
  - Amendment of Regulations governing Issue of Pay to Prisoners of War, 5 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Invalided Soldiers:—
    - Delay in Issue to Invalided Reservists, 13 Aug., 8 [1]—Letter, 17th, 5 [3].
    - Soldiers arriving from South Africa without Statement of Accounts, Advance of Pay pending Final Settlement, 20 June, 12 [5].
  - Reserve Pay—Army Order, 21 June, 10 [4].
  - Retired Officers and Others, Employment in Times of National Emergency, 7 Sep., 4 [3].
- Pensions:—
  - Campaign and Disability Pensions—Army Order, 7 Apr., 14 [2].
  - Compassionate Campaign Pensions, Relaxation of Restrictions, 24 Apr., 11 [5].
  - Injured Soldiers—Scale of Pensions [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
  - Irish Old Soldiers in Belfast Workhouse [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Officers' Widows—Letter, 4 Jan., 13 [6].

Army—*cont.*

- Pensions—*cont.*
  - Pensioners, Re-employment of:—
    - Pensioners serving with Embodied Militia, Issue of Pension—Army Order, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Royal Reserve Battalions, 1 Mar., 6 [5]; 5th, 11 [4].
  - Widows and Orphans of Soldiers killed in War—Government Scheme [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
- Picric Acid, Encouraging British Manufacture of [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1]; 18 July, 8 [3].
- Pony Corps, Formation of—Polo Pony Society Resolution, 7 Apr., 14 [2].
- Portsmouth—Military Feud at Fort Brockhurst, 5 Apr., 9 [6].
- Postal Arrangements in China and South Africa (see titles China—Anti-Foreign Rising, British Forces, and South African War).
- Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians)—Proposed Repatriation [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Canadian Order in Council, 5 Mar., 11 [4].
- Prisoners of War:—
  - Courts of Inquiry, Amendment of Instructions, 11 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Pay, Issue of—Amendment of Regulations, 5 Sep., 8 [2].
- Prisons:—
  - Discipline and Management—Blue Book, 16 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 19th, 9 [4].
  - Dover Convict Prison, Converting into Military Prison, 17 Sep., 5 [5].
- Promotion Board—Constitution and Functions of [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3]; 28th, 8 [5].
- Promotions—Rank of Lieutenant in the Artillery and Engineers [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [1].
- Provisions, Forage, &c.—Memorandum of the Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [3].
- Public Schools and Incompetent Officers in the Army (see sub-heading Education).
- Quarters of Officers Engaged in Active Service Abroad (see Barracks).
- Queen Victoria's Birthday Celebrations (see Queen Victoria).
- Recruits, Recruiting, and Enlistment:—
  - Inspector-General's Report for 1899, 19 Apr., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Memorandum of the Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [2].

- Army—*cont.*
  - Recruits, Recruiting, &c.—*cont.*
    - Militiamen :—
      - Decrease in Number—War Office Memorandum, 6 Sep., 10 [4].
      - Joining before Disembodiment, Gratuity Regulations, 9 Oct., 9 [3].
    - Number joined in 1899 and 1900 [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].
    - Number raised since April 1—Number of Special Enlistments, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Physical Standard, Reduction of [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [4].
    - Recruiting after the War [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [2, 4].
    - Reform—Letter, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Regulations, New Regulations, 10 Feb., 13 [2].
    - Volunteers (see that title).
  - Reform :—
    - Arnold-Forster, Mr., on, 24 Mar., 13 [3].
    - Balfour, Mr. A. J., on, 28 Sep., 9 [6]—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Comments, 29 Sep., 11 [2].
    - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 14 Nov., 6 [1].
      - Election Address, 24 Sep., 8 [2].
    - Brodrick, Mr., on, 30 Aug., 9 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Asquith's, Mr., Comments, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
      - Letter, 5 Sep., 6 [4].
    - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Election Address, 22 Sep., 10 [3].
    - Churchill, Mr. W., on, 18 Aug., 8 [6].
    - Compulsory Military Service and Conscription (see that sub-heading).
    - Correspondence, 7 Sep., 4 [4]; 12th, 2 [6]; 26th, 11 [2]; 27th, 8 [3]; 29th, 14 [2]; 3 Oct., 7 [6]; 5th, 5 [3]; 9th, 2 [6]; 11th, 10 [5]; 13th, 14 [2]; 9 Nov., 5 [3]; 14th, 7 [6]; 20 Dec., 8 [6].
    - Council of Defence Committee—Representatives from India and the Colonies proposed [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [2].
    - Courtney, Mr., on, 28 Sep., 8 [3].
    - Cry for Reform, Mr. Balfour on, 11 Jan., 10 [1].
    - Decentralization Committee Recommendations, Adoption of, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Doyle's, Dr. A. C., Scheme, 25 Oct. 14 [1].

- Army—*cont.*
  - Reform—*cont.*
    - Doyle's, Dr. A. C., Scheme—*cont.*
      - Correspondence, 30 Oct., 6 [3]; 3 Nov., 13 [6]; 5th, 10 [3]; 9th, 8 [6].
      - Doyle's, Dr., Letters, 1 Nov., 8 [3]; 6th, 8 [1].
    - "Emergency Committee" Meeting at Hotel Cecil, 5 Jan., 11 [2].
    - Foreign Military Opinion, 22 May, 7 [6].
    - Gatacre, Sir W., on, 1 Dec., 12 [3].
    - General Election and Army Reform—Letter, 21 Sep., 9 [2].
    - Grey's, Sir E., Election Address, 24 Sep., 8 [4].
    - Grove, Sir C., on, 10 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Hamilton, Lord G., on, 15 Nov., 8 [3].
    - Hartington Commission, Lord Rosebery's Charge against the Government :—
      - Letter, 25 Sep., 10 [1].
      - Wyndham, Mr., on, 3 Oct., 9 [2].
    - Lessons of the South African War :—
      - Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [1].
      - *Times* Article, 7 Dec., 13 [3].
    - Liberal Party and Army Reform :—
      - Balfour, Mr., on, 10 Oct., 4 [4]—Mr. Asquith's Reply, 11th, 9 [4]—Mr. Balfour's Rejoinder, 12th, 9 [5].
      - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 29 Sep., 11 [2]; 16 Nov., 8 [2].
    - Memorandum of Secretary of State of February and its Proposals [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [1].
    - "National Duty" of Criticism—Correspondence, 25 Dec., 4 [4]; 26th, 8 [5].
    - Necessity for, Schemes, &c. [L]; 1 Jan., 9 [2].
      - Correspondence, 1 Jan., 14 [5].
      - *Times* Article, 2 Jan., 8 [5].
    - Newton, Lord, on, 30 July, 7 [6].
    - Officers' Expenses (see sub-heading Officers).
    - Opinion of Experts, Making known to the people, Lord Wolseley on, 2 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 3rd, 11 [2].
    - Recruiting, Pensions, &c.—Letter 26 Dec., 5 [6].

- Army—*cont.*
  - Reform—*cont.*
    - Regimental Titles, Restoration of Original Titles to Line Regiments and Creation of 2nd Battalion—Letter, 5 Jan., 15 [1].
    - Roberts, Lord, as War Minister (see Roberts).
    - Rosebery's, Lord, Letter to the Electorate, 24 Sept., 8 [2]—Mr. Balfour's Comments, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Salisbury's, Lord, Election Address, 24 Sept., 8 [1].
    - Service Committee of the House of Commons:—
      - Meeting, 27 Mar., 6 [3].
      - Memorandum to Lord Salisbury, 13 June, 14 [1].
        - Correspondence, 14 June, 6 [6]; 25th, 5 [2].
        - *Times* Article, 18 June, 10 [1].
    - United Club Discussion, 5 Mar., 15 [1].
    - Welby's, Lieut.-Col., Draft Letter to be submitted to Service Members' Committee, 3 Mar., 8 [4]; 24 May, 11 [6]; 25th, 9 [6].
    - Wemyss's, Lord, Memorandum, 4 Dec., 2 [6].
    - Wyndham, Mr., on, 2 Oct., 4 [3]—Letter, 4th, 13 [4].
  - Regimental Histories (see Books) 18 Apr., 4 [3].
  - Regimental Titles:—
    - Buckinghamshire, Restoring Title, proposed, 11 May, 10 [6]; [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [1].
    - Original Titles, Restoring to Line Regiments—Letter, 5 Jan., 15 [1].
  - Rejoining the Colours (see sub-heading Reserve).
  - Remounts (see sub-heading Horses).
  - Reserve:—
    - Bounty, Pay and Allowances, Increases in [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].
    - Calling up prematurely [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [6].
    - Changes in Character and Constitution of—Government Military Measures [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [1].
    - Colonial Reserves (see Colonies—Defence).
    - Employment (see that sub-heading).
    - Furlough on Demobilization—Army Order, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Medical Examination Classification, 15 Feb., 8 [2].

- Army—*cont.*
  - Reserve—*cont.*
    - Pay:—
      - Army Order, 21 June, 10 [4].
      - Delay in Issue to Invalided Reservists from South Africa, 13 Aug., 8 [1]—Letter, 17th, 5 [3].
    - Pensions for dependants of Reservists killed in South Africa, 14 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Regiment of Dragoon Guards, Formation of—Army Order, 6 Apr., 7 [3].
    - Reserve Forces Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [5].
    - Reserve Squadrons, Converting into Service Squadrons [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Section D., Question of Discharges and Pensions—Letter, 16 Oct., 9 [6].
    - Separation Allowances—Reservists rejoining under Order 23, 12 May, 9 [5].
    - South African Constabulary, Conditions of Enlistment, 21 Dec., 4 [1].
    - South African War (see that title).
    - Training, Suspension during 1900–1901, 8 Mar., 6 [4].
    - Twelve Years' Men—Rejoining the Colours, Serving on for Pension [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Value of, Sir M. H. Beach on, 14 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Reserve of Officers (see sub-heading Officers).
  - Rifles and Rifle Ranges (see those titles).
  - Riots—Expenses of Troops in Suppressing [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Reserve Battalions, Royal—Re-enlistment for Home Service.
    - Age Limit, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Army Orders, 20 Feb., 6 [1]; 8 Mar., 6 [4]; 1 May 7 [5].
    - Barrack Accommodation, Granting Furlough, &c., 5 Apr., 7 [5].
    - Bounty [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2]; 27 July, 6 [3].
    - Clothing Allowance on Discharge, 13 Sep., 9 [5].
    - Conditions of Re-enlistment, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Discharges, Amount of Purchase Money, 11 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Embodiment, Progress in—Number of Applications, Conditions of Service, &c. [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [2]; 12th, 8 [1]; 18th, 6 [2].

Army—*cont.*
- Reserve Battalions, &c.—*cont.*
  - Equipment, &c., Delay in Supplying [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [2], 10 [2].
  - Establishments, &c.—Army Order, 6 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Field Artillery — Extension of Term of Service [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3],
  - London County Council Employés, Pay Arrangements, 12 Mar., 7 [5]; 14th, 3 [3].
  - Memoranda of the Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [2]; 26 May, 8 [1].
  - Metropolitan Police—Permitting Ex-Soldiers to Rejoin for one year, &c. [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Militia, Yeomanry, &c., Vacancies on permanent Staff—Services of Ex-Soldiers, 23 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Numbers joining, Equipment, &c., 20 Apr., 9 [5]; [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3]; 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Officers:—
    - Experience — Appointing newly-commissioned Officers, Letter, 6 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Insufficient Number [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3].
    - Pay, Agents, 30 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Want of Subalterns, 28 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Pensioners in Royal Reserve Battalion, Pension Arrangements, 1 Mar., 6 [5]; 5th, 11 [4].
  - Post Office Employment, Old Soldiers in [Parl.] 21 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Precedence, Order of, 7 June, 10 [6].
  - Prison Officers — Volunteering forbidden, 14 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Publication of Scheme [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Queen Victoria's Appeal, 21 Feb., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Response, 23rd, 6 [5].
  - Rejoining Standing Army on Disbandment [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
  - Royal Marines,* Ex-Soldiers of—Regulations, 29 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Separation and Half-Pay Allowances of Men in Government Employ, Cessation during Furlough, 7 June, 10 [6]; 13 Oct., 8 [4].
  - Soldiers now serving ineligible, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Statements (Marquis of Lansdowne) [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [3]; (Mr. Wyndham), 7 [5].
  - Strength of [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].

Army—*cont.*
- Reserve Battalions, &c.—*cont.*
  - Training Instructions, 16 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Uniforms, Pattern, &c. — Special Army Order, 27 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Wyndham's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [6].
- Salisbury Plain (see that title).
- Sandhurst Military College (see that title).
- Scouting, Neglect of Training, &c.:—
  - Aldershot Field Day Incident—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 14 [6]; 4th, 9 [6]; 6 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Baden-Powell's, Col., Book on, Distribution of, to Troops in South Africa—German Government supplying to German Army, alleged [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [2].
  - Correspondent's Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Difficulties under present Law of Trespass—Letter, 5 June, 9 [4].
- Secret Service Fund (see that title).
- Sentry Outpost Duty:—
  - Inefficient Teaching — Letter, 28 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Model Instructions — Curragh Camp Orders, 25 Sep., 5 [3]—Letter, 27th, 8 [2].
  - Sentries in London, Number of, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [5].
  - Sentries unable to repeat Orders, Major-Gen. Prior's Remarks, 8 Sep., 6 [3].
- Separation Allowances:—
  - Marriage, &c., Cost of verifying to be defrayed out of Public Funds, 10 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Militia, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Reservists rejoining under Order 23, 12 May, 9 [5].
  - Royal Reserve Battalions, 7 June, 10 [6]; 13 Oct., 8 [4].
  - (See also South African War.)
- Service Members of the House of Commons:—
  - Appointment of Sub-Committee, 9 Mar., 6 [6]; 13th, 5 [6].
  - (See also sub-heading Reform.)
- Shamrock (see that title).
- Sheffield — 134th and 135th Field Batteries, Strength of, 25 May, 10 [6].
- Shield Protection for Troops in the Field (see Bullet Proof Shields).
- Shorncliffe Camp:—
  - Canadian Contingent, Ill-treatment, alleged [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Death of Sergeant Wilmshurst—Alleged Absence of Orderlies in Hospital [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [2].

Army—*cont.*

- Sierra Leone, Operations of 1898-99—Gratuity to Troops, 10 Feb., 13 [2].
- Signalling—Home District Practice, Staff Officer's Remarks, 6 Dec., 9 [5].
- Slouch Hat, Method of Pinning up—Correspondence, 25 Aug., 9 [4]; 27th, 8 [2].
- Soldiers (see that title).
- South Africa as a Military Training Ground—Letter, 23 July, 13 [6].
- South African War (see that title).
- Staff College Examination Lists, 9 Jan., 10 [2]; 7 Nov., 11 [2].
- State of England's Army—French Ex-Minister's Opinion, 20 Jan., 15 [1]—Englishman's, Resident in France, View, 23rd, 13 [1].
- Storage of Property for Soldiers on Active Service, 26 Feb., 10 [5].
- Store Accommodation, Increase—Mr. Wyndham's Statement [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
- Stores and Supplies:—
    - How the Forces are Supplied, *Times* Article, 24 Apr., 12 [3].
    - Memorandum of the Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [2].
    - Provisions, Forage, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
    - Purchase of Abroad [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6]—Return, 15 Dec., 16 [1].
    - Quality, Reports on—Definite Statement as to fitness for issue, 30 Apr., 9 [3].
    - Reserves of [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [2, 4]; [L], 11 [4].
    - (See also sub-heading Contractors and Contracts.)
- Strength of—National Requirements, Letter, 5 July, 12 [4].
- Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces—Government Proposals [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [1, 4]; 20 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Additions to the Establishments—Mr. Wyndham's Statement [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [6], 11 [2].
    - Auxiliary Forces (see titles Volunteers, Militia, Yeomanry, &c.).
    - Changes in the Character and Constitution of Reserve Forces &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [1].
    - Consulting Colonial Governments [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
    - Continental Opinion 14 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Correspondence, 14 Feb., 3 [5]; 10 [2]; 15th, 5 [4]; 19th, 10 [2]; 23rd, 15 [5].
    - Criticism of Scheme, Mr. Wyndham on [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [1].

Army—*cont.*

- Strengthening, &c.—*cont.*
    - Debate in the House of Commons—Letter, 19 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Emergency Proposals, 13 Mar., 10 [5]; [Parl.] 14th, 11 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
    - Expert Information—Position of the Commander-in-Chief [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
    - German Opinion—*Times* Article, 21 Feb., 4 [2].
    - Infantry Battalions, Formation of and Changes in designations of Militia Battalions—Army Order, 19 Feb., 12 [2].
    - Lists of Batteries and Infantry Battalions, 16 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Militia, Volunteers and Yeomanry (see those titles).
    - Organization of Home Defence Forces, Inadequacy of Proposals—Letter, 13 Apr., 4 [2].
    - Permanent Part of the Scheme [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Royal Army Medical Corps—Correspondence, 15 Feb., 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [3]; 20th, 9 [4].
    - Reserve Battalions (see that sub-heading).
    - Russian Officer's View, 5 Feb., 13 [4].
    - Service Members' Resolution, 1 Feb., 6 [2]; 3rd, 11 [5]; 14th, 10 [1].
    - Statements (Lord Lansdowne) [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [1]—(Mr. Wyndham) [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]. [L], 14th, 9 [3]. [Parl.] 16th, 6 [1], 7 [4]; 17th, 12 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. [Parl.] 20th, 4 [4].
        - Criticism of Scheme—Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
    - *Times* Articles, 13 Feb., 10 [1]; 19th, 10 [1]; 28 May, 9 [4].
    - Wyndham's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
    - (See also sub-heading Reform.)
- Supplementary Estimates (see sub-heading Expenditure—Estimates).
- Supplies (see sub-heading Stores and Supplies).
- Technical Instruction of Soldiers—Employment of Retired Soldiers [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1].
- Teeth, Percentage of Recruits rejected in 1899 [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Correspondence, 17 Apr., 4 [6]; 24th, 13 [3]; 26th, 15 [4].

Army—*cont.*
- Territorial Regiments:—
  - Buller, Sir R., on, 23 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Hanbury, Mr., on, 20 Apr., 7 [5].
- Total Number of British Forces at Home and in South Africa [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
- Training:—
  - Absence of Facilities—Correspondence, 13 Oct., 14 [2].
  - Aldershot Field Operations (see titles Aldershot and Wolseley).
  - Canadian School for Irregular Light Horse, proposed, 21 Dec., 3 [2].
  - Inefficiency of Training, alleged—Letter, 4 Oct., 13 [3].
  - Lectures on Military Subjects to all Ranks—Lord Wolseley's Intimation, 19 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Sentries (see that sub-heading).
  - Training in 1900—*Times* Article, 24 Mar., 15 [5].
  - Want of Local Training Grounds, Unsuitability of Uniform, &c.—Letter, 29 Aug., 6 [4].
- Transport Service (see that title).
- Treasury Control, Administration of the Country hampered by—Marquis of Salisbury on, 31 Jan., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
- Turner, Maj.-Gen., on, 27 Oct., 8 [1].
- Two Hundred Years Ago, British Soldiers and Officers—Letter, 12 Jan., 6 [4].
- Uniforms:—
  - Cavalry (see that sub-heading).
  - Irish Guards, 10 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Khaki Uniform for Home or Foreign Service—Queen's Inspection, 19 July, 9 [6].
  - Khaki or Grey Uniforms for the Troops in England [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Regulations and Gold Lace—Letter, 9 Oct., 6 [1].
- Veterinary Department:—
  - Inefficiency, alleged, 24 Feb., 9 [3].
  - Number of Civilian Surgeons, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3]; 7 Apr., 8 [1].
- Voluntary System alone possible, Mr. Wyndham on [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [3].
- Volunteers (see that title—also South African War).
- War, Secretary of State for (see that title—also names Lansdowne and Brodrick).
- War, Under Secretary for (see that title—also names Wyndham and Raglan).
- War Office (see that title).

Army—*cont.*
- Warlike Stores (see sub-heading Stores and Supplies).
- Waste of Men, &c., Mr. Arnold-Forster on, 26 Apr., 6 [4].
- Webley Pistols, Defective Ball-Cartridges [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2].
- Wolseley, Lord, on, 2 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 3rd; 11 [2].
- Woolwich Reserve Depôt—Strike of temporary unskilled Labourers, 24 Apr., 10 [5]; 25th, 10 [5]; [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
- Woolwich Royal Military Academy (see Woolwich).
- Workmen's Compensation Act—Extension to Soldiers (see sub-heading Compensation for Injuries to Soldiers).
- Works, &c. (see Military Works).
- Yeomanry (see that title, also South African War).

Army (Annual) Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [5]; 7 Apr., 8 [1].
- Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [1].

Army Association, proposed—Sir J. W. Barry's Letter, 13 Mar., 8 [1].

Army League and Imperial Defence Association, Inaugural Meeting, 4 July, 10 [4].

Army Life:—
- Animated Photographs at the Alhambra, 19 Sept., 6 [1].
- Esdaile's, Mr., Lecture, 20 Sep., 9 [5].

Army Officers, Royal School for Daughters of:—
- Donation, 29 Dec., 7 [5].
- Gymnasium Fund, 14 Mar., 4 [6].
- Meeting, 10 Apr., 4 [6].

Army Post Office Corps, Enlistment of Reservists, 3 Jan., 5 [2].

"Army Reform"—Army Reform, 20 Dec., 8 [6].

Army Rifle Association:—
- Annual Meeting, 12 Jan., 11 [4].
- Awards, 21 Dec., 4 [3].

Army Schools—Temperance Lectures, 26 Nov., 9 [3].

Army Scripture Readers and Soldiers' Friend Society, Meeting, 24 May, 8 [6].

Army Sixty Meeting, 6 July, 10 [6]; 7th, 10 [1].

Army Temperance Association, Meeting, 15 May, 12 [4].

Army and Navy Auxiliary Co-operative Supply, Ltd., 1 May, 3 [3]; 29th, 3 [4]; 15 June, 4 [6].

Army and Navy Boxing Championship, Meeting, 3 Sep., 8 [3].

Army and Navy Gazette, Sir W. H. Russell's Editorship—Letter, 14 Apr., 4 [6].

Army and Navy Investment Trust Co., 25 Jan., 15 [4]; 20 July, 3 [5]; 13 Dec., 15 [3]; 19th, 13 [6].

- Army and Navy Pensioners' Employment Society, Donation, 31 Oct., 8 [6].
- Arnold, Corpl.-Maj. H.—Reg. *v.* (Cheque Stealing), 13 Mar., 6 [6].
- Arnold, Lieut.-Col.—Protest against Description by London Paper of Gen. Carrington's Reception by the Mozambique Company, 23 July, 9 [4].
- ARNOLD, Mr.:—
  - Huddersfield Corporation Tramways Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  - London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill, 24 May, 15 [6].
- Arnold, Mr.—Arrest in San Francisco, 25 May, 9 [6].
- Arnold, Prof.—Internal Architecture of Steel, 12 Sep., 9 [2].
- Arnold, Rev. H. J. L.—Cowper Memorial Window in East Debenham Church, 25 Apr., 13 [4].
- Arnold, Sir A.:—
  - Liberal Party, 22 Oct., 5 [4]; 29th, 8 [1].
  - London County Council Tramway Accounts, 31 Oct., 10 [3]—Mr. Boulnois and Sir A. Arnold, 1 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Parliament, Dissolution of, 2 June, 14 [5].
  - South African War:—
    - Criticisms on Conduct of the War, 25 Jan., 12 [4].
    - Fitzmaurice's, Lord E., Vote of Censure, 2 Feb., 4 [4]; 5th, 7 [6].
    - Leyds, Dr., and Arbitration, 7 Mar., 8 [3].
    - Refusing to sign Petition to Mr. McKinley, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
- Arnold, Perret & Co., 27 Nov., 12 [3].
- Arnold *v.* Fennemore, 17 Dec., 3 [4].
- Arnold's, Mr. T., "Passages in a Wandering Life"—Review, 17 Apr., 6 [3].
- Arnold and others — Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 14 July, 16 [4].
- Arnold and Sismey:—
  - Bankruptcy, 24 Jan., 14 [3]; 3 Feb., 3 [5]; 23rd, 3 [4]; 16 Mar., 14 [3]; 23rd, 12 [6]; 3 Apr., 15 [1]; 6th, 15 [2]; 13th, 2 [5]; 27th, 12 [6]; 15 June, 14 [3]; 2 Aug., 13 [3]; 22 Nov., 14 [3].
  - Extradition, 10 July, 15 [1].
  - Reg. *v.* J. T. B. Arnold (Misappropriation of Money), 6 Nov., 15 [4]; 10th, 16 [1]; 17th, 4 [2]; 20th, 14 [5]; 11 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Reg. *v.* T. B. Sismey (see Sismey).
- ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. H. O.:—
  - Admiralty, Parliamentary Secretary—Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].

Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O.—*cont.*

  - Army:—
    - Reform and Common Sense, 24 Mar. 13 [3].
    - Reserves of Stores, Militia Establishment, &c. — Want of Organisation for Defence of the Empire [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [4].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces—Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. 17th, 13 [2]; 5 Mar., 15 [1]; 13th, 11 [6]; 20th, 11 [4]—Letter, 14 Feb., 3 [5].
    - Waste of Men, &c., 26 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Belfast, Re-election to Parliament—Letter to West Belfast Unionist Registration Association, 8 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Church of England and Education—Nonconformist Grievances [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [4].
  - Marines, Grievances [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [4, 6].
  - Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Orange Demonstration Speech, 13 July, 6 [6].
  - Ordnance Maps [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
  - Private Secretary, Appointment, 22 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 9 [2].
  - School Maps, 17 Mar., 8 [6].
  - South Africa—Settlement of Soldiers after the War, 3 May, 12 [2]; 25 June, 4 [5], 11 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - Administration of the War Office, &c. [Parl.] 2 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Balfour's, Mr., Defence of the War Office, 15 Jan., 14 [3].
    - Defence of the Empire, &c., 30 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Medical Examination of Troops [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4].
    - Sick and Wounded — Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c.—Constitution of, Commission [Parl.] 6 July, 7 [3].
    - Spion Kop, Publication of Despatches, Mr. Arnold-Forster Abstaining from Voting, alleged, 5 May, 13 [1]—Letter, 7 May, 6 [3].
  - Volunteer System, Extension to Ireland, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Water Tube Boilers and Naval Ships—Committee of Inquiry, Submarine Boats, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [5].

- Arnold-Forster, Mrs., and Others—South African War and Foreign Countries, Stating the Case for Great Britain, 14 Mar., 13 [2]; 22 June, 4 [2].
- Arnot Art Collection, Sale, 25 June, 3 [5].
- Aron Electricity Meter, Ltd., 20 Nov., 13 [5]; 14 Dec., 3 [5].
- Arran:—
  - Anti-Unionist Church Party Disturbances, 3 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Disaster Fund Appeal, 30 Jan., 11 [4].
- ARRAN, Earl of:—
  - Land Commission, Ireland—Sitting at Belfast, Appeals from Decisions, Number of Rents raised, &c. [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [2].
  - Mayo County Council Secretary, Election of—Delay of Local Government Board to ratify Appointment [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [4].
  - South African War—Warm Clothing for the Troops [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [1].
  - Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [1]; 27th, 6 [1].
  - Tramways (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [2].
- Arrowsmith *v.* Arrowsmith, 15 Jan., 15 [1].
- *Arroyo*, Damage to Cargo Litigation, 7 Mar., 14 [1].
- Arscot and Ward — Reg. *v.* (Money by Fraud), 3 Nov., 15 [4].
- Arsenal Co-operative Society, Royal—Report, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
- Arsenic:—
  - Beer, Malt, &c., Arsenic in (see titles Beer, Malt, &c.).
  - Sweets, Arsenic in, alleged—Letter, 10 Dec., 11 [6].
- Art:—
  - Alma Tadema, Sir L., on, 22 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Blenheim Pictures, Sir F. Burton's Valuation — Correspondence, 22 Mar., 7 [6]; 24th, 12 [1].
  - Books (see that title).
  - Burne-Jones Memorial, Purchase of "King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid" for the Tate Gallery, 26 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Council of Artists—Science and Art Departments [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2]; 16th, 7 [2].
  - Engravings (see that title).
  - Exhibitions (see their names).
  - Galleries (see their names).
  - Girls' Clubs, Art Teaching in—Letter, 26 June, 4 [6].
  - Illustration (see that title).
  - Ionides', Mr. C., Collection—Bequest to the Nation, 23 July 9 [6]; 6 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Italian Portraits—*Times* Article, 24 Nov., 13 [1].
- Art—*cont.*
  - Liverpool (see that title).
  - London County Council Scholarships Competition, 1 Mar, 4 [2].
  - Metal Work — Mr. N. Dawson's Paper, 10 May, 12 [5].
  - National Competition of Schools of Art, 27 July, 2 [6].
  - Objects of Art for Museums—Authorities Responsible for the Purchase of [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Paris Exhibition (see that title).
  - Paris Salon—*Times* Article, 19 Apr., 13 [2].
  - Religion, Relation of Art to—Church Congress, 27 Sep., 7 [3].
  - Royal Academy (see that title).
  - Sales—For particular Sales (see their names).
- Art for Schools Association, Meeting, 29 May, 10 [6].
- Art Masters, Society of—Meeting, 3 Aug., 4 [4].
- Art Needlework, Royal School:—
  - At Home, 23 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Exhibition, 5 Dec., 8 [5].
- Art, Royal College of, South Kensington, 20 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Headmaster, Appointment 3 Feb., 11 [5]—Treasury Minute, 28 Feb., 7 [4].
- Art, Royal Female School of:—
  - Design Competition—Founders' Company Prizes, 17 May, 14 [6].
  - Scholarships, Prizes, &c., 22 Feb., 12 [4].
- Art Union of London, Meeting, 28 Apr., 13 [5].
- Art Wood Carving School, 29 Sep., 6 [5].
- "Artegas"—Automobiles in War, 5 Jan., 15 [5].
- Arthur and Another—Lynn and Wife *v.*, 23 Jan., 3 [6].
- Article Club Dinners, 5 Jan., 3 [6]; 9 Feb., 14 [1].
- Artificial Thirst (see Thirst).
- "Artillerist" — Artillery in the South African War, 15 Jan., 7 [6].
- Artillery (see titles Army and South African War).
- Artistic Copyright Bill (see Copyright (Artistic) Bill).
- Artists' Benevolent Fund, Festival, 5 Apr., 10 [6].
- Artists, British Artists in Paris—Fine Art Juries' Dinner, 26 June, 5 [6].
- Artists, British, Society of—Exhibition, 30 Oct., 13 [4].
- Artists' General Benevolent Institution, Dinner, 14 May, 8 [6].
- Artists, Royal Society of—Exhibition, 2 Apr., 2 [6].

- Artists' War Fund, 2 Feb., 11 [5]; 3rd, 12 [5]; 23rd, 7 [5].
  - Amount Collected, &c., 2 July, 9 [3].
  - Christie, Manson, and Woods, Messrs., Generosity of, 8 Jan., 9 [3].
  - Correspondence, 8 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Exhibition at Guildhall, 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 27th, 9 [1].
    - Opening, 23 Jan., 12 [3].
    - Queen Victoria's Contribution to the Exhibition, 12 Jan., 11 [1].
    - Sale of Pictures, &c.—20 Feb., 13 [6]; 27th, 4 [1]—Letter, 27 Feb., 14 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 22 Jan., 4 [3].
- Artizans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Co., 22 Feb., 14 [6]; 8 Mar., 14 [5].
- Arts, Society of:—
  - Examinations, Additions to, 14 Apr., 7 [6].
  - Indian Section, Meeting at the Imperial Institute, Paper read by Sir W. Lee-Warner, 19 Jan., 10 [2]; [L], 20th, 11 [3].
  - Medal Awards, 19 June, 7 [6]; 21st, 9 [6].
  - Meetings, 28 June, 12 [5]; 22 Nov., 7 [3].
- Arts and Crafts:—
  - Central School—Exhibition, 11 July, 3 [6].
  - Poor Law Schools Exhibition, 14 July, 11 [6], 13th, 8 [1].
- *Arundel*, Launch of, 6 Apr., 12 [6].
- ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, Lord — Savings Bank Receipt and Envelope Form, Post Office refusing Compensation to Investor, 22 Aug., 4 [6].
- *Asahi*, Japanese Battleship:—
  - Aground at Southsea, 1 May, 7 [5]; 2nd, 6 [3]; 15 May, 6 [5].
  - Steam Trials, &c., 26 Mar., 10 [5].
- Ascension Day:—
  - Parliament — Postponing sitting of Committees, Mr. Balfour on the history of the Motion [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [3].
  - Services, &c., 25 May, 9 [5].
- Ascension of Our Blessed Lord—Church Congress, 29 Sep., 7 [1].
- Ascension and England, Cable Tariff, 3 Jan., 7 [5].
- Ascot Race Meeting, 13 June, 11 [1]; 14th, 11 [1]; 16th, 9 [1].
  - Cup Day, 15 June, 12 [1].
  - *Times* Articles, 11 June, 4 [3]; 18th, 15 [5].
- Ashanti:—
  - Golden Stool:—
    - Whereabouts of—Mr. Dick's Account, 5 Oct., 3 [6].
    - (See also sub-heading Rising — Cause of).

Ashanti—*cont.*

  - Loyal Chiefs — Governor's Garden Party at Acra, 25 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Rising, 7 Apr., 7 [3]; 9th, 6 [1]; 11th, 5 [6]; 21st, 7 [4]; 25 May, 5 [3]; 26th, 7 [3]; 29th, 5 [2]; 12 June, 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [3]; 15th, 5 [2]; 16th, 7 [3]: 19th, 5 [5]; 20th, 7 [5]; 28th, 7 [5]; 11 July, 7 [5]; 16th, 8 [2]; 24 Aug., 3 [5]; 28th, 3 [5]; 29th, 3 [3]; 12 Sep., 4 [1]; 15th, 6 [2]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 26th, 3 [4]; 1 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Ammunition and Provisions, Sir F. Hodgson's Request for [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].
    - Ashantis armed with "Arms of Precision" [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2].
    - Ashantis "Determined to Throw off British Yoke"—Local Press Announcement, 12 May, 7 [3].
    - Beddoes, Maj., Clearing Lines of Communication, &c., 4 Aug., 5 [5]; 16th, 3 [3].
    - Bekwais, Defection to the Enemy Rumoured, 18 May, 5 [4].
    - Benson, Capt. C. G.—Letter, 24 Nov., 13 [5].
    - British Central Africa Regiment, Value of—Interview with Dr. G. D. Gray, 7 Nov., 11 [2].
    - Cape Coast Castle—Address of Welcome to Sir J. Willcocks, 10 Dec., 5 [2]; 13th, 5 [5].
    - Cause of Rising [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
      - Hodgson, Sir F., on, 17 Sep., 5 [6].
      - Quest of the Golden Stool, 11 Apr., 5 [6]; [L], 2 June, 11 [5] — Governor's Despatch, 10 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Chiefs:—
      - Kobina Cherry of Odumasi, Capture of, 24 Nov., 8 [1].
      - Rebel Chiefs of Bantama taken Prisoner, 31 Dec., 7 [6].
      - Surrender of Rebel Chiefs, 10 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Conditions Demanded by the Ashantis, 22 June, 7 [4].
    - Despatches:—
      - Hodgson, Sir F., and Col. Sir J. Willcocks, 5 Dec., 4 [2].
      - Willcocks', Col. Sir J., Despatch at Fumsu [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [1].
    - Dompoassi Operations—Defeat of Ashantis, &c., 30 June, 7 [4]; 6 July, 5 [4]; 3 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Events of 1900—*Times* Review, [L], 31 Dec., 12 [2].

- Ashanti—*cont.*
  - Rising—*cont.*
    - Expenditure:—
      - Cost of Expedition, Total Loss of Life, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
      - Financial Proposals—Method of Raising 200,000*l.* [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [4].
      - Supplemental War Loan Bill (see that title).
    - Gold Concessions at Akim, Evacuation of, 21 Apr., 7 [4]—Letter, 23rd, 4 [6].
    - Hodgson, Sir F.:—
      - Departure from Kumassi and March to the Coast, 7 July, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. 9th, 6 [2]; 12th, 5 [5]; 14th, 7 [5]; [Parl.] 17th, 6 [5].
        - Hodgson's, Sir F., Reply to Correspondent, 21 Aug., 7 [5].
        - List of Europeans with Force, 10 July, 5 [6].
        - Officer's Account, 14 Aug., 8 [3].
        - Ramseyer's, Father, Account, 29 Aug., 4 [4]; 30th, 4 [3].
      - Kumassi:—
        - Siege of — Interview, 17 Sep., 5 [6].
        - Speech to the Natives, 14 May, 7 [5]; [Parl.] 18th, 6 [2].
      - London Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 18 Oct., 4 [6].
    - Kokofu, Capture of, 27 July 10 [3]; 22 Sep., 5 [5].
    - Kumassi, Investment of, 20 Apr., 3 [3]; 21st, 7 [4]; 23rd, 6 [3]; 14 June, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]. 15th, 5 [2]; 22nd, 7 [4].
      - Account of the Siege by Officer with Relief Force, 14 Aug., 4 [2].
      - Europeans in Kumassi, Names, &c., 20 June, 7 [5]; 22nd, 7 [4]; [Parl.] 20th, 9 [2].
      - Fall of, alleged [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [4]; 15th, 10 [2].
      - Garrison:—
        - Deficient Provisioning [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].
        - Insufficient Garrison [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [2, 3].
        - Sufferings between Time of Governor's Departure and Col. Willcocks' Arrival, 19 Sep., 8 [5].

- Ashanti—*cont.*
  - Rising—*cont.*
    - Kumassi, Investment of—*cont.*
      - Governor:—
        - Telegrams, 7 May, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [3].
        - (See also sub-heading Hodgson.)
      - Relief, 18 July 7 [6]; [L], 11 [5]. [Parl.] 8 [4].
        - Queen Victoria's Congratulations, 28 July, 10 [5].
        - Telegram from Sir J. Willcocks, 24 July, 5 [6].
        - *Times* Article, 8 Oct. 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Relief Force, 14 June, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
        - Advance to open up Communication with Kumassi, 25 June, 8 [2].
        - Pride of Troops on Queen's Recognition of their Services, 2 Aug., 3 [5].
        - Relief Column, No. 1, Advance of—Interview with Capt. Aplin, 22 Aug., 4 [4].
        - Route to be taken by Relief Force — Letter, 7 May, 10 [2].
        - Willcocks', Col., March—Interview with Capt. Biss, 26 Oct., 5 [4].
      - Stockades Destroyed by Col. Burroughs, 13 Aug., 4 [1].
    - Liverpool African Trade Anxiety, 12 May, 7 [5]; 17th, 9 [4].
    - Obassa—Col. Willcocks' Engagement, 5 Oct., 3 [6]; 8th, 6 [1].
    - Ojesu, Capture of, 6 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Prempeh, King—Reinstatement, proposed [Parl.] 30 June. 12 [4].
    - Prempeh and Asibi, Kings—Deportation to Seychelles Islands, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Punitive Expedition — *Times* Article, 1 Sep., 9 [1].
    - Relief Funds for British Forces:—
      - Lloyd's Patriotic Fund Appeal, 23 Nov., 10 [3].
      - Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association — Letter, 19 July, 8 [1].
    - Stockades constructed by Ashantis, 19 June, 5 [5].
    - Strength of British Force, 16 May, 7 [4].
    - *Times* Leading Articles, 7 Ap., 11 [5]; 20th, 7 [4]; 2 June, 11 [5]; 12 July, 9 [4].

- Ashanti—*cont.*
  - Rising—*cont.*
    - Transport :—
      - Carriers, 7 June, 5 [6].
      - Difficulties of, 18 May, 5 [4].
      - Order prohibiting travelling to the North, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
      - Plague at Cape Coast Castle rumoured — Inconvenience to the Field Force Transport, 14 Nov., 11 [6].
    - West Indian Volunteers, 16 June, 7 [3] ; 21 July, 7 [5].
  - Tarquah Railway — Extension to Kumassi [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1] ; 15th, 10 [2].
    - Surveying Expedition, 5 Ap., 11 [6].
- Ashanti Co., 3 Mar., 4 [6].
- Ashanti Goldfields Corporation, 23 June, 17 [6] ; 13 Dec., 15 [3] ; 20th, 13 [2].
- Ashanti Lands, Ltd., 18 July, 5 [5].
- Ashbee Bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum, 10 Nov., 9 [4].
- Ashbourne, Lady — Women of Ireland Fund, Presentation to Lord Roberts, 3 Nov., 10 [3].
- ASHBOURNE, Lord :—
  - Irish Landlords' Grievances :—
    - Claims for Compensation from the State [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [3].
    - Land Commission—Recommendations of Fry Commission [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [1].
  - Local Government (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug , 5 [2].
  - Lunacy Regulation (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [1].
  - Public Libraries Bill [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [1].
  - South African Policy, 6 Aug., 5 [2].
  - South African War, 22 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Captured Irish Yeomanry at Nooitgedacht, 17 July, 8 [4].
  - Tithe Rent-Charge Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [1] [Parl.] 24th, 10 [3] [Parl.] 27th, 6 [1].
  - Tramways (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [2].
- Ashbourne Shire Horse Show, 2 Oct., 12 [3].
- Ashburton Library, Sale of, 20 Oct., 10 [5] ; 15 Nov., 5 [5] ; 16th, 4 [6] ; 19th, 14 [5].
- Ashby's Staines Brewery, 4 Jan., 13 [4] ; 12 Nov., 2 [6].
- Ashington Coal Co. *v.* Employés, 20 Aug., 8 [3].
- Ashley Gardens Properties, Ltd., 23 Nov., 12 [4].
- Ashley, Mr. E. — A Reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln, 17 Nov., 15 [4].
- Ashley, Winifred—Infant Life Protection Act Prosecution, 30 Apr., 16 [3].
- Ashley and Smith—Burge *v.*, 10 Mar., 3 [3].
- ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Sir E. :—
  - Ashanti Rising [Parl.] 4 Aug. 8 [2].
  - China—Anti-foreign Rising [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [4] ; 3 Aug., 8 [6], 9 [2, 4] ; 9th, 6 [2] ; 7 Dec., 8 [4].
    - Allied Forces—Delay in Appointing Commander-in-Chief, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [3].
    - British Policy [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Lambton, Capt., and the Ecclesall Election, 9 Oct., 9 [6] ; 11th, 10 [5].
  - Lansdowne's, Lord, Administration of the War Office, 3 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Rhodes, Mr., Attack on [Parl.] 8 Dec., 9 [3].
  - South African War :—
    - Burning of Farms by British Troops, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [6].
    - Conduct of the War [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [4].
    - Courts of Inquiry as to Cause of Surrenders — Publication of Results [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [5].
    - Loyalists' Losses, Compensation [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [2].
    - Milner, Sir A., Alleged unfitness of, &c. [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [3].
    - Uitlanders' Return to Johannesburg, 6 Sep., 5 [2].
    - Yeomanry Hospitals in South Africa, 4 Oct., 9 [2].
  - Transvaal, Loyalists and Directors of Companies—Defence of Mr. Loveday and Mr. Farrer [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Turkish Fleet, Re-construction of—Railway Concessions to Russia in Asia Minor [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [6], 9 [2].
- Ashton—Hughes *v.*, 31 July, 15 [5].
- Ashton, J. A.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 26 Feb., 14 [5] ; 8 Mar., 15 [4].
- Ashton, Mr. A. — Lord Beaconsfield's House, Memorial Tablet, 19 Apr., 4 [4].
- Ashton, Edridge & Co. — Nickoll and Knight *v.*, 8 May, 14 [1].
- Ashton, Stalybridge, Hyde, and Glossop Bank, Acquisition by Parr's Bank, 30 June, 5 [2].
- Ashton Tramway Dispute, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
- Ashurst, Morris, Crisp, & Co., Messrs.—Sheba Company and the South African War, 13 Jan., 6 [3].
- Ashwell and Nesbit—Rutter *v.*, 28 Mar., 14 [4].
- Ashwell and Nesbit *v.* Stanton, 22 May. 15 [6].

- Asia, Central :—
  - Afghanistan (see that title).
  - Bokhara (see that title).
  - Deasy's, Capt., Travels in—Lecture, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Hedin's, Dr. Sven, Expedition, 20 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Kuldja and Kashgaria, Situation in—*Times* Article, 13 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Military Activity alleged — Contradiction of Reports, 28 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Railway Concession to Germany and Russia [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Russia in :—
    - Colonization, &c., 22 Feb., 2 [6].
    - Countries and Peoples, Mr. Colquhoun's Paper, 1 June, 4 [6].
    - Palmerston's, Lord, Forecast—Letter, 12 Feb., 8 [1].
    - (See also Afghanistan.)
- Asia Minor :—
  - Archæological Research, Swedish Expedition, 14 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Baghdad Railway (see that title).
  - British Consuls, Withdrawal of [Parl.] 23rd Mar., 4 [5]; 16 June, 13 [6]
  - Christian Girl, Seizure by Mussulman, 6 Feb., 5 [4].
  - German Enterprise, Extension of Railways, &c.—United States Consular Report, 24 July, 4 [4].
  - Greek Proselytes to Catholicism, 1 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Historic Monuments, Destruction of—Letter, 29 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Military Disturbances, &c., in Baghdad, allayed by distribution of Pay, 7 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Plague at Smyrna, 10 May, 8 [1]; 14th, 8 [3]; 30th, 7 [6]; 22 June, 7 [6]; 6 July, 5 [6].
  - Railway Construction :—
    - Abandonment by H.M. Government of Spheres of Interest, alleged [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [4].
    - Baghdad Railway (see that title).
    - Russian Policy (see Turkey — Russia).
  - Sidon—Attack on the British Vice-Consul's Sons, 23 Feb., 5 [6]; [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4].
- Asiatic Ancient Monuments, Preservation of [L], 10 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Asia Minor, Destruction of Historic Monuments—Letter, 29 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Curzon, Lord, on, 9 Feb., 5 [5].
- Asiatic Railways — British Association Meeting, 11 Sep., 8 [3].
- Asiatic Society, Royal :—
  - Formation of Korean Branch, 17 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Gold Medal, Awards, 23 May, 12 [5]; 7 Dec., 11 [2].
- *Asoff*, Aground, 2 Mar., 6 [5].
- Asphalte *v.* Wood Paving for London Streets :—
  - City Engineer's Report, 8 May, 13 [6].
  - Western Australian Agency Statement, 11 July, 13 [4].
- Aspinall, Mr. A. E.—C.I.V. Rejoicings, An Historic Parallel, 6 Nov., 11 [4].
- *Aspirant*, Stranded, 24 Mar., 12 [6].
- ASQUITH, Mr. :—
  - Army Reform, 17 Sep., 13 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Liberal Party and Army Reform, 11 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Athens, British School at—Continuation of Grant in Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill 11 May, 7 [5]; [Parl.] 22nd, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4]. 19 June, 7 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [4]. 22nd, 13 [1].
  - Birmingham (King Edward VI.) Schools Bill [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [2].
  - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
  - "Drift," Liberal Policy of, in South African Affairs (see Transvaal — Drift).
  - Edinburgh University Liberal Association Dinner, 12 Jan., 14 [3].
  - Education :—
    - London, Education in, 20 Jan., 11 [5].
    - School Board Education, 13 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
  - General Election, 17 Sep., 13 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Address to the Electors, 29 Sep., 10 [1].
    - Army Reform (see that sub-heading).
    - Duns, Speech at, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
    - Features of the Election, Mr. Chamberlain, Liberal Party and Army Reform—Rugby Speech, 11 Oct., 9 [4].
    - Luthrie, Speech at, 3 Oct., 9 [3].
    - South African Negotiations and South African War (see those sub-headings).
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Imperial Sentiment, 11 May, 7 [5].
  - Lead Poisoning :—
    - Diminution in Number of Cases—Enforcing Special Rules, Women Inspectors, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [6].
    - Doulton Case, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6].

- Asquith, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Liberal Party, &c.—City Liberal Club Speech, 26 May, 12 [4].
  - Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, Constitution of—Non-representation of Irish Judiciary Bar [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [1].
  - Party System of Government, 26 Feb., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Recorderships, 29 Dec., 5 [2].
  - South African Negotiations, Mr. Chamberlain's Charge against Liberal Imperialists, 27 Sep., 10 [2].
  - South African Settlement, 26 May, 12 [4, 5]; 8 Dec., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [3].
  - South African War, 11 May, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3]. 17 Sep., 13 [1]; [L], 7 [4]. 19th, 4 [5].
    - Government and the War—Vote of Censure [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [1, 2, 3, 4].
    - Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c.—Constitution of Commission [Parl.] 6 July 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 9 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill, Attack on [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
  - Trade, 24 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Treasury Solicitor and the Work of Public Offices [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Women's Employment Bureau, Meeting, 6 July, 8 [2].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill—Agricultural Labourers [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [5].
- Assadollah, Mr. M. A.—Persian Grand Vizier and England, 12 June, 10 [5].
- Assam (see India).
- Assam-Bengal Railway, 27 June, 5 [4]; 13 Dec., 14 [5].
- Assam Co., 19 June, 3 [5].
- Assam Oil Co., 5 July, 3 [6].
- Assam Railways and Trading Co., 23 June, 17 [6]; 5 July, 3 [6].
- Assay Office—Assay of Hollow Goldwares, Change in Regulations, 31 Oct., 4 [3]; 26 Nov., 3 [5].
- Assets Development Co. *v.* Close Bros. & Co., 28 July, 15 [2].
- Assets Founders' Share Co., 9 Jan., 3 [5]; 18th, 14 [2].
- Assets Realization Co., 9 Jan., 3 [5].
- *Assiduita*, Fire, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
- Assistant Masters' Association, Meeting, 15 Jan., 9 [6].
- "Assoc., I. C. E.":—
  - South-Eastern Railway, 12 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Structural Steel Work in America, 1 June, 13 [6].
- Associated Financial Corporation, 10 May, 3 [3].
- Associated Gold Mines of Western Australia, 11 May, 3 [6]; 20 June, 15 [6]; 27th, 5 [5]; 13 July, 3 [5].
- Associated Omnibus Co., 3 Dec., 4 [2].
- Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900), Ltd., 14 July, 6 [3]; 14 Nov., 3 [6].
- Associated Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd., 11 Oct., 12 [5].
- Association of Chambers of Commerce (see Commerce, Chambers of).
- Assuan (see Egypt).
- "Assurance"—South African War, Volunteers and Insurance Companies, 16 Jan., 10 [4].
- Assyrian and Babylonian Tablets in British Museum—*Times* Articles, 14 Apr., 9 [4]; 2 June, 9 [1].
- Asten, W.—Reg. *v.* (Rick Burning), 27 July, 15 [4].
- Asteroids, Discovery at Heidelberg Observatory, 28 Sep., 4 [1].
- "Astræa Victrix"—Mr. Swinburne's Poem, 9 June, 12 [4].
- Astronomer Royal—Leonids, 19 Nov., 10 [1].
- Astronomical Association, British—Meetings, 3 Feb., 15 [5]; 2 Mar., 12 [4]; 30th, 8 [3]; 31 May 10 [5]; 3 Nov., 16 [1]; 24 Dec., 5 [5].
- Astronomical Congress in Paris, 27 July, 5 [6].
- Astronomical Society, Royal — Solar Eclipse, Report of Expeditions, 28 June, 9 [4]; 30th, 16 [5].
- Astronomy:—
  - Astronomy during the Present Century—Dr. Common's Address, 8 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Modern Astronomy—Lectures, 10 Feb., 6 [6]; 17th, 6 [6]; 24th, 5 [6]; 18 June, 12 [2].
- Asylum Workers' Association, Meeting, 16 May, 3 [6].
- Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Co., Earnings, &c.—Letter, 3 Oct., 11 [4].
- Athenry Proclaimed Meeting, 25 July, 9 [6].
- Athens, British School of Archæology (see Greece—Archæology).
- ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr.:—
  - Army—Military Proposals [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [5].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [4]; [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [4], 13 [1].
  - Ministers of the Crown and Public Companies, 8 Dec., 3 [6].
  - South African Settlement, 5 Apr., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].

- Atherley-Jones, Mr.—*cont.*
  - South African War, 14 Sep., 5 [3].
    - Balfour's, Mr., Championship of the Government, 17 Jan., 10 [4].
    - Government — Vote of Censure [Parl.] 6 Feb., 7 [5].
- Atherton, D. H.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting and Assault), 1 Aug., 3 [6]; 4th, 4 [6]; 10th, 13 [5].
- Athey—Gray *v.*, 11 Oct., 13 [6]; 17 Dec., 9 [6].
- Athletics:—
  - Amateur Athletic Association—Meeting, 23 Apr., 11 [4].
  - Cambridge University — Election of Officers, 14 May, 13 [4].
  - London Club:—
    - Dinner, 20 Dec., 8 [6].
    - Meetings, 8 Feb., 11 [1]; 23 Apr., 11 [4].
  - Long Jump Record, 30 Apr., 13 [4]; 16 May, 7 [6].
  - Oxford University Club, Meeting, 16 May, 14 [4].
  - Public School Boys, Organization of Sports by External Clubs—Headmasters' Conference, 22 Dec., 12 [5].
  - South London Harriers' Meeting, 2 Apr., 11 [2].
- Atholl, Duke of—Wedderburn *v.*, 29 May, 13 [3].
- Atholl, Duke of, *v.* Glover Incorporation of Perth, 19 May, 13 [3].
- Atkins, S. F.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 14 Feb., 14 [5]; 5 Apr., 14 [4]; 4 May, 15 [3]; 5th, 17 [6]; 25th, 15 [1]; 26th, 4 [6]; [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [1].
- Atkinson—Nightingale *v.*, 26 Feb., 15 [1].
- Atkinson, F. H.—Reg. *v.* (Credit by False Pretences), 12 Oct., 10 [5]; 19th, 13 [4]; 27th, 15 [6].
- ATKINSON, Mr.:—
  - Charitable Loans (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].
  - Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 Feb., 4 [3].
  - Ireland:—
    - Government and the State of Ireland, 22 Sep., 8 [4].
    - "Kilkenny People" — Arrest of Proprietors [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [5].
    - Land Question in Ireland, 22 Sep., 6 [4].
    - Private Bill Legislation [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
    - Railway Amalgamation Bills — Joint Committee of both Houses [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Local Government (Ireland) Act (1898) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 15 Feb., 11 [2, 3].
- Atkinson, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [2].
  - Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [5]; 29 June, 9 [3, 4]; 10 July, 11 [3].
  - Tramways (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [5].
- Atkinson, W.—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 26 Nov., 16 [4].
- Atlantic:—
  - Cable Communication:—
    - Commercial Cable Company's New Cable, 3 July, 11 [2]—Letter, 2 Aug., 4 [6].
    - German-American Cable (see Germany — Cable Communication).
  - Cyclone—Letter, 23 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Johannsen's, Capt., Voyage in the *Lotta*, 21 Aug., 7 [5]; 25th, 4 [2]; 23 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Passage—Speed of German and English Liners, Record Voyages, &c.:—
    - *Commercial Advertiser* Comments, 14 July, 7 [6].
    - Correspondence, 2 May, 3 [6]; 5th, 18 [3]; 29 Aug., 4 [3]; 9 Nov., 4 [5]; 15th, 13 [5].
    - *Deutschland* — Breaking Record, 25 July, 8 [2]; 15 Aug., 4 [1]; 3 Sep., 4 [5]; 11th, 5 [6] — Letter, 16 Aug., 7 [6].
    - *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, 14 Aug., 8 [3]—Letter, 16 Aug., 7 [6].
    - *Times* Articles, 24 Aug., 6 [2]; 6 Nov., 13 [2].
  - Wreckage—*Cymric* Report, 28 July, 10 [3].
- "Atlantic City Flyers"—*Times* Article, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
- Atlantic First Leased Lines Rental Trust, Ltd., 21 Feb., 14 [5].
- Atlantic Transport Co.:—
  - Directors' letter on London Dock Accommodation, 6 Oct., 8 [5].
  - Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. *v.*, 27 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Lawson *v.*, 7 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Wood & Co. *v.*, 23 Jan., 3 [6].
- Atlantic Union—Formation and objects of 22 Feb., 7 [1]; 11 May, 9 [6].
- Atlantic and Danville Railway Co., 18 June, 6 [2].
- Atlas Assurance Co., 7 Mar., 4 [3]; 10th, 5 [4]; 31st, 6 [1]; 29 Aug., 11 [2].
- Atlas Contract Corporation, *in re*, 1 Mar., 13 [6].
- Atlas Trust, Ltd., 15 Feb., 13 [4].
- Atmosphere, Prof. Ramsay on, 9 Jan., 11 [4].
- *Atrato*, Aground, 10 May, 10 [3].

Attaree Khat Tea Co., 8 June, 3 [6].
Attenborough, H. :—
    Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 5 May, 17 [6]; 12th, 14 [5].
    Pawnbrokers' Act Infringement, 19 Jan., 3 [5].
Attendance at School (see Education).
Atterbury — Underwriting Bureau *v.*, 5 Dec., 9 [3].
Atteson and Greenberg—Bankruptcy Act Infringement, 28 June 4 [6].
Attfield, Prof.—Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [4].
Attorney General :—
    Appointment, 10 May, 11 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. 12th, 11 [4].
    Litigation (see Names of Plaintiffs and Respondents).
    Remuneration :—
        Opportunity for Discussion [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
        Treasury Minute (1899), Alteration of, proposed [Parl.] 11 May 6 [3].
Attorney-General and Solicitor-General—Contentious Business, payment by Fees, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
Aucott and Gensler — Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 1 Sep., 12 [3].
Auctioneers' Institute :—
    Banquet, 14 Sep., 7 [5].
    Meetings, 12 May, 16 [5]; 13 Sep., 9 [5]; 19 Oct., 10 [6].
"Audi Alteram Partem"—Militia Literary Examinations, New Regulations, 12 Jan., 15 [3].
Audit of Public Accounts (see Public Accounts).
Auditors' Duties under Companies Act, Legal Opinions on, 20 Dec., 11 [4].
Aughnacloy, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 13 Dec., 6 [5].
Augusta, Abandonment of, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Augustine, Seamen drowned, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
Auk—Great Auk Eggs Sale, 21 June, 9 [6].
Auld *v.* Auld and Chennell, 20 Dec., 9 [5].
Aurania (see City Imperial Volunteers).
Aurora Borealis, Danish Expedition for Study of, 13 Dec., 14 [3].
Austin, E. and Wife—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Children), 1 Oct., 6 [1].
Austin, H. R.—Inquest, 13 Oct., 9 [4].
Austin, Mr. A. :—
    "Britain" and "England," Use of Terms—Correspondence with Rev. D. Macrae, 5 June, 10 [4]; [L], 7 [4]. 15th, 9 [6].
    Chaucer, 26 Oct., 6 [3].
    Imperium et Libertas, 1 Feb., 8 [3]—Letter, 5th, 14 [2].
    "Mafeking," 21 May, 6 [5].
    "Mercy of the Mighty," 24 Sep., 6 [2].
Austin, Mr. A.—*cont.*
    "Passing of the Century," 31 Dec. 10 [1].
Austin, Mr. M.—Ireland, Increase of Salaries of Officers of New County Councils, &c., [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [5].
Austin, Mrs. Alfred—South African War, "Pageant of Empire," 23 Mar., 6 [2].
Australasia :—
    Aborgines :—
        Habits and Folklore—Mr. Gillen's and Prof. Spencer's Expedition, 20 Nov., 8 [1].
        Protection — Mr. F. Bourne's Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 30 Nov., 9 [6].
        Study of—Prof. Baldwin Spencer's Leave of Absence from Melbourne University, 5 Sep., 3 [3].
    Affairs of—*Times* Articles, 14 Apr., 10 [6]; 8 Aug., 12 [1]; 22nd, 6 [2]; 6 Sep., 2 [5].
    Army, Imperial — Offer of Commissions, 22 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]. [Parl.] 3 Apr., 6 [1].
        (See also Names of Colonies.)
    Borrowing Policy (see sub-heading Finance).
    Bounties—Export of Butter, &c. [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2].
    Bush Fires in Warrnamboo District, 7 Feb., 5 [6].
    Butter Market in Great Britain :—
        Shipments — Accommodation in Fruit Steamers, 26 Feb., 3 [3].
        Weddel's, Messrs., Report, 12 Mar., 13 [4]; 30 Apr., 3 [5]; 7 May., 4 [6]; 21 Aug., 10 [1].
    Cable Communication :—
        Cape-Australia Scheme (see Cable Communication).
        Chamberlain's, Mr., Advice to Colonial Governments to renew Existing Agreement pending Pacific Cable, 11 Apr., 6 [1].
        New Zealand and Australia, Colonial-Owned Cable, Mr. Ward's Proposal, 30 Apr., 8 [1].
        Rates, Reduction — Agreement between Eastern Telegraph Co., and South Australia, Western Australia, and Tasmania, 17 Apr., 8 [3].
    Carpentaria, Bishop of—Consecration Service, 25 Aug., 4 [3].
    China, Anti-Foreign Rising (see China).
    Coal for Naval and Transport Service (see Navy).
    Commonwealth (see titles Australasian Commonwealth and Australasian Commonwealth Bill).
    Cricket Match, 19 Dec., 11 [4].

Australasia—*cont.*
- Defence :—
  - Imperial Defence Act — New Arrangements [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3].
  - Naval Defence :—
    - Australian Reserve Force, Proposed — Enrolment of Colonial Naval Reserve, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [2]; 7 Feb., 10 [6] — Correspondence, 28 Mar., 15 [2]; 12 July, 11 [5].
    - Colonial Conference Proposals and *Times* Criticisms — Correspondence, 4 Jan., 2 [6]; 9th, 14 [4]; 12th, 14 [4]; [L], 13th, 9 [3]. 19 Apr., 13 [4]; 20th, 7 [3].
    - Training and Efficiency of Officers and Men, Doubtful Value of Australian Naval Defence — Correspondent's Letter, 28 Sep., 4 [5]—Correspondence, 29 Sep., 4 [6]; 4 Oct., 6 [3]; 29 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Organization of Force to Co-operate with Imperial Force—Opinion in Australia, 6 Sep., 2 [5].
  - (See also Names of Colonies.)
- Development, M. Leroy-Beaulieu on, 10 Sep., 3 [3].
- Elections in the United Kingdom and South African War—Resolutions in Tasmanian House of Assembly, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
- Emigration to—Prospects, &c., 4 July, 15 [3].
- Events of 1899—*Times* Article, [L], 3 Jan., 7 [4].
- Finance, Borrowing Policy — Correspondence, 13 Nov., 12 [5]; [L], 16th, 7 [3]. 17th, 14 [4]; 20th, 8 [1]; 22nd, 12 [3]; 27th, 10 [6].
- Gold :—
  - Production in 1899, 11 Jan., 3 [3]; 19th, 7 [3].
  - Shipment for America, 29 Oct., 6 [5].
- Horse-breeding, Advantages of the Northern Territory Tablelands of South Australia — Correspondence, 30 Nov., 11 [5]; 25 Dec., 6 [5].
- Indian Civil Service as a Career for Australians, Lord Tennyson on, 20 Sept., 5 [1].
- Indian Famine — Proposed Grant [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].
- "Larrikin" in Australia and "Hooligan" in London — Letter, 1 Nov., 10 [5].

Australasia—*cont.*
- Mail Service :—
  - Delay in despatch of Printed Matter to Australia [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [5].
  - Delay in transit from Naples to London, 13 July, 4 [4]; 17th, 6 [5]; [Parl.] 7th, 8 [3].
  - Mail Calling Ports, Substituting Fremantle for Albany (see sub-heading Western Australia).
- Military Training, Mr. Taylor's scheme, 11 Apr., 10 [6].
- Mints—Proposed Issue of Gold Ingots for Exportation [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
- Natives (see sub-heading Aborigines).
- Naval Station — Appointment of Commander-in-Chief, 20 Oct., 10 [4].
- New South Wales, Queensland, Victoria, &c., (see those titles).
- Ottawa Fire Relief Fund, Proposed Contribution, 4 May, 5 [4].
- Parcel Post Overland Route—Charges, &c., 28 June, 13 [5].
- Patents and Trade Marks, Alterations in view of the Federation of the Colonies—Correspondence, 24 Aug., 8 [3]; 25th, 10 [5].
- Penny Postage, 18 Sep., 9 [1]—Mr. Hogan's Agitation, 21 Mar., 10 [5].
- Plague :—
  - Infected Rats found on Wharves, 24 Ap., 6 [1].
  - (See also names of Colonies.)
- Premiers' Conference at Sydney — *Times* Article, 27 Mar., 6 [2].
- Provident Societies, Extending business beyond Australian Colonies—Referendum, 25 Oct., 5 [6].
- Rabbits, Export to Great Britain, 12 Nov., 13 [1].
- Racing, 5 Nov., 11 [1]; 7th, 11 [1].
- Rainfall, 24 Jan., 5 [5]; 4th Apr., 5 [5].
- Scenery, Flora and Fauna—Lecture, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
- South African War (see that title, sub-headings Australasian Contingents and names of Colonies).
- South Australia :—
  - Basedow's, Mr., Resignation of Seat in Legislative Council, 6 June, 3 [5]; 7th, 10 [4].
  - Brockman Donation to School of Mines, Inclusion in last year's Revenue—Motion in the House, 29 Aug., 3 [3]; 31st., 3 [2].
  - Cable Communication (see that sub-heading).
  - Children's Sunbeam Society, Dinner to Poor London Children, 29 Dec., 12 [2].

Australasia—*cont.*
- South Australia—*cont.*
  - China, Anti-Foreign Rising (see China—Australia).
  - Commonwealth (see titles Australasian Commonwealth and Australasian Commonwealth Bill).
  - Constitution, Revision of—Bill for Election of a Convention, 29 Aug., 3 [3].
  - Finance:—
    - Budget, 27th Aug., 4 [2].
    - Government Stock, Issue, 29 Mar., 12 [3]; 5 Apr., 4 [2].
    - Revenue, 3 Jan., 4 [1]; 2 Apr., 6 [2]; 4th, 5 [5]; 3 July, 5 [5]; 2 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Franchise for the Council (Extension) Bill, 24 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Governor in the Australian Commonwealth — Appointment, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Harvest Prospects, 30 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Lieutenant Governor in the Australian Commonwealth — Appointment, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Parliament:—
    - Closing, 30 Nov., 5 [4].
    - Kingston's, Mr., Candidature for the Legislative Council, 3 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Opening—Governor's Speech, 15 June, 5 [5].
  - Plague, 22 Mar., 6 [2]; 13 June, 6 [1].
    - South Australia certified free from Plague, 17 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Rains — Unprecedented Rainfall, 4 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Rifles and Ammunition, Order in London, 4 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Symon, Mr. J. H. (see Australian Commonwealth Bill—Appeal).
  - Village Settlements, Position and Prospects—Commission Report, 24 Aug., 3 [5].
- Trade Development—Statistics in *Board of Trade Journal*, 26 Oct., 12 [6].
- Vintage—Letter, 30 Apr., 12 [6].
- Volunteering — Correspondence, 29 Oct., 8 [2]; 30th, 6 [4]; 3 Nov., 14 [4]; 7th, 10 [5]; 12th, 15 [1].
- Western Australia:—
  - Cable Communication (see that sub-heading).
  - Commonwealth (see Australasian Commonwealth Bill, &c.).
  - Companies Duty Act, 1899—Deputation to Hon. E H. Wittenoom, 30 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Finance:—
    - Borrowing Policy — Letter, 27 Nov., 10 [6].

Australasia—*cont.*
- Western Australia—*cont.*
  - Finance—*cont.*
    - Budget — Sir J. Forrest's Statement, 11 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Government Stock, New Issue, 16 Mar., 4 [4]; 22 Nov., 4 [4].
    - Revenue, 2 Jan., 3 [6]; 16th, 11 [4]; 2 Apr., 4 [4]; 11 July, 6 [3], 7 [5]; 13th, 6 [2]; 3 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Fruit and Cereals, Shipment of Samples to London, 21 May, 3 [6].
  - Gold Returns, 5 Jan., 4 [2]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 2 Mar., 3 [3]; 4 Apr., 4 [4]; 2 May, 4 [1]; 3rd, 4 [2]; 4 June, 11 [4]; 18th, 6 [1]; 4 July, 6 [4]; 18th, 6 [2]; 2 Aug., 11 [2]; 3 Sep., 4 [3]; 4th, 11 [4]; 2 Oct., 11 [4]; 18th, 11 [4]; 20 Nov., 4 [6]; 3 Dec., 4 [1].
  - Goldfields Separation Movement (see Australasian Commonwealth Bill—Western Australia).
  - Hurricane on West Australian Coast, 26 July, 5 [6].
  - Mail Calling Ports, Substituting Fremantle for Albany, 2nd Feb., 5 [4]; 8 June, 5 [4]; 25th, 8 [2]; 27th, 7 [3]; 4 Aug., 6 [2]; 17th, 3 [4] [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Mining:—
    - Report for 1899, 16 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Revenue, &c.—Lecture, Nov., 14th, 14 [6].
  - Parliament:—
    - Opening — Administrator's Speech, 17 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Payment of Members Bill, 20 Oct., 5 [2].
    - Vote of Want of Confidence in the Government, 24 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Plague, case of, at Fremantle, 10 Apr., 6 [1]; 16th, 4 [3].
  - Smith, Sir G., on, 14 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Trade—Statistical Register, Part IV., 28 Sep., 5 [6].
- Western Australia Agency in London—Asphalte *v.* Wood Paving, Statement, 11 July, 13 [4].

Australasia, Bank of, 9 Mar., 4 [2]; 31st, 6 [4]; 6 Apr., 3 [4]; 7 Sep., 11 [2]; 26th, 11 [3]; 5 Oct., 11 [5].

Australasia, National Bank of, 3 May, 4 [2]; 4th, 5 [4]; 8 Nov., 11 [2].

Australasian Club Luncheon, 6 Apr., 13 [4].

- Australasian Commonwealth :—
  - Beauchamp, Lord, Resigning Governorship of New South Wales, 23 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Capital (see sub-heading Seat of Government).
  - Carrington, Lord, on, 9 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Cockburn's, Sir J., Lecture, 30 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Date for Proclamation of the Commonwealth, 21 July, 7 [6] [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [2].
    - Alteration — Deputation to Mr. McLean, 31 Aug., 3 [2]; 5 Sep., 3 [3].
  - Events of 1900—*Times* Review, [L], 31 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Governor-General :—
    - Appointment of Lord Hopetoun, 14 July, 11 [6]; [L], 11 [4]; [Parl.] 21st, 8 [4]—Satisfaction in Australia, 18th, 7 [6]; 21st, 7 [6]; 6 Sep., 2 [5].
    - Australian Premiers' Congratulatory Telegram to the Earl of Hopetoun, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Illness, 16 Nov., 3 [2]; 27th, 5 [2].
    - Official Landing—Arrangements, 29 Nov., 6 [1]; 26 Dec., 9 [1]—Mr. Chamberlain's Telegram, 26 Nov., 8 [4].
    - Place of Residence (see sub-heading Seat of Government).
    - Salary, Increase in, proposed, 21 Dec., 3 [1].
    - Sydney, Reception at, 17 Dec., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Governor General and State Governorships — Constitution of Offices by Letters Patent, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Governors, State Governors—Appointments and Salaries :—
    - Australian Premiers, Correspondence with Mr. Chamberlain, 18 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Authority of the Conference of Premiers, 27 Jan., 7 [4].
    - Governor of South Australia, Correspondence with Mr. Chamberlain, 17 Sep., 4 [3].
    - McLean's, Mr., Opinion, 18 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Western Australia, Decision not to Reduce the Governor's Salary, 19 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Inauguration Ceremonies :—
    - American Troops — Invitation, 7 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Canada, Cape Colony, and Natal, Invitation to Governments, 31 Oct., 3 [3].
- Australasian Commonwealth—*cont*
  - Inauguration Ceremonies—*cont.*
    - Canada, Cape Colony, &c.—*cont.*
      - Canada unable to send Representative Contingent, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
      - Cape Ministers unable to Visit Australia owing to State of South Africa, 5 Nov., 5[1]; 8th, 3 [4].
      - Natal Representation, 26 Nov., 8 [4]; 30th, 5 [4].
    - Imperial Representative Contingent :—
      - Cambridge, Duke of—Inspection of Troops, 9 Nov., 5 [3].
      - Commander — Selection, 31 Oct., 4 [2].
      - Departure, 13 Nov., 7 [1].
      - Favouritism in Selection — Letter, 3 Nov., 8 [3].
      - Home Military Contingent, Composition of, 30 Oct., 5 [3].
      - Indian Troops, Invitation to, 13 Oct., 7 [4]; 23rd, 3 [6].
      - New Zealand Representation, 26 Oct., 3 [5].
      - Number of Imperial Troops in, 31 Oct., 3 [3].
      - Officers, List of, 6 Nov., 10 [4].
      - Sydney, Arrival at, 24 Dec., 3 [3].
      - Volunteers Representation, 9 Oct., 7 [5].
      - Yeomanry Detachment, 29 Oct., 7 [6].
      - York's, Duke of, Bodyguard, and the Representative Contingent, Misapprehension as to, 21 Nov., 7 [5]—Letter, 9 Nov., 2 [5].
    - New Zealand Volunteers and Maori Warriors, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
    - Prayer Written by Lord Tennyson, 28 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Kipling's, Mr. R., Poem—"The Young Queen," 4 Oct., 6 [1].
  - Mementoes of Australian Commonwealth Legislation, 14 July, 11 [6].
  - New Hebrides—French Interests and Australasian Federation, *Débats* Comments, 8 Oct., 5 [4].
  - New Zealand Joining — Motion for Appointment of Commission of Inquiry, 6 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Northern Territory—Annexation of, in 1863, &c. [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3].
  - Parliament :—
    - Members of Parliament — Dual Membership of Federal and State Parliaments, 1 Aug., 10 [3]; 29th, 3 [3].

- Australasian Commonwealth—*cont.*
  - Parliament—*cont.*
    - Ministry, Formation of :—
      - Barton's, Mr., Cabinet, List of Members, 31 Dec., 7 [6].
      - Conference of Premiers, 24 Dec., 3 [3].
      - Lyne, Sir W., Selection by Lord Hopetoun to form the First Federal Cabinet, 20 Dec., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]—Declining to form Ministry, 25 Dec., 3 [3]; 26th, 3 [4].
      - *Times* Leading Article, 26 Dec., 7 [2].
      - Turner, Mr. G., and Mr. Holder — Stand in favour of Mr. Barton as Premier, 25 Dec., 3 [3].
    - Opening (May 1901) Canadian Representative—Sir W. Laurier, 12 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Population Statistics — Number of Representatives under Federation Scheme, 27 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Royal Proclamation, 19 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Seat of Government, 13 July, 5 [6]; [L], 14th, 11 [4]; 6 Sep., 2 [5]; [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [5]; 21st, 8 [4].
    - Pre-arrangement Undesirable — Australian Opinion, 21 July, 7 [6].
    - Sites proposed, 26 Dec., 9 [1]—Commissioner's Reply, 11 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Temporary Capital, Question of—*Times* Article, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
  - Victoria :—
    - Constitution granted in 1855, Extract from Colonial Secretary's Despatch — Letter, 10 July, 11 [6].
    - Federal Senators, Election of, Bill for applying Hare System of Voting, 29 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Victoria and the Federation—Lecture, 6 Feb., 10 [3].
  - York, Duke and Duchess, Visit to Australia, 18 Sep., 7 [6]; [L], 18th, 7 [2].
    - Gratification of Australian People, 19 Sep., 3 [6]; 20th, 3 [4]; 21st, 3 [3].
    - Letter, 21 Sep., 9 [6].
    - New Zealand Legislature Resolution, 22 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Royal Reply to the Message of Welcome from Sydney, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Telegrams and Addresses from Australia, 25 Sep., 10 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 2 Nov., 10 [1].
- Australasian Commonwealth Bill :—
  - Amendments :—
    - Appeal (see that sub-heading).
    - Australian Natives Association Opposition, 24 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Australian Premiers' Conference, 27 Mar., 6 [2]; 21 Apr., 7 [4]; [L], 11 [2]. 24th, 7 [4]; 26th, 5 [6]; 28th, 7 [4]—Reply to Mr. Barton's Telegram, 23 Apr., 6 [3].
      - Opinion (see Names of Colonies under sub-heading Amendments).
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Explanation on Second Reading of the Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [4].
    - Delegates, Attitude of [Parl] 15 May, 11 [1]—Expressing their Views at the Bar of the House [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
    - Evans's, Mr. S., Proposed Amendment, 17 May, 7 [1]; 19th, 7 [5].
    - Hogan's, Mr., Amendment, 10 Apr., 6 [1].
    - New South Wales—Mr. Lyne's Views, 7 Apr., 7 [3]; 12 May, 7 [3].
    - New Zealand Government, Action of, 22 Mar., 9 [6]; 23rd, 3 [6]; 24th, 7 [5]—Protest by Federating Colonies, 27 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Public Opinion in Australia, 12 May, 7 [3].
    - South Australia Attitude of Premier, &c., 24 Apr., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [2]; 18 May, 5 [4]; 7 June, 6 [1]; 22nd, 7 [6].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 26 Apr., 9 [4].
    - Victoria :—
      - Agitation proposed, 4 May, 5 [4].
      - Attitude of Premier, 28 Mar., 5 [5]; 30th, 5 [6]; 24th, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Western Australia :—
      - Forrest, Sir J., Interview with, 8 Jan., 4 [3].
      - Tariff Clause Amendment, 7 Feb., 5 [6]; 16th, 5 [5]; 18 Apr., 3 [4] — Text of Original Clause and Amendment, 26 Apr., 11 [3].
  - Appeal Question — Privy Council Appeal Amendment, &c. :—
    - Amendment suggested by Australian Judge, 29 June, 7 [3].
    - Appointment of Additional Judges, Colonial Judges, proposed—Establishment of Supreme Court for the Empire [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [2]; 3 July, 6 [6].

- Australasian Commonwealth Bill—*cont.*
  - Appeal Question, &c.—*cont.*
    - Australian Approval of Action of Premiers' Conference, 26 Apr., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Australian National League in favour of, 26 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Barton, Mr., on, 3 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Telegram to Australian Governments and the Premiers' Reply, 24 Apr., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Chief Justices of Australia :—
      - Opinion of [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [2].
      - Way's, Sir S., Pamphlet (see that sub-heading under Appeal Question).
    - Colonial Office Memorandum, 12 May, 13 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Colonial Office Memorandum of 17 July, 1897, 31 May, 11 [5]; [Parl.] 18th, 6 [2].
    - Colonial Representatives on the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, Number of Sittings attended by, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [2].
    - Colonial Support, Popular Opinion, &c., 5 May 7 [4]; 8th, 5 [3]; 12th, 7 [3]; 15th, 5 [3]; 19 June, 13 [6]; [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [2].
    - Compromise [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [3]; 19th, 6 [1].
      - Amended Compromise, Views of Australian Premiers, 19 June, 5 [6]; 21st, 6 [1].
      - Australian Press Comments, 24 May, 8 [1]; 14 June, 5 [6].
      - Conference of Australian Premiers suggested, 13 June, 5 [5].
      - Correspondence, 7 May, 8 [5]; 18 June, 12 [6].
      - New South Wales Legislative Assembly — Motion Approving Compromise, 23 June, 8 [1].
      - Objections by Australian Premiers, 14 June, 5 [5]; 15th, 5 [5].
      - Public Opposition throughout Australia—Sir W. Lyne's Telegram to Mr. Barton, 16 June, 7 [3].
      - Queensland, Chief Justice of—Statement of Opinion, 1 June, 5 [6]—Australian Press Comments, 5th, 3 [3].

- Australasian Commonwealth Bill—*cont.*
  - Appeal Question, &c.—*cont.*
    - Compromise—*cont.*
      - Queensland Government, Attitude of — Telegrams between Premiers of Victoria and Queensland. 5 June, 3 [3]; 6th, 3 [6]; 7th, 6 [1].
      - South Australia, Chief Justice of—Statement of Opinion, 12 June, 5 [6].
      - Text of Compromise, 19 Jan., 7 [1].
      - Turner's, Sir G., Opinion, 5 June, 3 [3].
      - Victoria—Doubt among Politicians, &c., As to Interpretation of Compromise, 7 June, 6 [1].
    - Deakin, Mr., Interview with, 16 May, 7 [4].
    - Imperial Court of Appeal (see that title).
    - Letter, 23 Apr., 13 [6].
    - McLean, Mr., on, 27 Apr., 3 [5]; 18 May, 5 [4]; [L] 9 [3].
    - Parliamentary Proceedings (see sub-heading Parliament).
    - Party Question—Letter, 21 May, 8 [6].
    - Privy Council Appeals :—
      - Decisions, Feeling in Australia —Letter, 1 June, 7 [6].
      - Delay in disposing of—Correspondence, 26 May, 15 [6]; 29th, 14 [3]; 1 June, 7 [6]; 11th, 15 [6].
      - Nature of Appeals—Raising Questions of Constitutional and Imperial importance, [Parl], 22 May, 8 [2]; 29th, 7 [1].
      - Number of, since 1893 [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [3].
    - Queensland and the Privy Council Appeal (see that sub-heading).
    - Salomons, Sir J., on Public Opinion in Australia and Mr. Dickson's position, 7 May, 8 [6].
    - Seddon, Mr., on, 8 May, 5 [4].
    - South Australians in favour of, 27 Apr., 3 [5].
    - Symons', Mr., Letters :—
      - Attack on everyone favourable to the Preservation of Privy Council Appeal—18 May, 5 [4]; [L] 9 [3]—Letter, 4 Sept., 4 [6].
      - Capital — Protest against Statement in the *Times*, 3 May, 10 [5]

Australasian Commonwealth Bill—*cont.*
- Appeal Question, &c.—*cont.*
  - Symons', Mr., Letters—*cont.*
    - Letters on Australian Opinion, 19 Apr., 4 [4]; 21st, 13 [2]; [L] 11 [2]—Contradictions, 21 Apr., 13 [2]; 23rd, 6 [3].
  - Way's, Sir S., Pamphlet, [Parl] 18 May, 6 [2]; 19th, 8 [4]; 22nd, 8 [2].
    - Correspondence, 14 May, 15 [6]; 17th, 6 [5]; 24th, 13 [4]; 25th, 8 [2]; 13 July, 13 [2].
- Australian Natives Association:—
  - Opposition to Amendments, 24 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Tammany—Letter, 21 May, 8 [6].
- Barton, Mr. (see subheading Delegates).
- Beauchamp, Lord, on, 19 June, 5 [6].
- Beauchamp, Lord and Lord Lamington, Objections to Interference [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2]; 27th, 9 [1]—Letter, 22nd, 4 [2].
- Canadian Constitution, Contrast with, [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [4].
- Chamberlain, Mr., and the passing of the Bill:—
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Congratulations to the Premiers and People of Australia, 14 July, 7 [5].
  - Colonial Congratulations and Thanks to Mr. Chamberlain, 3 July, 8 [1]; 16th, 8 [3]; 19th, 10 [4]; 21st, 10 [4]—Letter, 16th, 5 [1].
- Coinage and Currency—Powers of Commonwealth Parliament, Subsidiary Coinage, &c., [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [2].
- Conference of Premiers:—
  - *Times* Article, 27 Mar., 6 [2].
  - (See also sub-heading Amendments—Australian Premiers).
- Copies of Act presented to the Imperial Parliament, 24 Feb., 13 [3].
- Correspondence, 12 Apr., 9 [3].
- Deakin, Mr. (see sub-heading Delegates).
- Delegates:—
  - Amendments to the Bill, Attitude of Delegates [Parl.] 15 Mar., 11 [1]—Expressing Views at the Bar of the House [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
  - Barton, Mr. E. (New South Wales):—
    - Cambridge Honorary Degree, 11 May, 7 [6].
    - Dickson's, Mr., Attitude on the Appeal Clauses, 8 May, 7 [5].

Australasian Commonwealth Bill—*cont.*
- Delegates—*cont.*
  - Barton, Mr. E. (N.S. Wales)—*cont.*
    - London, Speeches in, 23 Apr., 12 [2]; 24th, 6 [4]; 1 May, 6 [5]; 3rd, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Conference between Australian Delegates and Law Officers of the Crown, 15 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Deakin, Mr. (Victoria):—
    - Interview, 16 May, 7 [4].
    - London, Speeches in, 12 May, 17 [1]; 25th, 6 [6].
  - Delegation Conference, 16 Jan., 4 [2]; 17th, 3 [6]; 23rd, 6 [1]; 25th, 6 [1]; 26th, 5 [4]; 29th, 6 [3].
  - Departure for England, 9 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Dickson, Mr. J. R. (Queensland—Created K.C.M.C., 1901):—
    - Attitude on Amendment:—
      - Barton's, Mr. E., Letter, 8 May, 7 [5].
      - Salomons' Sir J., Letter, 7 May, 8 [6].
    - Kingston's, Mr., Letter, reflecting on Lord Lamington and the Judges of Australia, 17 May, 6 [5].
    - London Chamber of Commerce, Banquet, 24 Apr., 6 [4].
    - Oxford University Honorary Degree, 23 May, 10 [4].
    - Privy Council Appeal Amendment, Queensland Opinion, 5 May, 7 [6].
  - Dinners, &c., to Australasian Delegates:—
    - Australasian Club, 6 Apr., 13 [4].
    - British Empire League, 1 May, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
    - City Liberal Club, Lord Rosebery's Speech, &c., 28 Apr., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Constitutional Club, 8 May, 11 [6].
    - London Chamber of Commerce, 24 Apr., 6 [3].
    - National Liberal Club, 3 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
    - National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, 4 May, 12 [4]; 9th, 12 [3].
    - St. Stephen's Club, 12 May, 17 [1].
  - Fysh, Sir P. (Tasmania):—
    - London, Speeches in, 6 Apr., 13 [4]; 28th, 8 [4].
    - Oxford University Honorary Degree, 28 May, 10 [4].

- Australasian Commonwealth Bill—*cont.*
  - Delegates—*cont.*
    - Kingston, Mr. C. C. (South Australia):—
      - Beauchamp, Lord, and the Commonwealth Bill, 22 June, 4 [2].
      - Lamington, Lord, and the Commonwealth Bill, Justices of Australia, &c., 14 May, 15 [6]; 17th, 6 [5].
      - London, Speeches in, 23 Apr., 12 [2]; 28th, 8 [3]; 3 May, 6 [3]; 4th, 12 [4].
      - Way's, Sir S., Pamphlet, 13 July, 13 [2].
    - London, Delegates in—Reuter Interview, 16 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Parker, Mr. S. H. (Western Australia):—
      - National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Luncheon, 4 May, 12 [4].
      - Public Meeting repudiating Appointment, 19 Feb., 8 [4].
    - Return to Australia, Welcome, 17 Aug., 3 [4]; 18th, 3 [3].
    - Warwick Visit of Australian Delegates, 14 May, 13 [4].
    - Written Communications between H.M. Government and the Delegates—Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [3].
  - Dickson, Mr. J. R. (see sub-heading Delegates).
  - Draft of the Bill — Parliamentary Paper, 19 Apr., 4 [3].
  - Forrest, Sir J., on, 8 Jan., 4 [3]; 19 Apr., 3 [3].
  - Fysh, Sir P. (see sub-heading Delegates).
  - Goldfields' Separation (see sub-heading Western Australia).
  - History of the Movement [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [3].
  - Home Government and the Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [5].
  - Irish Nationlists' Resolution, 22 May, 12 [1]—Mr. Barton's Reply, 26th, 12 [1].
  - Kingston, Mr. C. C. (see sub-heading Delegates).
  - Lamington, Lord (see sub-heading Queensland and the Privy Council Appeal).
  - Macmillan's, Mr. W., Letter published in Sydney Daily Papers, 15 May, 5 [5].
  - New South Wales, Public Opinion in, 8 May, 11 [6]; 8 Aug. 12 [2]; 22nd, 6 [2].

- Australasian Commonwealth Bill—*cont.*
  - New Zealand, Position of [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [5].
    - Seddon, Mr., on, 8 May, 5 [3].
    - (See also sub-heading Amendments.)
  - Objections to the Australasian Proposals [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [6].
  - Parker, Mr. (see sub-heading Delegates).
  - Parliament:—
    - Federal Parliament:—
      - Colonial Laws Validity, Act curtailing Legislative Powers, 25 Apr., 7 [3]; [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [5].
      - Powers of [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [4].
      - Upper and Lower Houses [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [4].
    - Imperial Parliament, 10 Feb., 12 [2]; 15 May, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; [L], 18th, 9 [4]; 22nd, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3]; 19 June, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; 22nd, 12 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 30th, 12 [7]; 6 July, 6 [1]; [L], 10th, 9 [4].
      - Australian Press Comments, 17 May, 5 [4]; 18th, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 24th, 8 [1].
      - Paramountcy of Imperial Legislation [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [5].
      - Position of Imperial Parliament [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [1].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 19 Apr., 4 [3].
  - Provisions, 8 Oct., 14 [2]; [L], 9th, 7 [5].
  - Queensland and the Privy Council Appeal [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [1].
    - Dickson's, Mr., Letter and *Brisbane Courier* Telegram, 5 May, 7 [6].
    - Lamington's, Lord, Speech, 9 May, 7 [5].
    - Objections to Interference of Lord Lamington and Lord Beauchamp [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2]; 27th, 9 [1]—Correspondence, 14 May, 5 [6]; 17th, 6 [5]; [L], 18th, 9 [4]; 22 June, 4 [2].
    - Public Opinion, 8 May, 5 [3]; 10th, 7 [4]
    - (For Mr. Dickson's collected Letters, &c., see sub-heading Delegates—Dickson.)
  - Royal Assent [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Supreme Court of the Empire [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [2]; 3 July, 6 [6].
  - Tasmanian Gratification at the Passing of the Bill, 12 July, 5 [6].

Australasian Commonwealth Bill—*cont.*
Temps Comments, 12 July, 5 [5].
Times Article, 6 Apr., 8 [1].
Times Leading Articles, 19 Apr., 7 [2]; 26th, 9 [4]; [L], 14 July, 11 [4].
Western Australia:—
Admission, 4 May, 5 [4]; 8th, 5 [3].
Petition for Admission as a Separate State, alleged [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [1].
Claims of [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [5].
Harper's, Mr., Notes—Letter, 7 May, 4 [4].
Letter, 12 Apr., 9 [4].
Forrest's, Sir J., Speeches, 25 June, 8 [2]; 4 July, 7 [5].
Goldfields Separation Agitation—Petition, &c., 8 Jan., 4 [3]; 10 Feb., 8 [1]; 19th, 8 [3]; 20 Mar., 5 [5]; 30th, 5 [6]; 31st, 16 [6]; 3 Apr., 10 [1]; [Parl.] 10th, 10 [1]; 15 May, 10 [2]; 25th, 7 [2].
Chamberlain, Mr., and London Branch, Western Goldfields of Australia, 14 May, 3 [3].
Correspondence, 30 Mar., 15 [4]; 23 Apr., 14 [2]; 25th, 14 [4].
Deputations to Sir G. Smith, 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Forrest's, Sir J., Minute, 23 May, 7 [6].
London Branch, Goldfields Reform League:—
Chamberlain's, Mr., Letters, 23 May, 7 [6]; 6 June, 7 [4].
Dissolution of Branch, 28 May, 11 [6].
Signatures, &c., to the Petition, 8 May, 9 [6].
Referendum, 4 June, 4 [4]; 6th, 3 [6]; 7th, 6 [1]; 2 Aug., 3 [4]; 3rd, 3 [5]; 6th, 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [5]; [Parl.] 7th, 5 [2].
Protests by Premiers of Victoria and South Australia, 6 June, 3 [6].
Telegrams between Governor and Premier, 8 Aug., 3 [2].
Times Article, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
Australasian Gold Mining Co., 22 Aug., 11 [4]; 3 Dec., 4 [5].
Australasian Society, British—Meeting, 16 Nov., 13 [1].
Australia, Drunkenness Charges — Court Martial, 17 Jan., 9 [4]; 18th, 7 [5].
Australia, Yacht—Capsizing of Boat, 11 Aug., 4 [6].
Australia, Commercial Bank of, 17 Jan., 11 [4]; 19 July, 4 [3].
Australia, London Bank of, 5 May, 6 [5]; 22nd, 5 [4].
Australia, Union Bank of, 17 Jan., 11 [4]; 23rd, 13 [4]; 30th, 3 [5]; 11 July, 6 [2]; 16th, 6 [3]; 24th, 14 [5].
"Australian":—
Early Colonial Volunteering, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
South African War, Treatment of Colonial Volunteers invalided Home, 1 June, 7 [4].
Australian Agricultural Co., 15 Feb., 13 [6]; 21st, 14 [6]; 19 July, 4 [5]; 25th, 4 [6].
Australian Cities Investment Corporation, 15 Nov., 13 [3].
Australian Gold Recovery Co., 16 Mar., 5 [6].
Australian Gold Recovery Co. *v.* Lake View Consols, Ltd., 14 Nov., 14 [2]; 10 Dec., 13 [3].
"Australian Journalist" — Latter Day Journalism, 8 Sep., 13 [3].
Australian Liner—Description of *Grosser Kurfürst*, 13 Nov., 10 [6].
Australian Mortgage, Land, and Finance Co., 26 Apr., 14 [3].
Australian Pastoral Co., 7 Apr., 5 [6]; 10th, 3 [4].
"Australian Trooper"—Sending Invalided Soldiers Home as Steerage Passengers, 12 Mar., 10 [6].
Australian and New Zealand Mortgage Co., 10 Apr., 3 [3].
Austria-Hungary:—
Ambassadors:—
Austrian Ambassador in London, Count Deyra—Knight of the Golden Fleece, Appointment, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
British Ambassador:—
Appointment of Sir F. Plunkett, 8 Aug., 8 [1].
Retirement of Sir H. Rumbold (see Rumbold).
Anglo-Austrian Alliance, proposed—M. Reich's Letter, 1 Jan., 15 [1].
Anglo-Austrian Relations:—
Austrian Press echoing German Press Anti-English Prejudice and Laudation of Germany, 1 Sep., 3 [5].
Emperor Francis Joseph, Presentation to Sir J. Fisher, 24 July, 5 [6].
Expulsions from Johannesburg, Revival of Anti-English Campaign, 28 Aug., 3 [2].
Mediterranean Squadron, Visit to Trieste, &c. (see Mediterranean Squadron).
Queen Victoria, Caricatures of, Confiscated, 18 Jan., 6 [1].

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*
- Anti-Semitism :—
  - Municipal Elections and Anti-Semitism :—
  - Paris Municipal Elections, Vienna Anti-Semite Congratulations, 21 May, 15 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 28 May, 6 [4].
  - Ritual Murder Agitation (see that sub-heading).
  - Vienna Municipal Elections, Anti-Semitic Victory in—Rejoicings in the Clerical Camp, 2 June, 8 [2]; 5th, 3 [6].
- Army :—
  - Betrayal of Military Secrets—Sentence on Railway Official, 12 June, 6 [2]; 11 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Guns :—
    - Experiments, 24 Apr., 11 [5].
    - Reorganization of Artillery, 22 May, 5 [6]; 25th, 6 [6].
  - Horses—System of Reserve of Horses, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [3].
  - Prince Francis Joseph of Braganza—Challenge to Superior Officer in Reply to Reprimand, 25 Aug., 4 [1]; 31st, 3 [2].
  - Privileges granted to Citizens engaged in Export Trade, 27 Apr., 3 [6].
- Berlin, Emperor's Visit to (see sub-heading Emperor).
- Bosnia (see that title).
- British Parliamentary Election, Indifference of Austrian Opinion, 10 Oct., 3 [4]; 11th, 3 [6].
- British War Office Contracts—Flour [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
- Chamberlain's, Mr., New Triple Alliance, &c.—References to, in Debate on Foreign Affairs in the Austrian Delegation, 15 Jan., 6 [3].
- China—Anti-Foreign Rising (see China).
- Clericalism and Catholicism :—
  - Difference between, Father Svozil on, 3 Jan., 3 [6].
  - "Modern Catholics"—New Movement, 3 Jan., 3 [6]; [L], 6th, 9 [3].
- Coal and Lignite Monopoly in Bohemia, proposed, 24 Dec., 3 [6].
- Coast Defence :—
  - Goluchowski, Count, on, 3 Jan., 3 [6].
  - *Pester Lloyd* Article, 8 Jan., 4 [4].
- Coiners, International—Arrest, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
- Commerce (see sub-heading Trade and Commerce).
- Creditanstalt, 21 Feb., 5 [6].

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*
- Customs :—
  - *Ausgleich* Revision—Hungarian Prime Minister's Forecast, 10 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Independent Customs Frontier for Hungary—Budapest Municipal Council Resolution, 27 Oct., 7 [6]—Industrial Congress Retort, 1 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Union with Germany, proposed—Council of Agriculture, Meeting, 26 May, 7 [4].
- Danube, Toll at the Iron Gates—Count Goluchowski's Statement, 21 May, 8 [2].
- Daszynski, Herr, Prosecution and Imprisonment in the Midst of the Electoral Campaign, 20 Oct., 6 [2].
- Delegations (see sub-heading Parliamentary Delegations).
- Duelling—Officer called upon by Military Court of Honour to resign Commission for advising another Officer not to Fight, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
- Electric Railway Accident in Hungary, 6 June, 4 [2].
- Emancipation of the Peasantry Movement, 8 Jan., 4 [5].
- Emigrant Contract Labourers for Honolulu, Treatment of, at San Francisco, 10 May, 7 [6].
- Emperor Francis Joseph :—
  - Berlin Visit, 10 Apr., 5 [5]; 12th, 3 [6].
    - Absence of Political Significance, 4 May, 5 [5]; [L], 5th, 11 [4].
    - Austrian Decorations bestowed on German Royalties, &c., 7 May, 8 [3]; 8th, 5 [5].
    - German Emperor :—
      - Despatch to Chief Burgomaster, 11 Apr., 5 [4].
      - Rank of Austrian Field-Marshal conferred on, 7 May, 8 [2].
      - German Press Comments, 4 May, 5 [5].
    - Goluchowski, Count :—
      - Order of the Black Eagle in Brilliants, 7 May, 8 [3].
      - Reception, 5 May, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
      - Statement, 15 May, 5 [4].
    - State Banquet :—
      - Imperial Speeches, 7 May, 8 [3].
      - Italian Satisfaction, 7 May, 8 [4].

- Austria-Hungary—*cont.*
  - Emperor Francis Joseph—*cont.*
    - Berlin Visit—*cont.*
      - State Banquet—*cont.*
        - Press Comments, 7 May, 8 [2].
        - Toast to the Crown Prince, 8 May, 5 [6].
    - Birthday Celebrations, 18 Aug., 3 [6].
      - Emperor's Letters of Thanks, 25 Aug., 3 [6].
      - German Emperor's Banquet, 20 Aug., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
    - British Ambassador, Farewell Audience, &c. (see Rumbold, Sir H.).
    - Galicia, Reception of Provincial Authorities, 14 Sep., 4 [2].
    - Paris Exhibition, Inspection of Austrian Exhibits, 24 Feb., 8 [2].
    - Political Situation (see that sub-heading).
    - Public Anxiety regarding slightest Indisposition, 22 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Sarajevo, Archbishop of. Warning to Abstain from Politics, 15 Sep., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Fisheries Exhibition at Salzburg — Programme, 26 May, 13 [6].
  - Foreign Affairs—Count Goluchowski's Statements, 15 May, 5 [4]; 21st, 8 [2]; 1 June, 13 [1].
  - Foreign Policy:—
    - Alliance with England—M. Reich's Letter, 1 Jan., 15 [1].
    - Czech attack on, 26 May, 7 [4].
    - Kalley's, M. de, Speech in the Hungarian Delegation, 13 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Franz Ferdinand d'Este, Archduke—Morganatic Marriage, 25 May, 13 [4]; 26 June, 5 [4]; 29th, 7 [5]; 2 July, 8 [2].
    - Official Statement as to the Position of the Archduke's Consort, 1 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Goluchowski, Count (see sub-headings Emperor, Berlin Visit, also Foreign Affairs).
  - Glove Industry—United States Consular Report, 19 Nov., 14 [3].
  - Hungarian Budget, 11 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Immigration into Asia Minor, Herr von Vukovic on, 9 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Industrial Congress—Dr. von Körber's Speech, 1 Nov., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Industries of Hungary, State Assistance—Legislation, 27 July, 4 [4].
  - Italy and Austria, Relations between—Count Goluchowski's Statement, 1 June, 13 [1].

- Austria-Hungary—*cont.*
  - Jesuits, Evil Influence of—Opposition to Jesuit Settlement in Croatia, 2 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Jokai, M., Banquet to, in Paris, 14 June, 5 [6].
  - Kruger, Mr., Address to, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Magyar Predominance, Arguments for and against Expansionist Policy in Hungary, 12 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Motor Car Exhibition in Vienna—Letter, 30 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Munkacsy, M. de, Death of, 2 May, 8 [2] 7th, 16 [2].
  - Music of Hungary—Lecture, 12 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Navy:—
    - Estimates, 3 Jan., 3 [6].
      - Increase of Expenditure, &c., *Pester-Lloyd* Article, 8 Jan., 4 [4].
    - Submarine Boats, Guns, &c. — Baron Spaun's Statement, 25 May, 5 [4].
  - Old Catholic Church—Prague Local Authorities' Proceedings against Dr. Ischka, 30 Oct., 3 [6]; 5 Nov., 13 [4].
  - Overhead Wire Accident in Vienna, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Pan-Slavists' Committee — Decisions between Feb. 1899 and Apr. 1900 declared void, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Parliamentary Delegations:—
    - Reception by the Emperor, 14 May, 8 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 1 June, 13 [1].
  - Peace Conference (see that title).
  - Persia, Shah of—Visit to Vienna, 5 Sep., 3 [3]; 21st, 4 [1].
  - Plague Precautions, 4 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Political Condition of Hungary, Improvement in, 2 May, 5 [6].
  - Political Situation — Language and Nationality Conflict:—
    - Apponyi, Count—Speech on Position of Hungary, 3 Sep., 4 [4].
    - Austria and Her Imperial Neighbours—*Times* Article, 15 May, 13 [3].
    - Compromise between the Czechs and the Germans, proposed, 4 Jan., 4 [2]; [L], 6th, 9 [3]; 11th, 3 [5]; 16th, 3 [5]; 18th, 5 [6]; 20th, 8 [2]; 24 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Conference for Settlement of Differences between Czechs and Germans, 6 Feb., 5 [2]; 7th, 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [5].
    - Czech Standpoint—Dr. Kramarz's Article, 16 June, 6 [4].

- Austria-Hungary—*cont.*
  - Political Situation, &c.—*cont.*
    - Discontent among all Classes—Extra-Constitutional Solution all but inevitable, 1 Nov., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Economic Friction, 6 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Emperor Francis Joseph's Intervention, 15 Jan., 6 [2]; [L], 16th, 7 [3].
      - Czechs and the Emperor, 1 June, 6 [1].
      - Eventual Suspension of the Constitution — Emperor's Warning, 15 Sep., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Goluchowski's, Count, Denial as to Interference in Domestic Politics, 17 Jan., 3 [6].
    - Italians in the Tyrolese Diet, Action of — New and Serious Factor in the Nationality Conflict, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Language Bills for Bohemia and Moravia:—
      - Czech Obstruction, 9 May, 7 [6]; 10th, 7 [6].
      - Körber's, Dr. von, Speech, 9 May, 7 [6].
    - Obstruction in the Reichsrath—Czech Concert with Penny Trumpets and Saucepan-lids, 9 June, 8 [1]; 16th, 6 [4].
    - Position of the Ministry, 8 June, 5 [5].
    - Rivalry between the two halves of the Monarchy, 9 Nov., 4 [1].
    - Vienna Chamber of Commerce Resolution, 20 Jan., 8 [2].
    - Vienna Mercantile Association Resolution, 1 Jan., 6 [2].
    - (See also sub-heading Reichsrath.)
  - Prussia, Prince Henry of, Visit to Vienna, 10 Feb., 7 [6]; 12th, 6 [1].
  - Racing—Austria Prize, 22 Oct., 9 [3].
  - Reichsrath:—
    - Czech National Party Electoral Programme, 13 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Dissolution, 8 Sep., 6 [1]; 10th, 4 [4].
      - Emperor's Speech in Galicia, 15 Sep., 5 [6], [L], 9 [3].
    - Electoral Campaign, Uncompromising Attitude of Parties, Hopelessness of the Prospect, 14 Nov., 5 [5]; 21 Dec., 3 [5].
    - German Nationalist Candidates for the Reichsrath, 20 Oct., 6 [1].
    - Havoc among Parliamentary Parties, 16 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Ministry—Körber Cabinet, 4 Jan., 4 [2]; [L], 6th, 9 [3]; 11th, 3 [5]; 18th, 5 [6]; 20th, 8 [2]; 22nd, 6 [4].

- Austria-Hungary—*cont.*
  - Reichsrath—*cont.*
    - Re-assembling—Difficulties of the Situation, Impossibility of transacting business by Parliamentary Methods, &c., 24 Feb., 8 [2]; 2 May, 5 [5]; 10th, 7 [5]; 7 June, 6 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 8 May, 11 [1].
    - "Reviving Health" of Parliament, 20 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Scene during Coal Strike Debate, 15 Mar., 6 [3].
    - (See also sub-heading Political Situation.)
  - Religious Kidnapping in Galicia, 22 May, 7 [5].
  - Ritual Murder—Anti-Semitic Agitation:—
    - Chinese and "Foreign Devils"—Letter, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
    - Hilsner Trial, 26 Oct., 3 [6]; 15 Nov., 3 [6]; 16th, 3 [5].
    - *Osservatore Romano* and the Tiszla Eszlar Trial—Letter, 1 Jan., 4 [4].
    - Preventive Measures:—
      - Attitude of the Government, &c. — Stadtholder's Statement, 12 Apr., 4 [1].
      - Hebrew Rabbis and Butchers, Placing under Police Supervision—Motion in the Chamber, 5 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Russia and Austria - Hungary — Creation of Russian Consulate at Prague, *Novoe Vremya* Comments, 3 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Servian Envoy placed *en disponibilité*, 10 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Servian Policy — Discussion in the Austrian Delegation, 16 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Social Democracy in Austria—Discipline and Organization, 2 Jan., 3 [3]; [L], 6th, 9 [4].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Stephanie, Crown Princess, Marriage of, 23 Mar., 3 [4].
  - Strikes:—
    - Coal-mining Strike in Austria, 4 Jan., 4 [2]; 25th, 5 [6].
      - Intervention on the part of the Government and Application of Article XIV. proposed, 23 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Insurance—United States Consular Report, 26 Nov., 9 [2].
  - Students, Free Fight on the University Terrace, 10 May, 7 [6].
  - Sugar Bounties:—
    - Export of Bounty-fed Sugar to India—Letter, 12 Sep., 5 [4].
    - France, Germany and Austria-Hungary, Convention between (see Sugar Bounties).

- Austria-Hungary—*cont.*
    - Timber, Export Duty Agitation — United States Consular Report, 8 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Trade:—
        - Colonization and Trade, Development of—Count Goluchowski's Statement, 9 Jan., 5 [4].
        - Consular Report, 31 July, 15 [3].
        - *Donau* Expedition to African and American Ports:—
            - Collecting Information, Extension of Consular Service, &c., 1 May, 5 [5].
            - Goluchowski's, Count, Explanation, 21 May, 8 [2].
        - Policy of Austria, Herr Mauthner's Speech, 1 June, 13 [1].
        - South African Market as a field for Austrian Enterprise, 15 Dec., 3 [5]; 24th, 3 [6].
            - Consular Warning, 11 May, 14 [3].
            - Herr Ungar's Address, 18 Apr., 3 [3].
            - Prospects in Connection with proposed Steamship Service, 1 May, 5 [3].
            - (See also sub-heading Donau Expedition.)
    - Transylvania—Promotion of Emigration to German Poland, Dr. von Kahlden's Mission, 14 Sep., 4 [2].
    - Triple Alliance (see that title).
    - Tsar's Proposed Visit to Emperor Francis Joseph, 13 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Turkey and Austria-Hungary—Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 26 Nov., 8 [3].
    - Vatican and Austria-Hungary (see Vatican).
    - Vienna:—
        - Bourse, Decline of Business, 27 Oct., 7 [5].
        - Hospital Scandal, 2 Apr., 7 [5].
        - Snowstorm, 31 Mar., 14 [4].
    - White Slave Traffic, Suppression of—Organization of Austrian Committee, 6 Dec., 5 [3].
- Auteurs, Compositeurs, Société des, *v.* Chappell & Co., 28 May, 3 [5].
- "Author"—Type-written Notices, Postage Charges, 18 Aug., 6 [3].
- "Author of 'Allerlei aus Albion'"—Anglo-German Relations, 25 Jan., 7 [4].
- "Author of the Article in *Literature*"—Inaccuracies in the Obituary Notice of M. Hatzfeld, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
- "Author of the Notice"—Expansion of News Telegrams and the Institute of Journalists, 31 Aug., 6 [5].
- Authors' Club Dinners:—
    - Capt. Lambton, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Dr. Conan Doyle, 13 Nov., 10 [3].
- Authors' Society:—
    - British Museum, &c., Free Copies of Books—Letter, 31 May, 12 [4].
    - Meeting, 1 Mar., 4 [2].
- Autobiography and Biography, [L], 9 June, 11 [4].
- Automatic Knitting Machine Co.—Hosiery for Troops in South Africa, Committee Report, 10 May, 12 [3].
- Automatic Machines (Haydon and Urry's Patents), Ltd., 19 Mar., 6 [2].
- Automatic Railway Couplings (see Railways).
- Automatic Telephone Co.—Alexander *v.*, 10 Apr., 14 [3].
- Automobile Association — Barkworth *v.*, 30 May, 3 [4].
- Automobile Club:—
    - Dinners, 24 Apr., 13 [5]; 15 Nov., 4 [4].
    - Meetings, 27 Feb., 6 [6]; 7 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Southsea Trip, 12 Nov., 11 [6].
    - Thousand Miles Motor Trial (see Motor Vehicles).
- Automobiles (see Motor Vehicles).
- "Automobilist" — Transport in South Africa, 2 Jan., 8 [2].
- Auxiliary Forces (see titles Army, Militia, Volunteers and Yeomanry).
- Ava, Lord:—
    - Death of, 13 Jan., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
        - Resolutions of Sympathy, &c., 16 Jan., 4 [6]; 17th, 3 [4].
    - Record in South Africa — Letter, 6 Apr., 12 [2].
- AVEBURY, Lord:—
    - Ancient Monuments Protection Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
    - Anglo-French Relations, 7 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Associated Chambers of Commerce Congress, Presidential Address, 6 Sep., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [5].
    - Children's Country Holiday Fund, Appeal, 24 July, 12 [1].
    - Christmas Holidays, Early Closing Arrangements, 30 Nov., 11 [6].
    - Early Closing, 28 Sep., 10 [6].
        - Presentation, 23 Mar., 6 [1].
    - Easter Holidays, Shops Closing from Thursday to Tuesday, Appeal, 7 Apr., 16 [4].
    - Education, 29 Oct., 15 [1].
    - Huxley Memorial Lecture, 14 Nov., 6 [4].
    - Money and Coins, 3 Nov., 16 [1].
    - Municipal Trading—London Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 22 Mar., 8 [2]; [L], 24th, 11 [4]—Letter, 28th, 6 [2].
    - Ophthalmic Hospital, London — Appeal, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [2].

- Avebury, Lord—*cont.*
  - Shop Assistants' Half-holiday preceding Bank Holidays, Non-omission of, 23 July, 13 [6].
  - Shops (Early Closing) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [13].
  - Shops, Hours of Labour—Select Committee of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [3].
  - South African War—Liberal Unionist Council Speech, 28 Mar., 3 [1].
  - Southwark Pupil-Teachers' School, Prizes, 3 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Spanish External Debt, Reduction in Interest, 12 Sep., 11 [6].
  - Title on Elevation to the Peerage, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
- Aveling, Mr.—Lack of Training Colleges on Undenominational Lines, 19 Oct., 5 [1].
- *Avena* and *Frankland*, Collision Litigation, 28 Nov., 3 [6].
- Avenue Theatre, 26 Nov., 14 [4].
- "Average Englishman"—Appeal to Imperialist Liberal Members, 19 Oct., 10 [5].
- Avery, E. — Reg. *v.* (Selling Indecent Books), 19 Oct., 10 [5].
- Avery, W.—Reg. *v.* (Arson), 25 June, 3 [6].
- Avignon, Demolition of Walls—Letter, 15 Nov., 10 [5].
- Axminster and Lyme Regis Light Railway, 21 Apr., 6 [4].
- Aylesbury—Train on Fire, 14 July, 11 [6].
- Aylesbury Dairy Co., 23 Feb., 14 [5].
- Ayr—Episcopal Church, Dedication Service, 2 Nov., 9 [3].
- Ayres—Argent *v.*, 28 Apr., 4 [6].
- Ayrshire:—
  - Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 9 June, 14 [5].
  - Lace Trade, Reduction in Wages, 21 Sep., 4 [4].
- Ayrshire Militia—Correspondence with the War Office [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [2, 4].

- "B":—
  - Bayonne Railway Disaster, 23 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Burning Homesteads in South Africa, 20 Nov., 10 [6].
  - General Election, 28 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Pro-Boers, 5 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Respect for the British Soldier, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
- "B. H."—Latter Day Journalism, 4 Sep., 5 [6].
- "B. J. L."—Imperial and Colonial Death Duties, 12 Apr., 10 [5].
- *B. R.* 291, Wreck, 17 May, 7 [5].
- "B. S.":—
  - Lord's Cricket Ground, 9 July, 11 [5].
  - South African War, Day of Humiliation, 12 Jan., 11 [6].
- "B. W.":—
  - Post Office and the National Telephone Co., 27 June, 10 [2].
  - Salisbury, Lord, on National Defence, 14 May, 12 [2].
- Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd., 3 Apr., 3 [5]; 11th, 3 [6].
- Babylon, Discovery of Hittite Text—Letter, 15 Oct., 8 [1].
- Babylonian and Assyrian Tablets in British Museum—*Times* Articles, 14 Apr., 9 [4]; 2 June. 9 [1].
- Bachelors' Club—Duke of Orleans refusing to resign, 18 May, 5 [5]—Letter, 6 June, 9 [1].
- Bach's Passion Music (see Music).
- Back, T.—Reg. *v.* (Picking Pocket), 3 Aug., 13 [5].
- "Back from the Veldt"—Laputan Methods of Army Training, 27 Sep. 8 [2].
- Backus and Johnston's Brewery Co., 31 May, 12 [4].
- Bacon:—
  - Lean Bacon, Production of—Mr. J. M. Harris's Paper, 23 Apr., 13 [5].
  - "Soft" Bacon, Causes of—Canadian Investigations, 23 July, 4 [2]; 27 Aug., 13 [4].
- Bacon, Cobbold & Co., 10 Jan., 4 [3].
- Bacon, Rev. J. M.:—
  - Balloon Experiments, 19 July, 2 [6].
    - London Fogs, Experiments on, 13 Nov., 3 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 31 July, 15 [3].
    - Wireless Telegraphy, 12 Sep., 7 [6].
  - Solar Eclipse, 4 May, 13 [6].
- Bacon—Watts, Watts & Co., *v.*, 19 Jan. 3 [2].
- Bacon-Phillips, Rev. J. L.—Rural Depopulation, 27 Dec., 9 [6].
- Bacteria:—
  - Physical Agents, Effect of, on Bacterial Life—Lecture, 11 June, 14 [4].
  - Turner, Sir W., on, 6 Sep., 9 [4].
- Bacteriological Examinations—Lambeth Vestry Report, 3 Feb., 4 [6].
- Bad-Nauheim (see Nauheim).
- Baddaley, W.—Reg. *v.* [Wounding], 31 July, 15 [5].
- Baden-Baden Race Meeting (see Germany—Racing).
- Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen.:—
  - Book on Scouting, Distribution of, to Troops in South Africa—German Government supplying to German Army, alleged [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [2].

- Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen.—*cont.*
  - Darrell's, Mr., Book on South Africa, Letter to the Author, 22 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Family of Baden-Powell—Correspondence, 28 May, 6 [6]; 30th, 15 [6]; 2 June, 13 [5].
  - Letter to Schoolboys at Brighton, 2 Oct., 5 [1].
  - Police Force in South Africa (see South African Constabulary).
  - Promotion from Colonel to Major-General, 22 May, 13 [1].
  - Testimonial to—Letter, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
  - (See also South African War—Sub-headings Baden-Powell and Mafeking.)
- Baden-Powell, Mr. W.—Speed at Sea, 28 Dec., 9 [5].
- Baden-Powell, Mrs.—Relief of Mafeking, Thanks for Congratulations, &c., 29 May, 10 [2].
- "Badlesmere"—Travelling Pillar-Boxes, 23 Aug., 10 [3]; 1 Sep., 5 [3]; 8th, 12 [6].
- Baedeker—Cooper & Co., *v.*, 7 Mar., 13 [5].
- Baggott, B.—Reg. *v.* (Setting fire to Negro), 13 Apr., 8 [1]; 9 July, 12 [4].
- Baghdad Railway:—
  - Cost, Traffic Returns, &c., 23 June, 7 [5].
  - German Colonization of Anatolia—Lecture by Maj. Schlagintweit, 15 Jan., 6 [3].
  - India, Route *viâ* Constantinople, Basra and Karachi—Press Speculation, 9 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Text of Convention between Turkey and the German Anatolian Railway Company, 3 Jan., 4 [1].
  - Von der Goltz, Pasha, on, 24 Mar., 7 [6].
- Bagley, M. S., & Co., 25 Jan., 15 [4]; 1 Feb., 12 [3].
- Bagnoll and Sons—Wright *v.*, 6 Ap., 14 [5].
- Bagot, Mr. R.:—
  - Italy and the Vatican Concession to Ultramontanism, 30 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Vatican and the late King of Italy, 22 Aug., 4 [4].
- Bagot, Mrs.—Army Nursing in South Africa, 9 July, 10 [4].
- Bagot Pneumatic Tyre Co. *v.* Clipper Pneumatic Tyre Co., 6 Dec., 14 [6].
- Bagshawe, Bishop—Roman Catholics and the General Election, 29 Sep., 11 [1].
- Bahamas:—
  - Economic Condition—Colonial Secretary's Report, 10 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Sisal Industry, Colonial Secretary's Report, 24 Nov., 11 [6].
- Bahia—Suicide of British Consul, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
- Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway, 10 Nov., 6 [2]; 20th, 13 [3].
- Bahia and San Francisco Railway, 30 Mar., 3 [3]; 7 Apr., 5 [5]; 28 Sep., 13 [1]; 6 Oct., 5 [5]; 6 Dec., 3 [6]; 20th, 13 [1].
- Bahr, Behrend and Ross—Isis Steamship Co., *v.*, 15 May, 14 [1].
- Bahr-el-Ghazal, Belgian Affairs, 29 Nov., 14 [2].
  - Henri, Maj., at Khartum, Belgian Government Order to return to Rejaf, 19 Feb., 8 [4].
- Bail, Granting—Justices' Comments, 16 July, 3 [3]; 21st, 17 [1]; [L], 23rd, 11 [4]; [Parl.] 24th, 10 [5].
- Bailey, A.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 3 Dec., 13 [6].
- Bailey, F. W.—Reg. *v.* (Money, &c., by False Pretences), 12 Apr., 2 [6]; 3 May, 14 [6].
  - Incorporated Law Society *ex parte*, 22 June, 16 [2].
- Bailey, Mr. A.—City Imperial Volunteers, Gift of Ambulance Wagon, 1 Jan., 10 [5].
- Bailey, T.—Reg. *v.* (Jewellery, &c., Thefts), 22 Nov., 14 [6].
- Bailey, W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 11 May, 15 [5].
- Bailey *v.*:—
  - Bailey, 8 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Beaven—*in re* Fennings, 31 May, 14 [1].
  - Hatton, 31 July, 3 [4].
  - Plant, 16 Nov., 12 [4].
- Bailey and Crowhurst—Reg. *v.* (Reward for Stolen Property), 15 Mar., 15 [3]; 22nd, 12 [2]; 29th, 12 [1]; 5 May, 17 [5].
- Bailey's Index to the *Times*—Review, 26th Nov., 15 [6].
- Baillie & Co.—Law Guarantee and Trust Society *v.*, 23 Mar., 12 [4].
- Baillie-Grohman, Mr. W. A.:—
  - British Service Rifle and the Mauser, 26 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Rifle Clubs, 10 Jan., 14 [6].
- BAIN, Col. J. R.—Biographical Notice, 19th Oct., 10 [2].
- Bainbrigge, Rev. P. T.—Resignation of E.C.U. Membership, 2 July 4 [4].
- Baines, Mary—Reg. *v.*, 28 May, 3 [4].
- Baines, Mr. F. E.:—
  - Rural Life and the Post Office, 12 Sep., 11 [2].
  - South African War, Parcels for the Troops, 5 Apr., 3 [6]; 9th, 11 [6].
- Baines, Mr. J. A.:—
  - Census-taking and its Limitations, 22 Feb., 15 [4].
  - Industrial Development of India, 18 May, 10 [6].

Baird, Miss E.—South African War, Thefts from Sick and Wounded, 8 Nov., 8 [2].

Baird & Co.—Fawcett & Co. *v.*, 15 Feb., 10 [2].

Baiss Bros. and Stevenson, Ltd., 12 Dec., 4 [2].

Baker, E. C.—Inquest, 22 Feb., 11 [4].

Baker, E. T.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 1 Oct., 6 [1].

Baker, G.—Reg. *v.* (Pocket Picking), 5 Mar., 14 [4].

Baker, J.—Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt obtaining Credit), 9 Nov., 13 [6].

Baker, Mr. F. G.—M. Bloch on Treatment of Wounded in War Time, 26 Jan., 14 [6].

Baker, Mr. H. F. — Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 14 Feb., 12 [5].

Baker, Mr. J. — Progress in Technical Teaching under the Austrian and German Governments [L], 25 Dec., 7 [4].

Baker, Mrs. Amy—South African War, Imperial Yeomanry Ambulance Equipment, 3 Jan., 5 [4].

Baker, Sarah — Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 6 Aug., 8 [4].

Baker, Sir B. :—
- Central London Railway, 31 Aug., 5 [3].
- Royal Society Dinner, 1 Dec., 13 [2].

BAKER, SIR J.—Navy Estimates [Parl]. 28 Feb., 10 [5]; 9 Mar., 11 [1].

Baker & Co., 22 Mar., 15 [3].

Baker and Hawkes—Reg. *v.* (Parcel Post Thefts), 9 Feb., 15 [5]; 16th, 15 [2].

Baker Street and Waterloo Railway, 12 Nov., 4 [4].

Baker Street and Waterloo Railway Extension Bill—Committee, 2 May, 11 [3]; 3rd, 12 [3]; 11 July, 15 [3]; 12th, 12 [3].

Bakers and Confectioners :—
- Exhibition, 10 Sept. 5 [2]; 15 Sept., 4 [4].
- School, 8 Sept., 6 [5].
- Strike :—
  - Deputation to the Members for Finsbury—Factories and Workshops Bill, 30 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Men's Demands, 2 Apr., 9 [5].

Bakers and Spiller—Maclay *v.*, 22 May, 16 [1].

Bakewell—Mr. V. Cavendish at, 16 Aug., 9 [2].

Bakio and *Ida* Collision, 5 Mar., 6 [6].

Baku :—
- British Consulate, Establishment of, proposed [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
- Conflagrations—Damage to Petroleum Companies, 13 Oct., 7 [6].

Baku Russian Petroleum Co., 16 Jan., 12 [5]; 24th, 14 [6].

Balaghat Gold Mining Co., 5 Jan., 3 [4]; 8 May, 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [5].

Balance of Power in Europe :—
- Franco-Russian Alliance, 25 Jan., 5 [5].
- Italy and England in the Mediterranean—Italian Foreign Minister's Statement, 10 Feb., 7 [4].

Balboa, C.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 16 Nov., 10 [4].

BALCARRES, Lord :—
- China—Failure of Her Majesty's Government to uphold British Commercial and Political Interests, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [6].
- Irish Gold Ornaments in British Museum — Restoring to Ireland [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
- Municipal Trading, Appointment of Committee [Parl.] 6 Apr. 11 [2].
- National Physical Laboratory at Kew — Grant-in-Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
- Parliament, Appropriation of remainder of Session for Government Business [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [3].
- South African War Medal—Objections to the Mint Authorities designing, Open Competition, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
- Victoria and Albert Museum—Circulation and Purchase of Art Objects, &c. [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].

Balcombe *v.* Tillings, Ltd., 12 Apr., 10 [1].

Baldassare and Lorenzo—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 24 Oct., 14 [5].

Baldwin, G.—Unstamped Patent Medicine Prosecution, 8 May, 13 [6].

Bale, Mr. H. J.—Reserved Tickets on the Central London Railway, 12 Oct., 10 [2]; 15th, 7 [3].

Bales and Johnson *ex parte*, 14 Feb., 13 [4].

Balfour, Canon—Mafikeng Church Restoration, 31 July, 4 [6].

BALFOUR, Capt. C. B.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].

Balfour, Col. E.—Volunteers :—
- Colonels Compulsory Retirement, 27 Nov., 7 [4].
- Emergency Scheme, 24 Mar., 16 [1]; 21 Apr., 11 [5].
- Employers of Labour and Volunteers on Active Service, 6 Feb., 13 [4].
- Increase in Strength of Volunteers—Ranges Difficulty, &c., 18 Jan., 6 [1].

Balfour, Lady F. — London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill, 22 May, 12 [1].

BALFOUR, Maj. K. R.—Biographical Notice, 9 Oct., 12 [2].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.:—

- Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [2].
- Agricultural Rating Act, Letter to Correspondent, 24 Nov., 11 [5].
- Army:—
  - Commander-in-Chief—Position of Lord Roberts [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Contracts—Misconduct of Contractors [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [5]; 2 May, 8 [1].
  - Reform, 28 Sep., 9 [6].
    - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Comments, 29 Sep., 11 [2].
    - Liberal Party and Army Reform, 10 Oct., 4 [4]; 12th, 9 [5].
  - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces—Government Proposals [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [6].
- Athens, British School at—Continuation of Grant-in-aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
- Ballot for Bills [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [1].
- Birmingham (King Edward VI.) Schools Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [4]; 23 June, 12 [2].
- Cable Communication—Imperial Telegraphic Communication, Inquiry into Commercial and Strategic Defects, proposed [Parl.] 23 May, 7 [4]; [L], 24th, 11 [5].
- Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts [Parl.] 11 Dec., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
- Chamberlain, Mr., on, 17 May, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
- Church Discipline—Deputation, 1 Oct., 6 [2]—Letter, 3rd, 10 [6].
- Companies Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [4].
- Company Directorships, Ministers of the Crown holding [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [5].
- Cromwell Statue, Erecting within the Precincts of the Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [5].
- Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].
- Education — Voluntary Schools, 12 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Ritualistic Teaching — Nonconformist Disabilities [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [2, 3].
    - Comments on Mr. Smith's Resolution, 31 May, 7 [2]—Mr. Smith's Rejoinder, 2 June, 13 [6].
- General Election:—
  - Address to the Electors, 21 Sep., 8 [1].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—*cont.*

- General Election—*cont.*
  - Date of the Election, Liberal Party and Army Reform, British Responsibilities and Resources, Attacks on Mr. Chamberlain—Chesterfield Speech, 12 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Home Rule, South African Question and the Election—West Calder Speech, 9 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Home Rule Party, Present Position, &c.—Glasgow Speech, 4 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Liberal Party — Position of Leaders, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Election Address, 26 Sep., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Manchester, Final Speeches at, 2 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Progress of the Election, South African Question, &c.—Kilmarnock Speech, 6 Oct., 13 [5].
  - Rosebery's, Lord, Letter to the Electorate, 1 Oct., 8 [4]—Capt. Lambton's Reply to Mr. Balfour's Comments on Temperance Reform, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
  - South African Question, Imperialist Radicals, Liberal Party and Army Reform — Bingley Speech, 10 Oct., 4 [4].
  - South African War and the General Election, 25 Sep., 9 [3]; 3 Oct., 10 [3]; 9th, 4 [3].
    - Liberal Party, Division of Opinion, 2 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Rosebery's, Lord, Letter, 26 Sep., 9 [3].
    - South African War the only Issue, Liberals without Leaders or Policy, 29 Sep., 11 [5].
  - Unionist Government and Domestic Legislation, Imperial Interests, Dissolution, &c., 27 Sep., 6 [1].
- Gladstone, Mrs., Memorial, 19 July, 8 [4].
- Golf — Opening Bradford City Golf Club House, 10 Nov., 11 [6].
- Home Rule Party, Present Position, &c., 4 Oct., 5 [5]; 9th, 4 [3].
- Housing of the Working Classes Act Amendment Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [6]; 18th, 7 [1].
- Indian Famine—Parliamentary Grant, proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [1]; [L], 28th, 11 [5].
- Irish Gold Ornaments in British Museum — Restoring to Dublin [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—*cont.*
- Italy—Assassination of King Humbert [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
- Jameson Raid — Re-appointment of Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 8 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
- Liberal Leadership — Sir R. Reid's Declaration [Parl.] 26 July, 11 [4].
- Liberal Party — General Election Speeches (see sub-heading General Election).
- Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, Constitution of — Non-representation of Irish Judiciary Bar [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [6].
- Money-Lending Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [5]; 13 July, 10 [3].
- Municipal Trading—Appointment of Select Committee, 22 Mar., 4 [6]; [Parl.] 30th, 11 [5].
- Navy and Army Expenditure—Transfer of Surpluses to meet Deficits, Resolution [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [2].
- Nineteenth Century, Characteristic Note, Industrial Development, Change in Intellectual Apprehension, &c. — Cambridge Speech, 3 Aug., 10 [4]; [L], 4th, 9 [5].
- Parliament:—
  - Ascension Day — Postponing Sitting of Committees, History of the Motion [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [3].
  - Blocking Notices, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [4].
  - Business of the House:—
    - Committee of Ways and Means [Parl.] 17 Feb., 13 [4].
    - Private Bill Business and Government Control—London Water Bills and the Irish Financial Relations—Debate [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Prospects of Legislation during remainder of the Session, Appropriation of Private Members' Days, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4, 5]; 17 July, 6 [6], 7 [3]; [L]. 9 [5].
    - Supply — Sessional Order [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [3, 4].
  - General Election (see that sub-heading).
  - Privilege, Breach of—Summoning Messrs. Rees and Hindley to the Bar of the House [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [6].
  - Queen's Speech [Parl.] 31 Jan., 7 [6].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—*cont.*
- Parliament—*cont.*
  - Questions in the House on Foreign Affairs, Form of Queen's Speech, Date of Dissolution of Parliament, Votes given to the Boers, South African War, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Speeches in the House—Limiting to 20 minutes [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [3].
- Patriotic Fund—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [6].
- Peers and Elections—Sessional Order [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [1].
- Pembroke, Earl of—Unveiling Statue, 21 May, 15 [3].
- Philippine Islands — United States Rules of Warfare [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [2].
- Postmaster-General — Representative of the Post Office sitting in the House of Lords [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [4].
- Primrose League and Metropolitan Representation, 6 Dec., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [1]; 2nd, 6 [1].
- Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at—Right of Free Speech [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [3, 4, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
- Reconstruction of the Government—Lord Salisbury and the Cecil Family Appointments [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [5].
- Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 9 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
- Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill, Special Facilities for passing Bill into law this Session [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2].
- Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of—Death, Vote of Condolence to the Queen, &c., 3 Aug., 8 [4].
- Science, Training in—King's College Dinner, 15 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
- Smith's, Mr., Resolution on Voluntary Schools (see sub-heading Education).
- South African Settlement — Annexation, Disfranchisement of Cape Rebels, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 11 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
- South African War:—
  - Anglo-American Relations, 28 May, 7 [6].
  - Conduct of the War, Attack on the Government, &c.—Defence [Parl.] 31 Jan., 7 [6]—Letter, 5 Feb., 7 [4].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—*cont.*
- South African War—*cont.*
  - Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Expressions of Confidence in the Government, 8 Feb., 10 [3]; 3 Mar., 9 [5]; 22nd, 10 [3].
  - General Election Speeches (see sub-heading General Election).
  - Government and the War—Military and Political Policy, &c.:—
    - Policy previous to the War [Parl.] 31 Jan., 8 [1].
    - Vote of Censure [Parl.] 1 Feb., 14 [1]; 2nd, 8 [2, 3, 4], 7th, 7 [5].
  - Hospital and Medical Arrangements — Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [5]; 30th, 14 [2].
    - Commission of Inquiry:—
      - Constitution of [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [5].
      - Objections to the Composition of the Commission—Mr. Labouchere's Motion [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [6]; [L] 9 [4].
      - Statutory Commission, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [2]—Letter, 8th, 10 [1].
  - Kildare Grand Jury Resolution, 30 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 9 [6]; [L] 11 [4].
  - Unpreparedness, Underestimation of the Enemy, Boer Armaments, &c.—Manchester Speeches, 9 Jan., 7 [2]; [L] 9 [3]; 10th, 6 [2]; [L] 9 [2]; 11th, 10 [1]; [L] 7 [2]; [L] 15th, 9 [2].
    - Correspondence, 10 Jan., 6 [5]; 11 [4]; 12th, 8 [1]; 15th, 14 [3]; 16th, 10 [3, 4]; 17th, 10 [4].
    - Foreign Press Comments, 11 Jan., 3 [2]: 15th, 5 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 15 Jan., 14 [2].
- Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl] 17 July, 7 [4, 6].
- Unionist Alliance, Liberal Opposition and Home Rule, &c.—Liberal Union Club Dinner, 17 May, 6 [2]; [L] 9 [3].
- Voluntary Schools (see sub-heading Education).

Balfour, Mr. F. H.—Far Eastern Question, 3 Sep., 6 [2].
- Danger at Shanghai, 23 July, 12 [5].

Balfour, Mr. G. W.:—
- Agriculture in Ireland, 20 Jan., 12 [1].
- Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Licences (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4].
- Board of Trade. President—Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
- Canal System, Improvement in—Deputation, 14 Dec., 10 [6].
- Chief Secretaryship of Ireland—Mr. Balfour's Record, Irish Press Comments, 10 Nov., 8 [6].
- County Officials Salaries—Exercise of powers by Local Government interfering with working of Local Government Act [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [4] —Case of Mr. Haskett [Parl.] 10 July, 11 [1].
- County Surveyors (Ireland) Bill [Parl]. 22 May, 9 [4].
- Dublin Corporation Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
- Education (Ireland) Bills [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5]; 20 July, 7 [2].
- Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—Repeal of Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [6].
- General Election—Irish Affairs, South African War, &c., 25 Sep., 4 [5].
- Government of Ireland—Proclaimed United Irish League Meetings, Emigration Statistics, &c. [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [2].
- Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6]; 27th, 8 [2].
- Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [1]; [L] 11 [6].
- Land Commission [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [4].
- Local Government (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [4, 5].
- Ministers and Public Companies [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [2]; 11th, 8 [3].
- Reformatories—Legislation, proposed [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [5].
- Return to Parliament after Illness [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
- Tithe Rentcharge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [6]; 9 [1, 2, 4]; 4 July, 8 [5, 6]; 9 [1]; 5th, 13 [1, 2, 3]; [L], 9 [3]; 6th, 7 [4]; 10th, 11 [2, 3]; 11th, 13 [1]; 17th, 7 [4]; 8 [1], [L], 9 [6].
- Tramways (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [5].
- United Irish League, Government Tolerance of Intimidation Meetings, alleged, 14 Nov., 8 [2].

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord:—
- Barra Island, Fishermen's Dwellings and Allotments, 31 Oct., 5 [4].
- Copyright Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1].

- Balfour of Burleigh, Lord—*cont.*
  - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [1].
  - Education (Scotland) Act Amendment Bill [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [1]; 11 May, 6 [1]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 26th, 8 [5].
    - Deputation, 21 May, 4 [4].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and others) Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [1]; 14th, 12 [1].
  - Plague in Glasgow, 20 Nov., 10 [5].
  - St. Andrews University, Nomination as Chancellor, 14 May, 13 [6]; 17th, 10 [6]; 1 Dec., 13 [5].
  - Thames and Severn Canal Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [1].
  - Thistle, Order of—Appointment, 15 Dec., 11 [6].
- Balian, A.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 25 Aug., 12 [5].
- Balian. C.—Reg. *v.* (Pearl Thefts), 31 Mar., 12 [6].
  - Resignation of London County Councillorship, 4 Apr., 11 [2]; 11th, 3 [1].
  - Warrant for Arrest, &c., 10 Apr., 10 [2].
- Balian *v.* Wright, 2 Nov., 13 [2].
- Balijan Tea Co., 24 May, 3 [5].
- Balkan Copper Syndicate, 4 Jan., 13 [3].
- Balkan States:—
  - Antiquarian Discoveries in, 10 Jan, 6 [6].
  - Commercial Rivalry in — Italian Influence and Interests, 23 June, 7 [4]; 19 Dec., 5 [6]; 20th, 3 [6].
  - Finances — Unsatisfactory Condition owing to Excessive Military Expenditure, &c., 24 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Political Situation, 27 Mar., 5 [6]; 28 Sep., 3 [5]; 28 Dec., 3 [6].
  - South African War, Attitude towards England—*Times* Article, 19 Apr., 6 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 8 Dec., 12 [2].
  - (See also Names of States.)
- Balkis Land Co., 7 Nov., 3 [6].
- Ball:—
  - Allen *v.*, 5 July, 14 [2].
  - Marlor *v.*, 10 Feb., 3 [1]; 3 Mar., 3 [5].
- Ball, C.—Reg. *v.* (Theft and Assault), 3 May, 15 [1].
- Ball, Eleanor—Inquest, 6 Nov., 6 [2].
- Ball, Mr. F. E.—South Dublin Parliamentary Election, 5 Nov., 14 [5].
- Ball, Sir R.—Sun and its Heat, 28 Dec., 5 [4].
- Ballard, Ada—Reg. *v*, (Charitable Contributions by Fraud), 5 Feb., 14 [4].
- Ballasting of Ships, Responsibility of Captain—Correspondence of Merchant Service Guild with Board of Trade, 17 Jan., 4 [4].
- Ballinagery — Gamekeeper's House Wrecked, 5 Dec., 8 [4].
- Ballincollig Barracks — Draft of 17th Lancers for South Africa, Farewell Entertainment Grievance, 18 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Court-Martial on Lance-Corporal Campbell, 25 Dec., 4 [3].
- Ballinrobe:—
  - National Convention, Guardians Mandate to Delegates, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Riots—Chairman of District Council charged with Disorderly Conduct, 5 July, 6 [5]; 19th, 11 [5].
    - Reg. *v.* Regan, 8 Dec., 14 [5]; 10th, 7 [1].
- "Ballista"—Artillery in the Transvaal War, 17 Jan., 10 [2].
- Balloons;—
  - Ascent from Paris, 30 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Bacon's, Rev. J. M., Experiments (see Bacon, Rev. J. M.).
  - Military Ballooning, Development of—*Militär Wochenblatt* Article, 22 Sep., 6 [6].
  - South African War, Value in—Austrian *v.* English Balloons—Lecture, 7 May, 12 [3].
  - Steering Contrivance—Mr. Anderson's Invention, 4 Sep., 8 [2]; 5th, 4 [5].
- Ballot Act, Annual Renewal, 8 Oct., 14 [6].
- Ballsbridge Agricultural Show, 18 Apr., 8 [1]; 19th, 4 [2]; 20th, 4 [1].
- Ballymena—Invitation to Sir G. White, 20 Apr., 8 [2].
- Ballymoney—Mr. T. W. Russell inaugurating Compulsory Purchase Campaign, 30 Nov., 6 [4].
  - Dublin Press Comments, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
- Ballyshannon — Gun Accident, 16 July, 8 [3].
- Balmer, J.—Reg. *v.* (Picking Pockets), 7 Nov., 12 [3].
- *Balmoral* Steamship Co. *v.* Marten, 13 Aug., 12 [5].
- Baltic:—
  - Black Sea and Baltic Canal Scheme—Consular Report, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Market for American Agricultural Products, 5 Mar., 3 [1].
- Baltic Co., 27 Oct., 6 [2].
- Baltic Exchange, New Premises, 11 Oct., 2 [6].
- Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Ltd., 12 Mar., 4 [2].
- *Baltimore*, United States Cruiser:—
  - Belfast Visit, 23 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Greenock Visit, 24 Aug., 4 [4]; 28th, 8 [3].
- *Baltzar von Platen* and *Eddystone*, Collision Litigation, 3 May, 14 [4].

- Baluchi Chiefs—Lord Curzon's Address, 14 Apr., 3 [4].
- Balue, M.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 11 Jan., 12 [3].
- Balusters, Sliding Down Balusters Fatality, 5 Sep., 5 [3]—Letter, 4 Sep., 5 [5].
- *Ban Righ*, Stranded, 21 June, 6 [6].
- Banarshi Parshad *v.* Musammat Mewa Kunwar, 10 Dec., 13 [6].
- BANBURY, Mr. F. G.—
  - Beach's, Sir M. H., War Finance, 19 Dec., 6 [5].
  - Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Licences (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4].
  - Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
  - Coal Mines Regulation Act Amendment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Irish Private Bill Legislation [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Liquor Traffic Local Veto (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [4].
  - London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [5].
  - Plumbers, Registration of [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 8 [2].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [5].
- Banbury and Cheltenham Direct Railway Co. *in re*, 29 Nov., 13 [4].
- *Banca*, New P. & O. Steamer, 31 Jan., 10 [5].
- Bancroft *v.* Heath, 16 Jan., 13 [3].
- Band of Hope Union:—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 11 May, 15 [4].
  - Conference, 28 Sep., 9 [5].
- Bandar Abbas—Leased to Russia, alleged &c., [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
- Bandarapola Ceylon Co., 22 Mar., 15 [2].
- Bandeaux, E.—Selling Spirits, &c., without Licence Prosecution, 4 Oct., 2 [5].
- Bandon, Earl of—Order of St. Patrick:—
  - Appointment, 25 Apr., 9 [4].
  - Investiture, 30 Aug., 4 [5].
- Bands:—
  - Albert Hall, Festival at—Letter, 1 Feb., 15 [2].
  - Brass Bands Competition at Crystal Palace, 23 July, 8 [3].
  - L.C.C. Parks Bands:—
    - "Dress Rehearsal," 18 May, 3 [6].
    - Sunday Bands, 9 May, 6 [5].
    - Vote for, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
  - London and Provincial Bands, Class of Music, &c.—Letter, 26 Jan., 4 [5].
- Bane, G. M.—Reg. *v.* (Falsifying Cash-Book), 10 Jan., 15 [2].
- Banes, Maj.—South African War, Press Misrepresentations as to Maj. Banes's Attitude, 5 Oct., 5 [3].
- Banff:—
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 31 May, 15 [3].
  - Shooting Outrage at Catrach, 17 Sep., 7 [6].
- Bangor, Bishop of—South African War Collection in Churches, Letter to Clergy, 4 Jan., 5 [1].
- Bangor Parish Church—Memorial Window to Lord Ava, 26 Sep., 3 [6].
- Bangkok (see Siam).
- Banister, C.—Reg. *v.* (Highway Robbery), 27 June, 5 [6].
- Bank Holiday Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [6].
  - Date of "Empire Day"—Correspondence, 24 Apr., 13 [3]; 26th, 11 [5].
- Bank Holidays:—
  - Cruelty to Horses, S.P.C.A. Extra Staff—Appeal, 14 Mar., 14 [6].
  - Entertainments, &c., 17 Apr., 8 [6], 11 [5]; 5 June, 5 [2]; 7 Aug., 10 [5].
  - Shop Assistants' Half-holiday preceding Bank Holidays, Non-omission of—Letter, 23 July, 13 [6].
  - Shops Closing from Thursday to Tuesday, Early Closing Association Letter, 7 Apr., 16 [4].
- "Bank Manager"—Commercial Education, 28 Aug., 8 [6].
- Bank Notes:—
  - Circulation Returns, 27 Jan., 6 [3]; 26 Feb., 4 [3]; 27 Mar. 4 [3]; 28 Apr., 15 [2]; 28 May, 4 [4]; 27 June, 6 [2]; 30 July, 13 [4]; 25 Aug., 11 [4]; 27 Sep., 4 [3]; 26 Oct., 11 [2]; 26 Nov., 6 [2]; 28 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Colonial Notes:—
    - British Guiana, Conditions of Issuing [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [2].
    - Nova Scotia, &c. [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Peel Act, Modification proposed, 5 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Return of the Amount of Notes in Circulation which have not been presented for Payment, 5 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Theft at Liverpool, 24 Feb., 6 [6].
- Bank of England:—
  - Bullion, 27 Jan., 6 [3]; 26 Feb., 4 [4]; 27 Mar., 4 [3]; 28 Apr., 15 [2]; 28 May, 14 [4]; 27 June, 6 [2]; 30 July, 13 [4]; 25 Aug., 11 [4]; 27 Sep., 4 [3]; 26 Oct., 11 [2]; 26 Nov., 6 [2]; 28 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Death of the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha—Address of Sympathy with Royal Family, 10 Aug., 6 [4].

Bank of England—*cont.*
- Governor and Deputy-Governor :—
  - Election, 4 Apr., 4 [3].
  - Recommendations for Election, 23 Nov., 11 [4].
- L.C.C. Stock, Charges for Issue, 23 May, 13 [2].
- Meetings, 23 Mar., 11 [4]; 21 Sep., 10 [4], 11 [4].
- Military Guard, Reduction, 21 Mar., 11 [4].
- Ranstead *v.*, 7 Feb., 14 [2],
- Rate of Interest, Change in, 12 Jan., 4 [4]; 26th, 13 [3]; 25 May, 4 [3]; 15 June, 4 [1]; 30 July, 4 [1].
- Returns, 5 Jan., 3 [3]; 12th, 4 [6]; 19th, 14 [5]; 26th, 13 [5]; 2 Feb., 4 [1, 2]; 9th, 4 [3]; 23rd, 13 [6]; 2 Mar., 3 [6]; 9th, 4 [5]; 16th, 4 [2]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 30th, 4 [3]; 6 Apr., 4 [5]; 13th, 12 [1]; 20th, 2 [6]; 27th, 2 [6]; 4 May, 4 [5]; 11th, 4 [6]; 18th, 4 [5]; 25th, 4 [4]; 1 June, 4 [3]; 8th, 3 [3]; 15th, 3 [5]; 22nd, 6 [3]; 29th, 4 [5]; 6 July, 4 [3]; 13th, 3 [3]; 20th, 3 [3]; 27th, 4 [4]; 3 Aug., 12 [4]; 10th, 12 [4]; 17th, 11 [2]; 24th, 2 [4]; 31st, 10 [5]; 7 Sep., 11 [5]; 14th, 10 [3]; 21st, 10 [4]; 28th, 13 [1]; 5 Oct., 11 [5]; 19th, 2 [5]; 26th, 11 [3]; 2 Nov., 11 [4]; 9th, 12 [3]; 16th, 12 [3]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 30th, 4 [3]; 7 Dec., 3 [3]; 14th, 4 [5]; 21st, 2 [6]; 28th, 2 [6].
- Stock for Current Quarter's Investment Prices, 10 Jan., 4 [3]; 13 Apr., 11 [4]; 11 July, 6 [3]; 12 Oct., 11 [2].

Bankers' Clearing House :—
- Bills, Cheques, &c., paid during 1899, 2 Jan., 13 [1].
- Chief Inspector, Retirement, 23 Jan., 13 [4].
- Committee Meeting on occasion of Change in Bank Rate, 7 Mar., 4 [3].

Bankers' Institute :—
- Examination, 28 June, 5 [6].
- Meeting, 3 May, 3 [6].
- Opening of Session, Lord Hillingdon's Inaugural Address, 8 Nov., 12 [6]; [L], 10th, 11 [4].

Bankers' Institute in Ireland, Meeting, 27 Nov., 6 [3].

Bankers' Investment Trust, 23 May, 3 [4].

Bankers and Merchants, Lord Mayor's Dinner—Sir M. Hicks Beach's Speech, 28 June, 13 [4].

Bankes or Andersen *v.* Bankes, 14 Nov., 14 [2].

Bankes *v.* Sager, 17 July, 14 [2].

Banking :—
- Foreign Competition in Relation to Banking—Lecture, 25 Jan., 11 [4].

Banking—*cont.*
- Reserves—Mr. Fowler's Paper, 6 Apr., 2 [6].
- Schools, Banking Scheme for — National Society Conference, 15 June, 11 [6].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c. :—
- A. B. & Co., 1 Mar., 13 [5]; 5 May, 17 [1].
- Afford, H. H., 15 Aug., 11 [3].
- Ainsworth, E. A. H., 19 May, 15 [3]; 6 July, 14 [2].
- Alexander's Timber Co., 22 Nov., 13 [5].
- "All Sorts" Press, Ltd., 13 Feb., 14 [5].
- Allix, N. C., 4 Aug., 4 [4]; 11th, 10 [2]; 12 Sep., 13 [1].
- Anthracite Iron and Steel Co., 22 Nov., 13 [5]; 18 Dec., 3 [3].
- Arnold and Sismey (see that title).
- Athya, E., 8 May, 14 [3].
- Atlas Exploration Co., 9 June, 15 [5].
- Badminton Cycle and Components Co., 2 Feb., 3 [6].
- Bagot, F., 25 Jan., 14 [2].
- Baillie, C. I., 29 June, 16 [4]; 26 July, 15 [1]; 2 Nov., 13 [5].
- Baily, W. H., 13 Mar., 3 [5]; 5 Apr., 15 [1].
- Baker, C. N., 2 Oct., 12 [4].
- Baker, R., 14 Dec., 15 [2]; 22nd, 11 [6].
- Ball, C. E., 11 May, 15 [2].
- Barnes, H. E., 15 Nov., 9 [4].
- Barroccio, Ugo, 9 Oct., 11 [6].
- Barron, E., 25 Sep., 12 [5]; 16 Oct., 12 [4]; 8 Nov., 10 [2].
- Barton, V. J., 21 Feb., 3 [2]; 15 Mar., 14 [6].
- Bashall, B., 20 Apr., 2 [6]; 17 May, 11 [3].
- Baxter, A., 13 Nov., 14 [5].
- Beach, C. F., 18 Jan., 15 [3]; 1 Mar., 14 [2].
- Beal, A. H., 17 Aug., 10 [3].
- Beall, E., 12 Apr., 10 [2].
- Beaman and Deas, Ltd., *in re*, 1 Feb., 14 [3]; 27th, 3 [2].
- Beasley, C. R., 23 Jan., 4 [2]; 15 Feb., 10 [3].
- Bebro, M., 26 May, 17 [1]; 12 June, 14 [1]; 10 July, 14 [4]; 12th, 14 [2]; 1 Nov., 13 [4].
- Beer and Gash, 27 June, 3 [5]; 1 Nov., 13 [4]; 20 Dec., 9 [5].
- Belle Vale Tube Co., 22 Feb., 3 [3].
- Beneke, G., 23 Nov., 13 [4]; 14 Dec., 14 [5].
- Benham, S. J. E., 15 Nov., 9 [5].
- Bernard, H. P., 19 May, 15 [3]; 6 July, 14 [3].
- Bernstein, L. J., 9 Aug., 13 [2].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*
Bertie, Lady Elizabeth, 13 July, 15 [1]; 2 Aug., 13 [3]; 8 Nov., 10 [2].
Best, W., 18 Jan., 15 [2].
Bethanga Goldfields, Ltd., 3 Feb., 5 [6].
Betty, A. T. H. K., 27 July, 15 [2]; 29 Aug., 2 [6].
Bird, G. B., 29 Nov., 14 [2].
Birrell, Pearce & Co., 27 Mar., 3 [5]; 3 Apr., 3 [6]; 29 May, 14 [3].
Bishop and Sons, 11 May, 15 [4].
Blackwell, G. G., 14 July, 16 [1]; 8 Nov., 10 [2].
Borland, J. E., 23 Feb., 3 [5]; 3 May, 14 [3].
  Borland's Trustee *v.* Steel Bros. & Co., 15 Nov., 9 [3].
Boscawen, H. L. D., 21 Feb., 3 [2]; 14 Mar., 14 [1]; 28th, 14 [5]; 5 Apr., 15 [1]; 26th, 3 [4].
Bowden, E. J., 7 Nov., 14 [1].
Bower, A. de C., 28 Feb., 3 [4]; 7 Mar., 13 [6]; 29th, 9 [5].
Boyd, R. K., 15 Feb., 10 [3].
Boyle, W. R. C., 12 Sep., 13 [1]; 22 Nov., 14 [3].
Bradley, W. V., 13 Jan., 3 [5].
Britannic Anchor and Chain Cable Co., 19 July, 13 [4]; 12 Sep., 12 [5].
British Drying Co., 5 Apr., 14 [6]; 10 May, 3 [6].
British Empire Trust Co., 27 Apr., 12 [6]; 24 May, 3 [6].
British Horticultural Association, 26 Oct., 13 [3]; 19 Dec., 14 [3].
British Investors' Corporation, 8 May, 3 [5].
British Pattison Hygienic Cycle Saddle Co., 10 Jan., 14 [6].
Brookes, H. L., 13 Apr., 7 [6].
Brown, H. G. A., 3 Mar., 4 [1]; 30th, 14 [4].
Bull, J., 9 June, 17 [1]; 5 July, 14 [2].
Bunn, P. C., 16 Jan., 13 [4]; 6 Feb., 14 [4]; 6 Mar., 14 [5]; 8th, 15 [2]; 15 June, 14 [2]; 29th, 16 [4].
Burr, Arthur, 26 Jan., 3 [5].
Burrard, Sir H. P., 19 July, 13 [5].
Burrows, C. E., 4 Apr., 14 [4]; 14 June, 14 [2].
Burton, W. S., 17 May, 11 [3].
Butson, J., 21 Apr., 4 [6].
Calabrese, J., & Co., 15 Nov., 9 [2]; 30th, 4 [3].
Calvert, A. F., 9 Aug., 13 [2].
Cameron, J. A. C., 8 Dec., 17 [3].
Carlisle, C. A., 21 Dec., 9 [3].
Carnells, Ltd., 9 Aug., 9 [3].
Carr Bros., Ltd., 15 Feb., 10 [1].
Carruthers, J. B., 5 July, 14 [3].
Cave, E. A., 1 Aug., 3 [4]; 8 Nov., 10 [2]; 9th, 13 [3].
Cave, E. J., 23 May, 13 [5]; 2 Aug., 13 [3]; 14 Dec., 14 [4].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*
Caverly, R. B., 22 Feb., 3 [4].
Charteris, T., 23 Mar., 13 [1]; 11 Apr., 14 [5]; 26th, 3 [4]; 31 May, 14 [4]; 13 Dec., 7 [4].
Chataway and Milward, Ltd., 9 Aug., 13 [1]; 5 Sep., 11 [5].
Chinnery, M., 24 Feb., 3 [4]; 17 Mar., 3 [5].
Clear, J., 12 July, 14 [2].
Cochrane, A. B., 19 Jan., 3 [3].
Collett, H. E., 23 May, 13 [5]; 28 June, 3 [5].
Collier, F. W. F., 17 May, 11 [3].
Colmer, J. W., 8 Mar., 15 [2]; 5 Apr., 15 [1]; 10 May, 16 [6].
Colonial Assets of British Bankrupts—Colonial Office Statement, 20 Nov., 7 [6].
Commerce, Ltd., 31 May, 14 [3].
Compagnie Charbonnière de Pinkafo—(Hongrie). 15 Nov., 9 [2].
Companies' Liquidation in 1899—Board of Trade Report, 23 Nov., 8 [5].
Coney, W. F., 3 May, 14 [3].
Coningham — *ex parte* Kingham, 16 Mar., 14 [3].
Cook, R., 14 Mar., 14 [1]; 27th, 14 [6]; 5 Apr., 15 [1].
Cooke, W. C., 22 Nov., 14 [3].
Cookson, J. F., 13 June, 12 [3].
Coolgardie Goldfields, Ltd., 1 May, 3 [6].
Coppock, C. H., 11 Apr., 14 [5].
Cormick, R., 26 Apr., 3 [4]; 19 May, 15 [3]; 14 June, 14 [3].
Cosmopolitan Cycle and Motor Works Co., 6 Feb., 15 [1].
Costa, F., 18 Aug., 12 [5].
Coverack Stone and Syenitic Paving Co., 16 Mar., 15 [4].
Crawford, J. H., 29 Mar., 9 [5]; 25 May, 14 [4]; 14 June, 14 [3].
Cunningham, W. D., 13 Dec., 7 [4].
Cuppa Lambros Steamship Co., 8 Mar., 15 [1]; 27 Apr., 12 [2].
Davis, H. L., 24 Jan. 14 [4].
Deane, C. G., 1 Feb., 14 [5].
Debenture Holders' Actions — Preferential Payments, &c., Directions by the Court, 8 Mar., 15 [1].
Debtor paying Creditors in full six years after Bankruptcy—Presentation to Mr. Spoor, 18 July, 13 [5].
Depledge, W. T., 22 Mar., 3 [4].
Detachable Pneumatic Tyre Syndicate, 12 Jan., 13 [4]; 16 Feb., 4 [6].
Diamond Tag Syndicate, 6 Jan., 3 [6].
Dinkelspiel, S. L., 5 May, 17 [4]; 1 June, 15 [3]; 6 July, 14 [3].
Dixon, J., 6 Apr., 15 [2]; 4 May, 14 [5]; 1 June, 15 [3]; 10 Aug., 13 [4].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

- Dome (Yukon) Gold Mining Co., 6 Dec., 15 [1]; 21st, 12 [4].
- Doring, G. P., 30 Mar., 14 [4].
- Douglas-Willan, J. H., 18 Jan., 15 [3]; 2 Mar., 15 [1].
- Douse, T. R., 6 Apr., 15 [2]; 14 Dec., 14 [5].
- Du Boys and Douglas, 5 May, 17 [4].
- Du Mont, S. T. W., 18 Sep., 2 [6]; 23 Nov., 13 [4].
- Dumbell's Bank (see that title).
- Dunn, A. J., 29 Dec., 13 [2].
- Dunn, C. W., 16 Nov., 12 [6].
- Dutton, T., 7 June, 14 [5].
- Eade, F., 10 Nov., 4 [5].
- Earp, W. R., 5 Jan., 12 [4]; 9 Feb., 15 [3]; 4 May, 14 [5].
- Edwards, N. P., 8 Aug., 13 [4].
- Edwards and Medway, 29 Sep., 14 [1].
- Edwards *v.* Griffiths & Co., 31 Mar., 16 [4].
- Elliott, W. B., 19 Dec., 15 [1].
- Elton, H. M. S., 11 July, 3 [4].
- Ely, S.. 21 May, 3 [1]—*ex parte* S. Ely & Co., 13 Mar., 3 [5].
- English Feister Printing Co., 11 July, 3 [2]; 11 Aug., 12 [5].
- Exploring and Industrial Syndicate, 20 Feb., 13 [3].
- Eyre, A. N.. 22 June, 16 [5].
- Farmer, J. H., 13 Mar., 3 [6]; 15 May, 14 [4]; 18th, 14 [5]; 7 Aug., 11 [3]; 26 Oct., 13 [4].
- Feeny, D. C., 12 Jan., 13 [5].
- Fenwick, T., 10 Apr., 15 [1].
- Findlay, W. J., 2 Nov., 13 [5].
- Fitzwilliam, W. R. W., 8 Aug., 13 [4]; 28th, 2 [5]; 12 Sep., 13 [1]; 30 Nov., 13 [6]; 23rd, 13 [4].
- Ford, T. J., 10 Feb., 3 [4]; 9 Mar., 14 [4]; 21 May, 3 [5].
- Foreigners, Operation of the Bankruptcy Law:—
    - A. B & Co., *in re*, 1 Mar., 13 [5]; 5 May, 17 [1].
    - Foreigner bankrupt in his own country, Jurisdiction of English Courts—Cooke *v.* C. A. Vogeler Co., 15 Dec., 9 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Foreman, G. L., 13 July, 15 [1].
- Fox, E. F., 19 Jan., 3 [3].
- Francis, A. W., 30 Aug., 8 [5].
- Freeley, T., 20 July, 14 [2].
- Friedlander, J., 3 Apr., 15 [1]; 27th, 13 [1].
- Friedman, J. & B., 26 Mar., 14 [3].
- Furber, C., 25 Sep., 12 [5].
- Furneaux, G., 20 Oct., 14 [2]; 3 Nov., 15 [2].
- Gabriel, J. S., 28 Mar., 14 [5]; 11 July, 3 [4]; 27th, 15 [2].
- Genn, J. H., 30 June, 17 [5]; 17 July, 14 [1].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

- Gieve, A. L., 30 Nov., 13 [5].
- Gillett and Henty, Ltd., 27 June, 3 [3].
- Glanville, F. F., 2 June, 4 [4].
- Globe Venture Syndicate, 27 June, 3 [3]; 3 Aug., 2 [6].
- Glover, R. S., 16 Feb., 14 [6].
- Godfrey and Liddelow, 2 Nov., 13 [5]; 30th, 13 [6].
- Goldsmith, J., Extradition Case, 6 Apr., 15 [4].
- Gooding, C., 9 June, 17 [1].
- Goodson, R., & Co., 11 July, 3 [2]; 25th, 15 [5]; 24 Nov., 14 [5].
- Gordon, C., 7 Feb., 14 [3]; 9 Mar., 14 [4].
- Gordon, E. J., 8 Sep., 13 [5]; 10 Oct., 2 [6]; 7 Dec., 15 [2].
- Granulin Company, 22 Nov., 13 [4]; 20 Dec., 4 [1].
- Graydon, N., 8 Sep., 13 [5].
- Green, C. E., 24 Aug., 11 [5].
- Greenfield, J., 12 June, 14 [1]; 6 July, 14 [3]; 10 Aug., 13 [4].
- Griffin Manufacturing Co., 6 Dec., 15 [1].
- Guthrie, R. G., 15 Nov., 9 [5].
- Gutta Percha Corporation, 12 July, 13 [5]; 25 Aug., 12 [4].
- Gwynne, R. J., 16 Mar., 14 [4]; 6 Apr., 15 [2]; 4 May, 14 [5].
- Hagborg, G., 15 June, 14 [3].
- Hallett, B., 2 Feb., 15 [2]; 16th, 14 [6].
- Halley, G. E., 7 Apr,, 16 [3]; 12 May, 16 [4].
- Hammond's Matabele Gold Mines Development, 10 Apr., 14 [2]; 14th, 8 [2].
- Handl, M., 18 July, 3 [2]; 10 Aug., 13 [4].
- Harding & Co., 29 Mar., 9 [3]; 5 May, 5 [5].
- Harrington, J., 27 Jan., 5 [1].
- Harrison, C., 8 May, 14 [3].
- Harrison, L. J., 18 May, 14 [5].
- Harrison and Ingram, *in re*, 19 Jan., 3 [3]; 2 Mar., 15 [1]; 1 Aug., 3 [1].
- Hartley, H. W., 21 Dec., 9 [3].
- Haryett, M. C., 19 July, 13 [5]; 4 Oct., 2 [4].
- Haycraft Gold Reduction and Mining Co., 27 Apr., 12 [5]; 2 June, 6 [4].
- Haydon, A. F. T., 12 Jan., 13 [5].
- Heath, G. A., 29 June, 16 [4].
- Heathfield, R., 18 Aug., 12 [5]; 10 Oct., 2 [6].
- Heinrich, J. L., 2 Jan., 13 [3]; 2 Feb., 15 [2]; 26 Oct., 13 [4].
- Heller, E., 28 Aug., 2 [5].
- Hereford & Co., 19 May, 5 [6].
- Herrieff, C. F., 22 Aug., 11 [6].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*
Higgs, E., 24 Apr., 13 [5]; 8 May, 14 [3]; 18th, 14 [6]; 15 June, 14 [3].
Hodgetts, J. F., 30 Mar., 14 [4]; 6 Apr., 15 [2].
Holborn Press, Ltd., 24 Jan., 5 [2].
Holborn Tyre Co., 27 June, 3 [3]; 21 July, 10 [4].
Holdsworth, W., 24 Aug., 11 [5]; 26 Sep., 13 [2].
Holmes, C. L., 19 Dec., 15 [1].
Home Insurance Co., 6 Dec., 15 [1].
Homes, J., 26 Sep., 13 [2].
Hooley, E. T. (see Hooley).
Howard, W., 9 Feb., 15 [3].
Howell, J. C., 16 Mar., 14 [4].
Hughes, J. A., 29 Aug., 2 [6].
Hyam, W., 15 May, 14 [4].
Hyde, W. H., 13 Sep., 2 [5].
Iles, W., Son & Co.—Letter, 27 July, 9 [6].
Independent Newspaper Co., 16 Aug., 4 [6].
Industrial Debenture Co., 10 May, 16 [3]; 30th, 5 [3].
Ingle, J., 22 Nov., 14 [3].
Inman, C. W., 17 Aug., 10 [3]; 14 Sep., 8 [2]; 16 Nov., 12 [6]; 14 Dec., 14 [4].
International Advertising Agency, 26 Oct., 13 [3]; 28 Nov., 10 [6].
Isaacs, L. H., 30 June, 17 [5].
Isle of Man Tramways and Electric Power Co., 12 July, 6 [3].
Jacob and Edwardson, 7 Dec., 15 [2].
Jewell, F. W., 7 Mar., 14 [1]; 14th, 14 [1]; 6 Apr., 15 [2].
Johannesburg Mining and General Syndicate, 15 Mar., 14 [3]; 13 Apr., 2 [6].
Johnson, J. G., & Co., 19 July, 13 [4]; 9 Aug., 10 [5].
Kennedy, F., 1 May, 14 [4].
Kensington Stores, 31 May, 14 [3]; 3 Aug., 13 [4].
Khoosh, Ltd., 24 Nov., 15 [1]; 15 Dec., 12 [6].
Kilbride, D. and T., 31 Mar., 17 [6]; 12 May, 16 [4].
King, R. E., 1 May, 14 [4]; 3rd, 14 [3]; 26th, 4 [6], 17 [4].
Kirby, A., 26 May, 17 [5]; 23 June, 6 [1].
Klondyke Mining and Promotion Co., 13 Feb., 15 [1]; 20th, 13 [2].
Klondyke Parent Pioneer Corporation, 27 June, 3 [3]; 1 Aug., 4 [1].
Klondyke and Columbian Goldfields, Ltd., 8 Feb., 14 [1]; 22 Mar., 12 [1]; 17 July, 13 [4]; 18th, 4 [6].
Knight, F. J., 20 Sep., 2 [5]; 18 Oct., 10 [1]; 24 Nov., 15 [3].
Kruger, P., 15 Sep., 3 [3].
Lake, B. G. (see Lake).

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*
Lambert, T. H., 28 Feb., 3 [3]; 31 Mar., 17 [6]; 12 May, 16 [4].
Lamplough, F., 27 Nov., 14 [5].
Lane, F. B. B., 31 Mar., 17 [6].
Lavington, Evans & Co., 2 June, 4 [3]; 28th, 14 [5].
Leopoldina, Count, 3 Jan., 13 [1]; 10th, 15 [1]; 7 Feb., 14 [3]; 17th, 3 [5]; 21 June, 2 [4].
Leslie, H. J., 28 June, 3 [5]; 19 July, 13 [5].
Leslie, W. F., 9 May, 3 [5].
Levin, A., 3 July, 13 [5].
Liardet, J. E., 20 Jan., 3 [6]; 30 June, 17 [4].
Little John Cycle Co., 12 Jan., 13 [4].
Lockyer and Son, 7 June, 14 [5].
London and Johannesburg Syndicate, 12 Jan., 13 [4]; 20 Feb., 13 [3].
London and Northern Bank, 27 June, 7 [6].
Longley, T. J., 3 Feb., 3 [5].
Lumley, C. B., 22 Aug., 10 [6].
Lyndall, J. E., 27 Mar., 14 [6].
Lyric Syndicate, 13 Dec., 7 [2]—Letter, 24th, 13 [5].
Mackenzie, E. A., 3 Feb., 3 [5].
McCulloch, C. J., 1 Sep., 12 [4]; 15th, 3 [3]; 20 Oct., 14 [2]; 24 Nov., 15 [3].
McGowan, D. H., 18 Sep., 2 [6]; 18 Oct., 10 [1].
McIver & Co., 7 Sep., 7 [6]; 12th, 10 [1].
McKay, I., 3 Apr., 15 [1]; 28th, 5 [1].
McMillan, E. A., 2 May, 13 [5].
McNeill, 8 June, 15 [1].
Madras Electric Tramways Co., 10 Mar., 6 [1].
Magheramorne, Baron, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
Maliciously making plaintiff bankrupt—Owen *v.* Lavery, 27 Mar., 14 [6].
Manchester, Duke of, 19 Sep. 9 [2]; 29th, 14 [1]; 24 Nov., 15 [3]; 29th, 14 [2].
Mantleless Incandescent Gas Corporation, 18 Jan., 15 [1]; 14 Mar., 15 [1].
Margarites, H. D., 31 Oct., 12 [3].
Marley, *in re*, 15 May, 14 [4].
Marxgut, E., 17 Feb., 3 [5].
Mathams, A. E., 24 Feb., 3 [3].
Mattei, Tito, 16 June, 5 [6]; 7 July, 16 [3]; 8 Dec., 17 [3].
Matthews, E. C., 24 Apr., 13 [5]; 23 June, 6 [1].
Melhuish, R. D., 7 Sep., 4 [4].
Mendel, W., 31 Aug., 10 [4]; 20 Oct., 14 [2].
Mercantile and General Share and Contract Co., 9 Aug., 13 [1]; 27 Sep., 2 [6]; 4 Oct., 13 [4].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*
- Merton, J. S., 27 Oct., 5 [2].
- Metropolitan Fire Insurance Co., 12 Jan., 13 [4]; 23 Feb., 15 [4].
- Military College, Cromer, Ltd., 18 Jan., 15 [1].
- Miller, J. W., 12 July 14 [3].
- Miller, S., 3 Nov., 15 [1].
- Montefiore, H., 29 Mar., 9 [6].
- Morris, F. S., 4 Apr., 14 [3]; 26 May, 17 [5].
- Morrison, P., 27 Jan., 5 [1].
- Morton, E. C., 2 Aug., 13 [3]; 5 Sep., 2 [5].
- Müller, F. W. L., 7 June, 14 [5]; 21st, 12 [4]; 29 Aug., 2 [6].
- Nance, A. C., 21 July, 16 [6]; 28th, 15 [4].
- National Trading Corporation, 14 June, 14 [1]; 18 July, 4 [5]; 20 Nov., 13 [6].
- National United Investment Corporation, 31 May, 14 [3].
- New Century Press, Ltd., 27 Sep., 2 [6]; 25 Oct., 9 [5].
- New Halkyne Lead Mine, Ltd., 22 Nov., 13 [5]; 12 Dec., 4 [3].
- New York—Price, McCormick & Co., 25 May, 11 [1]; 26th, 13 [4].
- Newton, M. N., 3 Feb., 3 [5].
- Nichol & Crowther, Ltd., 26 Oct., 13 [3].
- Noel, A. L., 28 July, 15 [5].
- Northern Exploration Company of British Columbia, 16 May, 5 [5].
- Norton, J. A., 23 Oct., 2 [6]; 6 Nov., 14 [6].
- Oakes, H. A., 17 Feb., 3 [5].
- O'Donnell, B. L., 27 Jan., 5 [1]; 3 Mar. 4 [1]; 7th, 14 [4].
- O'Reilly, W. P., 28 Apr., 5 [1].
- Osman, J., 2 Oct., 12 [4]; 16th, 12 [4].
- Owen *v.* Lavery, 11 May, 14 [5].
- Panuco Copper Co., 5 Apr., 14 [6]; 17 May, 15 [4].
- Patten, N. H., 30 Jan., 14 [5]; 10 Feb., 3 [4].
- Pattisons, Ltd., 14 Sep., 4 [6]; 26th, 7 [5].
- Paynter, T. B., 12 Apr., 10 [3]; 25 May, 14 [4]; 9 Nov., 13 [3]; 7 Dec., 15 [3].
- Peake, S. C. N., 8 Sep., 13 [5].
- Pearce, H., 21 Dec., 9 [4].
- Pearse's Liniment Preliminary Syndicate, 27 June, 3 [3]; 20 July, 4 [6].
- Percival, J. W., 19 Oct., 13 [4].
- Petroleum Syndicate of Sumatra, 4 Jan., 13 [6].
- Phillips, C. H., 1 May, 14 [4].
- Phillips, J. W., 17 Nov., 7 [6].
- Phillips, W., 21 Apr., 4 [6]; 28th, 5 [2]; 19 May, 15 [3]; 30 June, 17 [5].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*
- Pilbrow, J. S., 30 June, 17 [5].
- Pilkington, H. L., 13 Jan., 3 [4]; 15 Dec., 9 [5].
- Poole, J. W., 5 May, 17 [4].
- Pooley, E., 5 July, 14 [3]; 12th, 14 [2]; 3 Nov., 15 [2].
- Pothecary, T. B. M., 1 Dec., 15 [6].
- Proceedings in 1899–1900—Board of Trade Report, 27 Aug., 10 [4].
- Professional and Trades Papers, Ltd., 13 Sep., 2 [5]; 27 Oct., 9 [2]; 10 Nov., 5 [6].
- Properties Development, Ltd., 2 Jan., 11 [5].
- Pulbrook, A., 13 Oct., 15 [6]; 3 Nov., 15 [2].
- Radford and Bright, Ltd., 29 Mar., 9 [3]; 24 Apr., 3 [6].
- Ransom, S., 19 Sep., 13 [2]; 22 Dec., 11 [6].
- Rayden, Addinelli & Co., 6 July, 14 [3]; 14th, 16 [1]; 11 Aug., 10 [2].
- Redfern, W. R., 14 Sep., 8 [2].
- Reece, W. R. R., 29 Dec., 13 [2].
- Reid and Sons, 16 June, 5 [5].
- Reilly, W., 13 Feb., 14 [2].
- Rettich, A. G., 27 Jan., 5 [1]; 24 Feb., 3 [4]; 30 June, 17 [5].
- Rhys, F. C., 24 Feb., 3 [3]; 10 Mar., 3 [6].
- Roberts, J., 15 Mar., 14 [6]; 12 Apr., 10 [3].
- Robinson, E. A., 17 Nov., 5 [2]; 5 Dec., 10 [3].
- Robinsons, F., 23 Jan., 4 [2]; 14 Mar., 14 [1]; 10 Apr., 15 [1].
- Robinson, S. T. & Co., 8 Nov., 10 [1]; 12 Dec., 14 [5].
- Roebuck, Ltd., 15 Mar., 14 [3]; 2 May, 3 [6]; 11 Dec., 4 [5]; 18th, 3 [3].
- Rooke, H. J., 30 June, 17 [5].
- Root, G., 13 Sep., 7 [5]; 27th, 12 [2].
- Rosherville Gardens Co. (see that title).
- Rosslyn, Earl of, 20 Apr., 4 [6]; 28 Dec., 7 [6].
- Rotherham, C. T., 3 Mar., 4 [1]; 31st, 17 [6]; 25 Apr., 14 [1].
- Routledge, R. G., 9 May, 3 [5].
- Ruabon Brick and Terra Cotta Co., 26 July, 14 [6].
- Rutter, E. F., 22 Sep., 13 [1].
- St. James's Contract Corporation, 19 July, 13 [4]; 10 Aug., 2 [6].
- Sandford, F. M. H., 11 May, 15 [2]; 25th, 14 [4]; 11 July, 3 [4].
- Sargent, T., 22 Feb., 3 [4].
- Saunders, H. C. L., 9 Feb., 15 [3]; 9 Mar., 14 [4]; 21st, 14 [4].
- Sayle, G. M., 10 Feb., 3 [4]; 2 May, 13 [5]; 1 Aug., 3 [4].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*
- Schotborough, N. J. H., 22 June, 16 [5]; 13 July, 15 [1]; 17 Oct., 12 [3].
- Schuppisser, C. and F., 23 Mar., 13 [1]; 25 Apr., 14 [1]; 26 July, 15 [1].
- Scott-Tucker, Rev. J. H., 9 Feb., 6 [5].
- Scottish Contract Co., 6 Mar., 4 [3].
- Scourso, P. F., 16 Nov., 12 [6].
- Scudamore, C. J. R., 27 July, 15 [2]; 10 Aug., 13 [4]; 22nd, 10 [6].
- Scullard, C., 23 May, 13 [5].
- Scutts, W. N. M., 12 Dec., 14 [3].
- Secretan, A. J., 20 Apr., 2 [6].
- Selkirks, Ltd., 12 Jan., 13 [4]; 13 Feb., 14 [6].
- Serjeaunt, F. G., 22 Dec., 11 [6].
- Seyd's, Mr. R., Statistics, 3 Jan., 11 [3]; 4 July, 6 [4].
- Sheldon, H. W. G., 14 Feb., 14 [2].
- Sheridan, D. P., 26 Sep., 13 [2].
- Schoolbred *v.* Roberts, 4 July, 4 [1].
- Simmons, J. B., 7 Sep., 2 [6]; 24 Oct., 14 [4]; 12 Dec., 14 [3].
- Sims, G. F. V., 12 May, 16 [4]; 25 July, 16 [3]; 28th, 15 [4].
- Skramues, M. G., 1 Sep., 12 [4]; 17 Oct., 12 [3].
- Smith, Orford, Ltd., 18 Jan., 15 [1]; 15 Feb., 12 [5].
- Smithers, L. C., 27 Sep., 2 [6]; 11 Oct., 13 [4].
- Snowdon, Hubbard & Co., 9 Aug., 13 [1]; 19 Sep., 12 [4].
- Southgate, L. M., 24 Feb., 3 [4].
- Solicitors and the Law Society (see Solicitors—Bankruptcy).
- Solomon, J. and H., 1 May, 14 [4].
- Speirs, E. R., 31 Jan., 15 [1]; 28 Feb., 3 [3].
- Sprange, A. C., 20 Jan., 3 [6]; 31 Mar., 17 [6]; 11 Apr., 14 [5]; 20 June, 3 [5].
- Standard Metals Recovery Co., 27 June, 3 [3]; 19 July, 14 [2].
- Stanhope-Jones, B., 2 Nov., 13 [5]; 28th, 3 [5].
- Stanier, F. J., 25 Jan., 14 [2]; 8 Feb., 14 [2]; 21st, 3 [2].
- Stanley, F., 25 Sep., 12 [5].
- Stead, H., 16 Aug., 10 [4]; 6 Sep., 13 [4]; 19th, 13 [2]; 12 Dec., 14 [3].
- Stenotyper, Ltd., 22 Mar., 3 [2]; 28 Apr., 16 [5].
- Stevens, A. H. B., 2 Mar., 15 [2].
- Stevenson, M. S., 4 Apr., 14 [3].
- Stimpson, W., 1 Sep., 12 [4].
- Storr's Hotel, Land, and Building Co., 8 Mar., 15 [1].
- Stray Shot and Excelsior Gold Mines, Ltd., 16 Jan., 12 [1].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*
- Strazza & Co., 1 Feb., 14 [3]; 17 Mar., 5 [6].
- *Stubbs's Weekly Gazette* Report, 1 Jan., 13 [2]; 8th, 11 [4]; 15th, 13 [4]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 29th, 13 [5]; 5 Feb., 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [3]; 19th, 15 [2]; 26th, 4 [4]; 5 Mar., 4 [3]; 12th, 4 [3]; 19th, 6 [2]; 26th, 4 [4]; 2 Apr., 4 [4]; 9th, 4 [3]; 16th, 10 [1]; 23rd, 4 [5]; 30th, 6 [1]; 7 May, 6 [2]; 14th, 6 [1]; 21st, 4 [2]; 28th, 4 [4]; 5 June, 11 [3]; 11th, 6 [4]; 18th, 6 [2]; 26th, 4 [2]; 2 July, 6 [4]; 9th, 4 [3]; 16th, 6 [3]; 23rd, 6 [2]; 30th, 13 [4]; 8 Aug., 11 [2]; 13th, 11 [3]; 21st, 11 [2]; 27th, 11 [4]; 3 Sep., 11 [3]; 10th, 11 [1]; 17th, 11 [4]; 24th, 11 [1]; 1 Oct., 12 [3]; 8th, 4 [2]; 15th, 13 [4]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 29th, 4 [4]; 5 Nov., 4 [4]; 12th, 4 [4]; 19th, 4 [6]; 26th, 6 [2]; 3 Dec., 4 [2]; 10th, 4 [4]; 17th, 4 [4]; 24th, 11 [5]; 31st, 15 [6].
- Sudeley, Baron, 9 Aug., 13 [3]; 5 Sep., 2 [5]; 17 Nov., 5 [1]; 14th, 14 [5].
- Sugden, Watson, and Brown, 27 Feb., 14 [4].
- Swaebe, 11 Dec., 14 [5].
- Sweet, H. T. D., 21 Dec., 9 [4].
- Swift, J. O., 6 Dec., 15 [3].
- Tanner, T. S., 7 Sep., 2 [6]; 24 Oct., 14 [4].
- Taylor, E., 28 Nov., 3 [5].
- Taylor, F. E. V., 30 June, 17 [6]; 7 July, 15 [4].
- Taylor, S. F. H., and H. R. Killick, 21 Feb., 3 [2].
- Thompson, J. A., Ltd., 1 Mar., 13 [6]; 24th, 3 [6].
- Thompson, J. W., 25 Apr., 14 [1].
- Tilley, S. Y., 1 Aug., 3 [4].
- Todrick, A., 21 Mar., 14 [4].
- Tomlinson Bros. & Co., 16 Aug., 2 [6]; 25th, 13 [1].
- Tomlinson, R., 7 Mar., 13 [6]; 2 May, 13 [5].
- Toms, H. G., 8 Feb., 14 [2].
- Toomer, J. F., 22 May, 16 [2]; 2 June, 3 [5].
- Toppin, P., 19 Dec., 15 [1].
- Trimnell, T., 19 Dec., 15 [1].
- Turner, C. M., 6 Jan., 12 [1]; 7 Feb., 14 [3]; 21 Nov., 14 [2].
- Turner and Horsley, 17 Feb., 3 [5]; 9 May, 3 [5].
- Tyler, J. B., 24 Jan., 14 [3]; 7 Feb., 14 [3].
- Undischarged Bankrupt, Rights of Persons having Transactions with Bankrupt—Bird *v.* Philpott, 3 Feb., 3 [3].
- United Kingdom Debenture Bank, 27 Apr., 12 [6]; 1 June 4 [3].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*
- United Projects Syndicate, 22 Mar., 3 [2]; 3 May, 15 [3].
- United States—W. Brown and Sons and Phœnix Mills Co., 5 Nov., 4 [3].
- Urquhart, R. L., 20 Mar., 3 [2]; 23 May 13 [5]; 4 July, 4 [4].
- Van Wyk, W. P., 18 Jan., 15 [3]; 1 Feb., 14 [6].
- Vaughan, F. L., 15 Sep., 3 [3]; 6 Oct., 9 [5].
- Vautin, C. T. J., 24 Jan., 14 [3].
- Veysey, V., 2 Feb., 15 [2]; 9 Mar., 14 [5]; 28th, 14 [4],
- Vidal Fixed Aniline Dyes, Ltd., 14 June 14 [1]; 5 July, 4 [4].
- Villain, P., 6 Sep., 13 [4].
- Wakfer's Patent Nailless Horse Shoe Syndicate, 2 Aug., 13 [2]; 31st, 10 [4].
- Walker, F. W., 16 May, 15 [5].
- Walker, W. C., 6 Apr., 15 [2]; 2 May, 13 [5].
- Walters, W. J., 17 Jan., 13 [1].
- Wardle, T. L., 24 July, 14 [2]; 22 Aug., 10 [6]; 31 Oct., 12 [3].
- Warrington, G. D., 30 May, 3 [5].
- Warwick's Revolving Towers Co., 26 Oct., 13 [3]; 24 Nov., 4 [2].
- Watkins and Bygrave, *in re*, 12 Jan., 13 [5].
- Watson, T. H., 7 Nov., 14 [1].
- Weaver, J., 18 Oct., 2 [6].
- Webb, G. C., 28 Nov., 3 [5].
- Webb, Jubal, Ltd., 22 Nov., 13 [4]; 13 Dec., 4 [3].
- Weigel, B., 8 June, 15 [1].
- Weldon, G., 26 May, 17 [5]; 25 July, 16 [3].
- Wells, M. J., 19 June, 14 [3]; 10 July, 14 [4]; 8 Aug., 13 [4]; 28 Nov., 3 [5].
- West Australian (Gold District) Trading Syndicate, 1 Mar., 13 [6]; 27 June, 15 [5].
- Westralian, London, and Johannesburg Co., 12 Jan., 13 [4]; 7 Feb., 15 [1]; 7 Mar., 4 [6].
- Westward Ho Gold Mines, Ltd., 13 Dec., 7 [2].
- Whitaker, *in re*, 1 Aug., 3 [1].
- White, H. S., 8 Nov., 10 [2]; 5 Dec., 10 [3].
- White, W. N., & Co., 26 Apr., 15 [3]; 19 June, 3 [3]; 26th, 3 [4]; 27th, 5 [3]; 28th, 5 [6]; 10 July, 3 [5]; 11th, 6 [6]; 14th, 16 [3]—Letter, 20 June, 4 [1].
- White & Stacey, Ltd., 12 Jan., 13 [4]; 21 Feb., 3 [6]; 3 July, 13 [6].
- Wickham, W., 14 Aug., 2 [4].
- Williams & Co., 3 Jan., 13 [2].
- Willis, P. R. J., 3 Oct., 13 [2].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*
- Willoughby Destructor Syndicate, 26 July, 14 [6]; 23 Aug., 7 [6].
- Wilson, C. J., 21 June, 12 [4]; 18 July, 3 [2].
- Winkel, B. M., 28 Sep., 13 [4].
- Wood, *in re—ex parte* King, 24 Mar., 4 [4].
- Wood, J. S., 8 Aug., 13 [4].
- Woodward, F. W. W., 28 Aug., 2 [5]; 17 Oct., 12 [3]; 19 Dec., 15 [1].
- Worsley, J., 8 Dec., 17 [2].
- Wylde, E. W., 20 Sep., 2 [5].
- Yarmouth, Earl of, 26 Jan., 3 [5]; 31st, 15 [1]; 12 June, 14 [1]; 13th, 12 [3]; 27th, 3 [5].
- Youde's Bill Posting, Ltd., 31 May, 14 [3]; 15 Aug., 11 [3].

Bankruptcy Law, Amendment of—Associated Chambers of Commerce Congress, 7 Sep., 3 [5].

Banks *v.* Wooler, 22 Jan., 3 [1].

Baptie, Maj. — Victoria Cross, 21 Apr., 8 [1].

Baptismal Vagaries due to South African War—Letter, 19 Feb., 4 [4].

Baptists:—
- Anniversary Gatherings, 20 Apr., 5 [4]; 23rd, 13 [5]; 24th, 14 [1]; 26th, 8 [2]; 27th, 5 [5]; 28th, 8 [2]; 28 July, 13 [3].
- Assembly at Leicester, 2 Oct., 5 [5]; 3rd, 6 [1]; 4th, 6 [2]; 5th, 6 [2]; 6th, 10 [4].
- Membership, 20 Dec., 6 [1].
- Missionary Society:—
  - Report, 25 Apr., 12 [5].
  - Secretary of—Baptist Missionaries in Shan-tung, 4 July, 11 [6].

Bar:—
- Calls to the Bar, 27 Jan., 3 [1]; 10 May, 14 [4]; 28 June, 10 [3]; 20 Nov., 7 [4].
- General Council:—
  - Annual Report [L] 14 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Appointments, 30 June, 17 [6].
  - Election of Members, 30 May, 8 [5].
  - Judges and Extraneous duties, Resolution, 3 Mar., 4 [4]; 12 July, 14 [4].
  - Meeting, 2 May, 10 [6].
- Library—British Colonial Statutes, Addition to Collection, 24 Jan., 13 [3].

Baralongs, see South African War.

Barbados:—
- Economic Condition, Colonial Secretary's Report, 21 Sep., 10 [4].
- Governor—Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
- Legislative Councillor, Appointment, 4 July, 15 [4].

Barbados—*cont.*
  South African War, Volunteer Movement, 30 Jan., 5 [3].
  United States and Barbados Commercial Treaty, Extension of Time for Ratification, 11 June, 8 [3].
Barbeau *v.* Beaudry—Beaudry *v.* Barbeau, 30 July, 12 [1].
Barbed-wire Cutters, see South African War—Wire Cutters.
Barber, Eliza B.—Renewal of Liquor Licence, 9 Apr., 14 [5].
Barber, Mr. A. T.—Windsor Memorial to Prince Christian Victor, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
Barber, Mr. J.—Assistant-Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Appointment, 1 Mar., 6 [1].
Barber's, Mr. J. T., Library, Sale of, 26 Apr., 12 [5].
Barbour, A.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 5 Oct., 2 [6].
Barbour, Sir D.—Commissioner to the Transvaal [Parl.] 13 Dec., 14 [1]; [L] 9 [4].
Barcelona Tramways Co., 13 Mar., 14 [4]; 22nd, 15 [2].
Barclay, Mr. T.—Food Stuffs as Contraband of War and Continental Opinion, 12 Jan., 14 [5].
Barclay and Co., 17 Jan., 11 [4]; 1 Mar., 3 [2]; 6th, 4 [3]; 20 July, 4 [2].
  Parsons, Thomson and Co., Amalgamation, 2 July, 6 [3].
  Woodbridge, Lacy, Hartland, Hibbert and Co., Amalgamation, 20 Oct., 4 [6].
Barclay and Co. *v.* Drucker, 18 June, 3 [4].
Bardowie, Search for, 24 Dec., 5 [4].
Barefoot Mission—At Home, 27 Apr., 2 [6].
Bargang Tea Co., 13 June, 13 [5].
Baring Bros. and Co., 3 Feb., 6 [4]; 20 July, 4 [3].
  Galveston Disaster Relief Fund, 20 Sep., 9 [6]; [L], 7 [5].
  Loans to Argentine Government, 22 Mar., 13 [4].
Barker, Capt. D. W.—Naval Training, 26 July, 14 [1].
Barker, J., and Co., 21 Apr., 5 [4].
Barker, Mr. C. M.—Mr. Ruskin's Will, 4 June, 7 [6].
Barker, Mr. J.:—
  Biographical Notice, 10 Oct. 12 [1].
  Hackneys, Sale of, 25 July, 9 [5].
Barker:—
  Attorney-General *v.*, 12 July, 13 [6].
  Ecclesiastical Commissioners *v.*, 31 July, 15 [4].
  Walker *v.*, 18 May, 14 [2]; 19th, 16 [2].
Barker *v.*:—
  Campbell, 11 Dec., 4 [2].
  Coxe, 3 Dec., 3 [5].
Barker and Smith—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 25 Apr., 14 [3].
Barking Public Baths—Application for Music and Dancing Licence, 6 Sep., 7 [6].
Barkworth, Mr. H. B.—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [6].
Barkworth *v.* Automobile Association, 30 May, 3 [4].
Barley:—
  Acreage:—
    Comparative Statistics, 1899–1900, 26 Sep., 13 [1].
    Returns, 31 Aug., 6 [1].
  Condition of British Crop:—
    Times Special Reports, 9 Aug., 2 [5]; 8 Sep., 3 [1]; 6 Oct., 5 [2].
    Wiltshire, Hampshire and Dorset, Position in, 13 Aug., 13 [3].
  Crop of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [3].
  Malting Quality of—Dr. Munro's and Mr. Beaven's Paper, 9 July, 13 [5].
  Malting and Seed Barley Competition—Prize Schedule, 17 Sep., 12 [6].
  Sales, Returns of, 29 Aug., 6 [1].
  Yield per Acre and Total Produce:—
    Official estimate with Comparative Statistics, 6 Dec., 11 [2]—*Times* Article, 8th, 3 [4].
    Times Annual Inquiry, 8 Oct., 3 [1].
Barley, G.—Inquest, 6 Oct., 8 [5].
Barlow, F.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 8 Nov., 13 [2]; 15th, 9 [6].
BARLOW, Mr.—Coal Mines Regulations Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [6].
Barlow, Mr. M.—Companies Act, 1900, 22 Nov., 7 [4].
Barlow and Jones, Ltd., 17 July, 3 [3].
Barlow Rifle Shooting Competition at Bisley, 22 Feb., 11 [5].
Barnard, J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 30 Oct., 12 [4].
BARNARD, Lord—Election as President of Durham and North Riding Liberal Unionist Association, 6 Mar., 9 [5].
Barnard, T.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Theft), 29 Aug., 2 [5].
Barnard, T., & Co., 11 Oct., 11 [3].
Barnardo's, Dr., Homes:—
  Emigration of Boys to Canada, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
  Festival, 10 July, 13 [6].
  Reception of South African War Orphans, 3 Feb., 12 [6].
  Waifs and Strays Supper, 4 Jan., 4 [2].
Barnely—Greswolde-Williams *v.*, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
Barnes, Alice—Neglecting Child Prosecution, 6 Aug., 13 [6].

Barnes, Col.—Horses, Leather "Numnats" and Sore-backs, 31 Jan., 4 [2].
Barnes, Dr. R.—London University Parliamentary Election, 9 Jan., 11 [5].
Barnes, E.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 27 Nov., 15 [1].
Barnes, E. E.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 16 Nov., 10 [3]; 21st, 15 [2].
Barnes, W.—Factories Act Infringement, 6 July, 14 [6].
Barnes, W. H., and Wife—Withholding Medical Aid Prosecution, 22 June, 17 [2].
Barnes :—
    Gluckstein *v.*, 6 Apr., 14 [1]; [L], 9th, 9 [5]—Letter, 14th, 4 [6].
    Monti *v.*, 16 Feb., 14 [5]; 28 Nov., 3 [1].
Barnes *v.* De Freece, 17 Dec., 3 [3].
Barnet—Victoria Cottage Hospital, Meeting, &c., 29 Jan., 6 [6].
Barnet District Gas and Water Co., 16 Feb., 3 [5]; 16 Aug., 9 [5]; 25th, 12 [4].
Barnett, Canon :—
    Children's Country Holiday Fund, 28 May, 12 [5].
    Golder's Hill House, Offer as Soldiers' Convalescent Home, 20 Mar., 4 [4].
    South African War, 2 June, 12 [4].
Barnett—Jones *v.*, 6 Feb., 14 [1].
Barnett *v.* :—
    Birmingham Canal Navigation Proprietors, 17 Aug., 10 [5].
    Eccles Corporation, 3 Apr., 14 [6]; 26 June, 13 [4].
    Howard, 7 Aug., 11 [2].
Barnsley Brewery Co., 25 Aug., 12 [4].
Barnum and Bailey, Ltd., 22 June, 5 [5]; 29 Nov., 15 [1]; 7 Dec., 3 [5].
Baroda, Famine in — Gaikwar's Relief Measures, Letter, 23 June, 16 [3].
Baron *v.* :—
    Portslade-by-Sea Urban District Council, 25 July, 16 [1].
    Tree, 18 May, 14 [4].
Baron Cigarette Machine Co.—Ladington Cigarette Machine Co. *v.*, 1 Mar., 13 [5].
Baronetage, Society of—Correspondence, 25 June, 5 [3]; 28th, 10 [4].
Baronets — Birthday Honours, 23 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9, [4].
Barotsiland (see Rhodesia).
Barra Island—Fishermen's Dwellings and Allotments on Lady Gordon Cathcart's Estate — Correspondence between Lord Balfour and Mr. Wilson, 31 Oct., 5 [4].
Barrack Schools, proposed Expenditure, 1 Jan., 4 [4]—Letter, 5th, 3 [6].
Barracks (see Army).
Barracks Act, 1890, Expenditure under—Parliamentary Paper, 23 Feb., 6 [5]; 16 Aug., 8 [5].
BARRATT, Mr. F. S.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
Barratt—Reg. *v.* (see Leicester—Vaccination).
Barrett, G.—Reg. *v.* (Incendiarism), 6 Dec., 14 [3].
Barrett, Miss R. M.—Treatment of Juvenile Offenders, 21 Mar., 4 [6]; 24th, 4 [6].
Barrett, T. J. R.—Reg. *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 12 Mar., 14 [4].
Barrett Gold Mining Co., 3 Oct., 2 [5].
Barretto *v.* Young, 5 July, 13 [5].
Barrett's Brewery and Bottling Co., 22 Feb., 14 [6].
Barrie, Mr. J. M.—"Tommy and Grizel," Review, 17 Oct., 9 [1].
Barrie, Mr. M. M.—South African War, Peace Party and Free Speech, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
Barringer, Wallis, and Manners, Messrs.—Queen's Chocolate Boxes, Facsimile in Silver presented to Her Majesty, 14 Mar., 7 [1].
Barrington *v.* Edwardes, 6 Dec., 14 [5].
"Barrister" :—
    Brighton Railway Collision, 6 Jan., 14 [4].
    Jury's Damages, 3 Dec., 7 [5].
    Militia Candidates for the Army, 20 Nov., 15 [1].
    South African Letters, Mr. Ellis's Explanation, 4 Oct., 6 [1].
"Barrister who was present"—Farquhar *v.* Lloyd, *Times* Comments, 27 Nov., 11 [1].
Barristers :—
    France, Women practising as Barristers (see France).
    Germany, Status of Barristers, 9 Nov., 4 [1].
    Uncertificated Solicitor, Non-payment of Barrister's Fees—Letter, 27 June, 15 [5].
Barristers' Benevolent Association, Meeting, 4 Apr., 10 [2]; 14 Dec., 13 [6].
Barron *v.* Willis, 10 May, 16 [1].
Barrosa, H.M.S., Despatch of, to Zanzibar [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].
Barrow :—
    Dock, Subsidence of Wall, 28 May, 9 [5].
    Machinery Accident, 2 July, 6 [2].
    Presbyterian Church — Treatment of retiring Minister, 11 Apr., 11 [4].
Barrow Bros.—Bowden *v.*, 12 Oct., 5 [4].
Barrow, R. G.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 27 Nov., 14 [6].
Barrow, Police-Constable, and others — Presentation, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
Barrow Hematite Steel Co., 12 Mar., 6 [3]; 23rd, 6 [2].
    Petition for Reduction of Capital, 9 Aug., 13 [1]; 13th, 12 [4]—Mr. Justice Cozens-Hardy's Judgment, Circular, 22 Nov., 4 [4].

- Barry :—
  - District Council — Reg. *v.*, *ex parte* Jones, 9 Aug., 13 [2].
  - Dock, Land Subsidence Accident, 5 Feb., 11 [1].
- Barry, Bishop :—
  - Public Morality and the London Borough Councils Election, 31 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Temperance Reform, 13 Oct., 13 [6].
- Barry, H.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 6 Feb., 15 [1].
- BARRY, Mr. A. Smith—Huntingdon Corporation Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [1].
- Barry, Sir J. W.—Army Association, proposed Formation, 13 Mar., 8 [1].
- Barry New Dry Docks Co., 15 Dec., 6 [2].
- Barry Railway, 5 Feb., 3 [5]; 8 Aug., 11 [5].
- Barsdorf & Co., Messrs.—Mineral Rights, Value of the Rand, 14 Dec., 7 [6].
- Barsi Light Railway Co., 13 July, 3 [4]; 12 Dec., 3 [4]; 21st, 13 [1].
- Barter, Rev. W. E. B.—Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's refusing to appoint to living of Edmonton, 2 Aug., 9 [5]—Letter, 3rd, 4 [6].
- Bartholomay Brewing Co. (of Rochester), 10 Dec., 14 [6].
- Bartholomew, Lt.-Col. R.—Army Reform, 9 Nov., 5 [3].
- Bartholomew Club Dinner, 12 Jan., 3 [5].
- Bartlett—Gedge *v.*, 30 Jan., 14 [3]; 15 Nov., 9 [1].
- Bartlett, *ex parte*—Municipal Election Petition, 30 Oct., 2 [5].
- Bartlett *v.* Higgins, 30 June, 17 [3].
- BARTLEY, Mr. :—
  - Budget :—
    - Finance Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Spirit Duties, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Cape Mail, Delay, 19 Jan., 15 [5].
  - Electric Lamps, Danger of Explosion, 12 Jan., 14 [6].
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Over-taxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [4]—Correspondence, 28th, 12 [6]; 30th, 4 [5].
  - Irish Gold Ornaments in British Museum — Restoring to Dublin [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
  - London Water Bills and the Discussion on the Irish Financial Relations, 23 Mar., 4 [2].
  - Parliament—Blocking Notices and the South African War discussion [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [6].
  - Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [1].
- Bartley, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Reconstruction of the Government, 20 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Salisbury, Lord, and the Cecil Family Appointments [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Savings Banks Deficiencies [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Shoreditch Vestry, Sanitary Inspection, 5 June, 4 [3].
  - South African War [Parl.] 2 Feb., 8 [2].
    - Officers deprived of Commands in South Africa, Return of [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [3].
      - Receiving positions of Honour in England [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [6].
    - Postal Arrangements for the South Africa Field Force, 31 Aug., 4 [4].
    - Sick and Wounded—Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 14 [1].
- Barton, H.—Cruelty to Animals Prosecution, 3 Feb., 14 [4].
- BARTON, Mr. D. :—
  - Judge of the High Court in Ireland :—
    - Appointment, 24 Jan., 9 [5], 11 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Swearing in, 3 Feb., 13 [5].
  - South African War Relief Funds, 10 Jan., 10 [6].
- Barton, Mr. E. :—
  - Australasian Commonwealth Bill (see that title—Delegates).
  - Great Britain and her Colonies, Imperial Defence, 11 Apr., 7 [3].
- *Barunga*, Wreck—Rewards, 6 Jan., 6 [4].
- Bashford, W.—Wife Desertion Prosecution, 16 Feb., 15 [2].
- Bashman, Leila—Inquest, 6 Nov., 6 [2].
- Baskerville, Maj. C. H. L.—Hyde Park Facilities for Cyclists, 14 Feb., 2 [6].
- Bass :—
  - Fine Specimen of Fish, 12 July, 9 [6].
  - Great Catch of, 22 Oct., 4 [6].
- Bass Rock, Erection of Lighthouse, 3 Jan., 7 [5].
- Bassett, *in re*—*ex parte* Incorporated Law Society, 22 May, 15 [5].
- Basuto Ponies for the South African War (see South African War—Horses).
- Basutoland :—
  - Annual Report from Resident Commissioner — Parliamentary Paper, 14 Mar., 4 [6].
  - (See also South African War.)
- *Bat* :—
  - Boat Accident, 26 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Engine-room Accident, 24 Feb., 8 [5].

- *Batavia*, Provision of Load Line—German Emperor's Congratulations, 18 Apr., 3 [5].
- *Batavia* and *Argo*, Collision Litigation, 10 Mar., 3 [6]; 19th, 15 [1].
- *Batavier III.* and *Flying Fish*, Collision Litigation, 10 July, 14 [4]; 14th, 16 [1].
- Batchelor, V. J.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 14 Mar., 7 [4].
- Bateman, Mr. A. G.—Cunningham *v. Daily Express*, Ltd., 24 Dec., 5 [2].
- Bateman, Rev. La Trobe, Case of—Correspondence, 3 Oct., 10 [6]; 5th, 5 [4]; 9th, 9 [5].
- Bateson, Mr. H. R.—Protestantism before Politics, 17 Sep., 5 [6].
- Bath:—
    - Architecture, Mural Tablets on Houses of Architects of Bath, 22 Sep., 9 [6].
    - Corporation, Issue of Stock, 10 July, 3 [2].
    - Fitzmaurice, Lord E., at, 26 Oct., 4 [2].
    - Harcourt, Sir W., at, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Horse Show, 6 Sep., 4 [3].
    - Roberts, Lord—Honorary Freedom of the City, 5 Sep., 8 [1].
        - Quakers' Protest, 6 Dec., 10 [4].
    - South African War, Convalescent Home Scheme, 4 Jan., 5 [1].
- BATH, Marquis of—Harley and Prior Papers, Consent to the Proposal of the Historical Manuscript Commissioner, 26 Feb., 11 [2].
- Bath, Order of—Appointments, 21 Feb., [4] 2; 22 Aug., 3 [4]; 12 Nov., 9 [5].
    - Birthday Honours, 23 May, 10 [1].
    - New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
- *Bath City*, Wreck, 26 Feb., 11 [6].
- Bath and District High Level Waterworks Co.—Ogburn *v.*, 13 Sep., 2 [5].
- Bath and Wells, Bishop of:—
    - Mission Work in China, 31 Oct., 8 [6].
    - New Year Diocesan Letter, 3 Jan., 10 [5].
- Bath and Wells Diocesan Conference, 12 Oct., 5 [5]; 13th, 13 [6].
- Bath and West of England Agricultural Society:—
    - Pastures—Experiments for Improvement of Permanent Pastures, 5 Feb., 14 [1].
    - Show, 30 May, 6 [5]; 31st, 6 [1]; 1 June, 14 [1].
        - List of Judges, 12 Mar., 13 [4].
        - Prize Sheet, 5 Feb., 14 [1].
- Bathe, A.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 11 July, 4 [6].
- Bathurst, Mr. C.:—
    - Liberal Imperialists, Position at the General Election, 30 July, 10 [6].
- Bathurst, Mr. C.—*cont.*
    - Unionist Government and Educational Reform, 4 Aug., 12 [5].
- Batt *v.* Mattinson, 21 May, 3 [4].
- Batten Carne and Carne's Bank, 26 Jan., 10 [6].
- Battenberg, Princess Henry of:—
    - Devonport Military Hospital Visit, 8 June, 10 [3].
    - Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Opening Diamond Jubilee Pavilion, 27 Oct., 11 [5].
    - Portsmouth Visit, 9 May, 13 [5].
    - Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Certificates, 6 July, 4 [6].
    - South African War—Inspection of Isle of Wight Yeomanry Volunteers, 12 Jan., 10 [5]; 2 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Southampton Hospital, Opening Victoria Jubilee Wing, 8 Feb., 7 [2].
- Battersea:—
    - Electric Light Generating Station, Laying Foundation Stone, 20 Aug., 9 [6].
    - Latchmere Allotments, London County Council Building Scheme, 26 Feb., 13 [4].
        - Parliamentary Committee, 7 Apr., 13 [6].
    - Polytechnic:—
        - New Organ, 9 June, 15 [6].
        - Prizes, Distribution of, 25 Jan., 6 [4]; 21 July, 12 [4].
    - Vestry:—
        - Clerk's Domestic Tragedy, 15 Jan., 9 [6]; 19th, 11 [5].
        - Prosecutions:—
            - Corrupt Practices, 22 June, 3 [6]; 20 July, 14 [5]; 13 Dec., 14 [4].
            - Milk, 13 Jan., 13 [6].
            - Rum Adulteration, 9 Feb., 15 [5].
            - Smoke, 20 Oct., 14 [3].
    - Wyndham, Mr., at, 28 Sep., 8 [2]; 29th, 13 [6].
- Batts, Rev. W. J.—British Prisoners in Pretoria, Mr. Stead's and Mr. Davis's Statements, 9 Oct., 5 [2].
- Battye *v.* Shelton, 18 Dec., 15 [1].
- Baudains—Nicolle *v.*, 25 June, 11 [5].
- Baumbach Art Collection, Sale, 25 June, 3 [5].
- Bavaria:—
    - Army:—
        - French and Russian Languages, New Regulation, 3 Nov., 8 [2].
        - Re-organization, 20 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Graphite and Lithographic Stone Industries — Legation Report, 10 Sep., 11 [6].
    - Leir, Dr. H., Death of, 14 May, 8 [6].
    - Oberammergau Passion Play (see that title).

Bavaria—*cont.*
- Right of convoking Federal Council Committee on Foreign Affairs, Exercising for the First Time, 14 July, 7 [2].
- State Aid for Canal Navigation Companies — Prince Ludwig on Treatment of Bavarians as "Inferior Members of the Family," 24 May, 8 [1].
  - Prince Ludwig's Reply to Criticisms, 29 May, 5 [5].

Baxter, Mr. F.—Volunteers, Government Proposal for Strengthening and Improving Organization, 19 Feb., 10 [3].

Baxter's Lead Co., 11 Sep., 2 [6].

Bayley, Mr. R. C.—Fires in Photographic Studios, 23 Nov., 9 [5]; 1 Dec., 9 [5].

BAYLEY, Mr. T.:—
- Chamberlain, Mr., and the Niger Company—Mr. Chamberlain's Denial of Mr. Bayley's Statements, 6 Oct., 12 [4].
- Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [6].
- Patriotic Fund, Administration of, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [5].
- South African War—Colonial Troops, Allowances for, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [3].
- Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [5]; 15th, 11 [6].
- Zanzibar—Abolition of Slavery, Sir A. Hardinge's Policy [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [1].

Bayley's United Gold Mines, Ltd., 5 May, 5 [6].

Baylis, Judge T. H.—Damage to Crops by Sparks from Railway Engines, 9 June, 4 [5].

Baylis *v.* Royal Insurance Co., 5 May, 17 [2].

Bayliss, F.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 6 Dec., 14 [3].

Bayly, Capt. E. H.—Services at Tientsin, Criticism on Conduct as International Provost Marshal, 17 Nov., 8 [5].

Baynes, Mr. A. H.—Baptist Missionaries in Shan-tung, 4 July, 11 [6].

Baynes, Mr. F. K.—Dog Importation Licence Prosecution, 22 Oct., 8 [6].

Baynes, Mr. H.—Prof. Max Müller, 6 Nov., 6 [3].

Bayonne Railway Accident (see France—Railway Accidents).

Bazley, W. and M.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 24 Sep., 12 [6].

BEACH, Mr. W.—Privy Council, New Year Honour, 1 Jan, 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].

BEACH, Sir M. H.:—
- Army Reform—Dolphin Dinner, 14 Nov., 6 [1]; [L], 15th, 7 [4].
- Army and Navy Expenditure—Bristol Speech, 17 May, 12 [4].

Beach, Sir M. H.—*cont.*
- Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3]; 7 [4, 5, 6], 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Amended Statement as to Revenue, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Form of Balance Sheet, Lumping together Sums of National Outlay, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
- China Crisis, Financial Aspects of the South African War, &c.—Bankers' Dinner, 28 June, 13 [4].
- Colonial Stock Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [5, 6]; 7 Aug., 5 [3].
- Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [2, 3]; 27th, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 28th, 10 [3], 11 [1]; 31st, 11 [2, 3]; 3 Apr., 10 [4].
- Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Over-taxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [3]; 23 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
- General Election—
  - Address to Electors, 24 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Finance, South African War—Bristol Speech, 3 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Frome, Speech at, 8 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Llandrindod Wells, Speech at, 4 Oct., 8 [5].
  - Opposition and the Dissolution, Government Record, South African War and the Liberal Imperialists — Bristol Speech, 29 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Result of the Elections, South African Question, &c.—Clevedon Speech, 10 Oct., 4 [3].
  - South African War the main issue, Conduct of the War—Bristol Speech, 1 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Unionist Government Record, Unfairness of Liberal Charges, South African Question, &c.—Newton Abbot Speech, 9 Oct., 4 [4].
- Gloucester Mayoral Banquet, 5 Oct., 4 [6]; 9th, 4 [2].
- Imperial Zollverein, Defence of the Empire, Efficiency of the Army and Navy—Liverpool Speech, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; [L], 26th, 7 [3]—Letter, 29th, 11 [5].
- Indian Famine—Grant from Imperial Parliament proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [4]; [L], 28th, 11 [5].
- Liberal Opposition, General Election Speeches (see sub-heading General Election).
- Licensed Grocers' and Vintners' Association, &c., Deputation, 29 Mar., 5 [1].

- **Beach, Sir M. H.**—*cont.*
  - Liverpool and Birkenhead Visit:—
    - Speech on the South African War, &c., 26 Oct., 5 [1].
    - (See also sub-heading Imperial Zollverein).
  - Oil in Tobacco Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [6].
  - Parliamentary Private Secretary, Appointment, 8 Dec., 12 [1].
  - Post Office Savings Bank—Losses since 1896, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Public Accounts—Payment of all Receipts into Exchequer, proposed [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [3].
  - Public Works Loans Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [1].
  - Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [6].
  - Session of 1900, General Election, Revenue and Expenditure, 9 Aug., 8 [5].
  - South African War, 17 May, 12 [4]; 9 Aug., 8 [5]; 26 Oct., 5 [1].
    - Chancellor of the Exchequer—Stinting War Preparations [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [2]—(see also Treasury).
    - Colonial Assistance, &c., 20 Apr., 8 [6].
    - Cost of the War:—
      - Bankers' Dinner, 28 June, 13 [4].
      - Letter, 19 Dec., 6 [5].
      - Loan, 7 Mar., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; 14th, 10 [6].
        - Bank of England Meeting, 10 Mar., 14 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
        - Supplemental War Loan (see that sub-heading).
      - Method of raising 13,000,000*l.* [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [3].
      - Method of raising 16,000,000*l.* [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Transvaal Contribution towards Cost [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Transvaal Government Assets—Proposed Treasury Control [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [4].
      - Ways and Means [Parl.] 17 Feb., 13 [4].
    - General Election Speeches (see sub-heading General Election).
    - Medal—Objections to Mint Authorities designing, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
  - Stamp Duty, Brokers' Produce Contract Notes—Deputations, 15 Mar., 15 [2]; [L], 9 [5]; 19th, 11 [6].
  - Sugar Bounties, Abolition of—Power of the Government, 31 May, 6 [2].
- **Beach, Sir M. H.**—*cont.*
  - Supplemental War Loan—Closing List of Subscriptions for issue of Exchequer Bonds [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Supplemental War Loan Bill—Reply to Sir W. Harcourt's Attack on the Finance Policy of the War, &c. [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Supplemental War Loan (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 15th, 16 [2].
  - Taxation, Army Reform, &c.—Dolphin Dinner, 14 Nov., 6 [1]; [L], 15th, 7 [4].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [2, 4]; [L], 9 [5]; 15th, 11 [5].
- **Beach Formation**:—
  - Gower Raised Beach, Age of—Mr. Tiddeman's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Thirlmere Reservoir—Mr. Oldham's Paper, 13 Sep., 6 [2].
- **Beach Rocks Convalescent Home, Sandgate**—Reception of Wounded from South Africa, 8 Mar., 7 [6]; 15th, 6 [6].
- **Beaconsfield, Earl of**:—
  - Gorst's, Mr. H. E., Life of—Review, 21 Apr., 14 [1].
  - House, Memorial Tablet—Letter, 19 Apr., 4 [4].
- **Beagley, G. J.**, Court-Martial on, 13 Feb., 12 [1].
- **Beal and Myrtle *v.* Carter**, 3 Mar., 4 [1].
- **Beale, G.**—Margarine Prosecution, 22 Dec., 14 [6].
- **Beale, Mr. W. P.**—Leadless Glaze, 24 Dec., 6 [3]
- **Beale *v.* Bond**, 2 Apr., 14 [1].
- **Beamish—Rudd *v.***, 5 Mar., 14 [2].
- **Bean Crop**:—
  - Crop in 1899—Board of Agriculture Statistics, 26 Mar., 13 [3].
  - "Sclerotinia Trifoliorum," Beans injured by, 13 Aug., 13 [1].
  - *Times* Special Reports, 9 Aug., 2 [5]; 8 Sep., 3 [1]; 6 Oct., 15 [3].
- **Beard—Anderson & Co. *v.***, 5 May, 17 [3].
- **Beard *v.* London General Omnibus Co.**, 11 July, 3 [1].
- **Beardsley *v.* Walton & Co.**, 9 Feb., 14 [6].
- **Bearing-Rein, Use of**:—
  - Cart Horse Parade—Letter, 4 May, 13 [6].
  - Coaching Club—Letter, 5 July, 11 [4].
- **Beasley, F. W.**—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 18 Oct., 2 [6].
- **Beatty, Miss**—Refusal to admit at King's College Hospital, Arrest [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1]; 11th, 6 [3].
- **Beatty—Consolidated Trust *v.***, *in re* P. Schoenhofen Brewing Co., 23 Aug., 11 [5].
- **Beatty *v.* Simpkin, Marshall & Co.**, 8 Mar., 15 [1].

- **BEAUCHAMP**, Earl:—
    - Australian Commonwealth Bill, 19 June, 5 [6].
        - Objections to Lord Beauchamp's Intervention [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2]; 27th, 9 [1]—Letter, 22nd, 4 [2].
    - Governor of New South Wales:—
        - Appointment in the Australian Commonwealth, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
        - Resignation, 23 Aug., 3 [6]—Farewell Levée, 3 Nov., 7 [1].
    - New South Wales Imperial Bushmen, Departure for South Africa, 24 Apr., 5 [4].
- Beauchamp—Rumsey *v.*, 10 Feb., 3 [4].
- Beauchamp-Towers's, Mr., Naval Gun-Mounting Invention, 25 July, 8 [4].
- Beaudry *v.* Barbeau—Barbeau *v.* Beaudry, 30 July, 12 [1].
- Beaufort, Mr. H.—Provision for Disabled Soldiers, 14 Aug., 6 [4].
- Beaumont, Mrs.—Duke of Argyll and Sir G. Pomeroy-Colley, 9 Jan., 15 [3].
- Beaumont, Prof.—Photographic Method of preparing Textile Designs, 12 Sep., 9 [2].
- Beaumont *v.* Bowers, 11 May, 14 [6].
- Beavis, S.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 5 Dec., 12 [6].
- Beavis *v.* Rylands Glass and Engineering Co., 4 Aug., 4 [1].
- Beazley, J. J.—Inquest, 20 Apr., 5 [6].
- Beazley, Mr. C. R.—Siberian Railway, 11 Sep., 8 [4].
- Bebro, *in re*, 26 May, 17 [1].
- Bechuanaland:—
    - Resident Commissioner of—Relief of —Baralongs in Mafeking, 2 July, 10 [1].
    - Warren, Sir C., Appointed Administrator, 24 Apr., 5 [2].
- Bechuanaland Exploration Co., 24 Feb., 5 [6]; 6 Mar., 15 [1].
- Bechuanaland Trading Association, 23 Jan., 14 [4]; 31st, 3 [5].
- Beckett, Lieut.—Court Martial, 11 Oct., 9 [6]; 12th, 4 [2]; 13th, 8 [4]; 15th, 8 [2].
- Beckett, Mr. A. W. A.—Undue Expansion of Press Telegrams, 15 Sep., 9 [6].
- **BECKETT**, Mr. E. W.:—
    - China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Policy of H.M. Government, &c., 3 Aug., 9 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [6]; 1 Aug., 11 [3]; 2nd, 6 [2].
    - South African War:—
        - Cost of the War, Taxation of Transvaal Mines [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [1].
        - Government and the War—Vote of Censure [Parl.] 6 Feb., 8 [1].
- Beckett, Mr. J.—E. C. U. and the Camberwell Parliamentary Election, 3 Nov., 14 [5].
- Beckett:—
    - Brinkworth *v.*, 30 May, 3 [4]; 31st, 14 [3]; 1 June, 15 [2].
    - Stone *v.*, 19 Mar., 3 [5].
- Beckett *v.* Beckett and Jones, 7 Dec., 15 [3].
- Beckett's Bank, 16 Jan., 11 [4].
- Beckhusen and Gibbs *v.* Hamblet, 15 Mar., 14 [3].
- Bedale Station, Landslip, 7 Dec., 11 [5].
- Beddard, Mr. F. E.—Esprit Français, 10 Oct., 8 [6].
- Beddington *re*—Micholls *v.* Samuel, 22 Mar., 3 [2].
- Bedford College, London—Scholarships, 21 July, 12 [6].
- Bedford, County of—Deputy-Lieutenant Appointment, 10 Oct., 10 [3].
- Bedford, Duchess of:—
    - Pimlico Ladies' Sale of Work, 27 Nov., 6 [5].
    - South African War, Treating returned Soldiers, 5 Nov., 6 [6], 8 [3].
- **BEDFORD**, Duke of:—
    - Army Reform:—
        - Memorandum of Secretary of State of February and its Proposals [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [1].
        - Re-organization of the War Office, Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [1].
    - Middlesex Volunteers War Fund, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
    - South African War—British Government Policy, 29 Jan., 11 [2].
- Bedford, Duke of, *v.* Ellis, 12 Dec., 13 [3].
- Bedford Estate, London—Discontinuance of Telephone Service, Correspondence, 18 Apr., 4 [6]; 19th, 6 [4]; 21st, 9 [6].
- Bedford Grammar School Speech Day, 12 July, 6 [1].
- Bedfordshire—Foot and Mouth Disease Outbreak, 17 Feb., 9 [4].
- Bedfordshire Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Meeting, 3 Feb., 4 [6].
- Bedfordshire Regiment—Including Hertfordshire in Title [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1].
- "Bedstead," Exemption from Distraint—Davis *v.* Harris, 19 Jan., 3 [1]; 30th, 15 [2].
- Bedstead Trade Combination:—
    - New Combination, proposed, 20 Sep., 9 [5].
    - Seceders from—Effect on Trade, &c., 14 Aug., 4 [5]; 21st, 8 [6].
- Bedwellty Guardians—Attorney-General *v.*, 3 Feb., 3 [2]; 19 Mar., 3 [5].
- Bedworth Iron and Coal Co.—Bradbury *v.*, 30 Jan., 7 [4]; 17 Mar., 3 [4].
- Bee—Fraser and White *v.*, 30 Nov., 13 [4].

- Bee-Keepers, Liability for Damage by Bees—Butter *v.* Longley, 4 Aug., 6 [4].
- Beech *v.* Beech, 16 Mar., 14 [6].
- Beecham, Mrs. J., *in re*, 15 Dec., 9 [5].
- Beechcroft, Mr. R. M.—Volunteer Force, Increase in, Rifle Ranges, &c., 16 Jan., 8 [3].
- Beeching, Rev. H. C.—Comedy, 5 Nov., 7 [5].
- Beenham Stud Yearlings, Sale, 16 June, 9 [2].
- Beer :—
  - Arsenic in—Poisoning Cases, 24 Nov., 8 [3]; 27th, 6 [6]; 28th, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 29th, 11 [4]; 30th, 7 [6]; 1 Dec., 8 [6]; 3rd, 11 [4]; 4th, 10 [6]; 5th, 5 [3]; 6th, 11 [3]; 8th, 16 [2]; 13th, 11 [5]; 14th, 10 [4]; 22nd, 10 [6]; [L], 25th, 7 [4]; 28th, 4 [5]; 29th, 7 [6].
    - Application for Summonses against Brewers, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
    - Chaplin, Mr., on, 18 Dec., 7 [5]; 22nd, 10 [6].
    - Correspondence, 29 Nov., 11 [4]; 1 Dec., 8 [6], 14 [3]; 5th, 5 [6]; 6th, 7 [6]; 20th, 4 [5]; 21st, 5 [3]; 25th, 9 [4]; 28th, 4 [5].
    - Local Government Board, Action of [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2]; 15th, 16 [1].
    - Manchester Brewers' Central Association, Commission of Inquiry, Report, 20 Dec., 4 [5]; [L], 25th, 7 [4].
    - Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, Report, 24 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Malt, Arsenic in (see that title).
    - Preston, Impure Beer in, 28 Dec., 4 [5].
    - Pure Beer Movement (see that sub-heading).
    - Wandsworth Borough Council, Analysis of Glucose, &c., 28 Dec., 4 [5].
  - Casks—" Sterax " Process for lining, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Dilution Prosecutions, 15 Mar., 15 [3]; 2 Aug., 13 [6]; 13 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Duty on Beer :—
    - Budget Proposals :—
      - Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [6].
      - Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [3].
      - Irish Licensed Trade, Resolution, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
      - Licensed Grocers' and Vintners' Association, &c., Deputation to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 29 Mar., 5 [1].

- Beer—*cont.*
  - Duty on Beer—*cont.*
    - Increase in Price of Beer (see sub-heading Price).
    - Increase of, in the Isle of Man, 9 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Long Pull, Abolition of :—
    - Aston Hotel, Objection to Renewal of Licence, 30 Aug., 2 [6].
    - Birmingham, 16 July, 9 [6]; 31st, 12 [4]; 1 Sep., 4 [6]; 3rd, 8 [2].
      - Beer, Spirit, and Wine Trade Association, Discussion, 22 Nov., 11 [5].
    - Chancellor of the Exchequer and the Long Pull, 8 Sep., 6 [1].
    - Chester Justices' Comments, 30 Aug., 2 [6].
  - Materials in Beer—Power of Treasury to prohibit use of Unwholesome Substances, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Price of Beer, Increase in, due to Budget Proposals :—
    - Birmingham Breweries Circular, 28 Apr., 8 [4].
    - Midlands Licensed Victuallers Societies' Conference, 7 May, 5 [2].
  - Production and Consumption in European Countries, United States, &c. —Parliamentary Return, 22 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Pure Beer Movement, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Correspondence, 5 Dec., 5 [6]; 6th, 7 [6].
    - Legislation, &c. [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1].
      - Central Chamber of Agriculture Resolutions, 22 Dec., 10 [6].
      - Stamford Meeting, 22 Dec., 10 [6].
    - Malt and Hop Beer, Impurities in, &c.—Letter, 27 Dec., 4 [3].
- Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Licences (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4].
- Beer and Wine Trade Asylum, Metropolitan—Dinner, 30 Nov., 15 [2].
- Beer and Wine Trade Material Defence League—General Election Circular, 26 Sep., 8 [4].
- Beerman, Rebecca—Destruction of Documents Prosecution, 20 July, 14 [5].
- Beet—Economic Possibilities of Growth of Sugar Beet in England, Mr. Hall on, 8 Sep., 11 [3].
- Beet Sugar Crop for 1900—United States Consular Report, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
- Beetham, E. W.—Condensed Milk Prosecution, 5 Jan., 3 [4].

- **Beethoven's Autograph, Sale of,** 6 Mar., 11 [3].
- **Begbie's Foundry, Explosion at** (see South African War—Johannesburg).
- **Begg, Mr. F.** :—
  - Bank Holiday Bill—Date of Empire Day, 24 Apr., 13 [3].
  - Budget, War Loan, &c. [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Companies' Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [6]; 13 [1, 2].
  - South African War Finance, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
- **"Behind the Scenes"** :—
  - Kruger, Mr., and France, 6 Dec., 8 [1]; 10th, 10 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
    - For Comments (see Kruger, Mr.—France).
  - Lung Disease in the Navy, 20 Aug., 5 [4].
- **Behrens, O.—Reg. *v.*** (Jewellery Thefts), 18 June, 4 [6].
- **Behring Sea Fisheries** :—
  - Establishing Patrol, 27 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Settlement of Dispute by Arbitration, 18 July, 7 [6]; 23 Aug., 3 [6].
- **Beigtheil and Young *v.* Stewart,** 5 Feb., 15 [1].
- **Beira** :—
  - Harbour Works Improvement Scheme, 3 May, 5 [3].
  - Murder of British Consul, 21 July, 12 [2]—Sentence on Guisert, 22 Sep., 3 [2].
- **Beira Railway** :—
  - Company Meetings, 7 July, 5 [3]; 15 Dec., 4 [6]; 22nd, 3 [4].
  - Correspondent's Letter, 12 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Damage done by Heavy Rains, 9 Feb., 5 [5].
  - South African War, Transport of British Troops, &c. :—
    - Boer Government Notification to Portugal, 13 Apr., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
      - Official Contradiction, 4 June, 3 [5].
    - Continental Press Comments, 20 Apr., 3 [3]; 21st, 7 [3].
    - Conversion of Railway from Narrow Gauge to Broad Gauge, 12 Apr., 3 [3].
    - Cordiality of Portuguese Officials, &c., 16 May, 7 [3].
    - Dinner in Honour of Imperial Yeomanry—Portuguese Governor's Speech, 17 May, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Facilities granted by the Mozambique Company—*Times* Article, 3 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3]—Letter, 4th, 8 [6].
    - French Chamber—Interpellation, 11 Apr., 5 [4]; 12th, 3 [4].
- **Beira Railway**—*cont.*
  - South African War, &c.—*cont.*
    - Portuguese Chamber :—
      - Applications for leave to question the Government rejected, 21 Apr., 7 [3]; 3 May, 5 [3].
      - Statement by Portuguese Foreign Minister, 4 Apr., 5 [3]—Foreign Press Comments, 5 Apr., 5 [3]; 7 Apr., 7 [2].
- **Beirne *v.* Morgan,** 31 Mar., 17 [5].
- **Beirut-Damascus Railway Extension,** 16 Apr., 4 [1].
- **Belasco—Guillion *v.*,** 6 July, 14 [2].
- **"Belated Passenger"** — South-Eastern Railway, Unpunctuality of Trains, 19 Sep., 5 [6].
- **Belfast** :—
  - Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O., Re-election to Parliament—Letter to West Belfast Unionist Registration Association, 8 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Boating Accident in Belfast Lough, 25 Aug., 9 [3].
  - Boyne, Battle of—Anniversary Celebrations, 13 July, 6 [6].
  - Butchers' Dispute—Letter, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Chamber of Commerce :—
    - Congratulations to Lord Londonderry on appointment as Postmaster-General, 13 Apr., 8 [5].
    - Meetings, 14 Feb., 10 [6]; 16 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Channel Squadron, Visit to Belfast Lough, 4 May, 7 [6].
    - Harbour Commissioners' Luncheon to Officers, &c., 7 May, 13 [5].
  - Connaught's, Duke of, Visit to Victoria Barracks, &c., 23 Mar., 8 [6].
  - Dufferin, Lord, and Lord Londonderry, Presentation of Freedom of the City, 1 June, 6 [4].
  - Fires :—
    - Shankhill Road, 21 Nov., 7 [4].
    - Yacht destroyed off Blackhead, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
  - Harbour Commissioners and Messrs. Harland and Wolff, Agreement, 17 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Indian Famine Relief Fund, 7 Mar., 8 [3].
  - Lieutenant of County of City—Appointment of Lord Londonderry, 8 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Linen Merchants' Association, Meeting, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Musical Festival—Feis Ceoil Competitions, 17 May, 5 [6].
  - Nationalist Disturbances, 6 Apr., 7 [2]; 16 Aug., 4 [6]; 17th, 4 [5].

- Belfast—*cont.*
  - Plague Precautions, 1 Sept., 4 [3]; 5th, 8 [4].
  - Post Office Thefts—Reg. *v.* Just, 13 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Quarry Accident at Whitewell, 2 June, 9 [6].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland (see Ireland).
  - Queen's College—Blue Book, 22 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Rioting and Injury to Property—Claims for Compensation, &c., Effect on Finances of the City, 21 July, 9 [5].
  - Roberts, Lord—Freedom of the City, 2 Oct., 5 [6]; 8th, 9 [6]; 19th, 8 [3].
    - Corporation Meeting, 10 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Russell, Mr. T. W., at, 5 Dec., 8 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - Ladysmith Relief Demonstrations, 2 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Pretoria Rejoicings, Disturbances, 7 June, 10 [6].
    - Relief Fund—Meeting, 30 Oct., 5 [3].
  - Telephone Service, Licence to City Council, 26 Oct., 4 [3].
  - United States Cruiser, Visit to Belfast Lough, 23 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Wales, Prince and Princess of, Proposed Visit, 6 Aug., 8 [6]; 19 Sep., 8 [6]; 13 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Whisky — Weak Whisky in Bonded Store [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2].
  - White's, Sir G., Visit (see White).
  - Workhouse, Old Soldiers in — Pensions, &c. [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
- Belfast Conservative Association — Lord Londonderry's Appointment as Postmaster-General, Congratulations, 23 Apr., 9 [4].
- *Belfast News Letter*, Piracy of Article from the *Times*, alleged, 15 Sep., 9 [6].
- Belfast Steamship Co.—Gilliland *v.*, 23 Nov., 4 [2].
- Belfast Street Tramways Co., 9 Feb., 3 [6]; 15th, 13 [5]; 10 Aug., 2 [6].
- Belfast and Northern Counties Railway, 5 Feb., 3 [5]; 4 Aug., 14 [4].
- *Belgia*, Rudder Accident, 3 Dec., 6 [6].
- "Belgian":—
  - Shipowners' Liability, 26 Apr., 11 [6].
  - South African War and the Belgian Press, 10 Jan., 12 [3].
- Belgian Workmen in Russia, Attack on, by Russians, 11 Aug., 3 [6]; 15th, 3 [5], 5 [6].
- Belgians on the Nile (see Bahr-el-Ghazal).
- *Belgique*, Wreck — Rewards, 6 Feb., 10 [3].
- Belgium:—
  - Anglo-Belgian Relations, References to, in the Senate, during the Army Debates, 29 Dec., 3 [2].
  - Army:—
    - Budget for 1900, Increase in, &c., 5 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Guns:—
      - Adoption of 3-inch Field Gun, 9 Apr., 7 [6].
      - Renewal of Field Artillery, 30 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Number of Men—Defeat of M. Coreman's Motion and Acceptance of the Government Bill, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
    - Reform:—
      - Commission of Inquiry, 20 Dec., 3 [5].
        - Debate in the Chamber, 1 Dec., 7 [4].
      - Neutrality of Belgium, Observations in the Chamber, 21 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Banque Nationale, Renewal of Charter, Scene in the Chamber, 15 Feb., 3 [6].
  - British Minister, Appointment, 8 Aug., 8 [1]; 26 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Château de Beloeil, Destruction by Fire, 17 Dec., 5 [4].
  - China (see that title—Anti-Foreign Rising—Sub-headings Belgian Expedition and Franco-Belgian Agreement).
  - Congo Free State (see that title).
  - Dock Strike at Antwerp (see Antwerp).
  - Finance—Foreign Office Report, 28 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Gambling, Suppression of—Attack on Government Policy in the Chamber, 6 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Industrial Property, Protection of—Conference, Appointment of British Delegates, 5 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Inkanthor, Prince—French Government demanding Extradition rumoured, 5 Oct., 3 [6].
  - King Leopold:—
    - Congo State Bequest to Belgium, 24 Dec., 4 [2].
    - England, Visit to, proposed, 20 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Paris Exhibition Visit, 14 Nov., 5 [4].
    - Real Estate, Presentation to the Nation, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Kruger's, Mr., Visit to Europe (see Kruger).
  - Margarine Sale, Regulation of, 9 Apr., 13 [4].
  - Minister of Industry and Minister of Railways, Appointments, 6 Feb., 5 [2].

- Belgium—*cont.*
  - Parliament, Dissolution of, 9 May, 7 [6].
  - Parliamentary Elections, 30 May, 7 [6]; 5 June, 3 [5].
  - Plague Precautions, 4 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Prince Albert:—
    - Marriage—School Children's Fête, 8 Oct., 6 [1].
    - Plot against, reported, 8 Oct., 6 [1].
  - Prison Congress at Brussels (see that title).
  - Railway Accidents, 17 Nov., 7 [3]; [L], 11 [5]; 20 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Religious Instruction in the State Schools, Revival of Controversy, 20 Dec., 3 [6].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Stokes, Mr., Murder of—Compensation, 19 Jan., 6 [1]; [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Sugar Bounties Negotiations [Parl.] 6 Apr. 10 [1].
  - Switzerland and Belgium, Extradition Agreement, 17 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Telephone between Brussels and London, 27 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Trade—Foreign Office Report, 28 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Trawling in British Waters:—
    - Representations to Belgian Government [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [2].
    - Trawler seized in British Waters, 27 June, 12 [6].
  - Turkish Minister at Brussels:—
    - Belgian Government desiring Resident Minister, 1 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Recall of, 17 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Universal Suffrage—Socialist Agitation, 15 June, 5 [6].
  - Wales, Prince, of, Attack on, in Brussels (see titles Wales, Prince of, and Sipido).
- Belgrave Hospital for Children:—
  - Change of Site—Letter, 18 Dec., 11 [5].
  - New Buildings, Laying Foundation Stone, 28 June, 13 [5].
- Belgravia Dairy Co., 17 July, 3 [1].
- Belgravia Hotels Co.—Diprose *v.*, 28 Nov., 3 [3].
- **Belhaven** and Stenton, Lord—Metropolitan Street Improvements, 24 Nov., 8 [6].
- Belilios—Hardoon *v.*, 28 Nov., 3 [1]; 10 Dec., 13 [5].
- Bell Bros., Ltd., Middlesbrough, 23 Mar., 8 [6].
- Bell, Col.—Royal Engineers, 28 Aug., 5 [5].
- Bell, L. and W.—Furious Driving Prosecution, 19 Apr., 13 [3]; 27th, 13 [2].
- Bell, Mr. A.—Flint Implements in Oxfordshire, 13 Sep., 6 [4].
- Bell, Mr. C. F.—"Restoration" in Winchester Cathedral, 4 Sep., 5 [2].
- Bell, Mr. C. W.—Telegrams from South Africa, 8 Sep., 7 [3].
- Bell, Mr. F. W.—Mr. Bryn Roberts's Charge against the Australian Volunteers, 22 Dec., 10 [3].
- Bell, Mr. G. C.—"Harding, T. O." Personation Fraud, 2 Jan., 13 [1].
- Bell, Mr. G. W.—South African War, War Office Treatment of Volunteers, 16 Jan., 8 [6].
- Bell, Mr. H.—Church Discipline Bill, 29 Oct., 15 [1].
- Bell, Mr. H. H.—Planting in Dominica, 20 Sep., 8 [6].
- Bell, Mr. M.—Mr. Palmer and Copyright Law, 14 Sep., 6 [2].
- Bell, Mr. R.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 11 Oct., 2 [6].
  - Railway Servants' Grievances, 10 Sep., 8 [2].
    - Great Eastern Railway Employés, 23 July, 5 [6]; 30th, 6 [3].
    - Taff Vale Railway Strike—Presentation to Men in Custody for Assault, &c., 8 Nov., 13 [6]; 19th, 11 [6].
- Bell, Rev. G. C. (see Marlborough College, Headmaster of).
- Bell, Rev. H.—Bishops and the English Church Union, 31 Aug., 4 [3].
- Bell, Sarah—Reg. *v.* (Cheese Theft), 20 Sep., 13 [3].
- Bell, Sarah—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 17 Oct., 12 [4]; 26th, 13 [6],
- Bell, Sir Lowthian:—
  - American Engineering Competition, 12 June, 12 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Iron and Steel Trade, 1 Dec., 13 [6].
- Bell, W.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 11 Dec., 15 [2].
- Bell, *v.* Plumbly, 18 May, 14 [6].
- Bell Hall Unpuncturable Tyre and India-rubber Co., 15 Jan., 13 [4].
- Bell & Co., 30 Mar., 3 [6]; 11 Dec., 3 [6].
- Bell-Ringing in Churches by Electricity—Rev. H. K. Harris's Invention, 19th July, 12 [3].
- Bellairs, Mr. C.:—
  - Lung Disease in the Navy, 23rd Aug., 9 [6].
  - Russian Troops for the Far Fast, 11 July, 4 [3]; 12th, 10 [6].
- Bellamy, Alice—Inquest, 6 Aug., 8 [6].
- Bellamy, J.—Short-weight Coal Prosecution, 23 Jan., 4 [4]; 27 Feb., 14 [6].
- Belle Steamers—Marine Superintendent, Appointment, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
- *Belleisle* Hulk, Use as Target for Channel Squadron gunnery practice, 20 Apr., 9 [5]; 5 May, 14 [4]; 14th, 12 [3]; 22nd, 13 [6]; 26th, 14 [6]; 28th, 9 [2]; 29th, 8 [4].

- *Belleisle* Hulk—*cont.*
  - Correspondence, 4 June, 10 [4]; 28th, 10 [1].
  - Docking after Experiments, 4 June, 7 [5].
  - Navy League Observations — Correspondence, 18 June, 9 [4]; 19th, 7 [6]; 2 July, 4 [6].
  - Result of Experiments [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [1]; 18 July, 8 [5]; [L], 31 May, 9 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 5 June, 4 [1].
- Belleville Boilers (see Navy—Boilers).
- Bellinger, T.—Reg. *v.* (Tendering Brass Coin for Sovereign), 20 Nov., 14 [6]; 29th, 15 [3].
- Bell's Asbestos Co., 13 Apr., 12 [1]; 27th, 10 [4].
- Bellshill Colliery Accident, 29 Nov., 11 [5].
- "Below the Gangway"—General Election, 25 May, 15 [3].
- BELPER, Lord:—
  - Burial Grounds Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [3].
  - Coal Mines (Prohibition of Child Labour Underground) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [1].
  - Diocesan Records Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [1].
  - Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [1].
  - Police Reservists Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [1].
- *Ben Lomond*, Case of Plague, 31 Oct., 9 [6].
- *Ben Nevis*, Wreck, 19 Feb., 13 [6].
- Benabo *v.* James, 30 Aug., 11 [6].
- Bench and Bar of England Banquet to Bench and Bar of United States, 28 July, 12 [4]; [L], 30th, 9 [4].
- Bending and others — Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 26 Oct., 13 [5].
- Benedetti, Count V., Death of, 29 Mar., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
- Benefices (see titles Advowsons, and Union of Benefices).
- Benefices Act, 1898—Proceedings during 1899, Home Office Return, 14 Sep., 4 [4]; [L], 22nd, 9 [3]—Letter, 27th, 4 [6].
- Benfield, T.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 13 Nov., 15 [1].
- Bengal, Bank of, 3 Jan., 11 [3]; 4 July, 6 [4].
- Bengal Central Railway, 2 June, 15 [6]; 21st, 4 [3]; 26 Nov., 5 [6]; 6 Dec., 3 [6].
- Bengal Dooars Railway, 16 May, 5 [3]; 24th, 3 [3]; 26 Nov., 5 [6]; 12 Dec., 4 [2].
- "Bengal Infantry Officer"—Armaments in India, 5 Oct., 2 [3].
- Bengal Iron and Steel Co., 3 Mar., 5 [1]; 15 Oct., 15 [1].
- Bengal-Nagpur Railway, 15 Jan., 13 [4]; 19 June, 3 [4]; 27th, 5 [4]; 3 Dec., 4 [2]; 10th, 14 [6]; 19th, 13 [5].
- Bengal and North-Western Railway, 2 June, 15 [6]; 13th, 13 [3]; 26th Nov., 5 [6]; 5 Dec., 12 [2].
- Benguela—Rescue of Capt. Quicke, 9 Apr., 7 [3].
- Benham, Canon W.—County Clergy Holiday Fund, 25 May, 4 [6].
- Benin Bronzes, Sale of, 14 Feb., 11 [6]; 11 Apr., 9 [5].
- Benin Territories Expedition — Despatch from H.M. Commissioners and Consul-General, 15 Sep., 11 [6].
- Benjafield, Dr. — Tasmania as a Health Resort for English Invalids, 18 Dec., 11 [5].
- Benjafield *v.* Wall, 22 Nov., 14 [3]; 10 Dec., 14 [2].
- Benjamin, P. D.—Probate Application, 15 May, 14 [4].
- Benjamin *v.*:—
  - Bradbury, 5 July, 14 [3]; 6th, 14 [3].
  - Fuld, 6 Dec., 15 [3]; 7th, 15 [3].
- Benjamin and Scheff — Reg. *v.* (Wages Arrears), 26 Nov., 16 [6]; 3 Dec., 14 [2].
- Bennet, Timothy — Unveiling Memorial, 22 June, 5 [6].
- Bennett, Mr. A. J. — South African War and the Death Duties, 2 Jan., 10 [4].
- Bennett, Mr. C.—Law of Ejectment, 17 Sep., 13 [4].
- Bennett, Mr. C. W. — Order of Indian Empire, Appointment, 28 June, 11 [6].
- Bennett, Messrs. J. E., and Sons (see Army—Contractors, Misconduct of).
- Bennett *v.*:—
  - Bennett and Carter, 24 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Harding, 16 June, 5 [5].
  - Tyler, 23 Jan., 3 [4].
- Bennett and Ash—Gas Suffocation Fatality, 2 Apr., 7 [4].
- Benskin's Watford Brewery, Ltd., 6 Dec., 3 [6].
- Benson, Archbishop:—
  - Bust in Church House, proposed — Letter, 26 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Truro Cathedral Memorial, 23rd Apr., 7 [6]—Dedication Service, 3 May, 7 [5].
- Benson, Capt. C. G., and Military Orders during the Ashanti Campaign—Letter, 24 Nov., 13 [5].
- Benson, Dr., — Testimonial from Irish Clergy Sons Education Society, 3 Jan., 8 [5].
- Benson, Mr. J. B. — London University Parliamentary Election, 12 Jan., 12 [5]; 20th, 12 [2]; 6 Feb., 11 [5].
- Benson, W.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 22 Nov., 14 [4].
- Benson, Ltd., 1 June, 4 [1].

- Bent, William and Catherine — Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Child), 7 June, 15 [1].
- Bentham Hemp Spinning Co. *v.* Union Bank of Manchester, 8 Feb., 11 [6].
- Bentinck, Lady C.—Comforts for Troops in South Africa, 4 June, 5 [2]; 23rd, 9 [3].
- Bentley, J. W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 12 Oct., 4 [6].
- Bentley, T. A.—Beer Dilution Prosecution, 13 Dec., 4 [4].
- Bentley, *in re—ex parte* Incorporated Law Society, 22 May, 15 [5].
- Bentley's Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd., 10 Dec., 14 [6].
- Benvenisti, H.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 25 July, 15 [4].
- Bequests (see Wills and Bequests).
- Berchill, P.—Reg. *v.* (Falsification of Accounts), 24 Aug., 11 [6]; 12 Sep., 13 [1].
- Berenson, Mr. B.—Florence Art Exhibition, 14 Apr., 8 [6].
- Beresford, Col.—Russian Army Inspection, Journey through the Trans-Caspian, &c., 5 May, 7 [6].
- Beresford, Lord C.:—
    - Army and Navy Maladministration, alleged—Letter to York Conservative Association, 16 Nov., 11 [6].
    - China Crisis, 7 July, 13 [5].
        - Spread of Rebellion to the Yangtsze Provinces, Proposed Mission to China, &c., 14 July, 8 [4].
    - Field Sports in Army and Navy, &c.—Letter, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
    - First Lord of the Admiralty, Lord C. Beresford as — Correspondence, 4 Oct., 13 [5]; 5th, 5 [3]; [L], 11th, 7 [3]; 16th, 12 [6].
    - *Matin* Interview, 16 Jan., 3 [4].
    - Mediterranean Squadron Visit to Fiume, 17 July, 5 [4].
    - National Defences, Defects of Military System, &c., 10 Jan., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
- Beresford, Lord W., Death of, 31 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Derby Nominations affected by, 31 Dec., 14 [4].
- Berger and others—Reg. *v.* (Money Orders, &c.. Theft), 1 June, 14 [3].
- Bergtheil, Mr. A.—Electric Lighting in London, 30 Jan., 7 [6].
- Bergvik Co., 24 Mar., 5 [3].
- Berkeley Hunt Agricultural Society — Agricultural Instruction Examination Scheme, 17 Dec., 13 [4].
- Berkhamsted School, Founder's Day Celebrations, 4 Aug., 3 [6].
- Berkshire:—
    - Agricultural Show, 5 Oct., 4 [3].
- Berkshire—*cont.*
    - Deputy Lieutenant, Appointment, 11 Apr., 12 [4]; 19 May, 14 [5]; 7 Nov., 14 [6].
    - Yeomanry and Volunteers (see those titles).
- Berlin (see Germany).
- Bermondsey:—
    - Church Work—Rev. H. Lewis's Report, 6 Jan., 12 [4].
    - Picture Exhibition, Opening, 30 May, 7 [6].
    - Railway Accident at Spa Road, 4 Jan., 6 [2]; 25th, 11 [5].
    - South African War — Volunteers Roll of Honour, 21 Mar., 10 [4]; 5 Apr., 7 [4].
    - South - Eastern Railway, New Loop Line—Rehousing Displaced Persons, Bermondsey Vestry Action, 21 Mar., 11 [6]; 4 Apr., 3 [3].
    - Vestry:—
        - Fruit Prosecution, 19 Jan., 3 [4].
        - Housing of the Working Classes—Municipal Buildings Extension, Compensation to Displaced Persons, &c., 29 Mar., 8 [6]; 4 Apr., 3 [3].
        - Milk Prosecutions, 23 Aug., 11 [4].
    - Voters List, Revising Court, 18 Sept., 5 [4].
- Bermondsey, Rotherhithe, &c., under the London Government Act:—
    - Councillors, 12 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Name for New Borough, 26 Jan., 11 [5].
- Bermuda:—
    - Agricultural Products, Introducing to English Markets — Letter, 5 June, 9 [4].
    - Condition of — Colonial Secretary's Report, 21 July, 15 [2].
    - Floating Dock, Admiralty Order, 21 May, 9 [5].
    - Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Contribution, 23 Mar., 9 [2]; 18 May, 11 [3].
    - South African War (see that title).
- Bernal, Mr. F. — Conduct of the South African War, 12 Nov., 11 [1].
- Bernard, Canon E. R.:—
    - Old Testament Criticism, 27 Sep., 7 [2].
    - The Ascension, 29 Sep., 7 [1].
- Berne, Sale of Mon Bijou Cemetery (see Mon Bijou Cemetery).
- Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah, in L'Aiglon—*Times* Article, 16 Mar., 7 [1].
- Bernicia Steamship (Ltd.) *in re*—Petition for Enlargement of Objects, 27 Jan., 4 [4].
- Berry-Glengower Goldfields, Ltd., 19 Dec., 4 [2].

- Berry, Harrison, & Co. *v.* Lockwood, 30 June, 17 [4].
- Berry, Mr. A. E.—Arsenic in Beer, 20 Dec., 4 [5].
- Berry, Mr. G.—Western Australia, 14 Nov., 14 [6].
- Berry, Rev. G. B.—Exchange of Pulpits with Nonconformist Minister, Bishop's Prohibition, 15 Jan., 11 [6]; 25th, 6 [3].
  - Correspondence, 17 Jan., 13 [3]; 19th, 8 [2].
- Berry *v.* Greaves, 2 Mar., 15 [2]; 5th, 14 [3].
- Berthelot, M., and the Jameson Raid (see Jameson Raid).
- Bertram, Mr. G. C.—The Nation and the War, 14 Feb., 11 [5].
- Berwick:—
  - "Flying Scotsman" Held up (see "Flying Scotsman").
  - Grey, Sir E., at, 27 Sep., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Lord Lieutenant, Appointment, 29 Dec., 7 [5].
  - South African War Relief Fund, 12 Jan., 11 [1].
- Berwick, Lechmere, & Co., 25 Jan., 4 [4].
- Berwick, Lord, *v.* Lane, 12 Jan., 13 [4].
- Besant, Dr. — Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, New Proposals, &c., 12 Feb., 7 [1].
- Besley, Mr. W. E.—Fireballs of 1900, 24 Dec., 5 [5].
- Bessborough, Lord and Lady — Golden Wedding Address, 17 Jan., 4 [4].
- Bessemer, H., & Co., 7 Feb., 7 [6].
- Besser, L.—False Trade Description Prosecution, 17 Jan., 10 [1].
- *Bessie Whineray*, Wreck—Reward, 20 Dec., 7 [6].
- Best, Annie—Reg. *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 20 June, 14 [4]; 4 July, 4 [5].
- Best, C. T. — Reg. *v.* (Falsification of Accounts, &c.), 12 July, 13 [4].
- Bethel, J.—Reg. *v.* (Trunk, &c., Theft), 13 Dec., 14 [5].
- BETHELL, Capt.:—
  - Admiralty and the Navy, Efficiency of, 25 Oct., 15 [4].
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [2]; 13th, 10 [4, 5, 6].
  - Lascars, Employment of, on P. and O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [4].
  - Marine Officers' Grievances [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Naval Coast Defence—Fleet *v.* Army [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Navy Estimates — Victualling and Clothing, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [6].
- Bethell, Capt.—*cont.*
  - Parliament, Breach of Privilege — Summoning Messrs. Rees and Hindley to the Bar of the House [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
  - Patriotic Fund—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [6].
  - South African War [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [3].
    - Constituents' Disapproval of Views, 26 Feb., 9 [5].
    - Personal Explanation of Attitude, 17 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Transport Ships — Foreign Manned Ships [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Uganda—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [3].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act — Extending to Soldiers and Sailors [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [1]; 21 June, 13 [6].
  - Zanzibar, Slavery in — Powers of British Subjects acting as Magistrates [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [2].
- Bethell, J.—Reg. *v.* (Luggage Theft), 22 Nov., 14 [6].
- Bethell *v.*—
  - Horncastle, 18 May, 14 [4].
  - French Tubeless Tyre Co., 17 Feb., 3 [2].
- Bethlehem *Tableaux* at Kennington, 31 Dec., 9 [2].
- Bethnal Green:—
  - Free Library:—
    - Anniversary Meeting, 8 June, 14 [5].
    - Improved Site—Deputation to Mr. Akers-Douglas, 5 May, 4 [6].
  - Gorst, Sir J., at, 27 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Infirmary in Cambridge Road, Opening, 7 Mar., 2 [6].
  - London County Council By-Election, 26 Jan., 7 [5]; 27th, 12 [6].
  - St. John's Schools:—
    - Appeal, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
    - Opening by Princess Christian, 12 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 12 Sep., 9 [5].
- Bettany *v.* *Eastern Morning* and *Hull News* Co., 22 May, 16 [1].
- Betters, "Our betters" in the Church Catechism (see Church, Catechism).
- Betting (see Gaming).
- Betts, W.—Unsound Tomatoes Prosecution, 2 Aug., 13 [5].
- Bevan, Prof.—War and the Church, 27 Sep., 7 [4].
- Beven, Mr. T.—House of Lords as Court of Appeal, 15 Mar., 2 [6].
- Beverley Minster, Dedication of New Bell, 11 Oct., 10 [3].

- Bewley and Reid—Reg. *v.* (Forging Telegram), 19 Feb., 5 [5]; 21st, 3 [6]; 1 Mar., 4 [6]; 15th, 15 [4].
- Bexhill and Rotherfield Railway Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 1 Aug., 4 [4].
- Bexley Heath Asylum, Expenditure in excess of Estimate — London County Council, 26 Feb., 11 [6]; 1 Mar., 15 [3].
- Beyfus, Mr. W.—Post Office Telephone Service, 22 Sep., 4 [6].
- Beynon—Lewis *v.*, 22 Feb., 3 [2].
- Bharatpur State, Maharajah of, *v.* Rani Kanno Dei, 12 Nov., 14 [3].
- BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M.:—
  - Indian Famine [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [4].
    - Day of Intercession—Correspondence with Archbishop of Canterbury, 21 June, 11 [6].
    - Imperial Grant, proposed — Encouragement of Skilled Industries, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [5].
- Bhup Indar Bahadur Singh, Raja, *v.* Bijai Bahadur Singh, 25 July, 16 [1].
- Bibi Eybat Petroleum Co., 29 Oct., 4 [4].
- Bibiani Gold Fields, Ltd., 1 May, 3 [5].
- Bible Christian Missionary Society, Meeting, 2 May, 3 [5].
- Bible Education Council—London School Board Election, Resolution, 12 Apr., 4 [6].
- Bible Society, British and Foreign:—
  - Anniversary Meeting, 12 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Annual Sermon in St. Paul's Cathedral, 2 May, 11 [5].
  - Gore's, Canon, Sermon, 30 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Meetings, 3 May, 11 [4]; 13 July, 12 [4]; 30 Oct., 9 [6]; 16 Nov., 9 [6]; 27th, 7 [2].
  - Report, 2 May, 11 [5]; 12 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Superintendent of Linguistic Department, Appointment, 18 Sep., 6 [5].
- Bibles in Eighteen Languages for Wounded Boers, 7 Mar., 10 [2].
- Bibury Club (Salisbury) Race Meeting, 11 July, 14 [2]; 12th, 12 [1]—*Times* Article, 9 July, 13 [2].
- Bickersteth, Dr. (see Exeter, Bishopric of).
- Bickerton, Prof. — Cosmic Evolution, 13 Sep., 6 [1].
- Bicycles (see Cycles and Cycling).
- Biddell *v.* Gardner, 25 May, 14 [4].
- Biddenden Cakes, Distribution of, 17 Apr., 7 [6].
- Biddulph, Sir R., Departure from Gibraltar, 13 July, 11 [4].
- Bideford Corporation, Rector and Churchwardens, *ex parte*, 3 Aug., 13 [2].
- Biekert's Brewery Co. (1900), 16 May, 5 [5].
- Bifler, S.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 27 Dec., 2 [5].
- Big Game in Africa, Protection of (see Wild Animals).
- Bigamy Prosecutions (see names of Persons charged).
- Bigham, Mr. C.—Escape from Peking, Inaccuracy of Report, 10 July, 6 [2].
- Bigham, Mr. Justice:—
  - Coal Trade—Welsh Colliers' Stop Day, 16 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Epsom Urban District Council *v.* London County Council, 13 Aug., 12 [5]—Lord Rosebery's Comments, 23 Aug., 5 [1].
  - Hawkesley, Mr., Letter to, in August 1896, 26 Feb., 8 [4].
  - Russell of Killowen, Lord, 27 Oct., 13 [4].
  - South African War, Volunteer and Yeomanry Equipment, 6 Jan., 10 [2].
- Bignell, Elizabeth—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 23 July, 16 [2]; 6 Aug., 13 [6].
- Bignell and Burns—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 14 Mar., 14 [6].
- Bignold—Casey *v.*, 26 Jan., 3 [4]; 27th, 4 [5].
- BIGWOOD, Mr. J.:—
  - Macadam Roads in London, 29 Dec., 4 [5].
  - South African War Funds, 27 Jan., 9 [3].
- Bijai Bahadur Singh—Raja Bhup Indar Bahadur Singh *v.*, 25 July, 16 [1].
- "Bike"—Bicycles and Drivers, 24 Oct., 13 [4].
- Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway, 6 Mar., 15 [1].
- Biles, Prof. J. H.:—
  - *Belleisle* Experiments, 28 June, 10 [1].
  - Large Cargo Steamers, 7 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Yacht Racing Association, proposed New Rule of Measurement, 6 Nov., 11 [6].
- Bilge Keels, Action of—Mr. Bryan's Paper, 7 Apr., 3 [5].
- BILL, Mr. C.—Mr. Morley's Prophecies, 14 June, 8 [1].
- Bill *v.* Smethwick Corporation, Lones and Forster, 22 Mar., 12 [2].
- Billingsgate Fish Market:—
  - Fish Seizures (see Fish).
  - Trade Report, 4 May, 6 [6].
- Bills of Exchange Litigation (see names of Litigants).
- BILLSON, Mr.:—
  - Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [2].
  - South African War, British Government Policy, 29 Jan., 11 [2].
- Bilston:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., at, 29 Sep., 11 [3].
  - Fowler, Sir H., at, 1 Oct., 10 [1].
- Bilton, J.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 17 Sep., 10 [4].
- Bindley, Mr. T. H.—West Indies Hurricane, Books for Distressed Clergymen, 6 Jan., 8 [1].

- Bingham, Col. — Ritualistic Practices at St. Matthew's Church, Sheffield—Correspondence with Archbishop of York, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
- Bingham Rural District Council—Whyler *v.*, 21 July, 17 [1]; 9 Nov., 12 [5].
- Bingley, Mr. Balfour at, 10 Oct., 4 [4].
- Binnie, Sir A.:—
  - Steps by which Modern Scientific Conception of Nature has been reached, 7 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Turners' Company, Presentation of Freedom, 30 June, 5 [2].
- Binning, Lord—Lord Lieutenant of Berwick, Appointment, 29 Dec., 7 [5].
- Binns and Moses—Inquest, 28 Dec., 4 [3].
- Binyon, Mr. A. H.—Electric Traction, 13 June, 14 [1].
- Biography:—
  - Biography and Autobiography, [L], 9 June, 11 [4].
  - Dictionary of National Biography, 2 Feb., 13 [5]; 14 Apr., 9 [1].
    - Mansion House *Déjeuner*, 30 June, 15 [1].
    - Presentation to Editor, 29 June, 9 [6].
- Birch, J. G.—Probate Application, 22 Jan., 14 [5].
- Birch, Mr. W. T.—Treatment of Dutch in Orange River Colony, 12 Nov., 10 [6].
- Birch, T.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 26 Nov., 16 [6].
- Birch—Guise and Birch *v.*, 23 June, 6 [1].
- Birch *v.* McFarlane, 31 Jan., 14 [4].
- Birch & Co., Messrs.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 17 May, 4 [5].
- Birchington:—
  - Rossetti's Dante, Tomb—Injury by Action of Weather, Letter, 18 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Vandalism at—Correspondence, 5 Sep., 11 [6]; 10th, 6 [5].
- Birckett and Others—Reg. *v.* (Bulbs, &c., Theft), 30 Apr., 16 [3]; 7 May, 16 [1].
- Bird, Capt.—Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt obtaining Credit), 19 Sep., 2 [6]; 27th, 2 [8].
- Bird, E. F.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 12 Dec., 14 [4].
- Bird, Mr., Irish Landlord, Murder of (see Ireland—Murders).
- Bird *v.* Philpott, 3 Feb., 3 [3].
- Birds:—
  - Cage Bird Shows at Crystal Palace, 10 Feb., 8 [2]; 1 Nov., 10 [5]; 21st, 6 [3].
  - Egypt, Destruction of Birds in—Letter, 8 June, 14 [5].
  - Migration in Great Britain and Ireland, British Association Meeting, 8 Sep., 10 [4].
- Birds—*cont.*
  - Protection of Birds Society:—
    - Meeting, 27 Feb., 5 [6].
    - Protest against Plume Sales, 10 Apr., 15 [3].
  - Protection of Rare British Birds — Ornithologists' Union Resolution, 22 May, 3 [5].
  - St. Vincent Hurricane, Effect on Bird Life—Letter, 24 Mar., 3 [4].
  - Wild Birds (see that title).
  - (See also Names of Birds.)
- Birdwood, Maj.—Sir R. Buller's Tribute, 23 Nov., 8 [3]; 24th, 12 [2].
- Birdwood, Sir F. — Girdlers' Company's "Persian Carpet," 30 Mar., 15 [3].
- Birkbeck, Sir E. — Wireless Telegraphy, 3 July, 4 [4].
- Birkbeck Building Society, Report, 7 July, 6 [2].
- Birkbeck Institution, 19 Sep., 10 [4].
  - Conversazione, 12 Feb., 13 [3].
  - New Rooms, &c., 3 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Prizes, 29 Nov., 11 [6].
- *Birkdale*, Seizure on Suspicion of Carrying Contraband of War, 10 Feb., 7 [4]; 12th, 10 [5]—Release, 9 Apr., 7 [2].
- Birkenhead, Murder in the General Post Office, 10 Sep., 5 [5].
- Birkett, Mr. P.—Huntingdon Corporation Bill, 13 Mar., 7 [3].
- Birmingham:—
  - Agricultural Exhibition Society, Meeting, 4 May, 12 [3].
  - Bedstead Trade (see that title).
  - Beer Trade (see title Beer, Long pull—also sub-heading Liquor Traffic).
  - Building Trades' Gift to the Nation Fund, 10 Oct., 5 [1].
  - Canals:—
    - Navigation, 24 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Water Communication with the Sea—Deputation to City Council, 18 Dec., 12 [5].
  - Cattle Shows, 8 Mar., 12 [1]; 10th, 8 [2]; 24 Sep., 2 [6]; 28th, 7 [5]; 22 Oct., 12 [1]; 3 Dec., 13 [3].
  - Chamber of Commerce:—
    - Commercial Education at Birmingham University, Memorial to Authorities, 20 Dec., 8 [5].
    - Meeting, 15 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill, Discussion, 14 June, 10 [6].
    - Report, 30 Mar., 2 [6].
    - Trade Marks on Exports to Brazil, Language Regulation, 12 Jan., 14 [6]—Memorial to Lord Salisbury, 30 Jan., 7 [2].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., at, 12 May, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 24 Sep., 12 [2]; 1 Oct., 11 [1].

Birmingham—*cont.*
- Chamberlain, Mr., and Birmingham Unionists, 17 Dec., 7 [5]; 19th, 9 [6].
- Dog Shows, 4 Dec., 6 [6].
- Education:—
  - Church Scheme, Bishop of Coventry on, 26 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Code for 1900, School Board Resolution — Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 31 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Higher Grade Board Schools and Secondary Education—Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 13 Apr., 7 [4]—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 27 Apr., 9 [5].
- Gatacre, Sir W., at, 1 Dec., 12 [3].
- Gun Trade (see that title).
- Hospital Saturday Collections, 18 June, 9 [3].
- Income Tax, Interest on Municipal Loans—Assessment of Income Tax accrued before Mar. 31, 1900, but not paid out till after that date, 12 July, 6 [4]—Letter, 14 July, 6 [4].
- Jewel Robbery, 26 Sep., 6 [1].
- Jewellers' Association Dinner, 29 Jan., 10 [6].
- Liquor Traffic:—
  - Beer Prices:—
    - Brewers' Circular, 28 Apr., 8 [4].
    - Conference, 7 May, 5 [2].
  - Licensing Justices—Temperance Memorial, 1 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Long Pull (see title Beer).
  - Quarter Sessions as a Court of Appeal, Legislation, 4 Jan., 8 [3].
  - Reduction of Licences, 28 Sep., 13 [4].
  - Repressive Measures, 5 Sep., 10 [6].
- Militia Barrack Accommodation, Inquiries, 17 Feb., 11 [4].
- Musical Festival, 3 Oct., 4 [6]; 4th, 5 [2]; 6th, 9 [4]; 8th, 9 [4].
  - Choral Society — Conductor and Choir Master, Appointment, 19 June, 9 [6]; 26 July, 6 [1].
  - Receipts, 10 Dec., 14 [4].
- Parliamentary General Election (see Parliament).
- Picture Exhibition, 27 Sep., 9 [5].
- Prisoners and Inebriates, Treatment of—Conference, 2 Nov., 9 [6].
- Race Meeting, 7 Aug., 9 [3]; 8th, 5 [1].
- Reserve and Discharged Soldiers and Sailors Employment Association, Meeting, 8 Mar., 6 [6].
- Rifle Clubs, Civilian:—
  - Conference — Letter, 12 June, 7 [5].
  - Dinner, 6 Nov., 6 [3].

Birmingham—*cont.*
- Roman Catholics, Annual Reunion, 16 Jan., 4 [3].
- St. Patrick's Day Celebrations, 19 Mar., 13 [2].
- St. Peter's Church, Laying Foundation Stone, 31 Dec., 9 [2].
- School Board Election Results, 23 Nov., 7 [5].
- Shop Hours Legislation, Early Closing Association and Mr. Chamberlain, 8 Nov., 4 [4].
- Silver Ingots, Discovery of Stolen Bullion, 10 Mar., 10 [1].
- South African War:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., Birmingham Sympathy, &c. (see Chamberlain).
  - *Daily Mail* Reservists Relief Fund, 9 Jan., 6 [5]; 1 Feb., 10 [6]; 5th, 11 [1]; 17th, 9 [4]; 3 Apr., 7 [3]; 23rd, 10 [5]; 6 Aug., 4 [5]; 22nd, 4 [2]; 12 Nov., 10 [4]; 3 Dec., 10 [3]; 10th, 10 [3]; 13th, 10 [3].
    - Accounts, 13 June, 10 [3]; 4 July, 9 [5]; 10th, 7 [4].
    - Queen and the Fund, 5 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Ladysmith Relief Celebrations, 2 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Mechanical Engineers Association —Dinner, 12 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Patriotic Commissioners Discontinuance of Allowances to Widows (see Patriotic Fund).
- Sunday School Teachers' Training College at Handsworth, Opening, 20 Feb., 9 [4].
- Thunderstorm, 21 July, 10 [3].
- Tobacco Duty, Budget Proposal—Conference, 14 Mar., 6 [1].
- Trades Council—Factory Legislation Resolution, 9 Apr., 10 [6].

Birmingham Breweries, Ltd., 12 Apr., 13 [3].
- Litigation (see Armstrong).

Birmingham Canal Navigations Co., 25 Aug., 12 [4].
- Barnett *v.*, 17 Aug., 10 [5].

Birmingham Carbide Co., *in re*, 12 Jan., 13 [4].

Birmingham *Daily Argus*—Reg. *v.* (Contempt of Court), 24 Mar., 4 [2]; 26th, 14 [2]; 28th, 14 [2]; 29th, 9 [3]; [L], 29th, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
- Judgment of Lord Chief Justice on—Concurrence of Lord Chancellor [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [1].

Birmingham District and Counties Banking Co., 12 Jan., 4 [3]; 10 July, 3 [2].

- Birmingham (King Edward VI.) Schools Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [3]; 19th, 8 [2]; 23rd, 6 [4]; 23 June, 12 [1]—Letter, 22 May, 16 [6].
  - Report from Committee, 28 May, 9 [1].
- Birmingham Race Course Co., 6 Dec., 7 [3].
- Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., 28 July, 5 [6].
- Birmingham Small Arms Co., 10 Oct., 5 [5].
- Birmingham Trust, 14 May, 6 [4]; 19th, 5 [3].
  - Charges against Mr. J. Chamberlain, [Parl.] 11 Dec., 7 [2]—Mr. Wanklyn's Defence, 28 Nov., 12 [5].
- Birmingham University:—
  - Affiliation of Colleges, &c.—Proposed Limitation of Area [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Aims and Hopes, Dr. Lodge on, 29 Nov., 10 [6]; [L], 30th, 9 [5].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 19 Jan., 8 [1].
    - Letter to Darlaston Committee, 7 May, 12 [5].
  - Charter and Statutes, 1 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Commercial Education:—
    - Chamber of Commerce Memorial to Authorities, 20 Dec., 8 [5].
    - Lodge's, Dr., Suggestions, 22 Dec., 6 [6].
  - Council Meetings, 14 June, 10 [5]; 7 July, 13 [6].
    - First Meeting—Mr. Chamberlain's Speech, 1 June, 8 [1].
  - Examination List, 2 Oct., 13 [3].
  - Foster's, Mr. W. H., Donation, 7 June, 9 [6].
  - National Anti-Vivisection Society Address, 1 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Principal, Appointment of, 25 June, 9 [6].
  - Scientific Department:—
    - Calthorpe's, Lord, Offer of Site, 18 July, 12 [3].
    - Chance's, Sir J., Gift, 20 July, 12 [6]; 27th, 8 [2].
  - Scientific and Commercial Training, Advisory Committee Report, 24 Apr., 7 [3]
  - *Times* Article, 31 May, 7 [1].
- Birmingham Vinegar Brewery Co., 29 June, 5 [5].
- Birmingham and Aston Tramway Co., 28 July, 5 [6].
- Birmingham and Midland Education League, Meeting, 10 Mar., 4 [1].
- Birmingham and Midland Tramway Co., 26 July, 3 [2].
- BIRRELL, Mr. A.:—
  - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5]; 19 June, 7 [5].
- Birrell, Mr. A.—*cont.*
  - Education—Religious Teaching in Elementary Schools, Parental Indifference [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [1]—Letter, 25 June, 5 [4].
  - General Election:—
    - Address, 21 Sep., 8 [4].
    - South African Question, &c., 21 Sep., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [3]; 25 Sep., 9 [2].
  - Government, Cost of, 3 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Local Government (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, Constitution of — Non-representation of Irish Judiciary Bar [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [1].
  - Money Lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [4].
  - Polytechnics, 22 Nov., 6 [5].
  - South African War, 21 Sep., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [5]; 25th, 9 [2]; [Parl.] 3 Feb., 9 [5]; [L], 11 [3]; 10 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Theatres—Censorship of Plays, Growing Tendency to produce Plays of Demoralizing Character [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [3].
- Birrell, Mr. G.—London Dock Accommodation, 9 Oct., 10 [5]; 13th, 13 [5].
- Birrim Valley Gold Mining and Dredging Co., 26 Mar., 4 [4].
- Birt, B.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Stealing), 16 Feb., 15 [2].
- "Birth of the Bond" (see Cape Colony—Afrikander Party.)
- Birthday Honours—23 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 24th, 8 [3].
- "Birthday Meditation" Poem, 25 May, 8 [1].
- Births, Deaths, &c.:—
  - Birth Rate and Population from Historic-Statistical Standpoint — Mr. Rubin on, 8 Sep., 11 [2].
  - Registry of:—
    - False Declaration Prosecution, 16 July, 3 [3].
    - Inspection of Indexes and Certified Copies at General Registry Office, Fees, &c. [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Returns (see Public Health, Returns).
- Bischof White Lead Corporation, 17 Dec., 4 [4].
- Bischof White Lead Process, Demonstration, 14 Dec., 15 [4].
- Bischoffsheim, Mr. H. L. — Presentation to National Portrait Gallery, 1 Jan., 9 [6].
- Bishop, Mr. G. A.—Bermuda Products and English Markets, 5 June, 9 [4].
- Bishop, Mr. W. H.:—
  - Buenos Ayres Provincial Cedulas, 19 Mar., 6 [2].
  - New Zealand Midland Railway, 17 May, 4 [4].

- Bishop, Mr. W. H.—*cont.*
  - Turkish Debt, Interest on, 8 Sep., 4 [3].
- Bishop, Mrs. J. F.—Church Missions in the Far East, 28 Sep., 10 [3]; 23 Nov., 4 [4].
- Bishop, W. A., & Co.—Issue of Stock, 27 July, 4 [3].
- Bishop—Gresham Life Assurance Society *v.*, 23 Nov., 13 [1].
- Bishop Auckland, Sir E. Grey at, 4 Oct., 9 [5].
- Bishop of London's Fund (see London's, Bishop of, Fund).
- Bishops:—
  - Energy of—Letter, 19 Jan., 7 [4].
  - English Church Union (see English Church Union).
  - Ritualism and the Bishops—Correspondence, 4 Sep., 5 [5]; 8th, 8 [5].
  - South African War—"Call to United Prayer," 30 Jan., 7 [2].
  - Veto, Abolition of:—
    - Deputation to Mr. Balfour, 1 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Portsmouth's, Lord, Letter to Bishop of Winchester, 1 Sep., 9 [5].
- Bishops and Clergy, Dinner at the Mansion House, 5 July, 7 [4].
- Bishop's Park, Fulham — Extension, 18 June, 8 [6].
- Bishopsgate Street, Roman Drain Pipe in —Correspondence, 19 Sep., 4 [5]; 20th, 6 [2].
- Bisley:—
  - Barlow Rifle Shooting Competition, 22 Feb., 11 [5].
  - Christian's, Princess, Homes for Disabled Soldiers (see that title).
  - N.R.A. Meeting:—
    - All-Comers Competition, &c., *Times* Article, 22 Aug., 6 [1].
    - Changes in Regulations, 18 Apr., 4 [3].
    - Correspondent's Letters, 9 July 4 [5]; 10th, 8 [1]; 11th, 14 [1]; 12th, 8 [2]; 13th, 12 [2]; 14th, 9 [1]; 16th, 10 [2]: 17th, 11 [1]; 18th, 13 [3]; 19th, 11 [1]; 20th, 12 [2]; 21st, 12 [3]; 23rd, 10 [2]; 24th, 8 [3].
    - Instructions, 18 June, 11 [5].
    - Queen's Prize, 23 July, 10 [4].
      - Exeter Welcome to Winner, 25 July, 8 [3].
  - Volunteers and Yeomanry for South Africa, Free Use of Ranges, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
- Bismarck's Letters to his Wife, Publication of, 12 Oct., 3 [6].
- Bispham—Sterry *v.*, 10 Aug., 13 [3].
- Bisset, F. W. G.—Reg. *v.* (Ring Thefts), 1 Mar., 4 [6].
- Bitlis—Abolition of British Consulate [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [5].
- "Bivouac" — Rifle Shooting, 5 June, 11 [2].
  - Marksmanship of Imperial Forces in South Africa, 2 June, 12 [5].
- Bizerta:—
  - Arrest of British Officer as Spy, 6 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Defences:—
    - Artillery Reinforcements and Harbour Fortifications, 14 Apr., 3 [6].
    - French Ministers' Visit of Inspection, 4 Oct., 3 [5]; 12th, 4 [4]; 25th, 10 [3].
    - Vote of Credit, 10 Mar., 8 [1].
- Black, Mr. A. W.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].
  - South African War—Affording Protection to Boers over given Areas [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [3].
- Black, Rev. W.—Re-marriage of Divorced Persons—Lord Halsbury and the Clergy, 23 July, 10 [5]; 31st, 2 [5].
- Black—Lawther *v.*, 2 Nov., 13 [1].
- Black Horse Public House, Abandonment of Licence—London County Council, 1 Aug., 7 [6].
- Black Sea, Physical, &c., Conditions—Sir J. Murray's Paper, 7 June, 10 [5].
- Black Sea and Baltic Canal Scheme—Consular Report, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
- Black and White Publishing Co.—Fisher *v.*, 1 Dec., 15 [3]; 13th, 7 [1].
- Blackbeck Gunpowder Works, Explosion, 28 Aug., 5 [4]; 29th, 4 [6].
- Blackburn, J.—Milk and Sugar Adulteration Prosecutions, 23 Aug., 11 [5].
- Blackburn, Miss H.—Factories and Workshop Bill, 4 May, 15 [3].
- Blackburn:—
  - Corporation *v.* Sanderson, 20 Dec., 9 [3].
  - South African War Relief Fund, 5 Jan., 10 [6].
- Blackguards' Clubs, Working and Objects of, 6 Dec., 13 [5].
- Blackheath School, Prizes, 2 Aug., 10 [5].
- Blackheath and Greenwich District Electric Light Co., 4 July, 5 [6]; 21 July, 5 [4].
- Blackman, Dr., and Miss Matthalt—Closure of Stomata, Effect on Assimilation, 8 Sep., 11 [5].
- Blacknell, C.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 6 Dec., 14 [4].
- Blackpool:—
  - Church Rates Summonses, 22 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Conservative Club Opening, Speech by Sir M. W. Ridley on the War, 19 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Parliamentary Election, 24 Dec., 5 [2].

- Blackpool—*cont.*
  - Rifle Range, Choice of Site, 24 Aug., 4 [5].
- Blackwood, Lord B.—Appointment as Deputy Judge Advocate in South Africa [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
- Blackwood, Sir W. Harcourt at, 27 Sep., 6 [3].
- Blagdon Park Unionist Demonstration—Sir M. W. Ridley's Speech, 10 Sep., 12 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
- Blagrove, Alice—Inquest, 19 July, 9 [6].
- Blaina, Sir W. Harcourt at, 3 Oct., 10 [4].
- Blair and Rutter—Reg. *v.* (Shopbreaking), 26 Nov., 16 [5].
- Blake, Admiral, Unveiling Statue, 5 Oct., 10 [6].
- Blake, Col.—South African War, 2 July, 9 [3].
- Blake, J.—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 8 May, 13 [6].
- Blake, M. F.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 9 Jan., 14 [6]; 15 Feb., 9 [5].
- BLAKE, Mr.:—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].
  - Irish Disloyalty, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Jameson Raid—Re-appointment of Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 21 Feb., 8 [2].
- Blake *v.*:—
  - Blake and Knight, 2 May, 13 [6].
  - Blake and Valentine, 26 Apr., 3 [5].
- Blake Volumes, Sale, 20 Nov., 8 [2].
- Blakeley Gun, Invention of:—
  - Blakeley's, Mrs., Civil List Pension Claim [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Repeal of Act relating to Armstrong Guns, proposed [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
- Blakeney, Mr. E. H.—Dr. Martineau's Writings, 19 Jan., 15 [5].
- Blanchard, Pauline—Overtime Employment Prosecution, 15 Sep., 3 [5].
- Blanchet Mission (see Africa, French in).
- Bland, C. P.—Probate Application, 7 Aug., 11 [3].
- Blashill, Mr. T.—Cleaning London Streets, 14 Apr., 8 [6].
- Blast Furnace Accident, Ilkeston, 5 Apr., 9 [6].
- Bleaching Trade Combination, 13 June, 7 [3]; 23 July, 6 [1].
- *Blencowe* and *Rio Tinto* Collision Litigation, 14 July, 16 [2].
- Blenheim Pictures, Sir F. Burton's Valuation—Correspondence, 22 Mar., 7 [6]; 24th, 12 [1].
- Blenkinsopp *v.* Hamsterley Churchwardens, &c., 8 June, 6 [5].
- Blennerhassett, Lady — "Memoirs of Baroness de Courtot," 5 Mar., 18 [4].
- Blessley *v.* John, 5 May, 17 [1].
- Blind:—
  - Care of—Charity Organization Conference, 13 July, 12 [5].
  - Hethrington's, Rev. W., Charity, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
  - Home Teaching Society for the Blind, Meeting, 29 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Indigent Blind Visiting Society, Concert, 22 Feb., 2 [6].
  - London School Board:—
    - Additional School, 11 May, 14 [4].
    - Special Centres Report, 25 Oct., 14 [4].
  - Peking School — Correspondence, 20 Aug., 10 [4]; 13 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Relief Society:—
    - Appeal, 25 Apr., 14 [4].
    - Clothworkers' Company Donation, 14 Apr., 8 [4].
- Bliss, Eliza—Inquest, 6 Sep., 10 [3].
- Bliss, Sir H. W.—Malaria Investigations, Dr. Ross and the Indian Government, 3 Feb., 15 [5].
- Bloch, M. de:—
  - Impossibility of a War between Great Powers, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
  - South African War, 8 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Pamphlet on Lord Roberts's Campaign, 26 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Treatment of Wounded in War Time—Letter, 26 Jan., 14 [6].
- Bloemfontein (see South African War).
- Blomfield, Mr. J. B.—Secondary Education and Private Schools, 18 Apr., 8 [2].
- Blomfield, Mr. R.—Education in Architecture, 25 June, 3 [3]; 26 Oct., 2 [6].
- Blood *v.* Blood, 20 Feb., 13 [1]; 13 June, 12 [3].
- Bloodstock Sales (see Horses).
- Bloom, Rev. J. H. — Preservation of Memorials of the Dead, 8 Sep., 13 [4].
- Bloomfield Moore Art Collection, Sale, 4 May, 8 [1]; 5th, 16 [5]; 7th, 3 [3].
- Bloomsbury Vestry—Burton *v.*, 19 Dec., 14 [6].
- Blosse, S. L.—Reg. *v.* (Money by Fraud), 31 July, 3 [6]; 8 Aug., 13 [6]; 15th, 11 [4].
- Blücher and Wife—Capper, Son & Co. *v.*, 27 July, 15 [1].
- Blue Books:—
  - Publication of Newspaper Correspondence in [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
  - (See also Subjects of Blue Books.)
- Blue Glasses and Smokeless Powder (see Smokeless Powder).
- Blum *v.* Ansley, 5 Mar. 14 [2].
- Blumenthal, Count von (see Germany).
- Blumstein, S.—Internal Communication between Licensed and Unlicensed Premises, Prosecution, 24 Aug., 11 [6].

- **Blundell**, Col.:—
  - Army:—
    - Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [6]; 13 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Number of Troops in South Africa, Reserve Men, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [6].
  - Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [6]; 29 May, 8 [1].
  - South African Hospitals—Commission of Inquiry [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [3].
  - South African War [Parl.] 3 Feb., 9 [4].
- Blundell, G., *in re*, 10 May, 16 [4].
- Blundell, Mr. E. T.—Heat Casualty, 18 July, 13 [5].
- Blundell, Spence, & Co., 17 Jan., 12 [4]; 12 Feb., 4 [6].
- Blundell *v.* *Incemore*, 6 Aug., 8 [6].
- Blundell's School Speech Day, 31 July, 2 [6].
- Blunt, Col. F. C.—Wild Birds Protection Bill, 28 May, 9 [6]; 9 July, 7 [6]; 9 Aug., 13 [4].
- Blunt, Mr. W. S.:—
  - Destruction of Birds in Egypt, 8 June, 14 [5].
  - Khedivial Company, 28 Sep., 13 [4].
  - Wreck of Pilgrim Ship in the Red Sea, 14 Apr., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
- Blyth, Mr. E. K.—Ancient Lights, 24 Oct., 6 [6].
- Blyth, Sir J.:—
  - Agricultural Awakening, Sir J. Blyth's Statements—Letter, 6 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Southdowns and Jerseys — Sale, 9 Aug., 8 [4].
- **Blythswood**, Lord:—
  - Army:—
    - Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Militia Recruits [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [2].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [4]; 16th, 6 [2].
    - Volunteers — Reinforcements for South Africa—Equipment to be paid for by the Government, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [1].
- Boadle—Margarine Prosecution, 31 May, 10 [3]; 21 July, 13 [6].
- Boam Bros.—Midland Railway *v.*, 27 July, 15 [3].
- Board Schools:—
  - Attendance (see Education).
  - Children's Dinner Fund, Appeal, 8 Dec., 12 [4].

- Board Schools—*cont.*
  - Church Almanac, Affixing to Walls of Schools [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Deeds of old scholars, Commemoration—Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [5]; [Parl.] 14th, 7 [2].
  - Rating, Placing Evidence before Select Committee—London School Board, 1 June, 14 [2].
  - Reay, Lord, on, 21 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Religious Instruction (see Education).
  - School Accommodation in London (see that title).
  - Sites in London (see titles Hampstead and London School Board).
  - (For particular Schools, see their Names.)
- Boarding-out and Cottage Training Homes Association, Meeting, 14 June, 13 [4].
- Boating Accidents:—
  - Aberdeen, 31 July, 6 [3].
  - Aldeburgh Lifeboat Disaster, 1 Jan., 11 [6].
  - *Argonaut*, Seamen, 2 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Barmouth, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Belfast Lough, 25 Aug., 9 [3].
  - Blackfriars Bridge, 20 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Blyth Bay, 26 June, 9 [6].
  - Brighton:—
    - *Desperate*, H.M.S., 11 Apr., 7 [2]; 12th, 5 [6]; 16th, 4 [3].
    - *Ocean Queen*, 17 July, 8 [5]; 19th, 9 [5].
  - Clyde, 12 June, 9 [6].
  - *Cracker* Tug, Boat Capsizing, 18 June, 13 [4].
  - Dee, 18 June, 13 [4]; 17 July, 8 [5].
  - Devonport, 20 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Dublin Bay, 18 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Exe River, 4 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Gourock, 11 June, 8 [6].
  - Hartlepool, 31 July, 6 [3].
  - Ireland:—
    - Crookhaven, 12 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Londonderry's, Lord, Servants, 9 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Loch Linnhe, 10 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Milford Haven, 17 Dec., 11 [2].
  - *Orlando* Cruiser, 4 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Poole Harbour, 12 June, 9 [6].
  - Porthcawl, 9 July, 7 [6].
  - Portsmouth Harbour, 15 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Rhine, 19 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Scarborough, 9 Oct., 12 [2].
  - *Seagull*, 23 Feb., 6 [5].
  - South Shields, 5 June, 4 [3].
  - Southampton—Crew of *Australia*, 11 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Thames, 24 Sep., 10 [4].
  - Walker-on-Tyne, 14 Apr., 7 [6].
  - Waterford, 20 Feb., 7 [6]; 23 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Wexford, 17 Sep., 8 [1]; 29th, 6 [5].

- Bobbins and Others—Reg. *v.* (Maize Theft), 4 May, 15 [1].
- Bobbio and Wife—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 5 May, 17 [5].
- "Bobs" — American Tribute to the Commander-in-Chief, 4 May, 6 [3].
- "Bobs" League—Conditions and Obligations of Membership, 29 Nov., 10 [2].
- Boddington, Mr. W. S.—Mr. Morley on the South African War, 21 Nov., 12 [5].
- Bode—Charity Commissioners *v.*, 1 Dec., 15 [3].
- Bodega Co., 21 June, 4 [5]; 7 July, 5 [6]; 16th, 6 [3].
- Bodmin—Parliamentary Election Intelligence, 19 Mar., 13 [3]; 18 June, 12 [5].
  - Courtney's, Mrs., Farewell to Mr. Courtney's Constituents, 22 Sep., 7 [6].
- Boer War (see South African War).
- Boffa, A.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 15 Dec., 5 [5].
- Bog Slips:—
  - Annaholty, 17 Nov., 7 [6]; 19th, 10 [3].
  - Lough, 11 Oct., 4 [4]; 13th, 12 [6].
- Bogliacino, V. — Reg. *v.* (Assault, &c.), 27 Dec., 2 [5].
- Bognor, Earthquake Shocks—Correspondence, 20 July, 8 [4]; 21st, 4 [6].
- Bognor Water Co., 14 Mar., 3 [6].
- Bohemia:—
  - Coal and Lignite Monoply, proposed, 24 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Literature, Count Lützow's Paper, 18 May, 15 [2].
- Boileau *v.* Hunter, 26 May, 17 [1].
- Boiler Makers' Society Reports, 18 Apr., 5 [6]; 15 Aug., 8 [5]; 15 Sep., 6 [6]; 15 Oct., 7 [2]; 14 Nov., 7 [6]; 17 Dec., 10 [6].
- Boilers:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Board of Trade Report, 10 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Crystal Palace District Electric Supply Co., 26 July, 6 [6]; 27th, 9 [6]; 4 Sep., 7 [6].
    - Metropolitan Electric Supply Company's Works, 29 Nov., 12 [4].
    - Ships (see their Names).
  - Naval Ships (see Navy).
  - Registration and Inspection (see Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill).
  - Water Tube Boilers:—
    - Merchant Ships and Belleville Boilers [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
    - Naval Ships (see Navy—Boilers).
    - *Times* Article, 10 Aug., 6 [1].
- Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Amalgamated Society of Engineers' Circular, 5 Mar., 11 [1].
- Boilers Registration, &c.—*cont.*
  - Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 2 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Opposition, 7 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Select Committee, 31 Mar., 11 [6]; 6 Apr., 9 [6]; 5 May, 18 [3]; 10 July, 9 [6]; 19th, 8 [1]; 21st, 12 [1].
- Boittier and Wife—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Children), 20 Dec., 13 [4].
- Bokhara:—
  - Central Asiatic Railway, Branch Line to Bokhara, 6 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Concessions of Land, &c. to Russia, alleged [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
- Bolam—Douglas *v.*, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
- BOLAND, Mr. J.—Biographical Notice, 13 Oct., 6 [6].
- Bolckow, Vaughan, & Co., 28 Feb., 14 [4]; 9 Mar., 7 [4]; 31st, 6 [2]; 27 Apr., 10 [5].
- Bolding, A.—Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 22 Dec., 14 [5].
- Bolivar—Murder of British Vice Consul, Trial of Murderer, &c., 2 Apr., 11 [5]; 13 July, 7 [6]; 2 Aug., 8 [3]; 15 Dec., 16 [1].
- Bolivar Railway, 31 Mar., 5 [5]; 11 Apr., 3 [3].
- Bolivia:—
  - British Interests, Lack of Consular Representation — Letter, 19 Dec., 14 [3].
  - Chile and Bolivia (see Chile).
- Bolland, Col.—Standing Drinks to Soldiers and Sailors returning from South Africa, 18 Aug., 10 [4].
- Bolton, F. G.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 13 Feb., 14 [4].
- Bolton Corporation:—
  - *Ex parte*—Reg. *v.* Winder, 22 May, 15 [6].
  - Knowles and Sons *v.*, 19 Mar., 3 [3].
- Bombay (see India).
- Bombay, Bank of, 5 Jan., 4 [3].
- Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, 13 June, 13 [3]; 23rd, 17 [5]; 12 Dec., 3 [4]; 22nd, 3 [3], 4 [4].
- *Bombay*, Fire, 15 Mar., 11 [5].
- Bombay Gas Co., 25 Apr., 3 [4].
- Bombay Tea Co., 6 July, 3 [5].
  - Langley *v.*, 14 June, 14 [2].
  - Paper Weighed with Tea, Prosecution, 15 Jan., 14 [6].
- Bon Marché, Ltd., Brixton, 21 July, 5 [4].
- Bonanza, Ltd., 16 June, 15 [6].
- Bonaparte (see Napoleon).
- Bond (see Cape Colony — Afrikander Party).
- Bond, A. H.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement, &c.), 8 June, 15 [1]; 22nd, 3 [6].

- Bond, Dr. F. T. :—
  - London University, Parliamentary Election, 6 Feb., 11 [5].
  - Vaccination Act of 1898, 29 Aug., 5 [6]; 10 Sep., 12 [6].
- BOND, Mr. E. :—
  - Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4]; 23 June, 12 [1].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [5]; 31st, 7 [6].
  - Housing of the Working Classes, 12 July, 15 [1].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Land Charges Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [4].
  - South African War and the Government — Vote of Censure [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [2].
- Bond, Mr. R. W.—Ruskin, 30 May, 5 [2]; 6 June, 10 [5].
- Bond—Beale *v.*, 2 Apr., 14 [1].
- Bond-Blaine Convention, 23 Apr., 4 [1].
- Bonded Goods (see Custom House).
- "Bondholder"—Ituana and Sorocabana Railways, 29 Dec., 11 [4].
- Bone, J.—Reg. *v.* (Cruelty to Horse), 20 Jan., 13 [5].
- Bone *v.* Bone, 4 Aug., 4 [6].
- Bonell, T.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 5 Nov., 14 [3].
- Bonham, Sir G.—British Envoy at Belgrade, Appointment, 18 Apr., 7 [5].
- Bonham-Carter, Mr.—Referee of Private Bills at the House of Commons, Correction, 17 July, 10 [1].
- Bonheur's, Rosa, Pictures—Exhibition, 25 Apr., 12 [5].
- Boni de Castellane—Wertheimer *v.*, 21 Dec., 3 [4]; 28th, 3 [5].
- Boniface, Apostle, and Lord Salisbury, 20 June, 10 [2]—Letter, 23rd, 17 [2].
- Bonner *v.* Lappage, 21 Mar., 14 [4]; 23rd, 13 [1].
- Bonnie Dundee Gold Mines, Ltd., 10 Dec., 14 [6].
- Bonython, Sir J. L.—Australian Horses as Army Remounts, 30 Nov., 11 [5].
- Booing on First Nights at Theatres (see Theatres).
- Book Packets for Abroad, Postage, &c.—Messrs. Richardson's Letter, 18 Aug., 6 [3].
- Book Plate Thefts from Harvard University Library—Letter, 13 Apr., 8 [6].
- Bookbinders—Women's Guild of Bookbinders, Exhibition, 8 Dec., 17 [6]—Sale, 11th, 5 [6].
- Books, Copyright in—Letter, 6 Apr., 11 [6].
- Books and MSS. Sales—(For particular Sales see their Names).
- Books and New Publications—Reviews, &c.
  - Abbotsholme: An Educational Experiment, 14 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Afghanistan—Autobiography of the Ameer, 24 Nov., 14 [1]—Correspondence, 8 Dec., 4 [5]; 25th, 5 [4].
  - Africa—Letters from East Africa, 7 June, 14 [1].
  - Agriculture (see that title).
  - Allen, Grant—Memoir, 11 July, 4 [1].
  - America (see sub-heading United States).
  - Anglo-French Reminiscences 1875–99, 2 Feb., 13 [5].
  - Anglo-Saxon Review, 11 Apr., 13 [6].
  - Animals :—
    - Behaviour, 25 Dec., 10 [2].
    - European Fauna, History of, 15 Jan., 14 [6].
    - Experiments on Animals, 21 Mar., 13 [4].
  - Antarctic Books :—
    - Antarctic Regions, 21 Sep., 10 [3].
    - Through the First Antarctic Night, 21 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Apocalypse, Archbishop Benson's Commentary, 11 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Aristotle's Ethics, Chapters from, 16 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Army (see sub-heading Military Questions).
  - Arnold's, Mr. T., Passages in a Wandering Life, 17 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Art :—
    - L'Art Ancien et Moderne, Revue de, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
    - Landscape Sketching in Water Colour, 10 Sep., 12 [3].
    - Louvre Gallery, Great Masters in —Vol. I., 5 Oct., 13 [2].
    - National Gallery :—
      - Berlin Photographic Company's Photogravures, 25 Aug., 10 [3].
      - Illustrated Catalogue, 24 Dec., 13 [5].
    - National Gallery of Scotland—Catalogue, 18 Sep., 5 [2].
    - Painting and Sculpture—Great Masters Series, 25 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Roman Art—Wickhoff, 13 Nov., 12 [2].
    - Wilton House Old Drawings, 25 Aug., 10 [3].
    - Woodcuts of Men of Letters of the 19th Century, 25 Aug., 10 [3].
    - (See also sub-headings Names of Painters.)
  - Assyria—Passing of the Empire, 21 Apr., 14 [3].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- At School and at Sea—"On" or "In" a Ship—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 8 [4]; 6th, 14 [5].
- Austen, Jane, her Contemporaries and herself, 15 Jan., 14 [6].
- Badminton Magazine, 24 Dec., 4 [4].
- Baronetage, History of, 5 Oct., 13 [3].
- Beaconsfield, Earl of, 21 Apr., 14 [1].
- Beethoven—Master Musicians Series, 2 Jan., 12 [3].
- Belgium, Story of, 21 Nov., 13 [3].
- Benson's, Archbishop, Prayers, Public and Private, 2 Jan., 12 [3].
- Bickersteth, Bishop, Life of, 2 Jan., 12 [2].
- Biography (see sub-headings Names of Persons, also title Biography).
- Bird Migration in Ireland, 21 Nov., 13 [2].
- Blind's, Mathilde, Poems — Reprint, 9 June, 9 [4].
- Books Published in 1899—*Publishers' Circular* Table, 5 Jan., 6 [3].
- Botticelli—Sandro Botticelli, 27 Dec., 12 [2].
- Brahms, Recollections of, 2 Jan., 12 [3].
- British Museum (see that title).
- Brodrick's, Hon. G. C., Memories and Impressions, 17 Ap., 6 [3].
- Brown, T. E., Poetry and Letters, 30 Oct., 13 [2].
- Business, Public and Private, Hints on, 11 May, 14 [2].
- Byron:—
  - Letters, Vol. IV., 4 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Poems, 7 June, 13 [6].
- Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages — Mr. F. Harrison's Rede Lecture, 31 July, 12 [2].
- Cape of Good Hope, Old Colonial Houses, 19 Apr., 10 [4].
- Chamberlain, Joseph, The Man and the Statesman, 13 Nov., 12 [2]—Correspondence, 24 Dec., 5 [2]; 26th, 4 [4]; 29th, 8 [6].
- Charles Edward Stuart, Prince, 1 Sep., 5 [1].
- Chelsea Historical Handbook, 31 July, 12 [4].
- Chess—City of London Club Games, 10 July, 6 [5].
- China:—
  - Boulger's, Mr., "China"—Reproduction by Messrs. Gibbings with unauthorized additions, alleged — Correspondence, 25 Sep., 2 [6]; 28th, 10 [6]; 2 Oct., 6 [4].
  - China, The Long-lived Empire, 8 Aug., 12 [3].
  - China and the Present Crisis, 8 Aug., 12 [4].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- China—*cont.*
  - Elgin's, Lord, Second Embassy to China in 1860, 13 Sep., 13 [2].
  - European Settlements in the Far East, 8 Aug., 12 [4].
  - "Overland" to China, 8 Aug., 12 [3].
  - Story of the Nation Series, 13 Sep., 13 [2].
- Chopin, The Man and his Music, 4 Sep., 10 [3].
- Christmas Books, Magazines, &c., 29 Nov., 13 [1]; 4 Dec., 13 [3]; 6th, 14 [1]; 18th, 13 [5]; 19th, 3 [3]; 22nd, 13 [3]; 25th, 5 [6].
- Church Questions:—
  - Church Problems, 8 Dec., 15 [1].
  - Church and Faith, 14 Apr., 9 [3].
  - English Church in the 14th and 15th Centuries, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Official Year Book of the Church of England, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Priesthood and Sacrifice, 8 Dec., 15 [3].
- Coaching Manual, 15 Jan., 14 [5].
- College Histories:—
  - Bradfield, 4 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Christ Church, Oxford, 16 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Christ's, Cambridge, 4 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Clare, Cambridge, 11 May, 14 [1].
  - Jesus, Oxford, 15 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Magdalen, Oxford, 16 Aug., 10 [1].
- Colonization — Tropical Colonization, 2 Jan., 12 [1].
- Companies—Handy Book on Formation, &c., of Joint Stock Companies, 23 Nov., 11 [4].
- Cotton, Sir A. — Memoir, 27 Dec., 11 [3].
- County Histories — Victoria History, 22 May, 6 [4].
  - Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, 1 Sep., 5 [3]; 13 Nov., 12 [3]—Letter, 26th, 13 [5].
- Courtot, Baroness de — Memoirs, 24 Apr., 7 [2]—Correspondence, 28th, 9 [6]; 5 May, 18 [4]; 8th, 3 [6].
- Cricket, Books on, 11 July, 4 [3].
  - Walkers of Southgate, 1 Sep., 5 [3].
- Criticism, History of, 8 Dec., 15 [1].
- Cromwell:—
  - Morley's, Mr., "Oliver Cromwell," 19 Oct., 9 [1]—Correspondence, 22nd, 6 [2]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 25th, 8 [3].
  - Soldier's Catechism, 11 Apr., 14 [1].
- Croquet up to Date, 11 Oct., 13 [2].
- Cuban War:—
  - Downfall of Spain, 21 Apr., 14 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- Cuban War—*cont.*
  - With Sampson through the War, 21 Apr., 14 [1].
- Dairy Farming:—
  - British Dairy Farmers' Association Journal, 12 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Practical Guide, 29 Oct., 14 [3].
- Dartmoor, Book of, 1 Sep., 5 [3].
- De Lisle, Ambrose Phillipps — Life and Letters, 30 Jan., 10 [1].
- Delany, Mrs.—Memoir, 24 Apr., 7 [2].
- Dogs—All about Dogs for Doggy People, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
- Dooley—Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of his Countrymen, 9 Feb., 14 [1].
- Drama:—
  - Andromache, 19 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Study and Stage, 15 Jan., 14 [6].
- Duff's, Sir M. G., Notes from a Diary, 19 Apr., 10 [3].
- Dürer, Albert, 10 Sep., 12 [3].
- Durnford, Bishop — Memoir, 2 Jan., 12 [1].
- East Anglian Bank Annals, 2 June, 14 [3].
- Edinburgh—Romantic Edinburgh, 31 July, 12 [4].
- Educational Books:—
  - Common Sense in Education and Teaching, 5 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Educational Aims and Methods, 11 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Educational Reform, 5 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Our National Education, 5 Oct., 13 [2],
  - Reading Books for Rural Schools, 11 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Secondary Education, 11 May, 14 [2].
  - What is Secondary Education? 5 Oct., 13 [1].
- Edwards's, Mr. S., Personal Recollections, 31 July, 12 [4].
- Egypt:—
  - Expansion of Egypt, 2 Jan., 12 [2].
  - Mastaba of Ptah-helep and Ankhpetepat Sakkareh, 14 Nov., 13 [4].
  - Oxyrhynchus Papyri, 2 Jan., 12 [1].
  - Pyramids and Progress, 2 Jan., 12 [2].
  - Redemption of Egypt, 2 Jan., 12 [2].
  - Rekh-ma-Ra, Vizier of Upper Egypt—Life, 14 Nov., 13 [4].
  - Under Queen and Khedive, 2 Jan., 12 [2].
- Elwyn, Richard — Memoir, 25 Dec., 10 [3].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- English Local Government in Relation to National Life—Italian Work, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
- Ethics — System of Ethics, 21 Apr., 14 [2].
- Faith Healing and Christian Science, 15 Jan., 14 [6].
- Farm Pests — Injurious Insects and Common Farm Pests, 27 Mar., 15 [2].
- Fayrer's, Sir J., Reminiscences, 31 July, 12 [2].
- Field, Kate, A Record, 2 Feb., 14 [1].
- Finland:—
  - Atlas, 9 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Finland Bulletin, 6 July, 4 [6].
  - Finland and the Tsars — Prohibition in Russia, 6 Feb. 15 [4].
- Forests—Our Forests and Woodlands, 10 Sep., 12 [2].
- Fra Angelico, 27 Dec., 12 [2].
- Frames of Mind, 15 Jan., 14 [6].
- France:—
  - Little Tour in France, 8 Dec., 15 [2].
  - Paris (see that sub-heading).
  - Versailles, 5 May, 17 [6].
- French Architects and Sculptors of the Eighteenth Century, 8 Dec., 15 [2].
- French History of the Century, 26 Dec., 4 [1].
- Galatians—Historical Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians, 11 Oct., 13 [2].
- Gardening:—
  - Art and Craft of Garden Making, 9 June, 9 [5].
  - Century Book of Gardening, 9 June, 9 [5].
  - Home and Garden, 21 Mar., 13 [4].
- Germs — Antique Germs, 16 Aug., 10 [2].
- Giorgione, 27 Dec., 12 [2].
- Girtin, Thomas—Life, 16 Aug. 10 [3].
- Granby, Marquis of—Life, 24 Apr., 7 [2].
- Granby's, Lady, Portraits, 2 Feb., 14 [1].
- Great War, 1793-1815, 24 Apr., 7 [1].
- Greece — L'Indépendance Grecque et l'Europe, 10 Nov., 15 [4].
- Greek Papyri—Amherst Papyri, 30 Oct., 13 [3].
- Grenville Papers, 27 Dec., 12 [1].
- Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, 9 Feb., 14 [1].
- Guatemala, Ancient and Modern, 11 May, 14 [2].
- Hare's, Mr. A. J. C., "Story of My Life," 25 Dec., 10 [1].
- Harley Papers (see that title).

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- Helmholtz, Hermann von, 9 Feb., 14 [1].
- Heroes of the 19th Century, 11 Apr., 14 [1].
- Highlands, History of, 2 June, 14 [2].
- Historical Manuscripts Commission (see that title).
- Holbein's Ambassadors, 27 Dec., 12 [2].
- Holroyd—Early Married Life of Maria Josepha Holroyd, 31 July, 12 [3].
- Home Defence, 21 Nov., 13 [2].
- Horses:—
    - Horses Past and Present, 24 Dec., 12 [3].
    - Shire Horse Stud Book, 19 Feb., 15 [6].
- Hudson's Bay Company:—
    - Remarkable History of the Company, 20 Sep., 13 [1].
    - The Great Company, 20 Sep., 13 [1].
- Huxley, Thomas Henry — Life and Letters, 26 Oct., 6 [1].
- Ibsen—When We Dead Awaken, 19 Apr., 10 [4].
- Indian Books:—
    - Eighteen Years in the Khyber—Warburton, 30 Jan., 8 [2].
    - Emperor Babar, 2 Feb., 13 [6].
    - Famines in India, 5 Sep., 5 [1]—Correspondence, 11th, 6 [4]; 15th, 8 [4]; 21st, 6 [2]; 24th, 12 [5].
    - Fort St. George, 11th Oct., 13 [3].
    - History of British India, 13 Nov., 12 [1].
    - Letters received by the East India Company (1616), Vol. IV., 11 Oct., 13 [3].
    - Silk Fabrics of India, 21 Nov., 14 [6].
- Invasions of the British Isles, Projected (1793–1805), 27 Dec., 6 [1].
- Islam, Laws of, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
- Italian Review, 3 Aug., 12 [2].
- Jacob, Gen. J.—Life, 11 July, 4 [2].
- Japan:—
    - In Ghostly Japan, 2 Feb., 14 [2].
    - Institutions and Customs, 30 June, 5 [2].
    - Representative System in Japan, 7 June, 14 [1].
- Kingsley, George—Notes on Sport and Travel, 1 Sep., 5 [2].
- Königsmarck Tragedy—Love of an Uncrowned Queen, 24 Apr., 7 [1].
- Lambkin's Remains, 9 Feb., 13 [6].
- Latimer, Hugh—Biography, 11 May, 14 [3].
- Lawrence, Sir T.—Life, 7 June, 13 [5].
- Legislation—Journal of Comparative Legislation, 24 Oct., 14 [3].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- Leven, 1st Earl of—Life and Campaigns, 15 Jan., 14 [4].
- Ligne, Prince de, 1735–1814, 5 Oct., 13 [1].
- Lincoln's Inn Black Books, 2 June, 14 [1].
- Linton's, Mrs. Lynn, Reminiscences of Dickens, Thackeray, George Eliot, &c., 2 Feb., 13 [6].
- London School Board, Work of, 17 Sep., 8 [1].
- *Londoner*, Weekly Paper, 17 Mar., 8 [4].
- Lucian—New Lucian, 21 Mar., 13 [2].
- Macaulay, Zachary—Life and Letters, 27 Dec., 11 [5].
- Malaria according to the New Researches, 8 Dec., 15 [3].
- Malay:—
    - In Real Malay, 2 Feb., 14 [2].
    - Malay Magic, 19 Apr., 10 [3].
- Marat—Jean Paul Marat, The People's Friend, 25 Dec., 10 [2].
- "Mark Twain's" Collected Works, 27 Dec., 11 [3].
- Martineau, Dr., Life of—(Jackson), 30 Oct., 13 [3].
- Milan, Duchess Beatrice d'Este, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
- Military Questions:—
    - Bibliography of English Military Books, 21 Nov., 13 [2].
    - British Constitution as a Fighting Machine, 18 Sep., 5 [2].
    - History of the British Army, 18 Sep., 5 [1].
    - Mechanical Traction in War, 18 Sep., 5 [2].
    - Regimental Duties made easy, 18 Sep., 5 [2].
    - Regimental Histories:—
        - Death or Glory Boys, 18 Apr., 4 [3].
        - Nineteenth and their Times, 18 Apr., 4 [3].
    - Re-organization:—
        - British Army Re-organization, 18 Sep., 5 [1].
        - Pamphlet, 27 Dec., 11 [4].
    - Soldiers:—
        - Our Greatest Living Soldiers, 11 Apr., 14 [1].
        - Volunteer Soldiers, 18 Sep., 5 [1].
    - Strong Army in a Free State, 2 July, 3 [2].
- Milman, Dean—Biography, 11 May, 14 [1].
- *Monthly Review*, [L], 18 Sep., 7 [4]; 19th, 4 [2].
- Mowbray's, Sir J., Recollections of Seventy Years at Westminster, 27 Dec., 11 [3].

- Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
  - Music:—
    - British Music Publishers, 19 Apr., 10 [5].
    - Cathedral Organists, 2 Jan., 12 [3].
    - Chopin, The Man and his Music, 4 Sep., 10 [3].
    - Church Music, 20 Mar., 14 [5].
    - Fitzwilliam Virginal Book, 21 Mar., 13 [2].
    - How Music Developed, 2 Jan., 12 [2].
    - In the Magic Ring of Music, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
    - Musiciens et Philosophes, 2 Jan., 12 [3].
    - Organ Music, 22 Mar., 9 [6]; 26th, 13 [5].
    - Style in Musical Art, 4 Sep., 10 [2].
    - Tone King, 2 Jan., 12 [3].
    - (See also sub-headings Names of Musicians.)
  - Nadar's Reflections—"Quand j'étais Photographe," 24 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Napoleon (see that title).
  - National Worthies, 2 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Naval Defence. Essays on (Colomb)—Letter, 1 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Navy:—
    - History of the Royal Navy, 30 Oct., 13 [1].
    - Hurrah for the Life of a Sailor—Adm. Kennedy's Reminiscences, 9 June, 9 [3].
    - Naval Annual, 1900, 11 July, 4 [1].
    - Records—Logs of the Great Sea Fights, 1794–1805, 15 Jan., 14 [5].
  - Nixon, John, Life of, 11 Apr., 14 [1].
  - Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96, Scientific Results, 20 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Novels:—
    - Abasement of the Northmores, 23 Oct., 9 [4].
    - Ainslie's Ju-Ju, 5 June, 5 [1].
    - Alabaster Box, 8 Aug., 8 [5]
    - Anima Vilis, 5 June, 5 [1].
    - Arden Massiter, 11 June, 16 [1].
    - As Luck Would have It, 27 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Autobiography of a Quack, 23 Oct., 9 [4].
    - Banker and the Bear, 15 Sep., 11 [1].
    - Bath Comedy, 14 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Black Heart and White Heart, 31 Aug., 9 [1].
    - Blix, a Love Idyll, 31 Aug., 9 [1].
    - Breaker of Laws, 25 Oct., 3 [1].

- Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
  - Novels—*cont.*
    - By Order of the Company, 5 June, 5 [1].
    - Cambric Mask, 13 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Cardinal's Snuff-Box, 11 June, 16 [2].
    - Castle and Manor, 13 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Chicamon Stone, 31 Aug., 9 [1].
    - Collapse of the Penitent, 11 June, 16 [1].
    - Colossus, 2 Jan., 5 [4].
    - Courtesy, Dame, 9 Oct., 13 [1].
    - Crown of Life, 13 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Cunning Murrell, 25 Oct., 3 [1].
    - Descent of the Duchess, 31 Aug., 9 [1].
    - Divine Adventure, 14 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Eleanor, 1 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Eliza, 19 Sep., 2 [5].
    - Elmslie's Drag Net, 27 Dec., 10 [4].
    - Enchanter, 14 Apr., 9 [6].
    - Eureka, 2 Jan., 5 [4].
    - Farringdons, 13 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Fate the Fiddler, 8 Aug., 8 [5].
    - Fitzjames, 15 Sep., 11 [1].
    - Folly Corner, 14 Apr., 9 [5].
    - Footsteps of a Throne, 26 Dec., 2 [4].
    - Ford's Folly, Limited, 23 Feb., 3 [2].
    - Fourth Generation, 23 Oct., 9 [4].
    - Gateless Barrier, 19 Sep., 2 [5].
    - Gift from the Grave, 19 Sep., 2 [5].
    - Green Flag, 11 June, 16 [2].
    - Half-Hearted, 27 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Harvesters, 8 Aug., 8 [5].
    - Heart's Highway, 27 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Hilda Wade, 14 Aug., 8 [4].
    - His Lordship's Leopard, 8 Aug., 8 [5].
    - In a Quiet Village, 8 Aug., 8 [5].
    - In the Palace of the King, 27 Dec., 10 [4].
    - Increasing Purpose, 15 Sep., 11 [1].
    - Influence of Mars, 19 Sep., 2 [6].
    - Isle of Unrest, 25 Oct., 3 [1].
    - Joan Brotherhood, 26 Dec., 2 [4].
    - John Charity, 26 Dec., 2 [4].
    - Judgment of Helen, 13 Apr., 10 [3].
    - Kent Squire, 5 June, 5 [1].
    - Lane that had no Turning, 27 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Little Lady Mary, 14 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Lord Linlithgow, 26 Dec., 2 [4].
    - Lord of the Harvest, 2 Jan., 5 [4].
    - Mr. Jack Hamlin's Mediation, 23 Feb., 3 [2].
    - Nell Gwyn, Comedian, 14 Aug., 8 [5].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- Novels—*cont.*
  - New Order, 9 Oct., 13 [1].
  - No Soul Above Money, 13 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Octave, 13 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts, 26 Dec., 2 [4].
  - One Hour and the Next, 13 Apr., 10 [3].
  - One Year, 14 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Onora, 14 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Outside the Radius, 14 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Pabo the Priest, 2 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Palace Tales, 27 Oct., 9 [1].
  - Parson Kelly, 14 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Parson Peter, 27 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Princess Sophia, 5 June, 5 [1].
  - Puppet Show, 27 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Quisanté, 10 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Rhymer, 5 June, 5 [1].
  - Rising Fortunes, 14 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Robert Orange, 15 Sep, 11 [1]—Letter, 20th, 10 [3].
  - Savrola, 13 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Senator North, 9 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Servants of Sin, 27 Oct., 9 [1].
  - Ship of Stars, 2 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Silent Gate, A Voyage into Prison, 9 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Sir Patrick the Puddock, 14 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Slave, 2 Jan, 5 [4].
  - Slaves of Society, 27 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Soft Side, 23 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Sons of the Morning, 23 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Sophia, 5 June, 5 [1].
  - Sour Grapes, 14 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Stickit Minister's Wooing, &c., 27 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Tales of Time and Space, 23 Feb., 3 [2].
  - They that Walk in Darkness, 23 Feb., 3 [2].
  - Three Men on the Bummel, 8 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Tiger's Claw, 5 June, 5 [1].
  - Tommy and Grizel, 17 Oct., 9 [1].
  - Tongues of Conscience, 27 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Transgressors, 14 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Trials of the Bantocks, 11 June, 16 [1].
  - Undoing of John Brewster, 13 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Voice of the People, 15 Sep., 11 [1].
  - Voices in the Night, 11 June, 16 [1].
  - Voyage at Anchor, 14 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Wallet of Kai Lung, 11 June, 16 [2].
  - Way Out, 27 Dec., 10 [4].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- Novels—*cont.*
  - Web of Life, 23 Oct., 9 [4].
  - West End, 11 June, 16 [1].
  - White Dove, 13 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Winifred, A Story of the Chalk Cliffs, 9 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Woman's Soul, 27 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Wounds in the Rain, 25 Oct., 3 [1].
  - Yeoman Fleetwood, 14 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Young April, 23 Feb., 3 [2].
- Nursery Handbook, 21 Apr., 14 [3].
- Nursing:—
  - From a Nurse's Notebook, 21 Apr., 14 [3].
  - Handbook for Nurses, 21 Apr., 14 [3].
  - Practical Nursing, 21 Apr., 14 [3].
- Oxford Classical Texts, Bibliotheca Oxoniensis, 13 Apr., 10 [1].
- Oxford University:—
  - Rowing, 31 Mar., 14 [2].
  - (See also sub-heading College Histories.)
- Paris:—
  - History of Paris (Belloc), 31 July, 12 [3].
  - Stones of Paris in History and Letters, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
- Paris, Declaration of, 1856, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
- Pasteur, Life of, 10 Nov., 15 [4].
- Patents—Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions, 5 Oct., 13 [3].
- Patmore, Coventry, Memoirs and Correspondence, 22 Oct., 6 [1].
- Paul's, Mr. C. Kegan, Memories, 2 Feb., 13 [5].
- Pearson, C. H., Memorials, 10 Sep., 12 [2].
- Peninsular War — Marshal Soult's Campaign, 11 Dec., 9 [5].
- Philosophy:—
  - First Principles—New Edition, 20 Sep., 10 [3].
  - World and the Individual, 2 June, 14 [3].
- Pilgrim's Progress—Essex House Edition, 16 Aug., 10 [3].
- Plunket, Archbishop — Memoir, 27 Dec., 11 [6].
- Poetry:—
  - American Poetry, 1787–1899, 26 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Decorations, 9 June, 9 [4].
  - First and Last Poems, 9 June, 9 [4].
  - Images of Good and Evil, 9 June, 9 [4].
  - In Cap and Bells, 9 Feb., 13 [6].

- Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
  - Poetry—*cont.*
    - Irish Poetry in the English Tongue, Treasury of, 27 Dec., 12 [2].
    - Lucretius on Life and Death, 9 June, 9 [4].
    - Oxford Book of English Verse, 27 Dec., 12 [2].
    - Songs of the Glens of Antrim, 9 June, 9 [4].
    - Sonnets and other Poems, 9 June, 9 [4].
    - Symbolist Movement in Literature, 9 June, 9 [3].
    - Wagers of Battle, 14 Apr., 9 [3].
    - What is Poetry? 9 June, 9 [3]—Letter, 12th, 6 [5].
    - (See also sub-headings Names of Poets.)
  - Political Economy:—
    - Distribution of Wealth, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
    - Economics of Industry, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Politics:—
    - English Political Philosophy, 14 Apr., 9 [3].
    - English Politics, Introduction to, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
    - English Radicals, An Historical Sketch, 15 Jan., 14 [5].
    - First Principles of Politics, 14 Apr., 9 [2].
    - Liberalism and the Empire, 25 Aug., 10 [1].
    - Political History of England—Goldwin-Smith, 5 Feb., 13 [6].
    - Salisbury Administration, Third, 1895–1900, 25 Sep., 12 [1].
    - World Politics at the End of the 19th Century as influenced by the Oriental Situation, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Pompeii, its Life and Art, 5 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Poor Law:—
    - Chalmers on Charity, 24 Oct., 14 [2].
    - English Poor Relief, 24 Oct., 14 [2].
    - History of the English Poor Law, 24 Oct., 14 [2].
  - Privy Council Acts, 21 Nov., 13 [3].
  - *Punch*:—
    - Almanack, 6 Dec., 14 [4].
    - Fifty Years of *Punch*—*Times* Article, 11 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Pusey, Dr.—Life, 21 Nov., 13 [1].
  - Queen Victoria, Life and Times of, 9 June, 9 [5].
  - Rabelais's "Gargantua and Pantagruel," Discovery of Fifth Book, 18 Dec., 9 [5].

- Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
  - Raphael, 14 Apr., 9 [3].
  - Reference Books:—
    - Almanach de Gotha, 19 Dec., 6 [5].
    - Almanacs and Diaries for 1901, 27 Dec., 2 [4]; 31st, 17 [1].
    - Banking Almanack, 24 Dec., 7 [5].
    - Botanic Terms, Glossary, 28 May, 15 [6].
    - Boyle's *Court Guide*, 9 Jan., 3 [6].
    - British Imperial Calendar, 6 Feb., 2 [6].
    - Burke's Peerage, 25 Dec., 8 [5]; 31st, 13 [4].
    - Catholic Directory, 9 Jan., 9 [5]; 28 Dec., 9 [2].
    - Church Directory and Almanac, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
    - City of London Directory, 21 Mar., 2 [6].
    - Crockford's Clerical Directory for 1900, 25 June, 13 [4].
    - Cyclopædia of Classified Dates, 15 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Debrett's:—
      - House of Commons and Judicial Bench, 6 Feb., 3 [3].
      - Peerage, 24 Dec., 7 [5].
    - Dod's
      - Parliamentary Companion, 7 Feb., 4 [6].
      - Peerage, 29 Dec., 13 [1].
    - Englishwoman's Year Book, 18 Dec., 4 [1].
    - Financial Reform Almanac, 2 Jan., 8 [6].
    - Foreign Office List, 28 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Hart's Army List, 23 Jan., 12 [2]; 16 Apr., 2 [6].
    - Hazell's Annual, 15 Dec., 5 [5]; 19th, 3 [6].
    - Howe's Metropolitan Charities, 5 Jan., 12 [3].
    - India List, 9 Apr., 4 [6].
    - Jamaica, Handbook of, 29 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Kalendar of the English Church, 24 Dec., 5 [1].
    - Kelly's
      - Clergy List, 5 Mar., 8 [3].
      - County Council and Munipal Directory, 6 Feb., 3 [3].
      - Handbook, 6 Mar., 4 [6].
    - Lear's Royal Navy List, 12 Jan., 12 [4].
    - Lodge's Peerage, 18 Jan., 13 [6].
    - London Diocese Book, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
    - Mathieson's Handbook for Investors, 20 Mar., 13 [4].
    - Naval Pocket Book, 10 May, 8 [4].
    - Newspaper Press Directory, 12 Mar., 14 [4].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- Reference Books—*cont.*
  - Official Vocabulary for Code Telegrams, 22 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac, 3 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Parliamentary Debates—Bailey's Index, 22 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Phillips's Clergy Directory and Parish Guide, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Politician's Handbook, 16 Mar., 4 [2].
  - Post Office London Directory, 28 Dec., 2 [6].
  - River, Docks and Port, 30 Mar., 4 [2].
  - Ruff's Guide to the Turf, 27 Mar., 12 [2]; 27 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Science and Art Directory (see Education).
  - Sell's "World's Press," 7 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, 10 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Thom's Official Directory, 23 Jan., 13 [5].
  - *Times* Indexes (see *Times*).
  - Walford's County Families, 22 Feb., 9 [5].
  - Whitaker's Almanack, 27 Dec., 2 [4].
  - Who's Who, 17 Dec., 14 [5].
- Reformation—Eve of the Reformation, 21 Mar., 13 [3].
- Religious Works:—
  - Christ – Studies of the Portrait of Christ, 13 Nov., 12 [2].
  - Christian Mysticism, 1 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Doctrine and Doctrinal Disruption, 7 June, 13 [6].
  - Essentials in Religion, 7 June, 14 [1].
  - Exploratio Evangelica, 21 Ap., 14 [2].
  - Fundamental Ideas of Christianity, 2 Feb., 13 [6].
  - I Believe, 7 June, 14 [1].
  - Life of Lives — Farrer, 9 June, 9 [4].
  - Religion, Psychology of, 2 Jan., 12 [3].
  - Sermons, Old and New — Scott Holland, 11 May, 14 [3].
  - Teaching of Jesus in His own Words, 21 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Truths, New and Old, 25 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Village Sermons, 11 May, 14 [3].
- Rembrandt:—
  - Bode's, Dr., Life of Rembrandt, 19 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Exhibition at Amsterdam, 21 Nov., 15 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- Rhodes, Cecil — Political Life and Speeches, 1881–1899, 8 June, 12 [1].
- Rosebery, Earl of:—
  - Biography — Jane T. Stoddart, 13 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Life and Speeches—T. G. Coates, 13 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Napoleon (see that title).
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel—Life, 9 June, 9 [5].
- Rubens, Life of, 2 June, 14 [1].
- Ruskin:—
  - Life of Ruskin, 24 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Ruskin and the Religion of Beauty, 2 Feb., 14 [1].
- Russell, Sir E.—That Reminds Me, 2 Feb., 13 [6].
- Russia:—
  - Imperial Russian Navy, 21 Apr., 14 [2].
  - Russia against India: The Struggle for Asia, 13 Sep., 13 [2].
- St. Elias, Mount, 5 Oct., 13 [1].
- St. Peter in Rome, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
- Saint-Saëns, M., Portraits and Souvenirs, 9 Mar., 9 [6].
- Sandhurst, History of, 16 Aug., 10 [2].
- Saxon History — Two of the Saxon Chronicles Parallel, 21 Ap., 14 [3].
- Schools:—
  - Charterhouse, 7 June, 13 [6]—Letter, 11th, 14 [4].
  - Rugby, 7 June, 13 [6].
- Scientific Literature, International Catalogue — Council Meeting, 14 Dec., 10 [2].
- Scientific and Social Studies — Dr. Wallace, 27 Dec., 11 [6].
- Scotland, Histories of:—
  - Lang, 11 Ap., 13 [5].
  - Lindesay, 2 June, 14 [2].
- Selwyn's, George, Letters, 2 June, 14 [2].
- Sensibility, Decay of, 15 Jan., 14 [6].
- Shaftesbury, Lord,—
  - Characteristics—New Edition, 24 Oct., 14 [2]; 8 Dec., 15 [5].
  - Life, Unpublished Letters, and Philosophical Regimen, 24 Oct., 14 [2].
- Shakespeare's Poems — Essex House Edition, 16 Aug., 10 [3].
- Signals, International Code — New Edition, 10 Nov., 8 [1].
- Signorelli, 14 Ap., 9 [3].
- Smith's, Mr. G., Reminiscences, 29 Oct., 2 [5].
- South African Question:—
  - Anglo-Boer Conflict: its History and Causes, 28 Mar., 4 [5].
  - Besieged by the Boers, 15 May, 3 [3].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- South African Question—*cont.*
  - Boer in Peace and War, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Boer Politics, 8 Dec., 15 [3].
  - Boer States, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
  - From Boer to Boer and Englishmen, 5 Dec., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4]. 18 Dec., 6 [2].
  - From Cape Town to Ladysmith, 8 Mar., 14 [1].
  - Great Boer War, 25 Oct., 14 [1]—Letter, 30th, 6 [3].
  - Hobson's, Mr., Pro-Boer Writings, 30 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Ian Hamilton's March, 21 Nov., 13 [1].
  - "Krugerism, Rise and Fall," 18 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Laurier's, Sir W., Speech on the Canadian Contingent for the War, 15 May, 3 [4].
  - Leading Points in South African History, 15 May, 3 [2].
  - Les Boers et les Uitlanders, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
  - London to Ladysmith *viâ* Pretoria, 15 May, 3 [2].
  - Mahan's, Capt., Analysis, 25 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Mule Driver at the Front, 18 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Natal Campaign, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
  - On the Eve of the War, 15 May, 3 [3].
  - Our South African Empire and How we Made It, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Problem of South African Unity, 8 Mar., 14 [1].
  - Queen or President, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Settlement after the War in South Africa, 24 Oct., 14 [1].
  - South African Conspiracy, 21 July, 15 [2].
  - Tale of a Field Hospital, 1 Nov., 4 [2].
  - *Times* History of the War, Vol. I., 28 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Transvaal from Within, 28 Mar., 4 [5].
  - War in South Africa, its Causes and Effects, 8 Mar., 14 [1].
  - Why Kruger made War, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
  - With Roberts to the Transvaal, 15 May, 3 [3].
  - With the Boer Forces, 21 Nov., 13 [1].
- Spain—Modern Spain, 21 Mar., 13 [2].
- Speaker's Chair, 24 Oct., 14 [3].
- Spencer, Herbert, The Man and his Work, 7 June, 13 [5].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- Sport:—
  - Autumns in Argyleshire with Rod and Gun, 21 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Hunting, 10 Sep., 12 [2].
  - Sport and Travel, East and West—Mr. Selous's Record, 27 Dec., 11 [5].
  - War — Sport in War, 25 Aug., 10 [3].
- State Papers Calendar, 2 Feb., 14 [1].
- Statesman's Year Book for 1900, 5 May, 18 [1].
- Steevens's, G. W., Works—Memorial Edition, 31 July, 12 [4].
- Stellar Spectra, Sir W. and Lady Huggins's Observations, 20 Ap., 5 [4].
- Sullivan, Sir A.: Life Story, Letters, &c., 2 Jan., 12 [3].
- Sun-Dials, Book of, 21 Nov., 13 [4].
- Tchaïkowsky, 4 Sep., 10 [2].
- Teck, Duchess of—Memoir, 2 Feb., 14 [2].
- Tennyson — Early Poems, 27 Dec., 12 [2].
- Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill—Harrison's Essays, 14 Ap., 9 [1].
- *Times* Publications (see *Times*).
- Tolstoi's Shorter Writings—Free Age Press Edition, 13 Sep., 5 [3].
- Travel:—
  - England, Travels in, 31 July, 12 [4].
  - From Sea to Sea—Kipling, 14 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Tourist Publications, 28 July, 4 [3].
- United States:—
  - America To-day, Observations and Reflections, 19 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Dutch and Quaker Colonies in New England, 2 Jan., 12 [4].
  - England and America after Independence, 25 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Working People of America, 18 Sep., 5 [2].
- Unwritten Laws and Ideals, 11 May, 14 [1].
- Utilitarians — English Utilitarians, 9 Nov., 4 [3].
- Vandyck (see that title).
- Vasari's Lives—Temple Classics Edition, 8 Dec., 15 [3].
- Vizianagar, a Forgotten Empire, 25 Dec., 10 [3].
- Voice: its Physiology and Cultivation, 19 Apr., 10 [5].
- Waterloo:—
  - Campaign of Waterloo, 25 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Waterloo, 1815, 25 Aug., 10 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
  Wales:—
    Historical MSS., 10 Sep., 12 [1].
    Welsh People, 9 June, 9 [5].
  Westminster Parish Records, 25 Aug., 10 [2].
  Women's Employment, 10 Feb., 13 [5].
  Young, Arthur, at the Society of Arts, 19 Nov., 13 [4].
Boon *v.* Eddison and Mattos, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
Boord—Davies *v.*, 16 May, 15 [3]; 17th, 11 [2]; 22nd, 15 [6].
Boosey *v.* Boosey, 12 Jan., 13 [6].
Boot and Shoe Trade:—
  Northampton, Advance in Wages, 15 Jan., 6 [5].
  Operatives' National Union — Conference, 5 June, 4 [1].
Boots, Cash Chemists (Lancashire), Ltd. *v.* Grundy, 22 June, 16 [2].
Boots for the Troops in South Africa (see South African War).
Booth, "General"—Lodging House, Non-Registration Prosecution, 26 Jan., 3 [6].
Booth, Mr. W. Bramwell:—
  Post Office Disorganization, Correspondence with Postmaster-General, 12 July, 8 [3].
  Railway Engines, Additional "Look-out" Man, proposed, 25 June, 5 [3].
Booth, Rev. J. B.—Life and Work of John Ruskin, 9 Feb., 15 [6].
Boracic Acid in Margarine Prosecution, 31 May, 10 [3]; 31 July, 13 [6].
Borax Consolidated, Ltd., 22 Jan., 13 [5]; 30th, 3 [6]; 9 July, 4 [1].
  Foster *v.*, 6 Mar., 14 [2]; 18 Dec., 14 [1].
Borchgrevink, Mr. C. E.—Newnes Antarctic Expedition, 26 June, 7 [5]; 11 Sep., 8 [4]; 29 Nov., 6 [5].
Bordeaux (see France).
Bordeaux Wines, Degeneracy of, 31 Oct., 3 [6]; 2 Nov., 3 [6].
Border Brewery, Ltd., 26 May, 5 [4].
Borg, Gale Disaster, 31 Dec., 9 [5].
Borghese, Wreck:—
  Inquiry, 25 Jan., 14 [2].
  Rewards, 20 Jan., 10 [1].
Borlase *v.* Borlase, 1 May, 14 [5].
Borneo:—
  Boatswain Drowned, 19 Nov., 10 [5].
  Cholera Cases, 27 July, 5 [6].
Borneo—North Borneo:—
  Brunei, Condition of—Consular Report, 8 Aug., 2 [6].
  Governor and Commander-in-Chief:—
    Departure for Borneo, 16 Jan., 4 [2].
    Resignation, 22 Sep., 5 [5].
  Kudat, Attack on, by Mat Sator and Dusuns, 1 May, 5 [4]; 4th, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 12th, 8 [1].

Borneo—North Borneo—*cont.*
  Mat Salleh, Military Operations against, 19 Jan., 6 [1]; 27th, 7 [6]; 6 Feb., 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [6]; [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2]; 24th, 12 [1]; 13 Mar., 7 [3]; 28th, 6 [1].
  Railway Construction, Gaya-Brunei Contract, 1 Feb., 6 [3].
  Sarawak:—
    Condition of—Consular Report, 8 Aug., 2 [6].
    Native Life in—Anthropological Institute Discussion, 29 Mar., 2 [6].
  Stone Age Relics, Dr. Haddon's Paper, 8 Sep., 11 [4].
  Trusun Expedition, Success of, 1 June 5 [5].
Borneo, North Borneo Dinner at the Hotel Cecil, 6 Dec., 13 [4].
Borner, H., & Co.—Watson *v.*, 25 July, 16 [1].
Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2]—Committee, 28th, 3 [4].
Borough Polytechnic:—
  Exhibition, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
  Prizes, 22 Nov., 6 [5].
Boroughs:—
  General Election, Unionist Gains at the Borough Polls—*Times* Article, 24 Oct., 12 [2].
  Metropolitan New Boroughs (see London Boroughs).
  Parliamentary Representation—Small but Historic Boroughs, Lord James on, 7 Apr., 9 [5].
Borrett, Mr. F. C. H.—Natural History Museum and South African Fauna, 24 Aug. 11 [6]; 8 Sep., 6 [5].
Borrow, E.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 18 Dec., 13 [6].
Borstal Prison, Escape of Convicts, 31 Mar., 14 [4]; 3 Dec., 7 [6]; 4th, 6 [6]; 8th, 10 [3]; 11th, 10 [3].
Borthwick *v.* New Zealand Bank, 27 Oct., 5 [1].
Bosanquet, Mr.—Common Serjeantship of London, Appointment, 28 Mar., 12 [1]—Congratulations, 3 Apr., 13 [6].
Bosanquet, Mr. T.—Church Discipline Bill, 4 Sep., 5 [5].
BOSCAWEN, Mr. A. G.:—
  Cable Communication—Inquiry into Commercial and Strategic Defects, proposed [Parl.] 23 May, 7 [3]; [L], 24th, 11 [5].
  Church of England and Education—Nonconformist Grievances [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [4].
  Midwives Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 4 [3].
  Militia, Embodiment of—Officers' Retired Pay Grievance [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
  Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, Appointment, 20 Nov., 9 [5].

- Boscombe—Rural Education at:—
  - Correspondence, 10 Sep., 13 [5]; 15th, 13 [5].
  - Correspondent's Letter, 4 Sep., 11 [4].
- Boseley and Others—Reg. *v.* (Jewel Robberies), 3 Jan., 8 [5].
- Bosnia:—
  - Annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina by Austria, alleged—Count Goluchowski's Denial, 1 June, 13 [1].
  - Archbishop of Sarajevo's Political Speech, Reprimand by the Austrian Emperor, 15 Sep., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Mahomedans, Persecution by the Authorities — Hungarian Prime Minister denying the Charge, 20 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Paris Exhibition Exhibit, Opening, 26 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Railway Extension, 8 Nov., 3 [6].
    - Conflict of Interests between Austria and Hungary, 6 Nov., 5 [6]; 8th, 3 [6]; 9th, 4 [1]; 12th, 6 [3].
    - Common Ministerial Council, 30 Oct., 4 [1].
- Bosnia-Herzegovina Campaign and the Boer War — *Times* Article, 30 Jan., 14 [1].
- Boss *v.*:—
  - Millar, 17 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Woodville, 8 Nov., 10 [1]; 9th, 13 [2].
- "Bossuet, La Modernité de"—Lecture, 2 Feb., 4 [4].
- Bostock *v.* Ramsey Urban District Council, 21 July, 16 [4].
- Boston Consolidated Copper and Gold Mining Co., 10 Feb., 5 [1]; 13 Dec., 15 [2]; 21st, 13 [3].
- Botanic Society, Royal, 29 Sep., 6 [5].
  - Exhibition, 12 Apr., 8 [4].
  - Flower Show, 17 May, 10 [5].
  - Meetings, 15 Jan., 12 [3]; 13 Mar., 15 [1]; 26th, 8 [3]; 9 Apr., 7 [6]; 30th, 11 [5]; 15 May, 4 [6]; 12 June, 14 [3]; 25th, 13 [6]; 11 Aug., 7 [5]; 15 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Presentation by the Brazilian Minister, 17 Jan., 7 [4].
- Botany:—
  - British Association Meetings, 7 Sep., 10 [2]; 8th, 11 [5]; 10th, 8 [6]; 11th, 9 [2]; 12th, 9 [4]; 19th, 12 [4].
  - Teaching, &c. — Science Teachers' Conference, 11 Jan., 4 [5].
- Botha, Gen. (see South African War).
- Botha, Johanna — Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 31 Oct., 2 [6].
- Botha, Mr. J. (see South African War).
- Botha, Mr. P. M.—"From Boer to Boer and Englishmen," 5 Dec., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4]; 18 Dec., 6 [2].
- Botha's Pass (see South African War).
- Bothaville (see South African War).
- Botley, J.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 27 Dec., 2 [5].
- Botolph Mining and Exploring Co., 22 Feb., 14 [6].
- Bottling Works as a "Factory"—Reg. *v.* Graham and Bradley, 1 Dec., 14 [4].
- Bottomley—Erskine, Oxenford & Co. *v.*, 14 Feb., 13 [6].
- Bottomley *v.* Taylor and Quelch, 24 Mar., 4 [2]; 26th, 14 [1].
- Bouch—Grey *v.*, 9 Apr., 14 [4].
- Boucherett, Miss E. J.—Factories and Workshops Bill, 14 June, 8 [2].
- Bouillon Fleet, Ltd.—Notice of Accident Prosecution, 27 July, 15 [5].
- Boulger, Mr. D. C.—"Short History of China," Publication by Messrs. Gibbings with unauthorized additions, 25 Sep., 2 [6]; 2 Oct., 6 [4].
- BOULNOIS, Mr. E.:—
  - Chaplin, Mr., and the House of Commons, 17 Dec., 7 [6].
  - County of London and Brush Provincial Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [1].
- Boulogne—Body of Englishwoman washed Ashore, 6 June, 4 [6]; 20 Dec., 7 [6].
- Boulogne and Paris Trains—Second-Class Coaches on Day Train, Complaint, 9 Oct., 11 [2].
- Boult, Mr. A. J.—County Councils Association and Motor Cars, 10 Nov., 15 [2].
- Boulter, Mr. S.—Liberal Votes and the Boers, 18 Oct., 10 [2].
- Boulter's Lock Obstruction—Maidenhead Corporation Meeting, 6 Jan., 10 [6].
- Boundary Street, Whitechapel — L.C.C. Improvement, 5 Feb., 11 [5]; 14th, 15 [1].
  - Names of Streets, &c., Choice of — Letter, 9 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Opening by Prince of Wales, 5 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5].—Letter to the London County Council, 7th, 3 [1].
- Bourdillon, Mr. F. W.—Close Walks at Cowdray, 1 Dec., 9 [3].
- Bourne—Mr. Chaplin at, 9 Oct., 8 [4].
- Bourne, A.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 28 May, 5 [6].
- Bourne, Lieut.-Col.—Behaviour of British Soldiers in South Africa, 20 Nov., 10 [6].
- Bourne, Lizzie—Reg. *v.* (Boots by False Pretences), 10 Feb., 9 [6].
- Bourne, Marie E.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 19 Nov., 11 [6].
- Bourne, Mr. H. R. F.:—
  - South African War, Zulu Relief Fund, 26 Jan., 4 [4]; 1 Feb., 6 [5]; 2 Apr., 7 [6]; 12th, 6 [3].
  - (See also Aborigines' Protection Society.)

- Bournemouth :—
  - Brassey, Lord, at, 17 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Marlborough, Duke of, at, 20 Sep., 9 [6].
  - St. Andrew's Church, Opening, 23 June, 10 [2].
  - St. Clement's Church, Use of Incense on Easter Sunday—Vicar's Statement, 5 May, 12 [6].
  - Secondary and Technical School, Laying Foundation Stone, 26 May, 15 [6].
  - South African War, Wounded — Bourne-Hall Hotel Offer, 10 Mar., 12 [5].
  - West Hants and Boscombe Hospital, Opening, 7 Nov., 12 [1].
- Bournemouth and Poole Electricity Supply Co., 6 Mar., 4 [3]; 20th, 14 [3].
- "Bourse" — Mr. Gladstone and Home Rule, 3 Nov., 9 [5].
- Bousfield, Mr. :—
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 13 [1, 2, 3].
  - Secret Service Money, Application of [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [5].
- Bousfield, Mr. E. H.—Transvaal Clergy Relief Fund, 1 Feb., 7 [4].
- Boustead, *ex parte*, 28 Apr., 4 [5]; 1 June, 15 [1].
- Boutall, G. S.—Unstamped Patent Medicine Prosecution, 20 Apr., 11 [5].
- Bovington, A.—Inquest, 2 Nov., 3 [6].
- Bovril, Ltd., 1 Feb., 12 [3]; 10th, 4 [6].
  - Purchase of Horseflesh, alleged, 1 Feb., 15 [1]; 2nd, 15 [6]; 3rd, 4 [3].
- Bow Public Library—Laying Foundation Stone, 20 Oct., 7 [1].
- Bowden *v.*—
  - Barrow Bros., 12 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Hamilton, 24 Nov., 15 [2]; 27th, 14 [4]; 28th, 3 [4]; 29th, 13 [6]; 30th, 13 [5]; 1 Dec., 15 [5].
  - Yoxall, 15 Nov., 9 [1].
- Bowen, Mr. J., Shot by Poachers, 28 Dec., 8 [6].
- Bowen, Rev. W. E.—Round Table Conference on Ritual, 5 June, 5 [6].
- Bowen *v.* Duc d'Orléans, 24 Feb., 3 [2].
- Bower, Sir G., and the Jameson Raid [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [3].
- Bowers—Beaumont *v.*, 11 May, 14 [6].
- Bowie, Rev. W. C. :—
  - London School Board Accommodation, 18 Oct., 10 [4].
  - School Board Hostility to Voluntary Schools, Case of Sunnyhill Road School, 28 Nov., 11 [3].
- Bowlby, Mr. A. A. :—
  - National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 25 Oct., 13 [3].
- Bowlby, Mr. A. A.—*cont.*
  - South African War, Treatment of the Wounded, 10 Feb., 9 [4].
    - Cape Hospitals, Inadequacy of Arrangements, alleged, 16 Feb., 13 [6].
- Bowles, Mr. G. :—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3]; 11 July, 12 [6]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Appropriation Bill — Appropriations-in-Aid [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Army :—
    - Contracts Committee of Inquiry, Preferring Reports and Evidence of other Committees to [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
    - Headgear—Want of suitable Headgear [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
    - Horses—System of obtaining Remounts, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [3].
    - Strengthening and improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [1]; 20th, 4 [5].
  - Asia Minor—Withdrawal of British Consuls [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [1].
  - British Museum, Grant-in-Aid—Irish Gold Ornaments [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
  - Budget :—
    - Statement — Omissions [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
    - War Loan, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [3]; 7th, 8 [1]; 14th, 10 [5].
  - Cabinet Reconstruction (see sub-heading Reconstruction of the Government).
  - China — Anti-foreign Rising [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3]; 3 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Civil Servants engaging in Political Controversies [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
  - Colonial Stock Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [3]; 8th, 6 [4].
  - Cromwell Statue, Erecting within the Precincts of the Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [4].
  - Crown Agents abroad :—
    - Auditing Accounts, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
    - Remuneration out of accumulated Commissions [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
  - Crown Lands, Sale of [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [2].
  - Death Duties, 10 Mar., 13 [2]; 20th, 10 [6]; [Parl.] 28th, 10 [6]; 11 [1]; 30th, 13 [3]; 3 Apr., 10 [4]; 7th, 9 [2].
  - "Declaration of Paris, 1856,"—Review, 5 Sep., 5 [2].

Bowles, Mr. G.—*cont.*
Education [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [2].
Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3]; 9th, 10 [5].
Estimates—Opportunity for Discussion [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [3].
Fishery Board, Scotland, Vote for—Foreign Trawling in British Waters, &c., [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [6].
Government Property, Vote in lieu of Rates [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company Bill (Annuities) [Parl.] 20 June. 9 [1].
Hardwicke. Lord, Minister or Stockbroker, 19 Dec., 2 [6].
Incorporated Law Society, Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [1].
Lascars, Employment of, on P. and O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [4].
Law Courts, Lighting, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
Marine Biological Association—Grant in Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
Marine Officers' Grievances [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [1].
Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [3, 4].
Navy:—
Estimates [Parl.] 27 Feb., 11 [3].
Fleet in being and the First Lord in making, 12 Nov., 11 [1].
Training—Abolition of Training Squadron, &c. [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [3].
Parliament:—
Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [5].
Blocking Notices, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [5].
Breach of Privilege—Summoning Messrs. Rees and Hindley to the Bar of the House [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
General Election. Prospects of, 30 May, 12 [6].
Parliamentary Debates, Reporting—[Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
Post Office Savings Bank:—
Question of Solvency, 5 Sep., 9 [3].
Yearly Losses since 1896, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [4].
Postmaster-General — Representative of the Post Office sitting in the House of Lords [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [4].
Prime Minister and the Office of First Lord of the Treasury, 30 Nov., 6 [5].

Bowles, Mr. G.—*cont.*
Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [1]; 2nd, 6 [1].
Public Accounts—Payment into Exchequer of all Receipts, proposed [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [2].
Queen's Speech, Alteration in Form [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [4].
Reconstruction of the Government, 21 Nov., 11 [5]; 23rd, 9 [6].
Salisbury, Lord, and the Cecil Family Appointments [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [6].
Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [1]; 22nd, 8 [4].
Secret Service Money, Application of [Parl.] 4 Aug.. 8 [5].
South African War, 29 Jan., 11 [1]; [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [3].
Burning of Farms, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [4].
Contraband of War — Delagoa Bay, &c.:—
Prize Law and Delagoa Bay, 4 Jan., 7 [6].
Right of Search, Complaints against British Naval Officers [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [3].
Surrender of Maritime Rights, 22 Jan., 3 [5].
Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May. 9 [1].
Supplementary Estimates for the War—Discussion on Motion that the Speaker leave the Chair [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [2].
Supply:—
Appropriation in Aid, Control of Committee over [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
Sessional Order [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [3].
Theatres—Censorship of Plays, Growing tendency to produce Plays of demoralizing Character [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [2].
Tithe - Rent Charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [4].
Treasury Control of Government Departments, 15 Feb., 6 [2]; [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [5].
Uganda—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [1].
Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [5]; 15th, 11 [5], 12 [1].
Water-tube Boilers and Naval Ships—Foreign Navies, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [3].
Bowling Greens, Expenditure on—London County Council, 5 Dec., 9 [2].
Bowyer *v.* Bowyer and Johnstone, 8 Nov., 10 [3].

- Boxall, Lieut.-Col.—City Imperial Volunteers and Lord Mayor's Day, 29 Sep., 4 [2].
- Boxall *v.* London School Board, 28 July, 15 [1].
- Boxers (see China—Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Boxing Day:—
  - Entertainments, &c., 27 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Police Court Charges, 27 Dec., 2 [5]; 28th, 10 [5].
- Boy Sailor Scheme in the Mercantile Marine—Alleged Failure of Scheme, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
- Boyce *v.* Holloway Bros., 19 Oct., 4 [5].
- Boycotting and Intimidation (see Ireland).
- Boyd, Dr. A. K. H., Memorial, proposed, 30 May, 11 [5].
- Boyd, Mr. R. W.—Central London Railway, 3 Sep., 9 [6].
- Boyer, P., Ltd., *v.* Edwardes, 6 Nov., 14 [5].
- Boyle, Col.—Highland Light Infantry and the Highland Brigade, 26 Mar., 14 [5].
- Boyle, Mr. H.—Oriental Secretary to Her Majesty's Agency at Cairo, Appointment, 6 Jan., 3 [5].
- Boyle, Mr. J.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [2].
- Boyle, Mrs. C.—Comforts for South Australian Contingent, 20 Apr., 4 [6].
- Boyle, Sir C.:—
  - Method and Organization in Business, 15 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Twentieth Century, First Day, 2 Jan., 9 [4]; 6th, 12 [4].
- Boyne, Battle of—Anniversary Celebrations, 13 July, 6 [6].
- Boynton's Bullet-proof Shields—Letter, 1 Jan., 7 [4].
- Boys. Mr. C.—Fluids in Motion and at Rest, 1 Jan., 14 [4]; 3rd, 9 [4]; 6th, 14 [1]; 8th, 12 [6]; 10th, 12 [4].
- Boys' Brigade (see Cadet Corps).
- Brabant, Gen. (see South African War).
- Brabazon Employment Society:—
  - Conference, 7 July, 6 [5].
  - Home Arts Scheme, Provision for Disabled Soldiers (see Disabled Soldiers).
- BRABOURNE, Lord — South Eastern and Chatham Railway Unpunctuality, 27 Sep., 12 [2].
- Brabrook, Mr. E. W.—National Assurance Scheme in Switzerland, 26 May, 6 [4].
- Braby, C., School Attendance Summons—Dr. Franklin's Protest, 19 Feb., 5 [5].
- Braby *v.* Brown, 20 Oct., 12 [4].
- Bradbury—Benjamin *v.*, 5 July, 14 [3]; 6th, 14 [3].
- Bradbury *v.* Bedworth Iron and Coal Co., 30 Jan., 7 [3]; 17 Mar., 3 [4].
- Bradbury, Greatorex & Co., 23 Jan., 14 [4].
- Braddon *v.* London County Council, 11 Oct., 7 [6].
- Braden, Mr. C. B.—Army Contracts, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
- Bradfield College:—
  - Greek Play, 21 June, 14 [6].
  - Scholarships, &c., 10 Aug., 8 [6].
- Bradford:—
  - Balfour, Mr., at, 10 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Banquet to the Mayor of Mafeking, 27 July, 10 [2].
  - British Association (see that title).
  - Devonshire, Duke of, at, 24 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Disease, Local Incidence of—Dr. Rabagliati's Lecture, 11 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Higher Elementary Education:—
    - Higher Grade Schools and the Board of Education Minute—Correspondence, 23 Aug., 2 [6]; 28th, 9 [6].
    - School Board, Chairman of—Letter, 8 Aug., 9 [3].
  - House Refuse Disposal, Mr. J. McTaggart on, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Rain flooding Streets, &c., 13 July, 12 [4].
  - Sandhurst, Lord, at, 20 July, 8 [5].
  - Sewage and its Treatment — Mr. Richardson's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
  - South African War:—
    - Peace Meeting Disturbances, 26 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Trades Council and the War, 14 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Toboggan Slide Accident at Shipley Glen, 6 June, 8 [6].
  - Trade with United States, Decline in, 3 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Waterworks, Mr. J. Watson on, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Woolcombing Industry, Rise in Prices, 29 Sep., 6 [5].
- Bradford Banking Co., 12 July, 4 [3].
- Bradford Commercial Joint Stock Banking Co., 5 July, 4 [3].
- Bradford Corporation — Chamberlain and Hookham *v.*, 21 Nov., 13 [5].
- Bradford Corporation Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [2].
- Bradford District Bank, 12 July, 4 [4].
- Bradford Dyers' Association, Ltd., 16 Feb., 10 [5]; 21st, 15 [1]; May 23rd, 4 [4]; 15 June, 4 [6].
- Bradford Old Bank, 11 Jan., 13 [2]; 20th, 6 [4]; 12 July, 4 [3].
- Bradford Wool Co., 1 Mar., 14 [6].
  - Ferrand *v.* — Sampson *v.*, 18 Dec., 15 [1].
- Bradford *v.* Rowe and the Sports Club, 18 May, 14 [4].
- Bradley, Dean (see Westminster, Dean of).
- Bradshaw—Paine & Co. *v.*, 19 Dec., 14 [4].
- Bradshaw *v.* Brown, 14 Dec., 14 [4].
- *Braemar Castle* Transport, Soldier Overboard, 5 Jan., 10 [1]; 19 Mar., 9 [3].

- Bragg, E.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 1 June, 14 [4].
- Brahmo Sornaj Society of India, Lord Northbrook on, 20 July, 12 [6].
- Braid, Pater & Co.—Sanitary Offences Prosecution, 29 June, 17 [1].
- Brain :—
    - Surface, Psychical Functions — Lecture, 30 Nov., 11 [1].
    - Thought and Brain Tissue — Lecture, 18 May, 13 [3]; 24th, 16 [2].
- Brakes (see Railways).
- Brakspear & Sons, 4 Apr., 4 [1].
- Bramall—N.S.P.C.A. *v.*, 5 Sep., 5 [5].
- Bramley :—
    - Brodrick, Mr., at, 30 Aug., 9 [5]; [L], 7 [3]—Letter, 5 Sep., 6 [4].
    - Guardians *v.* Guarantee Society, 10 Mar., 3 [3].
- Brampton, Lord, *v.* Knowles, 8 Aug., 13 [2].
- Brampton Brewery Co., 15 May, 4 [5].
- Bramston, Sir J.—St. Michael and St. George Grand Cross, New Year Honour, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6].
- Bramwell, Sir F. :—
    - Artificial Thirst, 21 Aug., 8 [5].
    - Central London Railway Traffic, 4 Oct., 11 [4],
    - Metropolitan Street Improvements—Chester "Rows" Construction, 14 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4]; 15th, 6 [1]; 3 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Royal Institution, Resignation of Secretaryship, 12 June, 10 [6].
    - Staines Reservoir Scheme and London Water Supply, 16 Mar., 15 [2]; 27th, 15 [2].
- Brand, Mr. A. G.—Biographical Notice, 11 Oct., 2 [6].
- Brandon *v.* Lane, 5 Feb., 15 [1].
- Brandfort (see South African War).
- Brandy :—
    - Gifts for Troops in South Africa, 23 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Price of Cognac, 21 May, 3 [5]—Letter, 14 June, 4 [4].
- Branthwaite, Mr. R. W.—Working of Inebriates Act, 6 Feb., 15 [2].
- Brass, W.—Public Health (London) Act, Prosecution, 13 June, 11 [5].
- Brass Trades' Arbitration Award, 14 Dec., 11 [2].
- Brassey, Capt.—H.M. Acting Civil Commissioner at Pretoria, Appointment, 11 July, 9 [3].
- Brassey, Lord :—
    - Australian Reserve Force for Defence of the Empire, proposed—Enrolment of Colonial Naval Reserve, 7 Feb., 10 [6]; 28 May, 15 [2]; [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [2].
    - Award in the Lightermen's Dispute, 1889, 19 Oct., 4 [5].
- Brassey, Lord—*cont.*
    - Hastings, Welcome on Return from Pretoria, 10 Aug., 4 [1].
    - Hastings and St. Leonard's Borough Associations Dinner, 12 Oct., 2 [6].
    - Imperial Federation, 22 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Imperial Liberal Association Dinner, 13 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Imperial Liberal Policy, Speech at the Westminster Hotel, 24 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Liberal Party, 17 Nov., 13 [6].
    - South African War, 28 July, 12 [3].
        - Farewell to Victoria Contingent, 15 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Training of Seamen, 4 May, 3 [6].
    - Victoria, Progress of the Colony, 12 Dec., 9 [5].
- Brassey, Mr. T. A. :—
    - Liberal Policy, Circular to Liberal Associations, 21 Dec., 10 [5].
    - South African Constabulary, Reduction of Pay, 27 Nov., 10 [2]; 25 Dec., 4 [5].
- Brawling in Church :—
    - Divorced Persons, Re-marriage of—Attitude of the Clergy (see title Divorce).
    - Kensit's, Mr., Proceedings and the Remedy, 17 Apr., 11 [6] — Mr. Kensit's Reply, 18th, 5 [6].
- Bray and others—Reg. *v.* (Purse Theft), 22 Nov., 14 [6].
- Brazil :—
    - Banking Crisis (see sub-heading Finance).
    - Banks Restriction Bill, 20 Oct., 5 [2]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 3 Dec., 6 [3]; 15th, 7 [5]; 17th, 4 [4]; 19th, 5 [1].
        - Text of Proposed Law, 25 Oct., 4 [2].
    - British Minister, Appointment, 8 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Cable Communication, Convention between United States, Brazil, &c.—Letter, 16 June, 8 [6].
    - Coffee, Duties on (see Coffee).
    - Congress, Opening—President's Message, 3 May, 9 [5].
    - Conspiracy Trial—Acquittal of Andrade, &c., 23 Nov., 4 [1].
    - Customs—New Regulations :—
        - Additional Tax, 4 Jan., 4 [2].
        - Consular Invoices, 26 Jan., 4 [5]; 29th, 9 [5]; 16 Mar., 9 [6]; 21st, 11 [3]; 17 Nov., 8 [6]; 20th, 14 [4].
        - Fines, 5 Jan., 7 [3].
        - Gold—Duty on Imports, Raising, 16 May, 7 [5].
        - Merchandise Marks on Imported Goods—Language Regulations.

Brazil—*cont.*
- Customs—New Regulations—*cont.*
  - Merchandise Marks, &c.—*cont.*
    - Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 12 Jan., 14 [6]—Memorial to the Marquis of Salisbury, 30 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Date of Operation, 20 Jan., 11 [5]; 28 May, 5 [6]; 15 June, 10 [5].
- Economic Condition—*Times* Article, 31 Aug., 4 [1].
- Finance:—
  - Banking Crisis, Government Measures, 12 Sep., 4 [2]; 15th, 6 [2]; 14th, 4 [1]; 19th, 3 [6]; 21st, 3 [6]; 24th, 4 [3]; 28th, 3 [6]; 20 Oct., 5 [2]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 15 Dec., 7 [5]; 17th, 4 [4].
    - Directors of the Banco da Republica, Appointment of, 20 Oct., 5 [2].
    - Judicial Approval of Agreement between the Bank Creditors and the New Management, 10 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Budget, 30 June, 7 [4]; 28 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Exchange, Rate of:—
    - Bill relating to Operations in Exchange, 30 Oct., 3 [2].
    - German Bank's Letter to the Finance Minister—Letter, 13 Oct., 15 [4].
    - Rise in, 8 Aug., 12 [2].
  - Finance Minister's Report, 15 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Financial Situation—*Times* Article, 31 July, 12 [1].
  - President's Message to Congress, 3 May, 9 [5].
  - Loan in New York rumoured—Contradiction, 8 June, 6 [1].
- French Guiana and Brazil—Frontier Arbitration, 1 Dec., 8 [2]; 3rd, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
- Plague, 30 May, 7 [6].
- President's Visit to Argentina (see Argentina).
- Railways—United States Legation Report, 14 Sep., 4 [3].
- Revenue and Expenditure, 7 Feb., 5 [6].
- Venezuela Boundary Arbitration Award, Protest, 2 Apr., 9 [6].
- Yellow Fever Investigation—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Expedition, 26 June, 6 [6]; 24 July, 12 [1]; 3 Aug., 5 [3]; 20 Sep., 9 [4].

Brazil, Banco da Republica, 27 Sep., 4 [3].
- (See also Brazil, Finance.)

Brazil Great Southern Railway, 6 July, 3 [4]; 14th, 4 [4].

Brazilian Street Railway, 19 Dec., 13 [6].

Breach of Promise (see Names of Litigants).

Breadstuffs:—
- Imports, 10 Sep., 13 [1].
- Supply of—Standing Reserve [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3].

Brean Down Fort, Powder Magazine Explosion, 5 July, 9 [5]; 6th, 10 [4].

Brecknell, J.—Inquest, 24 Jan., 6 [3].

Brecknell, W. H.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 3 Feb., 4 [3]; 15th, 9 [4].

Brecknockshire—Deputy Lieutenants, Appointments, 13 Jan., 13 [5].

Brecon Beacons, Child lost on, 13 Aug., 6 [5]; 15th, 4 [6]; 3 Sept., 8 [5].

Brecon and Merthyr Tydvil Junction Railway, 17 Feb., 4 [3]; 11 Aug., 12 [3]; 18th, 11 [6].
- Rhymney Railway *v.* (Agreement of 1864), 21 July, 16 [2]; 24th, 14 [3].

Brema, Miss M.—Dog Importation Licence Prosecution, 12 July, 13 [4].

Bremen and *Orotava* Collision, 2 July, 9 [1].

Brenchley *v.* Higgins, 17 Feb., 3 [4]; 9 Nov., 12 [6].

Brenda Steamship Co. *v.* Green, 23 Feb., 3 [3].

Brennan and Others—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 8 Nov., 13 [2].

Brennus and *Framée* Collision (see France—Navy, *Framée*).

Brent, C.—Inquest, 8 Sep., 7 [5].

Brent, C.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 19 Sep., 2 [6]; 26 Oct., 13 [6].

Brentford Gas Co., 31 Jan., 3 [5]; 10 Feb., 4 [5]; 13th, 3 [4]; 28 July, 5 [5]; 11 Aug., 12 [5].

Brentford Justices—Mackrell *v.*, 13 June, 12 [1].

Brentwood Industrial School, Temporary Occupation, proposed—London School Board, 16 Feb., 4 [5].

Brereton, Rev. J. L.—Church Question, 1 Sep., 9 [6].

Bresseau, G.—Reg. *v.* (Lodging, &c., by False Pretences), 28 July, 16 [2]; 6 Sep., 13 [4].

Brest, Launch of, 1 Mar., 6 [1].

Bretonnet Mission (see Africa, French in).

Brett, Mr. C. M. W,—Judge of High Court at Calcutta, Appointment, 5 June, 7 [5].

Breul—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 9 Jan., 14 [6].

Brewers' Exhibition, 22 Oct., 4 [4].

Brewers' Sugar Co., 21 Feb., 15 [1].

Brewery and Commercial Investment Trust, 25 July, 6 [1].

Brewster, Isabel—Reg. *v.* (Charitable Contributions by Fraud), 4 Jan., 13 [5]; 11th, 12 [4].

Briancourt *v.* Moore, 18 Jan., 15 [2].

Briant, J.—Reg. *v.* (Purse Theft), 29 Aug., 2 [5].
Briar-Root Industry at Leghorn—Consular Report, 2 Aug., 12 [2].
Brice, Mr. S.—London University Parliamentary Election, 10 Jan., 11 [4].
Brice & Co., 10 Sep., 12 [6].
Brickdale, Mr. C. F.—Registrar of Middlesex Land Registry, Appointment, 13 Sep., 12 [5].
Brickham, Mrs.—School Attendance Prosecution, 24 Dec., 13 [6].
Bricklaying Trade Dispute, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
Brickley, R. A.—Probate Application, 19 June, 14 [4].
Bricknell, W. H.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 6 Jan., 13 [6]; 27th, 6 [6].
Bricks, Prices Statistics for Paris Exhibition Publication—Board of Trade Request to Brickmasters' Association, &c.—Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [6].
Brickwood, J.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 27 Oct., 15 [6].
Brickwood, Mr. E. D.—Mon Bijou Cemetery, Berne, 24 Nov., 10 [3].
Brickwood & Co., 19 Nov., 3 [4].
Brickwood and others—Unlicensed Music and Dancing House Prosecution, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
Bridge, Rev. S. F.—Ruskin Memorial at Herne Hill, 22 Feb., 8 [1].
Bridge, Sir F.:—
- Chamber Music, 28 May, 15 [3]; 4 June, 4 [6].
- Handel's Opera Overtures, 19 May, 7 [6].
- Mozart and his Pupil Attwood, 10 Apr., 15 [4].
- Sullivan, Sir A., Death of, 24 Nov., 10 [2].

Bridge, Sir J., Death of, 28 Apr., 6 [1]; 30th, 8 [3]—References to, at County of London Sessions, 2 May, 14 [1].
Bridge, Vice-Adm.:—
- Early Colonial Volunteering, 29 Oct., 8 [2].
- Naval Training, 9 July, 8 [1]; 27th, 13 [5].

Bridge House Estates Committee Dinner, 9 May, 5 [6].
Bridge Work for South Africa—Accident to Transport, 15 Jan., 11 [3]; 18th, 7 [1].
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.—Volunteer Corps of Public School Old Boys, 19 Feb., 9 [4].
Bridger, Mr. J.—Emigration to Canada, 20 Mar., 3 [4].
Bridges for Uganda Railway (see Uganda).
Bridges *v.* Roberts, 5 Feb., 15 [2].
Bridgewater House Exhibition—*Times* Article, 30 May, 9 [6].
Bridgewater Justices—Hawkins *v.*, 23 May, 13 [4].
Bridgman *v.* Bridgman and Ross, 1 Nov., 13 [4].
Bridley Chapel struck by Lightning, 21 July, 10 [3].
Bridlington Musical Festival, 30 Apr., 5 [6].
Brigg, Mr.—Sunday Closing (Wales) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1].
Briggs, R.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 4 Sep., 10 [3]; 20th, 13 [5].
Bright, Mr. A.—General Election and the Peace Party, 18 Oct, 8 [6].
Bright, Mr. C.:—
- Jubilee of Submarine Telegraphy, 7 Sep., 6 [1].
- Twentieth Century, First day, 3 Jan., 8 [6]; 9th, 15 [4].

Bright *v.*—
- Killey, 7 Aug., 11 [1].
- River Plate Construction Co., 4 July, 4 [2].

Bright's, Mr. J., Statue—Replacing by Statue of Mr. Gladstone, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].
Brighton:—
- Aquarium, Sale of, 12 Apr., 7 [6].
- Boating Accidents:—
  - H.M.S. *Desperate*, 11 Apr., 7 [2]; 12th, 5 [6]; 16th, 4 [3].
  - *Ocean Queen*, 17 July, 8 [5]; 19th, 9 [5].
- Canadian Contingent, Visit of, 7 Dec., 11 [2].
- Church of the Annunciation, Removal of Ornaments, Ritualistic Practices, &c:—
  - Davey *v.* Hind and others, 5 Jan., 12 [4]: 6th, 12 [1]; 8th, 13 [1]; 2 Feb., 10 [6]; 22 Aug., 8 [5]—Letter, 28th, 9 [6].
  - Hind, *Ex parte*, 30 Nov., 14 [2].
- Cyclist Manœuvres, 7 Aug., 4 [4]; 9th, 5 [4]—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice's Report, 15 Oct., 10 [5].
- Missionary Loan Exhibition, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
- Onslow, Lord, at, 3 May, 6 [1].
- Race Meetings, 29 June, 10 [1]; 6 Aug., 9 [1]; 8th, 5 [1]; 9th, 4 [1]; 10th, 5 [2].

Brighton Corporation Bill:—
- Electric Tramways, &c., 17 Mar., 3 [6].
- Parliamentary Committee, 20 Mar., 12 [2]; 21st, 8 [2]; 22nd, 8 [2]; 23rd, 10 [2].

Brighton, E.—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 25 July, 9 [4].
Brighton Grand Hotel Co., 5 Feb., 3 [5]; 17th, 4 [4]; 1 Nov., 12 [6]; 24th, 5 [6].
Brighton Hotels, Ltd.—Griffith *v.*, 3 June, 5 [6].

Brighton Railway (see London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway).
Brighton West Pier Co., 13 Apr., 12 [2]; 5 Oct., 12 [2].
Brighton and Hove Co-operative Supply Association, Ltd.—Attorney-General *v.*, 23 Jan., 3 [1].
Briley and Judd—Explosives Prosecution, 30 May, 4 [4].
Brilliant Block Gold Mining Co., 27 Sep., 4 [5].
Brilliant Central Gold Mining Co., 6 Dec., 4 [2].
Brilliant and St. George United Gold Mining Co., 4 May, 3 [4]; 23 Oct., 12 [6].
Brinckman, Mr. A.—Church Reform, 5 June, 5 [6].
Brind—Kingwell *v.*, 9 Feb., 15 [2].
Brindle, Bishop—Experiences of a Catholic Military Chaplain, 19 June, 11 [6].
Brindley and Farrington—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 6 Dec., 14 [3].
Brinkworth *v.*—
    Beckett, 30 May, 3 [4]; 31st, 14 [3]; 1 June, 15 [2].
    Pindar and Hantke, 10 Aug., 13 [6].
Brinkworth and Wife—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 8 Aug., 13 [6]; 13th, 13 [5]; 15th, 11 [4].
Brisbane, Bishop of:—
    Brisbane Cathedral Building Fund, 2 Nov., 2 [6].
    "Good Day's Work"—Letter, 19 Jan., 7 [4].
Brisbane Electric Tramways Investment Co., 24 Nov., 5 [2].
Bristol:—
    Art Gallery Scheme, Sir W. W. Wills's Gift, 2 Jan., 5 [1].
    Beach, Sir M. H,, at, 20 Apr., 8 [6]; 17 May, 12 [4]; 9 Aug., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [4]; 29 Sep., 5 [5]; 1 Oct., 4 [6]; 3rd, 10 [3].
    Chamber of Commerce—Dinner to Sir A. Hemming, 12 Oct., 4 [6].
    Colston Hall—Opening New Hall, 28 Nov., 7 [4].
    Corporation:—
        Robertson *v.*, 2 May, 13 [4].
        Stock, Issue of, 9 June, 6 [1].
    Dock at Avonmouth proposed, 31 Oct., 9 [1].
    Dock Labourers' Strike, 19 June, 12 [5]; 30th, 9 [5]; 3 July, 5 [6].
    Library Association Meeting (see that title).
    Long, Mr. W., at, 26 Sep., 8 [2]; 27th, 10 [2].
    Mining Engineers' Conference, 19 Sep. 4 [6].
    Naval Artillery Volunteers, Reorganization of Corps, proposed, 10 Apr., 11 [4]; 24th, 6 [4].
Bristol—*cont.*
    Proctors in Convocation, Election of, 24 Oct., 10 [1].
    South African War Relief Funds, 12 Jan., 11 [1]; 9 Feb., 6 [4]; 23rd, 7 [5].
    West Indian Mail Service (see Jamaica).
    West Indian Trade, Commercial Expedition, 20 Sep., 8 [6]; 6 Oct., 7 [5].
Bristol, Bishop of:—
    Confession in the Church of England, 30 Mar., 11 [6].
    North Lew Preaching Cross, Unveiling, 21 July, 14 [4].
    St. Hugh of Lincoln Commemoration Service, 19 Nov., 7 [1].
    Visitation Charge, 24 Oct , 10 [1].
Bristol, Marquis of—Duke of Rutland *v.*, 16 May, 15 [3].
Bristol Brewery Georges & Co., 2 Feb., 3 [5].
Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., 9 Feb., 3 [6].
Bristol United Breweries, Ltd., 3 Feb., 5 [5]; 30 July, 15 [2].
Bristow, H.—Reg. *v.* (Theft of Jewelry), 15 Jan., 15 [2]; 25th, 14 [3].
"Britain" and "England," Use of Terms (see England and Britain).
Britannia Steamship—Report of Naval Court, &c. [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
Britannia Training Ship:—
    Assault at Arms, 20 Mar., 7 [4]; 6 Dec., 9 [5].
    Athletic Sports, 12 Apr., 5 [4].
    Cadetships—Public Schools *v.* Crammers — Correspondence, 10 May, 13 [3]; 12th, 14 [5]; 15th, 4 [6]; 22nd, 3 [5].
    Chapel Fund, 21 May, 9 [5].
    Inspection by Lords of the Admiralty, 18 Apr., 4 [3].
    Prizes, &c., 19 Apr., 8 [5]; 16 Aug., 8 [5]; 20 Dec., 8 [4]—Letter, 25 Dec., 8 [5].
Britannia Works Co., 20 Nov., 13 [5]; 29th, 14 [5].
"Britannicus"—Military Training Scheme, 1 Jan., 14 [5].
British Aluminium Co., 18 May, 3 [5]; 25th, 3 [3].
British America Corporation, 28 Feb., 14 [2].
British American Land Co., 24 Mar., 5 [3]; 30th, 3 [4]; 25 July, 4 [5].
British Armaments Corporation, Formation of, for the Manufacture of Guns, &c. [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
British Assam Tea Co., 16 May, 5 [4].

- **British Association — Bradford Meeting, [L], 12 Sep., 7 [4].**
  - **Excursion to Fountain's Abbey, 14 Sep.,** 6 [1].
  - **Forecast — *Times* Article,** 10 Aug., 10 [1].
  - **General Committee Meetings, 6 Sep.,** 9 [6]; 8th, 11 [6]; **13th, 6** [4].
  - **Proceedings, 6 Sep., 9** [1]; **[L], 7** [3]; **7th, 8** [1]; **[L], 7** [3]; 8th, 10 [1]; **10th, 8** [3]; **11th,** 8 [1]; **12th,** 8 [1]; **13th,** 6 [1].
  - **Retrospect.** 19 Sep., 12 [2].
  - **Wireless Telegraphy Experiments,** 11 Sep., 8 [1].
  - (For Subjects discussed see names of Papers and Speakers.)
- " British - Born " — Treatment of Cape Rebels, 14 Apr., 5 [2].
- British Broken Hill Proprietary Co., 31 Oct., 12 [6].
- British Central Africa Regiment (see Africa, Central).
- British Chamber of Commerce in Paris (see France).
- British Charrier Wood Carving Co., 8 Dec., 5 [5].
- " British Citizen "—" Compulsory Volunteering," 1 **Jan.,** 13 [3].
- British Columbia :—
  - American Mining Companies, Permitting Operations in Atlin District, 13 Apr., 3 [4].
  - Fruit Growing Industry, 2 Oct., 12 [3].
  - Governorship :—
    - Dismissal of Lieutenant Governor, 23 June, 8 [1].
    - Successor to Mr. McInnes, 21 June, 6 [1].
  - Japanese Immigration Legislation, 26 Apr., 5 [6]—Sir W. Laurier refusing to jeopardize Friendship with Japan, 11 June, 8 [2].
  - Kootenay Diocese, Appeal, 20 July, 10 [4].
  - Miners' Dispute, Settlement, 7 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Mining Industry—United States Consular Report, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Parliament :—
    - Elections—Defeat of Mr. Martin's Government, 11 June, 8 [3].
    - Ministerial Crisis, 28 Feb., 5 [6]; 1 Mar., 5 [6]; **3rd,** 8 [2].
    - New Cabinet, 18 June, 8 [3]; 23rd, 8 [1]; 7 July, 7 [5].
    - Opening — Governor's Speech, 6 Jan., 6 [3]; 21 July, 7 [6].
    - Premiership—Resignation of Mr. Martin and Appointment of Mr. Dunsmuir, 16 June, 7 [3].
  - Political Situation, 12 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Redistribution Bill—Government Defeat, 26 Feb., 6 [5].
- British Columbia—*cont.*
  - South African War :—
    - Loyalty and Military Enthusiasm —Letter, 25 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Mounted Scouts Corps, 3 Jan., 3 [4]; 6th, 5 [6].
    - Relief Fund — Chinese Coolies' Contribution, 6 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Victoria, Connection with Great Northern Railway, 1 Dec., 8 [2].
- British Columbia, Bank of, 2 Feb., 4 [2]; 9th, 3 [5]; 26 July, 3 [1]; 20 Aug., 2 [6]; 7 Dec., 3 [4].
- British Columbia Development Association, 3 Apr., 3 [5]; 6th, 3 [6].
- British Columbia Electric Railway, 19 Apr., 11 [5]; 21st, 5 [4]; 19 July, 4 [4]; 26th, 3 [1].
- British Columbia Financial Trust and General Corporation, 1 Feb., 12 [2].
- British Columbia Land and Investment Agency, Ltd., 21 June, 4 [4].
- British Constitution :—
  - Defects of, as a Fighting Machine—Marquis of Salisbury on [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [6]—Letter, 3 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Working of, Bearing of the Facts of the Elections on—Letter, 17 Oct., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [2, 3].
- British Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, 5 Mar., 4 [3]; 15th, 10 [6]; 7 Apr., 6 [2].
- British Deli and Langkat Tobacco Co., 24 Apr., 3 [4]; 7 June, 4 [2]; 24 July, 14 [6]; 14 Aug., 10 [3].
- British Electric Street Tramways, Ltd., 28 Nov., 4 [3].
- British Electric Traction Co., 11 June, 4 [6]; 19th, 3 [4]; 8 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Commissioners of Inland Revenue—*v.*, 29 Nov., 13 [4].
  - Wolverhampton Corporation *v.*, 17 Nov., 4 [5]; 30th, 13 [3].
- British Electric Transformer Manufacturing Co., 28 July, 5 [5]; 4 Aug., 14 [5].
- British Empire (see Empire, British).
- British Empire League :—
  - Banquet, 1 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5]—Foreign Press Comments, 4 May, 5 [3].
  - Colonial Forces War Fund, Grants, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Imperial Military Co-operation, Formation of Committee, 10 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Increase of Membership, Circular forwarded to Members, &c., 2 July, 8 [4].
  - Meetings, 13 July, 6 [4]; 24th, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Trade with Samoa, Correspondence with Colonial Office, 5 Jan., 15 [4].

- British Empire Mutual Life Assurance Co., 14 Mar., 4 [4]; 5 Apr., 4 [4].
  - South African War, Volunteers Insurance without extra Premium, 5 Jan., 10 [6].
- British Equitable Assurance Co., 3 May, 4 [2].
- British Exploration of Australasia, Ltd., 8 Dec., 6 [2].
- British Gas Light Co., 3 Mar., 9 [6]; 26 Nov., 5 [5].
- British Goldfields of West Africa *v.* Morten, Cutler & Co., 4 Aug., 4 [3].
- British India Steam Navigation Co. *v.* Leslie, 1 Dec., 15 [4].
- British India Tea Co., 11 May, 3 [6].
- British Insulated Wire Co., 12 Feb., 4 [6].
- British Investment Trust, Ltd., 7 Feb., 3 [6].
- British Land Co., 16 Feb., 3 [5].
- British Law Fire Insurance Co., 2 Mar., 3 [3]; 10th, 6 [2].
- British Linen Company Bank, 1 June, 4 [2].
- British Linen Company Bank and Kingsmill—Adam Bros. *v.*, 5 July, 14 [2].
- British Medical Association — Annual Meeting, 2 Aug., 8 [6].
- *British Medical Journal*:—
  - Adams *v.*, 1 May, 14 [2].
  - Article on Medical Arrangements in South Africa, 29 June, 12 [3].
- British Motor Co., 3 July, 15 [1].
- British Motor Car Syndicate *v.* Taylor and Sons, 7 Nov., 13 [4].
- British Museum:—
  - Assyrian and Babylonian Antiquities—*Times* Articles, 14 Apr., 9 [4]; 2 June, 9 [1].
  - Blue Book, 26 June, 9 [5].
  - "Courtesy of Custodians," Complaint—Letter, 12 Jan., 14 [6].
  - Douce's, Mr., "Curious" Bequest—Correspondence, 4 Jan., 8 [3]; 6th, 8 [1].
  - Fire Protection—New System, 16 May, 7 [6].
  - Irish Gold Ornaments, Restoring to Ireland [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6]; 16 June, 13 [5]; 23rd, 12 [3].
    - Correspondence, 18 June, 13 [5]; 25th, 16 [4]; 31 July, 14 [5].
    - Inquiry [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [2].
    - Treasure Trove, Question of, 27 July, 13 [6].
  - Library:—
    - Books not in Catalogue, Right of Access — Correspondence, 23 Jan., 7 [3]; 25th, 14 [6].
    - Extension — Plans, Bequeathed Funds, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].

- British Museum—*cont.*
  - Library—*cont.*
    - Gratis Copies, Presentation of—Publishers' Grievance—Correspondence, 18 May, 12 [5]; 21st, 5 [2]; 23rd, 12 [2]; 31st, 12 [4]; 2 June, 14 [4]; 5th, 4 [5].
    - Indian Official Publications, New Index — Catalogue, 25 Aug., 10 [3]—Letter, 13 Oct., 4 [6].
    - Subject Index, proposed—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 14 [5]; 23rd, 11 [4]; 27th, 14 [5]; 30th, 13 [5]; 31st, 6 [3]; 3 Nov. 4 [5]; 10th, 16 [3]; 16th, 9 [6]; [L], 17th, 11 [3]; 26th, 6 [3]; 30th, 4 [4]; 20 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Natural History Department (see Natural History Museum).
  - Petition for "Further Support" [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Princetown University, British Museum Gift to, 12 June, 7 [1].
  - Rothschild's, Baron F., Bequest—*Times* Article, 7 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Trustee, Election of Duke of Northumberland, 6 July, 9 [6].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 16 June 13 [4].
  - Windsor Castle Photographs—Sir J. B. Stone's Presentation, 20 Jan., 4 [3]; 23 July, 10 [1].
  - Wollaston Franks' Bequest—Letter, 20 Jan., 10 [3].
- British Museum Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [1]; 4th, [L], 9 [4]; 11th, 6 [2]; [L], 2 June, 11 [3]; 19th, 6 [3]; 29th, 8 [6].
  - Committee, 10 May, 3 [2].
  - Correspondence, 4 May, 13 [5]; 7th, 8 [6]; 10th, 10 [2]; 2 June, 10 [2]; 4th, 7 [6]; 5th, 8 [6]; 25th, 14 [4]; 2 July, 10 [2].
  - Lee's, Mr. S., Letter, 4 May, 13 [5], [L], 9 [4].
  - Opposition to, 11 May, 5 [6].
  - Stevenson's, Mr., Amendment, &c., 18 June, 9 [4].
- British Mutual Banking Co., 15 Feb., 11 [5].
- British Natural-Premium Life Association, 30 Mar., 3 [4].
  - Cottrell *v.*, 13 Feb., 14 [1].
- British North America, Bank of, 7 Feb., 4 [2]; 27th, 4 [5]; 7 Mar., 3 [4]; 8 Aug., 11 [2]; 25th, 11 [3]; 5 Sep., 10 [3].
- British North Borneo (see Borneo, North).
- British North Borneo Co., 26 July, 3 [2]; 1 Aug., 13 [6]; 19 Dec., 14 [1].
- British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd., 1 Aug., 14 [2].
- British Patriotic League—Formation of Valparaiso Branch, 19 Mar., 3 [6].
- British Responsibilities and Resources, Mr. Balfour on, 12 Oct., 9 [5].

- "British Soldier":—
  - Balfour, Mr., and the South African Hospitals Inquiry, 8 Aug., 10 [1].
  - R.A.M.C., Incompetence of, 11 Aug., 4 [6]; 16th, 10 [3].
- British South Africa Co., 11 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Hut Tax, &c.—Earl Grey's Speech [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Mafeking Relief — Congratulatory Telegrams, 29 May, 5 [1].
  - M'pesend's, Removal of Headquarters to, 13 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Transfer of Territory to the Crown—Alleged Negotiations [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [5].
- British Steamship Investment Trust, 19 July, 4 [5]; 28th, 5 [4].
- British Stereopticon Co.—Mutoscope and Biograph Syndicate *v.*, 12 Jan., 13 [5].
- British Sulphides Smelting Co., 16 July, 6 [3].
- British Tea Table Co., 1897, 19 May, 5 [4].
- British Tea Table Co. *v.* London County Council, 20 Nov., 6 [4].
- British Temperance League, Conference, 27 June, 14 [5].
- British Thomson-Houston Co., 24 July, 15 [1].
- British West Africa, Bank of, 25 May, 4 [4]; 7 June, 4 [4].
- British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., 23 Nov., 12 [3]; 25th, 5 [5].
- British Westralia Syndicate, 24 May, 3 [5]; 1 June, 3 [4].
- British Women's Emigration Association, *Conversazione*, 14 July, 15 [1].
- British Workman's and General Assurance Co., 24 Apr., 3 [3]; 25th, 6 [6].
- British and African Steam Navigation Co., 23 Oct., 11 [6].
- British and Australasian Trust and Loan Co., 16 Apr., 10 [4]; 25th, 3 [3].
- British and Benington's Tea Trading Association, 3 Nov., 5 [6]; 10th, 6 [2]; 16th, 13 [4].
- British and Chinese Corporation, Ltd., 29 Nov., 14 [6]; 8 Dec., 6 [4].
- British and Colonial Steam Navigation Co., 26 Feb., 4 [1].
- British and Foreign Electrical Vehicle Co., 20 Dec., 11 [4].
- British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., 29 Jan., 13 [4]; 2 Feb., 4 [2]; 8 June, 4 [3].
- "Briton"—Condemnation of New Guns, 14 Nov., 7 [6].
- Brittain *v.* Whitehorn, 30 Mar., 14 [3].
- Brittenden, E.—Reg. *v.* (Fur Boa Theft), 10 Nov., 16 [1].
- Britton—Mellor *v.*, 27 June, 3 [5].
- Brixton:—
  - Murder (see Murders—Wakenell).
  - Orphanage, Meeting, 15 Mar., 15 [3].
- Brixton—*cont.*
  - Parliamentary By-Election, 21 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Theatre, 26 Nov., 14 [4]; 25 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Torchlight Procession in Aid of South African War Fund, 15 Mar., 10 [3].
- Broad Arrow Gold Co., 19 Jan., 15 [3].
- Broadbent, Sir W.:—
  - Missionary Work of Church of England, 31 Mar., 6 [2].
  - National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 23 Oct., 5 [5].
- Broadbent *v.* Shepherd, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
- BROADHURST, Mr.:—
  - Army:—
    - Fraudulent Contracts [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [6].
    - Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Burial Grounds Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [6]; [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [6].
  - Church of England and Education—Nonconformist Grievances [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [4].
  - Education Code [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [6].
  - Finance Bill—Death Duties [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [2]; 3 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [6].
  - Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Municipal Trading—Appointment of Select Committee [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - Police Force — Employment of Time-expired Army Men, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [2].
    - Terms of Surrender, &c., 7 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Supply—Sessional Order [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [2].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [5]; [Parl.] 28th, 4 [1].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].
- Broadwood *v.* Broadwood, 6 Feb., 14 [5].
- Brock *ex parte*—*In re* West Australian Trust, 24 July, 14 [1].
- Brockie-Pell Arc Lamp, Ltd., 10 Apr., 3 [5].
- Brocklehurst, Councillor F.—Local Self-Government, 14 Apr., 8 [5].
- Brockwell Park Extension, 12 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Correspondence, 16 June, 8 [6]; 1 Sep., 6 [3].
  - London County Council, 30 May, 14 [1].
  - Purchase Money, Contributions, 8 June, 6 [1]; 6 Nov., 9 [5].

- Brodie, Mr. J. H.—South African War, Australians for Scouting Purposes, 2 Jan., 8 [2].
- Brodrick, A. and A. J.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 29 Mar., 12 [1].
- Brodrick, Mr.:—
  - Abyssinia Frontier Question—Progress of Negotiations [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [2].
  - Army:—
    - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., and the Ammunition Reserve in 1895, 8 Oct., 10 [4].
    - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., and the Reduction of the Artillery, 30 Aug., 9 [5]; 17 Sep., 6 [2].
    - Reform, 30 Aug., 9 [5]; [L], 7 [3]—Letter, 5 Sep., 6 [4].
  - Asia Minor—Withdrawal of British Consuls, Railway Concessions to Russia, &c. [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [3].
  - China:—
    - Anti-Foreign Rising [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3, 4]; [L], 11 [3]; [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [2].
      - British Forces—Vote for Expenditure [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [3].
      - Peking Legations, 17 July, 7 [1]; [Parl.] 24th, 10 [6].
        - Bramley Speech, 30 Aug., 9 [5].
        - Witley Speech, 16 Aug., 8 [3]—Foreign Press Comments, 17 Aug., 3 [4].
      - Policy of H.M. Government, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
        - German Press Comments, 4 Aug., 5 [3].
      - Letter, 6 Aug., 5 [4].
      - Statement [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Failure of Her Majesty's Government to uphold British Commercial and Political Interests, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 9 [1].
    - *Kowshing*, Loss of — Delay in settling Claims [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Commercial Agents Abroad—Status, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [1].
  - Education, Advance in, 25 Apr. 7 [5].
  - General Election:—
    - Address, 22 Sep., 10 [6].
    - Bramley Speech, 30 Aug., 9 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Chamberlain, Mr., Attacks on, 4 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Date of the Dissolution, 24 Sep., 9 [3].

Brodrick, Mr.—*cont.*

- General Election—*cont.*
  - Lambton, Capt., and the Election, 6 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Liberal Opposition, Attitude of, 16 Aug., 8 [3]; 28 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Liberal and Conservative Government Records, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
  - Slough Speech, 12 Oct., 8 [5].
  - South African War:—
    - National Defences, Trade, &c., 25 Sep., 9 [6]—Correspondence with Mr. Ellis, 29 Sep., 13 [6].
    - Unionist Party and the War, 1 Oct., 9 [4].
- House of Commons, Leadership, 8 Feb., 6 [6].
- Korea—Russian Pledge in 1886 not to occupy Korean Territory [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; 29th, 6 [6]; 3 Aug., 9 [1].
- New York Consular Shipping Office, Charge of Crimping, &c., against [Parl.] 3 Mar. 13 [1].
- Rifle Club Members and Gun Licence Duty, 29 Dec., 4 [3].
- South African Settlement—Terms of Settlement, alleged Distrust of Sir A. Milner [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
- South African War, 26 Jan. 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; 29th, 10 [6]; 2 May, 6 [6]; 30th, 8 [3].
  - British Prisoners—Holding Courts of Inquiry as to Cause of Surrender, Publication of Results—Lindley Disaster, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Cost of the War, Vote for—Statement [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [3]; 7th, [1, 2, 3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - General Election Speeches (see sub-heading General Election).
  - Generals—Criticisms on British Generals, &c., 12 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Government and the War:—
    - Policy of the Government and Future Conduct of the War [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Unpreparedness of the Government—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and the Ammunition Reserve in 1895, 8 Oct., 10 [4].
    - Vote of Censure [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [5].
  - Guildford Corporation Dinner, 28 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Liberal Opposition and the War—Primrose League Speeches, 16 Aug., 8 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 30th, 9 [5]; [L], 7 [3].

- Brodrick, Mr.—*cont.*
  - South African War—*cont.*
    - Yeomanry, Detention in Fever District at Beira—Return of Officers from South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [4].
    - Yeomanry and Volunteers, Preferential Treatment, alleged—Date of Return, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Sugar Bounties, Abolition of [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Uganda Administration, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; [Parl.] 8th, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [5]; [Parl.] 15th, 11 [5].
  - Waima Incident [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [1]; 3 Aug., 9 [1].
  - War, Secretary of State for—Appointment (see that title).
  - Zanzibar—Slave Trade, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [1].
    - Hardinge's, Sir A., Policy [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [2].
- Brodrick's, Hon. G. C. "Memoirs and Impressions,"—Review, 17 Apr., 6 [3].
- Broken Bottles in Public Places, Dangers of—Correspondence, 20 Apr., 5 [5]; 21st, 8 [5].
- Broken Hill Proprietary Block 10 Co., 13 July, 3 [6].
- Broken Hill Proprietary Block 14 Co., 27 June, 5 [6].
- Broken Hill Proprietary Co., 20 Jan., 6 [2]; 3 Mar., 5 [1]; 13 Apr., 12 [2]; 8 Sep., 3 [6].
  - New South Wales Taxation Commissioners *v.*, 30 May, 3 [2]; 28 June, 3 [1].
- Broken Hill Water Supply, Ltd., 20 Mar., 14 [5]; 21 Sep., 11 [5].
- Brokers' Produce Contract Notes (see Stamp Duty).
- Bromley, J.—Probate Application, 17 July, 14 [1]; 6 Nov., 14 [6].
- Bromley Gas Consumers Co., 9 Feb., 3 [6]; 3 Aug., 12 [2].
- Bromley Urban District Council—Causton *v.*, 9 Nov., 13 [1].
- Bromley-by-Bow :—
  - Churchwardens Appointment Dispute, 5 May, 12 [6]; 10th, 14 [3]; 18th, 8 [2].
  - Recreation Ground, Opening, 16 Apr., 7 [4].
- Brompton, Mary Ann—Reg. *v.* (Picking Pockets), 11 June, 15 [5].
- Brompton Cemetery—Chelsea Pensioners' Memorial, 3 Nov., 8 [2].
- Brompton Oratory—Lent Musical Services, 5 Mar., 8 [3].
- Brompton and Kensington Electricity Supply Co., 16 Mar., 3 [6].
- Brontë Society, Meeting, 22 Jan., 7 [5].
- Brook—Maude *v.*, 29 Jan., 3 [1].
- Brooke—Stopford-Brooke Lectureship (see Stopford-Brooke).
- Brooke, Bond & Co., 7 July, 5 [6]; 19th, 4 [5]; 15 Dec., 8 [5].
- BROOKFIELD, Col. :—
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [3].
  - South African War—British Military System, &c. [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [3].
- Brookfield Stud, Sale, 20 July, 8 [1].
- Brookman's Gold Exploration and Finance Association of Western Australia, Ltd., 24 Feb., 5 [6].
- Brooks, C. T.—Mercurial Ointment Prosecution, 5 Oct., 4 [3].
- Brooks, F.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 30 Mar., 14 [6]; 16th, 15 [1]; 4 Apr., 14 [4].
- Brooks, Rev. S.—Murder of, in China, 31 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Blue Book, 30 July, 3 [1].
  - Extracts from Letters, 16 Jan., 2 [6].
  - Imperial Edict degrading Local Officials, 6 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Punishment of Murderers, &c., 2 Apr., 6 [1].
- Brooks, Sir W. C.—Probate Application, 31 July, 3 [5].
- Brooks *ex parte*, 6 Dec., 15 [2].
- Brooks & Co. and Lloyds Bank, Amalgamation, 17 July, 3 [3]; 18th, 6 [2].
- Broomfield, W.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 18 Sep., 10 [3].
- Broomhall's Comprehensive Cipher Code—Telegrams to South Africa Regulations, 1 May, 7 [3].
- Broomhill Collieries, Ltd., 30 Nov., 4 [2].
- Brotherhood Depression Range Finder, 27 Jan., 13 [2]; [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [5]; 16th, 7 [2].
  - Exhibition of, in Committee Room of the House of Commons, 9 Feb., 10 [1].
- Brotherton — London and Westminster Contract Corporation *v.*, 9 Nov., 13 [1]; 1 Dec., 8 [5].
- Brougham *v.* Brougham, 15 May, 14 [4].
- Broughshane, Sir G. White at, 11 June, 12 [2].
- Broughton, J.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 19 Jan., 3 [5]; 16 Feb., 15 [1].
- Broughton, Miss R.—National Blind Relief Society, 25 Apr., 14 [4].
- Broughton—Mohan *v.*, 27 Jan., 4 [1].
- Broughton Astley Church, Fox and Hounds in, 15 Jan., 7 [4].
- Broughty Ferry, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman at, 4 Oct., 5 [4].

Brown, A. E.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Theft), 24 Sep., 12 [6].
Brown, B.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Theft), 7 Aug., 11 [6].
Brown, B. J.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 17 Mar., 3 [3].
Brown, Dr. H. T.—Diffusion of Gases and Liquid, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
Brown, F.—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Children), 7 June, 15 [1].
Brown, F. O.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 30 July, 15 [1].
Brown, G.—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 1 Nov., 13 [1].
Brown, G. W.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 26 Nov., 16 [3].
Brown, H.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 22 Dec., 14 [6].
Brown—Haig Brown Memorial at Charterhouse, Unveiling, 30 July, 10 [5].
Brown, J., & Co., 20 June, 16 [1]; 2 July, 5 [6].
Brown, Janson & Co.:—
    Lloyds Bank Amalgamation, 17 July, 3 [8]; 18th, 6 [2].
    Vibart—Brown, Janson & Co. *v.*, 21 Mar., 13 [6].
    Williams, Brown, & Co.—Amalgamated Balance Sheet, 23 July, 6 [1].
Brown, Laura—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 6 Feb. 11 [5].
BROWN, Mr. A.—Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].
Brown, Mr. E.—New Laid Eggs, Winter Supplies, 16 Nov., 5 [5]; 26th, 13 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
BROWN, Mr. G. M.—Biographical Notice, 10 Oct., 12 [1].
Brown, Mr. J. J., Sale of Art Collection, 2 July, 3 [2].
Brown, Mr. L. M.—Recorder of Gloucester, Appointment, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
Brown, Mr. W. H.—Testimonial to Col. Baden-Powell, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
Brown, R.—Reg. *v.* (Larceny), 18 July, 3 [3].
Brown, T., and Sons, 23 Apr., 4 [6].
Brown, T. H.—Reg. *v.* (Postal Order Theft), 16 May, 4 [3].
Brown, W., Sons & Co.—Hubbuck and Son *v.*, 14 July, 15 [6].
Brown, W. F.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 25 Aug., 12 [6]; 7 Sep., 2 [6].
Brown:—
    Braby *v.*, 20 Oct., 12 [4].
    Bradshaw *v.*, 14 Dec., 14 [4].
    Reg. *v.* (Box Theft), 8 Dec., 14 [2].
    Stanton *v.*, 25 Jan., 13 [5].
    Warren *v.*, 6 Aug., 12 [5].
Brown *v.*:—
    Inland Revenue Commissioners, 21 Dec., 8 [1].
    Surtees, 29 Mar., 9 [4]; 23 May, 13 [4].
Brown and Horsman—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 2 Feb., 15 [5]; 9 Feb., 15 [5].
Brown and Sparkes—Reg. *v.* (Ostrich Feather Theft), 17 Dec., 13 [5]; 21st, 10 [3].
Browne, Lieut. P. F.—Presentation of Sword of Honour, 16 Oct., 4 [1].
Browne, Mr. C. O.—Patriotic Fund and South African Widows, 10 Feb., 8 [4].
Browne, Mr. F.—British Pharmacists Experiences in China, 14 Nov., 7 [1].
Browne, Sir B. C.:—
    Conscription, 29 Dec., 9 [4].
    Public Opinion and the Peninsular War, 17 Jan., 10 [3]; 18th, 9 [6].
Browne, Ltd., *v.* Holland & Co., 16 July, 3 [2].
Browne *v.* Peto, 9 Aug., 12 [5].
Browne and Eagle, Ltd., 16 Feb., 3 [5].
Brownfield *v.* Sleath, 13 June, 12 [2].
Brownhill Central Gold Mines, Ltd., 6 Mar., 15 [1].
Brownhill Extended, Ltd., 21 Mar., 3 [5].
Browning—Lecture, 9 Nov., 10 [4].
Browning, Mr. O.—Day Training Colleges, 10 July, 8 [2].
Browning, W. C.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 29 May, 14 [4]; 2 June, 4 [5]; 28th, 4 [5].
Browning Settlement:—
    Annual Meeting—Lady White on the War, 24 Mar., 13 [2].
    Recitations, Australian Commonwealth Prize, 8 May, 10 [6].
BROWNLOW, Earl:—
    Volunteers, Rejection of, by Medical Officers [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1].
    Volunteers Bill, Foreign Service, &c. [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [1].
Brownrigg, Mr. J. S.—Voluntary Schools and the London School Board, Duke of Northumberland's Proposal, 20 Oct., 7 [5].
Brownrigg—Phipps and Jackson *v.*, 3 July, 13 [5].
Bruce, Dr. J. M.—Lung Disease in the Navy, 10 Sep., 2 [6].
Bruce, Mr. C.—Anti-Plague Serum, 20 Nov., 8 [3].
Bruce, Mr. G. L.:—
    Education Code for 1900, 27 Mar., 11 [5].
    Voluntary Schools, 9 Oct., 6 [2]; 19th, 10 [6]; 29th, 15 [2]; 12 Nov., 7 [2].
Bruce Mr. Justice—Prison Mission Work, 19 June, 3 [6].
Bruce, Mr. W. N.—Assistant Secretary in Secondary Education Branch of the Board of Education, Appointment, 27 June, 11 [5].
Bruce's, Mr. R. T. H., Library—Sale, 8 Dec., 13 [4].
Bruce and Collins—Glandered Horse Prosecution, 16 Mar., 15 [1].

Bruce-Gardyne, Mr. D. J.—Delagoa Bay Railway, Income Tax on Deferred Interest, 12 Dec., 4 [2].

Brunei, Condition of—Consular Report, 8 Aug., 2 [6].

Brunetière, M.—"La Modernité de Bossuet," 2 Feb., 4 [4].

BRUNNER, Sir J.:—
- Birmingham (King Edward VI.) School Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [3]; 23rd, 6 [4].
- Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [3].
- Commercial Attachés, Status of [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [1].
- Education—Dismissal of Teachers, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2]; 16th, 13 [4].
- Housing of the Working Classes Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [1].
- Hoylake and West Kirby Improvement Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [2].
- London County Council (General Powers) Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1, 2].
- Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [6].

Brunner *v.* Webster and Barraclough, 20 Feb., 12 [6].

Brunswick, Wreck, 25 Dec., 3 [6]; 27th, 9 [6].

Brunton, Dr. L.:—
- Knighthood, New Year Honour, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
- Preservatives in Food, 16 May, 3 [6].

Brush Electrical Engineering Co., 10 Mar., 6 [4]; 20th, 14 [3].

Brussels (see Belgium).

Brussels-Calais Express—Narrow Escape from Accident, 29 May, 9 [4].

Bryan, Mr. (see United States—Presidential Election).

Bryan, Mr. G. H.—Bilge Keels, 7 Apr., 3 [5].

Bryan, Mr. W. B.—Staines Reservoir Scheme and London Water Supply, 24 Mar., 13 [4].

Bryans, Mrs. Annie J.—*Stella* Stewardess Memorial Fund, 26 Feb., 14 [6].

Bryant, Mrs.—Present Condition of Women's Secondary Education, 24 Oct., 10 [3].

Bryant and May Co., 17 Jan., 12 [4]; 25 Jan., 15 [4].

Bryant and Palmer—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 25 June, 3 [6].

BRYCE, Mr.:—
- Access to Mountains (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [6].
- Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [4]; [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
- Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [3].

Bryce, Mr.—*cont.*
- Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [5]; [L], 18 May, 9 [5].
- Companies Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [2]; 25 July, 12 [4, 5, 6], 13 [1, 2, 3].
- Economic Student's Union, Dinner, 26 Feb., 15 [2].
- Education:—
  - Code [Parl.] 4 May, 11 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [5].
  - Piecemeal Legislation, &c., 1 Dec., 12 [4].
- General Election—Speech at Aberdeen, 26 Sep., 8 [2].
- Historical Studies, Proposed School of, 17 Dec., 3 [6].
- Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [5].
- Huntingdon Corporation Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
- Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [6].
- Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [5].
- Liberal Imperialism, 5 June, 8 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
- Liberal Leadership, 29 Sep., 10 [2].
- Liberals and the War, Position of Lord Rosebery, &c., 30 Nov., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5]; 30th, 9 [5].
- Light Railways [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [3].
- London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [6].
- Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [4].
- National Ideals, Changes in, 17 Dec., 13 [6].
- *North American Review* Article, Mr. Franklyn's Reply—Cablegram from Washington, 10 Feb., 8 [3].
- Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [4]; 29 May, 8 [1, 2].
- Registration of Firms Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
- Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 9 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
- Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [2].
- South African Settlement, 6 Apr., 11 [5]; [Parl.] 26 July, 11 [6]; [L], 27th, 9 [4].
- South African War, 13 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Boer Sympathizers in America and Mr. Bryce, 8 Jan., 3 [6]; 15th, 6 [1].
  - Conduct of the War—Terms of Settlement, &c. [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

- Bryce, Mr.—*cont.*
  - South African War—*cont.*
    - Government and the War (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [5]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Trawling, Foreign Trawling in Moray Firth — Inquiry into Condition of Fisheries proposed, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
  - Uganda Railway (Consolidated Fund) [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Volunteering [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [1].
- Bryson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Postal Order Thefts), 31 July, 3 [6].
- Buchan, A.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 26 Feb., 10 [6].
- BUCHANAN, Mr. T.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [4]; 3 July, 7 [2]; 11th, 12 [4, 5], 13 [1]; 12th, 13 [1, 2]; 13th, 10 [4]; 20th, 7 [2]; 21st, 9 [5].
  - Army:—
    - Fraudulent Contracts [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [2]; 13 Mar., 11 [4]; 14th, 11 [1].
  - Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [3].
  - China—Failure of H.M. Government to uphold British Commercial and Political Interests, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [6].
  - Congested Districts Board, Scotland—Administration [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [5].
  - Privy Council—Salary of new Registrar [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
  - Salmon Fisheries, Scotland—Sale of Crown Rights [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [2].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [2].
  - Secretary for Scotland sitting in the House of Lords — Unsatisfactory Representation in the House of Commons [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Carrington's, Sir F., Appointment [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [3].
    - Government and the War [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [3].
  - Trawling — Foreign Trawlers in Scottish Waters, Moray Firth "Scandal," &c. [Parl.] 7 July 8 [6].
  - Uganda—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [3, 4].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [2].
  - Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [5].
- Buchanan—Nicholson *v.*, 5 Apr., 14 [5].
- Buchholtz & Co., 3 Dec., 4 [2].
- Buck, E.—Inquest, 28 Aug., 7 [5].
- Buck and Hatcher—Reg. *v.* (Stealing Hay), 30 Oct., 9 [6].
- Buckhounds, Master of:—
  - Appointment, 3 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Humanitarian League Memorial, 1 Feb., 11 [1].
- Buckingham, A. T.—Selling Spirits without Licence, 9 Feb., 15 [5].
- Buckingham Palace:—
  - Garden Party and State Concert, &c. (see Queen Victoria).
  - Opening to the Public, proposed [Parl.] 31 Mar., 9 [4].
- Buckingham Palace Barracks, Fire, 8 Mar., 11 [2].
- Buckinghamshire:—
  - Agricultural Show, 7 Sept., 7 [5].
    - Accidents, 12 Sept., 4 [3]; 13th, 7 [6].
  - Chamber of Agriculture—Insurance of Agricultural Property, Resolution, 3 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Common Land Rights — Reg. *v.* Griffiths, 10 July, 6 [4].
  - Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointments, 13 Jan., 13 [5].
  - Lace—North Bucks Lace Association, Sale, 27 June, 9 [6].
  - Rifle Ranges:—
    - Application for Grant, 9 Nov., 8 [5].
    - County Council Meeting, 16 Mar., 15 [4].
  - South Bucks Liberal Association and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 17 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Territorial Regiment, Formation of, proposed, 23 Mar., 10 [3]; 11 May, 10 [6]; [Parl.] 9th, 8 [1]; 9 Nov., 8 [5].
- Buckland Museum of Fish Culture — Removal of, from South Kensington [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Communication with the Board of Trade, &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [4].
  - Maintenance of—Deputation to Duke of Devonshire and Mr. Ritchie, 5 Feb., 13 [4]; 6th, 12 [5].
  - Site [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [3].
- Buckland *v.* Buckland, 5 July, 14 [1].
- Buckle, G.—Reg. *v.* (Food and Lodging by False Pretences), 25 Sept., 12 [6].
- Buckler, Mr. C. D.—Military Colonization in South Africa, 10 Nov., 16 [4].
- Buckley, E. and A.—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 17 Mar., 13 [5].
- Buckley, J.—Reg. *v.* (Larceny), 12 July, 14 [3].
- Buckley, Mr. H. B.—Justice of the High Court, Appointment, 10 Jan., 9 [5]; [L], 12th, 9 [5].
- Buckley's Brewery, Ltd., 13 Dec., 15 [2].
- Buckman, G. W.—Police Constable withdrawing without Notice, 4 Jan., 13 [5].

- Buckmann, A.—Prison-Breaking, Extradition Case, 19 June, 13 [6].
- Bucknall Bros.—Dene Steam Shipping Co., *v.*, 24 July, 14 [2].
- Bucknall, H. and Sons, Ltd., 1 Nov., 12 [6].
- Bucknall Nephews — Vallée *v.*, 3 May, 14 [3].
- Bucknall Steamship Lines, Ltd., 19 Nov., 4 [6].
- Bucknill Bros. — Cameron *v.*, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
- Bucknill, Mr. Justice—Perjury Prosecutions, 23 July, 9 [4].
- Budd, Mr. J. T.—Indian Famine, Gifts, &c., 19 Feb., 17 [1].
- Budden *v.* Cann, 18 Aug., 10 [3].
- Buddhism in Siam, 25 Jan., 6 [6].
- Budget:—
  - Analysis, 6 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Chancellor of the Exchequer's Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Form of Balance Sheet, Lumping together Sums of National Outlay, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
  - Custom House — Anticipatory Withdrawals, 6 Mar., 10 [1]; [Parl.] 9th, 10 [4]; 23rd, 4 [4]; 27th, 10 [2].
    - "No Extra Facilities"—Letter, 7 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Date of Introduction — Prelude to Immediate Dissolution, 3 Mar., 8 [3].
  - Finance Bill (see that title).
  - Liverpool Trades affected by, 7 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Objections to, &c., 6 Mar., 10 [1].
  - South African War Taxation, Suggestions—*Times* Article, 5 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - War Loan, see South African War—Finance of the War.
  - (For details of Budget, see their titles.)
- Buenos Ayres, see Argentina.
- Buenos Ayres Electric Tramways Co., 12 Mar., 4 [3].
- Buenos Ayres Grand National Tramways Co., 17 July, 2 [6].
- Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., 6 Apr., 3 [4]; 20th, 10 [3]; 13 Oct., 15 [5]; 24th, 3 [3].
- Buenos Ayres (New) Gas Co., 23 Apr., 4 [6].
- Buenos Ayres Western Railway, 30 Mar., 3 [3]; 13 Oct., 15 [5]; 25th, 13 [4].
- Buenos Ayres and Belgrano Electric Tramways Co., 19 Feb., 15 [1].
- Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway, 17 Feb., 6 [2]; 17 July, 2 [6]; 24th, 14 [5]; 9 Oct., 11 [5]; 17th, 2 [4]; 25th, 4 [3].
- Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway, 31 Mar., 5 [5]; 11 Apr., 3 [3]; 12 May, 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 29 Sep., 13 [4].
  - Amalgamation with Santa Fé and Cordova, &c., Railway, 17 May, 5 [6]—Letter, 7 May, 6 [2].
- Buenos Ayres and Valparaiso Transandine Railway Co., 12 Jan., 3 [3]; 4 Dec., 3 [3]; 14th, 3 [3].
- Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway, Canada, 20 Feb., 10 [4]; 21 Aug., 11 [6].
- Bugs—United States Agricultural Department Investigations, 19 Mar., 15 [4].
- Building Societies, Capital, &c.—Parliamentary Paper, 25 Apr., 6 [6].
- Building Trades:—
  - Gift to the Nation, see Christian's, Princess, Homes.
  - North of England, Wages Dispute, 5 Sep., 4 [5]; 18 Oct., 5 [3].
- Buildings:—
  - Accidents:—
    - London, 8 Mar., 6 [1].
    - Manchester, 23 Jan., 11 [5].
    - Stoke Corporation Gas Works, 11 Jan., 5 [5].
  - By-Laws, Local Authorities' Responsibility—Mr. Ridge's Paper, 25 June, 3 [3].
  - Litigation:—
    - Building used jointly for trade and residential purposes, Separation Wall—L.C.C. *v.* Downs, 17 May, 14 [3].
    - Electric Lighting Boxes under Street, Constructing without notice—Crow *v.* Whitechapel Board of Works, 2 June, 4 [6].
    - Fire-resisting Materials:—
      - Building used jointly for trade and residential purposes —Public-house:—
        - Hoskins *v.* L.C.C., 25 Oct., 14 [6].
        - Queen *v.* Shiel and others, 2 Feb., 15 [1]; 26 Apr., 3 [1].
      - Dwelling House, Conversion into Public Building—Marsland *v.* Moses, 18 July, 3 [4].
      - Roofing—Hendon Urban District Council *v.* Martin, 13 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Frontage general Line, Building beyond:—
      - Eastbourne Corporation — Reg. *v.*, 14 May, 16 [1]; 6 Aug., 12 [2].
      - Fisher, T., Prosecution of, 8 Feb., 15 [3].
      - London County Council *v.* Wandsworth and Putney Gas Co., 2 May, 14 [3].

- Buildings—*cont.*
  - Litigation—*cont.*
    - Frontage general Line, &c.—*cont.*
      - Scott *v.* Carritt, 13 Jan., 3 [2].
    - Mortar Prosecution, 17 Dec., 13 [6].
    - Restrictive Covenant—Kimber *v.* Admans, 17 Feb., 3 [2].
    - Stables, Erecting without licence —Crystal Palace Co. *v.* L.C.C., 8 Feb., 14 [2].
    - Surveyors' Fees:—
      - Marsland *v.* Willis, 27 June, 6 [6].
      - Meeson *v.* Sprung, 27 Jan., 6 [6].
- Bulawayo, see Buluwayo.
- Bulford, see Salisbury Plain.
- Bulford Soldiers' Institute, Appeal, 26 Oct., 8 [5],
- Bulgaria:—
  - British Trade—Consular Report, 13 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Clement, Archbishop—Resignation, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Finance:—
    - National Debt, 5 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Organization—M. Kobeko's Criticism, 11 May, 5 [4].
    - Russian Loan, Rumour, 14 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Treasury Bonds, Issue of, 2 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Fire at the Foreign Office in Sofia, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
  - French Minister—Appointment, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Greek Doctor murdered by Bulgarians at Salonika—Compensation Claim, 18 Dec., 5 [6]; 24th, 4 [1].
  - Halin, Assassin of M. Stambuloff, Arrest and Release, 13 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Independence, Declaration of, rumoured, 2 Feb., 14 [2]; 7 Mar., 6 [1]; 9th, 6 [1]; 12th, 5 [6]; 17th, 3 [4].
  - Interior, Minister of—Circular to Officials, 15 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Macedonian Agitation (see that title).
  - Military Expenditure—Excessive Expenditure, 8 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Parliament:—
    - Dissolution, 13 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Ministerial Crisis, 26 Nov., 8 [3].
      - Difficulties in forming the new Cabinet, 7 Dec., 5 [6]; 10th, 6 [2].
      - New Cabinet, 11 Dec., 5 [5].
      - Resignation of the Ministry, 6 Dec., 6 [1].

- Bulgaria—*cont.*
  - Parliament—*cont.*
    - Ministerial Crisis—*cont.*
      - Self Confidence and Egoism of Party Leaders, 13 Dec., 5 [6].
      - *Times* Article, 8 Dec., 12 [2].
    - Opening, 29 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Pirot, Capture of—Anniversary Celebrations, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Political Situation—*Times* Article, 28 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Prince Ferdinand:—
    - Anarchist Attempt at Assassination, 1 Nov., 3 [6]; 2nd, 3 [6].
    - New Year Telegram to the Russian Minister of War, 20 Jan., 8 [2].
    - Speech to the Members of the New Cabinet, 14 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Railway Accident, 21 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Railway from Rustchuk to Tirnova, Inauguration, 23 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Rumania and Bulgaria (see Rumania).
  - Russia and Bulgaria, 5 Apr., 5 [5]; 17th, 3 [4].
    - Bulgarian Minister of War, Visit to Russia, 30 Mar., 6 [1]; 5 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Goluchowski's, Count, Statement, 21 May, 8 [2].
  - Rustchuk District, Disturbances, 4 May, 5 [6]; 5th, 7 [6].
    - Letter, 22 May, 5 [6].
    - Reports Contradicted, 14 May, 8 [1].
  - Servia and Bulgaria, Relations between, M. Kobeko on, 5 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Turkey and Bulgaria—Customs Tariff Revision, 16 June, 8 [1]; 28 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Unsettled State of—Dissatisfaction with Prince Ferdinand, 3 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Varna District—Conflict between Troops and Peasants, 25 June, 8 [4].
- *Bulgaria*, German Steamer in Distress—Rewards, 19 May, 9 [5].
- Bull—Age of Pedigree Bull, Prosecution, 20 Oct., 11 [4]; 25th, 14 [4].
- Bull, G.—Reg. v. (Embezzlement), 9 June, 17 [2]; 16th, 5 [3].
- Bull, H. & Co., 1 Nov., 13 [1]; 9th, 2 [5].
- BULL, Mr. W. J.—Biographical Notice, 9 Oct., 12 [2].
- Bull and Petty—Marshall & Co. *v.*, 11 July, 3 [3].
- Bull-fights (see titles France and Spain).
- Bullard, Mr., Pro-Boer—Property damaged by Mob at Stratford-on-Avon [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
- Bullen, Mr. E. J.—Agricultural Holdings Bill, 24 Apr., 14 [5].
- Bullen and others—Reg. *v.* (Tapestry Theft), 29 Dec., 10 [4].

- Buller, Lady Audrey:—
  - Address of Congratulation upon the safe return of Sir R. Buller, 15 Nov., 8 [1]; 17th, 8 [2].
  - Picture of Sir R. Buller sent to the Mayor of Burton-on-Trent, 12 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Relief of Ladysmith, 2 Mar., 7 [1].
    - Liverpool and the Relief of Ladysmith, 7 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Thanks for Congratulations, &c., 8 Mar., 7 [6].
- Buller, Sir R.:—
  - Devonian Banquet at the Hotel Cecil, 1 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Return to England, [L], 12 Nov., 9 [2].
    - Aldershot Reception, 12 Nov., 10 [2].
    - Crediton Reception, 21 Nov., 10 [1].
    - Devonshire — Presentation of Sword of Honour, 23 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Exeter—Freedom of the City, 23 Nov., 8 [1].
    - London, Reception in, 13 Nov., 10 [1].
    - Southampton:—
      - Arrival, 10 Nov., 8 [2].
      - Freedom of the City, 12 Nov., 10 [1].
    - Windsor Visit, 19 Nov., 6 [1].
  - South African War:—
    - Speeches, &c.:—
      - Inniskilling Fusiliers, 28 Dec., 8 [2].
      - Ladysmith Garrison, 30 Nov., 7 [2].
      - Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 17 Nov., 8 [2].
      - Skinners' Company Dinner, 7 Dec., 11 [2].
    - (See also title South African War.)
  - Skinners' Company Honorary Freedom, 5 Dec., 8 [2].
- Bullet-Proof Shields:—
  - Boynton's Shield—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 7 [4]; 1 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Lecture, 5 Mar., 11 [4].
- Bullets in the South African War (see South African War).
- Bullivant—Queen *v.*, 11 Apr., 14 [3].
- Bullock, C.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money, &c.), 14 June, 6 [2]; 2 July, 16 [2].
  - Struck off the Rolls, 3 Aug., 13 [1].
- Bullock, Col. — Letter to Three Towns Association, 5 Apr., 7 [4].
- Bullock, Rev. G. F.—South African War, Day of Humiliation or Intercession, 3 Jan., 10 [2].
- Bullock—Jacobs *v.*, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
- Bullock and Purchase—Reg. *v.* (Forged Racing Telegrams), 24 Sep., 4 [6]; 1 Dec., 9 [5].
- Bullocke, Mr. G. P.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 27 Nov., 4 [4].
- Bülow, Count von (see Germany).
- Bulstrode *v.* Sax & Co., 14 May, 16 [1].
- Bultfontein United Mines—De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., *v.*, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
- Buluwayo Exploration Co., 30 June, 5 [5]; 10 July, 4 [1].
- Buluwayo Market and Offices Co., 15 Dec., 5 [1].
- Buluwayo Syndicate, 8 Dec., 5 [5]; 15th, 5 [1].
- Buluwayo Town Stands Syndicate, 1 Dec., 5 [4].
- Bulwer-Lytton's Birthplace, Tablet proposed—Letter, 6 Nov., 6 [5].
- Bumpus, W.—Reg. *v.* (Running down Pedestrian), 7 June, 14 [6]; 8th, 7 [6]; 11th, 15 [5].
- Bunbury and Hiscocks—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 12 Nov., 2 [6]; 6 Dec., 15 [5]; 14th, 15 [2]; 15th, 5 [5].
- Bunce, H. G.—Reg. *v.* (Food and Lodging by False Pretences), 17 Aug., 2 [6].
- Bund, Mr. J. W.—Salmon Fishery Legislation, 25 May, 4 [6].
- *Bundesrath*, Detention on suspicion of carrying Contraband of War (see Contraband of War).
- Bunsen:—
  - Memorial Lecture, 30 Mar., 12 [6].
  - Roscoe's, Sir H., Paper, 2 June, 9 [2].
- Bunyan Memorial Window at St. Saviour's, Southwark—Dedication Service, 1 Oct., 7 [4].
- Burberry's, Messrs., Gift of Gabardine Suits for Troops in South Africa, 6 Jan., 10 [4].
- Burbridge:—
  - Reg. *v.*, 24 Feb., 3 [2].
  - St. Saviour's Guardians *v.*, 1 Aug., 3 [2].
- Burbury, Mr. A.—Yeomanry Special Corps, Agreement with intending Candidates, 27 Jan., 10 [1].
- Burchell *v.* Wilde, 1 Feb., 14 [2]; 9 Mar., 14 [1].
- Burdett, Sir H.:—
  - Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Provision for:—
    - Protest against Provision by Public Subscription, 27 Mar., 11 [6]; 10 Apr., 11 [4]—Lord Pirbright's Reply, 13th, 4 [4].
    - Weekly Allowance, Charge on Local Authorities, 24 Apr., 14 [3].
  - Missionary Societies, Expenses of Management Comparison, 12 Feb., 3 [3].

Burdett, Sir H.—*cont.*
National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 8 Aug., 6 [5]; 21st, 6 [3].
South African War:—
Government and the War, 17 Jan., 10 [4].
Hospital and Medical Arrangements, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 23 July, 15 [5].
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness:—
Costers' Donkey Show, 4 Sep., 7 [5].
Destitute Children's Dinners Society, 20 Apr., 9 [3]; 15 Dec., 13 [5].
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W.:—
South African Hospitals, Disorganization and Inefficiency under sudden strain of Sickness, 27 June, 4 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; [L], 29th, 11 [4]; 5 July, 7 [2]; 29 Sep., 6 [6]; [Parl.] 30 June, 13 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
Address to Colonial Troops at Highgate, 13 Sep., 12 [6].
Commission of Inquiry, 12 July, 11 [4]; 20th, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [5]; [Parl.] 6th, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
Evidence, 1 Aug., 15 [1].
Stanley's, Lord, Evidence, 20 Sep., 9 [6]; 24th, 4 [1]—Lord Stanley's Letter, 10 Dec., 8 [1]—Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Reply, 11th, 12 [3].
Complaints of One-sided Reports, 24 Sep., 4 [1].
Medical Corps, Insufficiency of—Employment of Women Nurses, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [5].
Power to Enforce Attendance of Witnesses, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [6], 6 [2].
(For Correspondence, Comments, &c., see South African War—Hospital and Medical Arrangements.)
South African War:—
Burdett-Coutts's, Mr., Visit to South Africa—Letter to Westminster Constitutional Association, 19 Jan., 7 [1].
Method of forwarding Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Horses to Bloemfontein, 1 Oct., 6 [3]—Letter, 29 Sep., 14 [2].
(For complete series of Articles on Medical Arrangements in War-time, see "Our Wars and Our Wounded.")
Burdon *v.* Burdon, 29 Mar., 9 [6].
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir J.—Elected Corresponding Member of French Academy of Sciences, 9 May, 7 [6].

Burford and others—Reg. *v.* (Post Office Bags Theft), 15 June, 14 [6]; 3 July, 14 [1]; 6th, 13 [3]; 7th, 15 [4].
Burge *v.* Ashley and Smith, 10 Mar., 3 [3].
Burger *v.* Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., 22 June, 16 [1].
Burgess, Mr. W. A.—Hot Summers of the Century, 4 Dec., 13 [6]; 7th, 14 [4].
Burgess, W.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Gun), 20 Dec, 10 [1].
Burgess, W. H.—Reg. *v.* (Aiding False Representation as Solicitor), 18 May, 13 [6].
BURGHCLERE, Lord:—
Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
South African War:—
Government Policy and the Duty of the Opposition, 3 Feb., 12 [6].
Invalided Soldiers returning to Australia in Royal Mail Steamers—Medical Inspections [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [3].
Burghersdorp (see South African War).
Burham and *Hirondelle*, Collision Litigation, 8 Dec., 17 [4].
Burial Act, 1900:—
Home Office Circular to Burial Authorities, 29 Dec., 7 [5].
Newcastle's, Bishop of, Letter to Clergy, &c., 7 Nov., 11 [4].
Burial Authorities (Cremation) Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1]; 29th, 8 [1].
Burial, Funeral and Mourning Reform Association—Meetings, 14 July, 4 [3]; 6 Dec. 10 [6].
Burial Grounds:—
Bishop of St. Alban's alleged Charge for Consecration—Letter from the Bishop, 26 Apr., 9 [5].
Closing at Noon on Bank Holidays—Letter, 29 Dec., 10 [5].
Condition of—L.C.C. Report, Letter, 8 Aug., 5 [6].
Burial Grounds Bill, 2 Feb., 5 [5]; [Parl.] 3rd, 8 [4]; 27 Mar., 10 [3]; 1 May, 10 [6]; 19 June, 7 [5]; 28th, 8 [3].
Canterbury Convocation, 14 May, 3 [3].
Committee, 24 May, 14 [5].
Provisions, 8 Oct., 14 [2].
Williams', Mr. C., Amendment, 18 June, 9 [4].
BURKE, Mr. E. H.—Biographical Notice, 12 Oct., 10 [4].
Burke, P.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 20 Feb., 9 [5].
Burley (New Forest) Rifle Club, Proposed Formation, 30 Apr., 9 [6].
Burlington Fine Arts Club Exhibition, 2 Feb., 2 [6]—*Times* Article, 11 June, 10 [1].
Burlington Gardens—Old University Buildings [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
Burlington Hotels Co., 27 Jan., 6 [1].

- Burlington School, Prizes, 10 July, 6 [2].
- Burma :—
  - Burmo-Chinese Boundary Commission, 27 Apr., 3 [5].
    - Bagshawe's Survey Party, Attack on by Las, 12 Feb., 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [4].
    - Hertz's, Mr., Exploring Party, Attack on, 23 Feb., 5 [5]; 21 Apr., 7 [4].
    - Was Tribe Outrages—Murder of British Officers, &c., 14 Feb., 5 [4]; 15th, 3 [5]; 21st, 5 [4]; 28th, 5 [6]; 3 Mar., 8 [1]; [Parl.] 17th, 12 [4].
  - Burmo-Chinese Frontier Disturbances, 11 Jan., 3 [3]; 20 Mar., 5 [4]; 24 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Burmo-Chinese Railway, proposed—Associated Chambers of Commerce Meeting, 14 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Events of 1899, 17 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Gokteik Viaduct, Completion, 14 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Gold Discoveries—Geological Survey Report, 6 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Horse-Breeding—Veterinary Department Report, 17 Oct., 11 [4].
  - Indian Famine, Meeting, 28 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Judicial System — Reform, 8 Jan., 4 [3].
  - Law Courts, New Chief Court :—
    - Chief Judgeship :—
      - Copleston, Mr. F. S.—Appointment, 9 Apr., 6 [2].
      - Letter, 5 Sep., 5 [6].
      - Protests against Appointment of Civilian, 28 Mar., 5 [5]; 2 Apr., 6 [1]; 29 Aug., 5 [6].
    - Subordinate Judges, Appointments, 9 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Opium Adminstration Report, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
  - Rice Crop, Acreage and Export Estimates, &c., 11 Jan., 3 [6]; 17th, 3 [5]; 17 Dec., 5 [2].
  - South African War Contingent, 17 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Trade :—
    - Foreign Trade, 1899–1900, 23 Oct., 12 [6].
    - Returns, India and British Burma (see India—Trade).
- Burma Railways, 11 Dec., 3 [5]; 19th, 13 [5].
- Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd., 3 July, 15 [1]; 18th, 5 [4].
- Burman, H.—Sale of Milk Prosecution, 10 Apr., 15 [3].
- Burmese Woman—Rangoon Outrage, Removal of Col. Rolland from Command [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3].
- Burn, Rev. W. P.—Archdeacon of Norfolk, Appointment, 30 Nov., 11 [3].
- Burn *v.* Burn, 10 Feb., 3 [5]; 20th, 13 [1].
- Burnand—Seaton *v.*, 28 Feb., 3 [1].
- Burne, Col.—Destitution among the Bhils of Meywar [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
- Burne, Mr. J.—Famine in India, 14 Apr., 4 [4].
- Burne-Jones, Lady—Ruskin Memorial in Westminster Abbey, 4 Sep., 6 [2].
- Burne-Jones Memorial Fund—Purchase of "King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid" for the Tate Gallery, 26 Jan., 10 [1].
- Burnell & Co., 7 May, 6 [2].
- Burnham, Maj. :—
  - Roberts's, Lord, Tribute, 13 Nov., 10 [4].
  - South African War, 25 July, 9 [2].
- Burnham Beeches—Refusal of Hotel Licence for Boarding House, 28 Aug., 9 [6].
- Burnham (Buckinghamshire) Rifle Club—Gift of Range, 18 June, 13 [2].
- Burnley :—
  - Choate's, Mr., Visit, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Miners' Strike, 21 Aug., 7 [6]; 22nd, 3 [6]; 24th, 8 [3].
- Burnley Union, Offices seized by Sheriff's Officers, 15 Feb., 3 [6].
- Burns, E.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 27 Nov., 14 [6].
- Burns, Dr. D.—National Drink Bill for 1899, 27 Feb., 15 [3].
- BURNS, Mr. J. :—
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Company Directorships, Ministers of the Crown holding [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [5].
  - County of London and Brush Provincial Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
  - County and Borough Franchise Assimilation (London) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1].
  - Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
  - Glasgow Telephonic Communication—Action of the Post Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [6].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 11 [1].
  - Immorality—Disgraceful Condition of London Streets at Night, London Police and their Wages [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [3].
  - *Journal* Interview, 7 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Kimberley, Treatment of Natives—Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [6].
  - Labour Representation in Parliament, 28 Feb., 12 [6].

- Burns, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  - Lead Poisoning:—
    - Arbitration System, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6].
    - Number of Cases, &c.—Increased Number of Accidents to Workmen [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [5].
  - London County Council (General Powers) Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb,, 10 [2].
  - London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [5].
  - London Water (Welsh Supply) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Lunacy—St. Pancras Scandal [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
  - Merchant Seamen's Grievances [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Military Drill in Schools [Parl] 13 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Municipal Trading Committee, 22 Mar., 4 [6]; [Parl.] 30th, 11 [4].
  - Naval Reserve Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [5].
  - Navy Estimates — Labourers' Wages [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [2].
  - Post Office Sites Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [6].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [5]; 29 May, 8 [1]; 30th, 15 [3].
  - Regent's Park, Private Enclosures in —Extension of Leases [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
  - Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Shakespeare's Cliff, Dover—Removal of Portion of Summit, 26 Apr., 15 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Government and the War—Vote of Censure [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [1].
    - Granting Independence to the Republics, Attack on Mr. Rhodes, &c. [Parl.] 8 Dec., 9 [2].
    - Treatment of Soldiers—Preferential Treatment and Class Distinctions [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Uganda—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [1, 4].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [6]; 15th, 11 [6].
  - Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [5]; 24th, 11 [4, 5].
- Burns, Robert:—
  - Birthplace of:—
    - Alterations, 23 Oct., 9 [2].
    - Record Number of Visitors, 26 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Tumbler belonging to—Sale, 27 Feb., 6 [6].
- Burnside Tea Company of Ceylon, 5 Apr., 4 [5].
- Burnyeat *v.* Whitehaven Joint Stock Banking Co., 16 June, 5 [3].
- Burr, H.—Probate Application, 18 Dec., 14 [4].
- Burrell *v.* Burrell and Blake, 14 Nov., 14 [5].
- Burrows, *in re—ex parte* Incorporated Law Society, 14 June, 14 [2]; 4 July, 4 [2].
- Burrows, C. N.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 4 Aug., 4 [6].
- Burrows, Prof.—Indian Famine, 29 Jan., 4 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
- Burry Port and Gwendreath Valley Railway, 18 Sep., 2 [5].
- Burt, Mr.:—
  - Coal Trade, Prices—*Times* Allegations, &c., 8 June, 12 [4].
  - Miners' International Congress, 11 July, 8 [6].
  - Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 1 Mar., 4 [4].
- Burton, Elizabeth—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 16 Jan., 8 [4].
- Burton, Sir F., Death of, 17 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Blenheim Pictures, Valuation—Correspondence, 22 Mar., 7 [6]; 24th, 12 [1].
  - Works, Exhibition in Dublin—Letter, 2 Nov., 9 [4].
- Burton—Lyvret *v.*, 14 Dec., 14 [4].
- Burton *v.* Bloomsbury Vestry, 19 Dec., 14 [6].
- Burton and Sons, Ltd., 12 Mar., 4 [3].
- Burton-Alexander, Mr. J. T.—British and Foreign Railways, 30 Nov., 4 [6].
- Burton-on-Trent:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., at, 6 Oct., 14 [4].
  - Crewe, Lord, at, 19 Sep., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Drowning Accident, 28 July, 7 [5].
  - James of Hereford, Lord, at, 23 July, 3 [4].
- Bury *Guardian*, Mr. Chamberlain and the "Sold" Telegram, 20 Dec., 7 [6].
- Bury, Rochdale, and Oldham Tramway Co. —Freel *v.*, 21 July, 17 [2].
- Bury St. Edmonds—Baptist Pastor, Congregation refusing Leave of Absence for Service in Royal Reserve Battalion, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
- Buse, J. V.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 28 Apr., 6 [2]; 5 May, 17 [6].
- Bush, Mr. H. J.—Russian Occupation of Niu-Chwang, 3 Jan., 5 [5].
- Bush, W. J., & Co., 1 June, 3 [6].
- Bushby, Mr. H. N. G.—China Crisis, 28 June, 14 [3].
  - New Chinese Emperor, 30 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Retribution to be exacted from China, Its Publication, &c., 15 Sep., 6 [4].
- Bushby *v.* Levey, 14 Sep., 9 [4].
- Bushey House, Grant for National Physical Laboratory, 13 Dec., 9 [6].
- Bushey—Masonic School for Boys, Duke of Connaught laying Foundation Stone, 14 May, 6 [5].

- Bushmen's Corps for South Africa (see South African War—Australasian Contingents).
- Business :—
  - Business in 1899—*Times* Article, 25 Jan., 13 [1].
  - Method and Organization in—Lecture, 15 Nov., 4 [2].
- "Business Man"—Stockbrokers as Ministers, 28 Dec., 5 [6].
- Buss—Frances Mary Buss Schools :—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 4 Apr., 9 [5]; 5th, 7 [4]; 6th, 11 [6].
  - Prizes, 26 June, 8 [1].
- Butchart *v.* Butchart and Hill, 2 Feb., 15 [1].
- BUTCHER, Mr. J. G. :—
  - Budget—Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [6]; 30th, 11 [2].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 13 [2].
  - Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [4].
  - Law Courts [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [4].
  - Money-Lending Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [5].
  - Ordnance Survey—Pension Grievance, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [6].
- Butcher, Mr. S. H.—Mr. Plunkett and his Constituents, 15 Sep., 10 [4].
- Butcher, W.—Reg. *v.* (Bag Theft), 17 May, 11 [6].
- Butcher and Rainbow — Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 9 Nov., 9 [5]; 10th, 16 [1]; 22nd, 14 [6].
- Butchers' Dispute at Belfast—Letter, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
- Bute—Lord Lieutenant, Appointment, 29 Dec., 7 [5].
- BUTE, Marquis of :—
  - Bequests, 18 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Death, 10 Oct., 4 [6].
  - St. Andrews University, Endowment of Chair of Anatomy, 30 July, 11 [5]; 3 Sept., 5 [5].
- Butler, Dr.—Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [4].
- Butler, G. — Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 6 June, 12 [3].
- Butler, Mary—Inquest, 13 Apr., 5 [3].
- Butler, Mrs. Josephine—German Press and Charges against British Troops, 12 Feb., 5 [5]; 16th, 13 [6].
- Butler, Sir T. P.—Irish Unionist Alliance Presentation, 30 Apr., 8 [4].
- Butler, Sir W. :—
  - Command at Aldershot, Appointment, 11 Sep., 5 [4].
  - Napoleon, Recent Publications, 29 Dec., 4 [5].
  - South African War (see that title).
- Butler, Vera—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 21 Aug., 11 [5].
- Butler, W., & Co., 26 Nov., 5 [6].
- Butler :—
  - Cass *v.*, 26 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Crowther *v.*, 26 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Gordon *v.*, 7 Aug., 11 [3].
  - Queen Anne Mansions Co. *v.*, 5 Nov., 14 [1].
  - Smith *v.*, 17 Feb., 3 [2].
- Butler *v.* Kennis, 22 Nov., 14 [3].
- Butler & Co. *v.* Quilter, 17 Dec., 3 [4].
- Butler & Sons — Llanwarne *v.*, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
- Butler and Webb—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 14 Mar., 14 [6].
- Butler-Stoney, Mr. C.—Licensed Houses in Ireland, 23 Oct., 10 [4].
- Butt, Rev. G.—Boer Occupation of Aliwal North, 23 May, 11 [3].
- Butter :—
  - Acid Fermentation, Relation to Flavour and Aroma of Butter, 26 Feb., 3 [3].
  - Adulteration Prosecutions, 9 Mar., 15 [1]; 2 Aug., 13 [6]; 12 Oct., 6 [1]; 14 Dec., 15 [1]; 20th, 13 [4]; 22nd, 14 [6].
  - Artificial Colouring—Prof. Sheldon's Article, 5 Mar., 3 [2].
  - Australasian Imports :—
    - Accommodation in Fruit Steamers, 26 Feb., 3 [3].
    - Weddel's, Messrs., Report, 12 Mar., 13 [4]; 30 Apr., 3 [5]; 7 May, 4 [6]; 21 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Canada, Exports from, 13 Aug., 13 [3].
  - Cocoa Butter, Import Duty on — Amount collected since 1896, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Danish Gift for Sick and Wounded in South Africa, 22 Jan., 10 [1].
  - English Market, Struggle for—M. de Loverde's Paper, 30 July, 4 [3].
  - False Trade Description—Reg. *v.* McKnight, 12 Dec., 14 [4].
  - Imports, 30 July, 4 [4]; 13 Aug., 13 [3].
    - Australasian Imports (see that sub-heading).
    - Imports in 1899, 15 Jan., 4 [5]; 23rd, 15 [2].
  - Mottled Butter, Causes, &c.—United States Experiments, 23 Apr., 13 [4].
  - Prices :—
    - Decline in, 26 Mar., 13 [5].
    - Foreign Butter, 7 May, 4 [6].
    - Weddel's, Messrs., Report, 11 June, 15 [4]; 16 July, 5 [5]; 13 Aug., 13 [3]; 10 Sep., 13 [3]; 15 Oct., 3 [1]; 12 Nov., 13 [1]; 24 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Russian and Siberian Exports, 30 July, 4 [3]; 6 Aug., 2 [6]; 3 Sep., 12 [6]; 12 Nov., 13 [2].
  - Sample, Refusing to Sell to Inspector —Prosecution, 20 Dec., 13 [4].

Butter *v.* Longley, 4 Aug., 6 [4].
Butterfield, Mr. W., Death of, 26 Feb., 8 [1].
Butterfield and Swire, Messrs.—Shanghai and Chusan Steamship Service (see China—Inland Waters).
Butterflies—Camberwell Beauty, Capture of Specimens—Correspondence, 10 Sep., 12 [6]; 12th, 7 [6]; 13th, 7 [6].
Butterfly, Salvage Claim, 9 Aug., 13 [3].
Butters, R.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 20 Sep., 2 [5].
Butterworth, Mr. A. R.:—
  Australian Commonwealth Bill, 18 June, 12 [6].
  Privy Council Appeals, Delay alleged, 1 June, 7 [6].
Butterworth *v.* Butterworth and Glenswick, 10 July, 14 [5].
Button—Reg. *v.*, 30 July, 12 [2].
Buxton, Mr. E. N.—Protection of Wild Animals in Africa, 2 June, 15 [4].
Buxton, Mr. N.—Travels in Albania and Macedonia, 29 Mar., 12 [1].
BUXTON, Mr. S.:—
  Cable Communication—Inquiry into Commercial and Strategic Defects, Proposed, [Parl.] 23 May, 7 [3].
  Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [3].
  Colonies and Great Britain, 16 May, 12 [6].
  County of London and Brush Provincial Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
  County and Borough Franchise Assimilation (London) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1].
  Customs House Officers' Grievances [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [2].
  Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [4].
  Factories and Workshops Act (Amendment) Bill [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [3].
  Finance Bill—Soldiers' Estates and the Death Duties [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [3].
  Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [1].
  General Election, South African War, &c., 26 Sep., 8 [2]—Anchor Society Dinner, 14 Nov., 6 [2].
  Liberal Party, 26 Oct., 4 [1].
  Liberal Party and the South African War, 28 Mar., 8 [2].
  London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [4].
  London Water (Welsh Supply) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [6].
  Navy Estimates—Labourers' Wages [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [1].
  Sierra Leone Protectorate, Imposition of Hut Tax, &c.—Financial Position of Jamaica [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [2.]
Buxton, Mr. S.—*cont.*
  Slavery in Zanzibar, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [1].
  South African War:—
    Boer Armaments, Strength of the Enemy, &c. [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [2].
    Settlement after the War—Disfranchisement of Cape Rebels proposed [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  Transvaal:—
    Loch's, Lord, Instructions—Mr. Chamberlain's Statements, 27 Sep., 10 [2]; [L], 28th, 7 [3].
    Suzerainty of the Transvaal, 25 Sep., 9 [1].
  Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [6].
Buxton, Sir T. F.:—
  Australian Commonwealth Bill, Charges against Sir S. Way, 24 May, 13 [4].
  Slavery in Zanzibar, 9 May, 12 [1].
Buxton *v.* Hebden & Son, 25 June, 3 [1].
Buxton Lime Firms Co. *v.* Howe, 3 Apr., 14 [4].
Buying Rates on the East, 4 Jan., 11 [5]; 11th, 13 [5]; 18th, 13 [3]; 25th, 11 [1]; 1 Feb., 4 [3]; 8th, 4 [2]; 15th, 11 [3]; 22nd, 13 [3]; 1 Mar., 4 [2]; 8th, 4 [4]; 22nd, 15 [4]; 29th, 13 [3]; 5 Apr., 4 [3]; 19th, 11 [5]; 26th, 14 [2]; 3 May, 4 [3]; 10th, 6 [4]; 17th, 3 [3]; 31st, 4 [3]; 7 June, 4 [4]; 14th, 4 [4]; 21st, 4 [3]; 26th, 4 [5]; 28th, 15 [4]; 5 July, 4 [1]; 12th, 4 [4]; 19th, 4 [4]; 26th, 4 [4]; 2 Aug., 11 [2]; 9th, 13 [6]; 16th, 2 [4]; 23rd, 11 [4]; 30th, 2 [6]; 6 Sep., 11 [4]; 13th, 11 [2]; 20th, 9 [4]; 27th, 7 [5]; 4 Oct., 3 [6]; 11th, 5 [5]; 18th, 11 [6]; 25th, 11 [3]; 1 Nov., 9 [3]; 8th, 12 [3]; 15th, 12 [4]; 22nd, 4 [5]; 29th, 4 [4]; 6 Dec., 7 [6]; 13th, 12 [2]; 20th, 2 [6]; 28th, 2 [6].
By-Elections (see Names of Divisions).
Byland Abbey, Quarrying in Ruins—Letter, 20 July, 3 [3].
Bynoe *ex parte*, 21 June, 12 [2].
Byrne and Byrne & Co.—Palmer *v.*, 22 Dec., 11 [1].
Byron:—
  Courthorpe's, Prof., Lecture, 11 June, 16 [2].
  Memorial in London, Unveiling, 15 May, 12 [4].
Byron Society—South African War and Greek Sympathy, 15 Feb., 4 [6]; 17 Mar., 9 [1].
Byron-Shelley-Keats Competition — Results, 29 Sep., 6 [5].
Byworth *v.* Pidduck, 12 Nov., 14 [5].

"C.":—
- Licensed Houses in Ireland, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
- South African War and Irish Boer Sympathies, 27 Feb., 15 [3].
- Spion Kop Despatches, 20 Apr., 7 [5].
- Trailing Skirts, 27 Oct., 14 [4].
- Treasury Control of British Government Departments, 7 Feb., 13 [5].

"C.B.":—
- Hofmeyr's, Mr., Loyalty, 17 Apr., 5 [6].
- *Moor* Transport Breakdown, 4 Jan., 8 [3].

"C.C.":—
- British Museum Bill, 2 June, 10 [2].
- Railway Accident near Bayonne, 17 Nov., 13 [3].

"C. C. M."—British and Foreign Railways, 4 Dec., 6 [6].

"C. E. H."—Aldershot Manœuvres and the South African War, 4 Jan., 9 [6].

"C. F. N."—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [6].

"C. G. E."—Parliamentary "Chattering Jays," 6 Feb., 11 [5].

"C. H. C."—Rural Housing, 25 Sep., 2 [4].

"C. J."—South African War, Transport by Cycles, 2 Jan., 8 [2].

"C. K. F."—Miners and the high price of coal, 25 Jan., 14 [6].

"C. L. H."—South African War, Employment of "Irregulars," 4 Jan., 9 [6].

"C. M.":—
- Howorth, Sir H., on the War, 17 Apr., 10 [5].
- Insults to British Residents in Dresden, 22 Mar., 11 [1].

C. M. D.—Return of the C. I. V., 25 Oct., 15 [5].

C. M. M.—South African War, Cromwell and Mr. Morley, 30 Jan., 15 [3].

"C. M. N."—Agricultural Holdings Bill, 14 Apr., 4 [5].

"C. M. O."—Catholic Party in the Church of England, 5 Oct., 2 [6].

"C. O."—Cavalry Officers' Expenditure, 22 Feb., 15 [5].

"C. of C."—Condition of the Streets near Victoria Station, 20 Oct., 6 [6].

"C. R. K."—Twentieth Century, 9 Jan., 15 [5].

"C. T. M."—Canadian Elections, 15 Sept., 6 [6].

"C. T. P."—Technical Education and Red Tape, 21 Nov., 11 [3].

"C. X."—Higher Elementary Education under School Boards, 26 Dec., 8 [4].

Caarten, C.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 3 Dec., 14 [2].

Cabdrivers (see Cabs).

Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association:—
- Entertainment, 27 Jan., 2 [6].
- Meeting, 27 July, 14 [6].

Cabenda, Ashore, 27 Aug., 5 [6].

Cabinet (see Parliament).

Cabinet Committee of Defence (see Defence).

Cable Communication:—
- Aden—Relaxation of the Censorship on Telegrams, 9 Mar., 7 [4]; 16th, 6 [1]—Letter, 19th, 5 [3].
- Africa, South (see that title, also subheading Cape to Australia).
- All British Route to the Cape:—
  - Grant of Landing Rights to Eastern Telegraph Co. [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [5].
  - Refusal of Subsidy by the British Government, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [1].
- American Pacific Cable Scheme, 7 Mar., 5 [6].
- Associated Chambers of Commerce Meeting, 16 Mar., 12 [4].
- Atlantic Cable:—
  - Completion of New Cable—Letter, 2 Aug., 4 [6].
  - German Cable, 13 Aug., 4 [4]; 15th, 4 [1].
  - Size of New Cable, 3 July, 11 [2].
- Australia to New Zealand—Colonial owned Cable, Mr. Ward's proposal, 30 Apr., 8 [1].
- Australian Governments and Cable Company—Mr. Chamberlain's advice to renew existing agreement pending Pacific Cable, 11 Apr., 6 [1].
- Cape to Australia, Eastern Extension Company's Scheme:—
  - Acceptance by Australian Governments, 17 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Agreement between Australian Governments and the Company, 1 Mar., 5 [6]; 19th, 15 [6].
  - Arrangement of Disputed Points in proposed Agreement, 5 May, 7 [6].
  - Canada and New Zealand, Opposition, 20 Feb., 3 [5]; 22nd, 6 [4]; 8 Mar., 5 [5]; [Parl.] 6th, 6 [3].
  - Effect of, on Pacific Cable Scheme [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Landing Rights at Glenelg, 11 Apr., 6 [1]; [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [5].
  - Negotiations between Colonies of Victoria and New South Wales and the Company—Rates Deadlock, 10 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Pacific Cable Board Protest, 3 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Statement by the Manager of the Eastern Extension Company, 15 Mar., 6 [6].

- Cable Communication—*cont.*
    - Caspian Cable Breakdown, 20 Feb., 3 [5].
    - Chamber of Commerce Congress, 30 June, 4 [4].
    - Channel Cable from Havre to Beachy Head, 14 Mar., 6 [1].
    - China:—
        - Anti-Foreign Rising — International Cable proposed, 14 July, 7 [3].
        - Chifu, Communication with, 22 Aug., 3 [2]; 8 Sep., 5 [5]; 18th, 3 [3]; 6 Oct., 7 [3].
        - Construction of Cable by Eastern Extension Co., &c.—Letter, 10 Aug., 4 [4].
        - Wei-hai-wei [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
    - Conference in Park Lane, 15 Feb., 8 [2].
    - Cuba Submarine Telegraph Co. *v.* West India and Panama Telegraph Co., 22 May, 15 [5].
    - Denmark and Iceland, Project, 7 May, 8 [4].
    - France (see that title).
    - Germany (see that title).
    - Imperial Telegraph Cables and the Post Office — Mr. J. H. Heaton's Letter to the Postmaster-General, 15 Aug., 6 [4].
    - Imperial Telegraphic Communication:—
        - Commercial and Strategic Defects:—
            - Committee of Inquiry, Constitution and Terms of Reference [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4].
            - Inquiry — Sir E. Sassoon's Motion [Parl.] 23 May, 7 [1]; [L], 24th, 11 [5]—Letter, 24th, 8 [4].
        - Members of Parliament, Meeting, 24 Mar., 12 [1].
        - Sassoon's, Sir E., Paper, 30 May, 16 [1].
    - India (see that title).
    - Jubilee of Submarine Telegraphy:—
        - Correspondence, 29 Aug., 5 [4]; 7 Sep., 6 [1].
        - *Times* Article, 28 Aug., 10 [1].
    - Las Palmas and Teneriffe, Interruption of Cable, 14 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Pacific Cable Scheme (see that title).
    - Robertson, Sir G., on, 7 Sep., 9 [3].
    - St. Helena and Ascension Routes, 3 Jan., 7 [5].
    - South African War (see that title—Telegrams).
    - South America—Convention between United States, Brazil, &c.—Letter, 16 June, 8 [6].
- Cable Communication—*cont.*
    - Subsidies, Votes for [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [6]; 16 June, 14 [3].
    - Teneriffe Cable, Breaking, 30 July, 6 [3].
    - Transatlantic Cablegrams [Parl.], 31 Mar., 8 [2].
    - Turkey and German Concessions (see Turkey—Cable).
    - Tweeddale, Marquis of, on, 20 July, 14 [6].
- Cabs:—
    - Driving by Way of Advertisement, Prosecution, 23 Aug., 11 [4]; 25th, 12 [5].
    - Driving without Licence, Prosecution, 14 Mar., 14 [6].
    - Fare Prosecutions, 19 Mar., 5 [4]; 4 June, 2 [6]; 2 Sep., 2 [6].
    - Hiring Terms Revision Dispute, 2 May, 10 [4]; 7th, 8 [5].
    - Luggage, Cabdrivers refusing to move—Letter, 15 June, 10 [6].
    - Police Charges against Cabmen, Trivial Charges—London Cabdrivers' Trade Union:—
        - Ridley, Sir M. W., Letter to, 14 June, 6 [4].
        - Ritchie, Mr., Letter to, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Postmen as Fares, Cabmen refusing to Carry — Reg. *v.* Foster, 17 Dec., 13 [5].
    - Radius Extension [Parl.] 2nd, 10 [6]—London County Council, 1 Mar., 15 [3].
- Cacti Exhibition, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
- Cadet Corps:—
    - Boys' Brigade:—
        - Demonstrations, 28 Apr., 8 [4]; 30th, 12 [3].
        - Dublin Battalion:—
            - Address of Welcome to Duke of Connaught, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
            - Ambulance Detachment for South Africa, 19 June, 11 [4].
        - South London Boys' Seaside Camp—Letter, 30 June, 16 [3].
        - Training School for the Army, 24 Feb., 4 [6] — Mr. and Mrs. Webb's Suggestions, 22nd, 7 [6].
    - County Schools Scheme, 11 Jan., 8 [3]; 12th, 6 [2].
    - Death of Cadet in King's (Liverpool) Regiment from Bayonet Wound, 13 June, 10 [6].
    - Government Grant, &c. — Correspondence between Lads' Drill Association and War Office, 8 June, 12 [2].

- Cadet Corps—*cont.*
  - Hooliganism, Cadet Corps as Remedy for—Letter, 7 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Officers, Appointment of—Change in Regulations, 5 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Organization, &c.—Headmasters' Conference, 22 Dec., 12 [5].
  - Public Schools' Field Day, 13 June, 10 [5].
  - Regulations — Formation of Special Department for, proposed [Parl.] 27 June 9 [1].
  - Uniform, Special Uniforms sanctioned by the War Office, 5 Sep., 8 [6]; [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
    - Harrow School adopting Special Uniform, 15 Oct., 10 [6].
    - Letter, 2 June, 5 [6].
- Cadley—Knight *v.*, 3 Nov., 15 [2].
- CADOGAN, Earl:—
  - Alexandra College, Dublin—Opening New Buildings, 20 Apr., 4 [1].
  - Chelsea Borough, Election as Mayor:—
    - Letter to Council, 15 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Reply to Address of Welcome, 22 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Chelsea Conservative Association, Meeting, 29 June, 15 [6].
  - Irish Hospital Banquet, 26 Nov., [8] 5.
  - Private Secretary—Resignation of Sir W. Kaye and Appointment of Lord Plunkett, 2 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Ulster Liberal Unionist Association Memorandum, 19 Oct., 9 [3]—Reply, 26th, 4 [3].
  - Victoria Hospital for Children, Appeal, 23 Nov., 6 [2].
- Cadogan, Hon. A. M. G., Confirmation Service in Dublin, 16 Apr., 5 [5].
- Cadogan, Lady — Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society in Ireland, 4 Jan., 5 [2].
- *Cædmon*, Wreck, 23 Feb., 11 [6].
- *Cæsar*, Prize Firing, 12 Dec., 10 [4]—Letter, 22nd, 10 [4].
- Cagayan and Sibutu Islands—Purchase by United States, 28 July, 7 [4]; 9 Nov., 4 [2].
- Caicos and Turks Islands—Trade, Revenue, &c., Administrator's Report, 13 Nov., 6 [2].
- Caine, Mr. W. S.:—
  - Liquor Licensing Laws, Lord Peel's Report, 6 Dec., 11 [5].
  - South African War—Conduct of the War, Conciliation and Coercion [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [2].
- *Cairn Gowan*, Fire, 1 Mar., 10 [2].
- Cairn Line of Steamships, Ltd., 31 Dec., 17 [2].
- Cairns, Mr. J.—War Office and Casualty Lists, 25 Sep., 11 [6].
- Cairo Home for Freed Women Slaves, Success of—Letter, 18 Apr., 5 [3].
- *Caisson*, Foundering, 21 Aug., 5 [1].
- Caithness Electors and Dr. Clark (see Clark).
- Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland Sheriff, Appointment, 20 Mar., 9 [6].
- *Caithness-shire*, Explosion, 29 Oct., 9 [6].
- Calais-Douvres Route:—
  - Lack of Deck Accommodation for Second Class Passengers — Letter, 21 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Robbery on—Letter, 12 Sep., 4 [4].
- Calcutt, W.—Reg. *v.* (Insulting Conduct), 17 Dec., 13 [6].
- Calcutta (see India).
- Calcutta, Bank of, 1 Jan., 13 [2]; 2 July, 6 [3].
- Calcutta, Bishop of—India:—
  - Churches, Use of Consecrated Churches, 9 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Famine, Need of Workers, 26 June, 12 [5].
  - Presbyterian Chaplains, Jurisdiction over [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1].
- Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, 2 May, 3 [4]; 12th, 5 [3].
- Calcutta Tramways Co., 24 Mar., 6 [4]; 9 July, 4 [3]; 18th, 5 [5].
- Calder *v.* Alexander, 24 Mar., 4 [4].
- Caldwell Bros. — Cheese Adulteration Prosecution, 20 Mar., 7 [6].
- CALDWELL, Mr.:—
  - Civil Servants engaging in Political Controversies [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
  - Colonial Stock Bill [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Comptroller-General Department — Salary of Chief Clerk, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
  - Congested Districts Board (Scotland):—
    - Administration—Want of Energy and Capacity, alleged [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2].
    - Report, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [6].
  - Crime, Increase in, in Scotland [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Glasgow Telephonic Communication—Action of the Post Office [Parl.] 28 Apr., 13 [1].
  - Government Property, Vote in lieu of Rates [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company (Annuities) Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1].
  - Harbours under Board of Trade [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
  - Incorporated Law Society, Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Inebriates Amendment (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [6].
  - Irish Private Bill Legislation [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Irish Railways Amalgamation Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [1].

- Caldwell, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Land Charges Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [4]; 19 June, 7 [5].
  - Lunacy Board (Scotland) (Salaries, &c.), Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Lunatics, Treatment of [Parl] 12 May, 8 [6].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and Others) Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 4 [1, 2, 3].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [2].
  - Naval Reserve Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [1].
  - Naval Reserve (Mobilization) Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [3]; 8 May, 7 [2].
  - Peterhead Harbour, Employment of Convict Labour [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Post Office Sites Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [5].
  - Public Works Loans Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [2].
  - Reserve Forces Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [1].
  - Secretary for Scotland sitting in the House of Lords — Unsatisfactory Representation in the House of Commons [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2].
  - Telegraph Service — Underground Wires, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
  - Universities, Scotland — Grants-in-Aid [Parl] 16 June, 13 [6].
  - Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [2].
- Caledonian Asylum, Royal—Dinner, 22 June, 4 [2].
- Caledonian Banking Co., 2 Aug., 11 [2].
- Caledonian Insurance Co., 5 May, 6 [5].
- Caledonian Railway, 10 Mar., 11 [6]; 21st, 3 [3]; 8 Sep., 8 [2]; 19th, 11 [4].
  - Excess Luggage Charges, Letter, 29 Nov., 15 [1].
  - Expresses, Reduction in Running Time, 24 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Fire at Wemyss Bay Pier, 22 Sep., 6 [1].
- Caledonian Society, Isle of Man—South African War Fund Contribution, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
- Calendar, Revision of—Russian Scheme, 11 Oct., 2 [5].
- Calgary Bishopric Fund:—
  - Appeal, 12 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Letter, 24 Mar., 16 [3].
- Calico Printers' Association, 15 Oct., 13 [4].
- California:—
  - Dukhobortsi Settlers in Canada, Migration to California, 9 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Mining in—Consular Report, 9 Oct., 4 [1].
- California—*cont.*
  - Orange Growing—Origin of the Seedless Orange, 6 Aug., 2 [6].
  - Plum-Growing Industry, 2 July, 4 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - Fund, 5 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Sympathy with British Cause, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
- California Milling and Mining Co., 27 Oct., 6 [6].
- *California*, Wreck, 27 Sep., 6 [6].
- *Californian*, Wreck, 27 Sep., 6 [2]—Inquiry, 9 Mar., 12 [2].
- "Caligula Seidenschwanz"—Opera Morality, 2 July, 4 [5].
- Callaghan, T.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 17 Sep., 13 [4].
- *Callanda*, Wreck, 18 Oct., 4 [5].
- Callard, Stewart, and Watt, Ltd., 30 Nov., 3 [6].
- Callao Dock Labourers' Strike, 15 Dec., 7 [6].
- Callender's Cable and Construction Co., 23 May, 3 [5]; 25th, 3 [3].
- *Calliope*:—
  - Boiler Accident, 18 July, 12 [1]; 25th, 8 [4].
  - Naval Training, 26 July, 14 [1].
- Callow—Walker and Branston *v.*, 4 Dec., 10 [6].
- Calmette, Prof.—Plague, 9 Nov., 13 [6]; 15th, 5 [4]; 22nd, 7 [2].
- CALTHORPE, Lord—Birmingham University, Offer of Site for Scientific Department, 18 July, 12 [3].
- Caly Patent Drill Manufacturing Co.—Cavendish *v.*, 17 Nov., 4 [5].
- Camacho, Mr. J. J.—Antigua Executive Council, Appointment, 19 May, 14 [3].
- Camberwell:—
  - Assessment Committee *v.* Ellis, 13 July, 14 [1].
  - Church Extension—Meeting, 19 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Crippled Children, Dinner and Entertainment, 31 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Parliamentary Election and the English Church Union (see English Church Union).
  - Pauper returning to Parish within Twelve Months of Removal, Prosecution of J. Jones, 8 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Theatre Metropole, 27 Dec., 8 [2].
- Camberwell Beauty, Capture of Specimens—Correspondence, 10 Sep., 12 [6]; 12th, 7 [6]; 13th, 7 [6].
- Camberwell Borough Council By-Election, 29 Nov., 9 [5].
- Camberwell Vestry:—
  - Adulteration Prosecutions:—
    - Butter, 9 Mar., 15 [1].
    - Camphorated Oil, 23 Feb., 15 [2]; 20 Apr, 11 [5]; 4 May, 15 [2].

- Camberwell Vestry—*cont.*
  - Adulteration Prosecutions—*cont.*
    - Margarine, 3 Jan., 13 [4]; 9 Mar., 15 [1].
    - Milk, 6 July, 14 [6].
  - Open Space in Peckham, Acquisition of, 29 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Smoke Prosecution, 13 Apr., 2 [6].
  - Thompson *v.*, 2 July, 15 [5].
- Cambodia and France:—
  - Complaints against the Governor-General of Indo-China, Memorial presented to the French Government by Prince Inkanthor, 6 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Chief Resident of France in Cambodia, Recall, 13 Oct., 7 [6].
      - Statement, 12 Oct., 4 [1]—M. Hess's Reply, 13th, 7 [5].
    - Difference of Opinion as to Prince Inkanthor's Credentials, &c., 8 Oct., 5 [6].
    - French Government demanding Extradition rumoured, 5 Oct., 3 [6].
    - *Liberté* Comments on Prince Inkanthor's Proceedings, 10 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Prince Inkanthor's Criticism of European Colonial Policy, 10 Sep., 3 [3].
- Cambon, M. Paul — Great Britain and France, Trade Relations, 9 Apr., 11 [4].
- Camborne Parliamentary Election Intelligence — Rev. S. Hocking's Letter, 23 Feb., 12 [1].
- Cambrian Archæological Association Expeditions, 15 Aug., 9 [4]; 17th, 4 [6]; 18th, 4 [1].
- Cambrian Railways Co., 23 Feb., 14 [3]; 1 Mar., 14 [3]; 7 Aug., 4 [3]; 15th, 10 [5].
- Cambridge:—
  - Asylum for Soldiers' Widows:—
    - Donations, 24 Oct., 9 [6]; 14 Dec., 10 [2].
    - Financial Support, Letter, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
    - Meeting, 26 May, 15 [6].
  - Choate, Mr. — Leys School Speech Day, 15 June, 10 [6].
  - Colonial Volunteers' Visit, 14 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Ladysmith Relief:—
    - Bonfire Celebrations, 20 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Sentence on Undergraduates, &c. — Pardon, 19 Mar., 11 [6]; [Parl.] 14th, 10 [3].
  - Leys School, Reduction of Debt, &c., 21 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Morley, Mr., at, 21 May, 16 [1].
  - Parliamentary Election, Unopposed Return—Letter, 23 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Peel, Lord, at, 7 Apr., 7 [6].
- Cambridge—*cont.*
  - Robertson, Lord, and Mr. A. Chamberlain, at, 14 May, 4 [6].
- Cambridge Appointments Association — Secretary's Letter, 22 Jan., 3 [4]; 18 Sep., 10 [5].
- Cambridge, Duke of:—
  - Christ's Hospital, Removal from London, &c., 26 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Colonial Club Dinner, 25 May, 6 [6].
  - Commissionaires' Corps, Inspection, 18 June, 5 [1].
  - Duke of York's Australian Guard of Honour—Inspection, 9 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Folkestone, Visit to, 28 May, 12 [5].
  - Grenadier Guards, Inspection, 10 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Imperial Yeomanry Farewell Dinner, 13 Feb., 11 [3].
  - King's College Dinner, 19 June, 10 [6].
  - Military Exhibition, 1901, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
  - National Rifle Association, Meeting, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Patriotic Fund—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [2].
  - Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [3].
  - Soldiers' Daughters' Home, Meeting, 19 June, 8 [2].
  - South African War, 5 May, 12 [2]; 22 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Auxiliary Forces, &c., 15 May, 12 [1].
    - Duke of Cambridge's Own, Inspection, 19 Feb., 12 [4].
    - Langman Hospital Inspection, 22 Feb., 10 [1].
- Cambridge, F. H. P.—Reg. *v.* (Cornet by False Pretences), 28 July, 16 [3].
- *Cambridge*, Gunnery Ship, Case of Insubordination, 15 Oct., 10 [5]; 30th, 5 [2].
- Cambridge Local Examinations:—
  - Analysis of Class Lists, 1 Mar., 4 [6].
  - French Examinations, Change in Regulations, 20 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Higher Local Examinations:—
    - Class List, 27 July, 9 [6].
    - Number of Successful Candidates, 19 Jan., 11 [6]; 16 June, 8 [6]; 10 Dec., 9 [6].
- Cambridge Observatory Proceedings, 1899–1900—Report, 18 Aug., 13 [2].
- Cambridge University:—
  - "Agamemnon," Performance, 17 Nov., 7 [6]; 19th, 7 [2].
  - Agriculture:—
    - Examinations for B.A. Degrees, proposed, 3 May, 12 [1].
    - Model Farm, Offer, 14 June, 10 [5].
  - Army Commissions (see Army—Commissions, Public Schools and Universities).

- Cambridge University—*cont.*
  - Barton, Mr. E., Honorary Degree, 11 May 7 [6].
  - Boat Race (see University Boat Race).
  - British New Guinea, Anthropogeographical Expedition—Lecture, 16 May, 16 [2].
  - Calendar for 1900–01, 18 Sep., 5 [3].
  - Chawner's, Mr. W., Review of Events of Past Academical Year, 2 Oct., 13 [3].
  - Classical Tripos, Re-arrangement:—
    - Nixon's, Mr. J. E., Fly-Sheet, 5 June, 9 [5].
    - Special Board Report, 3 May, 12 [1].
  - Cobden Prize, Subjects, 2 June, 8 [4].
  - Day Training College Committee Report, 12 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Degrees granted in 1899, 29 Mar., 8 [5].
  - Engineering Laboratory—Hopkinson Memorial Wing, Opening, 3 Feb., 13 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Extension Students Summer Meeting:—
    - Balfour's, Mr., Inaugural Address, 3 Aug., 10 [4]; [L], 4th, 9 [5].
    - Letter, 17 July, 12 [4].
    - (For Subjects discussed, see their Names.)
  - Fitzwilliam Museum Syndicate, Report, 12 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Foster, Sir M., Election to Parliament —Letter from former Pupils, 22 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Holy Orders, Candidates for—Examination List, 30 Apr., 9 [4].
  - Honorary Degrees, Presentation, 13 June, 6 [2].
  - Hort Memorial Fund Report, 21 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Indian Civil Service Studies Board, Report, 6 Dec. 10 [6].
  - Irish Antiquities Collection — Prof. Ridgeway's Offer, 1 Mar., 10 [3]; 7th, 2 [6].
  - Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Election of, 2 July, 9 [6].
  - Library—Report, 17 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Malay Library, Mr. Wilkinson's Gift, 15 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Maldive and Laccadive Islands Expedition—*Times* Article, 18 Aug. 13 [1].
  - Mathematical Honours Table, 14 June, 10 [5].
  - Mathematical Tripos, Rearrangement:—
    - Correspondence, 14 Feb., 12 [5],
    - Fly-Sheets, 7 Feb., 13 [3]; 12th, 7 [1]; 13th, 13 [6]; 14th, 12 [5].
    - Romer's, Lord Justice, Letter, 13 Feb., 13 [6].

- Cambridge University—*cont.*
  - Mathematical Tripos—*cont.*
    - Senate Discussion, 16 Feb., 8 [4].
    - Special Board, Second Report, 1 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Matriculation Statistics, 1899–1900, 23 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Mechanism Examination List, 6 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Medicine—State Medicine Examinations Syndicate Report, 8 Dec., 16 [2].
  - Medicine and Pathology Prize—Mr. R. H. Smith's Offer, 1 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Museums and Lecture Rooms Syndicate, Report, 5 June, 9 [5].
  - Music, Doctor of — Presentation of Honorary Degrees to Mr. F. H. Cowen and Mr. E. Elgar, 23 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Residence and Duties of Professors, &c., Chancellor's Reply to the Senate, 22 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Resident, Members, Number of, 30 Nov., 11 [2].
  - Russian Language, Nomination of Salomons Lecturer, 10 May, 9 [3]; 25th, 6 [4].
  - Scholarship Examinations, Alteration in Date—Letter, 9 Mar., 15 [2].
  - Scholarships, &c., 19 June, 8 [1]; 15 Dec., 8 [3]; 17th, 9 [5]; 19th, 3 [5]; 24th, 5 [2].
  - Senate Council Election, 8 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Siamese-Malay Expedition — *Times* Article, 22 May, 3 [1].
  - Sidgwick, Prof. (see Sidgwick).
  - South African War — Allowance of Terms to Undergraduates on Military Duty, 21 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Sweden and Norway, King of:—
    - Architectural History of the University, Presentation, 15 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Degree, 15 May, 6 [6]; 16th, 9 [6].
  - Teachers' Training Syndicate, Report 12 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Trinity College Men, Impostor's Begging Letters to, 27 June, 11 [6].
  - University Boat Race (see that title).
  - Volunteers, Increase of Establishment, —Meeting, 8 Feb., 10 [6].
- Cambridgeshire:—
  - Deputy Lieutenants, Appointments, 27 Jan., 14 [4]; 19 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Field Experiments, Mr. Wood's Account, 15 Jan., 6 [4].
- Cambridgeshire Race, 25 Oct., 12 [1].
- Camden School for Girls:—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 4 Apr., 9 [5]; 5th, 7 [4]; 6th, 11 [6].
  - Prizes, 26 June, 8 [1].
- Camden Theatre, 27 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Opening, 22 Dec., 6 [2].

- Came Churchwarden Dispute, (see Winterborne Came).
- Camera Club Exhibition, 6 Feb., 3 [3]; 15 June, 10 [3].
- Cameron, F. B.—Royal Arms without Authority, Prosecution, 13 Jan., 3 [6].
- CAMERON, Sir C.:—
    - Army Contracts—Misconduct of Contractors, Committee of Inquiry—Referring Reports and Evidence of previous Committees [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
    - Deaths in Scotland, Certification of [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
    - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5]; 19 June, 7 [5].
    - Glasgow Telephonic Communication—Action of the Post Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [5].
    - Secretary for Scotland sitting in the House of Lords — Unsatisfactory Representation in the House of Commons [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2].
    - South African War:—
        - Provisioning of Mafeking, 25 May, 15 [1].
        - Sick and Wounded — Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 14 [1].
    - Vaccination in Scotland—Bridge of Weir Orphan Homes, proposed Exemption from Rates, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
- Cameron *v.* Bucknill Bros., 26 Oct., 13 [3].
- Cameroons:—
    - Concessions to Private Syndicates, &c.—Debate on Colonial Estimates in the Reichstag, 10 May, 7 [5].
    - Disturbances in, 18 Jan., 15 [4]; 30th, 5 [4].
        - German Punitive Expedition:—
            - Critical Position, alleged, 24 Mar., 7 [4]; 27th, 5 [6].
            - Misconduct of Capt. von Besser's Punitive Expedition, alleged, 20 Sep., 3 [4].
        - Suspension of Work on Plantations, &c., 2 Apr., 5 [6]—Conference, 3rd, 5 [4]; 9th, 6 [1].
    - Frontier Delimitation—Cameroons and French Congo, 22 Nov., 5 [6].
    - German Colonial Council Meeting, 12 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Queis, Lieut. von, Death of, 14 May, 7 [5].
- Cammell & Co., 22 Mar., 15 [3].
- Camp Sanitation:—
    - Correspondence, 16 Nov., 10 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 13 Nov., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
- Campana and Taplin—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 19 Feb., 5 [5]; 21st, 3 [6]; 28th, 14 [1]; 17 Mar., 13 [5].
- *Campania* and *Embleton*, Collision:—
    - Board of Trade Inquiry, Abandonment of, 20 Dec., 4 [3].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 23 July, 4 [5], 11 [6]; 24th, 12 [5].
    - Litigation, 2 Aug., 13 [3]; 15 Nov., 9 [5]; 21st, 14 [2]; [L], 22nd, 9 [4].
    - (See also Speed at Sea.)
- Campbell, Lord A.—South African War, Highland Hillmen's Corps, 12 Jan., 8 [3].
- Campbell, Mr. E. K.—Gaikwar of Baroda and Visits to Europe, 28 Aug., 8 [3].
- Campbell, Mr. F.:—
    - British Museum Library, proposed Subject Index, 20 Dec., 4 [6].
    - National Library, Official Documents, &c., 13 Oct., 4 [6].
- CAMPBELL, Mr. J. A.:—
    - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [5].
    - Universities, Scotland—Grants-in-aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
- CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H. M.:—
    - Private Bill Legislation (Ireland) [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
    - South African War [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [1].
    - Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [1].
- Campbell, Mrs. Patrick—Barker *v.*, 11 Dec., 4 [2].
- Campbell, R., and Sons, Ltd., 18 Jan., 14 [3].
- CAMPBELL, Rev. J. A.—Irish University Education and South African War, 24 Jan., 8 [4].
- Campbell—Hill *v.*, 16 Mar., 14 [3].
- Campbell *v.* Campbell, 16 Mar., 14 [6].
- Campbell *v.* Bently—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 15 Sep., 3 [5].
- CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H.:—
    - Army:—
        - Ammunition in Store (see Army).
        - Artillery, Administration of 1892–95 (see Army — Artillery Reduction).
        - Attitude of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman — Letter, 19 Feb., 5 [2].
        - Conscription Question, 3 Oct., 10 [4].
        - Fraudulent Contracts [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [6].
        - Head Gear [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [6].
        - Horses—System of Reserve of Horses in Austria-Hungary [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [3].
        - Reform, 29 Sep., 11 [2].

- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—*cont.*
  - Army—*cont.*
    - Reserves of Stores [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [4].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [6]; [L], 9 [5]; 17th, 12 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 13 Mar., 11 [5].
    - War Material, &c., Sir H. Campbell Bannerman's Misrepresentations—Lord Lonsdale's Statement, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Denial, 5th, Oct. 9 [2].
  - Australian Federation :—
    - Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; [L], 18th, 9 [4]; [L], 22nd, 11 [3]; 19 June, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    - National Liberal Club Banquet, 3 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Ballot for Bills [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [1].
  - Budget—War Loan, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Church of England and Education—Nonconformist Grievances [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [4].
  - Company Directorships, Ministers of the Crown holding [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [5].
  - Congested Districts Board (Scotland) Administration [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [5].
  - Constituents' Resolution of Confidence, 3 Feb., 13 [5].
  - General Election :—
    - Address to the Electors, 22 Sep., 10 [2].
      - Balfour's, Mr., Comments, 26 Sep., 7 [6].
      - Correspondence, 25 Sep., 5 [6]; 26th, 8 [1].
    - Broughty Ferry Speech, 4 Oct., 5 [4].
    - Cabinet Reconstruction, Liberal Party, &c. — Dundee Speech, 16 Nov., 8 [1]; [L], 19th, 9 [2] —Letter, 17th, 12 [6].
    - Dalkeith Speech, 2 Oct., 9 [6].
    - Dissolution, Government Record, &c. :—
      - Culross Speech, 6 Oct., 13 [6].
      - Stirling Speech, 27 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Liberal Party and Imperial Interests — Political Nicknames, Irish Nationalists, South African War :—
      - Alyth Speech, 8 Oct., 11 [6]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Dunfermline Speech, 5 Oct., 9 [5].
    - St. Ninians Speech, 10 Oct., 4 [5].

- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—*cont.*
  - General Election—*cont.*
    - South African War :—
      - Rochdale Speech, 29 Sep., 11 [2].
      - Settlement :—
        - Kilmarnock Speech, 12 Oct., 9 [6].
        - South Queensferry Speech, 3 Oct., 10 [4].
      - Sir Henry's explanation of his Policy and criticism of Mr. Chamberlain's Provocative Diplomacy—Inverkeithing Speech, 6 Oct., 13 [6]—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 8 Oct., 8 [1]—Sir Henry's further remarks, 9th, 8 [6]; 10th, 4 [6].
    - Stirling Speech, 11 Oct., 4 [6].
    - Unionist Government Depression, South African Letters, Social Legislation :—
      - St. James' Hall Speech, 1 Oct., 11 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Stirling Speech, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
    - Unionist Party, Failure to achieve greatly increased Majority, South African Question—Clyde Bank Speech, 9 Oct., 8 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Gladstone Memorial Statue in Houses of Parliament, Unveiling, 21 May, 15 [4].
  - Glasgow Athenæum, Prizes, 9 June, 8 [2].
  - Government Contracts :—
    - Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts [Parl.] 11 Dec., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Kynochs, Ltd., Preference as Government Contractors by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman—Mr. P. Williams on, 3 Oct., 8 [6]; 12th, 8 [4].
  - Imperial Liberal Council Manifesto, 23 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Italy—Assassination of King Humbert [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Jameson Raid — Re-appointment of Committee of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Liberal Party :—
    - Leadership (see Liberal Leadership).
    - Prospects, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
    - (See also sub-heading General Election.)
  - London Water Bills and the Discussion on the Irish Financial Relations, 23 Mar., 4 [3].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [2].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—*cont.*
- Milner, Sir A., and Afrikanderdom, 19 Jan., 12 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
- Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [4].
- Municipal Trading—Appointment of Committee [Parl.] 6 Apr., 11 [2].
- Parliament:—
  - Appropriation of Private Members' Days—Prospects of Legislation during the remainder of the Session [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4]; 17 July, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [6].
  - Blocking Notices, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Breach of Privilege—Summoning Messrs. Rees and Hindley to the Bar of the House [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
  - Queen's Speech:—
    - Debate on the Address [Parl.] 31 Jan., 7 [2]:—
      - Adjournment, Conduct, and Courtesy of Debate [Parl.] 2 Feb., 8 [5].
      - Conclusion of Debate [Parl.] 1 Feb., 14 [1].
    - Omissions from, Alteration in Form, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [2]; [L], 10 [2].
  - Speeches—Limiting to 20 minutes, proposed [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [4].
  - Supply—Sessional Order [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [3].
- Peers and Elections—Sessional Order [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [1].
- Reconstruction of the Government, Dissolution of Parliament, Method of Conducting Elections, Publication of South African Letters, South African War, China Crisis, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [2, 6].
- Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of—Death [Parl.] 3 Aug. 8 [5].
- Scottish Liberal Association, Election as President—Letter, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
- South African War, 14 Dec., 11 [2].
  - Attitude of the Opposition, Settlement, &c., 8 June, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; [L], 9th, 11 [2]—Duke of Devonshire's and Mr. Chamberlain's Comments, 20th, 14 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Auxiliary Forces, Detention in South Africa, Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Carrington, Sir F., Appointment of [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [4].
  - Conduct of the War, Attack on the Government, &c. [Parl.] 31 Jan., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Despatches, Non-publication of—Inquiry into Causes of Reverses, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [4].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—*cont.*
- South African War—*cont.*
  - Government Policy:—
    - Settlement after the War, &c. [Parl.] 8 Dec., 9 [2].
    - Vote of Censure [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]—Letter, 9th, 6 [6].
  - Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at, Right of Free Speech [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [3, 4], 11 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Reed, Sir E. J., on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Criticism of the Government—Correspondence, 18 Dec., 11 [6]; 25th, 6 [3].
  - Settlement after the War—Disfranchisement of Cape Rebels proposed, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [5], 11 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; [L], 27th, 9 [4].
  - Sick and Wounded — Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [5]; 30th, 14 [3].
    - Commission, Constitution of [Parl.] 6 July, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication [Parl.] 5 May, 10 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Uitlanders' Grievances, &c. [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [2].
  - (See also sub-heading General Election.)
- South Bucks Liberal Association, Letter to, 17 Dec., 14 [5].
- Tithe Rent-Charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 13 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
- Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [4, 6]; [L], 9 [5].
- Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [3, 4, 5]; [L], 9 [4]; 24th, 11 [3, 4, 5]; 1 Aug., 11 [2].
- Water-tube Boilers and Naval Ships—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
- Zanzibar—Abolition of Slavery [Parl.] 16 Jan., 14 [2].

Campeador, Salvage Claim, 14 Dec., 14 [5].

Camperdown, Accident to Torpedo Boat, 6 Nov., 10 [4].

CAMPERDOWN, Earl of—
- Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [5]; 28th, 8 [4].
- Colonial Defence — Duty of Self-Defence [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1].
- Education (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [1].

- Camperdown, Earl of—*cont.*
  - South African Republics, Railways in—Capital Value, &c.—Return, 9 Mar., 10 [1].
  - South African War:—
    - Colonial Prisoners, Boer Treatment of [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Property of Combatant Boers, 5 Jan., 15 [3].
    - Settlement—Future Government [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897), Extension Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [1].
- Camphor Monopoly in Formosa—United States Consular Report, 19 Sep., 7 [6].
- Camphorated Oil Adulteration Prosecutions, 9 Feb., 14 [6]; 23rd, 15 [2]; 20 Apr., 11 [5]; 4 May, 15 [2]; 1 June, 15 [1].
- Campili, V. — Reg. *v.* (Jewelry, &c. Thefts), 6 July, 14 [6]; 27th, 15 [5].
- Campion, H. G., & Co. *v.* Valentine Extract Co., 23 July, 16 [5].
- Campos, Marshal de (see Spain).
- Canada:—
  - Affairs of — *Times* Article, 6 Oct., 15 [1]: [L], 11 [3].
  - Agricultural Settlements prospects—Welsh Delegation, 31 Jan., 2 [6].
  - Agriculture:—
    - Apple-Growing Experiments, &c., 16 July, 5 [4].
    - Crop Returns, 9 July, 13 [5].
    - Experimental Work — Prof. Saunders's Paper, 8 Sept. 11 [3].
    - Farms:—
      - Experimental Farms, Blue Book, 23 July, 4 [2].
      - Government Training Farm in New Brunswick—Letter, 22 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Ontario — Acreage Returns, 23 Jan., 15 [4]; 17 Sep., 12 [5].
    - Research—Mr. Shutt's Evidence before Agricultural Committee, 27 Aug., 13 [3].
    - Sparks from Railway Engines, Compensation for Damage to Crops—Letter, 4 June, 13 [5].
    - Wheat (see that sub-heading).
  - Alaska Boundary Question (see Alaska).
  - Anti-Costi Island—Evicted Residents proceeding to North-West Territories, 14 June, 6 [2].
  - Arms and Ammunition, Exportation to China prohibited, 24 Aug., 3 [3].
  - Army, Imperial:—
    - Commissions, Offer to Canadians (see title Army—Commissions).

- Canada—*cont.*
  - Army, Imperial—*cont.*
    - Leinster Regiment:—
      - Halifax, Establishment of Depôt, &c., 25 Jan., 6 [1].
      - Repatriation, 5 Mar., 11 [4]; [Parl.] 13th, 10 [3].
    - Training School in the Western Prairies proposed, 21 Dec., 3 [2].
  - Australasian Commonwealth:—
    - Inauguration Ceremonies, Canada unable to send Contingent, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
    - Laurier, Sir W.—Canadian Representation at the Opening of the Federal Parliament, 12 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Bond-Blaine Convention, Revival of, and American-Canadian Relations—*Times* Article, 23 Apr., 4 [1].
  - British Schools and Knowledge of Canada—Offer from Canadian Government, 27 July, 11 [5].
  - Budget (see sub-heading Finance).
  - Cable Communication (see titles Pacific Cable Scheme, Cable Communication—Cape).
  - Calgary Bishopric Endowment Fund—Correspondence, 24 Mar., 16 [3]; 12 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Cheese:—
    - Exports, 13 Aug., 13 [3]; 12 Nov., 13 [2].
    - Manufacture, Defects in — Commission of Inquiry, 6 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Chinese Poll Tax, Increase in, 15 June, 5 [5].
  - Climate:—
    - Heat in Manitoba — Correspondence, 20 July, 8 [4] — 25 Aug., 5 [6].
    - Snow, Lack of—Letter, 23 Jan., 13 [2].
  - Constituencies, Re-arrangement of Boundaries — Rejection of Bill, 29 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Copyright:—
    - Artistic Copyright in United Kingdom does not extend to Canada—Graves *v.* Corrie, 14 Dec., 10 [1].
    - Copyright Bill, 4 May, 5 [4]; 9 June, 7 [6]; 5 July, 5 [6]; 11th, 7 [5]—*Times* Article, 31 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Cotton Operatives' Strike:—
    - Conflict between Strikers and Militia, 27 Oct., 7 [3].
    - Settlement, 2 Nov., 3 [5].

Canada—*cont.*
Customs Duties:—
Germany excluding Canada from Most-Favoured-Nation Treatment (see that sub-heading).
New Regulation, 11 July, 13 [4].
Policy of the Canadian Government—Sir W. Laurier's Speech, 5 Oct., 6 [1].
"Daughters of the British Empire" Movement, 14 Feb., 5 [4].
Defence of the Empire, Board of Trade Resolution, 8 Mar., 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [6].
Dewey, Adm., Invitation—Adm. Dewey and England, 2 May, 5 [4].
Disloyalty—French Writer's Accusation, Protest, 6 Dec., 10 [4].
Dominion Day Celebration, Dinner, 3 July, 11 [6].
Dukhobortsi Settlers, Migration to California, 9 Apr., 6 [3].
Dynamite Outrage (see sub-heading Welland Canal).
Emergency Rations for Troops in South Africa, Charges against Canadian Government, 7 July, 7 [5].
Emigration to Canada:—
Barnardo's, Dr., Homes, Emigration of Boys, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
Boer Immigration proposal—Discussion in Dominion House of Commons, 11 July, 7 [5].
Church Receiving Home for Emigrants, Letter, 20 Mar., 3 [4].
Destitute Immigrants, Proclamation prohibiting Landing, 4 Aug., 6 [2]; [L], 6th, 7 [3].
Finnish Immigrants, Number, &c., 19 Feb., 11 [4].
Japanese Immigrants, Hostile Legislation — Opinion of the Government, 6 Mar., 5 [6].
Openings for Immigrants, 16 Feb., 8 [1].
Poor Law Children, Regulation of Immigration, 3 Apr., 13 [6].
Prospects, &c., 4 July, 15 [3].
Strathcona's, Lord, Letter to Messrs. Allan, 8 Dec., 4 [6].
Empire Day in Ontario Schools, 24 May, 7 [6].
English Students and French Canadians, Conflict between, 3 Mar., 7 [5]; 5th, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [3].
Laurier's, Sir W., Speech, 15 Mar., 5 [4].
Fenian Raid Rumour—American Press Comments, 2 Jan., 3 [2, 3].
Finance:—
Budget, 24 Mar., 7 [5]; [L], 26 Mar., 9 [3].

Canada—*cont.*
Finance—*cont.*
Budget—*cont.*
Press Comments, 26 Mar., 5 [6].
Times Article, 17 Apr., 10 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
Interest, Statutory Rate of—Government Bill, 18 May, 5 [4].
Revenue and Expenditure, 8 Sep., 5 [5].
Fires:—
Forest Fires, 1 June, 5 [4].
Ottawa (see that title).
Paris, Ontario, 13 Sep., 3 [6].
St. Catharine's Fire, 18 May, 5 [4].
French Canadians — Convention, 18 Aug., 4 [1].
Germany excluding Canada from most favoured Nation Treatment [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [3]; 27th, 6 [4].
Board of Trade Deputation to Sir W. Laurier, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
Canadian Agitation, 6 Dec., 6 [2]; [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
Government Securities — Raising to rank of Trust Investments in England [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].
Grand Trunk Railway (see that title).
Hagarty, Sir J. H., Death of, 28 Apr., 8 [5].
Hudson's Bay Company, Books on (see Books).
Immigration (see sub-heading Emigration to Canada).
Imperialism:—
Bourassa's, Mr., Anti-Imperialist Views, 4 Sep., 3 [2].
Laurier, Sir W., Work of—*Times* Article, 8 Aug., 4 [5].
Indian Famine Fund, &c., 20 Apr., 3 [4]; 16 June, 8 [1].
Inland Revenue, Minister of — Appointment, 23 June, 8 [1].
Laurier, Sir W.:—
Parliamentary Election:—
Campaign, 18 Oct., 3 [6].
Liberal Government Record, 22 Sep., 5 [5].
South African War:—
Canadian Losses, 22 Feb., 5 [5].
Canadian Participation, 15 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
Colonial Policy, 7 Feb., 5 [2].
Strathcona's Horse, Farewell Speech, 9 Mar., 5 [4].
Tariff Policy of the Government—Montreal Speech, 5 Oct., 6 [1].
Students and French Canadians Dispute, 15 Mar., 5 [4].

Canada—*cont.*
- Liquor Prohibition Legislation—Debate in Dominion House of Commons, 4 July, 7 [6].
- Lunatic Asylums, London County Council Deputation, 4 July, 15 [2]; 19th, 14 [4].
- Macdonald, Mr. H. J., Resigning Premiership of Manitoba, 8 Sep., 5 [5].
- Mail Route between Great Britain and Canada, Alteration in, 20 Aug., 7 [5].
- Militia:—
  - Hutton, Maj.-Gen., Relinquishing Command (see Hutton).
  - Shamrock Wearing by Canadian Militia, Suggestion in Canadian House of Commons, 16 Mar., 5 [6].
- Mineral Production—Return, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
- Mint, Royal—Establishment of Branch in Canada, 24 Oct., 5 [4].
- Minto, Lord:—
  - Western Canada, Official Tour, 17 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Winnipeg, Official Visit, 23 July, 8 [2].
- Montreal Diocese, Jubilee Celebrations, 29 Oct., 8 [1].
- Montreal Province, Death of the Premier, Mr. Parent forming New Cabinet, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
- Naval Reserve, Lieut.-Col. Denison on, 1 May, 6 [4].
- North-West Territories, Opening of the Legislature, 31 Mar., 7 [6].
- Ontario:—
  - Diocesan Synod—Election of Coadjutor Bishop, 22 June, 9 [5].
  - Liberals—Mr. Lipton's Banquet, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
- Ottawa Fire (see that title).
- Pacific Cable Scheme (see that title).
- Paris Exhibition:—
  - Cold Storage Exhibits, &c., 21 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Sunday Opening, Compelling Canadian Exhibitors to open on Sunday — Disappointment in Dominion House of Commons, 11 May, 5 [4].
- Parliament:—
  - Dissolution, 10 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Elections, 7 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Cook, Mr.:—
      - Defection of, 15 Oct., 6 [2].
      - Price of a Senatorship, 15 Oct., 6 [2]; 16th, 3 [2].

Canada—*cont.*
- Parliament—*cont.*
  - Elections—*cont.*
    - Correspondence, 11 Sep., 5 [6]; 15th, 6 [6].
    - Government Majority, Sir W. Laurier's Triumph, 9 Nov., 3 [4].
    - "Khaki" Issue, 15 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Laurier, Sir W. (see that sub-heading).
    - Liberal Triumph in Quebec, 1 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Preferential Tariff for Main Issue, 10 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Progress of the Campaign, 1 Oct., 4 [1].
    - *Times* Articles, 24 Oct., 8 [1]; 24 Nov., 9 [1].
    - *Times* Leading Articles, 10 Nov., 11 [4].
  - Opening, Speech from the Throne, 2 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Address in Reply, 8 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Programme of the Session, 10 Jan., 6 [1]; 1 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Prorogation, 19 July, 6 [1].
  - Tupper, Sir C. (see that sub-heading).
- Pork, Causes of "Soft" and "Tender" Pork—Investigations, 23 July, 4 [2]; 27 Aug., 13 [4].
- Postal Rates to the Philippines and Samoan Islands, &c., 8 Sep., 5 [5].
- Preferential Trade (see sub-heading Trade).
- Qu'Appelle Diocese (see that title).
- Quebec:—
  - Legislature, Dissolution, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Premier, Death of, 27 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Provincial Elections, 10 Dec., 6 [2].
- Queen Victoria, Statue of—Unveiling at Royal Victoria College, 2 Nov., 3 [5].
- Railways:—
  - Grand Trunk Railway (see that title).
  - St. Lawrence River Railway Bridge, 11 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Sparks from Engines, Compensation for Damage to Crops—Letter, 4 June, 13 [5].
  - Subsidies:—
    - Grant to Grand Trunk Company for Victoria Bridge, 6 July, 5 [5].
    - Rails — Clause in Railway Contracts requiring Rails to be of Canadian Manufacture, 13 July, 5 [6].

Canada—*cont.*
- Railways—*cont.*
  - Yukon District, Railway to — Policy of Canadian Government 29 June, 7 [3].
- Red Indians, *Status*, &c., of—Parliamentary Paper, 25 Dec., 9 [5].
- Roman Catholics, University Education of—Parliamentary Paper, 12 Apr., 6 [4].
- Rossland Gold Mines, Inspection by Lord Minto, 13 Sep., 4 [1].
- Russell of Killowen, Lord, Death of—Canadian Tribute, 11 Aug., 8 [4].
- Russian Consulate, Establishing, 29 Jan., 6 [4].
- St. Patrick's Day Celebrations, 19 Mar., 8 [2].
- Shipping:—
  - Casualties—Merchant Service and Canadian Inquiries, Improvement in Unsatisfactory Arrangements, 22 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Inland Freights — Transport to Great Britain without breaking bulk, 23 Nov., 4 [1].
  - Trade of the Lakes — Consular Report, 27 July, 2 [6].
  - West Indies' Steamship Service—Parliamentary Paper, 17 Mar., 4 [3].
- South African War (see that title).
- Strathcona, Lord (see that title).
- Tariff (see sub-headings, Customs Duties and Germany).
- Tarte's, Mr., Reply to Mr. MacDonald's Charge of Disloyalty, 18 Sep., 3 [5].
- Toronto National Club — Dinner to Delegates of the Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, 10 Dec., 6 [2].
- Trade:—
  - American and Canadian Competition in England—Correspondent's Letter, 4 Oct., 4 [5].
  - Butter Exports, 13 Aug., 13 [3].
  - Cattle Trade—Precautions against Foot and Mouth Disease, 3 May, 6 [5].
  - Cheese (see that sub-heading).
  - Germany excluding Canada from most favoured Nation Treatment (see that sub-heading).
  - Free Trade and Preferential Tariff, Mr. Fielding on, 24 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Preferential Trade within the Empire, 29 Mar., 4 [1].
    - Budget Debate, 7 May, 8 [1].
    - Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Resolution, 1 Sep., 4 [1].

Canada—*cont.*
- Trade—*cont.*
  - Preferential Trade, &c.—*cont.*
    - Correspondence, 10 Sep., 5 [6]; 15th, 11 [4]; 22nd, 12 [5]; 9 Oct., 12 [5].
    - Returns, 6 Feb., 10 [6]; 6 Mar., 14 [2]; 3 Apr., 13 [5].
    - Trinidad, Free Trade Negotiations with, 24 Apr., 5 [6].
- Trafalgar, Battle of—Unveiling Nelson Monument in Montreal, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
- Tupper, Sir C.:—
  - Forty-five Years of Public Life—Parliamentary Tribute, 23 May, 5 [6].
  - Parliamentary Election, Defeat in Cape Breton, 8 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Withdrawal from Public Life, 12 Nov., 5 [3]—United Empire Trade League Resolution, 17 Nov., 13 [3].
- United States and Canada (see United States).
- Volunteering in Nova Scotia—Letter, 12 Nov., 15 [1].
- Welland Canal—Attempt to destroy by Dynamite, 23 Apr., 6 [3]; 24th, 5 [6]; 25th, 5 [6]; 30th, 7 [6].
  - Parliamentary Investigations, 1 May, 5 [4]; 8th, 5 [3]; 15th, 5 [5]; 24th, 7 [6].
  - Sentence, 26 May, 7 [6].
- Wheat:—
  - Crop, Improved Prospects, 10 July, 5 [6].
  - Gluten in—Ontario Experiments, 7 May, 4 [5].
- Yachting:—
  - Queen's Cup Race, 3 July, 5 [6].
  - Seawanhaka Cup, 8 Aug., 5 [4].

Canada Club Dinner, 5 Apr., 7 [4]; 6 Dec., 10 [3].

Canada Co., 24 Mar., 5 [3]; 29th, 10 [3]; 29 June, 5 [4]; 28 Dec., 11 [5].

Canada North-West Land Co., 20 Mar., 14 [5].

"Canadian":—
- Army Horses Supply, 16 Oct., 12 [6].
- Canadian Contingent of Mounted Rifles, 26 Apr., 4 [4].
- South African War, Colonial Volunteers invalided Home, 4 June, 5 [6].

Canadian Children's Patriotic Fund, 29 Dec., 8 [2].

Canadian Land and Ranche Co., 24 Jan., 15 [2].

Canadian Northern Railway, 23 July, 6 [1].

Canadian Pacific Railway, 13 Feb., 5 [5]; 14 Mar., 3 [4]; 5 Apr., 5 [6]; 14 Aug., 3 [6]; 1 Oct., 12 [3].
- Resumption of Fast Summer Service "Imperial Limited," 12 June, 6 [1].

Canal Embankment Collapse at Ince Moss, 29 June, 9 [4].
Canal System of Great Britain:—
  Birmingham, 24 Feb., 5 [4]—Communication with the Sea—Deputation to City Council, 18 Dec., 12 [5].
  Utilization and Improvement—Deputation to Mr. G. Balfour, 14 Dec., 10 [6].
Canary Islands as a Recruiting Station for Sick and Wounded from South Africa—Correspondence, 10 Jan., 7 [6]; 15 Feb., 6 [1].
Cancer Research Laboratories at Middlesex Hospital—*Times* Article, 1 Dec., 10 [1].
Candle Flame—Lecture, 19 Nov., 11 [6].
Cane, Mr. A. G.—Military Decorations, Soldiers wearing, on Return to Civil Life, 23 Oct., 13 [2].
Canine Defence League and the approaching General Election — Pledges from Electors not to vote for Candidate who endorses the Rabies Return of the Board of Agriculture, 13 July, 6 [3].
Canini, N. — Street Organ Prosecution, 7 Aug., 11 [6].
Cann:—
  Budden *v.*, 18 Aug., 10 [3].
  Watson *v.*, 9 Feb., 14 [5]; 14 Nov., 14 [2].
Cannan *v.* Earl of Abingdon, 4 Apr., 14 [1].
Cannell, Mr. C. C.—Transvaal War, Employment of Local Cape Forces, 25 Jan., 15 [5].
Cannes:—
  Regatta, 12 Mar., 11 [3]; 15th, 11 [2]; 17th, 13 [4]; 19 Apr., 9 [2]; 24th, 11 [4].
  Season at—Letter, 22 Oct., 7 [5].
Canney, Rev. E.—Municipal Boroughs and their Boundaries, 30 Oct., 13 [4].
Cannibalism:—
  Congo Free State (see Congo Free State—Atrocities).
  New Hebrides—Interview with Rev. F. J. Paton, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
Canning, Transport—Shaft Accident, 8 Jan., 4 [6].
Canning Jarrah Timber Co., 1 Feb., 12 [1].
  Reconstruction Petition, 3 Mar., 3 [5]; 22nd, 3 [1].
Canning Town:—
  Picture Exhibition—Opening by Sir W. B. Richmond, 10 Apr., 7 [4].
  South African War, Peace Meeting, 19 Feb., 13 [2].
Cannock Chase Colliery:—
  Chamberlain, Mr., at, 9 Oct., 10 [2].
  Enginemen's Demand for Eight Hours Day, 10 Nov., 8 [4]; 26th, 15 [4].
Cannon Brewery Co., 23 Feb., 14 [6].
"Canonicus" — Bishops and Ritualistic Practices, 8 Sep., 8 [5].
"Cantab"—English Jews and the Zionist Movement, 15 Aug., 5 [6]; 17th, 9 [6].
Cantall, A. G. — Probate Application, 10 Apr., 15 [1].
Canteen and Mess Co-operative Society, Work of—Letter, 6 Feb., 13 [4].
Canterbury:—
  Roman Catholic Pilgrimage, 13 July, 12 [4].
  St. Augustine's Abbey and College (see those titles).
  South African Volunteers, Freedom of the City, 11 Dec., 11 [2].
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of:—
  Additional Curates Society, Appeal, 1 May, 8 [1].
  African Missions, 5 Dec., 5 [5].
  Anglo-Saxon Expansion, 20 Oct., 6 [4].
  Assyrian Christians, Mission to, 13 June, 7 [4].
  British and Foreign Bible Society, Meeting, 16 Nov., 9 [6].
  Burial Grounds Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [3].
  Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 23 June, 16 [1].
  Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting, Appeal, 1 June, 8 [2].
  Church Congress, 27 Sep., 7 [4]; [L], 28th, 7 [5].
  Church Defence and Church Instruction General Committee—Meetings, 31 Mar., 9 [5]; 21 Apr., 12 [4].
  Church of England Men's Society—Letter to Bishops, 21 May, 9 [4].
  Convocation and Ecclesiastical Courts Reform, 7 Feb., 4 [5].
  Crystal Palace Sunday Drink Licence, 3 Mar., 11 [6].
  Dubbing Game Fowl, Protest, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
  Education:—
    Canterbury Diocesan Board Meeting, 8 Jan., 5 [5].
    Methods of Teaching, &c., 26 Mar., 12 [3].
    Pupil Teacher System, National Society's Report, 3 Feb., 10 [1].
    Religious Education, 18 Apr., 8 [6].
    Women, Education of, 4 Apr., 9 [5].
    Work of London School Board, &c., 2 Apr., 13 [4].
  Evangelization—Primary Duty of the Church, 4 Jan., 8 [6].
  Incense, Archbishop's Opinion on Ceremonial Use of Incense, &c. — Ritualists' Deputation, 20 Jan., 14 [1]; [L], 22nd, 9 [4].
  Indian Famine, Day of Intercession—Correspondence with Sir M. Bhownaggree, 21 June, 11 [6].
  Lambeth Palace Grounds, Opening as Recreation Ground (see that title).

- Canterbury, Archbishop of—*cont.*
  - Lawlessness in the Church—Legislation proposed [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [2]—Correspondence, 24th, 6 [3].
  - Liquor Licensing Commission Report, Legislation, 14 Feb., 14 [6]; [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Maidstone Parish Church—Dedication of Archbishop's Chair, 9 July, 7 [6].
  - Marriage Act Amendment Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1]; 27th, 8 [3].
  - Message to Canterbury Diocese for 1900, 10 Jan., 11 [3].
  - Missionary Work, 23 June, 16 [2]—Sermon at St. Dunstan's in the East, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Old Age Pensions Deputation, 29 Jan., 8 [1].
  - Plymouth New Churches Scheme, 22 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Prayers for the Dead, Legality of Inclusion in the War Intercession Service, 19 Feb., 14 [3]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 7 Mar., 11 [5]; 23rd, 10 [5]; [Parl.] 10th, 9 [1].
  - Propagation of the Gospel, Society for:—
    - Bicentenary Sermon, 18 June, 15 [6].
    - Need for Missionary Work, &c., 28 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Reformation, 12 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [6].
  - St. Augustine's College, Unveiling Portrait of Warden, 17 Dec., 7 [3].
  - St. Gabriel's College, Kennington, 21 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Secondary Education Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [2].
    - Letter to Bishops, 23 June, 10 [2].
  - Sherborne School, Dinner, 27 Apr., 4 [5].
  - South African War, Queen's Sunday Appeal, 8 Jan., 9 [2].
  - Temperance Reform, 2 May, 3 [2]; 5th, 4 [6]; 16 Oct., 9 [4]; 22nd, 8 [5]; 23rd, 4 [6].
    - Church of England Temperance Society Work, 25 Apr., 11 [6].
    - Necessity for, &c., 24 Apr., 14 [1].
    - World's Congress, 12 June, 11 [6].
  - Tonbridge School Chapel, Laying Foundation Stone, 24 May, 16 [2].
  - Union of Benefices Act (1860) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [1].
  - United Board of Missions—Reception 31 May, 10 [6].
  - Voluntary Schools, 9 Feb., 12 [4]; 14 June, 13 [3].
- Canterbury Cathedral:—
  - Indian Frontier Campaign — Buffs Memorial, Unveiling, 13 June, 7 [5].
- Canterbury Cathedral—*cont.*
  - Pole's, Cardinal, Tomb, Restoration—Cardinal Vaughan's Appeal, 28 Apr., 10 [2]—Panel presented by Catholic Truth Society, 5 May, 12 [6].
  - St. Augustine's Festival, 28 May, 9 [5].
- Canterbury Convocation, 7 Feb., 4 [5]; 8th, 15 [4]; 10th, 4 [2]; 10 May, 14 [1]; 14th, 3 [1]; 4 July, 14 [2]; 5th, 7 [5].
  - Elections (see Names of Dioceses).
  - Meeting, 12 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Postponement, 17 Jan., 6 [1].
- Canterbury, Dean of (see Farrar).
- Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 23 June, 16 [1].
- Canterbury Province:—
  - Registrar, Appointment, 20 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Secondary Education Council, Meeting, 17 July, 10 [1].
- Cantley—St. George's Vestry *v.*, 25 May, 15 [2].
- Canton, Mr. L. H.—Teeth, War Office Medical Test, 26 Apr., 15 [4].
- Canton (see China).
- Canton Insurance Office, Ltd., 16 Oct., 11 [4].
- *Cap Tarifa*:—
  - Salvage Claim, 19 Dec., 15 [2].
  - *Volmer* and *Cap Tarifa*, Collision Litigation, 19 Dec., 15 [1].
- Cape Asbestos Co., 29 Dec., 13 [1].
- Cape Coast Castle:—
  - Plague Outbreak rumoured—Inconvenience to Ashanti Field Force Transport, 14 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Quarantine at—Doctors urging removal of restrictions, 22 Oct., 4 [4].
- "Cape Colonist"—Impressions of a Colonist during the Anglo-Boer Campaign, 17 Aug., 6 [5].
- Cape Colony:—
  - Afrikander Party:—
    - Aims—Letter, 1 June, 7 [4].
    - "Birth of the Bond," Reproduction of *Patriot* Articles—Correspondence, 11 Apr., 8 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 12th, 8 [5]; 13th, 9 [5]; 17th, 5 [6]; 19th, 4 [6]; 21st, 14 [4]; 23rd, 14 [3]; 26th, 12 [4].
      - *Times* Article, 9 Apr., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [2]—Explanation, 25 May, 3 [5].
    - Boycott of British Trade, &c., 10 July, 5 [5]; 9 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Conciliation Committee and the Independence of the Boer Republics, 6 Mar., 5 [2].

- Cape Colony—*cont.*
  - Afrikander Party—*cont.*
    - Congress at Paarl, 16 June, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [3]; 18th, 7 [6]; [L,] 11 [4].
    - Delegates to England, 16 Aug., 4 [2].
    - Deputation to Sir A. Milner to present Resolutions passed at the Worcester Congress, 12 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Disloyalty—*Times* Articles, 19 Jan., 12 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 30 Mar., 13 [4].
    - "High Dutch," Meaning of—Letter, 4 Jan., 8 [6].
    - Imperial Drifts Ultimatum and the Bond, Mr. Mackarness's Statements—Letter, 14 May, 16 [4].
    - Imperial Policy:—
      - *Ons Land* Declaration of War against, 11 June, 7 [3].
      - Resolution, 19 June, 5 [4]; 20th, 7 [4].
    - Meeting, 2 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Merriman and Sauer, Messrs., Address to, 3 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Milner, Sir A., Attacks on, &c., (see Milner).
    - Name, Alteration of, 21 June, 5 [3].
    - Schreiner, Mr., and the Bond, 21 June, 5 [3]; 16 July, 8 [1].
    - Stanley's, Sir H. M., Letter, 20 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Worcester Congress, 7 Dec., 5 [1]; 8th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
      - Mass Meetings, &c., repudiating Attacks on Sir A. Milner, 10 Dec., 5 [5].
      - Special Trains, Application refused, 30 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Army—Commissions in the Imperial Army offered to Cape Volunteers, 13 Apr., 3 [2].
  - Budget—Sir J. G. Sprigg's Statement, 22 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Cable Communication (see that title).
  - Cattle:—
    - South American Cattle, Landing—Prohibition Order, 22 May, 3 [4]; 23 June, 6 [4].
    - Tuberculosis in Imported Cattle—Quarantine Regulations, &c., 7 June, 10 [6].
  - Charter Offices, Attempted Incendiarism, 12 June, 5 [2].
  - Company Licence—Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 15 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Criminal Law [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [1].
- Cape Colony—*cont.*
  - De Beers Explosives Factory, Building prohibited by Stellenbosch Council, 17 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Dutch Disaffection (see South African War).
  - Dutch Language, Motion for Abolition as a Compulsory Subject in Civil Service Examination—Withdrawal, 5 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Fire at Capetown, 27 Mar., 5 [3].
  - General Election in the United Kingdom and the Cape Loyalists, 13 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Governorship, 23 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Great Britain's Liberality to the Dutch—Letter, 18 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Guild of Loyal Women:—
    - Circular showing Objects of the Guild, &c., 17 Nov., 8 [3].
    - Graves of Soldiers, Maintenance of (see South African War).
    - Meetings, 26 Mar., 5 [3]; 10 Nov., 7 [1].
    - Stuart's, Mrs., Mission—Meetings in England, 4 Dec., 11 [2]; 5th, 8 [3].
  - Harbour Boards Loan Bill, 27 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Hofmeyr's, Mr., Loyalty (see Afrikander Party—"Birth of the Bond" Correspondence).
  - Irrigation Colonies (see Africa, South).
  - Kimberley:—
    - Jameson, Dr., Nomination as Parliamentary Candidate, 11 June, 7 [4]; 27th, 7 [5].
    - Treatment of Natives, Mr. Burns' Statement [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [1]—Letter, 8th, 11 [6].
  - Loyalist Disabilities, Teachers in Schools, &c.—Letter, 1 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Mafeking (see titles Mafeking and South African War).
  - Mahomedans—*Post-mortem* Mutilation of Bodies in Cases of Accident, &c., Deputation to the Government, 24 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Mail Service:—
    - Acceleration — Plymouth *v.* Southampton as a Port of Debarcation, Letter, 17 Nov., 12 [6].
    - Post Office Delays — Correspondence, 19 Jan., 15 [5]; 24th, 7 [5]; 31st, 15 [4].
  - Martial Law (see South African War).
  - Merriman, Mr. (see Merriman).
  - Milner, Sir A. (see Milner).
  - Ministerial Code-Book, Disappearance of, 19 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Ministerial Crisis (see sub-heading Parliament).

Cape Colony—*cont.*
- Navy, Imperial, Mr. Rose-Innes on, 16 May, 7 [3].
- *Ons Land* Declaration of War against Imperial Policy, &c., 11 June, 7 [3].
- Ottawa Fire Relief Fund, 5 May, 7 [4]; 9th, 7 [5]; 17th, 5 [6].
- Parliament:—
  - Cabinet Meeting, 5 Dec., 3 [2].
  - Herholdt, Mr., Resignation of, 19 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Ministerial Crisis, 11 June, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [3]; 12th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 13th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 16th, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [3]; [L], 18th, 11 [3].
    - Amnesty Question—Action of Mr. Schreiner and Mr. Solomon, 18 June, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 20th, 7 [4].
    - Cape Press Comments, 14 June, 5 [3].
    - French Press Comments, 16 June, 7 [3].
    - Resignation of the Ministry, 14 June, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 15th, 5 [2].
    - Schreiner, Mr. (see that sub-heading).
    - Sprigg Cabinet, 15 June, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; 19th, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 20th, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
    - *Times* Articles, 4 July, 15 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Opening—Governor's Speech, 21 July, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [5]—*Times* Article, 13 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Prorogation, 13 Oct., 7 [3]; 15th, 5 [5].
  - Rhodes, Mr.—Leave of Absence for the Session, 17 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Sauer's, Mr., "Stop the War" Motion—Motion withdrawn, 31 Aug., 3 [3].
  - (See also titles South African Letters and South African War.)
- People's Congress and the War (see South African War—Cape Colony).
- Plague, 18 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Quarantine raised, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
  - *Rosario* Transport, 7 Mar., 6 [1].
- Political Situation:—
  - Letter, 24 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Ministerial Crisis (see sub-heading Parliament).
  - *Times* Article, 10 July, 13 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
- Railways:—
  - Earnings, Percentage, 24 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Price's, Mr., Public Recognition of Services, &c. [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [2].

Cape Colony—*cont.*
- Railways—*cont.*
  - Rolling Stock—Firms invited to Tender [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
- Roberts, Lord (see Roberts).
- St. Patrick's Day:—
  - Celebrations, 19 Mar., 8 [2]; 21st, 5 [2].
  - Shamrock, Irish Soldiers wearing—Meeting of Irishmen, 17 Mar., 7 [3].
- Schools—Effect of the War, 17 Oct., 5 [2].
- Schreiner, Mr.:—
  - Afrikander Party (see that sub-heading).
  - Annexation of the Republics, Debate—Speech of 24 Sep., 16 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Attitude of, before and after Outbreak of Hostilities — Letter, 14 June, 12 [2].
  - Hofmeyr, Mr., Breach with, 20 June, 7 [5].
  - Resignation — Ministerial Crisis [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [2]; [L], 11 [3]—Explanation of Resignation, 18 June, 7 [5].
  - Resignation as Member for Malmesbury, 25 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 26th, 3 [4]—Letter, 19 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Treason Bill—Letter to Constituents, 15 Oct., 7 [2].
  - (See also title South African War.)
- Shipping Rings and Rebates, Question in the Cape Legislature, 26 Sep., 3 [5].
- Simon's Bay Docks, Construction of—Tenders, Acquisition of Land, &c. [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
- Sonnenburg, Mr. — Customs Regulations Contravention, 11 June, 7 [4].
- South African Crisis and South African War (see those titles).
- South African League (see that title).
- Trade:—
  - Decrease in Imports and Exports, &c., 12 Feb., 5 [6]; 11 May, 5 [2]; 30 July, 5 [3].
  - Imports and Exports, 27 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Statistics, 30 Jan., 5 [4]; 14 Sep., 3 [5]; 30 Nov., 11 [3]; 17 Dec., 6 [2].
- Treason Bill, 19 July, 6 [1]; 20th, 5 [5]; 28th, 7 [2]; 3 Aug., 3 [3]; 4th, 5 [4]; 7th, 3 [4]; 8th, 3 [3]; 11th, 3 [2]; 14th, 3 [4]; 20th, 4 [3]; 22nd, 3 [4]; 23rd, 3 [4]; 23rd, 4 [4]; [L], 7 [2]; 24th, 3 [4]; 25th, 3 [4]; 27th, 4 [1]; [L], 28th, 7 [3]. 29th, 3 [2]; 31st, 3 [3]; 3 Sep.,

- Cape Colony—*cont.*
  - Treason Bill—*cont.*
    - 4 [3]; 5th, 3 [2]; 10th, 3 [3]; 12th, 4 [1]; 14th, 3 [5]; 15th, 5 [1]; 17th, 4 [3]; 19th, 3 [5]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 27th, 5 [4]; 28th, 3 [4]; 29th, 5 [1].
    - Governor's Assent, 12 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Wessels, Mr., Speech in the Cape Assembly, 13 Sep., 5 [2].
  - Villiers, Descent of the South African Family of De Villiers—Mr. J. A. J. De Villiers's Letter, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Volunteering, Early Volunteering—Letter, 3 Nov., 14 [4].
  - Wales, Prince of, Escape from Assassination—Cape Ministry Congratulations, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
  - War (see South African War).
  - Wynberg—Memorial Chapel Proposal, 23 June, 5 [2].
  - Zanzibar, Communication with the Cape—Naval Documents carried by German Steamers [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [1].
- Cape Copper Co., 13 Dec., 15 [1].
- *Cape Times* and Letters on the Prolongation of the South African War, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
- Cape to Cairo, Mr. Grogan's Journey, 9 Feb., 5 [6]; 12th, 5 [6] — Lecture, 1 May, 7 [4]; 26 June, 14 [3].
- Cape to Cairo Telegraph Line:—
  - Completion to Kituta, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
  - M'pesend's Branch Completion, 13 Feb., 5 [5].
- Cape Town, Archbishop of:—
  - Hospital Arrangements in South Africa, 20 July, 13 [2].
  - South African Settlement, 26 Apr., 5 [3].
- Cape Town and Alexandria, Measuring an Arc of Meridian, 28 Sep., 3 [6].
- Cape Town and District Gas Light and Coke Co., 8 June, 3 [5].
- Cape Town District Waterworks Co., 20 Nov., 13 [4]; 5 Dec., 12 [4].
- Cape Town Diocese Aid Association, Meeting, 10 May, 4 [6].
- Cape Electric Tramways, Ltd., 8 Nov., 13 [5]; 15th, 13 [4].
  - Eastern Telegraph Co. *v.*, 15 Mar., 6 [3]; 23rd, 3 [6].
- Capel, E. R.—Reg. *v.* (Larceny), 15 Feb., 10 [4].
- *Capella*, Wreck—Rewards, 7 July, 9 [2].
- Capital, Creation of:—
  - First Half of 1900, 16 July, 15 [1].
  - Second Half of 1899, 15 Jan., 3 [1].
- Capital Finance Co.—*in re*, 29 Nov., 13 [4].
- Capital Guarantee Society—Eikins *v.*, 31 May, 13 [3].
- Capital and Counties Bank, 4 Jan., 11 [4]; 5 July, 4 [3]; 24th, 4 [2]; 26th, 3 [1].
  - Gordon *v.*, 22 Aug., 9 [4].
- Capital and Counties Newspaper Co.—Marsden and Son *v.*, 2 Nov., 13 [4].
- Capital and Finance Co.—Smith *v.*, 3 Nov., 15 [1].
- Capon, H. J.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Receipt), 18 Dec., 13 [6].
- Capper, Son & Co. *v.* Blücher and Wife, 27 July, 15 [1].
- *Capricorn*, Wreck, 29 Dec., 4 [1]; 31st, 9 [5].
- "Captain, R. N.":—
  - *Deutschland*, Pro-Boer Cheers at Portsmouth, 15 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Naval Training Squadron, 4 Jan., 8 [3].
  - Peking Legation Guards — Splendid Conduct of the Marines, 27 Oct., 8 [1].
- "Captain, V. A."—South African War, Volunteers and Lines of Communication, 8 Feb., 7 [2].
- Car Trust Investment Co., 18 Aug., 11 [6].
- Caracci, A.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 21 Sep., 2 [6].
- *Caradoc*, Wreck Inquiry, 28 Apr., 5 [3].
- Caravan Trade in Tripoli—British Consular Report, 25 July, 11 [6].
- *Caravane*, Wreck, 25 Oct., 10 [6].
- Carbolic Acid:—
  - Exportation of (see Acids).
  - Scheduled as Poison within Meaning of Pharmacy Act, 2 Aug., 12 [2].
- Card and Blowing Room Operatives' Association, Wages Question, 23 Feb., 6 [4].
- Cardiff:—
  - Coal Firm supplying Coal to Foreign Agents (see Coal Trade, Exportation).
  - Co-operative Union Congress (see Co-operation).
  - Corporation:—
    - Issue of Stock, 20 June, 15 [1]; 22nd, 6 [2]; 26th, 4 [2].
    - Lyle Shipping Co. *v.*, 3 Aug., 12 [5].
  - Higher Grade Schools, Board of Education Minute—Correspondence, 24 Apr., 14 [4]; 12 June, 12 [5].
  - Maclean, Mr., and his Constituents (see Maclean).
  - Miners' Federation Conference, 10 Jan., 11 [4]; 11th, 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3]; 12th, 7 [6].
  - Murder (see Murders—Sweetnam).
  - Parliamentary Election, 9 June, 12 [4]; 13th, 10 [6]; 16th, 8 [1]; 22 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Correspondence, 24 Oct., 13 [5]; 27th, 13 [6]; 3 Nov., 13 [4].
    - Maclean's, Mr., Letter to Constituents, 14 Aug., 9 [5].

- Cardiff—*cont.*
  - Parliamentary Election—*cont.*
    - Reed, Sir E., and Mr. Maclean, Correspondence between, 2 Oct., 9 [2]: **3rd**, 9 [4].
  - Plague:—
    - Death from Plague, 8 Oct., 6 [6]; 9th, 5 [6].
    - Precautionary Measures, 9 Oct., 5 [6].
- Cardiff Railway, 10 Aug., 2 [4].
- Cardiff Tobacconists' Supply Co.—Lambert and Butler *v.*, 31 Mar., 16 [4].
- *Cardium*, Launch, 16 Mar., 9 [6].
- Carew, Mr. J. L.:—
  - Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].
  - Levée, Attendance at — Constituents' Disapproval, 14 July, 11 [6].
  - O'Brien's, Mr., Attack on Irish Members who attend Court Functions, 13 Sep., 9 [4].
- Carey, W.—Reg. *v.* (Clothes, &c., Theft), 13 Dec., 7 [5].
- "Carey Street"—Solicitors and Fraud, 12 June, 14 [3].
- Cargo Steamers, Increase in Size, &c.—Prof. Biles's Paper on, 7 Apr., 3 [5].
- Cargodo (see Korea—Kojedo).
- *Carinthia*, Stranded, 21 May, 8 [6]; 24th, 7 [5]; 28th, 7 [6]; 4 June, 3 [5]—Inquiry, 30 July, 6 [6].
- *Carl W. Baxter*, Wreck—Rewards, 29 Jan. 9 [6]; 22 Mar., 6 [6]; 24 Nov., 11 [5].
- *Carleon*, Wreck, 30 Aug., 4 [3].
- Carlile, Mr. W.—Church Army, Diminution in Income, 20 Sep., 8 [5].
- Carlisle, Countess of—South African War, 13 June, 7 [6].
- Carlisle, F. H.—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 31 Oct., 2 [6]; 1 Nov., 2 [6]; 7th, 14 [3]; 13th, 15 [1]; 24th, 14 [5].
- Carlisle, Mr. H. E.—South African War and the Government, Aberdeen Ministry Parallel, 25 Jan., 12 [4].
- Carlisle *v.* Carlisle and Bradley, 29 May, 14 [2].
- Carlisle Diocesan Conference, 12 Sep., 6 [2]; 13th, 5 [5].
- Carlisle and Cumberland Banking Co., 24 Jan., 4 [3]; 14 July, 6 [3].
- Carlist Outbreak in Spain (see Spain).
- Carlos, Don (see Spain).
- *Carlotta*, Wreck, 12 Oct., 5 [4].
- Carlton Club refusing to hoist Flag on St. George's Day—Adm. Field's Letter, 24 Apr., 10 [5].
- Carlton Hotel, Ltd., 17 Oct., 2 [5]; 26th, 12 [1].
- Carlyle, Mr. G.—Withdrawal of Allied Forces from Peking, 5 Sep., 8 [3].
- Carmen—London Carmen's Wages Demands, 28 Nov., 9 [5].
- Carmen Copper Mines, Ltd., 7 July, 6 [2].
- Carmichael, Sir T. G.—Lunacy Board (Scotland) (Salaries, &c.) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [6].
- Carmichael *v.* Carmichael and Smith, 30 Jan., 14 [6].
- Carnarvon, Earl of—Motor Car Furious Driving Prosecution. 4 June, 2 [6]; 29 Sep., 7 [2].
- Carnation and Picotee Society Show, 26 July, 9 [6].
- Carnegie, Mr.—Libraries:—
  - Gifts during 1899—Letter, 13 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Hawick—Gift of Public Library, 17 Oct., 6 [2].
- Carnegie Steel Company's Works—*Times* Article, 24 Apr., 8 [1].
- Carney, R.—Reg. *v.* (Tea Theft), 22 Mar., 3 [6].
- Caröe, Mr. W. D.—Streets and Bridges in our Unideal City, 22 June, 3 [4].
- Carolina, South, Tea Cultivation in—Consular Report, 3 Sep., 13 [5].
- *Caroline*, Aground, 4 Aug., 10 [4].
- Carpentaria, Bishop of—Consecration Service, 25 Aug. 4 [3].
- Carpenter Club Dinner, 25 Jan., 12 [3].
- Carpenters' Company (see Livery City Companies).
- Carr, H.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 27 July, 14 [5].
- Carr, Mr. T. W.—"Our Betters" in the Church Catechism, 25 Dec., 4 [6].
- Carr:—
  - Fracis, Times & Co., *v.*, 3 May, 14 [2]; 4th, 14 [2]; 5th, 17 [1]; 25th, 4 [1].
  - Sea Insurance Co. *v.*, 2 Nov., 13 [1].
- Carr and Thornton—Inquest, 13 Dec., 9 [6].
- Carr-Ellison Papers, Publication by Historical Manuscripts Commission, [L], 13 Apr., 7 [3].
- Carrabine, J.—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 20 Mar., 3 [5].
- Carrapato Gold Mining Company of Brazil, 1 Mar., 13 [6].
- Carré, Col.—South African War, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
- Carriage Accidents:—
  - Cookham Dene, 10 Sep., 4 [5]; 11th, 4 [4].
  - Magham Down, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Penmaenmawr, 9 May, 13 [5].
- Carriage Builders' Institute, Conference, 19 Sep., 9 [5].
- Carriage Building—Coachmakers' Company Offer of Scholarship, 11 Aug., 5 [4].
- Carriage, Keeping without a Licence—Bradfield Prosecution, 28 Aug., 7 [5].
- *Carrie A. Lane*, Wreck—Rewards, 3 Feb., 6 [4].
- Carrier Pigeons (see Pigeons).

- CARRINGTON, Earl:—
  - Australian Federation — Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [1].
  - Buckinghamshire — Restoring Regimental Territorial Title [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [1].
  - Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [3].
  - Colonies—Unity between Great Britain and her Colonies, 9 Nov., 8 [6].
  - General Election—Liverpool Reform Club Speech, 12 Nov., 12 [4].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [3].
  - Netley Hospital — Wounded Soldiers from the Front, Treatment of, on leaving Netley [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1]; [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Oxfordshire Light Infantry, Treatment by the War Office, 17 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Patriotic Fund, Administration, &c. [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [3].
  - South African War, 30 Jan., 6 [5].
    - Arrangements for sending Colonial Soldiers Home, Steerage Passages, &c., 1 Nov., 8 [2]; [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Colonial Patriotism, Appreciation of [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [4].
    - Lord Mayor's Loan Fund for Colonial Troops, 4 Dec., 11 [1] —Letter, 10th, 10 [5].
    - Medal for Colonial Troops [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
- Carrington, Gen. Sir F. (see South African War).
- Carrington Moss, Manchester Sewage Disposal Experiment—Letter, 1 Aug., 4 [5].
- Carritt—Scott *v.*, 13 Jan., 3 [2].
- Carroll, W.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 15 Feb., 9 [5].
- Carruthers, Mr. J. H.—Australian Commonwealth, Appeal to the Queen in Council, 12 Apr., 9 [3].
- CARSON, Sir E. M.:—
  - China, Anti-Foreign Rising, &c., 20 July, 10 [3].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [5], 13 [1]; 31st, 7 [5].
  - Dublin Corporation Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Dublin University, Speech on re-election, 17 May, 7 [1].
  - Liberal Party and the Dissolution, 25 Sep., 9 [1].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and others) [Parl.] 28 June, 4 [2, 3].
  - Solicitor-General, Appointment, 10 May, 11 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 12th, 11 [4].
- Carson, Sir E. M.—*cont.*
  - South African War, Criticism on the Government, 18 Jan., 7 [3].
- Cart Horse Parade, 30 Apr., 9 [6]; 5 June, 10 [1].
  - Competitors using Hame-Rein—Letter, 4 May, 13 [6].
- "Carte Blanche"—Inaccuracy in War Office Maps of South Africa, 3 Jan., 11 [5].
- Carter, Messrs.—India, Annual Circular, 1 Feb., 4 [3].
- Carter, Mr. F.—Ladysmith Memorial Church, 6 Dec., 10 [2].
- Carter, Mr. R. B.:—
  - National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 21 Aug., 6 [1]; 27th, 8 [5]; 31st, 8 [6].
  - Rifle Sighting, "Aiming with one or both eyes," 26 Feb., 13 [5].
  - Training of Sight, 2 Nov., 2 [6].
- Carter, Rev. E. C.—Sunday and Street Market Days, 21 Sep., 5 [6].
- Carter, T.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 4 Sep., 10 [3].
- Carter, W. G.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 30 Nov., 11 [4].
- Carter:—
  - Beal and Myrtle *v.*, 3 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Guillion *v.*, 6 July, 14 [2].
- Carter *v.*:—
  - Great Western Railway, 14 July, 15 [6].
  - Loombe, 17 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Nelson & Co., 27 Oct., 5 [1].
- Carthagena and Herrerias Steam Tramways Co., 16 Mar., 4 [2]; 17th, 5 [5] 24th, 5 [4].
- Cartlidge, Rosalind B.—Probate Application, 27 June, 3 [5].
- Cartridge Factories:—
  - Explosion in the Gray's Inn Road, 11 Sep., 5 [6]; 12th, 5 [6]; 13th, 10 [5]; 14th, 10 [4]; 15th, 6 [6]; 5 Oct., 13 [5]; 10th, 7 [5]; 11th, 7 [6]; 1 Dec., 9 [3].
  - Fire — Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Dartford, 8 Oct., 9 [4].
- Cartwright, W.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 20 Sep., 13 [5].
- Cartwright *v.* Sculcoates Union, 3 Mar., 3 [2].
- Cartwright and Rattray, Ltd., *in re*, 25 May, 14 [4].
- Carulla, Mr. F. J. R.—Twentieth Century, 6 Jan., 12 [5].
- Carus-Wilson, Prof. C. A.—Pneumatic Despatch, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
- Case, Prof.—Taxation of the Transvaal, 18 Dec., 7 [1]; 19th, 10 [5]; 29th, 9 [2].
- Casey *v.* Bignald, 26 Jan., 3 [4]; 27th, 4 [5],
- Casey and Others—Reg. *v.* (Wines and Spirits Theft), 13 Dec., 4 [4].

- Cash *v.* Cash, 26 May, 17 [2].
- Cashel:—
  - Bishopric of, Election of Rev. H. S. O'Hara, 7 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Roman Catholic Archbishop of (Dr. Croke)—Irish Parliamentary Fund Subscription, 25 Dec., 4 [4].
- Cashel, Bishop of:—
  - Irish Tribute to Lord Roberts, 27 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Restoration of Franciscan Friary in Waterford as tribute to Lord Roberts, 29 Dec., 4 [5].
- Casks — "Sterax" Process for Lining Beer Casks, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
- *Caspian* — Transport Service, Foreign Seamen on Transports, 27 Mar., 6 [3]; [Parl.] 31st, 8 [2].
- Cass *v.* Butler, 26 Feb., 14 [1].
- Cassell & Co., 2 Mar., 4 [6]; 9th, 3 [4].
- Cassidy—American Automatic Weighing Machine Co. *v.*, 15 Jan., 15 [1].
- Cassin, J.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 25 Sep., 12 [6]; 4 Oct., 2 [4].
- Cassini, Count—Chinese Crisis, 23 July, 12 [1].
- Castle Mail Packets Co., 1 Mar., 14 [4]; 22 May, 5 [4]; 23rd, 3 [4].
  - Amalgamation with Union Steamship Co., 1 Feb., 7 [5]; 14th, 12 [3].
  - Delagoa Bay Agencies (see South African War—Delagoa Bay).
  - South African War, Transport Menus, 6 Apr., 12 [3].
- Castlecaulfield, Nationalist Riots, 18 Apr., 8 [2].
- Castlefin, Moving Bog, 3 Dec., 6 [5].
- Castleton Silk Mills, Ltd., 2 July, 6 [4].
- CASTLETOWN, Lord—Delagoa Bay Railway Arbitration, 6 Nov., 13 [5].
- Castner Electrolytic Alkali Co, 14 July, 6 [4].
- Castner-Kellner Alkali Co., 24 May, 3 [5]; 1 June, 3 [4]; 9 Aug., 10 [4].
- Catacombs in Rome, Further Exploration—Letter, 15 Mar., 4 [6].
- Catalina Gold Mines, Ltd.—Withholding Shareholders' Names, &c., Prosecution, 5 July, 15 [2].
- Catalpa Trees in London—Correspondence, 27 July, 10 [6]; 30th, 13 [4].
- Cataract Barberton Gold Mining Co., 27 June, 5 [5].
- Cates, Mr. A.—Teaching of Architecture in London, 26 Oct., 2 [6].
- *Cathay* and *Clan MacGregor*, Collision Litigation, 2 May, 14 [1]; 3rd, 14 [5]; 12th, 16 [4].
- Cathcart—Girdlestone *v.*, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
- Cathcart *v.* Jacobs, 7 Aug., 11 [2]; 10th, 13 [1]; 18 Dec., 14 [2].
- Cathedral System, Supply and Training of Clergy — Church Congress, 26 Sep., 5 [5].
- Catholic Association, Meeting, 26 Apr., 11 [6].
- Catholic Emancipation Act and Mr. Justice O'Brien's Will, 16 Mar., 6 [4].
- Catholic Needlework Guild—Clothing, &c., for Transvaal War Sufferers, 11 Jan., 8 [4].
- Catholic Party in the Church of England—Correspondence, 22 Sep., 4 [6]; 5 Oct., 2 [6].
- Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society, Meeting, 22 Mar., 2 [6].
- Catholic Social Union Report, 15 Sep., 8 [2].
- Catholic Truth Society:—
  - Conference, 19 June, 11 [6]; 21st, 14 [6].
  - Meetings, 28 Apr., 10 [2]; 6 Nov., 7 [1]—Letter, 7th, 11 [4].
  - Pole's, Cardinal, Tomb in Canterbury Cathedral — Presentation of Panel, 28 Apr., 10 [2]; 5 May, 12 [6].
- Catholic Union of Great Britain, Meetings, 28 Feb., 12 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 30 June, 15 [4].
  - British Catholics and the South African War (see Roman Catholics).
  - Correspondence, 1 Mar., 11 [6]; 2nd, 6 [5]; 5th, 15 [2].
- "Catholicus" — Cardinal Vaughan and Press Criticism of Ecclesiastics, 26 Feb., 8 [4].
- Cats:—
  - Crystal Palace Show. 24 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Lost and Starving Cats' Institution—New Premises, 8 May, 11 [4].
  - St. Stephen's Hall, Westminster, Show at, 10 Jan., 6 [1].
- Cattle:—
  - Age of Pedigree Bull, Prosecution, 20 Oct., 11 [4]; 25th, 14 [4].
  - Deptford Market Dues, Reduction of, 21 Apr., 12 [4].
  - Diseases (see Contagious Diseases, also Anthrax, Swine Fever, &c.).
  - "English Jersey Herd Book," Publication of, 16th July, 5 [5].
  - Feeding Cakes. Inferior Compound—Warning, 12 Mar., 13 [3].
  - France, Cattle Map of, 30 Ap., 3 [4].
  - Imports, 14 May, 4 [3]; 6 Aug., 2 [5]; 12 Nov., 3 [1].
  - Irish Cattle:—
    - Deterioration in Quality from Feeding on Separated Milk (see Ireland—Creameries System).
    - Importation Restrictions—Agitation for Removal, 7 Feb., 11 [6]; 23rd, 6 [4].
    - Improvement in Breeds, Agricultural Department's Scheme, 10 Dec., 7 [2].
  - London Markets — Report, 11 May, 13 [6].

Cattle—*cont.*
- Longhorn Breed, Resuscitation of, 5 Nov., 3 [5].
- Norwich Fat Stock Show, 23 Nov., 10 [1].
- Number in United Kingdom:—
  - Comparative Statistics, 1899–1900, 1 Jan., 3 [4]; 3 Sep., 12 [5]; 26th, 13 [2]; 22 Oct., 11 [5, 6].
  - Returns, 31 Aug., 6 [2].
- Prices—Returns under Markets and Fairs Act, 3 Ap., 13 [3]; 2 Oct., 12 [1].
- Red Polled Cattle, Milk Records for 1899, 30 Ap., 3 [5]; 22 May, 3 [4].
- Sales, 16 July, 5 [5]; 25th, 8 [3].
  - Aberdeen Angus Cattle, 26 Feb., 3 [3].
  - Bingley-Hall, 28 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Gloucester, 17 Dec., 13 [5].
  - Hereford Cattle, 2 July, 4 [4]; 3 Sept., 12 [6].
  - Jersey Cattle, 26 Mar., 13 [5]; 6 Aug., 2 [6]; 9th, 8 [4].
  - Pure Breed Stock, 15 Oct., 2 [6].
  - Red Polled Cattle, 19 Mar., 15 [5]; 26th, 13 [5].
  - Sandringham, 30 June, 9 [1].
  - Scotland — Average Prices at Auction Sales, 1882–1900, 5 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Shorthorns (see that sub-heading).
- Shorthorns:—
  - Birmingham Show, 8 Mar., 12 [1]; 10th, 8 [2].
  - Sales, 19 Mar., 15 [5]; 26th, 13 [5]; 9 Ap., 13 [5]; 16th, 9 [4]; 23rd, 13 [5]; 30th, 3 [5]; 7 May, 4 [6]; 14th, 4 [4]; 4 June, 12 [4]; 11th, 15 [5]; 18th, 12 [1]; 25th, 16 [3]; 2 July, 4 [4]; 6th, 9 [6]; 23rd, 4 [3]; 21 Aug., 10 [3]; 27th, 13 [5]; 10 Sep., 13 [3]; 17th, 12 [6]; 24th, 2 [6]; 29th, 6 [5]; 24 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Sandringham Farm, 12 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Shows, 18 Ap., 8 [1]; 19th, 4 [2]; "Thornton's Circular," Issue of, 26 Mar., 13 [5].
- Shows (see their Names).
- Stock-Breeders' Societies—M. Vacher's Paper, 28 May, 15 [5].
- Trade in Kansas — Consular Report, 10 Oct., 12 [5].
- Tuberculin Test—Committee Report, 19 Nov., 13 [4].
- Tuberculosis (see that title).
- Tunis—Cruelty to Cattle, Letter, 26 Oct., 9 [5].
- United States, Demand for Beef Cattle, 27 Aug., 13 [5].

Cattle—*cont.*
- Weighing — Returns under Markets and Fairs Act, 3 Ap., 13 [3]; 2 July, 4 [2].

Cattley, Mr. W.—Brighton Railway Mismanagement, 21 Sep., 6 [4].

Caucasus, Manganese Ore Industry—Consular Report, 22 Aug., 8 [4].

CAUSTON, Mr., Educational Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [5].

CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S., Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].

Cavalier, Zuleika—Fortune-telling Prosecution, 2 Ap., 13 [6]; 7th, 3 [4].

Cavalry (see Army).

Cavalry Horses (see titles Army and South African War—sub-heading Horses).

"Cavalry Officer":—
- Officers' Expenses Reform, 6 Nov., 2 [5].
- South African War, Machine Guns with Cavalry and Mounted Infantry, 20 Jan., 10 [1].

Cavalry Scouts—Letter, 9 Jan., 7 [6].

Cavan — Lord Lieutenant, Appointment, 7 July, 11 [5]; 18 Dec., 9 [5].

CAVAN, Lord—Queen Victoria's Visit to Dublin, 15 Mar., 8 [3]; 31st, 12 [2].

Cavanagh *v.* Whitechurch, Ltd., 29 Mar., 9 [1].

Cave, Col. T. S.:—
- Lessons of the South African War, 8 Feb., 7 [6].
- Organization of the Volunteer Force, 23 Feb., 12 [4].

Cave, Principal, Death of, 20 Dec., 7 [6]; 25th, 9 [3].

Cavendish, A. E.—Reg. *v.* (Credit by False Pretences), 22 May, 16 [4].

Cavendish, Lady F. — Newport Market Refuge and Army Training School, Appeal, 10 Dec., 7 [6].

CAVENDISH, Mr. V.:—
- Bakewell Agricultural Show, 16 Aug., 9 [2].
- Queen Victoria's Household, Treasurer of—Appointment, 4 Dec., 9 [6].

Cavendish *v.* Caly Patent Drill Manufacturing Co., 17 Nov., 4 [5].

Cavill *v.*
- Amos, 25 Jan., 13 [5].
- Edge, 31 Mar., 17 [6].

Cawdor, Bond Litigation, 12 Jan., 13 [4].

CAWLEY, Mr.:—
- South African War — Treatment of Soldiers, Preferential Treatment, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [5].
- Volunteers Bill, 24 July, 11 [4].

Cawnpore Plague Riots, 14 Ap., 3 [4]; 16th, 4 [2]; 17th, 3 [3].
- Modification of Plague Regulations [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].

Cawston, Mr. G.:—
- Soldiers as Settlers in South Africa, 29 May, 14 [5].
- Taxation of the Transvaal, 19 Dec., 10 [5].

Cawston *v.* Bromley Urban District Council, 9 Nov. 13 [1].

Caxton & Brooks (see *Sports Review* Competition).

Cecil Family holding Offices in the Government:—
- "Hotel Cecil, Unlimited," &c.—Mr. Bartley's Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 11 Dec. 6 [4, 5]; [L.] 9 [5]; Division List, 9 [6].
- Rosebery, Lord, on the Reconstruction of the Government—"Family Party" at Hatfield [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [5]; [L], 11th, 9 [4].

Cecil, Lady Edward — British Soldiers' Graves in South Africa, 6 Dec., 8 [1].

Cecil, Lady G.—South African War, Hospital Necessaries for Sick and Wounded, &c., 7 Feb., 12 [1]; 15th, 6 [2]; 9 Mar., 8 [1]; 7 Ap., 7 [6]; 30th, 10 [1].

CECIL, Lord E.:—
- Government Property — Contribution in lieu of Rates [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [6].
- Welcome on Return from South Africa, 20 Dec., 8 [2].

CECIL, Lord H.:—
- Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 3 July 7 [2]; 11th, 12 [4, 6]; [L.] 11 [5]; 13th, 10 [4, 5].
- Ascension Day—Postponing Sitting of Committees [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [3].
- Birmingham (King Edward VI.) Schools Bill [Parl.] 23 May., 6 [5].
- Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [3, 4].
- Church Reform League, 26 May, 10 [3].
- Education:—
  - Religious Education and the London School Board Election, 21 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Ritualistic Teaching in Voluntary Schools, Nonconformist Religious Disabilities, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [1].
- Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill—Committal to Select Committee proposed [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [4].
- General Election and Church Discipline Bill, 28 Aug., 9 [6].
- London Water Bill and the Discussion on the Irish Financial Relations, 23 Mar., 4 [3].
- Mafeking Relief Celebrations, 22 May, 13 [1].

Cecil, Lord H.—*cont.*
- Navy Estimates — Labourers' Wages [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [2].
- Sacred Mission, Society of—Meeting, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
- Workhouses — Religious Ministration, Non-appointment of Church of England Chaplains, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [5].

CECIL, Lord R., Arming of the Transvaal, 25 Sep., 5 [6].

CECIL, Mr. E.:—
- Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [2]; [L.] 11 [4].
- London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [5].
- Secondary Education, 24 Dec., 9 [1].
- South Africa — Settlement of Soldiers after the War, 29 June, 15 [5]; [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [6].
- South African War, 30 Jan., 6 [6]; [Parl.] 31st, 7 [6]; 8 Feb., 10 [5]; 19th, 4 [4]; 22 Mar., 10 [3].
- Unionist Dinner at Hertford, 10 Dec., 11 [6].

Cecil, Mrs. E.—Refugees in Natal, Clothing Appeal, 26 Mar., 8 [3]; 28 June, 9 [3].

Cecil, Hotel, Ltd., 19 Oct., 2 [6]; 26th, 11 [6].
- Dinner to Lord Hopetoun, 4 Oct., 4 [1]; [L.] 7 [4].
- Metchim & Son *v.*, 6 Dec., 15 [2].

Cell Theory — Structure, Multiplication, Function of Cells, Sir W. Turner on, 6 Sep., 9 [2]; [L.] 7 [4].

Celtic Gold Ornaments in the British Museum (see British Museum — Irish Gold Ornaments).

Celtic Language (see Ireland).

Celtic Literature—Foundation of Lectureship at Glasgow University, [L.] 25 Sep., 7 [6].

Cemeteries (see Burial Grounds).

Censorship of Mails and Telegrams in South Africa (see South African War).

Census Taking:—
- Baines's, Mr., Paper, 22 Feb., 15 [4].
- Craigie, Maj., on, 8 Sep., 10 [6].
- Ireland—Commissioners, Appointment of, 13 Dec., 6 [4].
- Language Census [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
- Local Elections, Alteration of Date to avoid clashing with the Census, 28 Dec., 5 [6].
- Military Statistics [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
- Paupers (see that title).
- Religious Census, 20 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Church of England, Membership, &c.—Letter, 21 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Nonconformist Liberals, &c., 30 Jan., 9 [6].

- Census Taking—*cont.*
  - Royal Statistical Society's Memorandum, 10 Mar., 4 [6].
- Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [4]; 10 Mar., 9 [4]; 16th, 11 [3]; 20th, 11 [5]; 27th, 10 [1].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [2].
- Census Office Buildings, 26 Feb., 11 [2].
- Centenary National Thanksgiving—Letter, 29 Nov., 13 [2].
- Centeno *v.* Centeno, 21 Nov., 14 [4].
- Central Argentine Railway, 11 Ap., 3 [3]; 21st, 5 [3]; 25 Sep., 12 [5]; 16 Nov., 13 [2]; 1 Dec., 5 [3].
- Central Bahia Railway, 3 May, 13 [5]; 5th, 5 [5].
- Central Chili Copper Co., 2 July, 5 [6]; 11th, 5 [5].
- Central Criminal Court Bar Mess—Dinner, 30 Oct., 4 [6].
- Central Exploration Company of Western Australia, 14 July, 4 [4].
- Central Finance Corporation, 14 Dec., 3 [5].
- Central Foundation Schools of London——Prizes, 20 July, 11 [6]; 9 Nov., 10 [6].
- Central London Church Aid Society Meeting, 14 Mar., 6 [3].
- Central London Railway, 12 Feb., 4 [6]; 22nd, 14 [3]; 2 Aug., 2 [5].
  - Accident to Conductor, 8 Oct., 11 [6]; 11th, 10 [4].
  - Advantages of, [L], 29 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Bank to Liverpool Street Extension, 20 Nov., 14 [4].
  - Bond Street Station, Opening, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Breakdown near Notting Hill Gate Station, 29 Dec., 4 [3].
  - Dangers of Stoppages between Stations, Correspondence, 30 Aug., 5 [6]; 31st, 5 [3]; 3 Sep., 9 [6]; 4th, 8 [5].
  - Fares, &c., 25 July, 8 [1].
  - Numbers carried on Oct. 27th and 29th, 2 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Opening, 28 June, 10 [1].
  - Overcrowding — Correspondence, 28 Sep., 4 [6]; 29th, 7 [6]; 2 Oct., 4 [5]; 4th, 11 [4]; 9th, 10 [4]; 12th, 10 [2]; 13th, 9 [2]; 15th, 7 [3].
  - Smoke Prosecution, 10 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Smoking:—
    - Lifts, Smoking in—Letter, 1 Aug., 11 [4].
    - Non-smoking Carriages, Smokers in—Letter, 12 Nov., 9 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 27 June, 6 [5].
  - Vibration, &c., Effect on Houses on Line of Route.—
    - Correspondence, 4 Dec., 3 [6]; 8th, 4 [6]; 26th, 10 [6].
    - Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
- Central London Railway—*cont.*
  - Vibration, &c.—*cont.*
    - Legal Position of the Company—Letter, 26 Dec., 3 [6].
- Central London Railway Company Bill Parliamentary Committee, 27 Mar., 13 [5].
- Central Province Ceylon Tea Co., 6 Nov., 3 [5].
- Central South London Free Church Council, Report, 22 Nov., 11 [3].
- Central Tea Company of Ceylon, 6 Nov., 3 [5]; 13th, 3 [4].
- Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, 31 Mar., 5 [6]; 10 Oct., 11 [6]; 20th, 13 [3].
- Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway, 31 Mar., 5 [6].
- Central Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, 31 Mar., 5 [6]; 10 Oct., 11 [5]; 20th, 13 [3].
- Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture (see Agriculture).
- Central and West Boulder Gold Mines, Ltd., 29 Dec., 12 [6].
- Century—New Century:—
  - American Red Cross Society, Inaugural Appeal, 27 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Armagh's, Archbishop of, Form of Prayer for New Century Inauguration, 25 Dec., 4 [5].
  - French History of the Nineteenth Century—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 4 [1].
  - Irish Archbishop's Suggestions for End of the Century Commemoration, 21 Dec., 7 [6].
  - "Passing of the Century," Poem by the Poet Laureate, 31 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Roman Catholic Inaugural Ceremonies, &c.:—
    - Pope's Sanction, 21 Dec., 7 [6].
    - Vaughan's, Cardinal, Letter to Clergy, 25 Dec., 4 [5].
  - *Times*—Extracts from the *Times* for the Past Century, 31 Dec., 3.
- Cereal Crops:—
  - Average Yield per Acre in 1899, 9 Apr., 13 [3]—Board of Agriculture Statement, Supplementary Details, 9 Jan., 15 [1].
  - Comparative Statistics, 6 Dec., 11 [2].
    - *Times* Annual Inquiry, 8 Oct., 2 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 8th, 3 [4].
  - Returns for 1899–1900, 31 Aug., 6 [1] —*Times* Article, 29 Aug., 6 [1].
  - *Times* Special Report, 9 Aug., 2 [5].
- Cereal Year:—
  - Imports of Wheat, Wheat Meal, and Flour, 10 Sep., 13 [1].
  - Returns, Inadequate Method of Making up Returns — Correspondence, 3 Sep., 12 [6]; 11th, 10 [2].

- *Cereda*, Salvage Claim, 23 May, 13 [6].
- Cesaresco, Countess :—
  - Assassination of the King of Italy, 9 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Conduct of European Troops in China, 24 Dec., 5 [4].
  - Cretan Question, 29 Oct., 12 [4].
- Cesarevitch Race, 11 Oct., 6 [1].
- Ceylon :—
  - Boer Prisoners (see South African War—Prisoners).
  - Legislature :—
    - Council, Appointments, 13 June, 8 [1]; 24 Nov., 13 [4].
    - Opening—Governor's Speech, 19 Oct., 3 [3]; 23rd, 3 [5].
  - Paris Exhibition Pavilion, Success of, 3 Nov., 6 [4]; 7th, 9 [6].
  - Prosperity—Revenue, Trade, Shipping, &c., 23 Oct., 3 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 25 Dec., 5 [2].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Sultan's Jubilee, Mahomedan Celebrations, 3 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Tea :—
    - Cheap Teas, Epidemic of "peripheral neuritis" attributed to, 30 Nov., 7 [6]—Letter, 1 Dec., 14 [3].
    - Output, Increase in—Messrs. Gow, Wilson, and Stanton's Circular, 8 June, 4 [3].
  - Trade, &c., Progress in, 5 Sep., 6 [4].
- Ceylon Land and Produce Co., 6 Nov., 3 [5].
- Ceylon Proprietary Tea Estates Co., 2 May, 3 [4].
- Ceylon Tea Plantations Co., 19 Apr., 11 [6]; 26th, 14 [5].
- "Chairman of Executive Committee"—Society of the Baronetage, 28 June, 10 [4].
- "Chairman of two Councils"—Local Self-Government, 18 Sep., 8 [6].
- Challenor *v.* Tilling, Ltd., 22 Mar., 3 [4].
- Chalmers, Lieut.-Col. E. W. — Found Drowned, 11 July, 8 [1]; 12th, 6 [1].
- Chalmers's, Sir D.—Sierra Leone Protectorate and the Imposition of Hut Tax, Report of Inquiry [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
- Chalmers and White—Ide and Christie *v.*, 27 Feb., 14 [2].
- Chamberlain, Col. — Royal Irish Constabulary :—
  - Inspection at Dublin Depôt, 6 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Inspector-General, Appointment, 14 July, 11 [6]; 5 Sep., 4 [3]; [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [6].
- Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts—Kynochs, Hoskins, &c. :—
  - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Preference of Kynochs, Mr. P. Williams on, 3 Oct., 8 [6]; 12th, 8 [4].
  - Chamberlain, Mr. A., Alleged Connection with Admiralty Contracts, 22 Sep., 6 [4]; 5 Oct., 9 [2].
    - Williams, Mr. P., on, 3 Oct., 9 [1].
  - Chamberlain, Mr. J., Charges against [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [4].
    - Ellis, Mr. J., on, 20 Nov., 6 [5].
    - Labouchere, Mr., on, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Personal Attack on Mr. Chamberlain—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply [Parl.] 11 Dec., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Williams's, Mr. P., Defence of Mr. Chamberlain, 3 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Facts elucidated by the Select Committee and Mr. P. Williams's Statements—Letter, 16 Oct., 5 [4]—Mr. Williams's Reply, 17 Oct., 9 [6]—Correspondence on Mr. Williams's Letters, 18 Oct., 9 [6]; 20th, 7 [1]; 22nd, 5 [2].
  - Favouritism, Charges of, Mr. P. Williams on, 22 Sep., 6 [6].
  - Lloyd-George's, Mr., Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 11 Dec., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
- Chamberlain, Gen. Sir N.—Field-Marshal, Appointment, 25 Apr., 10 [6].
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. A. :—
  - Bank of Africa, Resignation of Directorship, 6 Dec., 4 [4].
  - East Grinstead Unionist Fête, 9 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Government Contracts and the Chamberlain Family (see Chamberlain Family).
  - National Lifeboat Institution, Resolution, 15 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Navy Estimates [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [5].
    - Educational Services [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Pensions, Gratuities, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Nursing Service of the Navy, Deputation, 8 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Political Situation, 28 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Private Secretary, Appointment, 3 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Roman Catholic Chaplains and the Navy [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [4].
  - South African War, 27 Jan., 9 [1]; 14 May, 4 [6].
    - British Government Policy, 29 Jan., 10 [6]; 5 June, 7 [6].
    - Settlement after the War, &c., 30 Mar., 7 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—*cont.*
- Treasury, Financial Secretary to—Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J.:—
- Ashanti Rising—Garrison at Kumassi, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [3].
- Attacks on:—
  - Balfour, Mr., on, 12 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Bank Manager's Letter, 30 Nov., 7 [3].
  - "Birmingham Trust"—Mr. Wanklyn's Defence, 28 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Birmingham Unionists and Mr. Chamberlain, 17 Dec., 7 [5]; 19th, 9 [6].
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Opinion, 12 Oct., 8 [4].
  - Churchill, Mr. W., on, 25 Oct., 11 [5].
  - Correspondence, 15 Oct., 12 [4]; 19 Dec., 10 [6]; 24th, 5 [1].
  - General Election Personalities—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [5], 9 [3].
  - Government Contracts and the Chamberlain Family (see Chamberlain Family).
  - Grey, Sir E., on, 29 Sep., 6 [5].
  - MacNeill's, Mr., Attack on, and Mr. Chamberlain's Reply [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [3].
- Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 18th, 9 [4]. 22 May, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3], 19 June, 6, [6]; 7 [3, 4, 5]; [L], 9 [4]. 22nd, 12 [5, 6]; 13th, [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Privy Council Clause, Telegram to Australian Governments, 24 Apr., 7 [4].
- Australasian Federation:—
  - British Empire League Banquet, 1 May, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Congratulations to the Premiers and People of Australia, 14 July, 7 [5].
  - Colonial Congratulations and Thanks to Mr. Chamberlain, 3 July, 8 [1]; 16th, 8 [3]; 19th, 10 [4]; 21st, 10 [4]—Letter, 16 July, 5 [1].
  - Western Australia Goldfields Separation, 14 May, 3 [3]; 23rd, 7 [6]; 6 June, 7 [4].
- Balfour, Mr. A. J., and the Unionist Alliance, &c., 17 May, 6 [1, 4]; [L], 9 [2].
- Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [3]; 19th, 8 [2]; 23rd, 6 [5]; 23 June, 12 [2]—Letter, 22 May, 16 [6].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*
- Birmingham University, 19 Jan., 8 [1].
  - First Meeting of Court of Governors, Position of Scheme, &c., 1 June, 8 [1].
  - Letter to Darlaston Committee, 7 May, 12 [5].
  - Scientific Department:—
    - Calthorpe's, Lord, Offer of Site, 18 July, 12 [3].
    - Chance's, Sir J., Gift, 20 July, 12 [6].
- Boer Pastor on, 10 Oct., 3 [4].
- Cable Communication — Advice to Australian Governments to renew existing Agreement pending Pacific Cable, 11 Apr., 6 [1].
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., Reducing Strength of Artillery, 6 July, 7 [6].
- Colonial Representation in the Imperial Parliament [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [2].
- Constituents' Resolution of Confidence — Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 11 May, 11 [3].
- Cyprus:—
  - Loan Conversion Negotiations with Turkey [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [3].
  - Vandalism in—Architects' Institute Letter, 12 Jan., 6 [2].
- Defences—Reply to Imperial Federation (Defence) Committee, 3 Apr., 12 [1].
- Diplomacy, Mr. Freeman Thomas's Attack—Letter from Sir W. Zeal to Mr. H. C. Richards, 25 June, 12 [3]; 30th, 15 [4]—Mr. H. C. Richards' Reply, 3 July, 11 [6].
- Dissolution of Parliament, Verdict of the Country on the South African Policy, Liberal Opposition's Plan of Campaign at the Election, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 (6].
- "Drift" Liberal Policy of, in South African Affairs (see Transvaal — Drift).
- Dublin Visit, Nationalist Demonstration—Letter, 3 Jan., 12 [4].
- Education:—
  - Code for 1900 — Birmingham School Board Resolution, 31 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Higher Grade Board Schools and Secondary Education— Deputation, 13 Apr., 7 [4]—Reply, 27th, 9 [5].
- Empire, British, 21 June, 6 [6].
- Fishmongers' Company, Honorary Freedom—Speech on the Empire, 25 Oct., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

- Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  - General Election, 19 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Address to the Electors, 21 Sep., 8 [1]—French Press Comments, 24th, 4 [1].
    - Barrack Accommodation in South Africa and the Opposition — Rugby Speech, 8 Oct., 8 [1]—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Reply, 9th, 8 [6]; 10th, 4 [5].
    - Birmingham Liberal Unionists, Formal Adoption of Mr. Chamberlain as Candidate, 21 Sep., 8 [5].
    - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on Provocative Diplomacy, &c. — Rugby Speech, 8 Oct., 8 [1].
    - "Every Seat gained to the Government is a Seat 'sold' to the Boers," Mistake in coding Telegram, 20 Dec., 7 [6]; [Parl.] 7th, 6 [5], 7 [6]; 15th, 16 [2]; 17th, 8 [1].
    - "I might die to-morrow and still there would remain this Great Empire" — Sir W. Harcourt's Comments on Rugby Speech, 11 Oct., 9 [4].
    - Labour Representatives, Social Legislation of Liberal and Unionist Governments, Old Age Pensions, &c. — Birmingham Speech, 1 Oct., 11 [1].
      - Burns's, Mr. J., Comments, 2 Oct., 9 [2].
      - Gladstone's, Mr. H., Comments, 11 Oct., 9 [5].
      - Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments, 2 Oct., 10 [3].
    - Letter in Support of Mr. Lambton's Candidature, Mr. Asquith on, 17 Sep., 13 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Liberal Orators and Mr. Chamberlain—Letter, 13 Oct., 13 [6].
    - Liberal Party, Foreign Opinion and the South African War—Burton-on-Trent Speech, 6 Oct., 14 [4].
    - Message to the Nation, 2 Oct., 8 [5].
      - Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments, 3 Oct., 10 [4].
    - Opposition and the War, Inherited Difficulties of the Government, Duties of Empire — Tunstall Speech, 28 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Results of the Election—Liberal Opposition and the South African Settlement, Foreign Policy —Stourbridge Speech, 10 Oct., [3].

- Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  - General Election—*cont.*
    - South African War and the Election, 3 Oct., 10 [2].
      - Birmingham Speech, 24 Sep., 12 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
        - Asquith's, Mr., Comments, 25 Sep., 4 [4].
        - Spencer's, Lord, Comments, 25 Sep., 9 [1].
      - Causes of the War, Liberal Party:—
        - Birmingham Speech, 1 Oct., 11 [3].
        - Rugby Speech, 8 Oct., 8 [1].
      - Mining Vote—Cannock Chase Speech, 9 Oct., 10 [2].
      - Oldham Speech, 26 Sep., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Gladstone, Mr. H., on, 11 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Harcourt, Sir W. on, 26 Sep., 4 [2]; 11 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Hawksley Correspondence (see that title).
  - Hoskins, Ltd., Charges against Mr. Chamberlain (see Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts).
  - Jamaica—Financial Position, Grant in aid to Fruit and Mail Steamship Service. &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Jameson Raid:—
    - Attack by the Opposition on Mr. Chamberlain—Letter, 23 Feb., 13 [1].
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Previous Knowledge, alleged—Mr. Chamberlain's Denial, 4 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Re-appointment of Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [2], 8 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Kynochs, Ltd., charges against Mr. Chamberlain (see Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts).
  - Leicester Speeches—Earl of Kimberlay on, 31 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Liberal Imperialists, 12 May, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 26 Sep., 8 [1]; 27th, 10 [2].
  - Liberal Party (see subheading General Election and South African War).
  - Life of Mr. Chamberlain (Miss Marris's):—
    - Correspondence, 24 Dec., 5 [2]; 26th, 4 [4]; 29th, 8 [6].
    - Review, 13 Nov., 12 [2].
  - London Government, New Boroughs—Congratulations, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Malta Visit, 10 Nov., 9 [3].
  - Past and Present Chamberlain—Letter, 4 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Private Secretary, Appointment, 13 Dec., 9 [6].
    - Assistant Secretary, Appointment, 9 July, 9 [5].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*
- Rifle Clubs, Free Licences, 13 Sep., 4 [2].
- Royal Niger Company, Purchase by the Government, Mr. Chamberlain's alleged Profit—Denial, 6 Oct., 12 [4].
- Shop Hours Legislation, Correspondence with Birmingham Early Closing Association, 8 Nov., 4 [4].
- Sierra Leone Protectorate—Imposition of Hut Tax, Sir D. Chalmers' Report, Powers of District Commissioners, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [2].
- South African Association, Mr. Chamberlain's Acknowledgment of Services, 5 July, 10 [3].
- South African Letters discovered at Bloemfontein and Pretoria, Publication of, 29 Sep., 11 [3]; [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 7 Dec., 8 [6].
  - Labouchere's, Mr., Correspondence, 23 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Letter, 10 Dec., 7 [3].
- South African Negotiations:—
  - British Demands, 25 July, 9 [2].
  - Greene, Mr. Conyngham, Interviews with [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Milner, Sir A., and President Steyn, Despatches and Telegrams—Charges against Sir A. Milner of "garbling" important Despatches [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [6].
  - Morton's, Mr., Allegation (see Morton).
- South African Settlement, 12 May, 12 [4].
  - Criticism on Mr. Chamberlain, Reserving, — Letter, 16 Jan., 8 [1].
  - Deputation from South African Vigilance Committee, 1 Dec., 12 [6].
  - Disfranchisement of Cape Rebels, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [3, 6]; [L], 9 [3]; [L], 27th, 9 [3].
  - Intentions of the Government—Outline of Scheme of Future Government of Transvaal and Orange River Colony [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [4], 9 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - "Liberal Principles" and the South African Settlement, 20 June, 14 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Loyal Colonists, 5 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Visit to South Africa suggested, 11 Apr., 11 [2].
- South African War:—
  - Birmingham—Resolutions of Sympathy, &c., 9 Feb., 6 [4]; 30 Mar., 7 [3]; 3 Apr., 7 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*
- South African War—*cont.*
  - Capitalists' War—Refutation of Charge, 12 May, 12 [2].
  - Conduct of the War, 12 May, 12 [3].
  - Criticism of the Government, 12 May, 12 [3].
  - Cronje's, Gen., Surrender, Congratulations to Canada, 1 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Declaration of Peace, suggestsd—Mr. Chamberlain's Opinion, 29 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Duddeston Liberal Unionist Association, Resolution, 24 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Foreign and American Criticism, Colonial Support, Settlement, &c., 20 June, 14 [2].
  - Government and the War (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 6 Feb., 7 [2, 6], 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Continental Press Comments, 7 Feb., 5 [3].
  - "Gunsmith Business rather slow"—Mr. Chamberlain's diabolical Plan, 16 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Issues involved, 12 May, 12 [1].
  - Liberal Opposition Party, 12 May, 12 [2]; 30 June, 7 [6].
  - Loyalists — Policy of British Government, 12 May, 12 [4]; [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Mafeking Relief Column, Canadian Assistance—Congratulations, 23 May, 5 [3].
  - Refugees' Detention at Cape Town, Reply to Protest, 2 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Statement [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [5].
    - American Press Comments, 10 Dec., 5 [5]; 12th, 5 [5].
  - (See also sub-heading General Election.)
- "Stop the War" Committee and Mr. Chamberlain—Letter, 14 May, 9 [6].
- "Triple Alliance" between Great Britain, Germany, and United States—References to,in Debate in Austrian Delegation, 15 Jan., 6 [3].
- Tropical Medicine :—
  - Liverpool School — Government Recognition, 14 July, 13 [5].
  - London School—Scholarships, 19 July, 6 [4].
- Unionist Party, Army and the War Office, &c.—National Union of Conservative Associations Banquet, 30 June, 7 [5].
- Wesleyans, Invitation to Luncheon at City Road Chapel :—
  - Correspondence, 1 Mar., 11 [2]; 2nd, 8 [1]; 3rd, 14 [4]; 5th, 11 [1]; 12th, 10 [3].

- Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  - Wesleyans Invitation, &c.—*cont.*
    - Lunn's, Dr., Letters, 20 Feb., 7 [6]; 26th, 11 [6]; 27th, 11 [6].
    - Westerdale, Rev. T. E., Resolution of Confidence in, 23 Mar., 13 [2].
    - Withdrawal of Invitation, Correspondence between Rev. T. E. Westerdale and Mr. Chamberlain, 28 Feb., 12 [6].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act, Proposed Amendment—Correspondence with Mr. Lovekin, 27 Dec., 8 [6].
- Chamberlain, Mrs. R.:—
  - Evidence before South African Hospitals Commission, 6 Nov., 13 [6]—Letter, 8th, 8 [2].
  - Exclusion from Wynberg Hospital, Lord Roberts's Order, 13 Sep., 3 [2].
  - Gifts for Wynberg Hospital, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
- Chamberlain, Mrs. T.—Women and the Rural Exodus, 24 Nov., 14 [5].
- Chamberlain and Hookham *v.* Bradford Corporation, 21 Nov., 13 [5].
- Chamberlain's Wharf, Ltd., *v.*, W. M. Smith, 19 July, 13 [1].
- Chamberlain-Hawksley Correspondence—Mr. Chamberlain's Denial [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
- Chamberlayne, Mr. T.—Brighton Railway Collision, 6 Jan., 14 [4].
- Chambers of Commerce (see Commerce, Chambers of).
- Chambers *v.* Goldthorpe, 6 Feb., 14 [3].
- Champagne:—
  - Sale of, 29 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Vintage, Mr. Heidsieck's Letter, 16 Oct., 12 [6].
- Champagne Frères, Ltd., 20 Dec., 13 [3]; 29th, 13 [1].
- Champion Reef Gold Mining Company of India, 8 Dec., 5 [5]; 19th, 14 [2].
- Champneys and Bankes, Messrs.—General Election and Army Reform, 21 Sep., 9 [2].
- Chancellor of the Exchequer (see titles Beach, Sir M. H., Treasury Control, &c.)
- "Chancery Barrister"—Central London Railway, 26 Dec., 3 [6].
- Chancery Division Changes in Procedure, 15 Dec., 12 [6].
  - Kekewich's, Mr. Justice, Statement, 6 Dec., 14 [6]; [L], 8th, 11 [5].
  - Letter, 5 Dec., 5 [3].
- Chancery Taxing Master of Supreme Court, Appointment, 19 Dec., 15 [3].
- Chance's, Sir J., Gift to Birmingham University, 20 July, 12 [6]; 27th, 8 [2].
- Chandler, J.—Cruelty to Dog Prosecution, 23 Mar., 13 [2].
- Chandler, Prof.—Chemistry in United States, 19 July, 8 [2].
- Chandler *v.* South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, 20 July, 11 [3]—Letter, 27th, 10 [3].
- Chandler and Curd—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 16 Jan., 13 [5].
- Chancy, T.—Rex *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 19 Apr., 13 [4].
- Chang Chih tung (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Yang-tsze Viceroys).
- Channel, English:—
  - Cable from Havre to Beachy Head, 14 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Canoe Voyage, 11 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Cross Channel Traffic Returns, 11 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Gale—Wrecks, Loss of Life, &c., 19 Nov., 10 [5]; 20th, 11 [4].
  - Lightships—Gale Accidents, 1 Jan., 11 [3].
  - Point St. Matthieu—Wreck, Reported, 14 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Swimming Attempts, 25 July, 9 [5]; 7 Sep., 6 [4].
- Channel Islands:—
  - Boat and Train Service Improvements, 24 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Ladysmith Relief Celebrations, 2 Mar., 7 [5].
- Channel Squadron:—
  - Belfast Lough, Visit to, 4 May, 7 [6].
    - Harbour Commissioners' Luncheon to Officers, &c., 7 May, 13 [5].
  - *Belleisle* Experiments (see *Belleisle*).
  - Clyde, Visit to, 11 May, 10 [6]; 12th, 12 [5]; 14th, 12 [3].
  - Gunnery Returns, 27 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Ireland, Queen Victoria's Visit—Squadron stationed in Dublin Bay, 27 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Lisbon Visit, 6 Dec., 6 [2]; 7th, 5 [6]; 8th, 7 [4]; 10th, 5 [6]; [L], 10th, 9 [2].
  - Normal Numbers of Cruisers attached, Number sent to the Cape, &c. [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].
  - Officers, Length of Service [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Regattas, Results, 5 Dec., 5 [4].
- Channel Steamers:—
  - *Arundel*, Launch of, 6 Apr., 12 [6].
  - Dover to Calais Steamers, Lack of Deck Accommodation for 2nd Class Passengers—Letter, 21 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Wireless Telegraphy on, 6 Jan., 9 [6].
- Channel Tunnel Co., 19 Sep., 11 [5].
- CHANNING, Mr.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4]; 10 Apr., 10 [3]; 3 July, 7 [2, 3]; 11th, 12 [4, 5], 13 [1]; [L], 11 [5]; 12th, 13 [1, 2]; 20th, 7 [3]; 7 Aug., 5 [4, 5].

Channing, Mr.—*cont.*
- Charity Commission—Sale of Charity Lands, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
- Clerk of the House of Commons—Residence [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [3].
- Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [3]; 1 Aug., 10 [4].
- Foot and Mouth Disease Outbreaks—Restrictions, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [5].
- Housing of the Working Classes Acts (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [3, 4, 5, 6], 11 [1]; 3 July, 7 [1].
- Liberal Opposition — "Is there a Liberal Opposition," Burke's Test, 6 Apr., 13 [6]; 23rd, 4 [5].
- Liberal Party, 22 Oct., 5 [5].
- Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [2].
- Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [1].
- Parliament:—
  - Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [5].
  - Companies Bill, Passing into Law this Session [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [3].
- Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [5]; 29 May, 8 [1].
- Secret Service Money, Application of [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [5].
- South African Settlement, Commission proposed, Treatment of Rebels, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [5].
- South African War:—
  - Australian Troops—Alleged Want of Discipline [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Boots for Troops, Unsatisfactory Quality of — Indian Contract [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [2].
  - Cost of the War—Transvaal Contribution, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Discovery of Documents at Bloemfontein and Pretoria, 29 Aug., 6 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Government Policy (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 6 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Medals for Service in South Africa, 25 June, 5 [4].
  - Policy of Sir A. Milner, &c. [Parl.] 13 Dec., 3 [3].
- Theatres—Censorship of Plays, Growing Tendency to produce Plays of a demoralizing Character [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [3].

Chantrey *v.* Foster & Co., 27 Oct., 5 [1].

Chaplains (see Titles Army, Navy, South African War, Workhouses, &c.).

CHAPLIN, MR. H.:—
- Agricultural Education — Founder's Day at Lady Warwick Hostel, 10 Dec., 12 [3].
- Beer Adulteration, 18 Dec., 7 [5]; 22nd, 10 [6].
- Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [4, 5]; 16th, 11 [3].
- Chelsea Borough Boundary [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
- County Councils—Extension of Powers, proposed [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [4].
- East London Water Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
- Feeble-Minded Persons and Poor Law Relief—Memorial, 9 July, 9 [6].
- General Election:—
  - Address to the Electors, 21 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Agricultural Rates Act, Government Pledges, &c., 8 Oct., 10 [4]; 9th, 8 [4].
  - Opposition Tactics, 22 Sep., 11 [3].
  - Sleaford, Speech at, 26 Sep., 8 [2].
- Hospitals and Infirmaries, Exemption from Local Rates — Deputation, 6 Mar., 10 [1]; 8th, 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
- Housing of the Working Classes, 2 Nov., 8 [5].
  - London County Council Deputation, 16 June, 16 [5].
- Housing of the Working Classes (1890) Act Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [5]; 11 May, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; 26 June, 10 [3, 4, 5, 6]; 11th, 1 [2]; 3 July, 6 [6], 7 [1, 2]; 13th, 11 [1, 2].
- Local Taxation—Increasing Burden of Local Taxation in Urban Districts, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
- London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [4].
- London Water Supply Bills:—
  - Irish Financial Relations Discussion [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [1].
  - London County Council Deputation, 13 Mar. 5 [6]; 15th, 11 [2].
- London Water (Welsh Supply) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [5].
- Ministerial Appointment, Resignation of — Correspondence between Mr. Chaplin and Sleaford Conservative Association, 5 Dec., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
- Municipal Corporations Association Dinner, 2 Apr., 14 [4].
- Old-Age Pensions Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [5].
- Opposition Cheers, Reception given to Mr. Chaplin [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [1]—Letter, 17 Dec., 7 [6].
- Poor Law Schools' Exhibition of Arts and Crafts, 13 July, 8 [1].
- Primrose League — Hartsholme Hall Meeting, 16 July, 13 [5].

- Chaplin, Mr. H.—*cont.*
  - South Kyme Speech, 7 July, 14 [5].
  - Taunton Corporation Bill [Parl] 7 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Workhouses — Religious Ministration, Non-appointment of Church of England Chaplains, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [5].
- Chaplin, Mr. W. — Discomforts of Dover Pier, 24 Oct., 14 [3].
- Chaplin, W. H., & Co., 7 July, 5 [6]; 10th, 4 [3].
- Chaplin—Franklyn *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [3].
- Chapman, A. E. — Reg. *v.* (Removing Stamps from Parcels), 12 Nov., 2 [5].
- Chapman, Gen.—Rifle Shooting, 19 Feb., 9 [4].
- Chapman, Messrs. — "Profits" and the Income Tax, 15 Sep., 6 [5].
- **Chapman**, Mr. E.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [2].
- Chapman, Mr. S. J. — Relation between Spinners and Piecers in the Cotton Industry, 13 Sep., 6 [2].
- Chapman, W.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 20 Sep., 13 [3].
- Chapman and Beverley — Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 30 Nov., 14 [4],
- Chappell, W. H., & Co.—Rates Prosecution, 2 Feb., 15 [6].
- Chappell & Co. — Société des Amateurs Compositeurs *v.*, 15 Mar., 14 [5]; 28 May, 3 [5].
- Chappell & Co. *v.* Jackson, 1 Mar., 6 [1].
- Chargola Tea Association, 14 June, 4 [2].
- Charing Cross Hospital :—
  - Discharged Patient Fraud, 12 Oct., 5 [6]; 24th, 9 [6].
  - Fire, 21 Aug., 9 [6]—Rewards, 1 Nov., 2 [6].
  - Medical School :—
    - Entrance Scholarships, 5 Oct., 9 [5].
    - Prizes, 28 June, 5 [3].
    - South African War, Accommodation for Invalid Soldiers, 15 Jan., 11 [3].
- Charing Cross Station, Extension of (see South-Eastern and London, Chatham and Dover Railway Companies' Bill).
- Charing Cross and Hampstead Railway Scheme, 20 Sep., 6 [3]; 29th, 12 [4].
- Charing Cross and Strand Electricity Supply Bill — Parliamentary Committee, 5 May, 18 [2]; 7 July, 15 [3].
- Charing Cross and Strand Electricity Supply Corporation, 21 Feb., 15 [1]; 28th, 14 [3]; 7 Mar., 3 [6]; 25 Apr., 3 [3].
- Charitable Bequests Litigation (see Law—also Wills and Bequests).
- Charitable Entertainments in Scottish Poor Houses, Abuses—Scotch Local Government Board Circular, 15 Mar., 4 [6].
- Charitable Loans (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2]; 23rd, 6 [6].
- Charities :—
  - Debt, Charities in Debt—Correspondence, 13 Nov., 4 [3]; 14th, 6 [3].
  - Education and Method in Charity, Bishop of Rochester and Miss Sewell on, 21 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Metropolitan Charities :—
    - Income, 1899-1900, 31 Dec., 14 [5].
    - Parochial Charities—Report, 23 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Rating of Charities :—
    - Correspondence, 7 Nov., 7 [4]; 8th, 4 [4]; 9th, 6 [3].
    - Hue *v.* Miller, 30 Nov., 13 [4]—Letter, 7 Dec., 14 [5].
    - Liverpool Charities :—
      - Finance Committee Discussion, 17 Nov., 8 [6].
      - Food and Betterment Association, Seizure of Goods, 14 Nov., 9 [6]—Appeal to Queen Victoria, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
      - Reduction of Rates—Appeal to Magistrates, 11 July, 6 [3].
    - (For particular Charities, see their Names.)
- Charity Commissioners :—
  - Appointments, 27 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Bode—Charity Commissioners *v.*, 1 Dec., 15 [3].
  - Committee of Inquiry into Work of, proposed [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].
  - Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, Appointment, 20 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Report, 30 Apr., 5 [5]; 4th, 9 [6].
  - Sale of Charity Land [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6]; 27th, 8 [6].
  - Secondary Schools, Assistant Masters' Tenure of Office, Deputations, 15 Mar., 14 [1]; 16th, 11 [6].
  - Transfer of Powers to the Board of Education [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [5], 7 [4]; 27th, 8 [1].
    - Order in Council, Explanatory Statement, 30 Oct., 13 [4].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 6 June, 5 [1].
  - Vote for Administration, Sale of Charity Lands, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
- Charity Organization, Conference, 10 July, 7 [6]; 11th, 15 [3]; 12th, 15 [1]; 13th, 12 [5].
- Charity Organization Society :—
  - Housing of the Working Classes, Meeting, 30 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Loch, Mr. C. S., Presentation to, 10 July, 12 [5].

- Charity Organization Society—*cont.*
  - Meetings, 13 Mar., 12 [4]; 3 Apr., 12 [3].
  - South African War Relief Funds:—
    - Correspondent's Letter, 9 Jan., 6 [5].
    - *Daily Telegraph* Relief Fund—Correspondence, 2 Mar., 13 [6]; 5th, 12 [3].
    - Letter, 6 Jan., 14 [1].
    - Loch's, Mr., Statement, 6 Jan., 14 [1].
    - Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association (see that title).
    - Stepney Guardians and the C.O.S. 4 Jan., 5 [1]; 6th, 10 [4].
    - Whitechapel Guardians refusing Information, 10 Jan., 11 [2].
- *Charkieh*, Wreck, 20 Sep., 7 [6]; 22nd, 6 [2]; 24th, 10 [4]; 29th, 7 [4].
  - Inquiry, 19 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Letter, 28 Sep., 13 [4].
- Charles I., Death of—Anniversary Celebrations, 31 Jan., 15 [3].
- Charlesworth, Pilling and Co., and T. D. Charlesworth & Co.—Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs *v.*, 9 Nov., 12 [5]; 10th, 4 [2].
- Charlesworth *v.* Faber, 10 Aug., 13 [3].
- Charlock Extermination:—
  - Efficacy of Sulphate of Copper, 5 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Spraying Demonstrations, 23 Apr., 13 [4]; 7 May, 4 [6]; 22nd, 3 [4].
  - Utilization of Nitrate of Soda, 8 Oct., 2 [6].
- Charlton—King's Church, Erection of Screen—Opposition by Parishioners, 18 Apr., 9 [1].
- Charnley—Herron *v.*, 19 Feb., 3 [5].
- Charnock *v.* Merchant, 17 Jan., 12 [6].
- Chartered Accountants, Institute of—
  - Dinner, 3 May, 14 [6].
  - Examination Lists, 13 Jan., 9 [5]; 14 July, 13 [5].
- Charterhouse School:—
  - Fund for Mafeking, Mafeking's Thanks—Letter, 16 May, 12 [3].
  - Haig Brown Memorial, Unveiling, 30 July, 10 [5].
  - Master of:—
    - Baden-Powell, Col.:—
      - Association with Charterhouse, 2 Apr., 7 [4].
      - Testimonial to, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Registration and Training of Teachers, 21 Dec., 5 [5].
    - Volunteer Corps in Public Schools, 22 Dec., 12 [5].
  - Scholarships, 17 July, 10 [5].
  - South African War Memorial, &c.—Meeting of Old Carthusians, 26 June, 12 [4].
- Charteris—Whitehead *v.*, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
- Charterland Gold Fields, Ltd., 12 Dec., 3 [5].
- Charts showing Position of Political Parties, see Parliament—General Election.
- Chatelaine's, Chevalier de, Letters, Sale of, 8 May, 14 [5].
- Chatham:—
  - Church Institute for Seamen, Opening, 18 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Dockyard:—
    - Apprentices, Dearth of, 3 July, 7 [5].
    - Building Slip, New Slip, 27 Feb., 6 [3]; 3 Mar., 9 [5].
    - Church Memorial Tablet to Col. and Mrs. Bird, 10 Dec., 10 [4].
    - Court Martial on Officials, 22 Dec., 10 [4]; 24th, 8 [6]; 25th, 4 [3]; 27th, 4 [4]; 28th, 5 [4].
    - Employés, Increase of Pay, 9 Nov., 4 [6].
    - Programme of Work under Navy Estimates, 27 Feb., 6 [3].
    - School—Prizes, 28 Mar., 7 [5].
  - French Cemetery, Continuance of Admiralty Allowance, 8 Mar., 14 [1].
  - Naval Hospital, Fire, 12 June, 10 [5].
  - Powder Magazines at Upnor, Work taken out of Contractor's Hands, 3 July, 7 [5].
  - Sailors' Home:—
    - Admiralty Proposal, 3 Mar., 9 [5]; 26 June, 11 [3].
    - Admiralty Contribution, 18 Aug., 8 [5].
    - Appeal, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Building, &c., 25 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Theatre Fire 17 May, 7 [6]; 18th, 10 [6]—Damage to Royal Engineers' Clothes, Claim on Town Council, 26 July, 8 [2].
  - Town Hall, Opening New Town Hall by Lord Rosebery, 12 Jan., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [2]—Foreign Press Comments, 25 Jan., 5 [3]; 26th, 5 [3].
  - War Department Ground at Gillingham, Alterations, 2 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Workhouse as "District Parish"—Chaplain's Right to Burial Fees, 19 Jan., 7 [4]; 25th, 6 [3].
- Chatteris (Cambs.) Urban Council—Pro-Boer Clerk Disturbances, 7 Mar., 10 [4].
- Chaucer:—
  - Bust in Guildhall, proposed, 4 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Exhibition—*Times* Article, 15 Oct., 8 [1].
  - Lectures, 26 May, 15 [3]; 1 June, 12 [2]; 8th, 4 [4].
  - Memorial Window in St. Saviour's Church, Southwark, Unveiling—Poet Laureate's Address, 26 Oct., 6 [3].

- Chavasse, Rev. Dr. (see Liverpool, Bishop of).
- Chawner, Mr. W.—Cambridge Engineering Laboratory, Opening of "Hopkinson Wing," 3 Feb., 13 [3].
- Chaytor, Lieut.—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 9 July, 7 [4].
- Chaytor, *re*, 6 Aug., 12 [3].
- Cheadle Collieries, Ltd., 25 Sep., 11 [3].
- Cheadle Railway Co., 27 Jan., 5 [6].
- Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [3]; [L], 18th, 9 [5].
  - Provisions, 15 May, 5 [6].
- *Chebine*—Wreck [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Exemption from Board of Trade Regulations, &c. [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
  - Letter, 14 Apr., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
- Checkley, J. A. B.—Damage to Soldiers' Pouch, &c. Prosecution, 9 Feb., 15 [5].
- Checkley, T.—Reg. *v.* (Portmanteau Theft), 29 Dec., 10 [5].
- Cheel *v.* Cheel, 14 Mar., 13 [5].
- Cheese:—
  - Adulteration Prosecutions, 20 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Bath and West Society School Output, 27 Aug., 13 [5].
  - Canada:—
    - Exports, 13 Aug., 13 [3]; 12 Nov., 13 [2].
    - Improvement in Methods of Manufacture — Commission of Inquiry, 6 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Cheshire Cheese Show, 17 Oct., 4 [6].
    - Prize Distribution—Lord Crewe's Speech, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Imports, 15 Jan., 4 [5]; 13 Aug., 13 [3]; 21st, 10 [1].
    - Annual Imports, Statistics, 23 Jan., 15 [2, 3].
  - Somerset County Council School, Sale of Cheese, 22 Oct., 12 [1].
- Chelsea:—
  - Borough Boundary, Opposition to [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Borough Council — Election of Mayor:—
    - Cadogan's, Lord, Letter to the Council, 15 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Reply to Address of Welcome, 22 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Conservative Association, Meeting, 29 June, 15 [6].
  - Hospital for Women, Donation, 31 May, 5 [6]; 29 Nov., 9 [4].
  - Pensioners' Memorial in Brompton Cemetery, 3 Nov., 8 [2].
  - White, Sir G., at, 16 May, 14 [1].
- Chelsea Electricity Supply Co., 28 Feb., 14 [3]; 8 Mar., 14 [4].
- Chelsea Waterworks Co., 9 Feb., 3 [5]: 22 June 5 [4]; 21 Dec., 13 [4].
- Cheltenham—Coaching Accident, 30 Aug., 4 [3].
- Cheltenham College:—
  - Scholarships, 12 June, 9 [6].
  - Speech Day, 2 July, 3 [5].
- Chemical Industry, Society of, Meeting, 19 July, 8 [2].
- Chemical Research—Work of Wellcome Laboratories, 11 July, 9 [5].
- Chemical Society — Bunsen Memorial Lecture, 30 Mar., 12 [6].
- Chemical and Drugs Co.—Saccharin Corporation *v.*, 9 Aug., 13 [1].
- Chemicals:—
  - Explosion in Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, 23 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Trade in—*Times* Article, 5 Jan., 13 [2]; [L], 6 Jan., 9 [4].
- Chemistry:—
  - Achievement of 1899—*Times* Article, 31 Jan., 13 [3].
  - British Association Meetings, 7 Sep., 8 [3]; 8th, 10 [1]; 10th, 8 [4]; 11th, 8 [1]; 12th, 8 [1]; 13th, 6 [1]; 19th, 12 [2].
  - Century of Chemistry at the Royal Institution — Lectures, 30 Apr., 15 [6]; 7 May, 6 [4]; 11th, 4 [6]; 18th, 9 [6].
  - Institute of:—
    - Dinner, 8 Dec., 14 [4].
    - Examination Lists, 23 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Teaching:—
    - Practical Inorganic Chemistry, Modern System of Teaching, Prof. Perkin's Address, 7 Sep., 8 [3].
    - Science Teachers' Conference, 11 Jan., 4 [5].
- Chepmell *v.* Chepmel, 18 June, 12 [3].
- Cheque Bank, *in re*, 24 Dec., 11 [3]; 26th, 2 [4]; 29th, 4 [5].
- Cheque Forgeries in London, Methods of Forgers, 14 Nov., 4 [3].
- Cherry, J.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 13 Nov., 15 [1]; 20th, 14 [5].
- Cherubang Gold Mining and Exploration Co., 18 Jan., 14 [2].
- Chesham — Treating returned Soldiers, Meeting, 5 Nov., 6 [6].
- CHESHAM, Lord:—
  - Imperial Yeomanry for South Africa, Command, 4 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Master of the Buckhounds, Appointment, 3 Nov., 11 [5].
- Chesham and Curzon, Ladies—Yeomanry Hospital Scheme (see South African War —Yeomanry, Hospitals).
- Cheshire:—
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 19 May, 14 [5].
  - Lord Lieutenant — Appointment, 7 Mar., 9 [6].

- Cheshire—*cont.*
  - South African War Relief Fund, 29 Jan., 11 [2].
- Cheshire's Brewery, Ltd., 28 Dec., 11 [6].
- Chesney, Sir G., and Boer Tactics—Letter, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
- Chesney Memorial Medal, Award to Capt. Mahan, 25 Oct., 7 [6].
- Chess :—
  - City of London Club, Dinner, 30 Apr., 13 [4].
  - Construction and Solution of Problems —Correspondent's Letter, 19 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Games, Problems, &c., 10 Jan., 12 [1]; 20th, 15 [4]; 30th, 3 [3]; 20 Mar., 3 [6]; 24th, 14 [2]; 26th, 11 [4]; 27th, 13 [6]; 30th, 15 [5]; 9 Apr., 15 [2]; 11th, 15 [1]; 13th, 10 [6]; 19th, 9 [3]; 23rd, 11 [5]; 30th, 13 [4]; 3 May, 4 [6]; 15th, 13 [6]; 30th, 16 [2]; 6 June, 9 [5]; 14th, 11 [5]; 29th, 5 [6]; 10 July, 6 [5]; 23rd, 13 [5]; 24th, 2 [6]; 1 Aug., 14 [5]; 6th, 9 [6]; 10th, 5 [4]; 16th, 5 [5]; 27th, 9 [5]; 10th, 9 [5]; 12 Sep., 9 [6]; 25th, 12 [4]; 9 Oct., 13 [3]; 22nd, 13 [1]; 29th, 11 [4]; 5 Nov., 11 [3]; 13th, 11 [1]; 19th, 11 [3]; 29th, 15 [4]; 8 Dec., 18 [1]; 19th, 3 [4]; 28th, 4 [3].
  - Kent County Association, Meeting, 14 June, 11 [5].
  - Masters, Relative Strength of — *Deutches Wochenschach* Article, 19 Mar., 13 [6].
  - National Organization, Conference at Birmingham, 19 Mar., 13 [6].
  - Pillsbury's, Mr., Blindfold Match, 25 Sep., 12 [4]; 19 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Ruskin, Mr., and Mr. Blackmore, 30 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Steinitz, Mr., Death of, 15 Aug. 4 [6].
- Chest Diseases, Hospital for :—
  - Donation, 22 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Unveiling Bust of Queen Victoria, 18 July, 3 [5].
- Chester :—
  - Boating Accident, 17 July, 8 [5].
  - Boxing Day Eisteddfodd, 27 Dec., 8 [5].
  - Diocese, Election of Proctors in Convocation, 30 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Diocesan Conference, 8 Nov., 5 [3]; 10th, 10 [1].
  - Electric Lighting Scheme, Extension, 22 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Musical Festival, 30 July, 15 [2].
  - Postmaster, Appointment, 6 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Race Meetings, 9 May, 14 [1]; 10th, 13 [1]; 11th, 12 [1]; *Times* Articles, 7 May, 4 [2]; 14th, 5 [1].
- Chester—*cont.*
  - Runaway Horse Accident, 7 June, 6 [4].
  - Tramways Municipalization, 11 Oct., 4 [3].
- CHESTER, Bishop of :—
  - Deeds of Heroism, Commemorating in National Schools, Proposal—Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [5]; [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2].
  - "Duties" from the Church Catechism, Teaching in Board Schools, Abolition of—Letter, 18 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Horseracing and the Duke of Westminster, 1 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Liquor Traffic under Public Management, Circular announcing Formation of a New Company, 3 Nov., 8 [5].
- Chester Cathedral—Head Master of King's School, Question of Right to a Stall in the Cathedral Choir, 31 July, 11 [1]—Petition by the Dean and Chapter, 10 Nov., 4 [5].
- Chester Lion Brewery Co., 22 Sep., 4 [5].
- Chester "Rows" Construction (see Streets and Street Traffic, Improvements).
- Chester, H. L. G. — Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 15 Oct., 15 [1].
- Chester-le-Street—Parliamentary Election Intelligence, 22 June, 9 [6].
- Chesterfield :—
  - Balfour, Mr., at, 12 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Election Petition, 5 Dec. 8 [6]; 8th, 17 [6].
  - Miners' Demonstration, 10 July, 6 [4].
- CHESTERFIELD, Earl of—Stratton's Independence, Ltd., Meeting, 8 Dec., 5 [3].
- Chesterfield, Mrs. Dora—Missions to Seamen and the South African War, 18 Apr., 4 [6].
- Chetwynd, Lord — Mr. F. Harrison and "Little Englandism," 6 Jan., 13 [6].
- Chetwynd *v.* Chetwynd, 5 July, 14 [3].
- Chevalier, Capt. — Conditions of Naval Warfare between France and England, 20 Mar., 6 [1].
- Cheyne, Dr. T. K.—Christian Use of the Psalms, 6 Dec., 11 [3].
- Cheyne, Prof. Watson—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, 23 July, 15 [3]; [L], 23rd, 11 [3].
- Cheyne—King *v.*, 6 Aug., 12 [1].
- Chicago Breweries, Ltd., 11 Dec., 3 [6]; 18th, 4 [1].
- Chicago Drainage Canal :—
  - Offer as a Free Gift to the United States Government, 15 Dec., 6 [2].
  - *Times* Article, 15 Sep., 13 [4].
- Chicago Great Western Railway Co., 11 Jan., 10 [3]; 25th, 15 [3].
- Chicago and Grand Trunk Railway, 23 Jan., 13 [5]; 2 June, 6 [4].

- Chicago and Grand Trunk Railway—*cont.*
  - Bondholders and Grank Trunk of Canada Railway, Agreement, 23 June, 17 [2]—Letter, 13th, 4 [2].
  - Burden to Grand Trunk Railway, alleged—Letter, 10 Jan., 4 [4].
  - First Mortgage Bonds, Formation of Syndicate, 19 Apr., 11 [4].
  - Payment of Bonds—Correspondence, 16 Jan., 11 [4]; 22nd, 13 [2].
  - Reorganization, 9 Jan., 3 [5].
- Chicago-Gaika Development Co., 12 May, 5 [3].
- Chichester:—
  - Cathedral, Restoration of—Letter, 10 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Diocesan Conference, 31 Oct., 8 [5]; 2 Nov., 9 [4].
  - Norfolk, Duke of, at, 30 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Robbery at Episcopal Palace, 7 Aug., 9 [6]; 2 Oct., 4 [6].
- CHICHESTER, Bishop of—South African War, 9 Jan., 6 [6].
- Chichester, Capt. Sir E.—South African War, Testimonial from Captains of Transport Steamers, 24 Sep., 9 [5].
- Chichester, Mr. R.—China Honours, Marine Officers and the C.B., 13 Nov., 14 [2].
- Chickens (see Poultry).
- Chiddingfold Hounds, Mastership of, 30 Aug., 8 [5]—Meeting, 29 Oct., 9 [6].
- "Chief Constable"—Musketry Training for the Police, 26 Jan., 15 [4].
- Chignecto Marine Transport Railway, 9 Mar., 4 [2]; 7 June, 3 [6].
- Chigwell School Speech Day, 4 Aug., 3 [6].
- Child, Lilly—Probate Application, 22 May, 16 [2].
- Child, Mr. H. W. R.—National Liberal Club and Dr. Clark, 21 Dec., 10 [5]; 31st, 8 [3].
- Child, Mrs. E.—Heat Casualty, 17 July, 11 [5].
- Child & Co., Messrs.—Assets and Liabilities Statement, 14 July, 6 [3].
- Childe, Major, Death of—Queen Victoria's Letter of Sympathy, 31 Mar., 13 [1].
- Childhood Society, Meeting, 3 Mar., 6 [6].
- Children:—
  - Consumptive Children and School Attendance, Correspondence between Kingston Union and the Board of Education, 16 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Country Holiday Fund:—
    - Appeals, 28 May, 12 [5]; 26 July, 7 [6].
    - Letter, 24 July, 12 [1].
    - London School Board, 16 Feb., 4 [6].
    - Meetings, 12 June, 3 [6]; 21 July, 14 [5].
- Children—*cont.*
  - Cruelty to Children (see that title).
  - Custody of Children:—
    - Cole, *in re*, 11 July, 3 [2].
    - Wright *v.* Wright and Woods, 17 July, 14 [2].
  - Defective Children (see that title—also Blind, Cripple, Deaf, &c. Children).
  - Destitute Children, Homes for—London School Board, 23 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Drinking Fountain in Public Parks—Appeal, 30 July, 4 [4].
  - Dublin Children entertained by "Patriotic Children's Treat Committee," 2 July, 12 [4].
  - Ears, Examination by Aurist at Randall Place School—London School Board, 6 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Educational Questions (see titles Education and London School Board).
  - Emigration to South Africa—Letter, 16 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Employment of Children of School Age—Half-timers, &c.:—
    - Asquith, Mr., on, 13 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Casual Employment for Wages, out of School Hours—Legislation [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [1].
    - Correspondence between London County Council and the School Board, 25 May, 4 [5]; 21 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Farnworth School Attendance Case (see Farnworth).
    - Jam Factories, Overtime in [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [6]; 13 [2].
    - Prosecutions, 19 Jan., 3 [5]; 2 Feb., 15 [5]; 28 June, 4 [6]; 24 July, 14 [6]; 27th, 8 [2].
    - Scouts in Tennis Courts of L.C.C. Parks—London School Board, 1 June, 14 [2].
    - Textile Factories, Working Overtime on Government Contracts [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2].
    - Trade Union Congress, 10 Sep., 13 [4].
    - Underground Work, Raising the Age—Legislation [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Eyesight (see that title).
  - Feeding Children—Sir J. Gorst's Annual Statement [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [4].
  - Fresh Air Mission:—
    - Appeal, 19 July, 6 [6].
    - Letter, 12 July, 4 [4].
    - Meeting, 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Guildhall Banquet, 2 Jan., 9 [6]; 4th, 6 [3].

- Children—*cont.*
  - Happy Evenings Association :—
    - Lady Jersey's Appeal, 27 Oct., 13 [5].
    - Meeting, 11 July, 14 [5].
  - Juvenile Offenders (see that title).
  - Late Hours, Evils of—Correspondence, 19 Nov., 13 [2]; 21st, 9 [5]; 23rd, 12 [4].
  - Mines (Prohibition of Child Labour Underground) Act (see that title).
  - Poor Law Children (see that title).
  - Queen's Reign Celebrations in Glasgow, 11 June, 11 [6].
  - Ragged School Union :—
    - Clothing, &c., Appeal, 16 Feb., 5 [6].
    - Country Holidays, Appeal, 13 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children :—
    - Bills (see their titles).
    - Liverpool City Council, Petition to Parliament, 8 June, 14 [5].
  - Salon, Sale of Work and Exhibition, 15 Dec., 5 [5].
  - School Children, Decrease in Number —Lord Reay's Statement, 10 Oct., 12 [4].
  - Shooting at—Charge against B. Nixon, 17 Apr., 9 [3].
  - Underfed School Children (see that title).
  - Washing Children at Special Schools —London School Board, 6 Apr., 13 [5].
- Children and Women, Royal Hospital for, Entertainment, 11 Jan., 9 [4].
- Childs, R. B.—Reg. *v.* (Letter, &c., Thefts), 8 June, 6 [6].
- Child's Hill—New Board School, Laying Memorial Stone, 8 Nov., 8 [6].
- Chile :—
  - Affairs of—*Times* Article, 16 Nov., 9 [2].
  - Agricultural Machinery, Purchase of, 13 Aug., 13 [4].
  - Argentina and Chile :—
    - Aggressive Policy of Chile towards Bolivia—Argentine Interests, 30 Oct., 10 [1].
    - Military Excitement—Argentine Armaments, Secret Treaty, &c., 20 Feb., 3 [5].
    - Patagonia Boundary Dispute, 24 Dec., 9 [5]; 28th, 3 [6].
  - Army—Establishment of Compulsory Service, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Bolivia and Chile :—
    - Argentine Interests (see subheading Argentina).
    - Bolivia refusing to terminate Truce and conclude definite Treaty of Peace, 1 Dec., 8 [2].
- Chile—*cont.*
  - Bolivia and Chile—*cont.*
    - Demand for recognition of Sovereign Rights over Bolivian Territory occupied in 1882—Argentine Press Comments, 25 Sep., 4 [2].
    - Threatening proposals by Chile, reported :—
      - Contradiction, 2 Nov., 3 [5].
      - Correspondence, 13 Nov., 13 [6]; 26th, 4 [5].
      - *Times* Article, 30 Oct., 10 [1].
    - War Indemnity to Chile in 1879—Señor Garland's Pamphlets, 18 Aug., 12 [2].
  - British Subjects in, Establishment of Patriotic League, 26 Jan., 6 [1]; 29th, 6 [2]; 19 Mar., 3 [6].
  - Congress :—
    - Opening—President's Speech, 4 June, 4 [5]; 28 Aug., 4 [2].
    - Elections, 6 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Copper Trade Revival—British Consular Report, 25 July, 6 [4].
  - Errazuriz, President, Illness of, 12 June, 6 [1]; 13th, 5 [6].
  - Finance :—
    - Budget, 2 June, 6 [4].
    - Rate of Exchange, &c., 13 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Foreign Policy—Correspondence, 29 Oct., 12 [4]; 26 Nov., 4 [5].
  - Horses, Suitability of, for South African Work—Letter, 22 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Ministry :—
    - New Ministry, 16 Oct., 3 [2]; 5 Nov., 6 [2]; 31 Dec., 7 [2].
    - Resignation of, 17 Mar., 8 [2]; 1 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Municipal Elections, 6 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Nitrate Combination in Iquique, 26 Oct., 11 [2].
  - Peru and Chile :—
    - Question of Provinces of Tacna and Arica, 26 Apr., 5 [6].
    - War Indemnity in 1879—Señor Garland's Pamphlet, 18 Aug., 12 [2].
  - Santiago Exhibition—Programme, 21 Aug., 6 [4].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Spanish Minister, Deficit in Accounts Flight and Arrest, 8 Oct., 6 [1].
  - Transandine Railway, Sale of (see Andine Railway).
- Chili Telephone Co., 3 Aug., 12 [1]; 11th, 12 [5].
- "Chilian":—
  - Chile's Foreign Policy, 26 Nov., 4 [5].
  - President of Brazil's visit to Argentina, 29 Oct., 12 [4].
- *Chiltonford*, Wreck, 22 Dec., 6 [4].
- Chimney, Fall of, at Longton, 24 Apr., 6 [1].

China:—
- Agriculture in North China—United States Consular Report, 21 Aug., 7 [6].
- Belgian Scientific Mission, 20 Nov., 9 [5]; 13 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Murder of, reported, 27 Oct., 7 [3].
- Books—Reviews, &c. (see Books).
- Brooks, Rev. S., Murder of (see Brooks).
- British in China:—
  - Anti-Foreign Rising (see title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - British-owned Steamers taken off the West River, alleged [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Chinese Minister in London (see that title—also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - Gunboats:—
    - *Sandpiper* Sinking of, 12 Nov., 6 [4].
    - (See also sub-heading Yang-tsze River.)
  - Inland Waters Navigation (see that sub-heading).
  - Policy:—
    - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Election Address, 22 Sep., 10 [3].
    - "Drift and Surrender," Mr. J. Walton on, 8 Feb., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Kimberley, Lord, on, 1 Nov., 8 [4].
    - Letter, 28 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Policy of seeking to thwart Russia—Letter, 20 Sep., 6 [4].
  - Promotion of British Interests—Formation of China League, 27 June 10 [4]; [L], 11 [4]; 20 July, 11 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Relations during 1899—Blue Book, 30 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Trade—Commercial Interests, &c.:—
    - Chamber of Commerce Congress, 30 June, 4 [4].
    - Failure of Her Majesty's Government to uphold British Commercial and Political Interests, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [5].
    - Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Meeting, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
    - Manchester Chamber of Commerce:—
      - Letter to Lord Salisbury, 19 Oct., 9 [5].
      - Meeting, 2 Nov., 13 [6].

China—*cont.*
- British in China—*cont.*
  - Trade, &c.—*cont.*
    - Northern Railway and British Interests (see title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
    - Percentage of Trade carried by British Ships and Percentage of Duties paid [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [6].
    - Return [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2].
    - Shipping Trade Return [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [6].
    - Yang-tsze Viceroy—Chang Chih-tung's Telegram to Mr. Warren, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
  - Wei-hai-wei (see that sub-heading).
  - Yang-tsze (see that subheading).
- British Pharmacists' Experiences in China—Lecture, 14 Nov., 7 [1].
- Burmo-Chinese Boundary Commission, &c. (see Burma).
- Cable Communication:—
  - Wei-hai-Wei [Parl.] 15 Feb., 8 [2].
  - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Canton:—
  - Trade—Consular Reports, 19 July, 4 [6]; 27 Aug., 4 [5].
  - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Cheng-Lin-Shan Reformer:—
  - Arrest for Protest against Deposition of the Emperor, 28 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Prosecution for Embezzlement, 2 May, 5 [3].
- Chinese connected with British Enterprises—Arrests by Order of Empress Dowager, 4 June, 4 [5]; 5th, 3 [4].
- Coal and Iron Fields:—
  - Glass, Mr., on, 8 Sep., 11 [4].
  - Shan-si Coalfields—Prof. Drake's Report, 18 Aug., 13 [2].
- Customs, Imperial Maritime Customs:—
  - Originator of the System—Letter, 19 July, 10 [4].
  - Revenue, 10 May, 7 [3].
  - Tariff Revision Proposals, 15 May, 5 [3]; [L], 16th, 11 [4]; 17th, 5 [4].
    - Letter, 1 Jan., 14 [3].
    - Negotiations [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [5].
- Development of Resources, Consequences of—Mr. Chisholm's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [3].
- Emperor Kwang Hsu:—
  - Abdication, 26 Jan., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 1 Feb., 5 [6].

China—*cont.*
- Emperor Kwang Hsu—*cont.*
  - Abdication—*cont.*
    - Contradiction in Russian Press, 5 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Po Ching, Son of Prince Tuan, Emperor's Successor, 26 Jan., 5 [4]—Correspondence, 27th, 13 [2]; 30th, 5 [6].
  - Foreign Ministers, Audience, 13 Feb., 5 [4]; 21st, 5 [3].
  - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Finance (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Foreign Ministers' Wives, Reception by the Dowager Empress, 9 Mar., 6 [1].
- France and China:—
  - Anti-Foreign Rising (see title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - *D'Entrecasteaux,* Flag Ship, arrival at Ta-ku, 22 May, 7 [3].
  - Kwang-chau-wan, Ratification of Boundaries Convention, 5 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Murder of Naval Officers:—
    - Fighting between French Marines and Chinese Militia, 3 Jan., 4 [1]; 6th, 6 [2].
    - Indemnity for Murder of two Officers at Kwan-chau-wan, 17 Jan., 3 [5]; 12 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Policy of France—*Times* Article, 4 July, 3 [3].
  - Shanghai Settlement (see subheading Shanghai).
  - Southern China, French Activity in, Mr. Walton on, 8 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Yellow Book, 3 Feb., 7 [6].
- Future of:—
  - Economic and Financial Future—M. Leroy-Beaulieu's Article, 8 Aug., 3 [2].
  - Hanotaux's, M., Alarmist Views, 27 Aug., 3 [5].
- Germany and China:—
  - Anti-Foreign Rising (see title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - Commerce and Policy—*Cologne Gazette* Article, 12 Oct., 3 [5].
  - German Interests in China—*Berliner Neueste Nachrichten* on, 14 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Kiao-chau (see that sub-heading).
  - Military Policy, Protest by Socialist Congress at Mainz, 20 Sep., 3 [4].

China—*cont.*
- Germany and China—*cont.*
  - Minister at Peking:—
    - Appointment of Herr Mumm von Schwarzenstein, 12 July, 5 [4].
    - (See also China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Germany.)
  - Missions, Protection of—Dr. von Anzer's Reception by the German Emperor, &c., 3 Apr., 5 [4].
- Gold in Leao-tong Peninsula—United States Consular Report, 2 Aug., 12 [4].
- Han-kau:—
  - Commission—Deadlock owing to Discrepancies in Plans, 3 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Russian Concession — Claim of Messrs. Jardine Matheson & Co., 28 Apr., 7 [3].
  - (See also China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Hong-Kong (see that title).
- India and China, Commercial Relations, *Times* Article, 6 Oct., 10 [1].
- Indian Famine Fund, Donations from Chinese Officials, 4 July, 7 [6].
- Inland Waters Navigation:—
  - Chambers of Commerce Congress, 28 June, 14 [2].
  - Chinese Words and Chinese Deeds [L], 9 May, 11 [4].
  - Shanghai and Chusan Steamship Service:—
    - Chinese Obstruction Policy, 7 May, 7 [6]; [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [2].
    - Tsung-li-Yamên upholding Action of Customs Taotai, 9 May, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Withdrawal of Objection by Chinese Authorities, 15 June, 5 [5].
  - Walton, Mr. J., on, 8 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
- Japan and China:—
  - Anti-Foreign Rising (see title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - Education of Chinese Cadets, Japanese Offer of Military Academy for, 16 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Emperor of Japan, Birthday Celebrations in Shanghai, 5 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Japan pressing for Recognition of Sphere of Influence over Provinces Fo-kien, Che-kiang, and Kiang-si, reported, 3 June, 5 [3]; 14th, 5 [5].
  - Policy of Japan, Attitude towards Chinese Crisis, &c.—Interview with Japanese Minister in Paris, 11 June, 8 [1]; 13th, 5 [4].

China—*cont.*
- "Jews of China"—Mr. Adler's Paper, 18 June, 8 [6].
- Kang-yu-wei:—
  - Abduction of, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Interview with, in Singapore, 10 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Parties in China—Memorandum, 23 June, 13 [6].
  - Reward offered for Capture, 17 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Secret Return to Singapore, 23 Mar., 3 [6].
  - Tombs of Ancestors, Destruction, 17 Feb., 8 [1].
- Kiao-chau:—
  - Customs Commissioner's Report, 4 Oct., 9 [3].
  - German Colonial Estimates Debate, 22 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Governor of—Undignified Controversy with Local German Paper, 20 Sep., 3 [4].
  - Health of the German Settlement and Garrison, Reports as to, 4 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Military Service on basis of Voluntary Enlistment. Colonial Estimates Debate, 22 Mar., 5 [6].
- *Kowshing* Case:—
  - Arbitration [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6].
  - Delay in Settling Claims [Parl.] 9th Aug., 6 [2].
- Kuldja and Kashgaria, Situation in—*Times* Article, 13 Aug., 8 [4].
- Kwong Yu-pui — Abduction from Hong-Kong, 30 Mar., 5 [6]; 31st, 7 [6]; [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
- Li-Hung Chang:—
  - Anti-Foreign Rising (see title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - Career of—Letter, 25 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Interview with Governor of Hong-Kong, &c., 16 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Kurino's, M., Criticism, 11 June, 8 [2].
  - Viceroy of Canton, Appointment, 28 May, 7 [6].
- Liang, Reward offered for Capture, 17 Feb., 8 [1].
- Manchuria:—
  - Japanese Commercial Interests in, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
  - Russians in Manchuria:—
    - Position of Russia prior to Anti-Foreign Outbreak—United States Report, 23 July, 3 [6].
    - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising — Manchuria.)

China—*cont.*
- Manchurian Railway (see Siberian-Manchurian Railway).
- Missionaries:—
  - Brooks, Rev. S., Murder of (see Brooks).
  - Meeting at City Temple, Holborn Viaduct, 2 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Missions in the East, Rev. Dr. Wenyon's Address, 14 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Protection of—China Inland Mission, Secretary's Letter, 25 June, 11 [6].
  - Quarrelling between different Christian Missions—Letter, 16 Nov., 4 [6].
  - S.P.G. Bicentenary Celebration, 11 July, 13 [5].
  - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Missionaries.)
- Money Orders from the United Kingdom, Post Office Announcement, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
- Mongolia—Russian Predominance in, 12 Feb., 6 [2].
- Nanking:—
  - Present State of—Customs Commissioner's Report, 8 Oct., 4 [6].
  - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Nanning;—
  - Opening Treaty Port [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Trade Prospects, 17 Oct., 7 [6].
- Naval Demonstration at Ta-ku, Attitude of Germany, 16 Apr., 4 [1].
- Naval Stations, Naval and Military Dual Organization [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [1]—Letter, 25th, 5 [2].
- Navy:—
  - Additions since Chino-Japanese War, 21 July, 13 [4].
  - Strength of Northern Squadron—Letter, 23 July, 12 [2].
- Niu-chwang:—
  - Plague in—Letter, 12 Feb., 13 [4].
  - Trade—Consular Report, 17 Aug., 4 [2].
  - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Northern Railways (see sub-heading Railways and title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
- "Open Door" Policy:—
  - Partition of China *v.* "Open Door" Policy (see title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - United States—Negotiations with the Powers, 1 Jan., 6 [3]; 3rd, 4 [1]; [L], 4th, 7 [3]. 5th, 6 [3]; 6th, 6 [2]; 15th, 6 [4]; 24th, 5 [5].

- China—*cont.*
  - " Open Door " Policy—*cont.*
    - United States—*cont.*
      - Assurances from the Powers, 28 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6]; 31st, 9 [3].
        - Parliamentary Paper, 16 Apr., 8 [5].
      - Correspondence between Lord Salisbury and Mr. Choate, 30 Mar., 6 [3].
      - Italy's Reply to the Note of the United States Government, 5 Jan., 6 [3]; 6th, 6 [2].
      - Press Comments, 6 Jan., 6 [2]; 30 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Peking:—
    - Capital of China, Peking as, 22 Aug., 7 [6].
      - Removal of Seat of Government from Peking—Correspondence, 22 June, 14 [2]; [L], 11 [4]. 23rd, 13 [6].
    - Wall separating the Tartar from the Chinese City, 25 June, 12 [3].
    - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
  - Pheasants—Destruction of Golden Pheasants, Chinese Government Measures, 23 July, 3 [5].
  - Piracy on the West River, 5 Jan., 2 [6]; 25th, 6 [1]; 24 Oct., 5 [3]; 29th, 5 [3].
    - Blake, Sir H. A., Interview with Tsung-li-Yamên, 11 May, 5 [4].
    - British Steamers — Accident to Gunboat *Sandpiper* [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
    - Capture of British Steam Launch, 30 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Gunboat Patrol:—
      - Gunboat Patrol of Selected Route between the Sea and West River, 7 May, 7 [6].
      - Ineffectiveness of, Mr. Walton on, 8 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Protest against the use of word " Piracy "—Consular Report, 8 Sep., 6 [2].
    - *Tweed*, H.M.S., and the Repression of Piracy [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Water Police Force, Establishment of—Co-operation of Viceroy, &c. [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [5].
  - Plague in Niu-Chwang—Letter, 12 Feb., 13 [4].

- China—*cont.*
  - Railways:—
    - Construction prior to the Boxer Outbreak — Customs Commissioner's Report, 24 Oct., 4 [6].
    - Northern Railways, Niu-Chwang Extension, &c.:—
      - Reuter Correspondent's Letter, 17 July, 10 [4].
      - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
    - Russia (see that sub-heading).
  - Reform Movement:—
    - Circular issued by Reform Party, 25 Apr., 6 [2].
    - Correspondence, 17 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Reform Party, Secret Orders for Arrest of Prominent Members, 3 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Roman Catholicism, Recognition of—Papal Present to the Dowager Empress, 13 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Russia and China:—
    - Cossack depredations amongst Chinese, 27 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Dowager Empress's Retrograde Policy — Russian Press Comments for safe-guarding Russian Interests, 16 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Kwan-chang — Minister in St. Petersburg, Appointment, 4 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Policy, 24 Oct., 5 [4].
      - Badmayeff's, M., views, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Railways:—
      - Eastern China Railway, Completion of Southern Section, 23 May, 13 [3].
      - Railway from Peking to Lake Baikal, &c. — Rumoured Concession [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
      - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Northern Railways.)
    - Russian Military Forces in the Far East—Correspondence, 11 July, 4 [3]; 12th, 10 [6].
    - Steamship Service between Vladivostok and Port Arthur, 20 Feb., 3 [5].
    - Tsar's Rescript to Count Muravieff, 15 Jan., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Shanghai:—
    - Census:—
      - Chinese Population of Foreign Settlement, 4 Sep., 7 [5].
      - Foreign Population, 4 Aug., 3 [1].
    - French Settlement, Extension of, 26 Jan., 5 [4]; 31st, 5 [4]; [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3].

China—*cont.*
- Shanghai—*cont.*
  - French Settlement, &c.—*cont.*
    - Development of enlarged Concession, 3 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Yellow-book, 3 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Trade, Security of—Exaggeration of Alarmist Rumours, Letter, 4 Aug., 12 [5].
  - Transvaal War Relief Fund, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
  - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Shanghai and Chusan, Obstruction of Steamer Service (see sub-heading Inland Waters).
- Situation in—Lecture, 27 Aug., 4 [3].
- Study for Examinations, Return to the Methods of Confucius—Dowager Empress's Edict, 9 Feb., 5 [6].
- Tea Trade, Effect of Recent Disturbances, 27 Sep., 4 [3].
- Tombs of Chinese Emperors, Position of, &c.—Letter, 4 Aug., 12 [4].
- Trade :—
  - British Trade (see sub-heading British in China).
  - Canton—Consular Reports, 19 July, 4 [6]; 27 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Commercial Interests, &c., of European Powers, America and Japan—*Cologne Gazette* Comments, 16 June, 7 [5].
  - Foreign Trade, Favourable Condition of—Austrian Official Report, 24 Dec., 3 [4].
  - French Trade with Southern China—Customs Commissioners' Reports, 6 Oct., 16 [3].
  - Future trade of China, Unrestricted Free Trade, &c.—Austrian Commercial Institute Article, 20 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Hu-nan, Foreign Trade in—Customs Commissioners' Report, 4 Oct., 13 [4].
  - India and China (see sub-heading India).
  - Nan-ning, Prospects of Trade, 17 Oct., 7 [6].
  - "Open Door" Policy (see that sub-heading).
  - Returns — Inspector - General of Customs Report, 21 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Revival of, 27 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Southern Shan States, Consular Reports, 15 Jan., 14 [3].
  - Sze-mao, Foreign Trade with—Customs Commissioners' Report, 5 Oct., 13 [3].
  - Tien-tsin :—
    - Consular Report, 1 Aug., 15 [3].
    - German Interests, &c., in, 14 Sep., 13 [3].

China—*cont.*
- Trade—*cont.*
  - Wu-chang Port, Opening to European Trade, 24 Dec., 3 [4].
- United States and China :—
  - Anti-Foreign Rising (see title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - "Open Door" Policy (see that sub-heading).
  - Warship for protection of American Missionary Interests, 17 Mar., 8 [1] [Parl.] 20th, 10 [2].
- Walton's, Mr. J., Visit—*Reuter* Interview, 8 Feb., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
- Wei-hai-Wei :—
  - Attack on Camp of Boundary Commission, 8 May, 5 [4]; 9th, 7 [5]; 14th, 8 [2]; 15th, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 12th, 8 [2].
  - Cable to [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
  - Defenceless Condition—Letter, 13 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Garrison [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
    - Indian Troops for Mainland Garrison, 11 Sep., 3 [4]; 12th, 3 [3].
  - Military Law, 7 July, 7 [2].
  - Naval Depôt—Expenditure [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Policy of the Admiralty—Making Wei-hai-Wei a Gibraltar, &c. [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [5].
- West River :—
  - Piracy (see that sub-heading).
  - Sinking of Chinese Steamer, 14 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Withdrawal of British Steamers—Impossibilities of competing with Chinese-owned Boats, 4 Oct., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
- Wu-shi-chui—Sentence for obtaining Peking Syndicate Concession, 12 Mar., 6 [3].
- Yang-tsze Region :—
  - Situation in—Warnings to the British Government, 26 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Walton's, Mr. J., Impressions, Neglect of British Interests, &c., 8 Feb., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - (See also title China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Yang-tsze River :—
  - British Gunboats on :—
    - Additional Force [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [1].
    - Ascent of the Gorges, 29 June, 5 [5] [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [6].
    - British and French Gunboats —Letter, 24 Feb., 17 [1].
    - Unsuitability of River Gunboats, &c., 14 May, 8 [2]; [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [2].

- China—*cont.*
  - Yang-tsze River—*cont.*
    - British Vessels with Uncertificated Officers, 5 Sep., 10 [2].
    - Examination of, by H.M. Ships [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [5] [Parl.] 18th, 6 [3].
- China, Anti-Foreign Rising, 5 Jan., 6 [3]; 29 May, 5 [2]; 30th, 7 [4]; 31st, 5 [5]; 4 June, 4 [5]; [L], 5th, 7 [2]; 6th, 4 [1]; 7th, 5 [6]; [L], 7th, 9 [3]; 13th, 5 [3]; 15th, 5 [3].
  - Addresses, &c. (see Names of Speakers).
  - Allied Forces:—
    - Allies in Peking—*Times* Article, 10 Nov., 15 [3].
    - Conduct of the Troops:—
      - Japanese Appreciations, 22 Dec., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Looting (see that sub-heading).
      - (See also sub-headings France, Germany, &c.)
    - Control of Districts near Peking—Assigning to the various Forces, 20 Dec., 3 [3].
    - Evacuation of Peking (see sub-heading Peking).
    - Force necessary for Successful Conduct of Campaign—Letter, 21 July, 10 [5].
    - Hospital Accommodation:—
      - Field Hospitals, Despatch from Odessa, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
      - *Maine*, Hospital Ship—Offer of Services in Chinese Waters, 20 July, 11 [4].
      - Wei-hai-Wei—Offers of Hospital Ships, &c. [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [6].
    - Military Operations, 5 Oct., 3 [3]; 6th, 7 [2]; 8th, 5 [3]; 26th, 3 [1]; 6 Nov., 5 [2]; 7th, 5 [1]; 8th, 3 [4]; 12th, 5 [5]; 13th, 5 [1]; 19th, 5 [1]; 26th, 7 [6]; 28 Dec., 3 [3]; 29th, 3 [3].
      - Delay, Causes of—Count von Waldersee's Statements, 16 Oct., 3 [1].
      - Expedition into the Interior, Rumoured [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [3, 4].
      - Further Operations, proposed — German Initiative, 10 Sep., 3 [5].
      - Future Hostilities — Sir Robert Hart's Warning to the Generals, 17 Sep., 3 [1].
      - Garbling War News by the Chinese Officials, 5 Oct., 6 [1].
- China. Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Allied Forces—*cont.*
    - Military Operations—*cont.*
      - Höpfner's, Gen., Expedition, 3 Oct., 3 [2].
      - Joint Expedition of Germans, Russians, and French, Departure from Tien-tsin, 26 Oct., 3 [1].
      - *North German Gazette* Review of the Situation, 15 Dec., 7 [3].
      - Official Telegrams, 20 Oct., 5 [3].
      - (For Particular Operations, see sub-headings Peking, Pao-ting-fu, &c.)
    - Military Situation:—
      - *North German Gazette*, Semi-Official Publication, 16 Nov., 3 [1].
      - *Times* Article, 19 July, 10 [5].
    - Number of Troops in Northern China, 30 Nov., 5 [5].
      - Estimated Strength, 9 Oct., 4 [1].
      - Number of Forces landed up to Aug. 25, 7 Sep., 3 [4].
      - Number of Troops landed—Return, 9 July, 7 [2]; 30 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Officer in Command [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [6]; 13th, 10 [2]; 14th, 12 [3]; 17th, 7 [1]; 31st, 7 [2]; 7 Aug., 5 [3].
    - Peking Relief Expedition (see that sub-heading).
    - Proclamation by the Allied Forces, 22 June, 7 [1]; 25th, 7 [1].
    - Wintering in Peking, 21 Sep., 3 [4] — Number of Troops, 9 Oct., 3 [3].
    - (See also sub-headings British Forces, United States, &c.)
  - America (see sub-heading United States).
  - Amoy:—
    - Japanese Troops at, 1 Sep., 3 [5]; 7th, 3 [3].
      - British Consul's Proclamation, 3 Sep., 3 [5].
      - Explanation, 3 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Withdrawal of Foreign Marines, 10 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Anglo-German Agreement, [L], 22 Oct., 7 [2]; [L], 23rd, 7 [2]; [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [3]; 8 [2, 3, 4]; 8th, 9 [3]; 11th, 6 [4].
    - Additional Provisions supplementing—Secret Agreement between Germany and Great Britain alleged, *Imperial Gazette* Contradiction, 2 Nov., 3 [4].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Anglo-German Agreement—*cont.*
  - Additional Provisions, &c.—*cont.*
    - German Press Comments, 3 Nov., 7 [3]; 5th, 5 [6].
  - Agreement of Sep. 2, 1898, Annulment of—Nature of Agreement, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [4].
  - Chinese Officials' Approval, 24 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Compact between Russia, France, America, and Japan in opposition to the Anglo-German Agreement, Rumour, 9 Nov., 3 [1]; 10th, 7 [4].
  - Continental Opinion, 22 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 23rd, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 24th, 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [3]; 26th, 3 [3]; 27th, 7 [2]; 29th, 5 [4]; 30th, 3 [4]; 31st, 3 [2].
  - France—Reply to the Agreement, 1 Nov., 3 [1].
  - German Emperor's Speech at Barmen, 25 Oct., 5 [4]; 26th, 3 [2].
  - Germany, Attitude of:—
    - Benefit to German Trade—Opinion of the German Emperor, 27 Oct, 7 [2].
    - Bülow's, Count von, Statements in the Reichstag, 20 Nov., 5 [2]; 13 Dec., 5 [2].
    - German Press Comments, 24 Oct., 5 [1]; 5 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 14 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Reply of all the Powers, 2 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Russia, Attitude of, 30 Oct., 3 [3]; [L], 31st, 7 [3].
    - Reply to the Agreement, 7 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Russia and Germany:—
    - Germany's Policy—*Berliner Neueste Nachrichten* Article, 5 Nov., 5 [6],
    - Russian Press Attitude, 3 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Salisbury, Lord, on, 10 Nov., 12 [5].—Foreign Press Comments. 12th, 5 [6].
  - Text of Agreement, 22 Oct., 3 [1].
  - United States' Reply, 1 Nov., 3 [1].
- Anglo-Russian Understanding, alleged—Russian Press Comments, 20 June, 7 [3].
- Anti-Christian Movement—"Product of Official Inspiration," Letter, 5 Nov., 12 [3].
- Anti-Foreign Leaders, Punishment of (see sub-heading Punishment of Princes and Officials).

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Anti-Foreign Policy:—
  - American Association Appeal, 16 Mar. 5 [6].
  - British Remonstrance, suggested, 17 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Chinese Government, Attitude of, 28 Feb., 5 [6]—Letter, 10 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Empress Dowager's Retrograde Policy—Edict to Viceroys, Ministers, &c., 1 Feb., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Russian Press Comments, 16 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Hatred of Foreign "Devils"—Correspondence, 3 Jan., 8 [3]; 7 July, 7 [3].
  - Rewards for Supporters of Reactionary Policy, 20 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Tsung-li-Yamên — Circular to Viceroys and Governors, &c., 1 Feb., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
- Anti-Foreign Proclamation—Placard posted up at Fat-shan, 15 Nov., 3 [1].
- Anzer, Mgr., on the Boxer Movement, 9 June, 7 [5]; 15th, 5 [4].
- Arms and Ammunition, Exportation to China prohibited:—
  - British Firms, Exportation by [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2]; 14th, 12 [3].
    - Legislation proposed [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [5].
    - Names of Firms [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
    - Number of Guns supplied, &c. [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5].
  - British Royal Proclamation, 8 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Canada, 24 Aug., 3 [3].
  - France, 28 July, 7 [4]; 10 Aug., 4 [4].
    - Pichon's, M., Warning to Prince Ching and Li-Hung-Chang, 10 Dec., 6 [2]—Reply, 20th, 3 [3].
  - Germany, 25 July, 7 [6]; 11 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Japanese Consul at Shanghai instructed to withdraw Signature to Consular Notification, 5 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Russia, Government Regulations, 21 Aug., 3 [3]; 27 Oct., 7 [2].
- Australasian Colonies and the Crisis:—
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Telegram to Australian Governments, 14 Aug., 8 [1].
  - Offers of Men, Guns, &c. (see sub-heading British Forces).

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Australian Station, Ships on :—
  - Australia, South—Offer of Gunboat, 4 July, 7 [3]; 1 Aug., 6 [1]; 4th, 5 [4].
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Telegram to Australian Governments, 14 Aug., 8 [1].
  - Withdrawal for China [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3].
- Austria-Hungary :—
  - Anglo-German Agreement—Austro-Hungarian Opinion, 22 Oct., 3 [4]; 26th, 3 [3]; 30th, 3 [4].
  - Austrian Victims of the Massacre in Peking, 18 July, 7 [3].
  - Legation (see Peking Legations).
  - Minister at Peking :—
    - Return to Peking, 24 July, 5 [2].
    - Views of, 13 June, 5 [4].
  - Opinion in, 9 Oct., 3 [4]; 18th, 3 [4]; 24th, 5 [2]—*Times* Article, 10 July, 4 [6].
  - Questions in the Hungarian Chamber, 15 June, 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [3].
  - Reinforcements for China, Question of, 10 July, 5 [3]; 11th, 7 [2]; 12th, 5 [4]; 16th, 7 [6].
- Austrian Missionary's Account of "Boxers" Attack on Village in Shan-tung, 22 June, 7 [4].
- Banks—Failure of, &c. (see sub-heading Finance).
- Belgium :—
  - Belgian Subjects, Protection of, by German Forces—Thanks of the Belgian Government, 8 Sep., 5 [3].
  - Expedition, proposed, 23 Aug., 4 [2]; 25th, 3 [4].
    - German Protest—*Cologne Gazette* Reply to Belgian Press Attacks on Germany, 7 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Statement by M. de Favereau in the Senate, 14 Nov., 5 [2]; 15th, 3 [3].
  - Fivé Mission to Mongolia, 27 Oct., 7 [3]; 20 Nov., 9 [5]; 13 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Franco-Belgian Agreement (see that sub-heading).
  - Neutrality and the Expedition to China—Correspondent's Letter, 3 Dec., 14 [3].
- "Big Knife" Society—Disturbances at Teh-chau-fu, 20 Oct., 5 [5].
- Black Flag Force — Li-Hung-Chang's Orders to march to Peking, 16 July, 7 [2]; 23rd, 7 [3]; 10 Aug., 3 [2]; 11th, 3 [4]—Letter, 19 July, 14 [6].
- Blue Book, 30 July, 3 [1].
- Books (see that title).

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Boxers :—
  - Character of the Sect —*Amurski Gazette* Details, 31 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Chinese Government, Attitude towards the Boxers (see sub-heading Chinese Government).
  - Emperor and Dowager Empress :—
    - Edicts, 11 June, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [3]; 24 Sep., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [5].
    - Refusal to denounce Prince Tuan and other Boxers, 24 Sep., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [5].
  - Empress Dowager and the Boxers :—
    - Letter, 28 June, 12 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 13 Oct., 5 [1].
  - Letter from Viceroy at Pao-ting-fu, 1 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Manifestoes distributed during April and May in Northern China, 12 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Military Operations :—
    - Chinese Imperial Troops occupied in destroying Boxers in the Pao-ting-fu District, 5 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Defeat by United States' Cavalry, 10 Sep., 3 [5].
    - Li-Hung-Chang's Troops hunting out Boxers at Chili, 26 Sep., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
    - (See also sub-headings Peking, Pao-ting-fu.)
  - Name, Origin of—Letter, 25 June, 5 [6].
  - Origin :—
    - Letter, 5 June, 9 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 13 Oct., 5 [1].
  - Outrage on Native Christians, 27 Dec., 3 [3]; 28th, 3 [3].
  - "Patriotic Volunteers," &c. — Sir R. Hart's Article in the *Fortnightly Review*, [L], 26 Oct., 7 [2]; 31st, 7 [4].
  - Pichon's, M., Proposal for arresting Movement, 11 Sep., 3 [2].
  - Proclamation, 2 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Rise of Boxer Movement — Dr. Clark's Letter to *New York Independent*, 8 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Subsciption List—Ching's Contribution, 29 Sep., 5 [3].
- Break up of China—"Mending of Broken China," Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
- British Forces :—
  - Additional Accommodation at Tien-tsin, 3 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Australian Contingents :—
    - Naval Contingent. 30 June, 7 [2]; 18 Sep., 9 [1]; 28th, 4 [5]—Letter, 29th, 4 [6].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - British Forces—*cont.*
    - Australian Contingents—*cont.*
      - New South Wales, 2 July, 7 [3]; 6th, 5 [3]; 23rd, 7 [6]; 27th, 5 [6]; 4 Aug., 5 [4]; 9th, 3 [3]; 6 Sep., 2 [5].
      - Strength of—Cost, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [3].
      - Victoria, 12 July, 5 [3]; 14 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Comforts for—Warm Clothing, &c.. Appeals. 27 Oct., 8 [1]; 30th, 5 [1]; 28 Nov., 7 [1]; 19 Dec., 10 [5]; 31st, 8 [3].
    - Command [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [5].
    - Co-operation with German Troops—German Emperor's Speech at Bremerhaven [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [2].
    - Expenditure:—
      - Supplemental War Loan Bill (see that title).
      - Supplementary Estimate, Vote for [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [3]; 13th, 13 [1].
    - Explosion at Tungchau—Fatigue Party destroying Gunpowder. 18 Sep., 3 [2]; 19th, 4 [3]; 22nd, 6 [2].
    - Fighting at Tientsin and Peking—Despatches, 7 Nov., 3 [1].
    - Hong-kong Regiment to be disbanded and Men distributed amongst Indian Regiments forming Garrison, 2 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Indian Contingent:—
      - Bruce, Capt., Death of, 17 Oct., 5 [2].
      - Detention of Troops at Hong-kong and Shanghai, Disappointment among Officers and Men, 26 Sep., 3 [4].
      - Disposition of, &c., 9 Oct., 4 [1].
      - Richardson, Gen., Arrival at Peking, 1 Oct., 3 [1].
      - (See also India, Army.)
    - Literature — Appeal, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
    - Militia Volunteers, 4 July, 11 [6]; 21st, 13 [4]; 23rd, 12 [1].
    - Naval Brigade:—
      - Bayly, Capt. E. H.—Services at Tientsin, Criticism on Conduct as International Provost-Marshal, 17 Nov., 8 [5].
      - Honours and Promotions, 10 Sep., 7 [6]; 9 Nov., 5 [1].
        - Correspondence, 13th, 13 [2]; 16th, 13 [6].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - British Forces—*cont.*
    - Naval Brigade—*cont.*
      - Honours, &c.—*cont.*
        - Marine Officers and the C.B.—Letter, 13 Nov., 14 [2].
        - Victoria Cross and Midshipman Guy (see title Victoria Cross).
      - *Orlando* — Disposition of Ship's Company, Unparalleled Circumstances, Letter, 9 Nov., 5 [2].
      - Peking Legation Guard (see that sub-heading).
      - Rejoining Stations, 11 Sep., 3 [1].
      - Return to Tientsin, 15 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Naval Officers—Number qualified as Interpreters [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [4]; 10th, 10 [5].
    - Naval Ships in Chinese Waters—Protection of Approaches to Yang-tse River, &c. [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
    - Officers serving with Chinese Regiment, List of, 6 July, 10 [1].
    - Peking Legations (see sub-headings Peking Legation Guard and Peking Legations—Relief).
    - Postal Concession, 8 Oct., 7 [2].
    - Reinforcements [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5].
      - Auxiliary Forces in South Africa—Liability for Service in China [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
      - Hong-kong, Reinforcements from, 16 June, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
      - Indian Troops (see India—Army).
      - Naval Reinforcements [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
      - Reduction in—Punitive Expedition postponed in consequence, 22 Sep., 5 [2].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Refusal to send Troops from South Africa [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [2].
    - Seamen and Marines' Fund—Mrs. Frances E. Scott's Letter, 17 Sep., 8 [2].
    - Shanghai (see that sub-heading).
    - Sick and Wounded:—
      - Hospital Ships, Offers of, &c., 9 July, 9 [6]; 25th, 7 [5]; [Parl.] 27th, 6 [2].
      - Lloyd's Patriotic Fund Appeal, 23 Nov., 10 [3].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - British Forces—*cont.*
    - Stores and Warm Clothing for the Winter—Letter, 25 Oct., 15 [4].
    - Strength of:—
      - Ships despatched to China, &c. [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [4].
      - Strength and Composition of Forces on Shore, &c., 9 June, 13 [5]; [Parl.] 23rd, 12 [3].
    - Telegraphic Communication — Facilitating Communication and Reduction of Charges, 1 Nov., 7 [6].
    - Wright, Lieut., Promotion of, 12 July, 6 [2]; 14th, 8 [1].
  - British in China:—
    - British Subject shot by German Soldier, 28 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Emperor of China — Appeal to Queen Victoria, 2 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Military Authorities, Adviser — Appointment of Sir W. Hillier, 12 July, 6 [2].
    - Military Operations:—
      - Expenditure, Financial Proposals—Method of raising 3,000,000*l.* [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [4].
      - Vote for [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6].
      - (See also sub-headings Allied Forces, Peking Legations, Peking Relief Expedition, &c.)
    - Military Position in Peking—Dissatisfaction, 12 Sep., 3 [1].
    - Policy [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [3, 4], 7 [5], 8 [2, 3, 4].
      - Commercial and Political Interests — Anglo-German Agreement, &c. [Parl.] 8 Dec., 9 [3]; 11th, 6 [4].
      - Continental Efforts to arouse Hostility and Suspicion, 6 Aug., 3 [3].
      - Future Policy of H.M. Government—Partition of China *v.* Maintenance of Independence [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [6], 9 [1, 3]; [L], 7 [3]; 9th, 6 [2]—German Press Comments, 4th, 5 [3].
      - "Hold the fringe and wait"—Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
      - Vacillation, Policy of [L], 5 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Prestige, Loss of:—
      - *Figaro* on, 8 Oct., 5 [2].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - British in China—*cont.*
    - Prestige, Loss of—*cont.*
      - Naval Strength in Chinese Waters—The most powerful Fleet in Chinese Waters is not that of England but that of Germany—Letter, 14 Sep., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Overpowering Influence of Russia — Letter, 19 Sep., 4 [3].
      - Position in the North:—
        - Pei-tang Fort Incident—Indifference of Great Britain to Position commanding Commercial Interests in the North, 1 Oct., 3 [1].
        - Strategic Positions held by Russia and Germany, 9 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Railway Interests (see sub-heading Northern Railways).
    - Responsibility of Great Britain for Chinese Trouble, alleged—Russian Press Comments, 4 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Brodrick's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 3 Aug., 9 [2]; [L], 7 [4]—Letter, 6th, 5 [4].
  - Cable Communication:—
    - Chifu and Port Arthur, Opening, 8 Sep., 5 [5].
    - Chifu-Tsin-Tau Cable, Opening, 6 Oct., 7 [3].
    - Eastern Extension Company constructing Cable — Letter, 10 Aug., 4 [4].
    - French Government Arrangements, 26 Oct., 8 [4].
    - International Cable, Construction of, proposed, 14 July, 7 [3].
    - Messageries Maritime Company, Opening Service between Nagasaki and Chifu, &c., 8 Sep., 5 [5].
    - Ta-ku and Chifu Cable, Opening, 22 Aug., 3 [2].
  - Canton:—
    - Explosion—Destruction of Yamên attempted, 31 Oct., 3 [2]—Sze Ki Nu sentenced to Death, 9 Nov., 3 [1]; 12th, 5 [5].
    - French Troops for, rumoured, 31 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Raid by Bandits, 31 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Situation in, 16 Aug., 3 [1]; 21 Sep., 3 [5]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 26th, 3 [4]; 27th, 5 [3]; 6 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Strength of Native Garrisons, Fortifications, &c., 15 Aug., 3 [2].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*

- Capital of China:—
  - Peking as, 22 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Removal of Seat of Government from Peking—Correspondence, 22 June, 14 [2]; [L], 11 [4]; 23rd, 13 [6].
  - Si-ngan-fu, New Capital, Proclamation, 22 Sep., 5 [3]; 4 Dec., 4 [6].
- Carnivals and the China Crisis—Letter, 11 July, 6 [3].
- Causes of the Outbreak:—
  - Chinese Minister to St. Petersburg and Vienna—Letter to Baroness von Suttner, 24 Aug., 3 [3].
  - French Consul-General at Yunnan on, 29 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Letter, 13 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Missionaries, Responsibility of:—
    - Correspondence, 23 Aug., 4 [2]; 24th, 10 [5].
    - Morrison's, Dr., Evidence—Letter, 31 Aug., 9 [6].
    - Statement by Missionary Societies, 24 Aug., 10 [4].
- Central Provinces, Situation in, 13 Oct., 7 [1].
  - Property of Foreigners looted, &c., 15 Sep., 5 [6].
- Chang Chih-tung (see sub-heading Yang-tsze Viceroys).
- Chang Yui Huan, Sir—Exile and Death:—
  - Chang Wen-tsang's Letter to Mr. Warren, 16 Oct., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Execution in Kashgaria, 27 Aug., 3 [2].
- Chifu, Position at, 9 July, 5 [2]; 17th, 5 [3].
- Chi-li:—
  - Allies in—Military Operations, &c., 3 Nov., 7 [2]; 5th, 5 [5]; 22nd, 5 [4].
    - Russian Flag hoisted at Ching-wang-tao Station—Unfriendly Incident in connection with, 9 Nov., 3 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 5 Oct., 2 [5].
    - (For particular Operations, see sub-heading Pao-ting-fu, &c.)
  - Railways (see sub-heading Northern Railways).
  - Situation in, 21 Dec., 3 [4].
- China Association — Statement of Views on the Situation, Letter to Lord Salisbury, 12 Oct., 5 [1].
- Chinese Characteristics—Lesson of the War, "Splendid Result of the Wei-hai-Wei Experiment in 1st Chinese Regiment," 8 Sept., 6 [2].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*

- Chinese Explanation of "Boxer" Troubles—Imperial Edicts, &c., 12 July, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]; 14th, 7 [1]; 24th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
- Chinese Fleet, Discovery of whereabouts, 4 Oct., 3 [3].
- Chinese Force:—
  - Estimated Strength, 4 July, 7 [1]; 9 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Parker's, Mr., Article in *United Service Magazine*, 25 July, 8 [2] Letter, 28th, 7 [6].
- Chinese Government—Complicity in the Anti-Foreign Rising, Siege of the Legations, &c., 6 June, 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 9th, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [3]; 12 Sep., 3 [1], 10 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; [L], 19th, 7 [4].
  - Anzer, Mgr., on, 15 June, 5 [4].
  - Appointment of "Boxer" Leaders, &c., 27 Sep., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Chinese Officials, Attitude of, 24 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Failing to understand the Enormity of their Offence—Attitude of Prince Ching, 17 Sept., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; [L], 18 Oct., 7 [4]; 19th, 7 [4].
  - Correspondence, 30 May, 12 [6]; [L], 11 [4]; 23 June, 13 [6]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Imperial Edict, 8 June, 5 [1].
  - Inadequate Repressive Measures, 28 May, 7 [6].
  - Empress Dowager, Complicity of:—
    - Berlin Special Correspondent's Discovery, [L], 11 Sep., 7 [3].
    - Chinaman's Testimony, 31 Oct., 4 [1].
    - *Peking Gazette's* Publications during the Siege of the Legations, 13 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 16th, 7 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 16 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Meech, Rev. S. E., Chinese Missionary, Interview with, 20 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Proclamation of the Military Commandant of Peking dated 26th June, Discovery of, 17 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Shêng's Statement, 17 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Viceregal Yamên, Discovery of Documents, 24 Oct., 6 [3].
- Chinese Government during the Siege—Sir C. MacDonald's Opinion on, 11 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Chinese Legation in Paris, Interviews:—
    - Chinese Minister, 16 Nov., 3 [1].
    - Private Secretary, 3 Sep., 3 [4].
  - Chinese Minister in London—Lo-Feng-Luh [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6].
    - Criticism on Chinese Institutions, [L], 3 Oct., 7 [3].
    - Official Recognition of, 23 July, 10 [1]; [Parl.] 24th, 10 [6].
    - Opinion on the Situation, 18 Oct., 7 [4]—"Puerile Insolence," [L], 7 [4].
  - Chinese Officials:—
    - Appointments, 8 Oct., 5 [1]; 9th, 3 [4]; 15th, 5 [3]; 31st, 3 [2]; 5 Nov., 5 [6].
      - Notorious Anti-Foreign Leaders appointed to high Positions, 23 Nov., 3 [6].
      - Objectionable Appointments cancelled, 23 Nov., 3 [6].
      - Yu-Chang Appointment, 6 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Complicity in the Anti-Foreign Rising (see sub-heading Chinese Government, Complicity).
    - Punishment of Anti-Foreign Leaders (see sub-heading Punishment).
  - Chinese Representatives Abroad:—
    - Instructions to, 6 July, 5 [1].
    - Restricting Telegraphic Communication with Home Government—Letter, 3 Aug., 4 [5].
    - (See also sub-heading Chinese Minister in London.)
  - Chinese Troops openly co-operating with "Boxers," 18 June, 7 [1].
  - Ching, Prince:—
    - Punishment of, Imperial Edict, 20 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Reception by the Foreign Ministers, 17 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Superseded at the Tsung-li-Yamên, 12 June, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Chung-King—British and Japanese Consuls withdrawing to Han-kau, 17 Aug., 3 [1].
  - Commercial Treaties, Revision of—British Proposal (see sub-heading Settlement — Demands of the Powers).
  - Communications:—
    - Steam Service between Shanghai and Taku—Japanese Transports placed at Disposal of Foreign Refugees, 14 Sep., 3 [3].
    - (See also sub-headings Cable Communication and Postal and Telegraph Communications.)

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Concert of the Powers:—
    - Break in the Concert:—
      - Causes and probable Result, 18 Sep., 3 [3].
      - Crisis arising out of—Continental Feeling, 25 Sep., 3 [3].
      - Friction between Russia and Germany, 5 Sep., 3 [5].
      - *Novoe Vremya* Article, 19 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Centre of Negotiations, Lack of, 6 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Common Action [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [3, 4].
      - Delcassé, M., Proposal, 20 July, 5 [4].
    - German Emperor's Speech, 15 Nov., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Improved Diplomatic Situation, Effect of the German Second Note, 6 Oct., 7 [1].
    - Russia (see that sub-heading).
    - Salisbury, Lord, on, 10 Nov., 12 [5]—Foreign Press Comments, 12th, 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [2].
    - Settlement, Terms of, &c. (see sub-heading Settlement).
    - United States and the Concert (see sub-heading United States).
  - Conduct of the Troops (see sub-headings Allied Forces Looting—Also sub-headings Names of Powers).
  - Correspondence, 11 June, 9 [5]; 12th, 7 [6]; 28th, 14 [4]; 30th, 16 [5]; 7 July, 13 [5]; 9th, 9 [6]; 10th, 6 [2]; 11th, 14 [5]; 14th, 8 [1]; 19th, 14 [5]; 23rd, 12 [1].
    - (See also sub-headings "Boxers," Dowager Empress, &c.)
  - Crimes committed—Failure of the Chinese Authorities to grasp the Heinous Nature of their Crimes, 17 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; [L], 18 Oct., 7 [4]; 19th, 7 [4].
  - Customs, Imperial Maritime Customs:—
    - Hart, Sir R. (see sub-heading Hart).
    - Re-opening Customs and Imperial Post, 4 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Revenue (see sub-heading Finances).
    - Taylor, Mr. Commissioner, appointed Inspector-General *ad interim*, 19 July, 5 [4].
  - Davies, Capt., Exploring Party in Western China, Safety of—Correspondence, 16 July 12 [1]; 23rd, 12 [5].
  - Defensive Forces in the Event of War—"Retreat by Progressive Stages," 26 June, 5 [2].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Degradation of Chinese Princes and Officials (see sub-heading Punishment).
- Demands of the Powers (see sub-headings Punishment and Settlement).
- Diary of Events, 11 Aug., 6 [4]; 25th, 8 [5].
- Emperor of China (Kwang Hsu):—
  - Appeals to European Powers, &c. (see sub-headings Names of Powers).
  - Attempt on Life of the Emperor during the Flight from Peking, 16 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Decree urging Provincial Governors to organize Defences, protect Foreigners, &c., 18th, Dec., 6 [1].
  - Despatch from [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3]; 17th, 7 [1].
  - Flight from Peking (see sub-heading Imperial Court).
  - German Emperor (see that title).
  - New Emperor, Enthronement of, reported, 31 Dec., 7 [4].
- Empress-Dowager:—
  - Boxers and the Empress-Dowager (see sub-heading Boxers).
  - Flight from Peking (see sub-heading Imperial Court).
  - Foreign Punitive Expeditions—Telegraphic Despatch to the Peace Commissioners, 16 Nov., 3 [1].
  - Illness of, 11 Oct., 3 [1]; 29th, 5 [3].
  - Policy:—
    - Anti-Foreign Policy (see sub-headings Anti-Foreign Policy and Chinese Government Complicity in the Anti-Foreign Rising).
    - Conciliatory Attitude, Realising the Danger which threatens the Court and the Empire, 10 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Officials beheaded for advising Negotiations with the Allies, 21 Aug., 3 [1].
    - *North China Daily News* Article, 6 Aug., 3 [1].
  - Provinces, Protection of—Imperial Edict instructing Provincial Governors to protect their own Districts, 2 July, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 5th, 5 [1].
  - Re-enthronement, Disaster to China—Chinaman's Opinion, 31 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Treatment of:—
    - Lenient Treatment, German Opinion, 17 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Seizure and Detention — Letter, 9 June, 13 [6].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Events of 1900—*Times* Review, [L], 31 Dec., 11 [6].
- Exeter Hall Meeting, 21 June, 12 [5].
- Favier, Mgr.:—
  - Report to M. Pichon, 30 July, 3 [1].
  - Views on the Situation, 20 Dec., 3 [4].
- Finance:—
  - Chinese Customs Bank—Remittances to the Imperial Court, alleged, 10 Oct. 7 [1].
    - German Press Comments, 15 Oct., 5 [1].
    - Letter, 26 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Customs Revenue, Control and Administration, 17 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Failure of Native Banks at Shanghai, 19 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Loans—Payment of Interest, 7 July, 7 [4]; 23rd, 8 [1]; 2 Oct., 11 [4]; 8th, 5 [4]; 21 Nov., 6 [1]; 4 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Remittances from Shanghai to Si-ngan-fu, 5 Dec., 3 [4].
- Foreigners:—
  - Escape—Assisting Foreigners to escape [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [5].
  - Expulsion—Edict Commanding Provinces to assist in Expulsion of Foreigners, 4 July, 7 [1].
  - Protection:—
    - Foreign Consuls negotiating with Viceroys, &c., 29 June, 7 [2]; 30th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
    - Imperial Edict, 18 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Nanking and Wu-Chang, Viceroys of—Agreement to secure foreign Life and Property within respective Jurisdictions—Blue Book, 30 July, 3 [6].
    - United States holding aloof, 3 July, 5 [3].
- France:—
  - Anglo-German Agreement:—
    - French Opinion, 22 Oct., 3 [3]; 23rd, 3 [2]; 24th, 5 [1]; 27th, 7 [2]; 31st, 3 [3]—*Republique* Article, 25 Oct., 5 [4].
    - Reply to the Agreement, 1 Nov., 3 [1].
  - Anglophobia, 25 Aug., 3 [3].
  - Chamber:—
    - Debate, 20 Nov., 5 [4]; [L], 21st, 9 [2].
    - Questions in the Chamber, 4 July, 7 [3].
  - Chinese Minister in Paris, Interview with, 16 Nov., 3 [1].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - France—*cont.*
    - Co-operation with the Powers, &c., 9 June, 7 [6]; [L], 11 [4]; 13th, 5 [4].
    - Despatches from Peking, 29 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Emperor of China :—
      - Letter to M. Delcassé, 20 Oct., 5 [4].
      - Telegram to President Loubet requesting Intervention of France, 21 July 7 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; 26th, 5 [5]—Reply, 23 July, 7 [1].
    - Forces—Expeditionary Corps, &c., 3 July, 5 [1]; 12th, 5 [5]; 28th, 7 [4]; 2 Aug., 8 [4].
      - Composition of the Expeditionary Corps, &c., 11 July, 9 [5]; 25th, 7 [4].
      - Cost of Expedition, 12 Oct., 3 [4].
      - Credit for, 28 June, 7 [3]; 10 July, 5 [4]; 11th, 7 [6]—Supplementary Credits, 14 Sep., 3 [2]; 27 Dec., 3 [3]—Debate in the Chamber, 28 Dec., 3 [4].
      - Distribution of Forces, &c., 15 Nov., 3 [3].
      - Marchand, Col., Appointment of, 23 Aug., 3 [3]; 10 Sep., 4 [2].
      - Mutiny on Board the "Guadiana," 2 Oct., 3 [4].
      - Number of Troops, &c., in China, 20 June, 7 [2].
      - Review by M. Loubet at Marseilles, 13 Aug., 3 [4].
      - Rewards and Promotions, 13 Sep., 7 [5].
      - Withdrawal from China Rumour, 30 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Minister at Peking—M. Pichon (see sub-heading Peking Legations—French Minister).
    - Missionaries in French Colonies, Expulsion of, proposed—Yonne Council Resolution, 24 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Nationalist Attack on M. Delcassé, 19 July, 5 [5].
    - Notes to the Powers, 4 Oct. 3 [1]; 5th, 3 [2].
      - French Press Comments, 5 Oct., 3 [2]; 8th, 5 [2].
      - Germany, Attitude of, 8 Oct., 5 [1]; 16th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
      - Great Britain, Attitude of—French Press Comments, 8 Oct., 5 [2].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - France—*cont.*
    - Notes to the Powers—*cont.*
      - Japan, Attitude of, 16 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
      - Reply of the Powers, 12 Oct., 3 [4]; 16th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
      - Russian Press Comments, 12 Oct., 3 [4].
      - Second Note to the Powers, 19 Oct., 3 [1].
      - Text of Note, 6 Oct., 7 [1].
      - United States Attitude, 4 Oct., 3 [1]; 6th, 7 [1]—Policy of Isolation, &c., 8 Oct., 5 [3]; 11th, 3 [2]; 12th, 3 [4]; 13th, 7 [1].
    - Peking (see that sub-heading).
    - Peking Relief Expedition—Adm. Seymour's (see that sub-heading).
    - Policy, 1 Aug., 6 [1].
      - Delcassé's, M., Speech at Foix, 20 Aug., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Delcassé's, M., Statement, 12 June, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 22 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 9 July, 5 [5]; [L], 10th, 9 [3]; 21 Nov., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2]—Austrian Press Comments, 27 Nov., 5 [1].
      - *Times* Article, 4 July, 3 [3].
    - Subscriptions for French Wounded in China, 27 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Ta-ku Engagement—Russian Admiral's Praise of French Gunboat, 30 Aug., 3 [2].
    - United States and France, Correspondence between, 23 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Yellow Book, 10 Nov., 7 [4].
      - German Press Comments, 19 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Yunnan (see that sub-heading).
  - Franco-Belgian Agreement, 31 Oct., 3 [2]; 1 Nov., 3 [1]; 5th, 6 [1]; 6th, 5 [2].
  - German Emperor (see that title).
  - German Forces—Expeditionary Corps, &c. :—
    - Arrival of Battalion at Peking, 11 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Berlin Reception of Naval Contingent which took part in the Storming of Taku Forts, 17 Dec., 6 [1]; 18th. 5 [2].
    - Casualties at Ta-ku and Tientsin, 1 Sep., 7 [6].
    - Conduct of, Allegations as to :—
      - *Allgemeine Marine Correspondenz* Communication, 28 Nov., 5 [2].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- German Forces, &c.—*cont.*
  - Conduct of, Allegations as to—*cont.*
    - "Hun's Letters"—Debate in the Reichstag, 23 Nov., 3 [6]; 24th, 7 [5]; 6 Dec., 5 [1].
    - *Militar Wochenblatt* Reply, 29 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Pillage, &c.—Russian Press Comments, 14 Mar., 5 [1].
    - Severity of Punishments inflicted by Germans on Chinese, 1 Nov., 3 [1]; 31 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Decorations conferred on Engineers and Firemen of the Cruiser *Fürst Bismarck*, 19 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Departure of Troops—Emperor's Speeches (see German Emperor).
  - Distribution of, 10 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Estimates—Constitutional Rights of the Reichstag, &c., 12 Nov., 5 [5]; 4 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Appropriation of Funds for the China Expedition without the previous Consent of the Reichstag, German Emperor on, 15 Nov., 3 [3, 4]; 29th, 6 [1].
    - Bülow, Count von, on. 20 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 21st, 9 [3].
    - Debate in the Reichstag, 21 Nov., 5 [2]; 23rd, 3 [6]; 24th, 7 [5].
    - Memorandum—Political Necessity for the Expedition, &c., 15 Nov., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Motion for Indemnity to the Imperial Chancellor, 7 Dec., 5 [5]; 8th, 7 [5].
  - Fleet in Chinese Waters, 3 Sep., 4 [6].
    - Distribution of, &c., 5 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Letter, 14 Sep., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Recall of Reinforcements—Resolution in the Reichstag, 6 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Future Position of Troops now employed in China, 11 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Health of the Troops, Clothing, &c.—Questions in the Reichstag, 6 Dec., 5 [1].
  - Honours conferred on, 30 Oct., 5 [1]; 30 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Medical Equipment, Comparison with British Equipment in South Africa, 20 July, 11 [2].
  - Number of Troops in China, 13 June, 5 [4]; 27 Sep., 5 [1].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- German Forces, &c.—*cont.*
  - Soldiers' Telegrams to Germany, Reduced Charges, 26 July, 5 [5].
  - Strength, 4 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Increase in, 11 Aug., 3 [5]; 17th, 3 [4]; 23rd, 3 [3].
    - Reducing Strength—Resolution in the Reichstag, 6 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Transport Service, 14 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Strike among Workmen fitting Transports, &c., 23 July, 7 [5]—German Emperor's Reproaches, 6 Aug., 3 [3].
- Germany:—
  - Anglo-German Agreement:—
    - German Opinion, 22 Oct., 3 [1]; 23rd, 3 [1]; 24th, 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [3]; 29th, 5 [4].
    - (See also sub-heading Anglo-German Agreement.)
  - Attitude of, 1 June, 5 [5]; 9th, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 11th, 7 [6].
  - Bavaria convoking Federal Council on Foreign Affairs, 14 July, 7 [2].
  - Chinese Emperor's Appeal and German Government Reply, 25 July, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [4]—German Satisfaction at the sharp Reply, 26 July, 5 [5].
  - Letter from Secretary of Peking Legation, 31 July, 6 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [6].
  - Minister in Peking—Murder of Baron von Ketteler, 18 June, 7 [2]; 19th, 5 [1]; 2 July, 7 [1]; 3rd, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [6].
    - Arrest of Assassin, 14 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Date, 31 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Details of the Murder, 10 Sep., 3 [5].
    - Discovery of the Body, 30 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Examination of Assassin, 15 Sep., 5 [4]; 3 Oct., 3 [1].
    - German Emperor's Message to Baroness von Ketteler, 22 Sep., 5 [3].
    - Macdonald's, Sir C., Letter, 7 July, 7 [1].
    - McKinley's, President, Telegram to the German Emperor, 6 July, 5 [3]; 9th, 6 [1].
    - Reception of the News in Germany, &c., 3 July, 5 [2, 3].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  Germany—*cont.*
    Minister in Peking, &c.—*cont.*
      Removal of Remains to Germany—Remains to be honoured by Chinese Officials—Imperial Edict, 1 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
      Times Article, 13 Oct., 6 [4].
    Note to the Powers (No. 1)—Punishment of Persons responsible for Attacks on Europeans, Necessary Condition precedent to Diplomatic Dealings, 19 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
      Continental Opinion, 20 Sep., 3 [1, 2]; 21st, 3 [6].
      Freedom of Action of the Powers — Political Inexpediency of punishing Personages of Prince Tuan's Standing, &c., 22 Sep., 5 [4].
      German Opinion, 20 Sep., 3 [1]; 21st, 3 [5]; 24th, 3 [3]; 27th, 5 [1].
      Great Britain's Reply—United States Sensational Report, 27 Sep., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
      Letter, 29 Sep., 12 [1].
      Reception by the Press of Central and Western Europe—Satisfaction in Berlin, 21 Sep., 3 [5].
      Reply of the Powers—Summary of the Situation, 24 Sep., 3 [3].
      Russia, France, and Japan, Replies, 26 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
      Russian Opinion, 25 Sep., 3 [4].
      United States Policy, 20 Sep., 3 [2]; 21st, 3 [6]; 24th, 3 [3]; 28th, 3 [2]; 1 Oct., 3 [4].
        Dissent of the United States, Disappointment in Berlin, &c., 25 Sep., 3 [2]—Continental Press Comments, 25 Sep., 3 [4, 5]; 26th, 3 [2].
    Note to the Powers (No. 2), [L], 5 Oct., 7 [3].
      Austro-Hungarian Opinion, 6 Oct., 7 [1].
      Great Britain—Unwisdom of Hesitation, 5 Oct., 7 [4].
      Improved Diplomatic Situation—Effect of the German Note, 6 Oct., 7 [1].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  Germany—*cont.*
    Note to the Powers, &c.—*cont.*
      Text, 5 Oct., 3 [1].
      United States, Attitude of—Reply to Germany, 5 Oct., 3 [3].
    Partition of China — "We are waging no War of Conquest," United States Press Comments, 21 Nov., 5 [6]—German Press Comments, 23 Nov., 3 [6].
    Peace — Negotiations between China and the Powers, proposed, German Government Reply to Li-Hung-Chang, 20 Aug., 3 [4].
    Peking (see that sub-heading).
    Policy, 7 July, 7 [3]; 10th, 5 [2]; 16th, 7 [4].
      Bülow, Count von, on, 20 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 21st, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2]; 24th, 7 [5]— Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 21 Nov., 5 [4]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 27th, 5 [1]—German Press Comments, 21 Nov., 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [5].
      Bülow's, Count von, Circular, 13 July, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]—Press Comments, 14th, 7 [2].
      Chinese Diplomatist on, 22 Aug., 3 [3].
      Cologne Gazette Suggestions, 24 July, 5 [4]—*Times* and the *Gazette*, 3 Sep., 3 [2].
      Debate in the Reichstag, 21 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]; 23rd, 3 [6]; 24th, 7 [5].
      German Radical Party Congress Resolutions, 24 Oct., 5 [3].
      National Liberal Party Resolution, 13 Nov., 5 [2].
      Press Attack on Count von Bülow, 6 Sep., 3 [1].
      Press Criticism, 25 Aug., 3 [3].
      Public Opinion in Germany—Discomfort, Discontent, and Distrust," 27 Aug., 3 [4]; 28th, 3 [5].
    Precedence of German Diplomatic Representative and Military Chief in China, Question of, 28 Dec., 3 [3]; 29th, 3 [3].
    Press Comments, 5 July, 5 [4]; 1 Oct., 3 [3]; 2nd, 3 [3]; 8th, 5 [1]; 15th, 5 [1].
    Reichstag, Agitation in Favour of summoning the Reichstag — Press Comments, 29 Aug., 3 [5].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Germany—*cont.*
  - Russia and Germany, Relations between — "Germany chief Opponent of Russia," &c., *Novoe Vremya* Article, 29 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Shanghai, Landing of Troops (see sub-heading Shanghai).
  - Shan-tung, Anti-Foreign Disturbances in, 17 Feb., 8 [1]; 19th, 8 [4]; [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Chinese Governor's Warning to Missionaries, 21 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Recall of Troops, 12 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Waldersee, Count von (see that sub-heading).
  - Wartenburg, Count von, Death of (see sub-heading Kalgan Expedition).
  - "What Next?" after Relief of Peking—German Press Question, 20 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Yang-tsze Region (see that sub-heading).
- Gordon's, Gen., Diary in 1860—*Times* Publication, 30 Aug., 10 [1]—Reply to *Daily Chronicle* Criticism, 6 Sep., 4 [3].
- Government "by Chinese for the Chinese," Mr. Brodrick's Statement—Letter, 6 Aug., 5 [4].
- Han-kau:—
  - Native Plot to burn British Concession, 24 Aug., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [2]; 27th, 3 [2].
  - Protection of—Letter, 16 Aug., 4 [5].
- Hart, Sir R.:—
  - Appointment of Successor, 17 July, 10 [1]; 19th, 5 [4].
  - Career, &c., in China — *Times* Article, 17 July, 4 [3].
  - Ching's, Prince, Interview with—Imperial Decree with special Instructions from the Emperor, 13 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Confidential Representative of the Powers, Selection of Sir R. Hart—Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 13 Sep., 3 [4].
  - Customs and Imperial Post, Re-opening, 4 Sep., 3 [6].
  - *Fortnightly Review* Article, [L], 26 Oct., 7 [2].
    - Effect of, on the Situation in China — Letter, 13 Nov., 11 [5].
    - "Spread of Christianity is not to be thought of" — Letter, 16 Nov., 4 [4] — Mr. Mitford's Reply, 17 Nov., 8 [5].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Hart, Sir R.—*cont.*
  - Indemnity, &c., Views on, 25 Dec., 3 [1].
  - Message from Peking, 3 July, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Reply to Despatch from Tsung-li-Yamên during the Siege—*Times* Article, 15 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Resumption of Position as Inspector-General of Customs, 10 Sep., 3 [4].
  - Safety of, 3 Sep., 4 [6].
- Holland—Minister in Peking authorised to co-operate with the other Foreign Ministers, 4 July, 7 [4].
- Ho-nan—Escape of Europeans, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
- Hong-kong (see that title).
- Hu-nan, Outbreak in, 16 July, 7 [1, 2].
- Imperial Court:—
  - Desertion of Troops en route for Shen-si, 19 Oct., 3 [1].
  - Difficulties of conducting Negotiations, &c., Continental Press Comments, 10 Oct., 3 [1]; 11th, 3 [1].
  - Flight from Peking, alleged, 3 July, 5 [1]; 21 Aug., 3 [1]; 22nd, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 23rd, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]. 11 Sep., 3 [3]; 13th, 3 [6]—Details of the Journey, &c., 31 Oct., 3 [1].
  - Punishment of Anti-Foreign Leaders (see sub-heading Punishment).
  - Removal to Shen-si, 6 Oct., 7 [3]; 9th, 3 [3].
  - Return to Peking:—
    - Facilitating Negotiations for Peace, United States Attitude, 8 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Foreign Ministers' Note to Prince Ching, 29 Sep., 5 [3].
    - Japanese Opinion—Interview with Marquis Ito, 11 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Li-Hung-Chang Memorial, 11 Sep., 9 [1].
    - Memorial to the Throne, &c., 10 Oct., 3 [1].
- Imperial Palaces (see sub-heading Peking).
- Incitement to murder—Appeal urging Assassination of Missionaries, &c., 10 Nov., 7 [3].
- Indian Contingent (see sub-heading British Forces — also title India, Army).
- Indian Native Princes' Offers of Help to Great Britain, 15 Nov., 4 [3].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*

- Indemnity:—
  - Brodrick's, Mr., Statement, Compensation for Outrages—Letter, 6 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Compensation to Chinese who have suffered Losses to be included in the Indemnity, 31 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Hart's, Sir R., Views, 25 Dec., 3 [1].
  - Money Indemnity—Prince Ching's Proposal, 17 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
  - (See also sub-headings Missionaries and Settlement.)
- Italy:—
  - Anglo-German Agreement — Italian Opinion, 23 Oct., 3 [3]; 26th, 3 [3].
  - Chinese Emperor's Message, 24 Oct., 5 [3].
  - Crispi's, Signor, Protest against Absence of Continuity in Italian Foreign Policy, 22 June, 7 [4].
  - Fleet in Chinese Waters, 4 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Forces—Expeditionary Corps, &c., 2 July, 7 [4]; 14th, 7 [3]; 16th, 7 [6].
    - Charges against—Denial by the Italian Minister of War, 7 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Movements of, 15 Oct., 5 [2].
    - Strength of, 13 July, 7 [4].
    - Withdrawal — Motion in the Italian Chamber, 12 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Humbert's, King, Farewell Address to Officers of China Contingent, 20 July, 5 [4].
  - Policy, 25 June, 7 [3].
    - Statement by the Italian Foreign Minister, 13 July, 5 [6]; 31 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Raggi, Marquis, and other Victims of the Massacre in Peking, 18 July, 7 [4].
- Japan:—
  - Attitude of, 11 June, 8 [1]; 13th, 5 [4]; 14th, 5 [5]; 25th, 7 [5]; 27th, 7 [2]; 30th, 7 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 6 Aug., 13 [4].
  - Chancellor of Japanese Legation at Peking — Murder by Soldiers of the Empress's Body Guard, 13 June, 5 [3]; [L], 14th, 9 [4]; 13 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Imperial Edict attributing Murder to "unknown Villains," 15 Aug., 3 [2].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*

- Japan—*cont.*
  - Chinese Attack upon Japanese and Koreans at Antong, 30 July, 5 [3].
  - Chinese Emperor's Appeal to the Mikado and the Mikado's Reply, 23 July, 7 [4]; 20 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Financial Guarantee, Offer of [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [5].
  - Forces, 7 July, 7 [2]; 9th, 5 [3]; 10th, 5 [2].
    - Amoy (see that sub-heading).
    - Disappearance of, from Peking and Tientsin, 14 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Losses and Gains in the Peking Expedition, 17 Nov., 8 [5].
    - New Brigade, Formation of, 9 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Number of Troops in China, 5 July, 5 [4]; [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [3].
    - Reinforcements—Communications between H.M. Government and Japan, 30 July, 3 [4]; [Parl.] 13th, 10 [2]; 3 Aug., 9 [12]; 7th, 5 [3].
    - Troops despatched to China, &c., 18 June, 7 [2]; 20th, 7 [1]; 21st, 6 [1]; 28th, 7 [2].
  - Ito, Marquis, Interview with, 11 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Japanese View of the Crisis—Interview with Japanese Diplomatist, 29 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Minister at Peking, Letter from, 31 July, 6 [1, 2].
  - Li-Hung-Chang's Peace Overtures —Attitude of Japan, 27 Aug., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Policy, 2 July, 7 [3]; 15 Dec., 7 [3]; 18th, 5 [4].
  - Relief of Peking by Japanese Troops, proposed—Attitude of the Powers, 6 July, 5 [2]; [L], 6th, 9 [4]; 9th, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2]; 10th, 5 [4]; 11th, 7 [2]; 25th, 7 [5]; [Parl.] 4th, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3]; 7th, 8 [4]; 10th, 10 [5]; 11th, 12 [2, 3].
    - Blue Book, 30 July, 3 [4].
    - Correspondence, 12 July, 6 [2]; 31 Aug., 6 [3]; 4 Sep., 6 [5].
    - Feeling in Japanese Official Circles, 23 July, 7 [3].
  - Return of the Court to Peking essential preliminary to Peace Negotiations — Japanese Opinion, 6 Oct., 7 [2].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Japan—*cont.*
  - Settlement — Demands of the Powers (see that sub-heading).
- Kalgan Expedition, 15 Nov., 3 [1]; 4 Dec., 6 [2]; 5th, 3 [4]; 15th, 7 [4].
  - Death of Count Yorck, 1 Dec., 7 [5], 8 [5]; 8th, 7 [5]; 10th, 6 [1].
- Kang-Yi, Death of, 26 Oct., 3 [1].
- Kang Yu Wei—Appeal urging Restoration of the Emperor, &c., 10 Dec., 6 [1].
- Ketteler, Baron von (see sub-heading Germany—Minister at Peking).
- Korea:—
  - Despatch of Troops to oppose Chinese Incursion, 23 July, 7 [3].
  - Emperor's Present to the Allied Forces, 21 Aug., 3 [3].
  - Japan and Russia, Necessity of Agreement in Event of Disorder, 26 July, 5 [5].
  - Japanese Cruiser ordered to Gensan, 25 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Japanese Troops for, 13 Aug., 3 [5]; 17th, 3 [1].
  - Pyong-yong District, Inhabitants withdrawing owing to landing of Russian Troops, 18 Aug., 3 [2].
  - Rebels Attack on Som-ching, 23 Aug., 3 [2].
- Lang, Rear-Adm., Interview with, 13 July, 7 [4].
- Leao-tong, Gulf of — Map showing Importance of Country to Russia, 23 Oct., 7 [5].
- Li-Hung-Chang:—
  - Admirals of the Allied Fleets interdicting Li Hung Chang from Communication with Chinese Authorities, 29 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Attitude of the United States and Russia, 31 Aug., 3 [1].
  - Appointment of, as Regent, proposed [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3, 4]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Bodyguard—Cantonese, Offer of Service, 16 Nov., 3 [2].
  - Canton, Departure from, 18 July, 7 [1]; 10 [3]; [L], 11 [4]—Statement at Farewell Audience of Consular Body in Canton, 19 July, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Chi-li:—
    - Appointment as Viceroy, 18 July, 7 [4]—Appointment cancelled, 24 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Proclamation to Province of Chi-li, 11 Sep., 4 [1].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Li-Hung-Chang—*cont.*
  - Foreign Ministers — Sending Ministers to Tientsin or restoring freedom of Telegraphic Communication, Memorial to the Throne, 31 July, 8 [4]; 1 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Foreign Troops in the Capital—Official Announcement, 27 June, 7 [2].
  - Hong-kong, Conference with Governor of, 20 July, 5 [1].
  - Illness of, 7 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4]. 18 Dec., 5 [4]; 25th, 3 [1]; 31st, 7 [3].
  - Interviews — Li-Hung-Chang's Opinion on the Situation, 25 June, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [3]; 25 July, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 29 Oct., 5 [4].
    - *Times* Correspondent's Interview, 15 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Pao-ting-fu Expedition, Protest against, 10 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Peking Relief Expedition—Appeal to the Powers to stop Allied Forces at Tung-Chau, 17 Aug., 3 [2]; 20th, 3 [6].
  - Russia's Intentions — Li-Hung-Chang's Inquiries, &c., 18 Aug., 3 [2]; 21st, 3 [2].
  - Settlement (see that sub-heading).
  - Shanghai:—
    - Departure postponed, 1 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Reception at, 23 July, 7 [3].
  - Summons to Peking, 20 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]. 21st, 5 [5]; 22nd, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]. 25th, 7 [2]; 30 July, 5 [1]; 22 Sep., 5 [3]; 24th, 3 [2].
    - Blue Book, 30 July, 3 [6].
  - Telegram from Chinese Minister in St. Petersburg advising Conciliatory Attitude, 11 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Tuan, Chuang, &c., Memorial impeaching, 17 Sep., 3 [3].
  - Visit to the Foreign Ministers at Peking, 15 Oct., 5 [2].
- Lo Feng-Luh (see sub-heading Chinese Minister in London).
- Looting:—
  - French Troops, Property to be restored to the Chinese Government, 19 Dec., 5 [4]—Question in the Chamber, 28th, 3 [4].
  - Letter, 24 Dec., 5 [4].
  - Russian Authorities requiring Detailed Lists, 26 Dec., 3 [3].
- Lu-han Railway, Destruction of Property, 5 June, 3 [4]; [L], 7 [2]; 9th, 7 [4].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Macdonald, Sir C.:—
    - Career, &c.—*Times* Article, 17 July, 4 [1].
    - Despatches, 11 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 13th, 9 [5].
    - Messages (20 June), 7 July, 7 [1]; (4 July, Appeal for Relief), 25 July, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; (21 July), 31 July, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 3 Aug., 3 [1].
    - Opinion on Chinese Government during Siege, 11 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Peking Legations (see that subheading).
    - Safety of the Peking Legations—Telegram dated 3 Aug., 9 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; [Parl.] 9th, 6 [2].
    - Telegram and Despatches [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [3].
    - Transfer to British Legation at Tokio, 21 Sep.. 7 [6]—Departure from Peking, 27 Oct., 7 [1].
  - Macdonald, Sir C., and Lady Macdonald, Armed with Poison and Revolver, Newspaper Paragraphs—Letter, 23 July, 12 [2].
  - Manchester Chamber of Commerce Meeting, 26 July, 6 [1].
  - Manchu Party:—
    - Defiant Attitude, 27 Sep., 5 [3].
    - Manchu Dynasty and the "Boxers"—Letter, 18 June, 5 [2].
  - Manchuria, Russians in—Russo-Chinese Hostilities, &c.:—
    - Aigun, Sakhalin, &c., Capture by the Russians, 6 Aug., 3 [3]; 7th, 3 [2]; 11th, 3 [4]; 17th, 3 [3].
    - Ajehe, Details of Capture, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Amur Territory:—
      - Acquisition of the Amur Region, 20 Aug. 3 [3]; 13 Sep., 3 [6]; 14th, 3 [2].
      - Dearth of Supplies—Temporary Admission of Foreign Ships to Russian Ports in East Asia, 16 Oct., 3 [2]; 18th, 3 [6].
      - Military Operations—Massacre of Non-combatant Chinese, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
      - Russian Customs Tariff, Extension to Amur Region, 27 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Annexation, alleged:—
      - French Blunder, [L], 10 Oct., 7 [2].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Manchuria, Russians in, &c.—*cont.*
    - Annexation, alleged—*cont.*
      - French Opinion, 26 Sep., 3 [1]; 27th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 29th, 5 [2].
      - Gribsky's, Gen., Telegram to Gen. Matsiefsky, 9 Oct., 3 [5]; [L], 10th, 7 [2].
      - Li Hung Chang's alleged Statement, 2 Oct., 5 [1].
      - Official Contradictions, 2 Oct., 3 [5]; 4th, 3 [3]; 8th, 5 [5]—Contradictory Ceremonies, 18th, 3 [6].
      - Russia asked to take Manchuria under her Protection, alleged, 27 Oct., 7 [2].
      - Vogüé's M. de, Article, "A Mystification," 2nd Oct., 3 [5].
    - Arms, Exportation of, through Siberia—Russian Government Regulations, 27 Oct., 7 [2].
    - Blagovestchensk, Russian Town, Bombardment of, &c., 18 July, 7 [2]; 19th, 5 [1, 2); [L], 9 [3]; 21st, 7 [3].
    - China resuming Government under Protection of Russia—Adm. Alexieff's Communication to Li Hung Chang, 6 Nov., 5 [2]; 12th, 5 [4].
    - Damage to Russian Property—Special Commission of Inquiry to proceed to Manchuria, 23 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Demobilization of Russian Troops in Asiatic Provinces, 13 Oct., 7 [2]; 16th, 3 [1]; 18th, 3 [6].
    - East Chinese Railway:—
      - Employés, &c., taking Refuge at Khabarovka, 7 Aug., 3 [2].
      - Tsar's Message of Thanks to Chief Engineer, 13 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Expenditure, Amount of extra Expenditure, 23 Oct., 14 [2].
    - Gribsky's, Gen., Proclamation, 25 Sep., 3 [5]; 10 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Harbin Operations, 11 Aug., 3 [4]; 14th, 3 [2]; [L], 15th, 7 [3].
    - Hun Chun—Defeat of Chinese Garrison, 3 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Kirin, Occupation of, 1 Oct., 3 [2]; 20th, 5 [5].
    - Li Hung Chang's Telegram expressing Gratitude of China for Russian Protection, 17 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Lutai, Capture of, 28 Sep., 3 [3].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  Manchuria, Russians in, &c.—*cont.*
    Mongolia Troops organized to resist Russian Advance, 8 Oct., 5 [4].
    Mukden, Occupation of, 9 Oct., 3 [5].
    Novosti, Review of Russian Military Operations, 28 Aug., 3 [4].
    Number of Troops in Manchuria, &c., 26 Nov., 8 [1].
    Orloff's, Gen., Force—Movements prior to Junction with Gen. Renenkampf, 4 Sep., 3 [5].
    Powder Magazine, Destruction of, by the Russians, 27 Oct., 7 [2].
    Russian Position in Manchuria—Letter, 30 Aug., 4 [1].
    Russian Reticence and comparative Leniency towards Offenders, 19 July, 5 [1].
    San-Sing, Capture of, 4 Aug., 5 [2].
    Separate Negotiations with Russia, 21 Aug., 3 [2].
    Sungari — Organization of Brigands, 30 Oct., 3 [4].
    Tsitsihar :—
      Governor of—Telegram to the Russian Engineer-in-Chief, 2 Aug., 3 [3].
      Occupation by Russians, 1 Sep., 3 [4]; 6th, 3 [2].
  Massacre of Native Christians, 24 Apr., 5 [5]; 26th, 5 [6]; 18 May, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 11 June, 7 [3]; 18th, 7 [1].
    Times Article, 13 Oct., 6 [3].
  Measures to suppress Agitation, 23 May, 5 [6].
  Memorial to the Throne from Provincial Governors, 19 July, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
    Imperial Edict in Reply, 23 July, 7 [1], 11 [2].
  Military Operations by the Allies (see sub-headings Allied Forces, Peking Legations, &c.).
  Ming Tombs, Expedition to, 3 Nov., 12 [3]; 5th, 5 [5].
  Missionaries—Massacres, Destruction of Property, &c. [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [5].
    American Missionaries :—
      Escape, 4 Aug., 5 [3]—Rev. M. Williams's Account, 25 Sep., 4 [6].
      Property at Lienchan — Chinese Proclamation, 26 Oct., 3 [2].
    Baptist Missionaries in Shantung and Shensi, 8 Aug., 8 [3].
    Bath and Wells, Bishop of, on, 31 Oct., 8 [6].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  Missionaries—Massacres, &c.—*cont.*
    Brooks, Rev. S., Murder of (see Brooks).
    Causes of the Outbreak (see that sub-heading).
    Chi-li, 10 Aug., 3 [2]; 11th, 3 [4]; 10 Sep., 3 [5]; 25th, 4 [1].
    China Inland Mission—Murder of Missionaries, 5 Sep., 8 [3].
    Chu-chau Massacre, 30 July, 5 [1].
      Investigation—Shêng and the Governor of Chekiang appointed Commissioners, 20 Dec., 3 [3].
      Removal of the Governor of Chekiang, 30 Nov., 5 [5]; 6 Dec., 5 [1].
      Taotai, Arrest of, 10 Dec., 6 [1].
    Compensation for Losses :—
      British and Foreign Bible Society — Decision not to claim Compensation from Chinese Government, 3 Nov., 12 [3].
      Canton Compensation Claims, 19 Nov., 5 [2].
      Church Missionary Society Resolution, 17 Dec., 7 [3].
      Favier's, Mgr., Mission to France, 18 Dec., 5 [4].
    Disturbed State of the Country—Letter, 24 Aug., 4 [1].
    Exodus from Western China, 16 Aug., 4 [4].
    Fu-chau-fu, Tai-yuen-fu and Tai-ku, 13 Sep., 3 [6].
    Hwai-lu—Mr. Green's Escape, 14 Dec., 10 [1].
    Indifference of the British Public—Letter, 15 Sept., 6 [4].
    Kiang-si Province, Destruction of Missions, 30 Oct., 3 [5].
    King-tiao-kang, Deliverance of Belgian Missionaries, 13 Oct., 7 [3].
    Letter, 16 Oct., 5 [5].
    List of murdered Missionaries, 27 Oct., 8 [1].
    London Missionary Society :—
      Disposal of Staff, 1 Aug., 6 [4].
      Han-kau Premises, Destruction of, 20 June, 7 [1].
    Manchuria, 6 Aug., 3 [3].
    Mid China—Safety of C. M. S. Stations, 2 Aug., 8 [4].
    Mongolia, 21 Sept., 3 [5].
    Ning-Po, Christian Sufferings and Losses, Appeal—Letter, 30 Nov., 15 [2].
    Norman, Rev. H. V., Death of, 7 June, 9 [6].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Missionaries—Massacres, &c.—*cont.*
    - North China Mission, Meeting, 2 June, 8 [6].
    - Number murdered and missing, 5 Sept., 3 [4]; 12th, 3 [2]; 14th, 3 [3].
    - Pao-ting-fu, 30 July, 5 [1]; 31st, 8 [4]; 12 Sep., 3 [1]—Military Expedition, Rescue of Missionaries, 26 Oct., 3 [1]; 30th, 3 [3].
    - Peking Mission—Letter from the Bishop of Northern China, 16 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Peking School for the Blind, Fate of—Correspondence, 13 Oct., 10 [3]; 20 Aug., 10 [4].
    - Piggott Mission, 12 Sep., 3 [2]; 13th, 7 [5]; 15th, 6 [4].
    - Position of Missionaries and their relation to the European Trading Committee—Letter, 18 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Present Troubles in China largely due to Missionaries, alleged—Archbishop of Dublin, on, 18 Oct., 8 [1].
    - Refugees:—
      - British Subjects' Acknowledgment of extreme Kindness of American Officials—Apathy and Indifference of British Officials, Letter, 14 Sep., 7 [6].
      - Refugees in Peking, 11 June, 7 [5].
    - Roman Catholic Missionaries:—
      - Attacks on, 31 Aug., 3 [6].
      - Massacre of—Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
      - Roman Catholic Communities responsible for present State of Affairs, alleged, 22 June, 7 [3].
      - Vaughan's, Cardinal, Pastoral Letter, 15 Dec., 10 [1].
    - Salisbury, Lord, on Foreign Missions (see Salisbury).
    - Shanghai, Resolution of Missionaries at, 11 Sep., 3 [2]; 16 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Shan-si Massacres, 31 July, 8 [4]; 3 Aug., 3 [3]; 27th, 3 [2]; 29th, 7 [6]; 3 Sep., 3 [6]; 5th, 3 [6]; 10th, 3 [4]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 5 Oct., 3 [4]; 11th, 5 [2].
      - Escape of Missionaries to Han-kau—Letter, 29 Sep., 12 [1].
      - Letter from Dutch Mission, 2 Oct., 3 [5].
      - Memorial Service, 14 Dec., 10 [1].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Missionaries—Massacres, &c.—*cont.*
    - Shan-si and Honan—Sufferings of Refugees, 21 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Shan-tung Missionaries, Attacks on, 27 Oct., 7 [3].
    - Swa-tau—Looting, &c., 13 Aug., 3 [3]; 16th, 3 [1]; 18th, 4 [3].
    - Szu-chuan — China Inland Missionaries, Recall to Shanghai, 15 Aug., 4 [1].
    - Ta-ling-fu and So-ping-fu, 25 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Tai-yuan-fu Massacre, 13 Sep., 3 [6]; 10 Nov., 13 [6]; 24th, 12 [2].
    - Tungakum District, Departure of Missionaries, 16 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Upetze, Destruction of Mission, 9 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Yun-nan, 24 Sep., 3 [2]—English Missionaries remaining in Yun-nan, 31 July, 6 [3].
  - Morrison, Dr.:—
    - Career, &c. — *Times* Article, 17 July, 4 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Note from, during Siege of Legation, 11 Sep., 4 [1].
    - (For other References to the *Times* Correspondent, see sub-headings Peking, Russian Predominance, and Peking Legations Siege.)
  - Nan-king:—
    - Chinese Officials and Gentry — Appeal to the Powers, 3 Aug., 4 [4].
    - Powder Magazine destroyed, 3 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Naval Demonstration, French Proposal—Objections by Germany, *Berlin Post* on French Yellow Book, 19 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Naval Forces in Chinese Waters (see sub-headings Names of Powers).
  - Newspapers — Suppression of Native Papers in Canton, 1 Sep., 3 [5]; 3rd, 3 [5].
  - Nieh's, Gen., Troops, Engagement with "Boxers," 9 June, 7 [4]—Ordered to Return to Camp at Lu-Tai, 9 June, 7 [4]; 11th, 7 [5].
  - Ning-Po, Christian Sufferings and Losses, Appeal — Letter, 30 Nov., 15 [2].
  - Niu-Chwang—Russian Occupation and Provisional Administration, 13 Aug., 3 [5]; 14th, 3 [3]; 24th, 3 [3]; [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [3]; 8th, 9 [4].
    - Postal Arrangements and Collection of the Land Tax, 5 Dec., 3 [4].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Niu-Chwang, &c.—*cont.*
    - United States and Russia, Correspondence between, 1 Sep., 3 [2].
    - (See also sub-heading Northern Railways.)
- Northern Railways:—
    - British Railway Interests—Temporary Control of the Railway by Russia, &c., 26 July, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [5]. 27th, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [2]; 2 Aug., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
        - British Protest — German Press Comments, 11 Oct., 3 [1]; 15th, 5 [2].
    - Niu-Chwang Railway:—
        - Looting by Russians, 16 Nov., 3 [1].
        - Purchase by Russia, rumoured Proposal, 23 Nov., 3 [6].
        - Russia retaining, pending Settlement of Expenses of holding Railway South of the Wall, 14 Dec., 5 [1].
        - Seizure of, 15 Oct., 5 [3].
    - Peking—Tientsin Section:—
        - British Control, 11 Oct., 3 [1].
        - Germany, Railway taken over by, alleged, 8 Oct., 5 [1].
        - Re-opening, 20 Dec., 3 [4]—Inefficient Management by Germans, 21st, 3 [4].
        - Repairs, Sections divided between the Powers, 16 Oct., 3 [1].
    - Repairing, Progress in, 21 Nov., 5 [6].
        - Friction between Russians and British, 1 Oct., 3 [1].
        - Peking Section — Russian Inactivity, 2 Nov., 3 [4].
    - Shan-hai-kwan Railway:—
        - British Control — Russian Attitude, 17 Sep., 3 [4].
        - British Interests — Situation more unsatisfactory than ever, 26 Oct., 3 [2].
        - Handing over, by Russia to Count von Waldersee, 12 Nov., 5 [4]; 26th, 7 [5]; 28th, 5 [2]; 3 Dec., 6 [2]; 4th, 6 [2]; 6th, 5 [1]; 14th, 5 [1].
        - Position and Custody of [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [2].
        - Terminus of Line mortgaged to British—Disappointment as to Action of British Authorities, 26 Sep., 3 [3].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Northern Railways—*cont.*
    - Ta-ku to Tang-ku, Guarding by Russians—Withdrawal of Guard, 17 Nov., 7 [4].
    - Tang-ku—Shan-hai-Kwan Section ready for Traffic, 18 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Yangtsun — Shan-hai-Kwan Line —Occupation by Russian Troops *Official Messenger* Communication, 24 Oct., 5 [3]; 17 Dec., 5 [3] — Russian Press Comments, 19th, 5 [4].
- Pao-ting-fu:—
    - Description of City, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
    - Explosion at, 6 Dec., 5 [1].
    - Li-Hung-Chang's Proclamation, 24 Sep., 3 [2].
- Pao-ting-fu Expedition, 12 Sep., 3 [3]; 13th, 3 [5]; 14th, 3 [2]; [L], 26 Oct., 7 [3].
    - Arrival of the Expedition at Pao-ting-fu, 22 Oct., 3 [5]; 24th, 5 [3]; 26th, 3 [1]; 29th, 5 [3].
        - Appointment of Commission of Inquiry into Murder of Missionaries, &c., 30 Oct., 3 [3].
        - Entry into the City, Expedition reduced to an Absurdity, 27 Oct., 7 [1].
        - Execution of Acting Governor, 31 Oct., 3 [1].
        - French Troops holding Railway Station, &c., 23 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Composition of Forces, &c., 12 Oct., 3 [3]; 15th, 5 [2]; 20th, 5 [3].
    - Departure of Troops from Tientsin, 10 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Details of the March, 26 Dec., 9 [6].
    - German Troops, Allegations against (see sub-heading German Forces—Conduct).
    - Li Hung Chang's Protest, 10 Nov., 7 [3].
    - Postponement of Expedition, &c., 3 Oct., 3 [2].
        - Viceroy of Chi-li's Request, 1 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Return of Troops to Peking, 30 Oct., 3 [3]; 31st, 3 [1].
    - Sentences (see sub-heading Punishment of Princes and Officials).
- Papers relating to — Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [1].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Partition of China *v.* "Open Door" Policy:—
    - Bülow's, Count von, Speech, 20 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3] — Attitude of the United States, 21 Nov., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [2]; 22nd, 5 [4].
    - Insincerity of the Powers as to the "Open Door"—United States Accusation, 23 Nov., 3 [6].
    - "Open Door," Different Interpretations — German Press Comments, 23 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Peace Congress and the Boxer Movement, 4 Oct., 3 [3]; 5th, 3 [6].
  - Peace Negotiations (see sub-heading Settlement).
  - Pei-ho:—
    - Annexation of Territory by Russia (see sub-heading Tientsin).
    - Operations of the Allied Forces—Japanese Despatches, 31 July, 10 [5].
  - Peitang:—
    - Cathedral, Defence of, by Bishop Favier, &c.—*Times* Article, 15 Oct., 4 [6]; 16th, 10 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Forts—Chang Yi's Negotiations for Surrender, 26 July, 5 [4].
    - Operations by the Allies, 7 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 9th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 13th, 3 [2]; 14th, 3 [1]; 15th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 16th, 3 [2]; 18th, 3 [1]; [Parl]. 9th, 6 [2].
  - Peking:—
    - Astronomical Instruments erected by the Jesuit Fathers—Removal by French and German Generals, 3 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Beginning of the Outbreak, 18 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]. 16 July, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
    - Bigham's, Mr., Escape — Inaccuracy of Report, 10 July, 6 [2].
    - Blind, Mission Schools for, Fate of — Correspondence, 20 Aug., 10 [4]; 13 Oct., 10 [3].
    - Chinese Forces concentrating on Peking, 30 July, 5 [1].
    - Departure of Foreigners, alleged —Chinese Escort to Tientsin:—
      - French Opinion, 13 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
      - Imperial Edict, 10 Aug., 3 [1].
      - Li-Hung-Chang's Statement [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
      - Russian Minister's Despatch, 15 Aug., 3 [2].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Peking—*cont.*
    - Destruction in the City, 29 Aug., 3 [4] — Imperial Edict, 15th, 3 [2].
    - Difficulties of relieving [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [4].
    - Evacuation of, by the Allied Forces —Russian Proposal, [L], 10 Sept., 7 [4]; 11th, 7 [2]; 14th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Austria-Hungary, Opinion of, 8 Sept., 5 [4]; 12th, 3 [3].
      - Correspondence, 3 Sep., 6 [2]; 5th, 8 [3].
      - Diplomatist's Opinion, 4 Sep., 3 [3].
      - France, Attitude of, 3 Sep., 3 [2, 3]; 5th, 3 [5]; 10th, 4 [1]; 13th, 3 [4].
        - *Débats* Opinion, 10 Sep., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
        - Effect of Russian Predominance in Peking, 15 Sep., 5 [4].
        - French inspired Telegram from St. Petersburg, 4 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
        - Fry's, Gen., Telegrams, 8 Sep., 5 [3].
        - Guizot's, M. Yves, Article on the Chinese Problem, 10 Sep., 4 [1].
        - Reply to Russia, 12 Sep., 3 [4].
        - Retirement to Tientsin Compromise — French Opinion, 10 Sep., 4 [1]; 13th, 3 [4].
      - Germany, Attitude of—Press Comments, 1 Sep., 3 [1]; 3rd, 3 [2]; 4th, 3 [4]; 5th, 3 [4]; 6th, 3 [1]; 7th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 8th, 5 [3]; 10th, 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [2]; 12th, 3 [3]; 14th, 3 [2]; 17th, 3 [4].
        - Bülow's, Count von, Policy, Defence of, 12 Sept., 3 [3].
        - Compromise, alleged, 8 Sep., 5 [3].
        - Hasse, Dr., and his Pan-Germanic Friends, 10 Sep., 4 [1].
        - Reply to Russia, 13 Sep., 3 [3] — German Press Comments, 14th, 3 [2].
        - Secret Agreement between Russia and Germany, alleged, 13 Sep., 3 [3]; 14th, 3 [1].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
Peking—*cont.*
Evacuation of, &c.—*cont.*
Great Britain, Attitude of, [L], 11 Sep., 7 [2]; [L], 14th, 7 [3].
Reply to Russia, 14 Sep., 3 [2].
Hong Kong:—
Chamber of Commerce Telegram, 8 Sep., 6 [2].
Opposition to Policy of Withdrawal, 7 Sep., 3 [2].
Japanese Policy, 5 Sep., 3 [6].
Reduction of Garrison, 8 Oct., 5 [1].
Reply to Russia, 11 Sep., 3 [1].
Russia, 2 Oct., 3 [4].
Departure of Troops, 17 Sep., 3 [2]; 12 Oct., 3 [3].
Giers, M. de—Li-Hung-Chang's Telegram requesting return to Peking, 20 Oct., 5 [5].
Interview with Russian Diplomatist in Vienna, 8 Sep., 5 [4].
Official Statement, 3 Sep., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
Opinion in Russia, 17 Sep., 3 [2]—Count von Waldersee's Mission, 18 Sep., 3 [1].
Removal of Legation, 4 3 [1]; 8th, 5 [1]—Russian Press Comments, 23rd, 3 [4].
Russia's Determination to to Withdraw, 14 Sep., 3 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [2].
Withdrawing to Tientsin, 3 Sep., 3 [1].
Shanghai, Feeling in, 3 Sep., 3 [4]; 4th, 3 [5]; 5th, 3 [6].
United States, Attitude of, 8 Sep., 5 [4]; 10th, 4 [2]; 17th, 3 [3]; 27th, 5 [2].
Conger's, Mr., Withdrawal, &c., 11 Sep., 3 [1].
Difference of Opinion between Mr. Conger and Gen. Chaffee, 19 Sep., 3 [2].
Order to Gen. Chaffee to prepare for withdrawal, 10 Sep., 3 [4]; 22nd, 5 [2].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
Peking—*cont.*
Evacuation of, &c.—*cont.*
Reduction of Garrison, 2 Oct., 3 [4]; 6th, 7 [2]; 8th, 5 [1].
Rejection of Proposals by the Powers—United States' Alternative Plan, 8 Sep., 5 [4].
Reply to Russia, 1 Sept., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3], 3rd, 3 [5].
Russian Failure to secure support of United States, 1 Sept., 3 [2].
Factions in Peking, 2 July, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
German Seizure of Peking Club, 25 Dec., 3 [2].
Government, Provisional Government — Disagreement between the Military Chiefs, 11 Dec., 5 [6].
Imperial City, Entry by Allied Forces, 6 Sep., 3 [1]; 11th, 3 [3].
Times Article, 16 Oct., 10 [3].
Imperial Court (see that subheading).
Imperial Palaces:—
Attack on, 21 Aug., 3 [1]; 23rd, 3 [1]; 25th, 3 [1]; 27th, 3 [1].
British and Italians occupying Summer Palace, 11 Oct., 3 [1],
Denudation of, by the Russians, 1 Oct., 3 [1]; 8th, 5 [1].
Destruction of—Preservation of Archæological Treasures, Letter, 1 Sep., 6 [3].
German Marines taking the place of Russians, who occupied the Dowager Empress's Palace, 10 Oct., 3 [1].
Occupation by Allied Forces, 4 Sep., 3 [6]; 14th, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2].
Inhabitants, Attitude towards "Boxers," 11 June, 8 [1].
Letters from Peking, 14 July 8 [1]; 18th, 11 [6]; 19th, 5 [5]; 21st, 13 [3].
Massacre of Foreigners reported, 6 July, 5 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 13th, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]. [Parl.] 17th, 7 [1].
Brodrick's, Mr., Statement, 17 July, 10 [2].
Daily Mail Correspondent's Account, 16 July, 11 [4].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Peking—*cont.*
    - Massacre of Foreigners, &c.—*cont.*
      - *Daily Mail* Correspondent's Account—*cont.*
        - Correspondence, 18 Aug., 4 [3]; 25th, 6 [3]; 29th, 6 [5]; 30th, 10 [5]; 31st, 6 [5].
        - *Daily Mail* Reply to Sir J. Scott's Strictures, 20 Aug., 5 [2].
      - European Feeling, 17 July, 5 [1]; 18th, 7 [3]; 19th, 5 [5].
      - List of British Officials and others, 17 July, 10 [2].
      - Official Telegram from Governor of Shantung, 16 July, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
    - Massacre of Native Christians—*Times* Article, 13 Oct., 6 [3].
    - Military Operations near Peking, 18 Sep., 3 [1]; 19th, 3 [2]; 20th, 3 [1]; 21st, 3 [4]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 24th, 3 [1]; 17 Dec., 5 [3].
      - Despatches, 7 Nov., 3 [1].
      - Liang-Hsiang, Capture of, 21 Sep., 3 [4]; 25th, 3 [6].
    - Negotiations (see sub-heading Settlement).
    - Occupation by the Allies—Fighting within the Walls, *Times* Article, 16 Oct., 10 [1].
    - Plan of Peking, 4 June, 22; 19th, 4; 22nd, 4; 6 July, 13; 11 Aug., 6; 17th, 6; 13 Oct., 5.
    - Police Regulations—Proclamation allowing People freedom of movement, &c., 15 Oct., 5 [2].
    - Pro-Foreign Officials Executed, 4 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Effect on Viceroys—Support of Great Britain, 6 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Relief:—
      - Japanese Troops proposed (see sub-heading Japan).
      - Relief abandoned by the Allied Forces, 5 July, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
      - (See also sub-heading Peking Legations—Relief.)
    - Return of the Court (see sub-heading Imperial Court).
    - Russian Predominance in Peking, 12 Sept., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Effect of, on the Opinion of those who previously defended the Policy of Immediate Evacuation, 15 Sep., 5 [4].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Peking—*cont.*
    - Russian Predominance, &c.—*cont.*
      - Intolerable Conditions of Living under Russian Jurisdiction, 17 Sep., 3 [1].
      - *Times* Correspondent's Reports as to Russian Predominance and British Effacement, &c.—French Press Comments, 17 Sep., 3 [2]; 18th, 3 [2].
    - Russo-Chinese Bank, Removal to Shanghai, 13 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Sanitary Condition of—Grave Outlook, 20 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Situation in, 12 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 14th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [1].
      - Austro-Hungarian Opinion, 25 Sep., 3 [3].
      - Frey's, Gen., Telegrams, 8 Sep., 5 [3, 5].
      - Restoration of Order, 10 Sep., 3 [4]; 5 Nov., 5 [5].
      - Telegrams from H.M. Consul at Tientsin [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [2].
      - *Times* Article, 18 June, 11 [6].
    - Telegraph and Courier Services, 14 Aug., 3 [2]; 24th, 3 [2].
  - Peking-Han-Kau Railway—Convention between France and Belgium (see sub-heading Franco-Belgian Agreement).
  - Peking Legation Guards:—
    - British Guard—Services of the Marines, &c.:—
      - Correspondence, 8 Aug., 8 [6]; 27 Oct., 8 [1].
      - Goschen, Mr., on, 10 Nov., 12 [4].
      - "Handy Man" to the fore, Justice to all—Letter, 5 Nov., 8 [4].
      - Macdonald's, Sir C., Despatches, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
      - Names of Officers and Men, 25 July, 8 [2]; [Parl.] 20th, 6 [5]; 24th, 10 [5].
      - Omission of Names from List of supposed Victims—Letter, 23 July, 12 [2].
      - *Orlando* Crew, Services of—Letter, 9 Nov., 5 [2].
      - Strength of, &c. [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [2].
      - Withholding from the Public Marine Officer's Report—Letter, 1 Nov., 5 [4].
    - Guards summoned to protect the Legations, 30 May, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [3]; 31st, 5 [5]; 1 June, 5 [5]; 2nd, 7 [4].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
Peking Legation Guards—*cont.*
United States—Legation Guard to remain at Peking pending Negotiations for Settlement, 26 Sep., 3 [3].
Peking Gazette for 1899, 14 Aug. 6 [4].
Peking Gazettes during the Siege of the Peking Legations, 13 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 16th, 7 [2].
Times Article, 16 Oct., 12 [1].
Peking Legations:—
Austro-Hungarian Chargé d'Affaires, Departure from Peking, Arrival at Shanghai, 8 Sep., 5 [5].
Austro-Hungarian Legation:—
Business of, Herr von Bülow conducting, 10 Sep., 3 [5].
Despatch, 10 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Promotion of Secretary, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
Belgian Minister, Despatch from, 8 Aug., 3 [1].
British Legation:—
Macdonald. Sir C. (see sub-heading Macdonald).
New Minister, Disappointment of British Subjects, 20 Sep., 3 [1].
Communication with Foreign Ministers:—
Difficulty of Communication, 5 Sep., 3 [6].
Placing in direct Communication with their Governments, &c. — Action by Chinese Minister to Russia, 3 Aug., 3 [1].
Diplomatic Corps—Joint Note to the Tsung-li-Yamên, 22 May, 7 [3]; 5 July, 5 [5].
Foreign Ministers and Chinese Authorities "on very friendly terms," 7 Aug., 3 [1].
French Minister—M. Pichon:—
Career, &c, 18 July, 7 [4].
Despatch, 3 Aug., ; 13th, 3 [1].
Health of, 24 Oct., 5 [3]; 26th, 3 [1].
Safety, 2 Aug., 3 [1]—French Acknowledgments to the *Times*, 4th, 5 [1].
Telegram without Date, 10 Aug., 3 [1].
Guards (see sub-heading Peking Legation Guards).
Holding Authorities at Peking Personally Responsible for Attacks on Foreign Legations [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [6].
Li Hung Chang's Statement [Parl.] 8 Aug., 3 [2].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
Peking Legations—*cont.*
Italian Legation, Defence of, 4 Sep., 7 [5].
Protection of Legations, Measures adopted for [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [6]; 17th, 7 [1].
Letter, 7 June, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Relief—Allied Forces in Peking, 18 Aug., 3 [1]; 20th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 21st, 3 [1]; 22nd, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 23rd, 3 [2]; 24th, 3 [1]; 25th, 3 [1]; 27th, 3 [1]; 28th, 3 [3].
British Forces:—
Casualties during Siege of Legations, 23 Aug., 3 [1]; 22nd, 7 [6]; 23rd, 4 [2].
Disposition of, 25 Aug., 3 [1].
H.M. Government Congratulations, 23 Aug., 4 [2].
Despatches, 7 Nov., 3 [1].
Details of the Relief, 1 Sep., 3 [3].
Entry into Peking—British Column, 24 Aug., 3 [1]; 30th, 3 [2]—Major H. B. Vaughan's Letter to the *Northampton Herald*, 26 Oct., 8 [4].
European Opinion, 20 Aug., 3 [5].
French Official Despatches, 29 Aug., 3 [4].
German Emperor's Congratulatory Telegram to the German Legation, 25 Aug., 3 [1].
Naval Brigade Difficulties [L], 23 Aug., 7 [3]; 25th, 3 [1].
Times Articles, 28 Sep., 6 [1]; 2 Oct., 10 [1]; 3rd, 5 [1].
Turkish Congratulations, 27 Aug., 3 [5].
Russian Legation:—
Russian Minister's Despatch, 13 Aug., 3 [1].
Withdrawal to Tientsin, 15 Sep., 5 [4]; 17th, 3 [1].
Safety of Foreign Ministers — Chinese Assurances, Imperial Edicts, &c., 18 July, 7 [4]; 20th, 5 [2]; 23rd, 7 [1], 7 [2]; 24th, 5 [2]; 25th, 7 [1]; 28th, 7 [2]; [L], 28th, 11 [6]; [Parl.] 24th, 10 [6].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Peking Legations—*cont.*
    - Siege of the Legations, 18 June, 7 [2]; 3 July, 5 [1]; 9th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 10th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 12th, 5 [1]; 13th, 5 [3]; 14th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 21st, 7 [1]; 30th, 5 [2]; 4 Aug., 5 [1]; 6th, 3 [1]; 16th, 3 [2]; 14th, 3 [2]; [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3]; 10th, 10 [5]; 7 Dec., 6 [3]; 11th, 6 [3].
      - American Government thanking Dr. Velde, 15 Dec., 7 [4].
      - Attacks prior to Adm. Seymour's March [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [6].
      - Austro-Hungarian Reports, 18 Oct., 3 [5]; 19th, 3 [2]; 20th, 5 [4]; 23rd, 3 [4]; 31st, 3 [3]; 7 Nov., 5 [2].
      - Carles, Mr. W. R., Bravery of—Letter, 2 Nov., 11 [6].
      - Casualties among Europeans during Siege, 25 Aug., 3 [1].
        - British Casualties up to Date of Relief, 23 Aug., 3 [3].
        - Russian Casualties, 1 Sep., 3 [3].
      - Cessation of Hostilities on July 18, 2 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Chinese Christians' Bravery, &c.—Rev. R. Allan on, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
      - Chinese Government and the Legations:—
        - Macdonald's, Sir C., Opinion on the Chinese Government, 11 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
        - *Times* Articles, 13 Oct., 6 [4]; 15th, 4 [1, 2, 3].
      - Correspondence, 30 July, 9 [5]; 31st, 8 [4].
      - Details of the Siege, 5 Sep., 3 [6].
      - Europeans gathered in British Legation, 5 July, 5 [1].
      - Food Supply during the Siege, 8 Aug., 3 [1]; 3 Sep., 3 [6]; —Alleged Supply by Imperial Palace, Contradiction, 22 Aug., 3 [1].
      - French Yellow Book, 10 Nov., 7 [4].
      - Hewlett's, Mr. W. M., Diary, 27 Nov., 11 [2].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Peking Legations—*cont.*
    - Siege of the Legations—*cont.*
      - Letter dated H.B.M. Legation, 4 Dec., 3 [6].
      - Lowry's, Mrs., Diary, Extracts from, 1 Nov., 5 [3].
      - Lying Reports from Chinese Ministers in London and Washington to hoodwink the Foreign Governments — *Times* Correspondent's Charge, 11 Sep., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [3].—Chinese Minister in London's Protest, 12 Sep., 4 [4].
      - Macdonald, Sir C., Despatches, 11 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 13th, 9 [5].
      - Medal Commemorating Siege, 1 Sep., 3 [3].
      - Messages from the Legations, 31 July, 6 [1]; 1 Aug., 5 [4].
      - Oliphant, Mr. D. — Obituary Notice, 2 Aug., 8 [4].
      - Oliphant's, Mr. N., Letter, 6 Oct., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
      - Pokitiloff's, M., Telegrams, 27 July, 5 [2]; 30th, 5 [2]; 31st, 6 [2].
      - Soden's, Count, Diary, Extracts from, 29 Sep., 12 [1].
      - Sortie by European Troops, 16 July, 7 [1].
      - Strength of the Garrison — *Times* Article, 15 Oct., 3 [1].
      - Student-Interpreter's Letter (11 June), 16 July, 3 [6]; [L], 11 [2].
      - Telegrams:—
        - Telegrams from the Tsung-li-Yamên and Consul Carles [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [5].
        - Tsung-li-Yamên refusing to transmit Telegrams in Cipher, 1 Aug., 5 [5]; 6th, 3 [1]—Edict permitting Cipher Despatches, 9 Aug., 3 [1].
      - *Times* Correspondent's Description of the Siege—Dr. Morrison's Articles, 13 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 15th, 3 [1]; [L], 16th, 7 [1].
        - French Press Comments, 15 Oct., 5 [3]; 17th, 3 [5].
        - German Press Extracts, Comments, &c., 17 Oct., 3 [5].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Peking Legations—*cont.*
    - Siege of the Legations—*cont.*
      - Tombs of Chinese Emperors, Holding as Counter-Security for Safety of Foreign Ministers—Letter, 4 Aug., 12 [4].
      - United States Legation — Telegrams from Mr. Conger, 21 July, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; 23rd, 7 [2]; 26th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 30th, 5 [2]; 9 Aug., 3 [1]; 17th, 3 [2]; 22nd, 3 [1].
      - Withdrawing to Tientsin — Communication addressed by Prince Ching to the Foreign Ministers, 9 Nov., 3 [1].
    - Thomann, Capt. von, — Commander of Austro-Hungarian Contingent, Charges against, &c., 15 Oct., 3 [2]; 16th, 3 [1]; 18th, 3 [5].
      - Death of, during the Siege—Official Report, 23 Oct., 3 [4].
  - Peking Relief Expedition, 2 Aug., 3 [2]; 3rd, 3 [1]; 6th, 3 [1]; 17th, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6]; 31st, 7 [2]; 1 Aug., 10 [3]; 3rd, 9 [2]; 7th, 3 [1], 5 [2]; 8th, 6 [1].
    - Commander-in-Chief—Question of German Commander, 2 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Composition of, 1 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Delay in Advance owing to unpreparedness of British Contingent, alleged [Parl.], 4 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Details of the March to Peking, 1 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Entry into Peking (see sub-heading Peking Legations, Relief).
    - French and German Forces forming Rearguard of Rescuing Column, 18 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Ho-si-wu and Matou, Occupation by Allied Forces, 15 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 16th, 3 [2]; 20th, 3 [2].
    - Li Hung Chang's Appeal to the Powers to stop the Allies at Tung-chau, 17 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Naval Brigade, List of Officers, 20 Aug., 5 [2].
    - Yang-tun, Occupation of, 10 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 13th, 3 [2].
  - Peking Relief Expedition—Admiral Seymour's, 11 June, 7 [6]; [L], 11 [3]; 12th, 5 [4]; 14th, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 15th, 5 [3]; 21st,

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Peking Relief Expedition, &c.—*cont.*
    5 [4]; [L], 9 [2]; 22nd, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 27th, 7 [1]; 28th, 7 [1].
    - American Praise of British Heroism, 25th Aug., 4 [2].
    - British Forces:—
      - Attack on Conduct—Admiralty Statement, 5 Sep., 8 [3].
      - Casualties, 30 June, 7 [1]; [Parl.] 30th, 12 [5].
    - Date of Commencement of March, [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [1].
    - Despatches, 30 June, 11 [6]; 6 Sep., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 6 Oct., 4 [3]; [L], 11 [5]; 8th, 7 [2].
    - Details of the Fighting, 5 July, 5 [3]—Extracts from *Sussex Daily News*, 17 Aug., 8 [3].
    - French Gallantry, Adm. Seymour's Letter to French Admiral, 27 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3]—Capt. de Marolles' Order Communicating Sir E. Seymour's Letter, 13 Sep., 7 [5].
      - French Press Comments, 28 Aug., 3 [4]; 29th, 3 [5].
    - French Official Report, 6 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 7th, 4 [2].
    - German Contingent—Extract from Diary of Capt. von Usedom, 28 July, 7 [2].
    - German and Italian Contingents, Adm. Seymour's Praise of—Satisfaction in Europe, 2 July, 7 [4].
    - Italian Account, 4 Sep., 7 [5].
    - Officers, List of, 30 June, 7 [3].
    - Personal Experiences extracted from Diary kept by Midshipman, 17 Sep., 8 [2].
    - Report by Capt. McCalla, U.S.N.—6 Sep., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Return to Tientsin, 19 June, 5 [1]; [L], 20th, 11 [3]; 29th, 7 [1].
      - German Captain's Account, 1 Sep., 7 [6].
    - Royal Navy Club Congratulatory Telegram, 5 July, 6 [1].
    - Telegram immediately prior to unsuccessful Advance, 30 July, 3 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 20 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Peking Syndicate, Circular to Shareholders, 31 July, 13 [2].
  - Postal Facilities in North China—Letter, 2 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Powers and the Situation:—
    - Anglo-German Agreement (see that sub-heading).

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  Powers and the Situation—*cont.*
    Brandt, Herr von, on, 23 Oct., 7 [5].
    Taking Advantage of Embarrassment in South Africa to limit England's Share of joint Action in China, 16 July, 7 [5].
    (See also sub-headings France, Germany, Russia, &c.)
  Punishment of Princes and Officials—Demands of the Powers, &c., 14 Nov., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
    Abatement of proposed Demands:—
      Cologne Gazette Comments, 10 Dec., 6 [1].
      Japanese Representations, 1 Dec., 7 [5].
      (See also sub-heading Settlement—Joint Note.)
    Alternative Suggestion—Banishment of Guilty Persons for Punishment to Europe, *Ostasiatische Correspondenz* Article, 24 Nov., 7 [4].
    Chi-li—Official sentenced to Death, 3 Nov., 7 [2].
    Chinese Government Measures, Inadequate Measures — Diplomatic Conference, 15 Oct., 5 [1].
    Death of Prince Yi and Yu Hsien, alleged, 31 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
    French and German Notes to the Powers (see sub-headings France and Germany—Notes to the Powers).
    Imperial Edicts—Degradation of Officials, &c., 1 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 6th, 5 [1]; 9th, 3 [3]; 27th, 7 [1]; 17 Nov., 7 [4]; 19th, 5 [1].
      Sentences ridiculed, 20 Nov., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      Tung-fuh-Siang, Omission of Name from List, 22 Nov., 5 [4].
    List of Names in addition to Chinese List, 12 Oct., 3 [4]; 13th, 7 [1].
    Liu Shu-tang, Governor of Chekiang dismissed, 30 Nov., 5 [5]; 6 Dec., 5 [1].
    "Ministers in Peking thirsty as ever for Chinese Blood"—Washington Despatches, 29 Nov., 5 [4].
    Neue Freie Presse Article, 5 Oct., 3 [1].
    Pao-ting-fu, Sentences and Executions, 5 Nov., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 8th, 3 [4]; 9th, 3 [1]; 13th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  Punishment of Princes, &c.—*cont.*
    Pao-ting-fu, &c.—*cont.*
      Chinese Officials' Indignation, 13 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
      Execution of Acting Governor, 31 Oct., 3 [1].
      Public Decapitation of Tang-wen-huan at Tientsin, 1 Dec., 7 [5].
    Particulars relating to Mandarins who are said to have been sentenced to Death, 13 Oct., 7 [1].
    Personages connected with the Imperial Court — French Demands, 26 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 29th, 5 [3].
    Suicide of highly-placed Official, 29 Oct., 5 [3]; 31st, 3 [1].
    Tung-fuh-siang degraded in Rank but to retain Post, 10 Dec., 6 [1].
    Yu Hsien:—
      Death agreed to by the Court, 3 Dec., 6 [3].
      Letter, 24 Nov., 12 [2].
      Reported Suicide, 31 Oct., 3 [1]; 8 Nov., 3 [4].
    (See also sub-heading Settlement—Demands of the Powers.)
  Railways:—
    Facilities — Friction between French and British, 16 June, 7 [4].
    (See also sub-headings Northern Railways, Peking — Han-kau Railway, &c.)
  Rainy Season, Military Operations in—Letter, 16 July, 3 [5].
  Retribution to be extracted from China — Destruction of the Empress Dowager's Mausoleum, proposed, Publishing throughout China that the Chinese have not been victorious—Letter, 15 Sep., 6 [4].
  Rice Export to the North of China, Difficulties, 19 Oct., 3 [1].
  Russia:—
    Anglo-German Agreement:—
      Russian Opinion, 23 Oct., 3 [2]; 24th, 5 [2]; 25th, 5 [4]; 29th, 5 [4]; 30th, 3 [3]; 31st, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
      Russia's Reply, 7 Nov., 5 [2].
    Attitude of, 12 July, 5 [3, 4]; 13th, 5 [6].
    Cassini, Count, Interview with, 23 July, 12 [1].
    Chi-li, Russian Action (see sub-heading Chi-li).

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Russia—*cont.*
    - Chinese Declaration of War, alleged, 19 July, 5 [1]—Excitement and Surprise in Russia, 21 July, 7 [3].
    - Chinese Emperor's Appeal to the Tsar, and the Tsar's Reply, 4 Aug., 5 [3].
    - Concert of the Powers:—
      - Demands of the Powers — Russia's Intimation of insisting on Amendment of the Terms to satisfy Chinese, 30 Nov., 5 [5].
      - Separate Treaty between Russia and China, Rumour, 29 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Expenses of Hostilities—Commercial Tariffs, raising, 7 Aug., 3 [3]—Text of Russian Imperial Decree, 13 Aug., 13 [4]; [L], 15th, 7 [3].
      - Excise Duties, Increase in, 27 Aug., 3 [5].
      - Witte, M. de, Interview with, 3 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Forces:—
      - Conduct of the Troops — Japanese Indignation at Barbarity of Russian Troops, 15 Dec., 7 [4]; 18th, 5 [4].
      - Honours for Commanders, 15 Nov., 3 [3].
      - Military Forces in the Far East —Correspondence, 11 July, 4 [3]; 12th, 10 [6].
    - Germany and Russia, Friction between, 5 Sep., 3 [5]; 6th, 3 [2].
    - Great Britain and Russia—"Survey of the Political Horizon in East Asia," Pamphlet, Lord Salisbury quoted, "Superstition of an Antiquated Diplomacy that there is any Antagonism between Russia and Great Britain," 2 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Gunboat "Otvajni"—Report as to the Effect of the Fire of the Guns during the Defence of Niu-chwang, 2 Nov., 7 [4].
    - Hospital Arrangements in the Far East, 27 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Interview with Russian Ambassador, 4 July, 7 [4].
    - Manchuria (see that sub-heading).
    - Mobilization of Siberian Army Corps, 26 June, 5 [1]; 28th, 7 [3]; 4 July, 11 [6].
    - Naval Corps of the Imperial Guard —Expedition to relieve Bishops of East Mongolia—Report as to Gallantry, &c., 30 Nov., 5 [5].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Russia—*cont.*
    - Northern Railways (see that subheading).
    - Offer of Troops to quell Disturbance, 7 June, 5 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Overpowering Influence of Russia in China, and the Decay of British Prestige, 19 Sep. 4 [2].
      - (See also sub-heading Peking —Russian Predominance.)
    - Policy:—
      - Aggressive Peace Policy, 20 Sep., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [4].
      - Chinese Suspicions, Shêng on, 17 Sep., 3 [5].
      - German Press Comments, 15 Oct., 5 [1].
      - Letter, 3 Sep., 6 [2].
      - Li Hung Chang inquiring as to Russian Intentions, &c., 18 Aug., 3 [2]; 21st, 3 [2].
      - Russian Official Statement, 3 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
      - Russian Opinion, 17 Oct., 3 [4].
      - Tsar's Determination to adhere to Peace Policy, 20 Sep., 3 [2].
      - United States and Russia, Correspondence between, 30 Aug., 3 [4]; 1 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
      - (See also sub-heading Peking —Evacuation).
    - Press Censorship, 4 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Property, &c., taken from the Chinese — Detailed Lists required by Russian Authorities, 26 Dec., 3 [3].
    - Russia and China, Agreement between, Rumour—Denial, 30 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Tientsin, Russians in (see subheading Tientsin).
    - Torpedo Vessel sunk, 13 Oct., 12 [5].
    - Transport Service, 21 Aug., 3 [3].
      - Volunteer Fleet, Cruisers, &c., Departure countermanded, 20 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Ultimatum—Emperor of China to control Government, Exclusion of Empress from all Influence, Arrest of Boxers, &c., 14 Sep., 3 [1].
    - Warships in the Far East, List of, 29 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Russian Provinces in Asia, Agitation against the Chinese, 1 Aug., 5 [6]—*Times* Article, 13 Aug., 8 [4].
  - St. Paul's Cathedral Memorial Service, 21 July, 11 [4]; 23rd, 12 [1]—Letter, 21st, 13 [4].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
Settlement—Peace Negotiations, Demands of the Powers, &c.:—
Abandonment of Negotiations by Li Hung Chang rumoured, 14 Sep., 3 [1].
Additional Demands, proposed, 14 Nov., 5 [1]; 27th, 5 [1].
Arbitration — Attitude of the United States, 15 Oct., 5 [2]; 29th, 5 [3].
China, Attitude of, 14 Nov. 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Chinese Officials beheaded for advising Empress to make Terms, 21 Aug., 3 [1].
Chinese Progressives, Attitude of, 12 Dec., 5 [6].
Chinese Proposals to the Powers, 19 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
French Ministers at Peking, Reply, 19 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; 26th, 3 [1].
Russian Opinion, 23 Oct., 3 [4].
Text of Despatch, 27 Dec., 10 [1].
United States Attitude — Reply to the Proposal, &c., 20 Oct., 5 [4].
Commercial Treaties, Revision—British Proposal, 7 Nov., 5 [1].
Russian and French Opposition, 10 Nov., 7 [3].
United States Attitude, 22 Nov., 5 [5].
Conference of Ministers, 31 Oct., 3 [2].
Correspondence, 13 Aug., 6 [3]; 21st, 6 [5]; 24th, 4 [6].
Delay in coming to Agreement, [L], 29 Nov., 9 [3]—Explanation, 21 Dec., 3 [4].
Demands to which the Emperor has agreed, reported, 17 Dec., 5 [4].
Difficulties of the Diplomatic Situation, 27 Nov., 5 [1].
France, Attitude of:—
Delcassé, M., on the Situation, 21 Nov., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
Essential Points in the Intervention Treaty — M. Delcassés alleged Proposal, 27 Sep., 5 [2].
German Opinion, 26 Nov., 7 [5]; 29th, 5 [5].
Bülow's, Count von, Speech in the Reichstag, 20 Nov., 5 [2].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
Settlement, &c.—*cont.*
Hart, Sir R.:—
Selection of, as Confidential Representative of the Powers—Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 13 Sep., 3 [4].
Views of, 25 Dec., 3 [1].
Japanese Policy, 15 Dec., 7 [3]; 18th, 5 [4]—Speech by New Japanese Minister, 9 Nov., 3 [1].
Joint Note—Agreement between Ministers at Peking, 6 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 7th, 5 [5]; 11th, 5 [6]; 14th, 5 [1]; 15th, 7 [3].
Amendment by the British Minister, 18 Dec., 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [4]; 20th, 3 [3].
China accepting the Peace Conditions, 31 Dec., 7 [3].
Chinese Court, Objection to certain Terms of the Joint Note, 28 Dec., 3 [3].
Chinese Press Comments, 28 Dec., 3 [3]; 29th, 3 [3].
"Irrevocable," Elimination of Term, 21 Dec., 3 [4].
"Irrevocable" Idea; United States Objections, 20 Dec., 3 [3].
Joint Note presented, 26 Dec., 3 [3].
Russian Press Comments, 25 Dec., 3 [1].
Terms of the Joint Note, 22 Dec., 5 [1]; [L] 9 [3]; 27th, 10 [1].
Times Leading Articles, 14 Dec., 9 [5]; 22nd, 9 [3].
United States, Attitude of, 24 Dec., 3 [4]; 25th, 3 [1]—Mr. Conger instructed to accept British Amendment, 19 Dec., 5 [4].
Li Hung Chang:—
Contradictory Telegrams, 31 Oct., 3 [2]; [L], 31st, 7 [3].
Peace Overtures, 21 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 22nd, 3 [2].
Attitude of Russia and the United States, 31 Aug., 3 [1].
German Government Reply, 20 Aug., 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [2].
Japan, Attitude of, 27 Aug., 3 [3].
Pichon's, M., Letter to M. Delcassé, 16 Aug., 3 [2].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Settlement, &c.—*cont.*
    - Li Hung Chang—*cont.*
      - Peace Overtures, &c.—*cont.*
        - United States Reply, 14 Aug., 3 [2]; 22nd, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Peace Plenipotentiary, Appointment as—Imperial Edict, 11 Aug., 3 [3]; 5 Sep., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [2]; 6th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 11th, 3 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [3]; 12th, 3 [4]; 17th, 3 [3]; 12 Dec., 5 [6]; 15th, 7 [3].
        - Despatch to Russia, 19 Sep., 3 [2].
        - French Press Comments, 13 Sep., 3 [4].
        - German Press Comments, 17 Sep,, 3 [4]
        - United States, Reply to the Edict, 12 Sep., 3 [4]; 13th, 3 [5].
    - Modifying Demands with the Object of facilitating Realization—Austro-Hungarian Opinion, 29 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Peace Commissioners:—
      - Appointment of Chinese Officials, &c., to act in concert in the Negotiations, 2 Oct., 3 [4]; 17th, 3 [4].
      - Charges against Plenipotentiaries of aiding the Boxers, [L], 4 Oct., 7 [3].
      - Ching's, Prince, Appointment, 6 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 11th, 3 [1, 2]; 13th, 3 [4]; 12th, 5 [6]; 15th, 7 [3].
        - Ministers' Decision that they have no Power to treat with Prince Ching, 17 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 18th, 3 [2].
      - German Attitude towards Persons who are being appointed to negotiate with the Powers, 15 Sep., 5 [3].
      - Hsu-tung, 6 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 12th, 3 [3].
      - Li Hung Chang (see that sub-heading).
      - Liu-kun-yi and Chang-chih-tung, 20 Sep., 3 [2].
      - Sheng, 27 Dec., 3 [3].
      - Yung-lu, 13 Sep.. 3 [4].
    - Policy of the Powers:—
      - Continental Press Comments, 27 Aug., 3 [3].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Settlement, &c.—*cont.*
    - Policy of the Powers—*cont.*
      - Reply to United States Note of 24 Aug., 29 Aug., 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [4],
      - (See also sub-headings Names of Powers.)
    - Provisional Character of the Present Settlement, 17 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Russian Official Statement, 22 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Russian Opinion:—
      - Disapproval of Demands, 20 Nov., 5 [5].
      - Russia's Intimation of insisting on Amendment of Terms to satisfy Chinese, 30 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Terms of Settlement, 11 Oct., 3 [4]; [L], 18th, 7 [3]; 2 Nov., 3 [4]; 3rd, 7 [2]; 6th, 5 [3]; 26th, 7 [5]; [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [2].
      - *Débats* on the Preliminary Negotiations, 12 Sep., 3 [4].
      - French Note — Decision of Diplomatic Body, 6 Nov., 5 [3].
      - Method of Proceeding, 7 Nov., 5 [1].
      - Possible Charges in draft Conditions — Execution of Princes and Officials, 20 Nov., 5 [1].
      - Text of Demands, 13 Nov., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Two Methods of dealing with Troubles in China—Extract from Letters, 3 Sept., 4 [6].
    - Ultimatum—Wisdom of delivering an Ultimatum, 29 Nov., 5 [4].
    - United States, Attitude of, 22 Nov., 5 [4]; 23rd, 3 [6]; 27th, 5 [1]; 28th, 5 [2]; 29th, 5 [4].
      - Commission, Appointment of, proposed, 8 Sep., 5 [4].
      - Conger, Mr., as Mediator, 25 Sep., 3 [3].
      - Conger, Mr., Instructions to, 28 Sep., 3 [3]; 29 Nov., 5 [4].
      - Consuls applying individually for Indemnity and Reparation, 29 Nov., 5 [4].
      - Desire for Peace, 27 Sep., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—Austrian Press Comments, 1 Sep., 3 [1].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Settlement, &c.—*cont.*
    - United States, &c.—*cont.*
      - Note to the Powers—Demands of the Powers creating an impossible Situation, 24 Nov., 7 [4].
      - Rockhill, Mr., Appointment of, as Councillor, 2 Nov., 3 [4].
      - United States Minister—Separate Action, alleged, Instructions from Washington, 27 Oct., 7 [1].
      - United States taking Initiative and Opening Negotiations — Wu-ting-Fang Representation to United States Government, 21 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Viceroy's Appeal to Great Britain, 7 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Warning against Peace Treaty yielding on Paper everything demanded — Letter, 7 Nov., 10 [3].
    - (See also sub-headings Indemnity and Punishment of Princes and Officials.)
  - Seymour, Adm.:—
    - Nanking, Visit to, 3 Aug., 3 [2]; 4th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; 6th, 3 [2]; 7th, 3 [1].
    - Peking Relief Expedition—Adm. Seymour's (see that sub-heading).
  - Shanghai:—
    - Activity and Influence of the Anti-Foreign Party, &c., 20 Sep., 3 [1].
    - Chinese War Ships at—Admiral requested to remove Fleet, 25 June, 7 [2].
    - Danger to Foreign Settlement, 20 July, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 23rd, 12 [5].
    - Disturbances, 28 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Feeling in, 2 July, 7 [3]; 11th, 7 [1].
    - Kidnapping Chinese Conspirator within the Settlement, 31 Dec., 7 [4].
    - Protection of—Landing of British and Foreign Troops, &c.:—
      - British Troops, Landing, 10 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4]; 11th, 3 [3]; 13th, 3 [2, 3]; 7 Sep., 3 [3].
        - Banks and Shipping Firms Telegram to Lord Salisbury, 17 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Shanghai—*cont.*
    - Protection of, &c.—*cont.*
      - British Troops, &c.—*cont.*
        - Foreign Consuls' Telegram to respective Governments, 17 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
        - French Opposition, 17 Aug., 3 [1].
        - Instructions to withdraw Troops, 17 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
        - Landing postponed, 16 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
        - Troops to be landed, 18 Aug., 3 [2].
      - British and French Troops, Landing, 20 Aug., 3 [2].
      - Defensive Resources—*Times* Article, 14 Aug., 5 [1]—Letter, 18th, 8 [6].
      - Diary, Extracts from—*Times* Article, 5 Oct., 2 [4].
      - French Troops to counter-balance British Intervention, 13 Aug., 3 [2]; 15th, 3 [4]; 31st, 3 [2].
      - German Intentions with reference to the Yang-tsze (see sub-heading Yang-tsze).
      - German Troops to co-operate with British and French Forces, 5 Sep., 4 [1]; 7th, 3 [3].
      - Japanese Troops taking part in Occupation of Shanghai, 11 Sep., 3 [3]; 12th, 3 [3].
      - Native "Contributions," 3 Aug., 3 [2].
      - Naval Officers, Mutiny of, 9 Aug., 3 [3].
      - Notification by Officials of Kiang-nan, 4 Aug., 5 [2].
      - Russian Cruiser and Gunboat, 22 Aug., 3 [2].
      - United States—Appeal from Chinese Viceroys to stop landing of Foreign Troops, 13 Aug., 3 [3].
      - Warships—Number of International Warships, 24 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Taotai:—
      - Cheng's Appointment, Protest against, 24 Sep., 3 [2].
      - Degradation for being Friendly with the Foreigners, 24 Sep., 3 [2].
  - Shan-hai-kwan:—
    - Description of Shan-hai-kwan and the Great Wall of China, 19 Oct., 9 [5].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Shan-hai-kwan—*cont.*
    - Military Expedition, 2 Oct., 3 [4].
      - Friction among Commanders, 6 Nov., 5 [2].
      - Surrender and Occupation of Shan-hai-kwan by the Allies, 4 Oct., 3 [3]; 9th, 3 [3]—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 4 [2].
    - Pier, Construction of, at International Expense, 21 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Railway (see sub-heading Northern Railway).
  - Shan-si:—
    - Massacre of Christians, 28 July, 7 [2].
    - Governor of, Removal from Office, 3 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Safety of Foreigners, 23 June, 11 [6].
    - (See also sub-heading Missionaries.)
  - Shan-Tung:—
    - Germans in:—
      - Advance of the Germans, Attitude of the Viceroys, &c., 13 Oct., 7 [2].
      - Disturbances, 17 Feb., 8 [1]; 19th, 8 [4]; 12 Mar., 6 [3]; 21st, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 30th, 11 [1].
    - Governor of:—
      - Co-operation with Lui in maintaining Tranquillity in the South, 4 July, 11 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
      - Death of, 22 Aug., 3 [2]—Contradiction, 27th, 3 [2].
      - Influence against Dowager Empress's Policy, 20 July, 5 [1].
    - Railway between Tang-ku and Kiao-chau, State of, 11 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Rebellion, 30 Oct., 3 [3].
      - Expeditions of the Allied Forces:—
        - Deferring Expeditions, Communication from Prince Ching, 1 Oct., 3 [2].
        - Pao-ting-fu Expedition (see that sub-heading).
    - Telegraph Line interrupted, 13 July, 5 [3].
  - Si-ngan-fu:—
    - Historic City, 4 Oct., 3 [6]; 4 Dec., 4 [6].
    - Imperial Court (see that sub-heading).
    - Military Expedition to rescue the Emperor, rumoured, 8 Oct., 5 [2].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Situation in China—*Times* Articles, 25 June, 12 [1]; 27 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Aid to Families of Men serving in China—Letter, 19 July 8 [1].
  - Southern Provinces, Situation in:—
    - Improved Situation, M. Delcassé's Statement, 3 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Kwang Provinces—Mandarin's Action on behalf of Foreigners, 20 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Mu-chau, Capture of, by the Rebels, 19 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Piracy and Robbery, Prevalence of, 12 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Spread of Insurrection, 22 Oct., 3 [6]; 23rd, 3 [4]; 12 Nov., 5 [5].
      - Governors of Shan-si, Hon-nan, &c., refusing to conform to Policy of Southern Viceroys, 16 July, 7 [1].
      - Increase of Anti-Foreign feeling among Provincial Officials, 20 July, 5 [1].
  - Sowerby, Rev. A., Interview with, 7 June, 6 [1].
  - Strouts, Capt., Death of—*Times* Article, 15 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Sunday Telegrams for Post Offices throughout United Kingdom, 11 July, 11 [6]; [Parl.] 10th, 10 [5].
  - Szu-chuan:—
    - Jack's, Dr., Assurance of Protection from the Viceroy, 9 July, 9 [6]; 25th, 13 [3].
    - Viceroy and General of Province, Suspension by Imperial Edict, 3 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Ta-ku:—
    - German Action, Seizure of Steamship *Irene* sailing under English Flag, 29 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Number of Allied Forces landed on July 10 [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [1].
  - Ta-ku Forts, Capture of, 19 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 20th, 7 [1]; 21st, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 22nd, 7 [1]; 27th, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 14th, 12 [4].
    - Austro-Hungarian Decorations, 3 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Casualties, 23 June, 7 [1].
    - Details from Private Letters, 8 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Dobrovoski's, Capt., Account, 23 Oct., 7 [5].
    - English War Ships sunk in Ta-ku River reported, 19 June, 5 [1].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Ta-ku Forts, Capture of—*cont.*
    - French Troops, Gallantry of — Russian Admiral's Praise, 30 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Italian Account, 8 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Japanese Marines at, 3 July, 5 [2].
    - Midshipman's Letter, 3 Sep., 13 [1].
    - Plan, 13 Sep., 13 [3].
    - Russian Celebrations, 23 June, 7 [2]—Tsar's Message, 25th, 7 [3].
    - Russian Reports, 21 June, 5 [4]; 3 Sep., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [2]; 13th, 13 [3].
    - Seymour's, Adm., Despatches, 6 Oct., 4 [3], 5 [2].
    - Telegram from Adm. Bruce [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 13 Aug., 6 [1].
    - United States, Objection alleged [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3, 4]; 6th, 6 [6].
      - Kempff's, Adm., Non-intervention, 27 July, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
    - War Ships of the Powers assembled at Ta-ku, 18 June, 8 [4]; [L], 19th, 9 [4].
  - Telegraphic Communication:—
    - Chi-fu and Shanghai, 3 Sep., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [2].
    - Interruption of, 12 June, 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [1]; 20th, 7 [1].
    - Pao-ting-fu and Peking, 3 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Sheng's Endeavour to re-open Telegraph Service to Tientsin, Ill-feeling roused by, 5 Dec., 3 [4].
    - (See also sub-heading Cable Communication.)
  - Territorial Acquisition by the Powers —Herr von Brandt on, 8 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Tien-tsin:—
    - Administration of, 25 July, 7 [2]; 31st, 6 [2]; 14 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Arsenal:—
      - Capture of, 2 July. 7 [2]; 5th, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 4th, 8 [3].
      - Explosion, 6 Dec., 5 [1].
    - Bombardment, 22 June, 7 [1]; 25th, 7 [1]; 26th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [3].
      - Casualties, 23 June, 7 [1]; 29th, 7 [3].
      - English Resident's Account, 24 Aug., 4 [2].
    - Capture of, 27 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 28th, 7 [1]; 2 July, 7 [2]; 5th, 5 [2]; 17th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 18th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 19th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 20th, 5 [2]; 25th, 7 [2]; 1 Aug., 5 [5]; [Parl.] 28 June, 4 [4].
      - Extracts from Letters, 11 Sep., 4 [1].
      - March to Relief of Tientsin, Midshipman's Letter, 3 Sep., 13 [2].
    - Detring, Mr., Appointment as Customs Commissioner, Criticism of, 5 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Engagements on July 9 and 11 [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [1].
    - Evacuation of Tientsin and Neighbourhood by Chinese Troops, 23 July, 7 [2].
    - Fortifications, Demolition, 29 Nov., 5 [6].
    - German Garrison, Reduction of, 24 July, 5 [3].
    - Japanese Concession, Extension of, 5 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Military Operations:—
      - Chinese Attack on Railway Station, 21 July, 7 [2].
      - Details of fighting—Col. de Pelacot's Report, 17 Sep., 3 [4].
      - Despatches, 7 Nov., 3 [1].
      - German Troops:—
        - Arrival of, 18 Sep., 3 [1].
        - German Captain's Letter, 1 Sep., 7 [6].
      - International Forces at, Situation following Operations of 13th and 14 July—*Times* Article, 11 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Lloyd, Capt.—Memorandum from the Admiralty to relatives of Capt. Lloyd, 5 Oct., 4 [3].
      - Map illustrating Operations round Tientsin, 3 Sep., 1 [3].
      - Punitive Expedition, 15 Sep., 5 [4].
      - Seymour's, Adm., Despatches, 6 Oct., 4 [5].
      - *Times* Articles, 21 Aug., 8 [1]; 30th, 6 [1].
      - (See also sub-headings Bombardment and Capture.)
    - Proclamations against Concealment of Arms — Boxers returning secretly reported, 1 Dec., 7 [5].
    - Roman Catholic Cathedral, Destruction of, by Boxers—British Consul's Telegram [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [6].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Tien-tsin—*cont.*
  - Russians in—Annexation of Territory on the Pei-ho, 9 Nov., 3 [1].
    - British Interests—Outrage on, &c., 10 Nov., 7 [4]—Letter, 17th, 14 [5].
    - *Cologne Gazette* Articles—Acquiescence of Germany in spite of the Anglo-German Agreement, 10 Nov., 7 [3]; 12th, 5 [4].
  - Viceroy's Duplicity:—
    - Discovery of Papers proving Complicity in Boxer Movemen,, 4 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 18 Sep., 6 [1].
- Tientsin-Peking Railway (see sub-heading Northern Railway).
- Tiliqu Expedition—City surrendered to One Officer and Eight Men of Bengal Lancers, 17 Sep., 3 [4].
- *Times* Leading Articles, 9 June, 11 [3]; 11th, 11 [3]; 12th, 9 [3]; 14th, 9 [3]; [L], 15th, 9 [3]; 16th, 11 [4]; 18th, 11 [2]; [L], 19th, 9 [4]; 20th, 11 [3]; 21st, 9 [2]; 22nd, 11 [3]; 23rd, 11 [3]; 25th, 11 [2]; 26th, 9 [3]; 27th, 11 [3]; 28th, 11 [2]; 29th, 11 [3]; 30th, 11 [5]; 2 July, 11 [2]; 4th, 11 [3]; 5th, 9 [2]; 6th, 9 [3]; 7th, 11 [3]; 9th, 9 [2]; 10th, 9 [3]; 11th, 11 [3]; 12th, 9 [2]; 13th, 9 [3]; 14th, 11 [2]; 16th, 11 [3]; 17th, 9 [3]; 18th, 11 [3]; 19th, 9 [2]; 20th, 9 [3]; 21st, 11 [3]; 23rd, 11 [2]; 24th, 9 [3]; 25th, 11 [3]; 26th, 9 [4]; 28th, 11 [6]; 30th, 9 [2]; 2 Aug., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 3rd, 7 [3]; 4th, 9 [3]; 6th, 7 [2]; 7th, 7 [3]; 9th, 7 [2]; 10th, 7 [3]; 13th, 7 [2]; 14th, 7 [2]; 15th, 7 [2]; 16th, 7 [2]; 17th, 7 [2]; 20th, 7 [2]; 21st, 7 [2]; 22nd, 7 [2]; 23rd, 7 [3]; 25th, 7 [2]; 27th, 7 [2]; 30th, 7 [2]; 1 Sep., 7 [2]; 3rd, 7 [2]; 4th, 7 [3]; 5th, 7 [2]; 6th, 7 [2]; 7th, 7 [2]; 10th, 7 [4]; 11th, 7 [2]; 12th, 7 [2]; 14th, 7 [2]; 17th, 7 [3]; 19th, 7 [3]; 26th, 7 [3]; 27th, 9 [3]; 1 Oct., 7 [4]; 3rd, 7 [3]; 4th, 7 [3]; 5th, 7 [3]; 6th, 11 [5]; 13th, 11 [2]; 15th, 9 [2]; 16th, 7 [2]; 18th, 7 [3]; 19th, 7 [4]; 22nd, 7 [2]; 23rd, 7 [2]; 26th, 7 [2]; 31 Oct., 7 [3]; 5 Nov., 9 [3]; 13th, 9 [3]; 14th, 9 [2]; 15th, 7 [2]; 20th, 9 [2]; 21st, 9 [2]; 29th, 9 [3]; 6 Dec., 9 [3]; 13th, 9 [5]; 14th, 9 [5]; 22nd, 9 [3].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
- Transport:—
  - German Forces (see that sub-heading).
  - Transport between Tien-tsin and Peking—*Times* Article, 8 Nov., 6 [1].
- Triad Society, Activity of, 30 Aug., 4 [1].
- Tsung-li-Yamên, Buildings given back to Chinese as place of Conference, 18 Oct., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
- Tuan, Prince:—
  - Anti-Christian Movement attributed to—Mgr. Favier's Letter, 19 July, 5 [5].
  - Chief Supporter of the Empress, Rise, &c., 25 July, 8 [2].
  - Command of Chinese Forces, 25 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Emperor and Dowager Empress refusing to denounce, 24 Sep., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [5].
  - Punishment of:—
    - Degradation alleged, 1 Oct., 3 [1]; 6th, 5 [1].
    - Imperial Edict, 19 Nov., 5 [1]; 20th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
- Turkey, Attitude of:—
  - Austrian Press Comments, 31 July, 6 [2].
  - Change in, 4 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Mission to Chinese Mahomedans, proposed, 14 Dec., 5 [1]; 19th, 5 [4].
  - Official Circles, Feeling in, 24 July, 5 [5].
  - Peking, Relief of—Sultan's Congratulations, 30 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Russian Cruisers refused Passage through the Bosphorus, &c., 11 July, 7 [3].
  - Sympathy with Chinese Anti-Foreign Movement, 9 July, 6 [3]; 19th, 5 [5]; 21st, 7 [4].
    - Russian Expostulation, 19 July, 6 [2].
    - Ulemas of Constantinople, Protest, 24 July, 5 [5]—Letter, 8 Aug., 8 [6].
- Ultimatum from Allied Powers prior to Bombardment of Ta-ku [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2].
- United States—Policy, &c., 26 May, 7 [6]; 30th, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [3]; 7 June, 5 [6]; 9th, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [4]; 12th, 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [2]; 22nd, 7 [4]; 25th, 7 [5]; 26th, 5 [3]; 27th, 7 [3]; 28th, 7 [2]; 29th, 7 [3]; 2 July, 7 [4, 5]; 3rd, 5 [3]; 4th, 7 [4]; 6th, 5 [3]; 7 Aug., 3 [3].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  United States—Policy, &c.—*cont.*
    Anglo-German Agreement:—
      Reply, 1 Nov., 3 [1].
      United States Opinion, 22 Oct., 3 [4]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 26th, 3 [3].
    Arms, Exportation to China prohibited, 27 July, 5 [5].
    Chaffee, Gen. — Friction with Count von Waldersee, 12 Dec., 5 [6].
    Chinese Emperor's Appeal and President McKinley's Reply, 25 July, 7 [3]; 20 Oct., 5 [4]—European Press Comments, 27 July, 5 [4, 5].
    Circular of 3 July sent to United States Representatives in Europe, 11 July, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
    Concert of the Powers—American Commissioner's Views, 4 Sep., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
    Conger, Mr., Telegrams from (see sub-heading Peking — Legations).
    Forces:—
      Increase in American Contingent, 16 June, 7 [4]; 18th, 7 [3]; 19th, 5 [3]; 20th, 7 [3].
      Li Hung Chang's Tribute to American Forces, 10 Dec., 6 [1].
      Number, &c. of Land and Sea Forces, 10 Oct., 7 [5].
    Foreign Press Comments, 23 Nov., 3 [6]; 6 Dec., 6 [2].
    German and French Proposals—Attitude of the United States (see sub-headings France and Germany—Notes to the Powers).
    Hay, Mr.:—
      Irritation as to the Demands of the Powers, 14 Nov., 5 [2].
      Note to the Powers, 4 Oct., 3 [1]; 5th, 3 [2]; 24 Nov., 7 [4].
      Statement, 16 June, 7 [5].
    Holding aloof from European Concert, Siding with China, &c.—"Sentimental and Unbusiness-like Considerations" Imputation, 17 Nov., 7 [4]; 19th, 5 [1].
      Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 19 Nov., 5 [2].
      English Press Criticism—Resentment in Washington, 15 Nov., 3 [1]; 16th, 3 [1].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  United States—Policy, &c.—*cont.*
    Li Hung Chang's Appeal to stop the Allied Forces at Tung-chau, 17 Aug., 3 [2].
    Loss of Prestige—Failure of the United States to join the Pao-ting-fu Expedition, &c., 13 Nov., 5 [1]; 17th, 7 [4]; 19th, 5 [1].
    McKinley, President:—
      Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
      References to the Chinese Question, 10 Sep., 4 [5].
    Mediation—President McKinley's favourable Reply to Chinese Appeal, 24 July, 5 [5]; 26th, 5 [6].
    Military Preparations, 9 July, 6 [1].
      State Department refusing to suspend Military Operations in return for Delivery of Foreign Ministers at Tientsin, 28 July, 7 [4].
    Partition of China (see that sub-heading).
    Peking (see sub-headings Peking and Peking Legations).
    Policy remaining unchanged, 20 Aug., 3 [6]; 12 Nov., 5 [5].
    Press Opinion on the hesitating Policy of the Government, 11 June, 8 [1]; 14th, 5 [5].
    Rockhill, Mr., Appointment as Councillor to the American Legation, 2 Nov., 3 [4].
    Roosevelt's, Mr., Speech, 26 Nov., 8 [4].
    Russia's Purposes in China—Correspondence between United States and Russia, 1 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
    Settlement — Demands of the Powers (see sub-heading Settlement).
    Shanghai, American Association at — Message to the United States urgently requesting Reinforcements, 16 July, 7 [4].
    Ultimatum to "Whatever Government is in China," 9 Aug., 3 [1] —Text, 10 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
    Wu Ting Fang:—
      Appeal to the American Public, 24 Nov., 7 [4].
      Influence in inducing United States to plead for Moderation of the Demands of the Powers, 3 Dec., 6 [2]
      Wu Ting Fang on the Situation, 3 Nov., 7 [3].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Vatican :—
    - Attitude of, 23 July, 7 [6].
    - Tardy Order for Prayers in Churches and Religious Communities, 19 July, 5 [6].
  - Waldersee, Count von—Commander-in-Chief of the Allied Forces :—
    - Appointment, 9 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 11th, 3 [4]; 14th, 3 [3].
      - British Reception at Aden, 1 Sep., 3 [5].
      - Consent of the Powers, 13 Aug., 3 [3]; 16th, 3 [3].
      - Continental Opinion, 9 Aug., 3 [2]; 10th, 3 [3]; 11th, 3 [5]; 14th, 3 [3]; 16th, 3 [3]; 21st, 3 [3].
      - Demonstrations in the Tyrol, 22 Aug., 3 [2].
      - Extent of Command, 13 Aug., 3 [3]; 15th, 3 [3].
      - France, Attitude of, 15 Aug., 3 [3]; 17th, 3 [3]; 3 Sep., 3 [3].
        - Courtesies at Aden, 3 Sep., 3 [5].
        - Royal Order of 1844 as to Foreign Officers Commanding French Soldiers, 22 Aug., 7 [6].
        - Yellow Book Comments —*Berlin Post* Article, 19 Nov., 5 [2].
      - German Emperor's Farewell Address to Count von Waldersee and Staff, 20 Aug., 3 [4]—Press Comments, 23 Aug., 3 [2].
      - Germany :—
        - Bülow, Count von, on, 20 Nov., 5 [2].
        - Press Comments, 10 Aug., 3 [2]; 14th, 3 [3]; 20th, 3 [4]; 27th, 3 [4]; 6 Sep., 3 [1].
      - Italy, King of—Reception of Count von Waldersee, 23 Aug., 3 [3].
      - "Political" Nature of Office, 31 Aug., 3 [2] — German Press Comments, 5 Sep., 3 [4]; 10th, 3 [6]; 24th, 3 [5].
      - Russian Attitude — German Press Comments, 10 Sep., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [1].
      - Russian Emperor's Attitude—Correcting Impression produced by German Emperor, 4 Sep., 3 [3].
      - Shanghai, Reception at, 22 Sep., 5 [3].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Waldersee, Count von, &c.—*cont.*
    - Appointment—*cont.*
      - United States, Attitude of, 11 Aug., 3 [5].
      - Waldersee's, Count von, Speech at Hanover, 17 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Arrival at Peking, 20 Oct., 5 [3].
    - Chaffee, American General, Settlement of Differences with, 12 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Flag designed for use of, 27 Aug., 4 [4].
    - Headquarters—Occupation of the Imperial Palace, 1 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Portable Asbestos House for, 23 Aug., 4 [2].
    - Precedence, Question of—German Diplomatic Representative and Military Chief, 28 Dec., 3 [3]; 29th, 3 [3].
    - Staff — Appointment of Major Lauenstein, 11 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Taking up Command—Speech to the Allied Forces, 12 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Walton, Mr. J., on, 14 Dec., 4 [5].
  - War or "Work of Rescue" :—
    - Position of the Powers, 2 July, 7 [3].
    - Powers not waging War, but intervening to put an End to a State of Anarchy, 6 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Warnings of Rising :—
    - Action of Sir C. Macdonald [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].
    - Extract from *Peking and Tientsin Times*, 11 July, 7 [1].
    - German Professor's Letter from Peking, 18 July, 7 [3].
    - Letter, 23 June, 5 [2].
  - Warren, Mr., Consul-General at Shanghai—Appointment as Chargé d'Affaires, proposed [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [5]; 25th, 12 [4].
  - Wartenburg, Count von, Death of (see sub-heading Kalgan Expedition).
  - Watts-Jones, Capt., Murder of (see Watts-Jones).
  - Wei-hai-Wei, Martial Law at, 7 July, 7 [2].
  - West River :—
    - British Steamer *Lung Kiang* fired on, 1 Oct., 3 [2].
      - Canton Channel closed to Steam Traffic — Consul Scott's Acquiescence deprecated, 6 Oct., 7 [3].
      - Luk-lao Village shelled in Retaliation, 1 Oct., 3 [4]—Contradiction, 6th, 7 [3].
    - Piracy (see title China).

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*

- White Pagoda in the Western Hills, Destroying — Charge of Vandalism against Gen. Wilson, Explanation, 19 Nov., 5 [1].
- Wu-sung, Foreign Warships at, 6 Aug., 3 [2].
- Wu-Ting Fang (see sub-heading United States).
- Yang-tsze Region :—
  - Appointment of Yu Chang, 15 Oct., 5 [3].
  - British Forces, Holding in Readiness at Hong Kong [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [5].
    - Naval Force [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [5]; 8 Aug., 6 [1].
    - Troops not to be landed except to assist in quelling Disturbance, 27 June, 7 [2].
  - British Political Activity — Russian Press Campaign, 15 Aug., 3 [4].
  - British Position on the Yang-tsze —*Débats* Article, 22 Aug., 3 [2].
  - Defence of the Coast :—
    - International Fleet keeping Watch against Importation of Arms, &c., 25 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Orders to the Viceroys and Governors, 28 Nov., 5 [2].
  - German Consul-General's Visit to Nanking, Object of, &c., 19 Nov., 5 [1].
  - Germany—Suspicions as to Intention :—
    - German Emperor's Announcement as to Vengeance upon the Chinese—Panic among Viceroys, Preparation for War, &c., 14 Sep., 3 [1].
    - German Press Comments, 15 Sep., 5 [3].
    - Landing Troops at Shanghai, Explanation—Protection of German Interests on the Yang-tsze, 8 Sep., 5 [3].
    - Opinion at Nanking and Wuchang, 14 Sep., 3 [1].
  - Knappe, Dr., Interview with Viceroy of Nanking, 20 Nov., 5 [5]; 22nd, 5 [4].
  - Seymour's, Adm., Visit to Nanking (see that sub-heading).
  - Shanghai (see that sub-heading).
  - Supplementing Forces and holding Viceroys personally responsible for British Lives and Property [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [2].
  - Yu-chi-Yuan — Commissioner of Militia, Appointment—Instructions to raise Army similar to Boxer Organization, 31 Oct., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*

- Yang-tsze Viceroys :—
  - Attitude of, 30 July, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 6 Dec., 5 [1].
  - Chang Chih-tung, Wu-chang Viceroy :—
    - Loan, 3 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 8th, 3 [1]; 14th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
      - Franco-Belgian Syndicate, 11 Sep., 3 [3].
      - German Firm Negotiations, 30 Aug., 3 [3].
      - Guarantee by H.M. Government [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Peace Negotiations, Appeal to Great Britain, 7 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Foreigners, Protection of (see that sub-heading).
  - Future Policy—Assurance to Adm. Seymour, 5 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Han-kau Plot—Suppressive Measures of the Viceroy of Wuchang, 10 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Investigation of Conduct, Appointment of Imperial Emissaries, 1 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Joint Note urging that proper Consideration be shown to the Empress, 20 Aug., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Joint Proclamation, 12 July, 5 [1].
  - Memorial to the Throne, 18 June, 7 [1].
  - Removal of Viceroys—Rumour untrue, 29 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Support of Great Britain :—
    - Effect of Executions in Peking, 6 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Importance of direct Understanding with the Viceroys —Letter, 13 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Szu-chuan Viceroys, Suspension by Imperial Edict, 3 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Viceroys maintaining Order, Support of H.M. Government [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [6]; 4th, 8 [3, 4]; [L], 11 [3]; 24th, 10 [6]; 3 Aug., 9 [3].
- Yang-tun, Occupation by the Allied Forces, 18 Aug., 3 [1].
- Yi, Prince, Death of, 31 Oct., 3 [1].
- Yellow Book (see sub-heading France).
- Yu Hsien (see sub-heading Punishment).
- Yuan Shih-kai (see sub-heading Shantung, Governor of).
- Yu-keng—Chinese Minister in Paris, Interview with, 16 Nov., 3 [1].

- China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
  - Yung Lu:—
    - Account of the Situation, 2 July, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
    - Letter to Tung-fuh-Siang, 22 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Yun-nan Outbreak, 19 June, 5 [2]; [L], 19th, 9 [5]; 21st, 5 [6]; 27th, 7 [3]; 30th, 7 [2]; [L], 30th, 11 [5].
    - Delcassé's, M., Statement, 22 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
    - French Consul:—
      - Detention by Chinese—Report, 21 Aug., 3 [2].
      - French Consul on the Causes of the Outbreak, 29 Aug., 3 [4].
      - Viceroy's Warning, 20 June, 7 [3].
    - French Consul at Mong-tse and French Agent at Yun-nan, Compelled to retire from Posts, 9 June, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Occupation of, by the French—Russian Permanent Occupation of Manchuria, French Press Comments, 29 Sep., 5 [2].
- China Association:—
  - Dinner, 8 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Interim Report, 7 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Letter to Lord Salisbury on the Chinese Crisis, 12 Oct., 5 [1].
  - School of Practical Chinese, Objects of, 5 July, 12 [3].
- China Inland Mission:—
  - Meetings, 31 May, 4 [3].
  - Murder of Missionaries (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - Secretary of—Missionaries in China, 25 June, 11 [6].
- China League, Formation of, for Promotion of British Interests in China:—
  - Letter, 27 June, 10 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Letter to Chambers of Commerce, 20 July, 11 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
- China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., 7 Mar., 3 [6]; 14th, 3 [5]; 24 Sep., 9 [6]; 5 Dec., 12 [3].
- China, North, Mission:—
  - Meeting, 2 June, 8 [6].
  - Volunteers—General Secretary's Appeal, 11 June, 9 [6].
- China Traders' Insurance Co., 25 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Iredale and Porter *v.*, 4 July, 3 [6].
- China and Earthenware:—
  - Controlling Importation from Foreign Countries not having Legislative Protection from Workers [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
  - Lead Poisoning (see that title).
  - Porcelain (see that title).
- China and Japan, Bank of, 12 Apr., 13 [1].
- China and Korea, Chief Justice of British Supreme Court—Appointment, 15 Aug., 9 [1]; 20 Oct., 12 [2].
- Chinese Coolies in British Columbia—South African War Fund Contribution, 6 Jan., 10 [4].
- Chinese Industrial Invasion of London—Letter, 30 Oct., 14 [4].
- Chinese Laundrymen in London, Desertion by Employers—Rev. G. Piercy's Application to Mr. Denman, 11 Dec., 15 [2].
- Chinese Minister in London:—
  - Kwei-chung, Appointment of, 4 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Lo-feng-luh, Sir C.—Retention of Post, 7 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Tour, 12 Jan., 10 [6]; 13th, 9 [6].
  - Wolverhampton Visit, 9 May, 12 [6].
  - (See also China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Chinese Poll Tax in Canada, Increase in, 15 June, 5 [5].
- Chinese Porcelain, Sale, 25 June 3 [5]; 2 July, 5 [1].
- Chinese and Indian Labour, Introduction into South Africa, &c. [L], 12 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Cape Town, Chamber of Commerce, Resolution, 12 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Opinion, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
  - Protests, 18 July, 21st, 7 [5].
  - South African League Congress, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Trade Union Congress, 10 Sep., 13 [4].
- Chinnock, Dr. E. J.—London University Parliamentary Election, 8 Jan., 5 [5].
- Chippenham, Mr. Winston Churchill at, 2 Aug., 4 [3].
- Chisholm—Williams *v.*, 1 Mar., 13 [6].
- Chiswell, H.—Renewal of Liquor Licence, 9 Apr., 14 [5].
- Chiswick, Church Extension, 15 Oct., 8 [2].
- *Chittagong* and *Kostroma*, Collision, 7 Mar., 6 [6].
- Chitty, Mr.—Director-General of Egyptian Customs, Appointment, 13 June, 5 [5].
- Chivers—Allen *v.*, 31 Mar., 17 [5].
- Chivers *v.* Chivers, 5 May, 17 [2].
- Choate, Mr. (American Ambassador):—
  - Abraham Lincoln, 14 Nov., 11 [3]; [L], 4 [3]—American Press Comments, 16th 3 [2].
  - Bench and Bar of England Banquet to Bench and Bar of United States, 28 July, 12 [4].
  - Cambridge University Honorary Degree, 13 June, 6 [3].
  - Dictionary of National Biography, 30 June, 15 [3].
  - Edinburgh University, Honorary Degree, 16 Apr., 5 [6].

- Choate, Mr. (American Ambassador)—*cont.*
  - Education :—
    - Burnley Speech, 16 Nov. 8 [6].
    - Business Training, &c., 8 Dec. 13 [6].
  - Leys School Speech Day, 15 June, 10 [6].
  - Libraries, 4 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Lord Mayor's Banquet, 10 Nov., 12 [6].
  - Royal Society Dinner, 1 Dec., 13 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Savoy Hotel Dinner to Sir H. Irving, 11 June, 3 [6].
- Chocolate, Queen Victoria's Gift to the Troops (see South African War).
- Cholera :—
  - Afghanistan Epidemic, 1 Sep., 4 [1]; 19 Oct., 4 [1]; 15 Nov., 3 [4].
  - India (see India).
  - P. and O. Steamer Cases, 27 July, 5 [6].
- Cholmondeley, Col.—South African War, City of London Volunteers, Mounted Infantry Command, 4th Jan., 4 [4].
- Chowdhry Mohunt Roghu Nath Das — Luchmi Koer *v.*, 22 June, 15 [4].
- Christ Church, Dean of—Memorial to Sir T. D. Acland, 6 Nov., 7 [4].
- Christ Church Mission to East London :—
  - Letter, 25 Sep., 2 [6].
  - Meeting, 13 July, 12 [5].
- Christ Church Parliamentary Election Petition, 27 Oct., 11 [6]; 9 Nov., 7 [6]; 17th, 13 [6]; 21st, 14 [2]; 22nd, 14 [3]; 12 Dec., 8 [2].
- Christ Church Schools, Westminster—Opening New Premises, 3 May, 4 [3].
- Christ Church, Southwark—Dedication of Burial Ground as Open Space, 18 June, 14 [4].
- Christensen *v.* Rotary Photographic Co., 22 June, 16 [4].
- Christian, Princess :—
  - Army Nursing Reserve, Appeal for Recruits, 28 June, 12 [1].
  - Croydon Hospital, Opening New Wing, 2 July, 10 [1].
  - Glasgow—Opening Infectious Diseases Hospital, 14 June, 11 [6].
  - Hackney Baazar, Opening, 22 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Imperial Yeomanry Hospital—Army Nurses' Badges Distribution, 30 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Ireland, Visit to (see Ireland).
  - Netley Hospital Visit, 7 Feb., 13 [1].
  - St. John's Church Schools, Bethnal Green, Opening, 12 Mar., 6 [4].
  - South African War, Hospital and Hospital Train (see South African War—Hospitals).
- Christian Victor, Prince (see Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian Victor of).
- Christian *v.* London School Board, 28 July, 15 [1].
- Christian Archæological Congress, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
- Christian Association Conference, 20 Sep., 13 [2].
- Christian Endeavour Convention, 14 July, 6 [4]; 16th, 12 [5]; 17th, 12 [3]; 19th, 12 [5].
  - McKinley's, President, Letter to Secretary, 24 July, 7 [5].
- Christian Evidence Society, Meeting, 7 May, 5 [6].
- Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting :—
  - Canada, Emigration to—Church Receiving Home, Letter, 20 Mar. 3 [4].
  - Meetings, 3 Jan., 10 [5]; 7 Mar., 11 [5]; 5 Apr., 8 [3]; 10 May, 14 [3]; 1 June, 8 [2]; 14th, 7 [4]; 4 July, 12 [1]; 7 Nov., 11 [4].
  - Report, 5 Nov., 7 [3].
  - South African War, Mention of, in Report, 5 June, 7 [6].
  - Tsar's Acceptance of Publications, 14 Sep., 9 [4].
- Christian Literature Society for India, Meeting, 11 May, 14 [3].
- Christian Social Union — Factories and Workshops Bill, Circular, 12 May, 13 [1]; 14th, 10 [1].
- Christian's, Princess, Homes of Rest for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors at Bisley :—
  - Berkshire Fund, 18 Jan., 6 [3]; 24 Feb., 9 [6]; 13th, 11 [4]; 23 May, 11 [3]; 3 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Princess Christian's Visit to Reading, 21 May, 12 [6].
  - Building Trades' Gift to the Nation, 12 Jan., 10 [6]; 18th, 6 [3]; 20th, 9 [4]; 24th, 10 [5]; 30th, 6 [6]; 2 Feb., 11 [5]; 15th, 4 [5]; 5 Mar., 10 [4]; 31st, 13 [2]; 2 May, 6 [2]; 15th, 6 [2]; 22nd, 13 [5]; 2 June, 12 [4]; 28th, 12 [3]; 14 Nov., 10 [2].
    - Birmingham Fund, 10 Oct., 5 [1].
    - Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society and the Building Trades' Gift, 16 Aug., 8 [2].
  - Burdett's, Sir H. C., Protest, 27 Mar., 11 [6]; 10 Apr., 11 [4]—Lord Pirbright's Replies, 29 Mar., 11 [6]; 13 Apr. 4 [4].
  - Children's Penny Fund, 16 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Martin's, Maj., Letter, 30 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—Letter from Lady Buller and Lady St. Leven, 17 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Christian's, Princess, Appeal, 12 Mar., 8 [3].
  - Concert in Aid of, 12 May, 9 [5].

Christian, Princess, Homes, &c.—*cont.*
- Donations, 3 Jan., 7 [5]; 29 Mar., 8 [1].
- Drury Lane Matinée Performance—Appeal by Lady Churchill and Others, 21 Apr., 12 [5]; 16 May, 13 [2].
- Entertainment at St. James's Hall, 11 July, 9 [4].
- Kensington Proposal, 23 Feb., 7 [5].
- "Merging" the Homes in the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—Correspondence, 6 Aug., 6 [4]; 10th, 8 [5]; 14th, 5 [4]; 15th, 4 [4]; 17th, 4 [6]; [L], 18th, 7 [4]; 20th, 9 [5]; 21st, 5 [5]; [L], 22nd, 7 [3]; 22nd, 9 [5]; 23rd, 6 [4]; 8 Sep., 12 [4]; 10th, 9 [6]; 13th, 13 [6]; 15th, 8 [2]; 17th, 6 [1]; 19th, 8 [3]; 3 Oct., 6 [3]; 6th, 8 [3].
  - Final Decision of Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — Solicitor's Letter, 8 Oct., 8 [2].
  - Martin's, Sir T., Subscription—Correspondence, 27 Sep., 8 [3]; 28th, 2 [6].
  - Pirbright's, Lord, Letter, 11 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Trotter's, Maj.-Gen., Official Justification of the Position of the S.S.H.S., 25 Sep., 13 [1]—Lord Pirbright's Reply, 28th, 2 [5].
  - Trotter's, Maj.-Gen., Proposal to Lord Pirbright, 11 Sep., 10 [1].
- Naval and Military Bazaar (see that title).
- Pirbright, Lord:—
  - Letter, 22 Jan., 4 [3].
  - Presentation of Site for Hospital, 26 Feb., 10 [6].
  - (See also sub-headings Burdett and "Merging" the Homes).
- Royal Endowments of Beds, 19 July, 9 [5].

Christianity and Civilization, Bishop of Ripon on, 18 Oct., 5 [4].

"Christianity and War" — Society of Friends' Pamphlet, 18 June, 6 [2].

Christiania City Loan, 24 Mar., 6 [4].

Christic, Mr. W. H. M.—Leonids, 19 Nov., 10 [1].

Christie, Manson, and Woods, Messrs.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 21 Feb., 3 [5].

Christie, Manson, and Woods *v.* Cooper, 15 June, 14 [1]—Letter, 18th, 3 [5].

Christmas:—
- Army Celebrations, 26 Dec., 8 [4].
- Books, Magazines, &c. (see Books).
- Cards and Calendars, 18 Dec., 2 [5].
- Charitable Appeals, 18 Dec., 4 [4]; 22nd, 14 [3]; 25th, 11 [3].
- Church Services, 26 Dec., 8 [1].

Christmas—*cont.*
- Dinners to the Poor, 25 Dec., 5 [4]; 26th, 8 [3]; 29th, 12 [2].
- Holidays Extension—Early Closing Association Appeal, 5 Nov., 7 [5]; 25 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Closing from Saturday to Thursday, Correspondence, 24 Nov., 8 [6]; 26th, 12 [6]; 30th, 11 [6].

Christopher, Canon:—
- English Church Union, Dr. Ince's Statement, 23 July, 10 [1].
- Old High Church Party, 25 June, 5 [4].

Christ's Hospital:—
- Acquisition of Site by St. Bartholomew's Hospital—Meeting, 3 July, 12 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
- Club Dinner, 24 May 5 [5].
- Easter Tuesday Visit to the Mansion House, 18 Apr., 4 [5].
- Founders' Day Celebration, 24 Oct., 9 [5].
- Legislation proposed, 26 Nov., 5 [6].
- Lenten Supper, 17 Mar., 4 [6].
- Purchase of, Rumoured—Contradiction, 19 Oct., 4 [2].
- Speech Day, 2 Aug., 10 [5].

Chrysanthemum Shows, 10 Oct., 8 [6]; 15th, 9 [5]; 7 Nov., 9 [5]; 6 Dec. 4 [2].

Chubb, Sir G. H.:—
- China, Massacres of Missionaries, Indifference of British Public, 15 Sep., 6 [4].
- Dearth of Candidates for Ordination, 1 Nov., 9 [6]; 15th, 5 [4].
- Royal Patriotic Fund, Mr. H. Kearley's Statements, 8 Jan., 4 [6].
- Soldiers' Homes in London, 4 Aug., 10 [3].

Chubwa Tea Co., 9 May 5 [4].

Chupra Case, Inadequate Punishment, &c.—Defects of System uniting Executive and Judicial Functions [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1].

Church:—
- Accommodation in Churches, [L], 30 Aug., 7 [4]—Correspondence, 31st, 8 [6]; 8 Sep., 7 [5].
- Bell Ringers, Meeting, 6 June, 10 [3].
- Building Society, Meeting, 18 May, 8 [2]
- Catechism:—
  - "Betters," Who are "our Betters"—Correspondence, 18 Dec., 11 [5]; 20th, 10 [4]; 21st, 6 [2]; 22nd, 6 [3]; 24th, 9 [5]; 29th, 9 [4].
  - "Duties," Teaching in Board Schools, Abolition of—Correspondence, 18 Dec., 11 [5]; 20th, 10 [4].

Church—*cont.*

- Church and State, Relations between—National Protestant Church Union, Islington Branch Meeting, 25 Jan., 2 [6].
- Clergy (see that title).
- Colonies (see their Names).
- Congress (see Church Congress).
- Convocation and the Representation of the Church—Letter, 29 Aug., 9 [5].
- Crafts League :—
  - Correspondence, 12 Jan., 7 [2]; 23rd, 6 [4].
  - Inaugural Meeting, 24 Feb., 10 [1].
- Daily Services, Difficulties, &c.—Correspondence, 17 Aug., 6 [2]; 18th, 7 [5]; 22nd, 8 [6]; 27th, 6 [5].
- Defence (see Church Defence).
- Durham, Bishop of, on, 18th, Oct., 5 [5].
- Education :—
  - Secondary Education, Central Church Councils Meeting, 16 Nov., 5 [4].
  - (See also title Education, Religious Instruction, and title Voluntary Schools.)
- Empire and Church :—
  - Rochester, Bishop of, on, 16 Nov., 5 [4].
  - *Times* Article, 16 June, 16 [4].
- Extension, Bishop of Rochester on, 7 Nov., 11 [4].
- Foreign Countries (see their Names).
- Furniture, Dedication of—Letter, 20 Oct., 7 [5].
- General Election and Church Questions :—
  - Protestantism and the Constituencies—Letters, 22 Aug., 6 [4]; 31st, 5 [5].
  - (See also titles Church Association and Church Discipline Bill.)
- Institutes, Duke of Fife on, 4 Jan., 8 [4].
- London Boroughs—List of Municipal Churches, 3 Nov., 14 [3].
- London Government Act and the Management of Ecclesiastical Affairs :—
  - Letter, 22 Dec., 13 [4].
  - Liberation Society Circular, 20 Dec., 10 [4].
- London's, Bishop of, Primary Charge—The Church and the Nation, 22 Feb., 4 [5].
- Missionary Work Abroad, Exhibition, 27 Mar., 13 [6]; 28th, 6 [1]; 31st, 6 [2].

Church—*cont.*

- Municipal and Social Work and the Church, Bishop of Stepney on, 10 Oct., 10 [1].
- Music, New Publications, 20 Mar., 14 [5].
- Navy and Army Board — Inaugural Meeting, 21 Nov., 9 [5].
- Nonconformist Minister invited to exchange Pulpits with Plymouth Vicar (see Nonconformists).
- Northern and Central Europe, Church in—Conference, 10 May, 14 [3].
- Offertories, Chancel, Seating of Parishioners, &c , Control of, 3 May, 7 [5].
- Official Year Book, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
- Ordinations, 16 Mar., 13 [5]; 12 June, 13 [3]; 14th, 13 [4]; 25 Sep., 2 [5]; 3 Oct., 13 [3]; 8th, 4 [6]; 25 Dec., 11 [4]; 26th, 2 [3].
  - Dearth of Candidates—Correspondence, 24 Oct., 13 [6]; 27th, 5 [6]; 1 Nov., 9 [6]; 15th, 5 [4].
  - St. Paul's Cathedral—Mr. Kensit's Protests, 12 Mar., 11 [2]; 24 Dec., 5 [1].
- Parliamentary Committee :—
  - Chairman and Vice-Chairman—Appointments, 3 Feb., 11 [5].
  - Meetings, 9 Mar., 6 [6]; 13th, 5 [6].
- Pastoral Aid Society :—
  - Donation, &c., 3 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Grants, 22 June, 9 [5].
  - Meeting, 3 May, 10 [5].
  - Report, 24 July, 6 [3].
  - Settlements in South London Scheme, 3 Aug., 4 [6].
- Patronage :—
  - Gift of the Crown—Appointments and the Question of Obedience to the Bishops [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [3].
  - Transfer of Rights :—
    - Advertisement in the *Times* — Prosecution proposed [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
    - Home Office Return, 14 Sep., 4 [4]; [L], 22nd, 9 [3]—Letter, 27th, 4 [6].
- Pew, Prescriptive Rights in — Blenkinsopp *v.* Hamsterley Churchwardens, 8 June, 6 [5].
- Prayers for the Dead (see that title).
- Principles, Education of the Poor Society—Meeting, 14 June, 13 [3].
- Progress during the Nineteenth Century — Church Congress, 26 Sep., 5 [3].

Church—*cont.*
- Rates :—
  - Abolition of, in the Isle of Man, 3 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Blackpool, Summonses, 22 Nov., 10 [6].
- Reform :—
  - Autonomy :—
    - Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 23 June, 16 [2].
    - Church Congress, 26 Sep., 5 [2]; 28th, 10 [1].
    - Correspondence, 5 Nov., 14 [4]; 13th, 4 [3].
    - Legislative Body, Scheme for Formation, 24 Nov., 10 [3].
    - Letter, 13 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Canterbury Convocation, 10 May, 14 [1]; 14th, 3 [2].
  - Convocations undertaking — Letter, 2 June, 13 [6].
  - Correspondence, 4 June, 9 [6]; 5th, 5 [6].
  - Diocesan Conferences [L], 1 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Diocesan Conferences, Central Council — Meeting, 14 June, 7 [5]; 15th, 14 [6].
  - Jebb, Prof., on, 26 Jan., 9 [5].
  - St. David's, Bishop of, Charge to Clergy, 10 Nov., 10 [1].
  - (See also Convocation.)
- Reform League :—
  - Constitution and Objects—Correspondence, 31 Aug., 5 [5]; 3 Sep., 6 [3]; 4th, 5 [3]; 8th, 14 [1]; 12th, 10 [5]; 13th, 12 [5]; 18th, 10 [4]; 19th, 9 [6].
  - Meeting, 26 May, 10 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Members of Convocation joining League, 2 May, 11 [5].
  - Parochial Church Government Scheme, 3 July, 10 [1].
  - "Quarterly Chronicle," Publication of, 21 July, 14 [4].
- Religious Census and the Church—Letter, 21 Mar., 6 [1].
- Sanitary Association, Meetings, 25 Jan., 9 [6]; 6 Dec., 8 [1].
- Schoolmasters' and Schoolmistresses' Benevolent Institution, Meeting, 16 July, 12 [5].
- Schools (see Voluntary Schools).
- Voluntary Contributions in 1898–99, 28 Feb., 12 [4].
- War, Attitude and Duties of the Church—Church Congress, 27 Sep., 7 [4].

Church Army :—
- Appointment as Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, 26 Apr., 15 [3].
- Income, Diminution in — Letter, 20 Sep., 8 [5].

Church Army—*cont.*
- Labour Home, Opening, 9 June, 13 [4].
- Meetings, 3 May, 7 [6]; 5 July, 2 [6].
- War Evangelists in South Africa, 23 July, 9 [4].

Church Association :—
- Conference, 12 Apr., 5 [6]; 9 Nov., 6 [1]; 10th, 10 [1].
- General Election :—
  - Deputation to Sir W. Walrond and Mr. H. Gladstone, 29 June, 10 [4]—Correspondence between Mr. Talbot and Sir W. Walrond, 4 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Parliamentary Campaign :—
    - Correspondence, 6 Aug., 10 [4]; 8th, 5 [5]; 10th, 6 [5]; 16th, 6 [2]; 21st, 5 [4]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 25th, 10 [4]; 27th, 6 [5].
    - Fund, 25 July, 10 [3]; 30th, 6 [1].
    - Protestant Workers and the General Election, Discussion, 7 July, 12 [6].
    - Salisbury, Bishop of, and Lord Wimborne, Correspondence between, 30 Aug., 10 [4].
    - Winchester, Bishop of, and Lord Portsmouth, Correspondence between, 20 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Report on Effect of Protestant Electoral Roll Work, 24 Oct., 7 [5].
- "Idolatry" and the English Church Union, 23 June, 10 [2].
- Meetings, 17 Mar., 8 [4]; 1 May, 5 [6].
- National Protestant League and Church Association, Conference, 9 Mar., 12 [5].
- Ritual, Round Table Conference — Resolution, 28 May, 9 [6].
- Secretary (Mr. H. Miller) :—
  - Balfour, Mr., and Church Discipline, 3 Oct., 10 [6].
  - General Election and the Protestant Cause, 8 Aug., 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [4].
  - Lawlessness in York Diocese, 5 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Ritualistic Practices at Hensall-cum-Heck, 15 Oct., 7 [6].

Church Congress, [L], 25 Aug., 7 [6]; 26 Sep., 5 [1]; 27th, 7 [1]; 28th, 10 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 29th, 7 [1]; [L], 2 Oct., 7 [3].
- Ecclesiastical and Educational Art Exhibition, 11 Aug., 7 [5]; 24 Sep., 13 [1].
- General Committee Meeting, 12 Nov., 8 [1].

- Church Controversy—Ritualistic Practices, &c.:—
  - Archbishop's Hearing:—
    - Incense Decision:—
      - Canterbury Convocation Petitions, 7 Feb., 4 [5].
      - Clifton (see that title).
      - Deputation to Archbishop of Canterbury, 20 Jan., 14 [1]; [L], 22 Jan., 9 [4].
    - Reservation of the Sacrament—Decision, 2 May, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 25 June, 5 [4].
    - Truro's, Bishop of, Letter to Clergy, 22 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Catholic Party in the Church—Correspondence, 22 Sep., 4 [6]; 5 Oct., 2 [6].
  - Church Militant, [L], 5 Sep., 7 [4].
  - Coercion and the Ritualistic Party—Letter, 9 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Communion (see that title).
  - Conservatives and the Crisis, Choice of Candidates at General Election, 18 July, 11 [6].
  - Derry and Raphoe, Bishop of, on, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Diocesan Conferences, [L], 1 Nov., 7 [5].
  - English Church Union (see that title).
  - Gloucester, Bishop of, on, 12 Oct., 5 [5].
  - "Great United Protestant Demonstration" at the Albert Hall, 31 Jan., 12 [1].
  - Halifax, Lord, on, 1 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 3 Oct., 10 [4]; 12th, 10 [3].
  - Historic Parallel—Correspondence, 31 Aug., 5 [4]; 8 Sep., 6 [1]; 13th, 13 [5]; 15th, 10 [6].
  - London's, Bishop of, Primary Charge, 22 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Obedience to Constituted Authority:—
    - Hole's Dean, Sermon, 11 June, 9 [2].
    - Prayer-book — Enforcing Obedience of the Clergy [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Parochial Church Councils (see that title).
  - Prayer-book, Discrepancies between the "Sealed book" of 1662 and the Modern Prayer-book—Letter, 9 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Prosecutions of Clergy:—
    - Bishops' Discretion under Clergy Discipline Act—Letter, 14 Nov., 6 [4].
    - Correspondence, 8 Nov., 4 [6]; 19 Dec., 2 [5]; 25th, 4 [5].

- Church Controversy, &c.—*cont.*
  - Prosecutions of Clergy—*cont.*
    - Correspondence between the Bishop of London's Officials and Col. Porcelli's Representative, 4 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Fillingham, Rev. R. C. (see Fillingham).
    - Legal Advice for a prosecuted Clergyman — Col. Porcelli's Appeal, 27 Dec., 9 [6].
    - London and Middlesex, Archdeacons of — Letter to the Bishop of London, 12 Nov., 8 [3]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].
    - London's, Bishop of, Decision, 30 Nov., 11 [3].
    - Robinson, Canon, Letter to the Bishop of London, 13 Nov., 7 [4].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 12 Nov., 9 [3].
  - Protestant:—
    - Interpretation of the Term—Correspondence, 13 Oct., 9 [2]; 16th, 9 [5]; 20th, 7 [4].
    - Is the Church of England Protestant? — Correspondence, 4 Oct., 6 [3]; 20th, 7 [4]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 25th, 15 [3]; 30th, 10 [3]; 6 Nov., 3 [6]; 9th, 6 [1].
  - Proprietary Chapels and Uniat Churches for Ritualists—Letter, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Protestantism before Politics—Correspondence, 1 Sep., 9 [5]; 6th, 4 [6]; 8th, 8 [5]; 10th, 6 [1]; 13th, 13 [3]; 14th, 5 [3]; 17th, 5 [6]; 18th, 9 [6]; 21st, 6 [3]; 25th, 13 [4].
  - Public Opinion, Bishop of London on, 22 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Reformation Settlement—Lecture, 6 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Ritchie's, Mr., Views, 22 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Ritual, Round Table Conference (see that title).
  - Salisbury Diocese — Correspondence between Mr. W. Burt and Bishop of Salisbury, 23 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Services which partially exclude the Congregation — Letter, 13 Oct., 9 [2].
  - Southwell, Bishop of, on, 14 June, 13 [5].
  - Stations of the Cross—Letter, 9 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Winchester Diocese (see that title).
  - York Diocese, Ritualistic Practices in (see York Diocese).
  - (For particular Cases—(a) London (see Name of Church—(b) Provinces (see Name of Place.)
- Church Coppenhall Board School—Affixing Church Almanac to the Wall [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].

- Church Defence, Lord Cross on, 27 Nov., 4 [6].
- Church Defence and Church Instruction General Committee—Meetings, 31 Mar., 9 [5]; 21 Apr., 12 [4]; 14 Dec., 8 [1].
- Church Discipline—Deputation to Mr. A. J. Balfour, 1 Oct., 6 [2]—Letter, 3rd, 10 [6].
- Church Discipline Act, 1840, Prosecutions under — Case of Mr. Mackonochie — Correspondence, 4 Sep., 5 [4]; 7th, 6 [5]; 10th, 6 [2]; 13th, 13 [4]; 14th, 5 [6].
- Church Discipline Bill:—
  - Churchmen's Union Resolution, 4 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Correspondence, 22 Aug., 6 [3]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 28th, 9 [9]; 1 Sep., 9 [6]; 3rd, 6 [3]; 4th, 5 [4]; 6th, 11 [4]; 13th, 13 [3].
  - Protest by the Duke of Rutland and others, 22 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Protestant Electoral Roll Work at the General Election—Church Association and National Protestant League Report, 24 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Provisions, 21 May, 11 [5].
  - Stock, Mr. J. H., refusing Support, 17 Sep., 5 [3]; 19th, 8 [3].
- Church House Corporation, Meeting, 29 June, 9 [5].
- Church House, Westminster:—
  - Benson, Archbishop, and Duke of Westminster, Busts of, proposed—Letter, 26 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Building Fund, Donation, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
- Church Lads' Brigade—War Office Red Tapeism—Letter, 3 July, 10 [6].
- Church Lads' Brigade, London Diocesan Brigade:—
  - Guildhall Display, 23 Feb., 9 [5].
  - Mercers' Company Donation, 13 Apr., 7 [5].
- Church Missionary Society:—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 1 May, 6 [6]; 2nd, 11 [5].
  - Compensation to Missionaries for Losses in China, 17 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Indian Famine Relief Contribution, 11 Apr., 8 [4].
  - Medical Mission Auxiliary, Report, 4 May, 7 [2].
  - Meetings, 13 July, 12 [4]; 3 Oct., 6 [1].
  - Report, 20 July, 10 [4].
  - S.P.G. Bicentenary—Congratulations, 9 June, 14 [2].
  - Secretary of—Protection of Missionaries, 22 June, 4 [3].
- Church of England High School for Girls—Eaton Square Branch, Prizes, 16 Nov., 11 [6].
- Church of England Men's Society—Archbishops of Canterbury and York, Letters to Bishops, 21 May, 9 [4].
- Church of England Temperance Benefit Society—Meeting, 9 May, 5 [6].
- Church of England Temperance Society:—
  - London Juvenile Branch, Festival, 14 May, 11 [6].
  - Meetings, 28 Feb., 14 [5]; 25 Apr., 11 [6].
- Church of Ireland (see Ireland).
- Church of Scotland (see Scotland).
- Church Schools Co., 28 Feb., 12 [5].
- Churches and Chapels, Society for promoting Enlargement:—
  - Grants, 19 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Meetings, 20 Apr., 6 [2]; 20 July, 10 [4]; 16 Nov., 5 [4]; 21 Dec., 10 [1].
- Churchill—Jane, Lady Churchill, Death of, 26 Dec., 3 [4]; 31st, 9 [3].
- Churchill, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 16 Jan., 8 [4].
- Churchill, Lady R.:—
  - *Maine*, Hospital Ship, Work of, 4 May, 6 [2].
  - Princess Christian's Homes of Rest, Drury Lane *Matinée*, 21 Apr., 12 (5).
- CHURCHILL, Lord—Deputy Master of the Buckhounds, Appointment, 3 Nov., 11 [5].
- CHURCHILL, Mr. W.:—
  - Army Reform, 18 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., Attacks on, 25 Oct., 11 [5].
  - Chippenham Conservatives Meeting, 2 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Dufferin, Lord, on, 27 Nov., 10 [2].
  - General Election Speeches:—
    - Darlington, 10 Oct., 8 [3].
    - Newcastle, 10 Oct., 8 [4].
  - Police Reservists, Active Service not counting towards Pension, 4 Dec., 12 [3].
  - South African War, 26 July, 7 [2]; 27th, 10 [2]; 31 Oct., 8 [4].
    - Letter to Mr. Maclean, 7 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Rosslyn's, Lord, and Mr. Hales's Charges against British Officers, &c., 26 Oct., 4 [6]; 15 Nov., 4 [4]—Letter, 3 Nov., 13 [5].
    - Spion Kop, Name of the Officer who died in the Effort to inspire Confidence in his Men, 14 Nov. 10 [2].
    - "The War as I saw it"—Lecture, 12 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Wolseley, Lord, taking the Chair at Mr. Churchill's Lecture—Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [3] — Mr. Churchill's Reply, 3 Nov., 10 [1].

- Churchill, Mr. W.—*cont.*
  - Warkworth Conservative Meeting, 13 Aug., 4 [6].
- "Churchman":—
  - Bishops and the English Church Union, Sir W. Harcourt's Letter, 27 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Daily Services, 22 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Religious Census, 21 Mar., 2 [6].
- Churchmen's Union:—
  - Laymen's League, Bill drafted by, Resolution, 4 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Meetings, 30 May, 8 [5]; 6 Dec., 11 [3].
- Churley and others—Willis *v.*, 14 Feb., 14 [1]; 15th, 10 [2]; 16th, 14 [5].
- CHURSTON, Lord — South African War, Criticism on Generals, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
- "Churchwarden" — Accommodation in Churches, 8 Sep., 7 [5].
- Churchwardens, Appointment of—Clergy Control in Case of Parish Warden, 22 May, 12 [3].
- Cidermakers' International Congress in Paris—Letter, 10 Apr., 7 [5].
- Circuit System:—
  - Alteration in, proposed — "White Glove" Calendar [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Delay in Trial of Prisoners—Letter, 30 Nov., 14 [6].
  - System not adapted to Modern Requirements, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
- Circular Envelopes, Risk of Loss during Transit—Letter, 4 Jan., 7 [6].
- Circulars, Conditions regulating Postage of Type-written Circulars and Mimeograph Reproductions—Correspondence, 11 Oct., 10 [5]; 27th, 6 [6].
- Circulating Libraries and Libel—Vizetelly *v.* Mudie's Select Library, Ltd., 7 Mar., 13 [5]; 20th, 3 [2]; 28 Apr., 4 [4].
- Cirencester Agricultural College, Diplomas, &c., 12 Apr., 7 [5]; 2 Aug., 4 [3]; 20 Dec., 7 [6].
- "Citizen":—
  - Post Office Reforms, 21 Aug., 8 [6].
  - South African War, Volunteers' Insurance, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
- City Churches' Preservation Society:—
  - Meeting, 15 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Union and Benefices Act (1860) Amendment Bill, Memorandum, 5 Apr., 11 [1]; 11 July, 13 [5].
- City Liberal Club, Dinners, 21 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 26 May, 12 [4].
- City of Buenos Ayres Tramway Co., 13 Apr., 12 [2]; 28 Sep., 13 [1].
- *City of Cambridge* Transport, Starving Troops, alleged—Mr. Powell William's Contradiction, 8 Jan., 9 [3].
- City of Chicago Brewing and Malting Co., 11 Dec., 3 [6].
- City of Glasgow Life Assurance Co., 28 Mar., 4 [2].
- City of London (see London).
- City of London Brewery Co., 8 Feb., 4 [3]; 2 Aug., 2 [6].
  - Pannell *v.*, 23 Jan., 3 [4].
- City of London College, Prizes, 8 Dec., 13 [6].
- City of London Conservative Association:—
  - Dinner to Lord Salisbury, 30 May, 13 [1].
  - London School Board Election, Meeting, 16 Oct., 7 [6].
- City of London Electric Lighting Co., 8 Mar., 14 [4]; 16th, 3 [5]; 12 July, 4 [1]; 16 Oct., 11 [4].
- City of London Electric Lighting Co. *v.* London Corporation, 4 May, 14 [2]; 18 Dec., 14 [1].
- City of London Electric Lighting Company Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 17 May, 15 [3].
- City of London Imperial Volunteers, 1 Jan., 10 [5]; 2nd, 4 [3]; 3rd, 4 [6]; 9th, 6 [2]; 11th, 8 [2]; 12th, 10 [3]; 17th, 5 [1]; 20th, 8 [4], 9 [2]; 22 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Artillery—Honourable Artillery Company, Quick-firing Battery, 1 Jan., 10 [5]; 4th, 4 [4]; 6th, 10 [3].
    - Astor's, Mr., Contribution, &c., 5 Jan., 10 [4].
    - Choice of Guns—Letter, 26 Jan., 11 [5].
    - Denbigh's, Lord, Letter, 1 Feb., 8 [3].
    - Description, 15 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Farewell Service, 1 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Inspection by the Prince of Wales, 3 Feb., 12 [1].
      - Banquet on Return, 3 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Work of the Field Battery, 28 Aug., 8 [2].
  - Bloomsbury Rifles Contingent, Farewell Meeting, 12 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Bunhill-Row Headquarter Arrangements, 13 Jan., 11 [1].
  - Candidate Rejected after Acceptance—Letter, 16 Jan., 8 [6].
  - Cape Town and the C.I.V., 12 Feb., 5 [3]; 15th, 4 [4].
  - Commanders and Officers, Appointments, 4 Jan., 4 [4]; 6th, 10 [3]; 10th, 10 [4]; 27th, 14 [3].
  - Common Council, Court of, Credit due to, 19 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Composition of Regiment, 5 Jan., 10 [4]; 6th, 10 [3].
  - Conditions of Service—Army Order, 3 Jan., 4 [4].

- City of London Imperial Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Cyclists' Corps Machine Tests, 15 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Departure, 15 Jan., 10 [2]; 22nd, 10 [2].
  - Diary of Work, 29 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Enrolment Ceremony, 2 Jan., 4 [1]; 5th, 10 [3]; 8th, 8 [5].
  - Equipment Fund, 5 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Farewell Service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 13 Jan., 10 [5]; 19th, 6 [3]; 20th, 8 [5].
  - Farewell Supper, 13 Jan., 10 [6]; 20th, 8 [6].
  - Freedom of the City, 13 Jan., 10 [3]; 18th, 6 [4]; 3 Feb., 12 [2].
  - Gifts for the Regiment, 2 Jan., 4 [3]; 5th, 10 [4]; 10th, 10 [5]; 13th, 11 [2]; 20th, 9 [2]; 23rd, 10 [6].
  - History of the Regiment — *Times* Article, 27 Oct., 15 [1].
  - Hospital Sufferings of a Volunteer, 7 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Jacobsdal — C.I.V. in Action, Congratulations from Lord Roberts, &c., 17 Feb., 7 [1]; 19th, 12 [1]—Letter, 20 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Lord Mayor's Letter, 5 Feb., 11 [6]; [L], 6th, 9 [5].
  - Lord Mayor's Statement, 12 Jan., 10 [3]; 9 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Milner, Sir A., Inspection, 9 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Mounted Contingent, Inefficient Riding —Letter, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Queen and the Middlesex Volunteers, 13 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Record of the Battalion, 29 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Reinforcing Draft, 9 July, 10 [3]; 12th, 10 [4].
  - Return:—
    - *Aurania*, Delay in Arrival of, 27 Oct., 12 [1, 2]; 29th, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 29th, 7 [2] — Letter, 17 Nov., 12 [6].
    - Banquet, Non-Intoxicants—Letter, 15 Oct., 7 [2].
    - Cape Town—Reception and Departure, 8 Oct., 5 [5].
    - Casualties, 29 Oct., 7 [1].
      - Correspondent's Letter, 30 Oct., 9 [2].
      - Official List, 29th, 7 [4].
    - Commander-in-Chief of the Army --Welcome to the C.I.V., 30 Oct., 9 [2].
    - Common Council, Court of — Meeting, 19 Oct., 8 [1].
    - Disbandment Orders, 30 Oct., 9 [3]; 30 Nov., 10 [4].
    - Employment Committee, 25 Dec., 4 [2].
- City of London Imperial Volunteers—*cont*
  - Return—*cont.*
    - Employment, Difficulty of obtaining—Complaint [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [1].
    - Fate of Officers and Men—Statistics, 29 Oct., 7 [3].
    - Heroes:—
      - "Lest we Forget" the Militia and the Regulars--Letter, 26 Oct., 8 [4].
      - Letter, 25 Oct., 15 [5].
      - Memorial Tablets, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Holiday, Official Holiday — Letter, 16 Oct., 6 [3].
    - Honourable Artillery Company Regimental Banquet—Prince of Wales's Speech, 3 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Invalided Volunteers, Participation in Reception of the Regiment—Letter, 13 Oct., 13 [2].
    - London County Council Welcome, 17 Oct., 6 [3]; 24th, 6 [2]—Col. Mackinnon's Letter of Thanks, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
    - London, Reception in, 30 Oct., 8 [1].
      - Accidents, &c., 30 Oct., 9 [2]; 31st, 8 [2].
      - City Volunteers' Experiences, 31 Oct., 8 [3]—Letter, 1 Nov., 9 [5].
      - French Press Comments, 31 Oct., 3 [5]; 1 Nov., 3 [3].
      - Historic Parallel—Letter, 6 Nov., 11 [4].
      - Order of Procession, &c., 26 Oct., 8 [3].
      - Police Arrangements, Sir H. Smith's Statement, 5 Dec., 9 [3].
      - Thanksgiving Service in St. Paul's, 30 Oct., 8 [3].
        - Royal Exchange Fresco—Letter, 7 Nov., 10 [6]—Mr. Bartholomew's Offer, 9th, 4 [2].
      - Tickets for Parents—Letter, 16 Oct., 6 [3].
      - Troops employed to keep the Line of Route, 20 Oct., 10 [1]; 23rd, 9 [1].
    - London Rifle Brigade Banquet, 13 Nov., 10 [2].
    - Lord Mayor's Show and the C.I.V. —Correspondence, 28 Sep. 6 [2]; 29th, 4 [2].
    - Paddington Vestry—Address of Welcome, 24 Oct., 6 [1].
    - Queen Victoria's Message, 30 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Regimental Orders during Process of Disbandment, 2 Nov., 8 [3].

- City of London Imperial Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Return—*cont.*
    - Roberts, Lord:—
      - Farewell Review and Address, 4 Oct., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4]—Text of Address, 29th, 7 [3].
      - Telegram, 27 Sep., 12 [1].
    - Rochester's, Dean of, Verses, 12 Oct., 4 [3].
    - Royal Fusiliers not represented at Reception of C.I.V.—Correspondence, 27 Oct., 12 [6]; 30th, 9 [6].
    - Sobriety, Lord Roberts's Telegram, 23 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Special Collects, 26 Oct., 8 [1].
    - *Times* Leading Articles, 4 Oct., 7 [4]; 27th, 11 [2]; 30th, 7 [2].
    - Trades and Occupations of the Men, 29 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Victoria and St. George's Rifle Corps — Holborn Restaurant Dinner, 12 Nov., 10 [4].
    - Victoria Station, Reception of the C.I.V.—Brighton Company raising Difficulties, alleged—Letter, 18 Oct., 5 [3].
    - York's, Duke of, Congratulations to the Third Middlesex Artillery, 5 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Rifles, &c.—Letter, 12 Jan., 11 [4].
  - Roberts, Lord, and the C.I.V., 2 Feb., 5 [2]; 6th, 11 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 17th, 7 [1].
    - Letter, 20th, 6 [1].
    - (See also sub-heading Return.)
  - Staff Establishment, &c., 17 Jan., 5 [1]; 18th, 6 [5]—Special Army Order, 8 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Trotter, Maj.-Gen. — Inspection, 19 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Vincent, Col., Failure to pass Medical Examination, 3 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Weston, Private, Funeral, 2 Nov., 8 [3].
- City of London Real Property Co., 12 June, 3 [4].
- City of London School:—
  - Annual Banquet, 18 Oct., 8 [3].
  - Beaufoy Day, Celebration, 9 June, 9 [2]—Letter, 11th, 11 [6].
  - Cadet Corps, Foundation of, 19 Mar., 10 [1].
  - *Conversazione*, 23 June, 18 [1].
  - Dinner, 6 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Prizes, 28 July, 14 [5].
  - Report, 29 June, 15 [6].
  - *Times* Scholar, 30 July, 11 [6].
- City of London School for Girls:—
  - Prize Distribution, 11 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Report, 29 Mar., 7 [6].
- City of London Truss Society:—
  - Festival, 2 May, 10 [6].
  - Medical Treatment of Families of Troops in South Africa, 23 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Meeting, 9 Feb., 2 [6].
- City of London (Various Powers) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 28 Mar., 2 [5]; 29th, 6 [1]; 30th, 8 [1]; 31st, 17 [1]; 6 Apr., 8 [4].
- *City of Rotterdam* and *Newbiggin*, Collision, 18 June, 13 [4].
  - Inquiry, 15 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Litigation, 24 Dec., 13 [4].
- City of Santos Improvements Co., 13 Apr., 12 [2].
- *City of Vienna*, Collision with Unknown Steamer, 9 Nov., 7 [6]; 10th, 9 [3].
- City Offices Co., 12 Feb., 4 [6]; 22nd, 14 [5].
- City Realization and Auction Co., *in re*, 6 Dec., 15 [1].
- "City Solicitor"—Falling off in Commercial Litigation, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
- City and Guilds of London Institute:—
  - Diplomas for Students of Technical College, 31 July, 6 [3].
  - Examinations, 13 Apr., 7 [5].
    - Report, 25 Oct., 12 [4].
    - Secondary Education Examination Regulations, 20 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Meeting, 24 May, 10 [2].
  - Prizes, 16 Feb., 3 [2].
  - Report, 23 May, 3 [6].
- City and Midland Bank—South African War, Volunteer Employés Arrangements, 19 Jan., 6 [4].
- City and South London Railway Co., 27 Jan., 5 [6]; 6 Feb., 3 [4]; 13 June, 13 [3]; 21 July, 6 [3]; 1 Aug., 13 [6].
  - Breakdown between Elephant and Castle and Borough, 17 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Fire at City Station, 7 Sep., 10 [5].
  - Opening, 26 Feb., 11 [3]; 27th, 8 [1].
  - St. Mary's Church, Woolnoth—*in re* Compulsory Sale of Land, 23 Nov., 5 [5]; 24th, 9 [4]; 15 Dec., 13 [2].
  - Stockwell to Clapham Common Extension, Opening, 4 June, 8 [6].
- City and West-End Properties, Ltd., 26 May, 6 [3].
- Civil Engineers (see Engineers).
- Civil List Pensions — Returns, 11 July, 11 [6].
- "Civil Servant"—Treasury Department, 27 Feb., 3 [5].
- Civil Service:—
  - Africa, West—Promotions to Posts in healthier Climates [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [3].
  - Age Retirement — Parliamentary Paper, 16 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Cadetships, 27 Sep., 8 [2].

- Civil Service—*cont.*
  - Examinations :—
    - Age Regulations—South African War Exemptions, 10 Jan., 10 [4]; 13th, 11 [3]—Letter. 12th, 6 [4]; 24 July, 6 [2].
    - Blue-Book, 13 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Lifeboat Fund, Meeting, 20 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Political Controversies, Civil Servants taking part in :—
    - Courthope's, Prof. W. J., Letters to the *Times* [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2]; 12th, 8 [5].
    - Debate in the House [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
    - Treasury Minutes [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [2].
  - Promotions :—
    - Age-limit for Clerks of the Second Division, alleged [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [2].
    - Efficient Service in Auxiliary Forces influencing [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2].
  - Reports of Officials on Subordinates [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1].
  - South African War, Civil Servants at the Front :—
    - Civil Pay during Absence [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3]; 2 May, 7 [1].
    - Military Pay and Allowances [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Special Leave Regulations [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
- Civil Service Bank, 12 Mar., 4 [4].
- Civil Service Commission :—
  - Annual Report, 24 July, 6 [2].
  - Concessions in French Examinations, 9 Oct., 9 [3].
  - Vote for—Debate on Civil Servants engaging in Political Controversies [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
- Civil Service Co-operation Society, 6 Mar., 15 [2].
- Civil Service Estimates (see Parliament—Supply).
- Civil Service Supply Association, Ltd., 21 Feb., 15 [1]; 1 Mar., 14 [5].
- "Civilian" :—
  - Artillery in the South African War, 2 Jan., 8 [5]; 9th, 12 [4]; 16th, 10 [1].
  - Conduct of the South African War, 20 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Officers' Expenses, 14 Nov., 2 [6].
  - Rifle Practice over Open Spaces, 9 July, 11 [6].
- "Civis" :—
  - Aldershot Field Training, 20 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Army Reform and Mr. Brodrick, 5 Sep., 6 [4].
  - City Imperial Volunteers, 20 Feb., 6 [1].
- "Civis"—*cont.*
  - General Election and the Empire, 27 Sep., 8 [3].
  - South Africa, Declaration of Policy by Proclamation, 4 Dec., 7 [4].
  - War Office and the Experts, 7 Aug., 8 [3].
- "Civis Britannicus" :—
  - Disintegration of the Liberal Opposition, 18 Oct., 6 [3]; [L], 19th, 7 [3]; 26th, 5 [2]; 30th, 6 [2].
  - Gladstone, Mr., and Home Rule, 3 Nov., 9 [4]; 13th, 4 [4]; 16th, 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
  - House of Commons and the South African War Debates, 19 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Imperial Representation, 26 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Liberal Imperialists, Position at the General Election, 28 July, 13 [4].
  - Political Prospects, 17 Oct., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [2, 3].
  - Unionist Government and the Empire, 19 Oct., 10 [4].
- *Clan Colquhoun* and *Cora Maria*, Collision Litigation, 14 June, 14 [4]; 4 Dec., 14 [2].
- *Clan MacArthur*, Plague on Board, 17 Aug., 10 [5].
- *Clan MacGregor* and *Cathay*, Collision Litigation, 2 May, 14 [1]; 3rd, 14 [5]; 12th, 16 [4]; 26th, 17 [6].
- *Clan Macpherson*, Malarial Fever Cases, 10 Sep., 5 [5].
- Clancy, Dr.—United Irish League, Boycotting Practices, 28 Aug., 7 [6]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
- CLANCY, Mr. J. :—
  - Dublin Corporation Finance, 28 June, 12 [4].
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland — Overtaxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 9 Feb., 8 [1]; 10th, 12 [2].
  - Land Commission, Ireland [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [4].
  - Tithe Rentcharge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 6th, 7 [4].
- Clanmorris, Lord—Thomson *v.*, 27 Mar., 14 [4].
- Clapham :—
  - Art School, Prizes, 19 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Grand Hall, Application for Music Licence, 10 Nov., 16 [2].
  - Junction, Dangers to Railway Servants, 1 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Maternity Charity, Donation, 19 Nov., 10 [2].

- Clapham—*cont.*
  - Parish Church, Wilberforce, &c. Memorial — Correspondence, 5 June, 5 [5]; 7th, 11 [5]; 9th, 5 [4].
- Clapham—Gibbs *v.*, 3 May, 14 [4]; 9th, 3 [5].
- "Clapham Resident"—Clapham Sect Memorial, 7 June, 11 [5].
- Clare County:—
  - County Council—Members summoned for intimidating Road Contractors, 22 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Grand Jury—Death of Mr. Justice O'Brien, Resolution, 5 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Lieutenant, Appointment, 3 Aug., 10 [5].
- Clare, King's County, Moving Bog at, 15 Aug., 5 [6].
- Clare, J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 30 July, 15 [1].
- Clare—Sagar *v.*, 7 May, 15 [4].
- Clare and Tauer—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 26 May, 18 [1]; 1 June, 4 [3].
- *Clarence* Reformatory Ship, Fire—Reg. *v.* Wheeler and Others, 13 Feb., 11 [5]; 31 Mar., 7 [6]; 7 May, 14 [4]; 14th, 12 [4].
- Clarendon Press Exhibition, 13 Dec., 11 [5].
- Claridge, Mr. W.—Higher Elementary Education, 8 Aug., 9 [3]; 23rd, 2 [6].
- Clark, Child—Inquest, 15 Aug., 4 [6].
- CLARK, Dr. G.:—
  - Deer Forests, Scotland [Parl.] 9 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Hawksley Correspondence—Purchase of, alleged (see Hawksley).
  - National Liberal Club and Dr. Clark—Correspondence, 30 Nov., 14 [4]; 21 Dec., 10 [5]; 31st, 8 [3].
  - South African Letters—Mr. Chamberlain and Moral Treason, 10 Dec., 10 [6].
  - South African War [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [2]; 2 Oct., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Constituents' Censure on Vote for Irish Amendment to Address, 10 Feb., 11 [6]—Dr. Clark's Letter, 12 Feb., 15 [3].
    - Correspondence with President Kruger and Gen. Joubert, 24 Aug., 5 [5]—Caithness, Feeling among Constituents, 23 Aug., 4 [6]; 24th, 7 [6]; 25th, 4 [4].
    - Resignation, Question of—Caithness Electors Meeting, 23 Mar., 9 [2].
- Clark, Dr. H. E.—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
- Clark, J.—Reg. *v.* (Horse Provender Thefts), 19 Nov., 14 [4].
- Clark, Mr. H., and Others—Lightermen's Dispute, 22 Dec., 7 [5].
- Clark, Mr. J. W.—Vandalism in Rossetti Land, 5 Sep., 11 [6].
- Clark, Mrs. C.—South African War, Wants of Tommy Atkins, 7 May, 12 [3].
- Clark, Norma—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 13 Sep., 2 [6].
- Clark, Prof. E. C.—Boer or Barbarian, 12 Mar., 13 [1].
- Clark, Rev. Dr.—Boxer Movement in China, 8 Aug., 8 [4].
- Clark, Rev. J. B.:—
  - Higher Grade Schools, 25 Apr., 14 [5].
  - London School Board Election, 20 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Rate Aid to Voluntary Schools, Duke of Northumberland's Suggestion, 24 Oct., 11 [6].
- Clark, Rosina B.—Inquest, 7 Nov., 11 [3].
- Clark *v.*:—
  - Clark and Vernon, 14 June, 14 [3].
  - Grosvenor Mansions Co. and D'Allesandri, 31 May, 14 [2].
  - London and South-Western Railway, 9 Mar., 14 [3].
- Clark and Coombes—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 18 Apr., 2 [6].
- Clark and Dean—English and American Machinery Co. *v.*, 27 Sep., 2 [6].
- Clark and Weston—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Child), 11 May, 15 [2].
- Clarke, A.—Harbouring Constable Prosecution, 24 Sep., 12 [6].
- Clarke, A.—Reg. *v.* (False Representation as Solicitor), 25 Apr., 14 [3].
- Clarke, A.—Reg. *v.* (Theft by Trickery), 25 June, 3 [6].
- Clarke, Father—Dr. Mivart's Charge of "Dishonesty and Shuffling about Scripture," 1 Feb., 12 [4].
- Clarke, Maud—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 12 Jan., 14 [3].
- Clarke, Mr. H.—Metropolitan Street Improvements, 22 Nov., 7 [3].
- Clarke, Rev. C. P. S.—Christ Church Mission to East London, 25 Sep., 2 [6].
- Clarke, Sir A.—Australian Federation, Constitution granted to Victoria in 1855, 10 July, 11 [6].
- Clarke, Sir E.:—
  - Holborn Conservative Association Meeting, 13 Feb., 10 [6].
  - House of Commons, 15 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Imperialism and Imperial Liberals, &c., 8 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Law, Changes during the Century, 22 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Long Vacation, Shortening, 2 May, 10 [6].
  - Resignation of Seat in Parliament:—
    - Farewell Address to Constituents, 14 Feb., 10 [2].

- Clarke, Sir E.—*cont.*
  - Resignation of Seat—*cont.*
    - Irish Financial Reform League, Resolution of Regret, 26 Feb., 8 [1]—Sir E. Clarke's Letter, 12 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Letter from President of Plymouth Conservative Association and Sir E. Clarke's Reply, 10 Feb., 8 [5].
    - Plymouth Unionists, Resolution requesting Sir E. Clarke to resign, 9 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
  - South African War:—
    - Day of Humiliation and Prayer, 1 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Policy of the War, &c. [Parl.] 3 Feb., 9 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Walter *v.* Lane, Decision in the House of Lords, 12 Sep., 6 [4].
- Clarke, Sir Ernest—Swiss Post Offices refusing to transmit Plants to England, Correspondence with Board of Customs, 13 July, 3 [3].
- Clarke, Sir G. S.—South African War, American Opinion, 28 May, 12 [5].
- Clarke—Gray *v.*, 19 Jan., 3 [2].
- Clarke *v.* Nichols, 18 May, 14 [3].
- Clarke and Keefe—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 23 Jan., 4 [4].
- Clarke and Schofield—Overcrowding Tramcars Prosecution, 17 Aug., 2 [6].
- Clark's Consolidated, Ltd., 30 Oct., 11 [6].
- Clark's Transandine Railway — Judicial Sale of Chile Section, 20 Mar., 5 [6].
- Classical and Modern Languages as Educational Training, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Nov., 12 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
- Claude's Ashanti and Gold Coast Properties, Ltd., 12 July, 4 [1]; 13 Sep., 12 [4]; 15 Nov., 13 [4].
- Clay, Bock & Co., 7 Mar., 4 [1]; 10 Apr., 3 [5].
- Clay, Mr. W. H.—Recorder of Hanley, Appointment, 5 May, 11 [5].
- Clayton, J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 12 June, 14 [2]; 14th, 14 [6]; 27th, 6 [6]; 4 July, 4 [6]; 12th, 13 [4]; 20th, 14 [4].
- Clayton *v.* Midland Railway, 26 Mar., 14 [3].
- Clayton and York Corporation—Yorkshire County Councils of East and West Riding *v.*, 6 Aug., 8 [5].
- Clayton Bulwer Treaty, Abrogation of (see Nicaragua Canal — Hay - Pauncefote Treaty).
- Cleansing Superintendents' Association, Meeting, 30 Aug., 3 [6].
- Cleator and Workington Junction Railway, 15 Feb., 13 [3]; 25 Aug., 12 [3].
- Cleave, Mr. E.—Inland Revenue Controller of Stamps and Stores, Appointment, 28 Feb., 9 [6].
- Cleaver, Mr. A. J.—Liverpool High Court of Justice, District Registrar Appointment, 2 Mar., 9 [5].
- Clegg, H.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 20 Mar., 3 [5].
- Clemens, Mr. S. (see Mark Twain).
- Clement, Gladiator and Humber, Ltd.—Humber, Ltd., *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [1].
- Clementi-Smith, Mr. E.:—
  - Revolvers and Repeating Pistols, 5 Feb., 8 [2].
  - South African War, Volunteer Sharpshooters, &c., 1 Jan., 11 [1].
- Clements, Gen. (see South African War).
- Clements, Mr. O. P.—Screw Threads, 12 Sep., 9 [2].
- Clemow, Dr. F. G.—Haffkine's System of Inoculation, 13 Apr., 10 [6].
- Cleoburey, C.—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 30 Nov., 14 [4].
- Clergy:—
  - Convalescent and Holiday Fund for Poor Country Clergymen, Appeal, 25 May, 4 [6].
  - Crick Living, Formal Degradation of Incumbent, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
  - Daily Services in Church of England (see Church).
  - Decree declaring Plaintiff incapable of holding Preferment, Application for leave to appeal—Evans *v.* Woods, 29 Mar., 9 [1].
  - Discipline Act—Bishop's Discretion as to threatened Proceedings, Letter, 14 Nov., 6 [4].
  - Distress—Canterbury Convocation, 5 July, 7 [6].
  - Friendly Society, Report, 2 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Income Tax levied on Grants from Sustentation Funds:—
    - Correspondence, 7 Nov., 7 [4]; 8th, 4 [4]; 9th, 6 [3]; 7 Dec., 4 [5].
    - Hue *v.* Miller, 30 Nov., 13 [4].
  - Isle of Man Clergy, Distress due to Dumbell's Bank Failure—Letter, 28 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Mutual Assurance Society, Report, 25 July 6 [3].
  - Nursing Home, Donations, 25 July, 10 [3].
  - Ordinations (see Church).
  - Orphan Corporation:—
    - Festival Service, 25 May, 8 [1].
    - Meeting, 22 Feb., 4 [6].
    - Treasurer, Election of, 20 July, 10 [4].
  - Pensions — Canterbury Convocation, 8 Feb., 15 [4].
  - Pensions Institution, Meeting, 9 May, 14 [4].
  - Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, Appeal, 1 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Prosecutions for Ritual (see Church Controversy).

- Clergy—*cont.*
  - Service Abroad, Council for—Invitation for South African Service, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Sons of the Clergy Corporation:—
    - Christmas Benefactions, 22 Dec., 6 [4].
    - Court of Assistants Meetings, 21 July, 14 [4]; 17 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Festival, 10 May, 12 [6].
  - South African War, Attitude of the Clergy, 5 Feb., 8 [2].
    - (See also Durham, Dean of.)
  - Supply and Training:—
    - Cathedral System — Church Congress Papers, 26 Sep., 5 [5].
    - Report, Canterbury Convocation, 10 May, 14 [2]; 5 July, 7 [5].
    - Studies of London Clergy, Bishop of London's Scheme, 16 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Town *v.* Country Clergy—Correspondence, 29 Oct., 8 [1]; 5 Nov., 3 [6]; 9th, 6 [1]; 12th, 13 [3].
- Clergy and Artists' Association:—
  - Meeting, 1 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Mismanagement, &c., alleged—Correspondence, 12 Jan., 7 [2]; 19th, 8 [2]; 23rd, 6 [4].
- Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, 1 Dec., 4 [6], 5 [3].
- Clerical Press of Europe and the Chinese Crisis, 20 July, 15 [1].
  - (See also Vatican.)
- "Clerk to a School Board" — Rate Aid to Voluntary Schools, 23 Oct., 6 [2].
- Clerkenwell:—
  - Detached Sewers Construction, Apportionment of Expenses Prosecutions, 17 May, 14 [3].
  - Housing of the Working Classes, Aylesbury Place Improvement — Inquiry, 17 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Library, Pentonville Branch, Opening, 24 Apr., 6 [6].
- *Cleveland*, Wreck — Rewards, 17 Nov., 12 [6].
- Clibborn, Mr. G. M.—High Church Party and Romanism, 9 Oct., 9 [5].
- Clifford, Mrs. S.—Mr. Grundy's "Debt of Honour," 6 Sep., 4 [6]; 8th, 4 [6].
- Clifford, P.—Reg. *v.* (Rick Firing), 21 Nov., 14 [5].
- Clifton—All Saints' Church and Discontinuance of Liturgical Use of Incense — Bishop of Bristol's Reply to Congregational Protest, 3 Jan., 10 [5].
- Clifton College:—
  - Headmaster of — Headmasters' Conference and the Militia Literary Examination Scheme, 2 Jan., 12 [6].
  - Scholarships, 7 June, 10 [5].
  - Speech Day, 2 July, 8 [6].
- Climate, Influence of Winds during past Epochs—Mr. Harmer's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
- Clinton, Lord—War Office and British Prisoners, 25 Aug., 9 [4].
- Clipper Pneumatic Tyre Co.—Bagot Pneumatic Tyre Co. *v.*, 6 Dec., 14 [6].
- CLIVE, Capt. P. A.—Biographical Notice, 13 Oct., 6 [6].
- "Clog," Sale of, 1 Mar., 8 [1].
- Clogher Orangemen, South African War Resolution, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
- CLONBROOK, Lord:—
  - Irish Landlords' Grievances — Claims for Compensation from the State [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [3].
  - Knight of St. Patrick, Appointment, 3 Aug., 7 [6]—Investiture, 30 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Land Commission, Ireland—Recommendations of Fry Commission [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [1].
  - Land Question in Ireland, Mr. Russell's Speech, 27 Sep., 15 [6].
  - Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 6 [1].
  - United Irish League (see Ireland).
- CLONCURRY, Lord—Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [1].
- Clonfert Cathedral:—
  - Font, Gift of, 21 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Restoration Criticism, Rector's Letter, 22 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Stained Glass Windows, &c., Erection of, 16 Aug., 5 [6].
- *Clonlee* and *Rotherfield*, Collision Litigation, 11 Apr., 14 [5].
- Close Bros. & Co.—Assets Development Co. *v.*, 28 July, 15 [2].
- Close Walks at Cowdray, Destruction of, proposed—Correspondence, 1 Dec., 9 [3], 7 [6].
- Clothier *v.* Hardstone Firm, Ltd., 16 July, 3 [4].
- Clothing Gifts for Troops in South Africa (see South African War—Gifts for the Troops).
- Clothworkers' Company (see Livery City Companies).
- Cloudesley's, Richard, Charity, *in re*, 23 Mar., 12 [4]; 8 Dec., 17 [2].
- Clough—Jackson *v.*, 5 Apr., 14 [4].
- Cloughton Sunday Schools—Queen Victoria's Donation, 12 May, 7 [6].
- Clowes, Dr. F.—Bacteria and Sewage, 12 Mar., 14 [4].
- Clowes, Mr. W. L.—Anti-British Feeling Abroad, 18 Apr., 6 [2].
- Clowes, Prof. F.—London Sewage Treatment, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
- Club Managers, Full Pay Army Officers as [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].

- Cluer, Mr. A. R.—Metropolitan Police Magistrates, Power to appoint Deputies, 2 Jan., 9 [6].
- Clutterbuck *v.* the London and South-Western Railway Co., 27 Jan., 4 [6].
- Clyde :—
  - Channel Squadron Visit, 11 May, 10 [6]; 12th, 12 [5]; 14th, 12 [3].
  - Steamer, Collapse of Railings, &c., 18 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Tugboatmen's Strike, 25 June, 11 [5].
- Clyde Bank, Sir H. Campbell Bannerman at, 9 Oct., 8 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
- Clyde Steamship Service, Restriction, 24 Sep., 7 [6].
- Clydesdale Bank, Ltd., 30 Jan., 4 [2].
- Coaches and Coaching :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Cheltenham, 30 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Sychnant Pass, 9 May, 13 [5].
  - Coach Makers' Exhibition, 11 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Coaching Club Meet, 28 May, 3 [3]; 2 July, 15 [2].
    - Bearing Rein, Use of—Letter, 5 July, 11 [4].
  - Paris Competition, 5 June, 8 [1]; 9th, 13 [2].
  - *Times* Article, 2 May, 3 [1]—Letter, 7 May, 11 [4].
- Coal :—
  - Bohemia—Coal and Lignite Monopoly Proposal, 24 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Mines (see that title).
  - Supply :—
    - Balfour, Mr., on the Penalty of Industrial Development, 3 Aug., 10 [4]; [L], 4th, 9 [5].
    - Famine in Coal, Effects, &c.—*Times* Article, 19 Apr., 5 [1].
    - Germany, Dearth of Coal—Facilities for Importation, 8 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Kent—Discovery of Coal Seams at Dover, Securing Coal for the Fleet, 8 Aug., 6 [1].
    - Manchester Municipal Coal Mine Scheme, 1 Oct., 4 [5].
    - Navy (see that title).
    - New Zealand (see that title).
    - Resources :—
      - Nineteenth Century, Resources at End of—Prof. Hull's Address, 17 July, 10 [1].
      - United Kingdom — Royal Commission proposed [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4]; 3 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Rhodesia, Discovery of Coal in, 5 Dec., 8 [3].
    - Russia (see that title).
    - Staffordshire, Coal Measures of North Staffordshire—Mr. Gibson's Paper, 10 Sep., 8 [4].

- Coal—*cont.*
  - Supply—*cont.*
    - Sydney Harbour Collieries Works, 10 Sep., 3 [3].
    - United States (see that title).
    - Victoria, Coal Resources of—Lecture, 21 Nov., 2 [6].
    - Welsh Anthracite Coal :—
      - Inquiry into Extent of, &c., 17 Mar., 9 [5]; [Parl.] 20th, 10 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 20 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Trade :—
    - American Coal for Europe, 18 Aug., 4 [1]—Consignment for South Metropolitan Gas Co., 24 Aug., 7 [6]; 25th, 9 [3].
    - Burt's, Mr., Circular, 8 June, 12 [4]; 10 Aug., 7 [6]—Letter, 12 June, 8 [3].
    - Calcutta Coal Steamer—Launch of *Florican*, 22 Nov., 6 [5].
    - Conciliation Board Meeting, 3 Aug., 6 [5].
    - Customers Delivery Tickets, Prosecution for Non-delivery, 23 Jan., 4 [4].
    - Durham (see that title).
    - Exportation of Coal :—
      - Burt's, Mr., Circular, 10 Aug., 7 [6].
      - Exports for 1899—Return, 12 Apr., 11 [6].
      - France—Increase in amount exported [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [4].
        - Consular Reports, 28 July, 6 [6].
      - Increase in, in 1900—Cost of Fuel in the Navy, &c., 4 Aug., 7 [5].
      - Prohibiting—Legislation proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [4]; 28th, 8 [6].
      - Statistics [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
      - Welsh Coal, Foreign Shipments [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2, 3].
        - Correspondence, 7 Feb., 10 [1].
        - Correspondent's Letter, 1 Feb., 7 [3].
        - Destination, 10 Feb., 7 [6].
    - France (see that title).
    - Holland—Consular Report, 26 July, 14 [3].
    - London County Council Contracts, 27 June, 1 [3].
    - Miners (see that title).
    - Northumberland (see that title).

Coal—*cont.*
Trade—*cont.*
Output:—
Annual Statement, 26 May, 14 [3].
Efforts to increase, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
Restriction of Output:—
Bigham, Mr. Justice, on Welsh Colliers' Stop Day, 16 Nov., 4 [6].
South Wales Miners' Federation Manifesto, 6 Nov., 6 [5].
Price, Rise in, 24 Jan., 11 [4].
Causes:—
Correspondence, 14 Mar., 6 [4]; 20th, 4 [6].
Meachem, Mr., on, 16 Oct., 4 [6]; [L], 17th, 7 [5].
Railway Freight Charges, 2 Jan., 10 [2].
Clyde Steamship Service, Restriction, 24 Sep., 7 [6].
Cockerell's, Messrs., Circular, 7 June, 4 [4].
Colliery Representatives' Meetings, 1 Aug., 7 [3].
French Budget, Surcharge due to the Coal Crisis, 16 Oct., 3 [5].
Further Rise, 8 Sep., 7 [4].
Gas Companies' Grievances—Correspondence, 4 Aug., 12 [2]; 9th, 9 [5]; 14th, 5 [2]; 17th, 9 [5].
Miners' Disinclination to work—Letter, 25 Jan., 14 [6].
Pickard's, Mr., Letter, 10 Feb., 8 [5]; [L], 11 [5].
Railway Contracts (see sub-heading Railways).
Reduction of Prices, Prospects of—Letter, 14 Nov., 6 [6].
Sheffield Coal, Advance in Price, 29 Aug., 4 [2].
Shipping Rates, Increase in, 4 Sep., 5 [3]; 5th, 10 [6]; 8th, 7 [4]; 17th, 7 [6].
Steel Company of Scotland, Meeting, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
Taff Vale Railway Strike, Effect on Price, 27 Aug., 10 [4].
Railways:—
Contracts, 4 May, 5 [6]; 23 June, 8 [2]; 28 Dec., 7 [6].
Scotch Rates, Increase in—Deputation to Mr. Hopwood, 28 Apr., 8 [5].

Coal—*cont.*
Trade—*cont.*
Railways—*cont.*
Tonnage of Coal and Coke carried in 1898—Statement, 1 June, 4 [3]—Letter, 6th, 11 [4].
Russia (see that title).
Scotland (see that title).
Short - Weight Prosecution, 24 July, 14 [4].
Strikes:—
Continental Strikes, Effects of, &c., 20 Feb., 9 [2].
(See also Miners.)
United States (see that title).
Wages (see Miners).
Welsh Coal, Foreign Shipments (see sub-heading Exportation of Coal).
Yorkshire — Return, 11 June, 10 [1].
Waste of Fuel in London, Smoke Abatement, &c. — Letter, 18 July, 6 [6].
Coal Mines (Prohibition of Child Labour Underground) Bill [Parl.] 23 May 6 [1].
Coal Mines Regulation Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [6].
Coal Period, Plants and Forests—British Association Meeting, 11 Sep., 8 [1].
Coalfields:—
London Basin, Coalfield concealed beneath—Prof. Sollas's Paper, 10 Sep., 8 [4].
Shan-si — Prof. Drake's Report, 18 Aug., 13 [2].
Coast Defence (see Defence of the Empire).
Coates *v.* The Queen, 1 Feb., 14 [2]; 19th, 3 [1]; 22nd, 13 [2].
Cobb, Dr.—Catholic and Protestant Views in the Church of England, 20 Oct., 7 [4].
Cobb, Mr. G. W.—The Mikasa, 20 Nov., 7 [4].
Cobb *v.* Cobb, 30 Jan., 14 [5]; 7 Feb., 14 [4]; 4 July, 4 [4]—Defendant's Letter, 9 Feb., 15 [4].
COBBETT, Mr. A. C. — Surveyor's Fees Prosecution, 26 Nov., 16 [6].
Cobbett, Wheeler and Cobbett *v.* Hethrington and Son, 25 Oct., 7 [5].
Cobbett *v.* Locke-King, 12 May, 16 [3].
Cobbold & Co. and Daniell and Sons' Breweries *ex parte*, 17 Dec., 3 [3].
Cobden Club—Free Trade and Settlement after the War, 20 July, 10 [1].
Cobden and Others — Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 12 Oct., 10 [5]; 19th, 13 [4].
Cobham, Capt. A. W.:—
Prayers for the Dead in the Church of England, 23 Feb., 11 [6].
Private Bill Legislation for the Established Church, 4 June, 9 [6].
Cobham Gas Co., 22 Mar., 13 [4].

- COBHAM, Vis.—Salaries of the Clergy, 31 Dec., 9 [2].
- Coburg (see Saxe-Coburg).
- Cochard *v.* Jowers, 5 Apr., 14 [6].
- Cochran, Col.—South African War, Embarcation of the Hampshire Regiment, 9 Jan., 4 [2].
- Cochrane, Miss—Rural Housing, 12 Sep., 12 [5].
- Cochrane & Co. :—
  - Lukin *v.*, 13 Dec., 7 [4]; 15th, 9 [4].
  - Mayo—Cochrane *v.*, 2 Nov., 13 [4].
- Cockburn Pictures, Sale, 26 June, 12 [5]—*Times* Article, 8 [3].
- Cockburn, Sir G., and the Crew of the *Northumberland* — Criticism in Lord Rosebery's "Napoleon" — Correspondence, 24 Dec., 6 [3]; 28th, 7 [5]; 29th, 4 [5].
- Cockburn, Sir J. A.—Australasia :—
  - Federal Family, 30 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Victoria and the Federation of Australia, 6 Feb., 10 [3].
- Cockerell, Mr. S. C. :—
  - Architectural Restoration in Italy, 28 May, 6 [6].
  - Ruskin and Duke of Westminster, Memorials to, 22 Aug., 8 [6]; 28th, 6 [4].
  - Santa Maria della Spina Church at Pisa, Restoration, 8 June, 6 [1].
- Cockerill-Nordenfelt Field Gun, Description of, 5 Sep., 8 [5].
- Cockermouth Election Petition, 20 Nov., 10 [6]; 21st, 6 [1]; 19 Dec., 14 [5].
- Cockermouth, Keswick and Penrith Rail. 20 Feb., 10 [4]; 21 Aug., 11 [6].
- Cockerton—Reg. *v.*, 1 Feb., 14 [3]; 25 May, 14 [4]; 31 Oct., 12 [2]; 20 Nov., 14 [2]; 21st, 14 [1]; 22nd, 13 [6]; 21 Dec., 8 [3]; [L], 7 [3]—Correspondence, 22 Dec., 7 [6]; 24th, 9 [1].
- Cockington Urban District Council—Torquay Corporation *v.*, 11 Oct., 13 [4].
- Cockroaches, Killing—United States Agricultural Department Experiment, 9 Apr., 13 [4].
- Cocks, Biddulph & Co., 18 Jan., 3 [3].
- Cocoa Butter, Import Duty on—Amount collected since 1896, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [5].
- Coed Taton Colliery Co.—Smith *v.*, 6 Feb., 14 [3].
- Coffee :—
  - Adulteration Prosecutions, 9 Aug., 2 [4]; 19 Oct., 13 [1].
  - French Imports :—
    - Admission under Minimum Customs Tariff — Presidential Decree, 31 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Brazil :—
      - Negotiations with France and Italy, 3 May, 9 [5].
      - Reduction of Duty, 3 July, 5 [6].
- Coffee—*cont.*
  - French Imports—*cont.*
    - Indian Trade with France, Threatened Extinction, 4 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Postponement of Application of Maximum Tariff, 28 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Importation into European Countries and United States—Parliamentary Return, 29 Nov., 12 [4].
  - India, Coffee Production in, 5 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Mocha Coffee, Export to European and American Markets—Consular Report, 1 Jan., 4 [2].
- *Cogent* and *Pina*, Collision Litigation, 4 Aug., 4 [5]; 9th, 13 [3].
- COGHILL, Mr. :—
  - Lead Poisoning, Application of special Rules, &c., [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [5].
  - Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Supply—Sessional Order [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [3].
- Cohen, Carlotta—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 9 July, 14 [4].
- Cohen, H.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 28 July, 16 [3].
- Cohen, J.—Reg. *v.* [Housebreaking), 26 Mar., 4 [6].
- COHEN, Mr. B. L. :—
  - Budget [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Finance Bill [Parl.], 20 Mar., 11 [2].
  - Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May 6 [5]; 26 June, 10 [4], 11 [1]; 13 July, 10 [6].
  - London County Council Stock, Change in Method of issuing, 12 May, 6 [4].
  - Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Post Office Disorganization, 19 July, 8 [5]; 25th, 4 [6].
  - South African War, Criticism of the Government, 13 Jan., 12 [5].
  - South Eastern and Chatham Railway, Mismanagement, 6 Nov., 12 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - War Loan Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Westminster Improvement Scheme, 18 Aug., 4 [4].
- Cohen, Mr. G.—Plague in Glasgow, 3 Sep., 5 [2].
- Cohen, Mr. N. L.—Customs Scrutiny of Registered Luggage at Place of Departure, proposed, 18 Apr., 9 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
- Cohen *v.* :—
  - Inverell Diamond Fields, Ltd., 12 July, 13 [5].
  - Kuschke & Co. and Koenig, 27 June, 3 [4]; 4 July, 4 [3].

Coinage:—
  Colonies and Foreign Countries (see their Names).
  Double Florins, Discontinuance of—Issue of Crowns [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6].
  Royal Mint Annual Report, 19 July, 8 [1].
  Silver Coinage, Arrangement for Distribution of—Amount of New Coin necessary to meet Christmas Demand, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [1].
  South African War, Distinctive Mark recording [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [3].
Coiners, International—Arrest in Slavonia, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
Coins:—
  Money and Coins—Lecture, 3 Nov., 16 [1].
  Sales, 5 Feb., 13 [3]; 3 Apr., 3 [6]; 13th, 2 [6]; 8 May, 3 [6]; 29th, 9 [4]; 30th, 14 [5]; 1 Aug., 12 [3]; 3rd, 12 [2]; 26 Oct., 7 [6]; 3 Nov., 15 [3]; 21st, 6 [5].
    Greek Coins, 1 June, 11 [5]; 27 July, 10 [5].
    Scottish Coins, 28 June, 12 [4]; 29th, 13 [6].
Cokayne, Fanny—Shop Hours Act Prosecution, 8 Mar., 3 [6].
Coke, Mr. A. J.—National Bazaar, 16 Apr., 10 [1]; 19th, 4 [6].
Colam, Mr. R. F. (see Croydon, Recorder of).
Colchester:—
  Asquith, Mr., at, 11 May, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
  Davis, P., Committal to Prison for Stealing Gooseberries—Correspondence between Justices' Clerk and the Home Office, 6 Aug., 4 [6].
  Oyster Feast, 26 Oct., 4 [5].
  Pro-Boer Meeting, 30 Mar., 7 [3].
Colchester, Aground, 17 Nov., 7 [5].
Colchester, Bishop of:—
  Dovercourt Parish Church, Dedication of Memorial Window to German Soldiers, 6 Feb., 11 [6].
  South African War, 13 Jan., 11 [6].
Cold Storage—Canadian Exhibits at the Paris Exhibition, 21 Aug., 10 [2].
Cole — Twickenham District Council *v.*, 20 Mar., 3 [2].
Cole, *in re*, 3 Feb., 3 [4]; 11 July, 3 [2].
Cole, A. W.—Reg. *v.* (False Warranty), 14 Nov., 14 [6].
Cole, Mr. A. S.:—
  Assistant Secretary to the Board of Education, Appointment, 2 May, 9 [6].
  Twentieth Century, First Day, 6 Jan., 12 [4].
Cole, W.—Selling Business at exaggerated Value, Prosecution, 9 Feb., 15 [4].
Cole, W. W.—Valuation (Metropolis) Act, False Return Prosecution, 3 Oct., 12 [2].
Coleman, Prof. — Ferriferous Horizon in the Huronian of Ontario, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
Colenbranders Matabeleland Development Co., 29 Dec., 12 [5].
Colenso (see South African War).
Coleraine—Sir G. White at, 15 June, 10 [2]; 18th, 12 [3].
Coleridge as a Literary Nonconformist, Mr. J. C. Williams on, 10 May, 14 [4]—Correspondence, 11th, 8 [1]; 12th, 7 [6]; 14th, 8 [5].
COLERIDGE, Lord—City of London School, Beaufoy Day, 9 June, 9 [2].
Coleridge, Mr. S.—Hospitals, Charitable Subscriptions misappropriated for Medical Research, 18 Apr., 4 [6].
Coles, Ellen—Detention of Free Library Novel, Prosecution, 27 June, 6 [6].
Colesberg (see South African War).
Coley, Dr. F. C.—Conservative Party and the Liquor Interest, 27 Sep., 11 [3].
Colin *v.* Morgan & Co., 1 Feb., 14 [5]; 10th, 3 [3]; 15th, 10 [2].
College Hall, London—"At Home," 15 May, 4 [6].
Colleges—Grants in Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
Collen, Sir E.—Indian Army, 17 Apr., 5 [5].
Colley, Sir G., Duke of Argyll's Comments on—Letter, 9 Jan., 15 [3].
Collie Coal Trust of Western Australia, Ltd., 20 July, 4 [3].
Collie Proprietary Coal Fields of Western Australia, Ltd., 20 Dec., 11 [5].
Collier, Mr. S.—St. Mary's Medical School Address, 3 Oct., 12 [1].
Collier *v.* Epstein, 17 July, 13 [6]; 18th, 3 [1]; 19th, 13 [4]; 24th, 14 [1]—Correspondence, 20th, 14 [4]; 21st, 17 [1].
Colliers' Rents Recreation Ground, Opening, 20 June, 4 [6].
Colliers—Swift Armed Screw Colliers for the Navy—Messrs. Furness, Withey & Co.'s Design [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [3].
Colliery Accidents (see Mines—Accidents).
COLLINGS, Mr. J.:—
  Police and Sanitary Regulations Committee [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3]; 9 May, 8 [5].
  Private Secretary, Appointment, 14 Dec., 9 [6].
  Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [3].
  South African War, 19 Jan., 7 [2]—Press Criticisms, 29 Jan., 10 [6].
  Sunday Closing (Wales) Act, 1881, Amendment Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [2].

- Collingwood, W. G.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 8 Sep., 7 [3]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 10 Dec., 12 [4].
- Collingwood Street Board School, Ratcliff—Offer of Swimming Bath, 28 Feb., 14 [4].
- Collins, Com.—Australian Naval Defence, 4 Jan., 2 [6]; [L], 13th, 9 [3].
- Collins, G. F.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 25 Aug., 12 [6]; 12 Sep., 10 [4].
- Collins, J.—Reg. *v.* (Attempt to Poison), 2 July, 16 [1]; 19th, 14 [2]; 25th, 15 [3].
- Collins, Lord Justice:—
  - Patriotic Fund (see that title).
  - Venezuela Boundary Arbitration, 14 Feb., 11 [6].
- Collins, Mr. A.:—
  - Bisley Homes and the Drury Lane Matinée, 22 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Fires caused by Electric Wires, 1 Jan., 15 [2].
  - South African War Funds and Seats to view returning Troops, 11 Aug., 4 [3].
- Collins, Mr. H. — Subsidence of Earth Accident, 24 Dec., 4 [6]; 25th, 5 [2].
- Collins, Mr. J. C.—Curiosities of Criticism, 10 Feb., 6 [3].
- Collins, Prof.—First Prayer-book of Edward VI., Archdeacon Taylor's Statements, 4 Dec., 13 [5]; 18th, 12 [4].
- Collins, T. D.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 6 Dec., 14 [3].
- Collins and Neville—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 17 Apr., 11 [3].
- Collins *v.* Collins, Ramsey, and Goswell, 1 Nov., 13 [4].
- Collinson, Mr. J.—Corporal Punishment Bill, 28 Mar., 6 [5]; 10 Apr., 15 [3].
- Collis, H. E.—Reg. *v.* (False Description as Doctor), 26 Feb., 14 [5].
- Collison, Mr. W.—Taff Vale Railway Dispute, 31 Aug., 7 [6].
- Collyer, Mr. D.—Conduct of the South African War, 12 Jan., 11 [6].
- Colnaghi's Gallery Exhibition—*Times* Article, 24 May, 16 [3].
- COLOMB, Sir J.:—
  - Army:—
    - Commissions, Distribution of—Universities, Public Schools, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Reserves of Stores, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [4].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces—Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [2]; 20th, 4 [6]; 13 Mar., 11 [5].
    - Volunteers, Training of Units, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [2].
- Colomb, Sir J.—*cont.*
  - China:—
    - Peking Legation Guard, Withholding from the Public Marine Officer's Report, 1 Nov., 5 [4]—Naval Officer's Letter, 5th, 8 [4].
    - Service Members' Committee and China, 25 June, 5 [2].
    - Wei-hai-Wei—Admiralty Policy, Making Wei-hai-Wei a Gibraltar, &c. [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [5].
      - Cost of Garrison [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
  - Defence of the Empire, 12 Feb., 15 [2].
    - British Defence, 1800–1900, 11 Apr., 7 [2].
    - Imperial Conference with Colonial Representatives, proposed [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Dual Organization—Naval and Military:—
    - Distant Naval Stations, Events in China, &c., 25 June, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 9 [1].
    - War Office Vote for Vessels and Boats [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
  - Esquimalt Garrison, Cost, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
  - Navy:—
    - Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3, 4].
      - Naval Brigades in Land Warfare, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3], 12 [1].
    - Maritime Conditions, Influence on Oversea Military Operations, &c., 14 Nov., 15 [1].
    - Water-tube Boilers—Construction of Battleships, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [4].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [1]—Appointment of Committee, 22 May, 8 [4].
  - Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
- Colomb's, Adm., Essays on Naval Defence—Letter, 1 Jan., 4 [6].
- Colombia:—
  - Costa Rica and Colombia Frontier Dispute—Arbitration Award, 17 Sep., 4 [5].
  - New Cabinet, 11 Aug., 4 [1]; 17th, 3 [6].
  - Presidency:—
    - Marroquin's, Señor, Succession, Method of, 7 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Sandemente, President, Death of, 9 Jan., 5 [5].

- Colombia—*cont.*
  - Revolution, 22 May, 7 [3]; 26 July, 5 [2]; 23 Nov., 4 [2]; 11 Dec., 5 [6]; 20th, 3 [1]—*Times* Article, 18 Aug., 10 [1].
- "Colonel":—
  - Anglophobia—Travelling in France, 18 May, 10 [6].
  - Army Horses, Condition, &c., 10 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Highland Light Infantry, Removal from the Highland Brigade, 12 Mar., 13 [1].
- "Colonial":—
  - British Central African Rifles, Misconduct in Mauritius, 21 Mar., 14 [6].
  - South African War:—
    - Convalescents, Treatment of, 22 Aug., 9 [5].
    - Rifles and Ammunition, Destruction of, 18 Sep., 9 [6].
- Colonial Assets of British Bankrupts—Colonial Office Statement, 20 Nov., 7 [6].
- Colonial Bank, 9 Feb., 3 [5]; 23 Mar., 11 [4]; 3 Apr., 4 [4]; 6th, 3 [4]; 15 Sep., 4 [4]; 29th, 4 [2]; 5 Oct., 11 [6].
- Colonial Banks—Authorizing Payments from Transvaal Branches, Action of Sir A. Milner [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [5].
- Colonial Club Dinner, 25 May, 6 [6].
- Colonial College, Hollesley Bay, and the Future of South Africa—Letter, 2 June, 13 [4].
- Colonial Consignment and Distributing Co., 25 Sep., 12 [5].
- Colonial Contingents (see South African War).
- Colonial Finance Corporation *v.* Gray, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
- Colonial Gas Association, 24 Oct., 3 [4]; 31st, 12 [6].
- Colonial Governments as Money-lenders—Mr. Reeves's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [5].
- Colonial Governorships (see Names of Colonies).
- Colonial Institute, Royal:—
  - Dinner, 26 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Meetings, 22 Feb., 15 [3]; 14 Nov., 11 [6]; 29th, 4 [4].
- Colonial Lawyers, Permission to practise in Courts of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony—Letter, 8 June, 6 [1].
- Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Bill:—
  - Attitude of the Colonies, 1 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Bill of 1898—Members supporting the Bill, &c., 28 May, 9 [1].
  - Letter, 28 May, 14 [4].
  - Parliamentary Proceedings, 29 May, 1 [2]; 20 June, 9 [1]; 23rd, 12 [1]—Division on Second Reading, 29 May, 9 [5].
- Colonial Missionary Society:—
  - Meetings, 4 July, 12 [1]; 5 Sep., 4 [3].
  - South Africa:—
    - Position of Missionaries, 11 May, 10 [4].
    - Work during the War—Letter, Letter, 4 Apr., 3 [3].
- Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 18 Dec., 3 [4].
- Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, 11 July, 6 [2].
  - South African War, Concessions to Members of Staff Volunteering, &c., 8 Jan., 9 [1].
- Colonial Nursing Association, Meeting, 25 May, 13 [6].
- Colonial Office:—
  - Administration, Mr. Chamberlain on, 24 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1]—Debate on the Punishment of Cape Rebels, Settlement after the War, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [1].
- "Colonial Officer"—Great Britain and her Colonies, 29 Oct., 11 [5].
- Colonial Policy of Europe, Prince Inkanthor's Criticism, 10 Sep., 3 [3].
- Colonial Questions, Mr. S. Buxton on, 16 May, 12 [6].
- Colonial Securities Trust Co., 7 Mar., 3 [5].
- Colonial Securities Trust Funds, Investing in [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
- Colonial Services—Grants in Aid, Vote for [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [5].
- Colonial Solicitors Act—Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
- Colonial Stock Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5]; 24th, 11 [5]; 7 Aug., 5 [3]; 8th, 6 [4].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [3].
  - Text, 29 June, 4 [2].
- Colonial Stocks, Trustee Investments in:—
  - Conditions prescribed, 15 Dec., 7 [6].
  - List of Stocks available under Sec. II., 22 Dec., 3 [3].
- Colonial and Continental Church Society—Anniversary Celebrations, 3 May, 10 [5].
- Colonial and Foreign Carrying Co.—Consignment Fraud, 18 Jan., 15 [5]; 24th, 15 [3].
- Colonial and Foreign Produce, Trade in—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 13 [4].
- Colonies:—
  - Agriculture—Edinburgh University, Establishment of Lectureship, 30 July, 4 [2].
  - Alcoholic Beverages, Production and Consumption—Parliamentary Return, 22 Mar., 2 [6].

Colonies—*cont.*
- Army Commissions (see Army).
- Beach, Sir M. H., on, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; [L], 26th, 7 [3]—Letter, 29th, 11 [5].
- British Indians in the Colonies, Restrictions — Parliamentary Paper, 25 Dec., 9 [5].
- Carrington, Lord, on, 9 Nov., 8 [6].
- "Century in our Colonies"—Sir C. Dilke's Paper, 3 Apr., 9 [5].
- Chamberlain, Mr., and the Colonies, Sir W. Harcourt on, 26 Sep., 4 [2].
- Chronicle of 1899— *Times* Article [L], 3 Jan., 7 [4].
- Colonies and the Empire :—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 2 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Devonshire, Duke of, on, 24 Sep., 10 [3].
- CopyrightBills—Replies from Colonies [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [3].
- Crown Agents (see that title).
- Death Duties (see New South Wales).
- Defence :—
  - Duty of Self-Defence, &c. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Forces of the Empire, Reorganization of :—
    - Colonial Participation [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [2].
    - Consulting the Colonial Governments [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Garrisons—Increase in Force of Infantry, Memorandum of the Secretary of State [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Naval Reserve :—
    - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [6].
    - (See also Australasia — Defence.)
  - Organization of Colonial Forces:—
    - Devonshire, Duke of, on, 24 July, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
    - Letter, 11 Apr., 11 [5].
    - (See also Names of Colonies.)
- Federation :—
  - Colonial and Imperial Federation—Duke of Devonshire on, 24 July, 13 [1].
  - Federal Constitutions within the Empire—Mr. Haldane's Paper, 7 May, 16 [2].
- Foreign Countries, Colonies of (see their Names).
- House of Lords Appellate Tribunal—Lords of Appeal for the Colonies, proposed [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [5].
- Imperial Guards—Proposed Formation of [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3].
- Imperial Penny Post (see Penny Postage).

Colonies—*cont.*
- Legislation of 1900—Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [2].
- Liberal Party and the Colonies, Sir W. Harcourt on, 5 Oct., 9 [6].
- Loans to [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
- Loyalty of the Colonies :—
  - Price of—Letter, 24 Apr., 14 [4].
  - Rosebery, Lord, on, 5 Apr., 8 [1].
- Militia—Conditions of Service, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
- Mission Work—Church Congress, 28 Sep., 10 [2].
- Official Propinquity with Great Britain, Suggestions for promoting closer Union—Letter, 29 Oct., 11 [5].
- Parliament, Imperial :—
  - Colonial Representation [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [1].
    - Chambers of Commerce Congress, 28 June, 14 [2].
    - Correspondence, 22 Nov., 12 [5]; 26th, 3 [6].
  - Elections in the United Kingdom, Colonial Interest, &c. :—
    - Correspondence, 27 Sep., 10 [2]; 29th, 14 [3].
    - Press Comments, 2 Oct., 3 [2].
    - (See also Names of Colonies.)
- Permanent Under-Secretary of State —Appointment, 12 May, 7 [5].
- Privy Council, Judicial Committee of —Number of Sittings attended by Colonial Representatives, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [2].
- Spirit Duties :—
  - Return, 17 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Surtax on Colonial Spirits—Letter, 24 Mar., 16 [3].
- South African War (see that title—Colonial Contingents, &c.).
- Trade :—
  - Bounties — Australasian Colonies [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2].
  - Great Britain, Trade with—Manchester Chamber of Commerce Motion, 14 May, 12 [4].
- Under-Secretary of State—Appointment, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
- University Education of Roman Catholics, Provision for — Parliamentary Paper, 12 Apr., 6 [4].
- Volunteering, Early Colonial Volunteering — Correspondence, 29 Oct., 8 [2]; 30th, 6 [4]; 3 Nov., 14 [4]; 6th, 11 [5]; 7th, 10 [5]; 12th, 15 [1].
- Zollverein, Imperial (see that title).
- (See also Names of Colonies.)

"Colonist" — Settlement of Soldiers in South Africa, 5 May, 15 [6].

Colonists' Land and Loan Corporation, 10 July, 4 [2]; 18th, 5 [5].

- Colonization :—
  - Competitors with Great Britain, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Nov., 12 [2].
  - First Principles of Plantation and Colonization — Lecture, 19 Nov., 14 [3].
- Colorado Mining Industry — Consular Report, 6 Aug., 13 [1].
- Colorado Nitrate Co., 9 Nov., 2 [5].
- Colour Mixture and Colour Sensations — Lecture, 3 Jan., 12 [4].
- Colour Photography—Lectures, 15 Feb., 4 [6]; 6 Mar., 9 [6]; 14th, 4 [6]; 20th, 4 [4]; 27th, 9 [6].
- Colour Printing Competition, 13 July, 13 [4]; 16th, 6 [1].
- Colouring Matter in Food (see Preservatives and Colouring Matter in Food Committee).
- Colquhoun, Mr. A. R. :—
  - Afghanistan the Key of India, 14 June, 15 [2].
  - Chinese Crisis, Situation at Peking, 14 July, 8 [1].
  - Great Trans - Siberian - Manchurian Railway, 8 June, 8 [1].
  - Russian Central Asia, 1 June, 4 [6].
- Colquhoun—Stirling *v.*, 28 Dec., 10 [5].
- Colston Banquets, 14 Nov., 6 [1].
- Colston Hall, Bristol—Opening New Hall, 28 Nov., 7 [4].
- Colt Gun and Carriage Co., 6 Mar., 15 [2].
- Coltness Iron Co., 17 Apr., 5 [2]; 4 Oct., 12 [4].
- Columbia Fish Market, Utilization as East End University, proposed — Letter, 20 Nov., 12 [3]
- Columbus, Relations of, with Toscanelli—Mr. Vignaud's Paper, 1 Oct., 12 [5].
- Colvile, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E. :—
  - Gibraltar Command, Resignation ordered, 28 Dec., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - South African War —
    - Lindley Disaster — Personal Explanation, 31 Dec., 13 [2].
    - Removal from Command [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [4].
- Colville, Mr.—Liquor Traffic [Local Veto] Scotland Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [4].
- Colvin *v.* Glasier, 26 Apr., 3 [3].
- Combination, Right of—Lecture, 10 Feb., 5 [6]; 10 Mar., 6 [4].
- Comedy—Lecture, 5 Nov., 7 [5].
- Comedy Theatre, 26 Jan., 10 [6]; 6 Feb., 10 [5]; 14th, 10 [3]; 16 Apr., 9 [6]; 16 May, 16 [2]; 8 June, 6 [6]; 20 Oct., 6 [4]; 3 Nov., 12 [6]; 12th, 4 [4]; 20 Dec., 4 [4].
- Commander-in-Chief (see Army).
- Commerce (see Trade and Commerce).
- Commerce, Chambers of :—
  - Associated Chambers :—
    - Annual Meeting, 14 Mar., 12 [4]; 15th, 10 [5].

- Commerce, Chambers of—*cont.*
  - Associated Chambers—*cont.*
    - Banquet to Sir H. S. Northcote, 11 Jan., 4 [6].
    - Canal System, Deputation to Mr. G. Balfour, 14 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, 26 June, 11 [6]; 27th, 12 [6]; 28th, 14 [2]; 29th, 3 [5]; 30th, 4 [4]; 6 Sep., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; 7th, 3 [5]; 8th, 5 [6]; 10th, 4 [3].
    - Delegates' Visit to Calais, 5 Sep., 4 [5].
    - Indian Cable, Company's Estimates for new Cable—Letter, 4 July, 3 [3].
    - Statistical Bureaux of Commercial Powers, Assimilation of Methods —Letter, 3 July, 9 [6].
  - (See also Names of Chambers.)
- Commercial Agents — Appointment of British Agents in Russia, Switzerland, &c., 29 May, 8 [4]; 30th, 5 [3].
- Commercial Attachés, Status Abroad, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [1].
- Commercial College in the City, Withdrawal of Proposal, 23 Nov., 8 [5].
- Commercial Education :—
  - Article Club Dinner Debate, 9 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Associated Chambers of Commerce Meeting, 14 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Birmingham University (see that title).
  - Chambers of Commerce Congress, 30 June, 4 [4].
  - Continental Methods, Mr. Hemelryk on, 27 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Germany, Commercial Education for Girls — Consular Report, 3 Oct., 10 [5].
  - Gibbons's, Dr., Paper, 10 Jan., 12 [3].
  - London :—
    - County Council Scholarships Awards, 23 Jan., 6 [3]; 22 Feb., 6 [4]; 7 Mar., 10 [6]; 10 Apr., 11 [1].
    - University College Commercial Department — Letter, 4 Dec., 7 [5].
  - National Union of Teachers' Examination, 11 June, 9 [6].
  - Prussia, Poland, and Austria—Board of Education Report, [L], 25 Dec., 7 [4]—Letter, 28th, 6 [2].
  - Public Schools, Neglect of—Correspondence, 22 Aug., 10 [2]; 25th, 10 [4]; 28th, 8 [6].
  - State-aided Education — Associated Chambers of Commerce Congress, 6 Sep., 4 [2].

- Commercial Gas Co., 30 Mar., 3 [5]; 6 Apr., 3 [5]; 5 Oct., 11 [6].
  - Rise in Price of Gas—East London Consumers' Deputation, 15 June, 10 [5].
- Commercial Intelligence Department, Establishment of, 21 July, 6 [6].
  - Consultative Committee :—
    - Nominations—Sir C. Boyle's Letter to Associated Chambers of Commerce, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
- Commercial Litigation, Falling off—Letter, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
- Commercial Supremacy of Great Britain—Mr. Tipper's Paper, 8 Feb., 11 [5].
- Commercial Travellers :—
  - Association, United Kingdom—Conference, 5 June, 4 [3]; 7th, 14 [1].
  - Licences, Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 15 Mar., 10 [5].
  - London Benevolent Society :—
    - Dinner, 9 Nov., 9 [4].
    - Meeting, 26 Mar., 10 [4]; 31st, 13 [4].
  - Schools :—
    - Dinner, 21 Dec., 2 [6].
    - Meeting, 29 Dec., 4 [2].
- Commercial Treaties (see Names of Countries).
- Commercial Union Assurance Co., 19 Jan., 15 [1]; 11 Apr., 4 [2]; 13th, 11 [4]; 3 May, 13 [5]; 13 June, 4 [2]; 3 Oct., 11 [4]; 5th, 11 [2].
- Commissionaires, Corps of :—
  - Colonial Soldiers at Church Parade, 22 Oct., 8 [2].
  - Employment of Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Sir E. Walter's Letter, 2 Apr., 14 [6].
  - Inspection by Duke of Cambridge, 18 June, 5 [1].
- Common, Dr. A. A. :—
  - Astronomy during the present Century, 8 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Twentieth Century, 5 Jan., 6 [4].
- Common, Mr. A. K.—Bankrupt Solicitors, 29 Dec., 10 [3].
- Common Council (see London, City).
- Common Land Rights in Buckinghamshire—Reg. *v.* Griffiths, 10 July, 6 [4].
- Common Lands, Some Daring Enclosure Schemes—*Times* Article, 30 Jan., 14 [2].
- Common Lodging Houses :—
  - Annual Licences — London County Council, 31 Oct., 10 [4]; 28 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Cleansing Prosecution, 27 June, 6 [6].
  - Flats Sanitation, Failure of Prosecution, 4 Sep., 10 [3].
  - London County Council, Position of—Statement, 24 Nov., 4 [5].
  - Victoria Homes, Unregistered—Logsdon *v.* Trotter, 3 Feb., 3 [3]; 16th, 15 [2].
- "Common Sense"—Arrangement of Winter Militia Stations, 6 Oct., 10 [3].
- Common Sense—Lecture, 5 Oct., 10 [3].
- Common Serjeantship of London, Appointment, 28 Mar., 1 [1]; 31st, 14 [5].
- Commons Act, 1899, County Council Facilities for Acquisition of Open Spaces—Local Government Board Circular, 14 May, 3 [3].
- Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society :—
  - Crowborough Links Estate and the Society—Letter, 19 Oct., 9 [2].
  - Huntingdon Corporation Bill, Opposition to — Correspondence, 12 Mar., 10 [6]; 13th, 7 [3].
  - Kent and Surrey Committee Report, 11 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Meeting, 8 Feb., 6 [6]; 6 Dec., 4 [2].
  - Report, 5 Apr., 4 [6].
- *Commonwealth*, Maiden Voyage through a Cyclone, 23 Oct., 4 [6].
- Commonwealth of Australia (see Australasian Commonwealth).
- Communion, Holy Communion :—
  - Declaration against the "Real Presence" — Correspondence, 3 Dec., 11 [1]; 4th, 13 [5]; 8th, 4 [4]; 26th, 5 [4].
  - Evening Communion, Bishop of Liverpool on, 10 Sep., 6 [1].
  - London's, Bishop of, Primary Charge, 22 Feb., 4 [5].
  - Reservation of the Sacrament—Archbishop's Decision, 2 May, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Ritual and Doctrine, 27 Nov., 7 [1].
    - English Church Union Declaration on the Doctrine of the Sacrament, 22 June, 9 [4]; [L], 23rd, 11 [4].
      - Correspondence, 21 June, 10 [4]; 25th, 5 [4], 13 [5, 6]; 28th, 17 [3]; 2 July, 4 [4]; 5th, 8 [3].
    - Fulham Conference and the First Prayer-book of Edward IV., [L], 27 Nov., 9 [2] — Correspondence, 3 Dec., 11 [1]; [L], 4th, 9 [5], 13 [5]; 6th, 12 [4]; 10th, 7 [3]; 13th, 6 [6]; 18th, 12 [4]; 26th, 5 [3]; 29th, 9 [5].
    - Lecture, 24 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Services without Communicants [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [1, 2]—Correspondence, 24th, 6 [3]; 16 Oct., 9 [6]; 20th, 4 [2]; 26th, 12 [6].
  - Table, Position of — Correspondence between Mr. Finch and the Bishop of Worcester, 20 Oct., 6 [3].
- Compagnie Française—Joseph *v.*, 12 Mar., 14 [1].
- Compagnie Générale des Asphalte de France, 24 May, 3 [4].

- Companies:—
  - Cape Colony, Company Licence in—Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 15 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Directors, Criminal Acts, Liability of Directors—Case of S. F. Atkins, 4 May, 15 [3]; 5th, 17 [6]; 25th, 15 [1]; 26th, 4 [6]; [Parl.] 29th, 7 [1].
  - Duty Act of Western Australia — Deputation to Hon. E. H. Wittenoom, 30 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Joint Stock Companies, Assistant-Registrar Appointment, 1 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Liquidation in 1899—Board of Trade Report, 23 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Litigation (see Names of Litigants).
  - Ministers of the Crown holding Company Directorships [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1]; 9th, 9 [4]; 7 Dec., 6 [6].
    - Balfour, Mr. G. [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Letter, 8 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Promotion of—London and Westminster Contract Corporation *v.* Brotherton, 1 Dec., 8 [6].
  - Register, Refusal of Inspection—Prosecution, 25 Oct., 7 [3].
- Companies Acts:—
  - Act of 1867 and Stamp Duties—Repeal of Section 25 [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Amendment — Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 14 Mar., 12 [5].
- Companies Bill [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2]; 13 Mar., 10 [4]; 27 June, 9 [1]; [L], 5 July, 9 [5]; 25th, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [5]; 31st, 7 [5]; 1 Aug., 10 [5]; 3rd, 8 [1]; 7th, 5 [5].
  - Chartered Accountant's View of, 23 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Committee, 4 July, 10 [1]; 6th, 2 [5]; 10th, 13 [5]; 13th, 13 [5]; 17th, 13 [3]; 20th, 13 [4]; 21st, 10 [2].
    - Extension of Time of Sittings [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [3].
  - Correspondence, 11 July, 10 [2]; 1 Aug., 4 [4]; 2nd, 4 [3]; 25th, 4 [6].
  - Dental Companies Defence Union, Circular to Members of Parliament, 13 July, 6 [3].
  - Duties of Auditors, Legal Opinions on, 20 Dec., 11 [4].
  - Kimber's, Mr., Amendment, &c., 26 June, 6 [4].
  - Lecture, 22 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Medical Clause, &c., 30 July, 12 [1].
  - Reid, Mr. J. W., on, 25 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [3]; [L], 9th, 7 [5]—Letter, 13th, 8 [6].
  - Text of Bill, 15 Feb., 5 [1].
- "Company Officer":—
  - Training of Soldiers, 29 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Volunteers, Government Proposals, 16 Feb., 13 [5].
- Compasses and Ironclad Ships, Working of Evoy Compass, 15 Feb., 7 [5].
- Compensation for Damage to Crops Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [5]; 9 May, 9 [2].
  - Correspondence, 10 May, 9 [6]; 22nd, 3 [4]; 4 June, 13 [5]; 9th, 4 [5]; 14th, 11 [6].
- Compensation for Injuries (see Workmen's Compensation).
- Compton, Lord — Hospital Arrangements in South Africa, 10 Sep., 8 [1].
- Compton *v.* Compton, 28 Apr., 4 [6].
- Compton Stud Horse Show, 19 Sep., 6 [2]; 20th, 6 [2].
- Comptroller-General Department, Vote for [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
- Comptroller and Assistant Auditor, Appointment, 14 Sep., 7 [5].
- Comptroller and Auditor-General, Appointment, 14 Sep., 7 [5].
- Compulsory Military Service (see Army).
- Concert of Europe (see China — Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Conciliation Boards, Constitution, Area of Operation, &c.—*Times* Article, 15 Sep., 13 [1]
- Condé d'Eu Railway Co., 23 Jan., 14 [2].
- Conder, Lieut.-Col.—Hittite Inscription at Babylon, 15 Oct., 8 [1].
- Condon, J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 18 Apr., 2 [6].
- Condon and Davis — Reg. *v.* (Bicycle Theft), 5 Oct., 2 [6].
- Confectioners and Bakers (see Bakers and Confectioners).
- Confectionery, Arsenic in, alleged—Letter, 10 Dec., 11 [6].
- Confession in Church of England:—
  - Confession and Confirmation—Bishop of Peterborough's Letter to Clergy, 6 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Bristol's, Bishop of, Letter, 30 Mar., 11 [6].
  - London, Bishop of:—
    - Letter, 27 Mar., 6 [1] — Lord Portsmouth's Reply, 4 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Primary Charge, 22 Feb., 4 [5].
  - Protestant Church Union Resolution, 31 Mar., 12 [4].
- Conger, Mr.—United States Minister in Peking, Career, &c., 19 July, 10 [4].
  - (See also China—Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Congested Districts Board (see titles Ireland and Scotland).
- Congo, G.—Cruelty to Horse, 8 Jan., 12 [6].

- Congo Free State :—
  - British-Belgian Boundaries—Outrages by Congo State Soldiers [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Budget, 9 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Convention of 1890 regulating relations with Belgium, Expiration of, 17 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Terms of the Convention, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
  - Disturbances :—
    - Batetela Mutiny, Termination of, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Dhanis's, Baron, Column, Encounter with the Rebels, 12 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Susambo District, 22 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Mongalla Revolt, 24 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Shinkakassa, 3 May, 6 [1] ; 18th, 4 [5].
  - Exploration, Lieut. Lemaire's Expedition, 4 Apr., 11 [2].
  - Germany and the Congo State, Kivu Lake disputed Territory :—
    - Beernaert's, M. — Negotiations, 19 Jan., 5 [6] ; 24 Jan., 6 [2] ; 30th, 4 [5].
    - Boundary Commission—German Representatives, 26 June, 5 [6].
    - Conflict between German and Congo Troops, Reported, 15 May, 5 [3].
    - Convention, 19 May, 7 [3].
    - Rectification of the Frontier in Favour of Germany, 21 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Governor-General :—
    - Bartels, Col., Appointment of, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
    - Wahis, Col., Departure from Antwerp, 17 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Johnston's, Sir H., Researches in the Congo Forest—*Times* Article, 29 Dec., 9 [1].
  - King Leopold's Bequest to Belgium, 24 Dec., 4 [2].
  - Mineral Concession over Katanga Territory — Mr. R. Williams, 11 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Natives, Treatment of, by Belgian Agents, &c. :—
    - Aborigines' Protection Society, Appeal to Lord Salisbury, 28 Apr., 8 [5].
    - American Mission Report, 22 Feb., 9 [6] ; 23rd, 6 [6] ; [Parl.] 28th, 10 [2].
    - Interpellation in the Belgian Chamber, 20 Apr., 3 [3] ; 25th, 5 [6] ; 27th, 3 [4].
    - Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
    - Sentences on Belgian Agents, 23 Oct., 4 [1] ; 21 Nov., 6 [1].
- Congo Free State—*cont.*
  - Rubber, Violent Methods in Collection of—Murder of Commercial Agent reported, 22 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Secretary of State in Brussels—Resignation of Baron van Wetvelde, 17 Dec., 5 [4].
  - Stokes, English Trader, Murder of, 19 Jan., 6 [1] ; [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Weylant, Lieut., and M. Rabe, Massacred by Budjas, 11 Apr., 5 [6].
- Congo, French Congo :—
  - Cameroons and French Congo Frontier Delimitation, 22 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Census, 27 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Loan, 6 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Rabah Hostilities :—
    - Béhagle, M. de—Prisoner, 13 Apr., 3 [6].
    - Defeat and Flight of Rabah, Gentil Mission Operations, 16 Feb., 5 [3]—M. Gentil's Report, 9 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Death of Rabah, 21 July, 7 [6] ; 31st, 5 [6].
    - Rout of Rabah's Bands, 14 Sep., 3 [6].
- Congo River—Missionary Steamer, 24 Nov., 10 [3].
- Congregationalists :—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 8 May, 7 [4] ; 10th, 14 [3] ; 11th, 10 [1] ; 14th, 3 [3].
  - Annual Assembly, 8 May, 7 [4].
  - Liverpool Board of Ministers, Welcome to new Bishop of Liverpool, 14 June, 7 [5]—Reply, 21st, 10 [6].
  - London Union, Meetings, 5 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Session at Newcastle, 16 Oct., 9 [5] ; 17th, 5 [5] ; 18th, 5 [5] ; 19th, 5 [13] ; 22nd, 8 [5].
  - South African War—Natal Congregationalists, Memorial to British Congregational Union, 26 Jan., 7 [2].
  - Statistics, 27 Dec., 3 [5].
- Coningham, *in re—ex parte* Kingham, 16 Mar., 14 [3].
- Conisbee, Mr. T. S.—War Funds and Contributions to Hospitals, 18 July, 6 [6].
- Coniston — Ruskin Exhibition, 23 July, 13 [5] ; 28 Aug., 8 [3].
- *Coniston Fell* and *Sully* Collision, Litigation, 16 Mar., 14 [5]:
- Connah's Quay—National Schools, Opening, 18 June, 15 [5].
- CONNAUGHT, Duke of :—
  - Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Inspection, 11 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Armagh, Inspection of Troops, 7 Nov., 11 [2].
  - Belfast, Visit to Victoria Barracks, &c., 23 Mar., 8 [6].

- Connaught, Duke of—*cont.*
  - Boys' Brigade, Dublin Battalion's Address of Welcome, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland :—
    - Appointment, 1 Jan., 9 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Arrival in Dublin, 10 Jan., 6 [5].
    - Swearing-in Ceremony, 11 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Cork, Visit to, 30 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Curragh, Inspection of Troops, 17 Mar., 14 [4].
  - Dublin :—
    - Review of Troops, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
    - Wellington Barracks, Inspection of Troops, 21 Mar., 8 [6].
  - Hibernian Military School, Royal—Prizes, 19 July, 11 [5].
  - Limerick Garrison, Inspection, 18 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Masonic Boys' School at Bushey, Laying Foundation Stone, 14 May, 6 [5].
  - Masonic Institution for Boys at Wood Green—Prizes, 3 June, 10 [1].
  - Scots Guards, Inspections, 6 Mar., 11 [1]; 23 May, 11 [1].
  - South African War :—
    - Equipment of Imperial Yeomanry and Volunteers, 8 Jan., 8 [6].
    - Irish Contingent of Imperial Yeomanry, Inspection, 8 Feb., 10 [1].
  - South Wales Borderers and Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd Batt., Inspection, 9 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Winchester College Volunteer Corps, Inspection, 11 June, 12 [5].
- Connaught, Duke and Duchess of :—
  - Concert at Farnleigh, 18 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Drummond Institution for Orphan Daughters of Soldiers—Prizes, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
- Connaught Assizes—Mr. Justice Kenny's Address to Grand Jury, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
- *Connemara* and *Eleanor*, Collision, 25 June, 11 [6]; 14 July, 8 [4].
- Connemara Ponies, Condition and Possibilities—Prof. Ewart's Investigations, 19 Nov., 13 [4].
- Connolly, F. X.—Inquest, 18 Apr., 5 [6].
- Connolly, Lieut.-Col. B. B.—Little Soldiers of the Queen, 14 Mar., 6 [3].
- Connor, Mr.—Irish Fisheries Commission Evidence, 29 Jan., 12 [4].
- *Conqueror*, H.M.S. :—
  - Gun Explosion Accident, 21 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Stranded, 12 July, 10 [6]; 13th, 11 [4]—Courts-Martial, 10 Aug., 9 [6]; 13th, 5 [5].
- Conquest—Ebbetts *v.*, 5 Apr., 14 [6].
- Conry *v.* Fox, 23 Feb., 3 [4].
- Conscription (see Army, Compulsory Service and Conscription).
- "Conservative" :—
  - Electric Lighting in Paddington, 25 Jan., 11 [1].
  - "Our Betters," 29 Dec., 9 [4].
- Conservative Agents' Society, Meeting, 18 Dec., 11 [3].
- Conservative Clubs Association :—
  - Annual Report, 13 July, 6 [3].
  - Meeting, 23 June, 8 [2].
- Conservative Government :—
  - Liberal and Conservative Government Records, Mr. Brodrick on, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
  - (See also Unionist Government.)
- "Conservative Peer"—Cromwell Statue, 31 July, 13 [2].
- Conservative Working Men's Conference at St. Helen's, 7 May, 10 [1].
- Conservatives—Church Crisis, Choice of Candidates at next General Election, 18 July, 11 [6].
- Consett Iron Co., *in re*, 3 Dec., 3 [5]; 10th, 14 [2].
- Considine, Mr. H.—Deputy Inspector General of Royal Irish Constabulary, Appointment, 17 Apr., 5 [5].
- "Consistent"—Communion Service without Communicants, 15 Oct., 7 [6]; 20th, 4 [2]; 26th, 12 [6].
- Consolidated Estates Co., 27 Sep., 4 [4].
- Consolidated Exploration and Development (Rhodesia) Co., 19 Jan., 15 [2].
- Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [3]; 17th, 8 [1].
- Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [3]; 22nd, 4 [1].
- Consolidated Gem Group of Murchison Gold Mines, Ltd., 13 Jan., 13 [4].
- Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., 26 Oct., 12 [1]; 30th, 11 [6]; 7 Nov., 12 [4].
  - Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments, 17 Dec., 12 [2]; 24th, 10 [2]—Lord Harris's Reply, 24th, 10 [2].
- Consolidated Mines Selection Co., 12 July, 4 [1]; 25th, 4 [6].
- Consolidated Telephone Construction and Manufacturing Co., 19 Oct., 2 [6]; 25th, 10 [6].
- Consolidated Trust, 18 May, 3 [5].
- Consolidated Trust *v.* Beatty—*in re* P. Schoenhofen Brewing Co., 23 Aug., 11 [5].
- Consolidated Water Works Co. of Rosario, 13 Apr., 12 [2]; 28th, 16 [3].
- Consols :—
  - Certificates :—
    - Certificates to Bearer, Charges for—Letter, 13 Feb., 3 [4].
    - Precautions against Forgery—Correspondence, 8 May, 4 [4]; 10th, 6 [4].

- Consols—*cont.*
  - Government Issue, proposed—Cost of South African War and the New Military System, 10 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Objections to Issue of New Consols for War Loan—Chancellor of the Exchequer's Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar. 7 [1].
- Constable *v.* Fletcher & Co., 13 Jan., 9 [6].
- Constabulary, Royal Irish (see Ireland).
- "Constant Reader":—
  - Brighton Railway Mismanagement, 21 Sep., 6 [4].
  - Field of Waterloo, 13 Sep., 11 [2].
  - Taxation of Bicycles, 2 Nov., 9 [6].
- Constantinople (see Turkey).
- Constantinople Land Building Co., 24 Mar., 5 [4].
- Constanza and Constantinople Cable Concession, 21 Mar., 5 [6].
- Constitutional Club—Dinner to the Australian Delegates, 8 May, 11 [6].
- Consular Service:—
  - Additional Consuls, Appointment of—Trade Development, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6]; 27th, 10 [3].
  - Asia Minor—Withdrawal of British Consuls [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
  - Finland—Appointment of Salaried British Consul, proposed [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
  - Japan—British Consular Service, Order in Council presented to Parliament, 20 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Macedonia — Northern Macedonia [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [5].
  - Russian Territory—Proposed Appointments [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Tiflis—Abolition of British Consulate [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [3].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
- Consumption:—
  - Bridge of Weir Home for Consumptives, Opening, 6 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Brompton Hospital:—
    - Accommodation for South African War Soldiers, &c., 20 Jan., 9 [4].
    - Court of Governors, 3 Dec., 4 [6].
  - International Anti-Tuberculosis Conference, 26 Apr., 6 [4].
  - National Association for Prevention:—
    - Liverpool Branch, Formation of, 23 Mar., 11 [5]; 19 May, 13 [4].
    - Meeting, 15 Mar., 2 [6].
    - Report, 13 Mar., 15 [1].
  - North London Hospital:—
    - Donation, 13 June, 9 [6]; 26th, 9 [6].
    - Open-Air Treatment:—
      - Opening of Open-Air Wing, 21 June, 7 [5].
      - Statement, 20 June, 5 [6].
- Consumption—*cont.*
  - Open-Air Treatment — Conference of Metropolitan Poor Law Authorities, 16 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Sanatoriums:—
    - Liverpool, Laying Foundation Stone, 9 Oct., 11 [2].
    - Palermo, British Physicians' Visit —*Times* Article, 30 Jan., 12 [2].
    - Portsmouth. Sanatorium proposed, 29 Dec., 7 [5].
  - School Attendance of Consumptive Children—Correspondence between Kingston-on-Thames Union and Board of Education, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Tasmania as a Health Resort for English Invalids—Dr. Benjafield's Paper, 18 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Ventnor Hospital:—
    - Appeal, 10 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Donation, 4 Jan., 9 [3].
  - Yorkshire, Prevention of Consumption —Conference, 17 Nov., 13 [6].
- Contagious Diseases, Animals:—
  - Anthrax, Glanders, Swine Fever, &c. (see those titles).
  - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
  - International Veterinary Congress at Baden-Baden, 29 Jan., 4 [1].
  - Ireland—Returns, 15 Oct., 2 [6].
  - Returns, 9 Jan., 15 [2]; 9 July, 13 [4]; 16th, 5 [3]; 8 Oct., 3 [1].
- Contempt of Court:—
  - Birmingham *Daily Argus* (see that title).
  - Linaker *v.* Pilcher, 4 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Payne *v.* Cooper [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Power of Committal for—Legislation proposed [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [5].
  - Ryan, Ellen—Case of [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Striking Witness within Precincts of the Court—Willis *v.* Churley, 14 Feb., 14 [1]; 15th, 10 [2]; 16th, 14 [5].
- Contentious and Non-contentious Legislation—Letter, 16 July, 12 [6].
- Continental Gallery, 3 Feb., 15 [2].
- Continental Alliances and Great Britain, 11 May, 5 [6].
  - Deschanel's, M., Speech — German Press Alarm, 3 Feb., 7 [5].
- Continental Ports, Dock and Cargo Arrangements—Parliamentary Paper, 7 Nov., 2 [6].
- Continental Powers and Great Britain:—
  - Anti-British Feeling Abroad:—
    - Attacks on Great Britain by the Continental Press, Lord Kimberley on, 31 Jan., 6 [2].
    - British Apathy to blame—Correspondence, 11 Apr., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 12th, 6 [3].

Continental Powers, &c.—*cont.*

- Anti-British Feeling Abroad—*cont.*
  - Consequence of—Future position of Anti-English Uitlanders in South Africa—Letter, 23 Apr., 11 [5].
  - Conversion of Continental Nations—" Relinquish our Indian Empire," &c.—Letter, 17 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Danish View of Continental Anglophobia — Prof. Frederiksen's Article, 5 Feb., 2 [6].
  - Revival of Anti-English Prejudice, 24 July, 6 [1].
  - Swiss Feeling — Correspondence, 18 Apr., 6 [2]; 20th, 6 [1]; 1 May, 7 [6].
- Chinese Crisis:—
  - French Clerical Press Comments, 20 July, 15 [1].
  - Taking advantage of embarrassments in South Africa to limit England's share of joint action in China, 16 July, 7 [5].
- Egypt—Continental Scheme to oust England and to induce Germany to take the lead, &c., 3 Feb., 7 [4]; 7th, 5 [4].
- England's Loss of Prestige Abroad:—
  - Anxiety among Continental States, 13 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Austrian Press Comments, 10 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Frenchman's Opinion, 20 Jan., 15 [1].
  - Morley, Mr. J., on, 25 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Rosebery, Lord, on, 24 Jan., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
- French Clerical Press Comments on the Chinese Crisis, 20 July, 15 [1].
- German Nervousness regarding the French Press, 5 Feb., 6 [2]; 6th, 5 [3]; 8th, 5 [5]; 17th, 7 [6]—French Press Comments, 14 Feb., 5 [2].
- German Press Comments, 10 May, 7 [5].
- Kruger's, Mr., Visit to Europe (see Kruger).
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Duke Regent—Views of, 6 Feb., 5 [3]—Press Comments, 7 Feb., 5 [5]; 8th, 5 [4].
- Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland, Opinion on, 5 Apr., 5 [6].
- Queen's Speech—Austrian Press Comments, 1 Feb., 5 [6].
- Rosebery, Lord, on the Empire, 5 Apr., 8 [2].
- Russia taking advantage of British Embarrassments in South Africa, 3 Feb., 7 [5]; 5th, 5 [5, 6], 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 10th, 7 [6]; 15th, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3]. 30 Mar., 5 [4].

Continental Powers, &c.—*cont.*

- Salisbury, Lord, on, 10 May, 4 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
- South African War:—
  - Communications between the Netherlands and other Foreign Powers [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Stating the Case for Great Britain — Correspondence, 14 Mar., 13 [2]; 24 Apr., 10, [5]; 22 June, 4 [2].
- Valfrey, M., and the " domination by the bayonet," 5 Feb., 5 [5].

Continental Union Gas Co., 13 Dec., 15 [2].

Continuation School:—

- Evening Continuation Schools (see that title).
- Work in Rural Districts—Mr. Macan's Paper, 17 Mar., 3 [3].

Continuous Discharge Certificates for Seamen:—

- Committee Report, 13 Apr., 9 [2].
- New System—Board of Trade Letters to Merchant Service Guild, 2 June, 4 [6]; 20th, 4 [1].

Contraband of War and the Right of Search—Delagoa Bay, &c.:—

- *Afghanistan*, Suspicious Cargo from Marseilles, 31 Dec., 13 [4].
- Ambulance Organizations used as a means of smuggling Mercenaries, 24 Feb., 7 [1].
- American Vessels—Seizures of Flour, &c.:—
  - American Authorities, Attitude of, 3 Jan., 3 [4]; 4th, 3 [5]; 10th, 5 [3].
  - American Opinion, 4 Jan., 3 [4]; 6th, 6 [1]; 8th, 3 [6]; 13th, 5 [2]; 15th, 5 [6].
  - Hale's, Senator, Resolution in the Senate, 11 Jan., 3 [2]; 12th, 5 [1]; 13th, 5 [2]; 15th, 5 [6]; 18th, 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [4].
    - Amendments, 18 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Inquiry, Mr. Hollis's Circular, 22 Feb., 5 [4].
  - McKinley's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [2].
  - *Mashona* Case, 8 Jan., 3 [4]; 2 Feb., 5 [2]; 3rd, 7 [2]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 14 Apr., 3 [6].
    - Claims of British and Foreign Owners of Cargo [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Judgment, 14 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Negotiations, 6 Jan., 6 [1]; 11th, 3 [2]; 12th, 5 [2]; 13th, 5 [2]; 19th, 5 [4].
  - *Sabine*, American Authorities' Representations to British Government, 24 Feb., 7 [6].

- Contraband of War, &c.—*cont.*
  - American Vessels, &c.—*cont.*
    - *Seawitch* boarded in Neutral Waters off Delagoa Bay, 5 May, 7 [3].
  - Arms, Seizure by Portuguese Authorities, 10 Feb., 7 [4].
  - *Birkdale*, Detention at Durban, 12 Feb., 10 [5]; 9 Apr., 7 [2].
  - Boatload of Munitions of War, Capture of, 20 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Boer Imports—Restrictions, 12 June, 10 [4].
  - Bowles's, Mr. T. G., Letter, 22 Jan., 3 [5].
  - British Naval Ships at Delagoa Bay, Durban, and Cape Ports [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Complaints against British Officers [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Government Instructions to British Cruisers [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Corned Beef, Clothing, &c., for the Transvaal, Clearance refused by Customs Authorities, 11 May, 5 [2]; 14th, 7 [4]; 16th, 7 [4]; 17th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
    - *Volksstem* Comments, 15 May, 5 [2].
  - Correspondence, 20 Jan., 12 [2]; 25th, 8 [3]; 27th, 9 [5]; 29th, 11 [4]; 30th, 4 [5].
  - Elizabeth's, Queen, Views—Letter, 12 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Field Signalling Appliances—Seizure by Portuguese Authorities, 16 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Food Stuffs :—
    - Attitude of British Government, 12 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Continental Opinion, 8 Jan., 4 [1] —Letter, 12th, 14 [5].
    - Correspondence, 6 Jan., 13 [3].
    - Landed at Lorenzo Marques [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Rosebery's, Lord, Letter — American Opinion, 1 Jan., 5 [6].
  - French Press Comments, 18 Jan., 5 [4].
  - French Steamers :—
    - *Cordoba*, French Steamer, searched by H.M.S. *Magicienne*, 15 Feb., 4 [6].
    - Landing Guns and Shells, 17 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Running the Blockade, 17 Jan., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2]. 18th, 5 [3].
  - German Supplies for the Boers—Letter, 26 Feb., 10 [6].
  - German Vessels in receipt of subvention from Government, Warning to —Letter, 20 Jan., 12 [3].

- Contraband of War, &c.—*cont.*
  - German Vessels, Seizure of, 15 Jan., 5 [5]; [L], 18th, 9 [3]. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2]; 10th, 12 [1]; 7 Sep., 7 [6].
    - Bülow's, Count von, Statement, 20 Jan., 7 [5].
      - British Press unfavourable Reception — German Comments, 22 Jan., 5 [6]; 23rd, 5 [2, 3].
      - Foreign Press Comments, 24 Jan., 6 [2].
      - German Opinion, 22 Jan., 5 [6].
      - *Times* Article, 25 Jan., 8 [1].
    - *Bundesrath* :—
      - Detention of, at Durban, 1 Jan., 5 [4]; 2nd, 3 [2]; 3rd, 3 [3]; [L], 9th, 9 [3]. 19th, 5 [3].
        - Cargo, 8 Jan., 3 [4]; 9th, 5 [2].
        - Releasing Mails [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [2].
      - Transvaal Gold, Seizure of Consignment, 2 Nov., 3 [3]; 3rd, 7 [4]; 16th, 3 [3].
    - *Cologne Gazette* Article, 17 Jan., 3 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Compensation, 4 Sep., 3 [2]; 5th, 3 [3].
    - Continental Press Comments, 1 Jan., 5 [4]; 3rd, 3 [3]; 4th, 3 [4]; 5th, 5 [4]; 6th, 5 [6]; [L], 9 [3]. 8th, 3 [4]; [L], 9 [3]. 10th, 5 [2]; 11th, 3 [2]; 19th, 5 [4].
    - East African Shipping Line, Manifesto, 6 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Foreign Press Attempts to Stir up Ill-feeling between Britain and Germany—*Post* Articles, 5 Feb., 6 [2].
    - *General*, 10 Jan., 5 [3] — Parliamentary Paper, 14 Mar., 13 [1, 2]; [L], 14th, 9 [4].
    - Hamburg, Merchants' Meeting, 1 Jan., 5 [4].
    - *Hans Wagner*, 3 Jan., 3 [3]: 4th, 3 [4]; 6th, 5 [6]: 19th, 5 [4]; 25th, 5 [3]; 27th, 7 [4]; 29th, 5 [4]; 7 Feb., 5 [2].
    - *Herzog*, 8 Jan., 3 [5]; 9th, 5 [2]; 10th, 5 [3]; 11th, 3 [1]; 12th, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2]; 10th, 12 [1].
      - Prize Court Authority and the Action of the Admiralty [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [1].
      - Provisions, Importation of, for the Transvaal—[Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6].

Contraband of War, &c.—*cont.*
- German Vessels, &c.—*cont.*
  - Naples, Detention of Steamer alleged, 6 Jan., 6 [1]; 8th, 3 [5].
  - Negotiations, 18 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Opinion in Germany, 17 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 14 Mar., 13 [1]; [L], 14th, 9 [4].
    - *Cologne Gazette* on, 17 Mar., 7 [6].
    - French Press Comments on the *Times* Leading Article, 16 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Reichstag, Interpellation in, 17 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Stengel, Baron von, Opinion of, 11 Jan., 3 [2].
- Guns, Seizure at Millwall Docks, 8 Jan., 9 [1].
- Law of Contraband—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 8 [3]; 3rd, 6 [3].
- Lorenzo Marques, Passage of Contraband, rumoured;—
  - British Consul-General at Lorenzo Marques, Activity in Preventing Passage of Contraband, 10 May, 7 [2].
  - Letter, 10 Apr., 7 [4].
- Materials for Manufacture of Explosives, Discovery of, 4 Aug., 5 [4].
- Neutral Vessels:—
  - Enemy's Property, Transmission of by Neutral Vessels—Shipment to France of Gold in *Gironde* [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6].
  - Trading between Neutral Ports, Immunity from Seizure—Admiralstätsrath Perels' Opinion, 6 Jan., 5 [6]; [L], 9th, 9 [3].
- Portugal withdrawing *exequatur* of Consul for Holland and the Transvaal (see Titles South African War, Delagoa Bay, and Holland).
- Portuguese Officials and the Landing of Contraband of War, &c., at Delagoa Bay, 3 Feb., 7 [3]; 5th, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2]; 5 May, 8 [6].
  - English Officials to assist Portuguese—Letter, 3 Jan., 13 [4].
  - Laxity of Customs' Surveillance, Mauser Bullets in Sardine Tins—Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Military Officers substituted for Custom House Officials and Railway Employés, 6 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Smuggling, Inadequacy of Portuguese Precautions, 9 Mar., 5 [3].
- Russell's, Lord John, Despatch (23 Jan., 1862,) and the Right of Search, [L], 18 Jan., 9 [3].

Contraband of War, &c.—*cont.*
- Russian Steamer, Seizure, 20 Jan., 8 [1].
- Seizure of Foreign Vessels [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3].
- Sugar, Coffee, &c., Consignments of, 16 Feb., 5 [2].
- War Supplies, Transhipping from Steamers to Lighters—Letter, 7 Feb., 10 [6].
- (See also Prize Law.)

Contract Notes (see Stamp Duties—Brokers Producer Contract Notes).

Contract System—Circular to Poor Law Guardians, 25 Jan., 4 [2].

"Contractor"—Electric Supply, Change of Pressure, 3 Jan., 5 [6].

Contracts:—
- Government Contracts:—
  - Army and Navy (see those Titles).
  - Manufactured Articles — Parliamentary Paper, 22 Sep., 11 [5].
- Litigation (see Names of Litigants).

Convalescent Homes for Troops from South Africa (see South African War).

Convents—Fire, Danger of withdrawing Keys from Outer Doors at Night—Letter, 5 Nov., 3 [6].

Convicts:—
- Church Army appointed Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, 26 Apr., 15 [3].
- Education of Convicts, Regulations, 24 Aug., 9 [3].
- Escape from Borstal Prison (see Borstal Prison).

Convocations:—
- Canterbury Convocation (see that title).
- Dissolution—Royal Proclamation, 19 Sep., 8 [3].
- Double Convocations and Clericalist Assumptions — Correspondence, 26 May, 6 [4]; 21 July, 15 [6].
- Elections to (see Names of Dioceses).
- Joint Meeting, 7 July, 10 [2].
- Prorogation — Order in Council, 20 Oct., 8 [2].
- Reform:—
  - Canterbury Convocation, 5 July, 7 [5].
  - Diggle, Archdeacon on, 12 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Diocesan Conferences, [L], 1 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Legislation, 10 May, 14 [3].
  - Letter, 2 June, 13 [6]
  - Lister's, Canon, Scheme, 24 Nov., 10 [3].
  - (See also Church—Reform.)
- Representation of the Church—Letter, 29 Aug., 9 [5].
- York Convocation (see that title).

- Convocations Bill :—
  - Chester Diocesan Conference, 8 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Provisions of, &c., 4 Aug., 6 [5].
- Conway, Sir M. :—
  - Balfour, Mr., on the Defence of Natal, 5 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Metropolitan Street Improvements, 19 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Revolution in Columbia, 18 Aug., 10 [1].
  - South African Settlement, 7 Mar., 12 [5].
- Conway Justices—Evans *v.*, 10 Feb., 3 [1]; 31 May, 13 [5].
- *Conway* Training Ship :—
  - Presentation of Queen's Gold Medal, 25 May, 12 [3].
  - Prize Distribution, 19 July, 14 [5].
- *Conway* and *Worcester* Training Ships—Boat Race, 15 June, 10 [3].
- Cook, Alice—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Children), 12 Dec., 14 [4].
- Cook, C.—Reg. *v.* (Warehouse Breaking), 19 Apr., 13 [3].
- Cook, E.—Reg. *v.* (Train Wrecking), 14 June, 11 [6].
- Cook, F. C.—Reg. *v.* (Stealing Diamond Pin), 17 Mar., 13 [5].
- Cook, Mr. E. T.—Ruskin Memorial in Westminster Abbey proposed, 25 Aug., 9 [6].
- Cook, Mr. T. A.—In Memory of the Dead in South Africa, 2 Aug., 8 [3].
- Cook, W.—Reg. *v.* (Personation Fraud and Forgery), 25 Oct., 14 [5].
- Cook, W.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 9 Nov., 13 [4].
- Cook—Rich *v.*, 6 Feb., 14 [4]; 20 Nov., 14 [1].
- Cook *v.* :—
  - Cook, 26 Apr., 3 [5]; 26 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Mitcham Common Conservators, 21 Nov., 13 [5]—Letter, 22nd, 6 [6].
- Cook and Others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 5 Nov., 14 [3].
- Cook and Son, Messrs. T.—New Offices in South Africa, 10 Aug., 4 [3].
- Cook Islands, &c. :—
  - Annexation by New Zealand, 1 Oct., 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [2]; 3 Nov., 7 [1].
    - Ceremony of Annexation, 22 Oct., 4 [3]; 24th, 5 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
    - New South Wales Protest, 6 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Reeves, Mr. W. P., on, 9 Oct., 5 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 30 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Economic Condition — British Resident's Report, 26 Oct., 2 [6].
- COOKE, Mr. C. W. R. :—
  - Church Reform League, 18 Sep., 10 [4].
- Cooke, Mr. C. W. R.—*cont.*
  - Cidermakers' International Congress in Paris, 10 Apr., 7 [5].
  - London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [6].
  - Protestantism and the Constituencies, 31 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [4].
  - Volunteers, Rifle Ranges, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [2].
- Cooke, Mr. J.—Dismissal of Mr. Crook from *Echo* Staff, 1 May, 12 [5].
- Cooke, Mr. J. H.—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, 25 Oct., 7 [3].
- Cooke, Mr. T. — Hampshire Regiment Embarcation, 10 Jan., 15 [3].
- Cooke *v.* Charles A. Vogeler Co., 15 Dec., 9 [1].
- Cooke-Trench, Mr. T. — Rebels in Cape Colony, 25 Jan., 7 [6].
- Cookery :—
  - Army System—Reports from South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Education Grant, 10 Oct., 9 [4].
- Cookery and Food Association, Universal—Dinner, 17 Nov., 6 [2].
- Cookson, W.—Reg. *v.* (False Representation as Police Officer), 15 Nov., 10 [3].
- Cookstown :—
  - Nationalist Riots, 13 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Russell, Mr. T. W., at, 3 Dec., 6 [5].
- Coolgardie Goldfields—*Ex parte* Hamilton and Fleming, 27 Jan., 4 [3] — Letter, 1 Feb., 14 [6].
- Coolroe Evicted Tenants, Restoration of—Donation from Paris Fund, 28 Dec., 4 [1].
- Coombe, Wood & Co., 15 Sep., 4 [5].
- Coombes, Alice—Neglecting Children Prosecution, 1 Aug., 4 [1]; 19 Sep., 13 [2].
- Coombs—Manchester Brewery Co. *v.*, 28 Mar., 13 [6].
- Cooney, Private—Inquest, 11 Oct., 10 [4].
- Co-operation and Industrial Co-Partnership :—
  - Agricultural Co-operation in Denmark, 24 Sep., 2 [5].
  - Agricultural Co-operative Societies, Establishment of—Meeting of Peers and Members of Parliament, 25 May, 9 [6].
  - Co-operative Union :—
    - Congress at Cardiff, 4 June, 8 [6]; 5th, 4 [6]; 6th, 5 [6]; 7th, 8 [1].
    - Owen, Robert, Memorial, 7 June, 8 [1], [L]; 8th, 9 [4].
    - Report, 4 June, 8 [6].
  - Durham, Bishop of, on, 5 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Festival, 14 Aug., 10 [4]; 15th, 8 [6]; 16th, 6 [5]; 17th, 5 [5]; 18th, 10 [4]; 20th, 6 [3].
  - Grey, Lord, on, 17 Aug., 5 [5].

Co-operation, &c.—*cont.*
  Lecture, 23 Apr., 8 [2],
  Trade Unionism and Co-operation—Trade Union Congress, 6 Sep., 6 [2].
  Wages in Co-partnership Establishment—Mr. Halstead's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
Cooper, Corporal, Disabled Soldier, Case of:—
  Letter, 4 Sep., 8 [2].
  Wyndham's, Mr., Letter, 28 Sep., 5 [1].
Cooper, G., & Co.—Factory Acts Infringement, 7 July, 16 [4].
Cooper, J.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 5 Feb., 14 [5]; 10th, 4 [1].
Cooper, J. S.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 7 Aug., 11 [6].
Cooper, Louisa—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 9 May, 4 [3].
Cooper, Mr. A.:—
  Foreign Plant for British Railways, 4 Dec., 3 [5].
  South African War, Reception of Invalided Soldiers, 19 Jan., 7 [1].
Cooper, Mr. E. H.—Rioting in Churches, 17 Apr., 11 [6].
Cooper, Mr. J. C.—Cavalry Remounts, 18 Apr., 4 [5].
Cooper, Mr. J. P.—Entre Rios Loan, 30 May, 6 [2].
Cooper:—
  Christie, Manson, and Woods *v.*, 15 June, 14 [1]—Letter, 18th, 3 [5].
  Fox *v.*, 9 July, 12 [4].
  Slattery *v.*, 23 Aug., 11 [5].
  Willis *v.*, 23 Aug., 11 [5].
Cooper *v.*:—
  Cooper and Clifford, 22 Mar., 3 [5].
  Davenport, 12 Mar., 13 [4].
Cooper and Co. *v.* Baedecker, 7 Mar., 13 [5].
Cooper, Cooper and Johnson, Ltd., 7 Mar., 3 [6]; 12 May, 5 [4].
  Mears *v.*, 28 Mar., 14 [4].
Cooper King *v.* Cooper King, 12 Jan., 13 [6]; 2 Feb., 15 [2].
Cooper's Hill Engineering College:—
  Athletic Sports, 17 Mar., 13 [4].
  Despatch from Government of India in 1890, Withholding from Select Committee of House of Commons [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [4].
  Prizes, 26 July, 4 [4].
Coopman and Young, Messrs—Diseased Bacon Prosecution, 28 Feb., 14 [1].
Coote, Sir A.—Queen's County Lieutenant, Appointment, 26 Dec., 7 [6].
Coote *v.* Ford, 19 Nov., 14 [1].
Cope—National Sporting Club, Ltd. *v.*, 26 Jan., 3 [2].
Copeland, Sir H.:—
  Agent General for New South Wales, Appointment, 19 Mar., 7 [5].
Copeland, Sir H.—*cont.*
  Australasia's Borrowing Policy, 20 Nov., 8 [1].
  Australian Commonwealth and Thanks to Mr. Chamberlain, 16 July, 5 [1].
  Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Bill, 28 May, 14 [4].
  Colonial Troops Loan Fund, 15 Oct., 7 [5]—Lord Carrington and the Fund, 10 Dec., 10 [5].
Copenhagen City Loan, 29 Oct., 4 [4].
Copiapo Mining Co., 1 Dec., 5 [5]; 14th, 3 [6].
Coppo & Co.—Gaze & Sons *v.*, 30 Apr., 16 [1].
Copper:—
  Chile Trade Revival—British Consular Report, 25 July, 6 [4].
  Imports and Exports, 9 Jan., 3 [5]; 9 Mar., 4 [2]; 10 Apr., 4 [2]; 9 May, 6 [4]; 12 June, 4 [4]; 10 July, 3 [2]; 10 Aug., 11 [4]; 10 Sep., 11 [1]; 10 Dec., 4 [4].
Copper Corporation of Chili, Ltd., 6 Nov., 3 [4].
Copper King, Ltd., 21 Dec., 13 [3].
Copyright:—
  Belfast News Letter, Pirating Article from the *Times*, alleged, 15 Sep., 9 [6].
  Books, Copyright in:—
    Gratis Copies to British Museum, &c. (see British Museum—Library).
    Letter, 6 Apr., 11 [6].
    Palmer *v.* Byrne, 22 Dec., 11 [1].
  Canada (see that title).
  Gounod's "Faust"—Chappell & Co. *v.* Jackson, 1 Mar., 6 [1].
  Illustrations—Marshall & Co. *v.* Bull and Petty, 11 July, 3 [3].
  Indian Press Bill (see India).
  Kipling's, Mr., Case in United States, 28 Dec., 7 [5].
  Law of—Journalists' Institute Conference, 12 Sep., 6 [3]; 13th, 8 [6]—Correspondence, 14 Sep., 6 [2]; 15th, 8 [3]; 19th, 9 [6].
  Map—Philip *v.* Sell, 22 Mar., 3 [1].
  Musical Copyright Law, Exception of Perforated Music Sheets—Letter, 28 May, 5 [5].
  New Testament, Printing and Publishing—*ex parte* Eyre and Spottiswoode, 25 Oct., 14 [3].
  Photographs—Hussey *v.* Harmsworth, 29 Mar., 9 [5].
  Press Reports of Speeches—Lord Rosebery's Speeches—Walter *v.* Lane, 21 July, 16 [1]; 24th, 13 [3]; 7 Aug., 2 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
  Title of Book—Oxford and Cambridge Universities *v.* Gill and Sons, 25 Jan., 13 [4]; 26th, 9 [4].

- Copyright Bills [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1]; 10 July, 10 [4].
  - Colonies, Replies from [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [3].
  - Committee, 24 Mar., 12 [1]; 4 Apr., 13 [4]; 2 May, 11 [3]; 16th, 3 [4]; 18th, 12 [4]; 20 June, 4 [4].
  - Progress of Bill through the House—Government Legislation, proposed [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Provisions, &c., 21 July, 12 [1].
  - Text, 23 Mar., 8 [4].
- *Cora Maria*, Collision, Litigation:—
  - *Clan Colquhoun*, 26 May, 17 [6]; 14 June, 14 [4]; 4 Dec., 14 [2].
  - *Marne*, 24 Feb., 3 [4].
- Corbet, Mr. R. St. J.:—
  - Church Association and the General Election, 6 Aug., 10 [4].
  - Latter-Day Journalism, 4 Sep. 5 [6].
- Corbett Hospital, Stourbridge—Donation, 11 Aug., 9 [6].
- CORBETT, Mr. A. C.—Local Rates, Burden on Landlords, &c., 30 Mar., 15 [6].
- CORBETT, Mr. T. L.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
- Corbett *v.* National Provident Institution, 1 Nov., 13 [3].
- Corbett and Hetherington—Reg. *v.* (Champagne Theft), 6 Apr., 15 [4].
- Corcoran, J.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 2 July, 12 [3]; 4th, 12 [6].
- Corcoran, J.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 15 Sep., 3 [5].
- Corder, R.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 8 May, 14 [6].
- *Cordillera*, Salvage Claim, 28 Apr., 5 [2].
- Cordite:—
  - Contracts for the Army and Navy, Charges of Favouritism, &c. (see Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts).
  - Effect of, on Guns in South Africa—Replacing Guns [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Erosion of Naval Guns—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [3].
  - Improvements in Composition, suggested—Letter, 10 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Inferior Cordite, Supply to Troops—*Times* Article, 28 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Manufacture of, in Ireland—Government Orders [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Spontaneous Combustion — Fire on H.M.S. *Revenge* [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Sunk in the Thames, Discovery of Cordite, 12 Jan., 11 [3].
  - Vote in 1895 (see Army—Ammunition in Store).
- Cordoba and Rosario Railway, 1 Nov., 12 [4]; 6th, 3 [4]; 14th, 3 [5].
- Cordoba Central Railway, 19 June, 3 [4]; 28th, 16 [5].
- *Cordoba*, Searched for Contraband of War, 15 Feb., 4 [6].
- Cordova External Loan, 23 Mar., 11 [5].
- Corea (see Korea).
- Corfield, Prof. W. H.—International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 16 July, 13 [6].
- Cork, Cloyne, and Ross Synod—Bishop's Inaugural Address, 25 Oct., 11 [5].
- Cork:—
  - Connaught's, Duke of, Visit, 30 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Election Petition — South Cork, 27 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Land, Compulsory Sale Question — Plan of Campaign Methods, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Militia and the South African War [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Queen's College — Winter Session — Dr. Pearson's Inaugural Address, 5 Nov., 14 [2].
  - Street Preaching, Opposition of Corporation—Correspondence, 7 Aug., 4 [5]; 17 Nov., 14 [5]; 22nd, 15 [1]; 27th, 4 [5].
  - United Irish League, Establishment of Branch, 30 July, 6 [3].
- Cork Co.—Payne *v.*, 13 Jan., 3 [2]
- Corn:—
  - Antiseptic Grain Storage—Letter, 26 Sep., 12 [6].
  - Ireland—Publication of Average Prices in *Dublin Gazette* [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [2].
  - Sales, Returns, &c.—*Times* Article, 29 Aug., 6 [1].
  - South African War, Effect on Price, 1 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Trade — Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [3]; 5th, 13 [6].
  - Tithe Rent Charge, Value of, and Septennial Average Prices of Corn, 9 Jan., 15 [1].
  - Webb's, Messrs., Seed Trial Grounds—Inspection, 21 Aug., 10 [3].
  - (For particular Crops see their Names.)
- Cornell, H.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 20 Dec., 13 [4].
- *Comet* Owners—*Mediana* Owners *v.*, 14 Feb., 13 [1].
- Cornforth, J. — Probate Application, 28 Mar., 14 [5].
- Cornish, Mr. H. — Journalists' Institute, Issue of Notices, Agenda, &c., 21 Sep., 4 [4].
- Cornish, Mr. V.:—
  - Snow Ripples, 12 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Tidal Ripple Marks above Low-Water Mark, 7 Sep., 9 [2].
- Cornish Coast Shipping Disaster (see Padstow).

- Cornish Mining—Formation of London and West Country Chamber of Mines, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
- "Cornishman" Express Train, Attempt to Wreck, 12 Sep., 4 [3].
- Cornwall:—
    - Courtney, Mr., and his Constituents (see Courtney—South African War, Resignation).
    - North Coast, Substitute for Riviera—Letter, 14 Feb., 10 [6].
    - Rifle Ranges, &c. — County Council Meeting, 17 Mar., 8 [6].
- Cornwall *v.* Henson, 31 May, 13 [4].
- CORNWALLIS, Mr. — Water Supply Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [1].
- Coromandel Gold Mining Company of India, 3 Jan., 12 [2]; 12th, 3 [4]; 27 Sep., 4 [5]; 13 Oct., 15 [5].
- Corona Club Dinner—Mr. Chamberlain's Speech, 21 June, 6 [6].
- Coronet Theatre, 14 Feb., 4 [1]; 13 June, 7 [3]; 23 Oct., 4 [3]; 13 Nov., 11 [2]; 15th, 4 [6]; 19th, 7 [2]; 25 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Hardy's, Mr., Letter, 21 Feb., 4 [5].
    - Japanese Players, 24 May, 10 [2].
- Corp, A. J.—Milk Prosecution, 31 May, 15 [1].
- Corporal Punishment:—
    - Elementary Schools—Entering Cases in Special Book [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
    - Inability of Justices to inflict—Case of P. Davis, 6 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Offences against Women and Children:—
        - Derby Crown Jury Presentment, 29 Nov., 7 [4].
        - Staffordshire Grand Jury Presentment, 27 July, 15 [4].
    - Parliamentary Return, 29 Mar., 8 [6].
    - Prisoners—Number of Sentences Reduced and Remitted [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Section 4 of the Criminal Amendment Act—Mr. Justice Ridley's Remarks, 29 Nov., 7 [4].
- Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [2]; [L], 7 [5].
    - Correspondence, 27 Mar., 10 [6]; 28th, 6 [5]; 10 Apr., 15 [3].
    - Provisions, &c., 26 Mar., 10 [1]; 28th, 7 [4].
- Corporation of London (see London—City).
- Corporation Tax, 1894 — Exemptions, Claims of the Royal Colleges of Physicians, 8 Dec., 12 [3].
- Correctors of the Press Association, Dinner, 30 Apr., 6 [6].
- Corrie—Graves *v.*, 14 Dec., 10 [1].
- Corringham *v.* Corringham and Burton, 17 Jan., 13 [1].
- "Corruptio Optimi Pessima"—Mr. Balfour on the Transvaal War, 10 Jan., 6 [5].
- *Corsair*, Derelict, 6 Aug., 5 [3].
- Corsica Defences—French Ministers' Visit of Inspection, 4 Oct., 3 [5]; 12th, 4 [4]; 25th, 10 [3].
- Cory & Co., 7 May, 6 [2].
- Cory, W., and Son, 6 June, 5 [5]; 13th, 13 [4].
- Coryndon, Maj.—Administrator of Barotsiland, Appointment, 3 Oct., 3 [4].
- Cosens—Mayo *v.*, 8 June, 6 [6].
- Cosgrove *v.* Partington, 14 Nov., 14 [2].
- Cosmic Evolution — Prof. Bickerton's Paper, 13 Sep., 6 [1].
- Cosmos, New Explosive—Col. Cornara's Invention, 18 Apr., 4 [3].
- Corsey *v.* Corsey, 12 Jan., 13 [6].
- Costa Rica and Colombia Frontier Dispute —Arbitration Award, 17 Sep., 4 [5].
- Costa Rica Coffee Estates, Ltd., 16 Oct., 12 [3].
- Costa Rica Railway, 2 May, 3 [3]; 11th, 3 [3]; 26th, 6 [1].
    - Forwood—Railway *v.*, 10 Mar., 3 [4].
- Costello *v.* South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, 8 May, 14 [2].
- Costermongers:—
    - Donkey Show at West Ham, 4 Sep., 7 [5].
    - Prosecutions:—
        - Highways Obstruction, 14 Feb., 14 [5]; 22 Oct., 8 [6].
        - Street Cries, 1 Dec., 5 [6].
- Cottage Homes Bill — Recommendations of Select Committee—Legislation [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [3].
- Cottage Homes System for Poor Law Children:—
    - Hackney Guardians Adopting, 16 Apr., 10 [1].
    - Local Government Board Regulations —Letter, 10 Dec., 11 [6].
- Cotter, Amy K.—Inquest, 26 July, 9 [6].
- Cotterell, F. A.—Royal Arms, Use without Authority, 3 May, 15 [1].
- Cotterell and Harvey—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 15 Jan., 15 [2]; 29th, 3 [6].
- Cottesmore Hunt — Correspondence between Lord Ancaster and Lord Lonsdale, 7 Mar., 11 [2].
- Cotton, Capt.—Great Britain and Abyssinia, 29 Aug., 9 [5].
- Cotton, Crimean Veteran—Donations, 8 May, 13 [6]; 14th, 16 [4]; 16th, 4 [3].
- Cotton and Wool Dyers' "Combine" (see British Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association).
- Cotton Operative Spinners' Association, Report, 12 Mar., 10 [5]; 19 Apr., 6 [2].
- Cotton Powder Co., 19 Mar., 16 [6].
    - Carriage of Explosives Prosecution, 30 May, 4 [3].

- Cotton Seed—American Industry, 17 Dec., 13 [4].
- Cotton Trade :—
  - Andrew, Mr. S., on Oldham Cotton Trade, 24 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Boilers and Engines Bills—Conference of Employers and Members of Parliament, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Canadian Operatives' Strike, 27 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Chronicle of 1899 — *Times* Article, 5 Jan., 13 [2]; [L], 6th, 9 [4].
  - Depression—Rayton Owners stopping Mills, 25 July, 8 [1].
  - Elementary Education Bill, Opposition to, 1 May, 12 [1].
  - Galveston Tornado (see that title).
  - India—Report, 15 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Italy—United States Consular Report, 11 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Lancashire Crisis, 18 Sep., 4 [6].
    - American Cotton in Lancashire, Spinners' Efforts to reduce Consumption, 5 Sep., 10 [2]; 8th, 7 [4]; 14th, 8 [6]; 15th, 8 [1].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 18 Oct., 9 [2].
    - Letter, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Legislation, proposed—Conference between Lancashire M.P.'s and United Textile Factory Workers' Association, 7 Dec., 13 [6].
  - Manchester Docks, block at, 26 May, 12 [1].
  - Meal-time Work in the Mills—Recommendations of Joint Committee, 18 Aug., 8 (4).
  - Spinners and Piercers, Relations between—Mr. Chapman's Paper, 13 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Spinning Plant, New Mills in Lancashire, 12 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Tattersall's, Mr. W , Circular, 23 Oct., 7 [4]; 29 Dec., 9 [15].
  - United States (see that title).
  - Wages Question, 1 Feb., 6 [4]; 20 Apr., 8 [6]; 25th, 6 [4]; 27th, 4 [5].
    - Conference, 22 Mar., 4 [6].
    - Federated Master Spinners' Meeting, 28 Mar., 6 [5]; 7 Apr., 11 [5].
- Cottonwood River (B.C.), Alluvial Gold Mining Co., 12 Jan., 3 [5].
- Cottrell *v.* British Natural Premium Life Association, 13 Feb., 14 [1].
- Couldrey, Cecilia—Dogs Importation Licence Prosecution, 29 Oct., 14 [5].
- Counter, A. W.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 2 Oct., 13 [4].
- Counter, W.—Reg. *v.* (Forging and uttering Cheques), 25 Sep., 12 [6].
- "Counties of England, Victoria History," 22 May, 6 [4].
- Country Brewers' Society :—
  - Banquet, 2 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Secretary of—Arsenic in Beer, 29 Nov., 11 [4].
- "Country Client" — Solicitors and Insurance Commissions, 14 Sep., 8 [2].
- "Country Gentleman" — South African War and the Death Duties, 2 Jan., 10 [4]; 10th, 15 [1]; 17th, 10 [3].
- "Country Graduate"—London University Parliamentary Election, 10 Jan., 11 [4].
- Country Holidays — Appeals, 16 July, 16 [3]; 23rd, 3 [6]; 17 Aug., 6 [2].
  - (See also Names of Societies.)
- Country Mails (see Post Office—Transfer of Work).
- "Country Lawyer"—South African War and the Death Duties, 5 Jan., 15 [6].
- "Country Parson" :—
  - Crucifixes in Churches, 3 Sep., 6 [4].
  - Educational Aspect of the South African War, 30 Mar., 15 [3].
- Country Roads, need for Signposts—Letter, 20 Sep., 10 [4].
- "Country Solicitor"—Solicitors and Commissions from Insurance Companies, 12 Sep., 13 [4]; 19th, 6 [3].
- "Country Solicitors"—Insurance and Lord Russell's Bill, 16 Oct., 13 [2].
- "Country Vicar"—Autonomy for Convocation, 13 Nov., 4 [3].
- "County Chief Constable"—South African War Reservists and Furlough, 5 Apr., 7 [5].
- "County Councillor"—Factory Bill, Double Shift Clause, 17 Apr., 8 [5].
- County Councillors, Absence abroad for 12 Months—Liability to Fine and Loss of Seat [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
- County Councils :—
  - Electric Companies—Liability of Councils to repair Bridges used by Electric Companies—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 27 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Extension of Powers, proposed [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [4].
  - Legislation of 1900, Provisions affecting County Councils—Local Government Board Circular, 1 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Members of Local Authorities Relief Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [3].
  - Open Spaces, Facilities for acquiring—Local Government Board Circular, 14 May, 3 [3].
  - Rifle Ranges, Acquisition of—Offer of Warwickshire County Council [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2].
  - Secretaries, Election of—Delay of Local Government Board to ratify Mayo Election [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [4].

- County Councils—*cont.*
  - Training Ship for Mercantile Marine, County Councils and Nautical Scholarships—Conference, 16 June, 8 [1].
  - (See also Names of Councils.)
- County Councils Association:—
  - Meetings, 25 Jan., 6 [2]; 2 Mar., 4 [6]; 26 Apr., 6 [4]; 25 May, 4 [6]; 29 June, 3 [6]; 30 Nov., 15 [2].
  - Motor Industry, Restrictions—Letter, 10 Nov., 15 [2].
  - Volunteer Development, 24 May, 9 [5].
  - Water Supply, Local Sources of—Committee Report, 26 July, 7 [3].
- County Councils Elections Amendment Act—Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [5].
- "County Court Judge"—Workmen's Compensation Act and Agricultural Labourers, 27 Mar., 10 [6].
- County Courts:—
  - Accommodation for Lawyers, &c.,—Committee of Inquiry, 20 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Judges—Appointments, 16 Oct., 7 [5]; 17 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Jurisdiction:—
    - Associated Chambers of Commerce, Meeting, 7 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Extension of—Legislation [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [4].
- County Courts Bill [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [5].
- County Courts (Investment of Deposits) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [1].
- County Fire Office, 1 Mar., 3 [2]; 25 July, 6 [3].
- "County Liberal Unionist Secretary"—Liberal Party, 21 Nov., 12 [2].
- County Memorials of the South African War—Letter, 29 Oct., 7 [5].
- County of London and Brush Provincial Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
- County of London and Brush Provincial Electric Lighting Co., 22 Mar., 15 [2]; 27th, 3 [6].
  - Issue of Stock, 24 July, 4 [2].
- County Surveyors, Ireland (see Ireland).
- County Surveyors (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [4]; 23 June, 12 [1].
- County and Borough Franchise Assimilation (London) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1]; 18 July, 8 [1].
  - Committee, 30 June, 17 [2].
  - Provisions, &c., 7 May, 10 [1].
- Couplings, Railway Couplings (see Railways).
- Courage, Psychology of—Letter, 25 Jan., 12 [5].
- Coursing—Waterloo Cup, 27 Jan., 12 [6].
  - Adelphi Hotel Dinner, Betting, &c., Police Interference—Letter, 13 Mar., 12 [2].
- Court Theatre, 9 Nov., 5 [5].
- Courthope, Prof.:—
  - Byron and Tennyson, 11 June, 16 [2].
  - Imperial Initiative of the People, 11 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Law in Taste, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
  - Letters to the *Times*—Civil Servants and Political Discussions, 2 May, 7 [2]; [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
  - Liberal Opposition, 17 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Grey's, Sir E., Statement, 26 Mar., 14 [4].
  - Party "Principles" and Imperial Self Government, 2 May, 4 [4].
  - Party System of Government:—
    - British Empire and the Party System, 19 Jan., 12 [4]; [L], 19th, 9 [3].
    - South African War and the Party System, 2 Feb., 4 [3]; 9th, 11 [6]; [L], 9 [3]. 26th, 8 [3].
  - Pope, 5 May, 15 [2].
- Courtney, J. J.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 16 Nov., 10 [5].
- Courtney, Mr.:—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [4].
  - Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [4].
  - "Birth of the Bond," 11 Apr., 8 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [4].
  - General Election:—
    - Farewell Address to Constituents, 21 Sep., 8 [4];
    - Letters to Liberal Supporters at Bodmin, 3 Sep., 5 [2]; 12th, 4 [6].
    - South African Settlement, Army Reform, 28 Sep., 8 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [4].
  - Jameson Raid Committee Membership, Erroneous Statement in *Times* Article, 22 Feb., 10 [5].
  - London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [6].
  - Memorials of Greater London, Survey Committee — Meeting, 23 June, 15 [5].
  - Parliament:—
    - Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4].
    - Blocking Notices [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Phelps, Mr., Death of, 27 Mar., 13 [4].
  - South African Conciliation Committee, Meeting, 17 Jan., 6 [2]; 10 [5].
  - South African Settlement, 19 July, 11 [6]; 21st, 13 [2].

- Courtney, Mr.—*cont.*
  - South African Settlement—*cont.*
    - Disfranchisement of Cape Rebels, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 11 [4]; [L], 9 [4]. [L], 27th, 9 [4].
    - Policy of Annexation, 6 Apr., 11 [6].
  - South African War, 24 Jan., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3]. 1 Feb., 6 [5]; [L], 19 July, 9 [4].
    - Annexation of Boer Republics, 26 May, 16 [4]; 31st, 10 [3]; 2 June, 12 [4].
    - Attitude on—Letter to Constituents, 18 June, 12 [5].
    - Birmingham Speech, 12 Feb., 13 [5].
    - Boer Prisoners, Treatment of—Administration of Martial Law, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [3].
    - Boer Treachery, 20 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Conduct of the War, &c., 15 Dec., 12 [3].
    - Farm-burning in the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies, 28 Nov., 8 [2].
    - Natives, Treatment of, 3 Mar., 4 [5].
    - Policy of the War, &c. [Parl.] 6 Feb., 7 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Resignation, Question of — Mr. Courtney and his Constituents:—
      - Courtney's, Mr., Letters, 23 Feb. 6 [5]; 15 Mar., 10 [4]—Letter, 26th, 7 [6].
      - Golant Working Men, Resolution, 10 Mar., 12 [4].
      - South-East Cornwall Liberal Unionist Association, Resolution, 9 Mar., 7 [3].
    - *Western Daily Mercury*, Letter to, 5 Feb., 11 [1].
- Courtney, Mr. W. L.—Tragedy in Ancient and Modern Drama, 13 Feb., 14 [6]; 19th, 3 [6]; 26th, 14 [6].
- Courtney's, Mrs., Farewell to Mr. Courtney's Bodmin Constituents, 22 Sep., 7 [6].
- Courtney—Sullivan *v.*, 6 Nov., 14 [4]; 7th, 13 [5].
- Courtot's, Baroness de, Memoirs (see Books).
- Court of Appeal (see Imperial Court of Appeal).
- Court of Common Council (see London, City).
- Courts of Justice Temperance Society, Meeting, 23 Feb., 3 [6].
- Courts-Martial (see titles Army, Navy).
- Coutts & Co., Messrs., 27 Jan., 6 [3]; 28 July, 6 [4].
- Couzens, Harriett—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 8 Dec., 17 [6].
- Covent Garden Theatre—South African War Fund, Concert, 23 Feb., 6 [1].
- *Coventina*, Wreck, 30 July, 6 [6].
- Covini and Cordori—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 31 July, 3 [6].
- Covered Vans, Sidelights on—Regulation [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
- Coventry:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., at, 2 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Corporation Stock, Issue of, 4 July, 12 [6]; 5 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Colliery Accident at Wyken Colliery, 29 Dec., 5 [3].
- COVENTRY, Bishop of:—
  - Church Educational Policy, Birmingham Scheme, 26 Sep., 5 [5]; [L], 28th, 7 [5].
  - Local Education Authorities Scheme, 11 Jan., 5 [4].
- Coventry Gas Fitting Co.—Whiteman *v.*, 18 Oct., 10 [1].
- Cowan and Sons *v.* North British Railway, 14 July, 16 [2].
- Coward, Mr. H. B.—Treating Soldiers, Lord Roberts's Appeal, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
- Cowdary—Mason *v.*, 1 June, 15 [1].
- Cowdray, Destruction of Close Walks, proposed—Correspondence, 1 Dec., 9 [3]; 7th, 2 [6].
- Cowen, Mr. — Conductor of Scottish Orchestra, Appointment, 15 June, 10 [5].
- Cowen, Mr. J.:—
  - Political Affairs — *Times* Correspondent's Interview, 20 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Zionist Movement, 22 Aug., 2 [6].
- Cower and Others—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 9 Nov., 13 [6].
- Cowes Regatta, 8 Aug., 5 [3]; 9th, 4 [3]; 10th, 5 [3]; 11th, 5 [3].
- Cowie, Dean, Memorial in St. Lawrence Jewry Church, 23 June, 15 [6].
- Cowl, W. H.—Reg. *v.* (Unlawful Representation as Solicitor), 17 May, 14 [3]; 18th, 13 [6].
- Cowle—Finn *v.*, 3 Feb., 11 [5].
- Cowley Fathers, Work in South Africa, 26 June, 5 [6].
- Cowley, R.—Probate Application, 23 Jan., 4 [2].
- Cowley *v.* Cowley, 8 Feb., 14 [2]; [L], 9 [5]. 9th, 15 [3]; 10th, 3 [5]; 25 July, 16 [1]; 9 Aug., 12 [6]; [L], 10th, 7 [5].
- Cowper Centenary:—
  - Celebrations, 21 Apr., 12 [3]; 26th, 11 [6].
  - Cowper Country — *Times* Article, 25 Apr., 13 [3].
  - East Dereham Church, Memorial Window, proposed—Letter, 25 Apr., 13 [4].

- Cowper Centenary—*cont.*
  - Miniature of Cowper, Copies of—Letter, 11 May, 4 [6].
  - *Times* Leading Article, 25 Apr., 9 [3]—Letter, 28th, 9 [3].
- Cowper, Earl:—
  - Bishop of St. Alban's Fund, 12 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Cromwell Statue, Erection within Precincts of Palace of Westminster, 3 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Militia Ballot Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [1].
  - Rifle Clubs, Formation of, 12 Jan., 15 [4].
  - Unionist Dinner at Hertford, 10 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Volunteers Bill (Foreign Service, &c.) [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [2].
- Cox, Col.—Volunteer Equipment for South Africa, 8 Jan., 8 [6].
- Cox, Deputy—Memorial Fund, 9 Mar., 8 [1].
- Cox, E. R.—Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt obtaining Credit), 16 Feb., 15 [3].
- Cox, F.—Refusing to assist Police, Prosecution, 13 Mar., 14 [5].
- Cox, W. J.—Army Recruit, False Attestation Prosecution, 24 Feb., 3 [6].
- Cox, Mr. C. S.—London Dock Accommodation, 28 Dec., 5 [6].
- Cox, Mr. H.:—
  - Preferential Trade within the Empire, 28 Aug., 8 [6]; 15 Sep., 11 [4]; 9 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Sugar Bounties, 25 Dec., 9 [6].
- Cox, Mr. J. G. S.—Dr. Mivart and his Roman Catholic Critics, 13 Jan., 7 [3].
- Cox, T.—Reg. *v.* (Discharging Gun), 26 Sep., 13 [3]; 1 Oct., 6 [1].
- Cox—Wontner and Sons *v.*, 3 July, 13 [4].
- Cox & Co., 19 Oct., 12 [4].
- Cox and Lafone, Messrs.—Siberian Goldfields Development Co., 12 May, 6 [4].
- Cox *v.* Molyneux, 14 Aug., 10 [1].
- Coxe—Barker *v.*, 3 Dec., 3 [5].
- Coxhead, Rev. J.:—
  - Church and Convocation, 29 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Military Drill in Schools, 9 Jan., 2 [6].
- Coyne *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 29 June, 16 [3].
- Cozens-Hardy, Mr. Justice—Study of Law, 12 Jan., 14 [3].
- Crabbet Park—Arab Horses, Sale, 9 July, 3 [6].
- Crackanthorpe, Mr. M.:—
  - Electric wire casing and Fire Risks, &c., 3 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Imperial Court of Appeal, 26 Apr., 4 [3].
  - International Commission on Criminal Sentences, 17 Aug., 8 [6].
- *Cracker* Tug—Boat Capsizing Fatality, 18 June, 13 [4].
- Cracow University—Quincentenary Celebration, 8 June, 5 [5]—Letter, 2 June, 5 [6].
- Crafer, Mr. T. N.—Income Tax on Dividends, 21 Apr., 6 [4].
- Craggs Research Scholarship, Award, 9 May, 13 [5].
- Craghead Colliery Accidents—Attempted Rescue, Public Recognition of Bravery [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
- Craig, F.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 25 Sep., 12 [6].
- Craig, Mr. R. H.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
- Craig *v.* Nichols, 15 May, 14 [1].
- *Craigellachie*, Wreck, 12 May, 7 [5].
- Craigie, Maj.—British Association Meeting, Economic Science and Statistics Section, Address, 8 Sep., 10 [6].
- Craigie, Mrs. P. M. T.—
  - "Booing" on First Nights, 30 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Railway Bookstall Literature in the Sixties, 20 Sep., 10 [3].
- Craik, Sir H.:—
  - Education, 3 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Women's Education, 26 Nov., 10 [1].
- Cranborne, Lady—National Poultry Organization Society, 8 Dec., 18 [2].
- Cranborne, Vis.:—
  - China—Anti-Foreign Rising, British Policy, Anglo-German Agreement, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [3]; 8th, 9 [4].
  - Election Address, 25 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Foreign Affairs, Under Secretary for—Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Private Secretary, Appointment, 28 Nov., 9 [4].
- Cranbrook, Earl of—Lawlessness in the Church, Legislation proposed, 17 July, 6 [3].
- Cranbrook District Water Co., 8 Jan., 11 [2].
- Cranbrook Road Board School, Bethnal Green—Opening New Halls, 27 June, 3 [6].
- Crane Accidents:—
  - Godalming, 9 July, 7 [6]; 17th, 8 [1].
  - Thornaby-on-Tees, 17 July, 8 [1].
- Crane, G.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 25 Dec., 2 [6].
- Cranium, Frontal Markings—Prof. Dixon's Paper, 10 Sep., 8 [5].
- Cranleigh, Mr. Brodrick at, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
- Cranleigh School Speech Day, 25 July, 9 [6].
- Cranstone, Fanny—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 27 Oct., 15 [6]; 2 Nov., 12 [4].
- Craske and Others—Disturbances at St. Martin's Town Hall, Prosecution, 20 Oct., 12 [4].
- Craven Bank, 18 Jan., 3 [3]; 20 July, 4 [3].

- Craven Bros.—Law *v.*, 12 Feb., 14 [1].
- Craven, C.—Reg. *v.* (Shopbreaking), 2 July, 16 [1].
- Craven, Mr. M. L.—Twentieth Century, 4 Jan., 10 [5]; 9th, 15 [5].
- Craven—Mavro *v.*, 6 Sep., 13 [5].
- Crawford—Earl of Lonsdale *v.*, 13 July, 14 [5].
- Crawford, Sir H.—Irish Loyalty and Hospitality, 11 June, 4 [2].
- Crawfurd, Mr. O.—South Africa and German Anglophobia, 10 Jan., 12 [5]; 20th, 12 [4].
- Creameries :—
  - Ireland (see Ireland — Creamery System).
  - Sunday Labour in [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [4]; 13 [2].
- CREAN, Mr. :—
  - Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 Feb., 4 [1].
  - Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [4].
  - Proclaimed Meetings, Ireland [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [1].
- Credit Assurance and Guarantee Corporation, 30 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Transvaal War, Insurance Policies for Volunteers, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
- Crédit Foncier of Mauritius, 27 Apr., 10 [5]; 4 May, 3 [4].
  - Governor, Appointment of, 28 Mar., 4 [2].
- Crédit Lyonnais, 26 Feb., 4 [3].
- Creditanstalt, 21 Feb., 5 [6].
- Crediton—Welcome to Sir R. Buller on return from South Africa, 21 Nov., 10 [1].
- Creed—Appleton *v.*, 1 May, 14 [3].
- Creighton, Mrs. :—
  - Church at Home and Abroad, Sale of Work, 16 Nov., 12 [3].
  - National Union of Women Workers, 25 Oct., 11 [6]; 26th, 10 [4]; [L], 27th, 11 [4].
- Cremation—Burial Authorities (Cremation) Bill, 19 June, 6 [1].
- CREMER, Mr.—South African War, Protest against [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [3].
- Crescens (Matabele) Mines and Land Co., 11 Aug., 12 [3].
- CRESWELL, Capt.—Naval Defence of Australia, 19 Apr., 13 [4]; [L], 20th, 7 [3].
- *Cressy* Cruiser—Trials, 24 Nov., 13 [2]; 26th, 9 [3]; 17 Dec., 10 [5].
- Crete :—
  - Archæological Exploration :—
    - Financial Appeal, 31 Oct., 10 [5].
    - Knossos Excavations, 10 Apr., 6 [3]; 17th, 11 [3]; 7 July, 4 [6]—*Times* Article, 10 Aug., 10 [4].
  - Cave of Psychro, Mr. Hogarth's Paper, 8 Sep., 11 [4].

- Crete—*cont.*
  - Conferences *à quatre* at the Italian Foreign Office, 25 May, 5 [6].
  - Explorations in, [L], 5 Nov., 9 [4].
  - French and Russian Troops, Recall from the French and Russian Zones, 8 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Greece and Crete, Union of, reported, 11 Dec., 5 [5]; 28th, 3 [6].
  - Greek Officials granted Right of taking Service under Cretan Government and retaining Seniority in Home Departments, 23 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Italian Troops of Occupation, Relief, 22 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Mahomedan Exodus, 2 July, 3 [3].
  - Mediterranean Squadron Visit, 21 Aug., 3 [4]; 22nd, 3 [4].
  - Population, Census Returns, 13 July, 11 [5].
  - Prince George :—
    - Arrival in Crete—Anniversary Celebrations, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
    - Visit to Athens, 2 Jan., 3 [6].
    - Visit to European Capitals, 22 Sep., 6 [1]; 24th, 4 [1]; 29th, 5 [4].
      - *Débats* Comments, 2 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Welcome on Return, 17 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Railways, Construction by German Syndicate, proposed, 22 May, 11 [5].
  - Settlement, Question of :—
    - Correspondence, 29 Oct., 12 [4].
    - Disinclination of the Powers to a Revival of the Question, 3 Oct., 3 [4]; 13 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Moslem Grievances, Necessity for Consideration of—Letter, 24 Oct., 11 [6].
    - *Rapprochement* between Turkey and Greece, 17 Dec., 3 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 20 Oct., 8 [1].
  - Tsar's Rescript to Count Muravieff, 15 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Volunteers for South Africa, 1 Jan., 6 [1].
- Crewe :—
  - Jewel Robbery at the Railway Station, 14 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Railway Works—Celebration of Construction of 4,000th Engine, 18 June, 13 [6].
- CREWE, Earl of :—
  - Cheesemaking, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
  - General Election :—
    - Liberal Demonstration at Darlington, 24 Sep., 9 [4].
    - Ministers and Directorships, Home Rule, &c., 30 Nov., 6 [6]; [L], 30 Nov., 9 [5].
    - South African Settlement, &c., 19 Sep., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [3].

- Crewe, Earl of—*cont.*
  - Home Rule for Ireland, 2 July, 9 [6]; 10th, 7 [6]; 30 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Liberal Party—Disintegration of the Opposition, 20 Oct., 7 [3]; 1 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Yorkshiremen in London, Society of—Dinner, 13 July, 11 [6].
- Crewe's Rhodesia Development Co., 15 Dec., 4 [6].
- Crichton-Browne, Sir J.:—
  - Davy's, Sir H., Knighthood, Miss Festing's Statement, 11 Sep., 6 [3].
  - National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic—August Meeting, 3 Sep., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4]. 7 Sep., 6 [3] 14th, 6 [2].
- Crick Living—Formal Degradation of Incumbent, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
- Cricket:—
  - Australian Match, 19 Dec., 11 [4].
  - Averages, 6 Aug., 9 [4]; 13th, 5 [3]; 25th, 5 [4]; 27th, 9 [4]; 30th, 5 [3]; 30th, 5 [4]; 3 Sep., 9 [4]; 10th, 9 [3].
  - Bat, Reduction in Size—"Old Blue" Suggestion, 4 Sep., 6 [3].
  - Batting and Bowling Records, 17 Sep., 9 [3].
  - Boundary Hits—M.C.C. New Regulations, 14 Apr., 8 [4].
    - Letters, 18 Apr., 5 [3]; 7 May, 4 [4].
    - Modification of Scheme, 9 May, 14 [2].
  - Bowling—Unfair Bowling Question, 22 Dec., 7 [4]; 25th, 9 [5].
  - Buchanan, Mr. D., Memorial—Letter, 20 July, 8 [3].
  - Cambridge University Club Meeting, 30 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Classification of Counties, &c.—Rules and proposed Alterations, 7 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Close of First Class Cricket Season, 17 Sep., 9 [2].
  - County Captains Meeting, 11 Dec., 11 [5].
  - County Championship, 28 May, 13 [3]; 6 Aug., 9 [4]; 13th, 5 [3]; 27th, 9 [4]; 3 Sep., 9 [2].
  - County Secretaries' Meeting, 12 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Daft, Mr. R., Death of, 23 July, 13 [4].
  - Essex County Club, Meeting, 7 Apr., 14 [1]; 27th, 10 [2].
  - Gloucestershire County Club, Meeting, 27 Apr., 10 [2]; 31 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Hampshire County Club, Meeting, 1 Dec., 9 [3].
- Cricket—*cont.*
  - Hearne's Benefit — Letter, 2 June, 11 [6]; 31 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Kent County Club:—
    - Crystal Palace Fund, 11 Dec., 11 [5].
    - Meeting, 20 Mar., 12 [2]; 6 Nov., 11 [1].
  - Lancashire County Club, Meeting, 15 Dec., 13 [1].
  - Laws, Alterations in, proposed, 13 Apr., 10 [4].
  - "Leg-before-Wicket," Amendment of Law, proposed, 23 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Littlehampton, Opening New Ground, 15 May, 7 [1].
  - London County Club:—
    - First Class Matches—M.C.C. Resolution, 7 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Meeting, 10 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Long Scores and the Rules of Cricket—*Times* Article, 7 May, 4 [3].
  - M.C.C.:—
    - Committee Retirements, 14 Apr., 8 [4].
    - Meetings, 28 Feb., 12 [2]; 3 May, 11 [4]; 23 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Minor Counties Association, Resolutions, &c. — Circular to County Secretaries, 7 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Minor Counties' Representatives, Meeting, 12 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Nottinghamshire County Club, 19 Jan., 10 [1]; 25th, 11 [1].
  - Oxford University Club, Meeting, 23 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Season of 1900—"Old Blue" Article, 4 Sep., 6 [3].
  - Somerset County Club, Meeting, 3 Dec., 11 [2].
  - South African Team, Lord Hawke's Tour Abandoned, 5 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Surrey County Club:—
    - Election of Captain, 7 Apr., 14 [1].
    - Meeting, 4 May, 7 [2].
  - Sussex County Club, Meeting, 30 Mar. 12 [2]; 27 Nov., 11 [2].
  - Warwickshire County Championship Season, Completion of, 20 Aug., 10 [4].
  - Warwickshire County Club, Meeting, 27 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Webbe, Mr. A. J., Presentation to, 14 July, 14 [3].
  - West Indians:—
    - Dinner at Grand Hotel, 14 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Norfolk *v.*, 11 Aug., 5 [3]; 13th, 5 [3].
    - Results of Tour, 13 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Worcestershire County Club, Meeting, 27 Nov., 11 [2].

- Cricket—*cont.*
  - Yorkshire County Club:—
    - Meetings, 10 Apr., 12 [1]; 13 June, 11 [4]; 4 July, 13 [3]; 4 Aug., 11 [3]; 3 Oct., 3 [6]; 28 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Report, 14 Nov., 7 [2].
- Cricketers Friendly Society, Meeting, 17 July, 10 [6].
- Crimdon — Arrest Litigation, 24 May, 16 [1].
- Crime:—
  - Decrease in, due to the South African War—Letter, 10 Feb., 4 [1].
  - Increase in, in Scotland [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Police Warning to the Public—Letter, 22 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Sentences, International Commission—Letter, 17 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Statistics:—
    - France, 12 Jan., 4 [6].
    - Official Statistics, [L], 25 May, 9 [4].
- Crimean Veterans:—
  - Death of W. Barker, 5 Sep., 7 [6].
  - Dinner at Portsmouth, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Discharged from Greenwich Hospital—Found Drowned, 2 June, 14 [2].
  - Donations:—
    - Balaklava Hero—Correspondence, 15 Feb., 8 [1]; 24th, 10 [2].
    - Cotton and Wife, 8 May, 13 [6]; 14th, 16 [4]; 16th, 4 [3].
- Crimean War:—
  - British Warships sunk off Balaklava Salvage Company's Contract with Balaklava Municipality, 14 Apr., 3 [6]—Letter, 21 May, 5 [6].
  - Memorial in Halifax, N.S.—Decoration by Veterans, 11 Sep., 5 [4]—Correspondence, 14th, 5 [3]; 18th, 4 [5].
  - Report of the Sebastopol Inquiry Committee—Criticism on the Conduct of the Transvaal War, 29 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Soldiers and Sailors buried at Abydos and Erenkoi, Removal of Remains to Haidar Pasha, 22 Sep., 6 [6]; 2nd Oct., 7 [5].
  - Taxation, Method of, during War with France and Crimean War, Chancellor of the Exchequer's Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [5].
- Crimean and South African Wars—Sir C. Dilke's Comparison [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6]—Letter, 7th, 2 [6].
- Criminal Business at Assizes—Defects of present Circuit System (see Circuit System),
- Criminal Evidence Act:—
  - Application of to Naval Courts-Martial [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5].
  - Perjury Prosecutions, Mr. Justice Bucknill on, 23 July, 9 [4].
- Criminal Law Unification [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [5].
- Criminal Procedure, English and Anglo-Indian—Sir J. Scott's Paper, 25 May, 11 [4].
- Criminals Identification, Method of—Committee Appointment, 9 July, 9 [5].
- Crimping Prosecution, 28 June, 4 [6].
- Cringan, Mr. A. T.—Traditional Songs of the Iroquois Indians, 23 Jan., 9 [6].
- Crippled Children:—
  - Christmas Hampers for:—
    - Letter, 28 Feb., 4 [1].
    - Prince of Wales's Inspection, 13 Dec., 14 [1].
  - Grants, Special Instruction, &c. (see Defective and Epileptic Children).
  - Guildhall Banquet and Christmas Hampers—Appeal, 14 Nov., 11 [5].
  - London School Board Additional School, 11 May, 14 [4].
  - Lord Mayor's Show—Letter, 25 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Training of—Mrs. Humphrey Ward's Paper, 24 Oct., 10 [5].
- Cripps, Mr.:—
  - Jameson Raid — Re-appointment of Committee of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Local Taxation—Increasing Burden of Local Taxation in Urban Districts, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
  - London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
  - Old-Age Pensions Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [4].
- Crisp & Co., 27 Apr., 10 [5]; 5 May, 6 [1].
- Crispi, Signor (see Italy).
- Criterion Theatre, 8 Jan., 10 [1]; 15 Feb., 5 [6]; 27 Apr., 4 [6]; 19 Oct., 4 [6]; 21 Dec., 10 [2].
- "Critic"—Army Reform, 12 Sep., 2 [6].
- Criticism, Curiosities of—Lecture, 10 Feb., 6 [3].
- Crittell, C.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 23 Mar., 13 [2].
- Croft, C.—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 13 Mar., 15 [1].
- Croft, Mr. C. W.:—
  - Church Association and the General Election, 6 Aug., 10 [4]; 16th, 6 [2]; 27th, 6 [5].
  - Church Question, 10 Sep., 6 [1]; 21st, 6 [3]; 25 Oct., 15 [3]; 6 Nov., 3 [6].
- Croft, T. H.—Reg. *v.* (Postal Order Thefts), 24 Aug., 11 [6]; 31st, 5 [4]; 12 Sep., 10 [4].
- Crofters' and Cottars' Grievances, Scotland—Deer Forests, Mr. Weir's Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [6].

Crofton, Col.—Placed on Half-Pay, 19 Apr., 8 [1].

Crofton Park—St. Hilda's Church, Dedication Services, 23 May, 7 [6].

Crofts, Mary—Probate Application, 6 Nov., 14 [6].

Croke, Dr. — Irish Parliamentary Fund Subscription, 25 Dec., 4 [4].

Crole, Mr. C. S.—Indian Famine, 17 Apr., 9 [5].

CROMBIE, Mr. :—
- Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].
- Fishing Villages, Scotland—Depopulation [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [6].

CROMER, Vis. :—
- Cameron Highlanders for South Africa, Farewell Speech, 3 Mar., 7 [6].
- Khartum Visit :—
  - Address to the Sheikhs and Notables of the Sudan, 26 Dec., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Dinka Tribe Deputation, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
  - Journey from Cairo to Khartum, 15 Dec., 7 [5].
- Privy Council, New Year Honour, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
- Report on the Finances, Administration, &c., of Egypt and the Sudan, 12 Apr., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
- Secretary of State for War, Lord Cromer as—Letter, 5 Oct., 5 [3]; [L], 11th, 7 [3].

Crompton, Col.—Self-propelled Transport in South Africa, 16 Nov., 14 [2].

Crompton & Co., 24 July, 15 [1]; 31st, 13 [6].

Crompton & Co. *v.* Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 9 Nov., 13 [3].

Crompton and Evans Union Bank, 12 July, 4 [3].

Cromwell, Oliver :—
- Baby Clothes, Sale, 19 July, 7 [6].
- Morley's, Mr., "Oliver Cromwell"—Review, 19 Oct., 9 [1].
- Palgrave's, Sir R., Opinion, 19 Oct., 9 [1]—Correspondence, 22nd, 6 [2]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 25th, 8 [3].
- Statue, Erection of, within the Precincts of the Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Correspondence, 31 July, 13 [2]; 3 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Division, 24 Feb., 13 [4].
  - Hardwicke's, Lord, proposed Motion, 28 Mar., 7 [4]; 20 June, 8 [2]; [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [1].
  - Irish Members' Protest, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [3].

Croney and Lacey—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 7 Mar., 14 [5]; 4 Apr., 7 [5].

Cronin, M.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 24 Dec., 13 [6].

Cronje, Gen. (see South African War).

Cronk—General Accident Assurance Corporation *v.*, 17 Oct., 8 [2].

Crook, Annie—Margarine Prosecution, 9 Aug., 2 [4].

Crook, H. and L.—Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 27 Mar., 15 [1].

Crook, Mr. H. T.—Ordnance Survey Maps, 20 Sep., 2 [6].

Crook, Mr. W. M. — Dismissal of, from *Echo* Staff, 13 Mar., 6 [6]; 15th, 10 [6]; 16th, 4 [6].
- Dinner and Presentation, 30th, Apr., 9 [6]—Letter, 1st May, 12 [5].

Crook *v.* Crook and Horrocks, 3 Mar., 4 [2]; 7th, 14 [1]; 8th, 15 [2]; 9th, 14 [5].

Crooks, Mr. W. — Pauperism and Overcrowding, 2 Apr., 14 [5].

Croot and Read—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Stolen Goods), 27 June, 5 [6].

Crops :—
- Sparks from Railway Engines, Damage to Crops :—
  - Compensation for Damage to Crops Bill (see that title).
  - Correspondence, 4 June, 13 [5]; 9th, 4 [5]; 14th, 11 [6]; 10 July, 7 [5].
  - Precautions by Railway Companies—Board of Trade Powers [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
- (See also titles Agriculture and Names of Crops.)

Crosley, E.—Reg. *v.* (Falsification of Bank Books), 10 Oct., 9 [4]; 19th, 9 [6]; 20th, 12 [4]; 27th, 9 [2]; 3 Dec., 7 [5].

CROSS, Mr. — Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [6], 13 [1].

CROSS, Vis. :—
- Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [1]; 28th, 8 [4].
- Church Defence, 27 Nov., 4 [6].
- Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl], 21 July, 8 [3].
- Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill, [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [1].
- Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [2]; 28th, 10 [1].

Crosse, Rev. E. F. :—
- Catholic Party in the Church of England, 22 Sep., 4 [6].
- High Churchmen and the Archbishops' Decision on Reservation, 25 June, 5 [4].

Crossfield and Sons *v.* Tanian, 2 July, 15 [4].

Crossley, J., and Sons, Ltd., 16 Jan., 12 [5].

Crossley, Sir S.—St. Mark's Hospital and the Prince of Wales's Fund, 16 Feb., 8 [3]; 24th, 16 [6]; 6 Mar., 12 [4].

- Crouch, Rev. C. D.—Business Pursuits rendering Stipend Unnecessary, 4 Jan., 8 [4].
- Crouch, Vowell and Chick — Fleming and Baynes *v.*, 16th Feb., 14 [5].
- Crow *v.* Whitechapel Board of Works, 2 June, 4 [6].
- Crowborough Links and the Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society—Letter, 19 Oct., 9 [2].
- Crowdey, A. C. — Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Theft), 27 Oct., 15 [6]; 7 Nov., 12 [3].
- Crowdy and Loud *v.* Hardy, 4 Aug., 4 [4].
- Crowe, F. — Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 13 Dec., 14 [4].
- Crowe, Mr. W. H.—Judge of High Court at Bombay, Appointment, 24 May, 11 [6]; 13 June, 8 [1].
- Crowfoot, Rev. F. J.—Supply of Clergy, Cathedral System, 26 Sep., 5 [5].
- Crowley, H. R.—Reg. *v.* (Unlawful Detention of Goods), 17 May, 14 [3].
- Crown Agents for the Colonies—Remuneration, Commissions, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4]; 23rd, 4 [4].
    - Auditing Accounts [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
    - Reserve Fund:—
        - Amount in 1900—Payments on Life Insurance Policies, Auditing of Accounts, &c. [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2].
        - Management and Application of, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [1].
    - Sources from which Remuneration Fund is derived, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [3]; 23 June, 12 [4].
    - Uganda Railway — Commission on Materials Shipped, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Windward Islands—Agents Executing Orders for the Government, Commission [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].
- Crown Deep, Ltd., 11 May, 4 [1].
- Crown Lands Administration in Wales—Conference, 3 Dec., 6 [4].
- Crown Reef Gold Mining Co., 30 June, 5 [6].
- Crown Rents—Government Quarterly Payments [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [2].
- Crowns, Coinage of [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6].
- Crowson, A.—Reg. *v.* (Illegal Pawning), 22 Aug., 10 [6].
- Crowther, A.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Stealing), 5 Mar., 14 [4]; 7th, 14 [3].
- Crowther—Youde *v.*, 16 June, 5 [6].
- Crowther *v.* Butler, 26 Feb., 14 [2].
- Croydon:—
    - Corporation Stock, New Issue, 1 Oct., 12 [3]; 6th, 6 [4].
    - Recorder, Appointment, 20 Dec., 7 [5]; 25th, 7 [6]; 27th, 6 [4]; 29th, 5 [2].
    - Ritchie, Mr., at, 1 Oct., 8 [6]; 25th, 11 [3]; 22nd Nov., 10 [5].
- Croydon—*cont.*
    - South African War, Surrey Volunteers Equipment Fund, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
- Croydon General Hospital, Opening New Wing, 2 July, 10 [1].
- Croydon Grand Theatre, Ltd., 10 Mar., 6 [3].
- Croydon Tramways Co., 1 June, 3 [3]; 31 Aug., 10 [6]; 19 Sep., 11 [5].
- Crozier *v.* O'Grady, 19 Nov., 10 [3]; 28th, 10 [5].
- Crucifixes in Churches:—
    - Letter, 3 Sep., 6 [4].
    - Tristram's, Chancellor, Judgment (see Pinner—St. Anselm).
- CRUDDAS, Mr. W. D.—Charitable Gifts, 19 Jan., 7 [4].
- Cruelty to Animals:—
    - Bank Holidays, S.P.C.A. Extra Staff—Appeal, 14 Mar., 14 [6].
    - Dubbing Game Fowl, Protest, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
    - Horses (see that title).
    - Lobsters, Method of Killing—Correspondence, 25 June, 4 [6]; 29th, 4 [5].
    - Pole-Trap—Correspondence, 17 Sep., 9 [6]; 19th, 6 [2]; 21st, 10 [1].
    - Prosecutions, 8 Jan., 12 [5]; 12th, 14 [3]; 20th, 13 [5]; 29th, 3 [6]; 1 Feb., 15 [1]; 3rd, 14 [4]; 5 Mar., 11 [3]; 8th, 3 [6]; 12th, 14 [4]; 13th, 15 [1]; 23rd, 13 [2]; 26th, 14 [4]; 20 Apr., 7 [5]; 23rd, 4 [6]; 26 June, 3 [6]; 27th, 6 [6], 11 [5]; 26 July, 15 [3]; 27th, 15 [4]; 2 Aug., 13 [5]; 12 Sep., 13 [2]; 20 Oct., 13 [4]; 3 Nov., 15 [4]; 17th, 8 [4]; 27th, 14 [6], 15 [1].
    - Society for Prevention of:—
        - Curry *v.*, 4 Apr., 14 [3].
        - Meeting, 12 July, 6 [4].
        - Scott, Engine Driver—Presentation, 31 July, 11 [3].
        - Warwick's Lady, Appeal, 21 Apr., 4 [6].
    - Spurs, Use of, in Polo—N.S.P.C.A. *v.* Bramall, 5 Sep., 5 [5].
    - Tunis—Letter, 26 Oct., 9 [5].
- Cruelty to Children:—
    - Charnock *v.* Merchant, 17 Jan., 12 [6].
    - N.S.P.C.C.:—
        - Appeal, 24 Nov., 13 [5].
        - Fête in Aid of, 18 July, 9 [6].
        - Hackney Bazaar, Opening by Princess Christian, 22 Mar., 11 [3].
        - Reports, 2 Jan., 11 [6]; 1 Oct., 7 [5].
        - Savoy Theatre Entertainment in Aid of, 23 Feb., 9 [6].

- Cruelty to Children—*cont.*
  - Prosecutions, N.S.P.C.C., 15 Jan., 15 [2]; 8 Feb., 15 [4]; 15th, 12 [5]; 26th, 14 [5]; 14 Mar., 2 [6]; 27th, 15 [1]; 31st, 18 [2]; 2 Apr., 13 [6]; 7th, 3 [6]; 5 May, 17 [6]; 7th, 16 [1]; 11th, 15 [2]; 14th, 6 [4]; 25th, 15 [1]; 7 June, 15 [1]; 3 July, 14 [1]; 31st, 3 [6]; 1 Aug., 4 [1]; 6th, 13 [6]; 8th, 13 [6]; 13th, 13 [6]; 17th, 2 [6]; 30th, 10 [3]; 14 Sep., 5 [2]; 19th, 13 [2]; 26th, 13 [3]; 27th, 2 [6]; 1 Oct. 6 [1]; 22nd, 12 [6]; 2 Nov., 12 [4]; 13th, 12 [4]; 16th, 10 [4]; 26th, 16 [3]; 12 Dec., 14 [4]; 20th, 13 [4]; 22nd, 14 [5, 6].
    - Absence from Court of S.P.C.C. Counsel, 3 July, 14 [1]—Correspondence between Rev. B. Waugh and Mr. de Rutzen, 11 July, 4 [6].
- Cruelty to Wild Animals in Captivity Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [3]; 27th, 6 [1].
  - Committee, 18 July, 4 [1].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [1]; 9th, 4 [4].
- Cruft Dog Show, 15 Feb., 6 [1].
- Cruger, Lieut.-Col., Epitaph in 1807—Letter, 9 June, 16 [3].
- Cruiser Strength of the Powers, [L], 8 Jan., 7 [4].
- Crum, Mr. W. E.—Sharp Shooters' Corps, 19 Oct., 9 [6].
- Crump, C. E.—Inquest, 26 Feb., 11 [4].
- *Crustacea*, Colour Change in—Mr. Gamble's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [3].
- Crutchley, Mr. W. C.—British Sea Power, 31 Oct., 5 [6].
- Crystal Palace, 11 Sep., 9 [3]; 18th, 8 [3]; 22nd, 4 [2].
  - American Roller Polo at, 28 Feb., 12 [2].
  - Art, Science, and Literature, School of—Prizes, 30 July, 4 [1].
  - Bank Holiday Entertainments, 17 Apr., 8 [6]; 7 Aug., 10 [5].
  - Brass Band Competition, 23 July, 8 [3].
  - Christmas Entertainments, 5 Feb., 13 [1]; 25 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Company Meetings, 27 Apr., 12 (1); 1 Sep., 11 [6]; 8th, 3 [5].
  - Concerts:—
    - Discontinuance of Daily Concerts:—
      - Letter, 1 May, 3 [6].
      - Orchestra, Dismissal of—Benefit Concert, Letter, 11 May, 4 [6].
    - Saturday Concerts, Change of Policy, 15 Oct., 9 [5].
- Crystal Palace—*cont.*
  - Co-operative Festival (see Co-operation).
  - Cycling—Chase's Records, 25 July, 8 [4]; 26th, 6 [2].
  - Elephants:—
    - Escape of, 19 Feb., 13 [4]—Inquest, 22 Feb., 11 [4].
    - Torturing — Charge against C. Darge, 5 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Engineering School Certificates, 21 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Fire Brigade Display by Kansas City Team, 7 Sep., 11 [6].
  - Fireworks Display, 25 May, 6 [5].
  - Handel Festival (see that title).
  - Illustrators, Famous Illustrators—Lecture, 7 Nov., 2 [6].
  - Labour Demonstration on May Day, 2 May, 9 [6].
  - Lift Accident, 20 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Motor Cars, Thousand Mile Trial, 22 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Music Exhibition, 9 July, 4 [6].
  - Pastoral Play—Performance of "As You Like It," 11 June, 12 [6].
  - Pigeon Post, 12 May, 14 [4]—Inauguration of National Pigeon Post, 19 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Poster Exhibition, 10 May, 3 [6].
  - Reno Inclined Elevator, Description of, 4 Aug., 6 [6].
  - Sale of Intoxicating Liquors on Sunday:—
    - Canterbury's, Archbishop of, Letter, 3 Mar., 11 [6].
    - Renewal of Licence Refused, 7 Mar., 11 [6]; 12 Apr., 10 [3]—Letter, 13 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Season Ticket Holders, Railway Tickets at Half Price—Letter, 12 July, 6 [3].
  - Shows:—
    - Birds, 10 Feb., 8 [2]; 1 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Dogs, 26 Apr., 12 [3]; 17 Oct., 6 [2]; 12 Dec., 12 [2].
    - Carnations and Picotees, 26 July, 9 [6].
    - Cats, 24 Oct., 6 [3].
    - Cycles, 24 Nov., 14 [4].
    - Dahlias, 8 Sep. 9 [5].
    - Horses, 22 May, 10 [2]; 23rd, 12 [2].
    - Ponies, 30 Apr., 8 [6]; 4 July, 14 [4].
    - Poultry, Pigeons, and Rabbits, 13 Nov., 9 [6].
    - Roses, 9 July, 11 [6].
    - Sweet Peas, 21 July, 14 [5].
  - Skating Rink Fancy Dress Carnival, 8 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Temperance Fête, 12 July, 6 [6].
  - Wire-walking Feats, 25 Oct., 6 [6].
  - White's, Sir G., Visit, 7 May, 12 [2].

- Crystal Palace Co. *v.* London County Council, 8 Feb., 14 [2].
- Crystal Palace Company Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 22 May, 15 [4].
- Crystal Palace District Electric Supply Co.—Explosion, 26 July, 6 [6]; 27th, 9 [6].
- Crystal Palace District Gas Co., 8 Feb., 4 [4]; 17th, 4 [3]; 28 July, 5 [5]; 4 Aug., 14 [5].
- Crystal Palace Gas Co. *v.* Idris & Co., 6 Feb., 14 [4].
- Cuba:—
  - Agitation against Americans rumoured, 30 Apr., 7 [5]—Contradiction, 2 May, 5 [6].
  - American Spanish War (see that title).
  - British Consul at Santiago—United States Memorial to the late Mr. Ramsden, 20 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Census Returns, 7 Dec., 15 [4].
  - Chess—Mr. Pillsbury's Visit, 30 Apr., 13 [4].
  - Condition of:—
    - Consular Report, 25 July, 3 [5].
    - Improvements, 17 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Constitutional Conventions, Opening amid demonstrations of enthusiasm, 7 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Customs Duties—New Tariff, 18 May, 7 [4].
  - Sugar Industry, German Government Report, 17 Oct., 11 [4].
  - Yellow Fever in Havana, 13 Oct., 7 [6].
- Cuba Submarine Telegraph Co., 10 May, 3 [3]; 25 Oct., 13 [5].
- Cuba Submarine Telegraph Co. *v.* West India and Panama Telegraph Co., 22 May 15 [5].
- Cuban Central Railways, 1 Nov., 12 [4].
- Cuckfield Rural District Council—L.B. & S.C.R. Unpunctuality, &c., Resolution, 3 Nov., 12 [6].
- Cuckoo in London—Letter, 30 July, 14 [5].
- *Cufic*, Propeller Accident, 17 Dec., 7 [5]; 22nd, 6 [4].
- Cuignet, Maj. (see France, Dreyfus Case).
- Cull and Rooke *v.* Great Eastern Railway, 30 Mar., 14 [2]; 31st, 17 [4]; 15 June, 14 [1].
- Cullard, J. E.—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Children), 17 Aug., 2 [6].
- Cullis *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 3 Apr., 14 [4]; 2 July, 16 [2].
- Cullum *v.*:—
  - Green, 22 June, 16 [5]; 23rd, 6 [2].
  - Hodges, 9 Nov., 13 [2].
- Culme-Seymour, Adm.:—
  - Constitution of the Board of Admiralty, 17 Nov., 10 [3]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 26th, 13 [4].
  - Seamen, Masts and Sails Training, 21 June, 11 [6].
- Culross, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman at, 6 Oct., 13 [6].
- Cumberland:—
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 3 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Rainfall for March, Comparison with previous years—Letter, 3 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Westmorland and Cumberland, Union for Assize purposes, Mr. Justice Grantham on, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
- Cumberland Union Banking Co., 23 Jan., 13 [4]; 26 July, 4 [3].
- Cumberland Union Banking Co. *v.*:—
  - Head and Lockhart, 14 Nov., 14 [4].
  - Wedgewood and Mulcaster, 14 Nov., 14 [4].
- Cume, W.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 22 May, 16 [5].
- Cumming, Mrs. Constance—School for the Blind at Peking, Fate of, 20 Aug., [10] [4].
- Cummings *v.* Hind, 8 Sep., 6 [1].
- Cummins *in re—ex parte* Incorporated Law Society, 23 May, 13 [4].
- Cummins *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 14 Dec., 10 [5].
- Cunard Steamship Co., 2 Apr., 4 [4]; 11th, 6 [5].
  - *Ivernia*, Launch of, 26 Mar., 6 [3].
  - *Saxonia*, New Vessel, 28 Apr., 9 [5].
  - South African War Transport Service, Thanks of the Admiralty, 29 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Woolcott *v.*, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
- Cunliffe, Mr. R. E.:—
  - Ruskin Memorial in Westminster Abbey, 8 Sep., 14 [1].
  - Solicitor to the Board of Trade—Appointment, 7 Apr., 11 [5].
- Cunningham, F.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 28 Aug., 2 [6].
- Cunningham, Prof.:—
  - Appointment as Member of South African Medical Commission (see South African War—Hospital and Medical Arrangements).
  - British Association Meeting, 10 Sep., 8 [5].
    - American Currency Difficulties in the 18th Century, 12 Sep., 8 [5].
- Cunningham *v.* *Daily Express*, Ltd. (see *Daily Express*).
- Curates:—
  - Additional Curates Society:—
    - Contributions in 1899, 22 Jan., 12 [3].
    - Meeting, 1 May, 8 [1].
    - Report, 13 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Augmentation Fund, Meetings, 22 June, 4 [6]; 6 Dec., 11 [3].
- Curios, Sales, 9 May, 12 [1]; 12 Sep., 10 [1]; 7 Nov., 12 [3]; 5 Dec., 4 [6].
- *Curlew—Padova* Collision, 10 Jan., 11 [2].

- Curlier—De Nicols *v.*, 23 June, 5 [5].
- Curragh Camp:—
  - Field Operations, 17 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Race Meeting, 9 Aug., 8 [6]; 10th, 4 [5].
  - Sentries Instruction (see Army—Sentry Outpost Duty).
- CURRAN, Mr. T., Mr. W. O'Brien's Attack on—Mr. Curran's Reply, 15 Aug., 5 [6].
- Currant Crop in Greece, Ravages of Peronosporos, 18 June, 8 [3]; 16 Aug., 4 [1].
- Currency:—
  - American Difficulties in the 18th Century, Prof. Cunningham's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [5].
  - Australia—Powers of Commonwealth Parliament, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [2].
  - Brazilian Rate of Exchange (see Brazil—Finance).
  - India (see that title).
  - Silver Currency, Bank of England receiving free of Charge—Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 16 Mar., 12 [5].
  - United States (see that title).
- Currie & Co., Messrs., Delagoa Bay Agencies, Control by Transvaal Consul, 1 Feb., 5 [3]; 19th, **5** [6].
  - Correspondence, 16 Jan., 6 [4]; 18th, 10 [5].
  - Currie's, Messrs., Letters, 17 Jan., 4 [6]; 19th, 11 [3]; 20th, 10 [3]; 21 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Removal of Agencies, 2 Mar., 5 [4].
- Currier, Alice—Reg. *v.* (Horse Stealing), 5 Feb., 14 [5].
- Curry, J. V.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 20 Jan., 12 [6].
- Curry *v.* Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 4 Apr., 14 [3].
- Curtis, Mr. A. C. — Junior Examiner to Board of Education, Appointment, 26 May 11 [6].
- Curtis *v.* Curtis, 3 Apr., 15 [1].
- Curzon, Lady G.—Mafeking Relief Fund, 14 May, 9 [6].
- CURZON, Lord (see India).
- Curzon and Chesham, Ladies—Yeomanry Hospital Scheme (see South African War—Yeomanry Hospital).
- Curzon, Mr. F.:—
  - Donald *v.*, 2 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Obstructing Footway Prosecution, 10 Oct., 12 [6].
- Cusel—Sagar *v.*, 10 Aug.. 13 [3].
- Cushions for Wounded in South Africa, 9 Jan., 6 [5].
- CUST, Mr. H. J. C.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [4].
- Cust, Mr. L.—Death of Mr. Ruskin, Interment in Westminster Abbey, 23 Jan., 12 [4].
- Customs:—
  - Budget Anticipations (see Budget).
  - Clearance on Dutiable Goods, Finance Bill Clause (see titles Budget and Finance Bill).
  - Fines in Russia — Foreign Office Memorandum, 26 Nov., 3 [6].
  - French Fishermen interfering with British Officials, Convictions, 23 June 6 [4].
  - Luggage, Examination of:—
    - Annoyances of Travel, [L], 7 June, 9 [4]—Letter, 11th, 4 [5].
    - Scrutiny of Registered Luggage at Place of Departure — Correspondence, 18 Apr., 9 [2]; [L], 7 [4]. 21st, 12 [4]; 24th, 8 [3].
  - Regulations—Paris Congress, 31 July, 6 [3].
- Customs Department:—
  - Commissioner of — Appointment, 11 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Levying Duties — Chloroform, Ether, &c. [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Receipts from — Chancellor of the Exchequer's Amended Statement [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Vote for— Debate on Grievances of Boatmen, Watchers, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [2].
  - War Material and Naval Stores, Exportation of — Notification to the Admiralty and War Office [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [2].
- Customs' Union — British Imperial Zollverein [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; [L], 26th, 7 [3] — Letter, 29th, 11 [5].
- "Custos":—
  - Defence of the Empire:—
    - Army Reform, Dr. Conan Doyle's Views, 3 Nov., 13 [6]; 9th, 8 [6].
    - Home Defence, Government Proposals, 13 Apr., 4 [2].
    - House of Commons Views on National Defence, 19 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Military Requirements of the Empire, 5 July, 12 [4].
    - Salisbury, Lord, on National Defence, 9 June, 15 [1].
  - Navy Entrance Examination, Public Schools *v.* Crammers, 12 May, 14 [5].
- Cuthbert and Bagshaw—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 3 May, 15 [1].
- Cutler, Mr. E. — Musical Copyright, 28 May, 5 [5].
- Cutlers' Feast, 2 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 3rd, 11 [2].

- Cutlery—Zschille Art Cutlery, Sale, 16 Nov., 11 [6]—Letter, 5th, 10 [6].
- Cutsen, Mr. H. van—Central London Railway, 4 Sep., 8 [5].
- Cuttriss, Mr.—Caves and Potholes of Ingleborough District, 8 Sep., 10 [2].
- *Cuvier* and *Dovre* Collision, 12 Mar., 10 [5]; 13th, 6 [5].
- Cwm, Sir W. Harcourt at, 11 Oct., 9 [3].
- Cycle Manufacturers' Tube Co., 24 Jan., 14 [6]; 13 Feb., 2 [5].
- Cycles and Cycling:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Birmingham, 4 Sep., 5 [1].
    - Buxton, 16 Apr., 10 [4]; 18th, 5 [6].
    - Cycle Carnival Fire, 13 Oct., 12 [5].
    - Dyserth, 22 Aug., 5 [3].
    - Herne Hill, 6 Sep., 10 [3].
    - Ramsgate, 14 Apr., 8 [3].
    - Old Kent Road, 15 Mar., 7 [1].
    - Walkerdale, 1 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Bell-Warning, Pedestrians disregarding—Correspondence, 18 Aug., 4 [6]; 20th, 8 [2]; 21st, 5 [3]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 25th, 5 [6]; 27th, 6 [3].
  - Crystal Palace—Chase's Records, 25 July, 8 [4]; 26th, 6 [2].
  - Cyclists' Touring Club:—
    - Meeting, 10 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Metropolitan District Association, Formation of, 12 Feb., 7 [1].
  - "Hundred Miles a Day for a Year"—E. Hale's Record, 31 July, 11 [3].
  - Hyde Park, Facilities for Cyclists:—
    - Hours of Closing Carriage Roads, 15 Feb., 5 [1].
    - Letter, 14 Feb., 2 [6].
  - International Championship, 13 Aug., 5 [5]; 20th, 7 [5].
  - Law as to—*Times* Article, 1 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Legislation—Letter to Parliamentary Candidates. 2 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Litigation—Prosecutions:—
    - Club Challenge Cup, Right to retain on becoming Professional—Pakes *v.* Heasman, 23 May, 13 [4].
    - Drunk while riding Bicycle, 1 May, 15 [1].
    - Furious Riding, 25 Aug., 12 [5]; 5 Sep., 11 [3].
    - Light carried by Cyclist, but not attached to Machine, 8 June, 15 [2].
  - Londonderry's, Lord, Entertainment to Cyclists, 10 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Loose Stones, Danger from Ridges in Roads—Letter, 13 June, 13 [6].
  - Motor Cycle in the Alps, 11 Sep., 3 [6].

- Cycles and Cycling—*cont.*
  - Motor Tricycling Record, 1 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Natal Police, Cycles for—Government Tenders, 8 Dec., 14 [2]; 10th, 10 [3].
  - National Cyclists' Union—Meetings, 26 Mar., 11 [4]; 24 Oct., 11 [1]; 29th, 11 [4].
  - Prices, Unremunerative—Trade Protection Association Resolution, 2 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Railways:—
    - Cloakroom Accommodation for Bicycles — Letter, 11 Sep., 9 [6].
    - Facilities for Cyclists:—
      - Deputation, 3 Feb., 14 [1]—Railway Companies' Reply, 12 Feb., 7 [2].
      - Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 12 May, 16 [1]
      - L.B.S.C.R New Train, 8 May, 14 [5]; 18th, 10 [4].
      - Railway and Canal Traffic Act (1888) Amendment Bill (see that title).
    - Injuries to Bicycles, Companies refusing Responsibility for—Correspondence, 31 Aug., 7 [6]; 4 Sep., 9 [6]; 10th, 12 [4].
    - Rates for Bicycles—Letter, 12 June, 13 [6].
  - Railways and Cycles Bills—Letter, 4 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Reed's, A. L., Records, 4 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Rule of the Road for Drivers—Letter, 24 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Shows:—
    - Agricultural Hall, 24 Nov., 14 [4].
    - Crystal Palace, 24 Nov., 14 [4].
  - South African War, Transport Service—Letter, 2 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Surrey's Club's Meetings, 14 May, 13 [2]; 3 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Taxation and Numbering of Bicycles, suggested—Correspondence, 24 Oct., 13 [4]; 27th, 12 [6]; 2 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Tolls at Swinford Bridge (see Swinford Bridge).
  - Tyres, Mr. Vincent's Improvement, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
  - United States:—
    - Elkes's Record, 8 Oct., 7 [5].
    - Six Days Race, 17 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Volunteer Cyclists Corps (see Volunteers).
- Cycling Touring Club *v.* Hawley, 9 July, 14 [1].
- *Cymbeline*, Launch of, 21 Apr., 8 [5].
- Cymmrodorion Society, Dinner, 12 Dec., 3 [6].

Cymric:—
  Atlantic Wreckage Report, 28 July, 10 [3].
  Fire in Hold, 14 Aug., 7 [6].
Cynthia and *Mermaid* Collision, 4 Oct., 4 [4].
Cyprus:—
  Famagusta Harbour — Improvement [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [2].
    Archæological Remains, Destruction of, 18 Apr., 3 [6]—Architects' Institute Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 12 Jan., 6 [2].
  Larnaka:—
    District Hospital, Appeal, 5 May, 16 [6].
    Port of Registry for British Ships, 11 July, 9 [5].
  Mail Service, Irregularity — Letter, 15 Jan., 15 [4].
  Plague, Quarantine against Egypt raised, 13 Dec., 6 [1]; 24th, 3 [4].
  Trade, &c.—High Commissioner's Report, 28 Aug., 4 [2].
  Vote for—Loan Conversion Negotiations with Turkey [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [3],

"D.":—
  Income Tax Payments on Dividends, 19 Apr., 11 [4].
  Reserve of Officers, Employment in South Africa, 9 Jan., 4 [5].
  South African War:—
    Boer Women Question, 2 Nov., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
    Rewards, 6 Nov., 11 [5].
"D. B."—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 25 Apr., 4 [4].
"D. B. R."—South African War and the Government, 1 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
"D. C. L."—Military Drill in Schools, 14 Feb., 8 [2].
"D. C. and S." — Consol Certificates, Stamping suggested, 8 May, 4 [4].
"D. D."—South African War Despatches, 30 Jan., 7 [1].
"D. G. B. G."—Delagoa Bay Railway, Delay in Settlement of Bondholders' Claims, 26 Oct., 11 [2].
"D. J.":—
  Medical Arrangements in South Africa — Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 3 July, 14 [5].
  Militia and Volunteers, 23 Feb., 15 [6].
"D. L."—War Office Reform, 23 Nov., 10 [5].
"D. M. R."—Britain and England, 8 June, 10 [6].
D'Andrade, A. C.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 14 Dec., 15 [1]; 22nd, 14 [5].

D'Aulby *v.* Sells, 16 Mar., 14 [1].
Daffodil Show in Dublin, 12 Apr., 6 [1].
Dage and Edwards—Reg. *v.* (Sub-letting Chairs in Hyde Park), 13 Mar., 15 [1].
Dahlia Shows, 8 Sep., 9 [5]; 19th, 4 [2].
Dahomey:—
  Boundary Delimitation—Anglo-French Commission, 16 Jan, 4 [1]—Arrival of French Mission at Marseilles, 20th, 8 [1]; 24th, 5 [5].
  Telegraph Line between Grand Popo and Athieme, Opening, 19 Sep., 4 [1].
Daily Argus (see Birmingham *Daily Argus*).
Daily Chronicle Libel Prosecution—Farquhar, North, & Co. *v.* E. Lloyd, Ltd., 23 Nov., 13 [3]; [L], 24th, 11 [4].
Daily Express:—
  Accident in Printing Department, 18 June, 12 [6].
  Cunningham *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [3]; 21 Dec., 9 [2]; 22nd, 11 [4]—Medical Defence Union's Warning to Mr. Cunningham—Letter, 24 Dec., 5 [2].
  Editor of—News of Gen. Clements's Reverse, 18 Dec., 10 [1].
Daily Independent Amalgamation with *Daily Nation*—First Issue, 3 Sep., 5 [6].
Daily Mail:—
  Kipling South African War Fund—Grant to Dependants of Victorian Contingent, 4 Jan., 5 [1].
  Peking Massacre Telegram — Correspondence, 18 Aug., 4 [3]; 25th, 6 [3]; 29th, 6 [5]; 30th, 10 [5]; 31st, 6 [5]—*Daily Mail* Reply to Sir J. Scott's Strictures, 20 Aug., 5 [2].
  South African War Correspondent—Death of Mr. G. W. Steevens, 22 Jan., 10 [1].
Daily Services in the Church of England, Difficulties, &c. — Correspondence, 17 Aug., 6 [2]; 18th, 7 [5]; 22nd, 8 [6]; 27th, 6 [5].
Daily Telegraph:—
  Treatment of Invalided Canadians in London—Statement by Canadians, 26 July, 7 [1].
  War Relief Fund:—
    Charity Organization Society and the Fund — Correspondence, 2 Mar., 13 [6]; 5th, 12 [3].
    Principle of Distribution, 16 Feb., 13 [1].
      Richardson's, Mr., Reply to the *Times* Correspondent's Strictures, 2 Mar., 13 [6].
      Times Articles, 16 Feb., 13 [1]; 24th, 16 [5]—Letter, 19 Feb., 5 [3].
    Procession in Aid of, 24 May, 9 [3]; 28 June, 12 [3].

- Daines, Rachel—Reg. *v.* (Concealing Birth), 22 June, 17 [2].
- Daira Sanieh Co., 24 July, 15 [1].
- Dairies in Ireland (see Ireland—Creamery System).
- Dairy Farmers' Association:—
    - Journal, 12 Nov., 13 [3].
    - Meeting, 11 Oct., 6 [3].
    - Report, 5 Mar., 3 [2].
    - Show (see Dairy Produce).
- Dairy Produce:—
    - Annual Imports Statistics, 23 Jan., 15 [2].
    - Show at the Agricultural Hall, Islington, 9 Oct., 6 [1]; 10th, 6 [1]; 11th, 6 [3]; 12th, 6 [1].
        - Milking Trials, 13 Oct., 9 [1].
        - Prize Schedule, 7 May, 4 [6]; 21 Aug., 10 [2].
        - Prizes, 9 July, 13 [5].
- Dairy Supply Co., 13 Mar., 14 [4].
- Dairy-owners—Taunton Corporation Bill (see that title).
- Dairying Industry:—
    - Denmark, History of Dairy Industry, 1850–1900, 24 Sep., 2 [5].
    - National Diploma—Awards, 12 Oct., 9 [4].
    - Practical Guide to Dairying, 29 Oct., 14 [3].
    - Relation of Soils to, Prof. Sheldon on, 29 Jan., 14 [2].
- Dale, G.—Probate Application, 17 July, 14 [2].
- Dale, T.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 3 Aug., 13 [5]; 10th, 13 [6]; 25th, 12 [5]; 13 Sep., 10 [5].
- Daldy & Co. *v.* Midland Railway, 20 Mar., 3 [3].
- Dalgety, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 17 Jan., 10 [1].
- Dalgety & Co., 26 Oct., 12 [2]; 9 Nov., 2 [5].
- Dalgleish *v.* Lowther, 10 Feb., 3 [2].
- Dalkeith, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman at, 20 Oct., 9 [6].
- Dallas, Mr. W. A.—Failure of the Indian Monsoon Rains, 29 Nov., 11 [6].
- Dalley, Mr. (see New South Wales).
- Dally, J.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 27 Mar., 15 [1].
- Dalrymple-Hay, Adm. Sir J.:—
    - Board of Admiralty, 19 Nov., 7 [6]; 30th, 8 [2].
    - Naval Training—Masts *v.* Cruisers, 21 June, 11 [6]; 28th, 10 [2].
- Dalston Murder (see Masset, Louise).
- Dalton Overseers *v.* North Eastern Railway, 30 May, 3 [2].
- Dalton and Pickard—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 19 Nov., 14 [4].
- Dalton-le-Dale, Illegality of Marriages at St. Andrew's Church, 2 Aug., 11 [2]; [Parl.] 7th, 5 [2].
- Daly Library, Sale of, 31 Mar., 12 [6]—Letter, 29th, 8 [4].
- Daly, Mr. J.:—
    - Irish Land Acts, Unsatisfactory Administration, alleged—Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [5].
    - Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [3].
    - Local Government Board (Ireland), Exercise of Powers interfering with working of Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [5].
    - Local Government (Ireland) Act (1898) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 15 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Tithe Rentcharge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 9 [3]; 6 July, 7 [4].
- Daly *v.* Edwardes, 9 Mar., 14 [2]; 21st, 14 [1]; 6 Dec., 14 [5].
- Daly and Powell—Reg *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 11 Dec., 15 [2].
- Daly's Theatre, 23 Oct., 4 [5].
- Dalziel, Mr.—
    - Attack on Mr. Chamberlain, alleged—Personal Explanation [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [6].
    - Secret Service Money, Application of [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [5].
    - South African War—
        - Inquiry into Mistakes proposed, &c. [Parl] 28 July, 9 [6].
        - Report of Hospitals Commission, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [2].
- Damaraland, Boer Settlement in (see Africa, South-West—Boer Settlement).
- Damascus to Mecca Railway Scheme, 15 Jan., 5 [5]; 18 Apr., 3 [5].
    - Letter, 29th, 12 [3].
    - Rapidity in beginning Work, &c., 18 May, 10 [4].
    - Turkish Consul-General at Brussels, Condemnatory Report, 4 Aug., 6 [1].
- Damascus Railway, Extension to Hamah, 30 Apr., 8 [3]; 15 May, 5 [5].
- "Dance Idylls" at the New Gallery, 17 May, 11 [6]; 14th, 4 [6]; 6 July, 4 [3].
- Dancing in Primary Schools,—Mr. Primmer's Complaint to the Scottish Education Department, 27 Dec., 9 [5].
- *Dandy Workman*, Aground, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
- Dane, Mr. L. W.—Resident Magistrate for Kerry, Appointment, 21 July, 9 [5].
- Dangerous Trades:—
    - China, &c.—Controlling Importations from Foreign Countries not having Legislative Protection for Workers [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1]
    - Factory and Workshops Acts Amendment Bill (see that title).

- Dangerous Trades—*cont.*
  - Lead Poisoning, Phosphorus Poisoning, &c. (see those titles.)
  - Special Rules, Arbitration, &c., Amendment of the Factory Acts [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
- Daniel, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — Army Reorganization, 27 Nov., 10 [3]; 11 Dec., 9 [6].
- Daniel *v.* Ocean Coal Co., 7 May, 15 [3].
- Daniel Street, Bethnal Green—Opening New Board School, 14 Nov., 12 [2].
- Daniell and Sons' Breweries, Ltd., 17 Feb., 4 [4].
- Daniels, W.—Inquest, 13 Apr., 5 [3].
- Danish Engineer's Opinion of the South African War, 12 Mar., 7 [4].
- Danish View of Continental Anglophobia—Prof. Frederiksen's Article, 5 Feb., 2 [6].
- Danish Waters, British Trawlers in —
  - Seizures, &c., 7 June, 6 [4]; 15th, 5 [6]; 19th, 10 [6]; 21st, 9 [6]; 25th, 11 [5]; 21 July, 12 [6]; 9 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Sentences, 22 Jan., 6 [5]; 27 Mar., 9 [5]; 7 May, 11 [4]; 2 June, 13 [4].
- Danish West Indies—Affairs of, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
- Dante Memorial, Unveiling, 2 July, 3 [4].
- Dante Society, Meetings, 15 Mar., 9 [5]; 14 June, 6 [3].
- Danube :—
  - Fishing Regulations in Russian and Rumanian Territory, 18 June, 8 [2].
  - Kilia Outlet Investigations — *Times* Article, 19 Mar., 17 [1].
  - Navigation Improvements—Consular Report, 23 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Toll at the Iron Gates—Count Goluchowski's Statement, 21 May, 8 [2].
- Dar-es-Salaam and Mrogoro Railway (see Africa, East—German East Africa).
- Darchy, Miss—Scenery of Australia, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
- Darcy de Knayth and Meinill Baronies—Claimants, 21 July, 17 [3].
- Darcy and Orford—Reg. *v.* (Bill of Exchange Theft), 3 May, 14 [5].
- Dargan, R.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 29 May, 14 [4].
- Darge, C.—Reg. *v.* (Torturing Elephant), 5 Mar., 11 [3].
- *Darius*, Steamship :—
  - Rescue Reward, 30 Jan., 13 [5].
  - Salvage Claim, 1 Feb., 14 [6].
- Darjeeling Co., 1 May, 3 [4]; 9th, 5 [4].
- Darjeeling Consolidated Tea Co., 16 June, 15 [6].
- Darjeeling Landslip—Inquiry Committee Report, 11 Jan., 5 [5].
- Darley, Sir F. M.—Appointment as Lt.-Governor of New South Wales in the Australian Commonwealth, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
- Darling, Mr. C.—Soldiers' Eyesight, 13 Nov., 14 [2].
- Darling, Mr. J. F.—Indian Currency, 9 Mar., 14 [6].
- Darling, Mr. Justice, and Press Reports (see Birmingham *Daily Argus*).
- Darling *v.* Rutherford, 8 May, 14 [1].
- Darlington :—
  - Churchill, Mr., at, 10 Oct., 8 [3].
  - Electric Tramways Scheme, Deadlock, 11 Aug., 7 [6].
- Darnley, Earl of, *ex parte*, 28 Apr., 4 [5].
- Dartford Brewery Co., 7 Nov., 3 [6].
- Dartford District :—
  - Diphtheria, Prevalence of—Report, 23 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Light Railways Order, 28 Nov., 7 [4].
- Dartmoor :—
  - Artillery Ranges on, proposed—Letter, 5 June, 9 [2].
  - Prison, Attack upon Warder, 8 Sep., 7 [4].
  - North Sew, Restoration of Preaching Cross, 21 July, 14 [4].
- Dartmouth, Dowager Countess of, Death, 3 Dec., 10 [6]; 4th, 10 [2].
- DARTMOUTH, Earl of :—
  - Debate on the Address, Futile Prolongation, 6 Feb., 11 [5].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [2].
  - Rifle Ranges [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [1]—Application for Grant, &c. [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [1].
  - South African War—Warm Clothing for the Troops, 13 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Staffordshire Yeomanry and Volunteers Equipment Fund, 8 Jan., 9 [1].
- Dasent, Mr. J. R.—Assistant Secretary to Board of Education, Appointment, 26 May, 11 [6].
- Dash, *in re*—Solicitor to the Treasury *v.* Lewis, 8 Aug., 13 [3].
- "Date Stamp"—Travelling Pillar Boxes, 24 Aug., 9 [6]; 28th, 4 [4]; 4 Sep., 9 [6].
- Dauchy, Paul—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 20 Sep., 13 [3]; 23 Oct., 2 [6].
- Davenport—Cooper *v.*, 12 Mar., 13 [4].
- Davenport and others—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 22 June, 3 [6]; 7 July, 16 [4].
- Davenport-Hill, Mr R. :—
  - Hooliganism and the London School Board, 24 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Poor Law Reform, 16 Aug., 6 [3].
- Davey, C. J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 28 Dec., 10 [4].
- DAVEY, Lord :—
  - Australian Federation — Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [2].
  - Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [3].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [1, 2].

- Davey, Lord—*cont.*
  - Poor Removal Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [1].
  - War Relief Funds Organization, 1 Aug., 12 [4].
- Davey, W.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 18 Aug., 12 [6].
- Davey *v.* Hinde (see Brighton—Church of the Annunciation).
- Davidson, Mr.—"Wanted"—an Imperial Army, 21 Apr., 14 [4].
- Davidson *v.* Hirst, 26 Mar., 14 [3].
- Davie, A.—Careless Driving Prosecution, 12 July, 13 [4].
- Davies, C. A.—Inquest, 19 Apr., 3 [6].
- Davies, G.—Probate Application, 10 July, 14 [5].
- Davies, J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 20 Nov., 14 [6].
- Davies, J.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 8 Mar., 3 [6].
- Davies, J. L.—Milk Prosecution, 6 July, 14 [6].
- DAVIES, Mr. A.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- Davies, Mr. E. R.—Penrhyn Quarry Disturbances, Presence of the Military, 14 Nov., 6 [6].
- Davies, Mr. F.—London School Board Election, 24 Oct., 11 [5].
- Davies, Mr. J. A.—Great Britain and the Boer Republics, 20 Mar., 12 [1].
- Davies, Mr. P.—Bequest to Wales University, 8 Jan., 4 [5].
- Davies, Rev. D. J.—Ecclesiastical Dilapidations, Scheme for Amendment of Law, 6 Nov., 2 [4].
- Davies, Rev. J. L.:—
  - Protestantism and the Constituencies, 22 Aug., 6 [4].
  - South African War, Psalms, &c., Selected for Intercession Services, 10 Feb., 10 [2].
  - War and the Church, 27 Sep., 7 [4].
- Davies, S.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 9 Nov., 13 [5].
- Davies, Sir H.—South African War, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 2 July, 9 [4].
- Davies, Turner & Co.—Transmission of Parcels to Troops in South Africa, 8 Jan., 9 [3]; 12 June, 7 [6].
- Davies:—
  - Main Colliery Co. *v.*, 23 June, 5 [3].
  - Tooth & Co. *v.*, 16 May, 15 [4].
- Davies *v.*:—
  - Boord, 16 May, 15 [3]; 17th, 11 [2]; 22nd, 15 [6].
  - Rhymney Iron Co., 6 Apr., 14 [5].
- Davies' Karri & Jarrah Co., 31 Mar., 6 [1].
- Davies and Evans, Ltd., 28 Sep., 13 [2].
- Davies's, Capt., Exploring Party in Western China, Safety of, 16 July, 12 [1]; 23rd, 12 [5].
- Davis, Commodore E. H. M.—Jamaica Legislative Council, Appointment, 15 Aug., 9 [1].
- Davis, D.—Margarine and Milk Prosecutions, 1 Nov., 2 [6].
- Davis, E. A.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 26 Sep., 13 [3]; 24 Oct., 14 [6].
- Davis, Elizabeth—Reg. *v.* (Forging Money Order), 19 Nov., 11 [5].
- Davis, H.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 22 Jan., 3 [3]; 27th, 6 [6]; 20 Mar., 3 [4]; 4 Apr., 7 [5]; 5 Sep., 11 [3].
- Davis, H. S.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 28 Aug., 2 [6].
- Davis, J.—Margarine Prosecution, 4 Sep., 10 [3].
- Davies, J.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Money Orders), 21 Nov., 14 [6].
- Davis, Mr. C.—South African War Fund, Contribution, 19 Jan., 6 [6].
- Davis, Mr. H.—Charges against British Prisoners in Pretoria (see South African War—Officers).
- Davis, Mr. H. E.—Tercentenary of the East India Company, 8 Nov., 4 [2].
- Davis, Mr. O. H.—Evils of Letting Letter Boxes, 22 Sep., 7 [3].
- Davis, P.—Committed to Prison for Stealing Gooseberries—Correspondence between Justices' Clerk and Home Office, 6 Aug., 4 [6].
- Davis, T. R.—Reg. *v.* (Letter and Money Order Theft), 19 Nov., 11 [5].
- Davis:—
  - Harmer and Harley, Ltd., *v.*, 20 June, 3 [3].
  - Newnham Davis Library, Sale, 27 Nov., 8 [3]; 28th, 12 [5].
  - Rettich *v.*, 19 May, 15 [2].
  - Southend-on-Sea Mayor, &c. *v.*, 29 Jan., 3 [4].
- Davis *v.*:—
  - Evans and Williams, 20 Mar., 3 [2].
  - Harris, 19 Jan., 3 [1].
  - Woodfield, 19 Jan., 3 [2].
- Davis and Cole—Reg. *v.* (Arson), 18 Dec., 14 [6].
- Davis and Fitzgerald—Reg *v.* (Watch and Chain Theft), 28 Dec., 10 [4].
- Davis and Jones—Reg. *v.* (Crying False News), 30 Nov., 14 [4].
- Davis and Sons, Ltd., 19 Feb., 16 [6].
- Davis Strait Whale Fishery Season, 13 Nov., 9 [5].
- Davison, J.—Beer Dilution Prosecution, 2 Aug., 13 [6].
- Davison, Mr. W.—British Railway Management, 8 Sep., 13 [4]; 18th, 4 [6].
- Davitt, Mr.:—
  - Dishonesty of Irish Landlords, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Irish Address of Welcome to Mr. Kruger on Arrival in Europe, 17 Oct., 8 [2]; 22nd, 5 [3].

- Davitt, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Irish Address, &c.—*cont.*
    - Letter to *Freeman's Journal*, 4 Dec., 11 [3].
    - Nationalist Press Comments, 19 Oct., 9 [3].
  - Irish Parliamentary Party, Constitution of, 28 Aug., 7 [6]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
  - South African War, 25 June, 9 [4].
    - Interviews with Gen. Botha, 9 July, 10 [4]; 11th, 9 [3].
    - Letter to *Freeman's Journal*, 12 June, 10 [6].
    - Pretoria Plot against Lord Roberts, 13 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Welcome at Pretoria, 31 Mar., 7 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
  - University Education, Ireland, 31 Oct., 4 [3].
- Davos Platz:—
  - Mud Avalanche — Letter, 28 July, 12 [6].
  - Weather, Unprecedented Break in, 9 Jan., 9 [6].
- Davy, Sir H.:—
  - Knighthood, Miss Festing's Statement—Correspondence, 11 Sep., 6 [3]; 14th, 8 [2]; 20th, 9 [1].
  - Tomb at Geneva, Condition of—Letter, 23 Aug., 4 [6].
- Dawes, Mr. R.—Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 19 Sep., 8 [3].
- Dawkins, Mr. W. B.—South African Policy and the General Election, 20 Sep., 8 [5].
- Dawnay, A. D., Ltd., *in re*, 29 June, 16 [2].
- Dawson, C. H.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 24 Nov., 4 [5].
- Dawson, C. T—Reg. *v.* (Cheque Theft), 16 Oct., 2 [6]; 24th, 14 [5].
- Dawson, Charlotte — Reg. *v.* (Stealing Clothing), 12 Feb., 14 [6].
- Dawson, Com —South African War, Books for Transport Crews, 5 Nov., 14 [2].
- Dawson, Dr. H. M.—Ocean Salt Deposits, Influence of Pressure, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
- Dawson, Emily—Inquest, 21 Nov., 7 [6].
- Dawson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 13 Mar., 14 [5].
- Dawson, Mr. N.—Art Metal Work, 10 May, 12 [5].
- Dawson, Mr. R.—Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
- Dawson, Mr. W.:—
  - Tramway Construction, 11 Sep., 9 [1].
  - Treatment of Tramps and Loafers, 12 Sep., 9 [1].
- Dawson, V.—Dog without Collar Prosecution, 12 Feb., 14 [6].
- Dax, W.—Liquor Licence Prosecution, 7 Feb., 14 [6].
- Day, H. A.—Reg. *v.* (Withholding Trade Union Funds), 2 Oct., 13 [4].
- Day, J.—Overtime Prosecution, 29 Mar., 12 [1].
- Day, Mr. E. S.—Taxation on Exposed Advertisements, 13 Feb., 14 [6]; 15th, 3 [6].
- Day, Mr. W.—Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
- Day and Martin, Ltd., 14 Feb., 4 [1]; 22nd, 14 [6].
- Day and others—Reg. *v.* (Smuggling), 17 Aug., 7 [6]; 25th, 8 [4].
- Day Dawn Block and Wyndham Gold Mining Co., 8 May, 3 [5]; 19th, 5 [5].
- Dawn P.C. Gold Mining Co., 3 Apr., 3 [5].
- De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd, 26 Feb., 4 [4]; 28 Apr., 16 [3]; 22 June, 6 [2]; 28 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Bultfontein United Mines—De Beers Consolidated Mines *v.*, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Casualties among Employés during Siege of Kimberley, 10 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Jameson, Dr., Appointed Director, 19 May, 7 [3].
  - Meeting, 27 Feb., 5 [5].
  - New Bultfontein Co., Reported Purchase, 27 Feb., 5 [5]; 28th, 7 [2].
  - Ottawa Fire Relief Fund, Contribution, 17 May, 5 [6].
  - Profits, Suggested Application of, for Benefit of British Troops [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3].
- De Clermont *v.* Sait, 10 July, 14 [3].
- De Clifford, Lord *v.* Quilter, 6 Aug., 12 [3].
- D'Egville, Mr. H. H.—Naval Defence of Australia, 12 Jan., 14 [4].
- D'Essauer, S. G.—Forgery, Extradition Case, 4 Dec., 14 [6]; 5th, 12 [6].
- De Freece—Barnes *v.*, 17 Dec., 3 [3].
- De Grey—Reg. *v.*—*ex parte*, King's Lynn Docks, &c. Co., 7 Feb., 14 [1].
- De Lamar Mining Co., 21 June, 4 [5].
- De La Rue, Messrs.—Post Office Contracts [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [4].
- DE LA WARR, Earl—Welcome on Return to Bexhill from South Africa, 26 July, 7 [3].
- De Lisle, Ambrose Phillipps—Life and Letters, 30 Jan., 10 [1].
- De Merinelli, A.—Reg. *v.* (Threats), 8 Jan., 12 [5].
- De Rougemont:—
  - Taylor *v.*, 19 Dec., 6 [2].
  - West Rand Central Gold Mine *v.*, 29 May, 14 [1]; 2 June, 4 [3].
- De Wet, Operations against (see South African War).

- De Wilton *v.* Montefiore, 13 July, 14 [4].
- Des Voeux, Mr. H. A., South African War, Parliament and the War, 30 Jan., 12 [2].
- Des Voeux, Sir W. :—
  - Addition to British permanent Army, 16 Jan., 10 [3].
  - South African War and the Government, 19 Jan., 11 [6].
- Deaf and Dumb :—
  - Association in Aid of—Meetings, 2 June, 15 [4]; 25 July, 10 [4].
  - Ealing Training College, Demonstration at English Education Exhibition, 24 Jan., 12 [6].
  - London School Board—Special Centres Report, 25 Oct., 14 [4].
  - Teachers of, Society for Training :—
    - Dinner, 23 Feb., 14 [6].
    - Meeting, 13 June, 7 [4].
- Deakin, Mr. A. (see Australasian Commonwealth Bill—Delegates).
- Deal :—
  - Douglas, Mr. A. A., at, 26 Nov., 9 [2].
  - *Patria* Disaster (see that title).
- Dean, A. R., Ltd.—Mason *v.*, 19 Feb., 3 [4].
- Dean, F.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 5 Mar., 14 [4]; 19th, 5 [4].
- Dear, Mr. P. J.—South African War :—
  - Care of Allotments belonging to Men at the Front, 10 July, 7 [4].
  - Medical Arrangements in South Africa, 5 July, 7 [2]; 10th, 8 [3].
- Deasy, Capt. H. H. P. :—
  - Geographical Society, Royal Medal Award, 3 May, 11 [4].
  - Travels in Central Asia — Lecture, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
- Death Certificates :—
  - Doctor Granting for Patients of unqualified Practitioner, 3 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Legislation proposed [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
- Death Duties :—
  - Advance by Testator brought into hotchpot, Right of Deducting Estate Duty — Beddington *re*, Michols *v.* Samuel, 22 Mar., 3 [2].
  - Budget Proposals :—
    - Amendment of Finance Act [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Bowles's, Mr. T. G., Letter, 10 Mar., 13 [2].
    - Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [4].
      - Amended Statement [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Colonial and Imperial Death Duties (see New South Wales).
  - Evasions of Duty, Concealment of Property, &c., 30 Apr., 8 [4]; [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [3]; 30 Mar., 11 [1]—Amendment of Act [Parl.] 10th, 9 [4].
- Death Duties—*cont.*
  - Finance Act, 1894—Committee Report, 22 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Gift, *inter vivos*, reserving benefit to Settlor, Liability to Duty—Earl Grey *v.* Attorney-General, 16 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Gifts before Death, Duties on—Letter, 23 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Incidence — Loder *v.* Duke of St. Alban's, 10 Aug., 13 [1].
  - Payment out of appointed Property or out of residuary Estate — Wild *v.* Stanham, 4 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Property situated out of the United Kingdom vested in Trustees subject to British Jurisdiction—Attorney-General *v.* Jewish Colonization Society, 9 May, 3 [2]; 11th, 14 [6]; 17th, 11 [1]; 4 Dec., 14 [1].
  - Receipts from — Chancellor of the Exchequer's Amended Statement [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Salisbury Plain—Duties on Land Purchased by the War Office [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Scott, J., jun., *in re*, 14 Dec., 14 [1].
  - Settlement Estate Duty upon Property Devised "without any deduction"—*in re* Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson —Wilson *v.* Maryon-Wilson.
  - South African War, Exemption of Soldiers' and Sailors' Estates, [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [6]; 30 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Correspondence, 2 Jan., 10 [4]; 3rd, 8 [1]; 4th, 6 [4]; 5th, 15 [6]; 9th, 15 [5]; 10th, 15 [1]; 12th, 8 [3]; 15th, 4 [6]; 17th, 10 [3]; 25 Aug., 9 [5]; 28th, 6 [3]; 31st, 8 [6]; 7 Sep., 10 [6].
    - New Clause to Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [4].
      - Text of Clause, 2 Apr., 9 [5].
    - Non-Commissioned Officers [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [4]; [Parl.] 20th, 10 [2].
    - Succession Duties [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Vernon Estate, *in re*, 28 Nov., 3 [4].
- Deaths :—
  - Obituary Notices (see Obituary).
  - Registrar-General's Report (see Public Health, Returns).
- Debenture Corporation, Ltd., 9 Jan., 3 [5]; 20th, 5 [5].
- Debenture Corporation Founders' Share Co., 20 Jan., 5 [6].
- Debenture Holders' Actions—Preferential Payments, &c., Directions by the Court, 8 Mar., 15 [1].
- Debenture Securities Investment Co., 24 Apr., 3 [4]; 1 Nov., 12 [6].

- Debentures Redeemed at a Premium, Assessment of Stamp Duty, 14 Mar., 4 [4]; [Parl.] 23rd, 4 [4].
- "Debt of Honour," 3 Sep., 6 [3]—Similarity to "Likeness of the Night"—Correspondence, 6 Sep., 4 [6]; 7th, 6 [5]; 8th, 4 [6]; 10th, 5 [5].
- Debtors, Imprisonment of—Number, Treatment, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [4].
- Deceased Wife's Sister (see Colonial Marriages, Deceased Wife's Sister Bill).
- Decimal System (see Metric System).
- Decols and others—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Skins), 5 Sep., 11 [3]; 20th, 13 [3]; 16 Nov., 12 [6].
- Decorators, Incorporated Institute — Mr. Preston on Italian and Decorative Art, 17 Nov., 6 [2].
- Dee Salmon Fisheries, 26 May, 14 [3]; 3 July, 8 [1].
- Deeds, F.—Reg *v.* (Wounding Wife), 14 Feb., 14 [4].
- Deemsters of Isle of Man—Appointments, 16 July, 11 [4].
- Deep Sea Fishermen, Mission :—
  - Hospital Trawler *Alpha*, Dedication Service, 21 May, 9 [4].
  - Meeting, 18 May, 13 [5].
- Deer Forests in the Highlands—Grievances of Crofters and Cottars [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [2] — Mr. Weir's Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [6].
- Deer-Hunting — Royal Buckhounds (see Buckhounds).
- Defective and Epileptic Children :—
  - Act of 1899—London School Board :—
    - Epileptic Children — Memorial to the Education Department, 26 Jan., 4 [3].
    - Imbecile Children — Deputation to the Home Office, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Education Department Grants :—
    - Blue-Book, 19 Mar., 6 [4].
    - Letter to the London School Board, 16 Mar., 13 [4].
  - Special Instruction :—
    - London School Board Report, 25 Oct., 14 [4].
    - Poor Law Schools — Brighton Rural School Report, 17 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Treatment in Asylums — Lecture, 3 Nov., 4 [3].
  - (See also Blind, Deaf, Feeble-minded, &c.)
- Defence of the Empire :—
  - Army of Imperial Federation—Letter, 27 Oct., 14 [3].
  - Army Reform (see Army).
  - Army *v.* Fleet—Distribution of Duty of Defence between Land and Sea Forces, &c., [L], 1 Jan., 9 [2]; [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [6]; 20 Mar., 11 [5].

- Defence of the Empire—*cont.*
  - Arnold-Forster, Mr., on, 30 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Australasian Defence (see Australasia).
  - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; [L], 26th, 7 [3].
  - Beresford, Lord C., on, 10 Jan., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Cabinet Committee of Defence :—
    - Constitution and Functions [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4]; 14 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Meeting, 29 Jan., 10 [1].
    - Representatives from India and the Colonies proposed [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [2].
  - Canada (see that title).
  - Chambers of Commerce Congress, 29 June, 3 [5].
  - Coast Defence (see sub-heading Home Defence).
  - Colomb, Sir J., on British Defence 1800–1900, 11 Apr., 7 [2].
  - Colonies (see that title, see also Names of Colonies).
  - Conference of Ministers and Colonials, suggested [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [6]—Letter, 22 Mar., 14 [6].
  - Doyle's, Dr. C., Views, 25 Oct., 14 [1]—Letter, 30 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Expenditure :—
    - Dilke's, Sir C., Paper, 21 June, 15 [1].
    - Giffen, Sir R., on, 21 June, 15 [2].
    - Naval Expenditure—Colonial Contribution, proposed [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [6].
    - Return, 21 May, 11 [6]; 31st, 6 [3].
  - Glasgow "Queen's Burghers" Scheme, Inauguration, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Government Measures :—
    - Army — Strengthening and Reorganization, &c. (see Army).
    - Discussion by Leaders before submission to Parliament, 9 Mar., 3 [6]—Letter, 20 Feb., 9 [3].
  - Hamilton, Lord G., on, 25 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Harcourt, Sir W., on Unionist and Liberal Governments, 26 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Home Defence :—
    - Coast Defence :—
      - Armament of Reserve Fleet, Unsatisfactory Condition—Letter, 9 Mar., 13 [4].
      - Coast Defence of Great Britain—Correspondence, 8 Feb., 7 [6]; 12th, 15 [2]; [L], 14th, 9 [6]. 27th, 13 [6].
      - Lessons of the Naval Manœuvres — Correspondence, 14 Aug., 8 [3]; 15th, 8 [5].
    - First Army Corps—Organization of Infantry, 25 Apr., 10 [6].

- Defence of the Empire—*cont.*
  - Home Defence—*cont.*
    - Government Military Proposals (see Army—Strengthening Organization, &c.).
    - Harbours, Armament of — Conference of Naval and Military Experts [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4].
    - Humber Defences — War Office Reply to Grimsby Town Council Resolution, 30 Apr., 9 [5].
    - Land Forces, Efficiency and Organization of [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Mersey Defences (see that title).
    - Primrose League Circulars, 9 Mar., 7 [3]; 4 July, 9 [5].
    - Session of 1900, Summary of Results—Correspondence, 13 Aug., 10 [3]; 17th, 6 [3].
    - Thames and Medway, Construction of New Fort, 23 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Imperial Defence Committee, Meeting in the House of Commons, 16 Mar., 6 [4].
  - India (see that title).
  - National Defence, Banishing from Sphere of Party Politics—Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Naval Expenditure—Colonial Contribution proposed [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Naval Ideas for the Coming Century—Sir J. O. Hopkins's Paper, 13 Dec., 12 [3]; [L], 15th, 11 [3].
  - Navy and the Empire, Mr. Wyatt's Paper, 27 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Navy and Hedgerow Defence—Letter, 14 Nov., 15 [1].
  - New South Wales Defences (see New South Wales).
  - New Zealand (see that title).
  - Organization of the Home Defence Forces [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Inadequacy of Government Proposals—Letter, 13 Apr., 4 [2].
    - Letter, 2 June, 14 [4].
  - Organization of the Forces of the Empire:—
    - British Empire League, Committee, proposed, 10 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Chamberlain, Mr., and the Imperial Federation Committee, 3 Apr., 12 [1].
    - Letter, 22 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Public Schools and National Defence:—
    - Attack on Public School Education, 21 July, 4 [3]—Correspondence, 5 July, 12 [5]; 9th, 8 [2]; 10th, 8 [2].
    - Warre's, Dr., Scheme, 28 June, 5 [1]; [L], 29th, 11 [5].

- Defence of the Empire—*cont.*
  - Richmond, Sir W., on — Letter to Mr. T. M. Ellis, 23 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Rifle Clubs (see that title).
  - Salisbury, Lord, on, 10 May, 4 [4]; [L], 11 [3]. 10 Nov., 12 [6].
    - Correspondence, 14 May, 2 [2]; 9 June, 15 [1]; 14th, 12 [4].
    - Foreign Press Comments, 12 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Selborne, Lord, on, 27 June, 12 [6].
  - Wyndham, Mr., on, 10 May, 4 [5]; 26 Sep., 9 [4].
- Degener, Dr.—Fruit Production and Consumption in England and Germany, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
- Deighton, A.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 1 Aug., 3 [6].
- Delagoa Bay:—
  - Acquisition of, by England—Negotiations with Portugal, alleged [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Contraband of War (see that title).
  - Germany and England, Secret Treaty, alleged [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [5].
    - American Opinion, 1 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Gold Currency, Removal of Export Duty, 11 July, 7 [4].
  - Lorenzo Marques—English Representative at:—
    - Official Position, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Tribute to Mr. Ross's Work, 4 May, 11 [4].
  - Portugal withdrawing Dutch Consul's exequatur (see Holland).
  - South African War—Assisting the Enemy, &c. (see South African War).
  - United States Consul, Mr. Hollis, Recall of, 12 July, 5 [5].
- Delagoa Bay Railway:—
  - Arbitration Award [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1]; 10 Mar., 9 [2, 3]; 14th, 10 [3].
    - Castletown's, Lord, Letter, 6 Nov., 13 [5].
    - Continental Syndicate to Discharge British Claims, 6 Jan., 6 [2].
    - Correspondent's Letters, 24 Mar., 10 [1]; 4 May, 4 [5].
    - Date of Publication—Letter, 19 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Debenture Holders:—
      - Meetings, 7 Sep., 11 [5].
      - Second Mortgage Debenture Holders, Provisional Committee, 5 Apr., 4 [2].
    - Delay in Delivery—Question of Distribution of Indemnity, 26 Mar., 5 [6]; 27th, 5 [3].
    - German Press Comments, 2 Apr., 5 [6].

- **Delagoa Bay Railway**—*cont.*
  - Arbitration Award—*cont.*
    - Judgment stating Facts, &c.—Letter, 3 Apr., 12 [1].
    - Letter, 21 June, 4 [2].
    - Payment by Portugal to Great Britain and the United States, 23 July, 8 [1].
    - Remuneration to the Jurists [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Shareholders excluded from Participation, Directors' Circular, 27 Aug., 11 [3].
    - Slaughter's, Mr., Opinion, 31 Mar., 11 [5].
    - Text of the Award, 30 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Continental and American Opinion, 31 Mar., 7 [4].
      - Publication at Berne, [L], 13 July, 9 [5].
    - Transvaal Government, Offer of Loan to Portugal, 19 Apr., 3 [2].
    - Trehane's, Mr., Views, 2 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Delay in Settlement of Bondholders' Claims—Letter, 26 Oct., 11 [2].
  - Income Tax on Deferred Interest at a 1s. Rate—Correspondence, 6 Dec., 4 [4]; 7th, 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [2].
  - Letter, 5 Jan., 15 [2].
  - Money paid over by Comptoir d'Escompte to Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie, & Co., and Messrs. Seligman, Bros., &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Railway to remain Property of Portuguese Government, 5 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Transvaal:—
    - "How the Transvaal ruined the Company"—*Times* Article, 27 Mar., 14 [1].
    - Use of Railway — Criticism of British Military Authorities, 11 May, 5 [2].
- *Delano*, Salvage Claim, 11 Aug., 10 [3].
- Delhi and London Bank, 19 Mar., 6 [1]; 5 Apr., 4 [4]; 17 Sep., 11 [3]; 4 Oct., 12 [4].
  - Hodges and Craster *v.*, 26 July, 14 [4].
- Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway, 9 Nov., 2 [5]; 16th, 13 [3].
- Delmege & Co.—Radford *v.*, 11 Dec., 14 [5].
- "Delta"—Stations of the Cross, 9 Oct., 9 [5].
- Delzille, A., & Co.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 12 Feb., 14 [6].
- Demerara Railway Co., 15 Mar., 4 [3]; 5 Apr., 4 [2, 3]; 23rd, 4 [6]; 28th, 16 [1]; 17 May, 4 [5], 14 [4]; 22 Oct., 12 [6]; 27th, 6 [5].
  - Extension, &c. — Circular, 31 Mar., 6 [4].
- Democracy in America—*Times* Article, 24 Aug., 6 [1]—Letter, 5 Sep., 8 [6].
- Denbigh, Dowager Countess of—Christian Sufferings and Losses at Ning-Po, 30 Nov., 15 [2].
- DENBIGH, Earl of:—
  - County Surveyors (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [1].
  - Mayo County Council Secretary, Election of—Delay of Local Government Board to ratify Appointment [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [4].
  - Public Health (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
  - South African War:—
    - City Imperial Volunteers, 8 Jan., 8 [5].
    - Field Artillery in South Africa, An Officer's Protest, 27 Dec., 4 [5].
    - Honourable Artillery Company's Quickfiring Battery, 1 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Tithes, Ireland—Publication of average Prices of Corn in *Dublin Gazette* [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [2].
- Denbigh Boroughs Election Intelligence, 20 Jan., 12 [2].
- Dene Steam Shipping Co. *v.* Bucknall Bros., 24 July, 14 [2].
- Denison, Lieut.-Col. G. T.—British Empire League Banquet, 1 May, 6 [4].
- Denmark:—
  - Agriculture, History of, 1850-1900, 24 Sep., 2 [5].
  - Anglo-Danish Club, Opening, 23 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Anglo-Danish Relations, 4 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Aurora Borealis, Expedition for Study of, 13 Dec., 14 [3].
  - British Minister, Appointment, 10 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Butter Prices—Messrs. Weddell's Report, 11 June, 15 [4].
  - Cable between Denmark and Iceland, 7 May, 8 [4].
  - Copenhagen City Loan, 29 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Drachmann, Mr. H.—Dinner at Carlton Hotel, 1 Dec. 14 [5].
  - Fire — Margarine Factory, 30 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Foreign Trade—Consular Report, 15 Aug., 11 [2].
  - Greenland, East—Expedition, 15 June, 10 [5]; 10 Sep., 4 [2]; 19th, 4 [2]; 5 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Iceland (see that title).
  - Kruger's, Mr., Visit to Europe — Danish Press Comments, 30 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Loan, 31 Mar., 7 [6].

- Denmark—*cont.*
  - Ministerial Crisis, 23 Mar., 3 [5]; 5 Apr., 5 [5]; 24th, 6 [1]—Letter, 23rd, 9 [6].
    - New Cabinet, 26 Apr., 6 [3]; 27th, 3 [6]; 28th, 7 [6].
  - Parliamentary Session, Closing, 26 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Plague Precautions, 1 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Rural Education, Advantages of System—Letter, 17 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Siam—Danish Commercial Interests, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Taxation Reform :—
    - Committee of Inquiry, 6 Dec., 5 [5].
    - Crown Prince's Article in the *Berlingske Tidende*, 29 Dec., 3 [2].
    - Legislation, 16 Nov., 3 [6].
    - Parliamentary Conflict, 26 Nov., 8 [3]; 30th, 5 [6]; 24 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Tourists, Facilities for, 11 May, 14 [3].
  - Transvaal, Expulsion of Dane—Compensation Claim, 11 Oct., 3 [3].
  - United States Agricultural Products, Importations, 5 Mar., 3 [1].
- *Denmark* and *Prince of Wales*, Collision, 5 Mar., 6 [6].
- Dennett, G. T.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 25 July, 15 [1].
- Dennis, Mr. A. H. — Legitimacy Cases, Junior Counsel to the Treasury, Appointment, 19 Jan., 3 [4].
- Dennis, Mr. R.—Society of the Baronetage, 28 June, 10 [4].
- Dennis, R.—Reg. *v.* (Cheque Frauds), 1 Mar., 4 [6].
- Denniss, Lieut.-Col. — Mr. Hogg and the Protestant Vote in the Eastbourne Division, 20 Nov., 7 [3].
- DENNY, Col. — Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [5].
- Denny—A'Court *v.*, 25 Apr., 13 [6]; 26th, 3 [3].
- Denominational Schools (see Voluntary Schools).
- Dent, Mr. H. C.—Twentieth Century, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
- Dent, W.—Reg. *v.* (Concealment of Will), 31 July, 15 [4].
- Dent, W. B.—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 3 Jan., 13 [4]; 25th, 14 [5].
- Dent *v.* Dent, 30 June, 17 [5].
- Dental Association, British—Conference, 4 June, 12 [1].
- Dental Companies Defence Union, Circular to Members of Parliament with reference to Companies Bill, 13 July, 6 [3].
- Dental Hospital of London :—
  - Dinner, 27 Nov., 13 [4].
  - Donations, 1 June, 11 [6]; 6 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Meeting, 17 Mar., 8 [6].
  - Prizes, 20 July, 9 [6].
- Dentistry—Sudden Death of W. Finney, 29 Dec., 7 [6].
- Dentists :—
  - Advertising—Correspondence, 9 June, 13 [4]; 25 June, 5 [3].
  - London School Board Appointments, 6 Apr., 13 [5]
- Denton, Sir G. C.—Administration of the Gambia, Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
- *Denton Grange* Transport — Stranding, 1 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Inquiry, 12 Mar., 7 [2].
- Denver United Breweries, Ltd., 21 Sep., 11 [5]; 28th, 13 [2].
- "Departmental Officers" — Inspection of Military Establishments in the United Kingdom, 17 Apr., 10 [5].
- Departmental Reforms — "Putting the Empire on a Business Footing," Lord Rosebery on, 11 May, 11 [4].
- Deptford :—
  - Art Exhibition, Opening, 1 Aug., 12 [3].
  - Foreign Cattle Market :—
    - Dues, Reduction of, 21 Apr., 12 [4].
    - Foot and Mouth Disease, Precautions against, 23 Apr., 13 [5]—Corporation Report, 28 June, 9 [5].
  - Victualling Yard, Labourers—Increase of Pay for Overtime [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2]; 9 Mar., 11 [1]—Letter, 12 Mar., 6 [6].
- Deptford Fund, Meetings, 13 June, 7 [6]; 28th, 12 [5].
- Deputy Lieutenants :—
  - Appointments (see Names of Counties).
  - Militia Enlistment, Encouragement of [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [6].
- Derby :—
  - Race Meetings, 7 Apr., 14 [1]; 9th, 12 [1]; 31 May, 11 [1]; 6 Sept., 10 [1]; 8th, 7 [2]; 16 Nov., 9 [1]; 17th, 14 [1]; 19th, 11 [1]—*Times* Articles, 30 July, 7 [2]; 3 Sep., 13 [5]; 10th, 9 [1]; 12 Nov., 13 [4]; 19th, 13 [1].
  - Wyndham, Mr., at, 20 Oct., 4 [3].
- Derby School, Prizes, 30 July, 15 [1].
- DERBY, Earl of :—
  - South African War, 23 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Volunteers Bill, Foreign Service, &c. [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [1].
  - War Relief Funds Organization, Conference, 1 Aug., 12 [4].

- Derbyshire :—
  - Assizes — Detention of Persons awaiting Trial, Mr. Justice Wright's Statements, 21 July, 17 [1]; [L], 23rd, 11 [4]. [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [5].
  - Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointments, 23 June, 16 [5].
  - Kinder Scout Estate, Proposed Purchase for Rifle Range, 23 Mar., 10 [3].
- Derelict Fishing Boat in the North Sea, 31 Aug., 8 [3].
- Dering, Sir H.—British Minister at Rio de Janeiro, Appointment, 8 Aug., 8 [1].
- Derry and Raphoe, Bishop of—Crisis in Church of England, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
- *Derwent Holme*, Wreck—Rewards, 14 June, 9 [6].
- Derwentwater — Ruskin Memorial, proposed—Letter, 7 Apr., 14 [5].
- Deschamps, L.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 18 Sept., 10 [3]; 2 Oct., 13 [4].
- Desecration of Churches in Yorkshire (see Yorkshire).
- Deserter Prosecutions (see Army).
- *Desperate*, H.M.S., Boating Fatality, 11 Apr., 7 [2]; 12th, 5 [6]; 16th, 4 [3].
- Destitute Children :—
  - Dinners Society — Baroness Burdett-Coutts's Appeals, 20 Apr., 9 [3]; 15 Dec., 13 [5].
  - Homes for—Subjects within the Province of the London School Board, 23 Feb., 15 [1].
- Deuchar, Ltd., 26 May, 5 [4]; 26 Nov., 6 [1].
- Deutsche Bank, 28 Feb., 4 [3]; 28 Mar., 4 [2].
- Deutsche Verlags - Anstalt *v.* Nops's Electrotype Agency, 5 July, 13 [6]; 7th, 16 [1].
- *Deutschland* :—
  - Accident to Engine, 7 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Launch, 11 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Portsmouth, Cheers for the Boers, alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [5]—Correspondence, 15th, 6 [6]; 17th, 10 [2]; 29th, 8 [6].
  - Record Atlantic Voyages, 25 July, 8 [2]; 15 Aug., 4 [1]; 3 Sep., 4 [5]; 11th, 5 [6].
    - Correspondence, 16 Aug., 7 [6]; 29th, 4 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 24 Aug., 6 [2].
- Devas, Routledge & Co., 11 Jan., 10 [5]; 12th, 3 [5].
- Deverges *v.* Sandeman, Clark & Co., 16 Nov., 12 [4].
- Devine, Margaret — Inebriate Reformatory Case, 27 Feb., 14 [6]; 4 Apr., 14 [5].
- Devizes, Lord E. Fitzmaurice at, 16 July, 12 [6].
- Devitt, Mr. T. D.—London Docks Lighterage Bill, 12 Mar., 4 [3].
- Devon Fishermen's Grievance against Foreign Trawlers—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 29 May, 12 [3].
- Devon and Cornwall Banking Co., 2 Feb., 4 [2].
- Devon and Somerset Railway, 27 Oct., 6 [5].
- *Devonian* and *Veritas* Collision, 15 Oct., 6 [3].
- Devonians in London—Dinners, 19 Mar., 14 [4].
  - Banquet at the Hotel Cecil — Sir R. Buller's Speech, &c., 1 Dec. 8 [3].
- Devonport :—
  - Corporation Stock, New Issue, 3 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Dockyard :—
    - Engine Accident, 5 Sep., 7 [6].
    - Fairfax, Adm., Sir H., Memorial Tablet, 7 Nov., 11 [2].
    - *Gramoboy* Officers' Visit to Dockyard, 27 Dec., 4 [4].
    - Oil Disappearance — Inquiry, 1 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Programme of Work under Navy Estimates, 27 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Military Hospital—Princess Beatrice's Visit, 8 June, 10 [3].
  - Sailors' Home, Laying Memorial Stone, 15 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Torpedo Boat Flotilla (see Torpedo Boats).
- Devonport Corporation Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
- Devonshire :—
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 15 Sep., 3 [4].
  - Presentation of Sword of Honour to Sir R. Buller, 23 Nov., 8 [1].
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of :—
  - Agricultural Education Committee Deputation, 27 Jan., 15 [1]; [L]. 11 [4].
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [4].
  - Birmingham University—Affiliation of Colleges, &c., without Limitation of Area [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
  - British Empire League :—
    - Annual Meeting, 24 July, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Banquet, 1 May, 6 [3, 5].
  - Buckland Fish Museum :—
    - Abolition, proposed :—
      - Deputation, 5 Feb., 13 [4]; 6th, 12 [5].
      - Removal of, &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [4].
  - Compulsory Military Service, proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [4].

Devonshire, Duke of—*cont.*
- Dissolution of Parliament, Date of, Reconstruction of the Government, Lord Hardwicke's Connection with the Stock Exchange, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [6].
- Education :—
  - Code for 1900—Conditions of Annual Grants, Increased Power of Inspectors, &c. [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Dunmow School Speech, 26 July, 13 [5].
  - English Education Exhibition, Opening, 6 Jan., 7 [2].
  - Nonconformist Disabilities—Deputation, 10 May, 14 [5].
  - Pupil Teacher System, National Society's Report—Deputation, 3 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Rural Schools, Aid Grants to—Differential Treatment in Urban and Rural Schools [Parl.] 25 July 12 [2].
  - School Attendance, Administration of Law—Deputation, 26 May, 15 [6].
  - School Boards, Secondary Education, &c —Manchester Speech, 16 Oct., 5 [3].
- Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [1].
- Foot-and-Mouth Disease [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
- General Election :—
  - Home Rule, Newcastle Programme, South African War—Bradford Speech, 24 Sep., 10 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Rosebery's, Lord, Appeal to the Electorate, 25 Sep., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
- Home Rule and the Unionist Party, 20 June, 14 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
- House of Lords Offices—Appointment of Reading Clerk [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [1].
- Huxley Memorial in Natural History Museum, 30 Apr., 12 [6].
- Irish Landlords' Grievances—Claims for Compensation from the State, Appointment of Royal Commission, proposed [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
- London University—Delay in Circulating Statutes [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
- National Lifeboat Institution, Meeting, 15 Mar., 11 [3].
- Railway Benevolent Institution, Dinner, 24 May, 12 [6].
- Secondary Education Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [1]; [L], 28th, 11 [4]; 24 July, 10 [3].

Devonshire, Duke of—*cont.*
- South African War, 30 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Opposition and the South African War, 20 June, 14 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Volunteer and Yeomanry Equipment :—
    - County Meeting, 6 Jan., 10 [2].
    - Funds, 27 Jan., 8 [6].
- South Moulton and Tavistock Parliamentary Elections—Letter, 19 Oct., 5 [6].
- Unionist Alliance, Demands on the Government, &c.—Liberal Union Club Dinner, 17 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Devonshire, Duke of—Worthington *v.*, 27 Apr., 12 [6].

Dew Ponds—Prof. Miall's Paper, 12 Sep., 9 [4].

Dewar, Dr.—Failing to provide Water Supply in House, Prosecution, 5 Oct., 13 [6].

DEWAR, Mr. T. A.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].

Dewar, Prof. :—
- Century of Chemistry at the Royal Institution, 30 Apr., 15 [6]; 7 May, 6 [4]; 11th, 4 [6]; 18th, 9 [6].
- Solid Hydrogen, 9 Apr., 15 [1].

Dewar and Sons, Ltd., 22 Feb., 14 [6].
- Maxwell *v.*, 21 July, 16 [6].

Dewey, Mr. W. F. :—
- Cleaning Snow from London Streets, 17 Feb., 6 [3].
- Prevention of Hooliganism, 18 Dec., 12 [3].

Dewetsdorp (see South African War).

Diadem Trials, 8 Nov., 8 [4].

Diamond, A.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 3 Feb., 4 [3].

Diamond, H. C.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 2 Feb., 15 [6]; 7th, 14 [6].

Diamond, T.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 18 Oct., 2 [6].

Diamond Industry in British Guiana, 10 Nov., 13 [2].
- United States Consular Report, 30 Oct., 2 [6].

Diamond Merchants' Alliance — Using Royal Arms without Authority, Prosecution, 3 May, 15 [1].

Dibdin, Chancellor—Working of the Benefices Act, 27 Sep., 4 [6].

Dicey, Prof. A. V. :—
- Australian Commonwealth Bill, 7 May, 8 [6].
- Combination, Right of, 10 Feb., 5 [6]; 10 Mar., 6 [4].

- Dicey, Prof. A. V.—*cont.*
  - Law and Public Opinion, 30 Apr., 16 [2].
  - Mill's Essay on Liberty, 12 Nov., 14 [6].
  - Parliament and the South African War, 5 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Public Meeting, Right of, 19 Jan., 10 [3].
  - "Stop the War" Meetings and Freedom of Speech, 22 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Working Men's College, Winter Session Inaugural Address, 2 Oct., 2 [6].
- Dick, Gertrude—Inquest, 8 Oct., 12 [4].
- Dick & Co. *v.* Ellams Duplicator Co., 22 Feb., 3 [2].
- Dickens's House at Gads-hill, Hours of Admission, 14 Sep., 11 [2].
- Dickenson, Messrs.—Gift of Stationery for Troops in South Africa, 1 Jan., 11 [1].
- Dickenson, T. W. F.—Wilfully delaying L.C.C. Inspector, Prosecution, 23 June, 6 [3].
- Dickeson, R., & Co.—Margarine Prosecution, 13 July, 9 [6].
- Dickey, Mr. R. H. F.—South Dublin Parliamentary Election, 23 Oct., 10 [3].
- Dickins, Mr. F.V.—Transvaal War, 16 Jan., 10 [3],
- Dickins and Jones, Ltd., 14 July, 6 [4].
- Dickinson, Annie—Inebriate Reformatory Case, 4 Sep., 10 [3].
- Dickinson, Mr. C. H.—Early Colonial Volunteering, 6 Nov., 11 [5].
- Dickinson, Mr. W. H.—Chairman of London County Council, Election, 14 Mar., 3 [3].
- Dickinson—Vigors *v.*, 10 Mar., 3 [5].
- Dicks, Mary—Reg. *v.* (Picking Pocket), 4 Aug., 4 [6].
- Dickson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 16 Jan., 4 [5].
- DICKSON, Mr. C. S.—Biographical Notice, 11 Oct., 2 [6].
- Dickson, Mr. J. R.:—
  - Australian Volunteers for South Africa, 11 Apr., 7 [3].
  - (See also Australasian Commonwealth Bill—Delegates.)
- DICKSON POYNDER, Sir J.—Farm burning in South Africa, 1 Dec., 12 [4].
- *Dictator* Transport, Absentee Privates' Farewell Drinks, 2 Feb., 11 [2]; 3rd, 12 [6].
- Didcot, Newbury, and Southampton Railway, 17 Feb., 4 [3]; 23rd, 14 [3]; 13 Aug., 12 [6]; 18th, 11 [6].
- Didisheim *v.* London and Westminster Bank, 3 Apr., 14 [2].
- Dieppe, Anglo-French Relations—Murphy *v.* Lee-Jortin (see Murphy).
- *Dieppe* and *Topsy*, Collision Litigation, 24 Mar., 4 [6].
- Diesel Engine Co., 12 Dec., 4 [2].
- Dietaries in Workhouses—Local Government Board Order, 13 Oct., 14 [3]; [L], 15th, 9 [4] — Correspondence, 20th, 14 [3]; 24th, 4 [6].
- Digalla Ceylon Tea Estate Co., 27 Nov., 12 [3].
- Digby, Mr. W.—Indian Famine, 17 Apr., 9 [5].
- Diggle, Archdeacon (see Westmorland, Archdeacon of).
- Diggle, Mr. J. R.:—
  - E.C.U. and the General Election, 23 Oct., 9 [5]; 25th, 10 [4].
  - London School Board Election:—
    - Religious Controversy, 28 Nov., 11 [2]; 29th, 12 [4]; 1 Dec., 9 [2].
    - Withdrawing Nomination, 10 Nov., 14 [5]; 12th, 6 [5].
- Diggon, R. C.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Box Thefts), 23 Feb., 15 [2]; 2 Mar., 14 [4].
- Dilapidations, Ecclesiastical:—
  - Builder's Estimate, Benefit to the Clergy—Letter, 21 Nov., 11 [4].
  - Davies's, Rev. D. J., Draft Bill, 6 Nov., 12 [4]—Lord Grimthorpe's Criticism, 17 Nov., 15 [4].
  - Grimthorpe's, Lord, Bill:—
    - Correspondence, 2 Nov., 6 [2]; 6th, 12 [4, 5].
    - Grimthorpe's, Lord, Letters, 17 Nov., 15 [4]; 27th, 7 [3]; 4 Dec., 3 [6].
    - Revised Edition, 21 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Modification and Slight Amendment of existing Law—Letter, 14 Nov., 12 [3].
- DILKE, Sir C.:—
  - Army:—
    - Commander-in-Chief—Position of Lord Roberts [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Contracts, Misconduct of Contractors—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [1].
    - Royal Reserve Battalions—Medical Department, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [2].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [6]; 13 Mar., 11 [3]; 20th, 11 [4].
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [4].
  - Cable Communication:—
    - Inquiry into Commercial and Strategic Defects, proposed [Parl.] 23 May, 7 [2]; [L], 24th, 11 [5].
    - Landing Strategic Cables on Irish Coast [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [3].

Dilke, Sir C.—*cont.*
- China:—
  - Anglo-German Agreement [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Failure of Her Majesty's Government to uphold Commercial and Political Interests, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 9 [4].
- Colonies—Nineteenth Century in our Colonies, 3 Apr., 9 [5].
- Creameries, Sunday Labour in [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [4].
- Defence of the Empire:—
  - Expenditure, 21 June, 15 [1].
  - Home Defences—Fleet *v.* Army, Government Military Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [6].
- Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [4].
- Korea, Russian Pledge not to occupy Korean Territory [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [5].
- Lead Poisoning, Increase in Number of Cases [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [4].
- Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 1 Mar., 4 [4]; [L], 9 [6].
- Municipal Questions—Glasgow Speech, 23 Nov., 8 [4].
- Navy:—
  - Estimates:—
    - Dockyard Labourers' Pay, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [1].
    - First Lord's Statement [Parl.] 27 Feb., 11 [4].
    - Guns, Supply of Guns, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Shipbuilding Programme—Limiting to Output of the Country in Armour Machinery, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [2].
- Parliament:—
  - Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4].
  - Breach of Privilege—Summoning Messrs. Rees and Hindley to the Bar of the House [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [6].
- Phosphorus, Use of, in Match Factories—Annulment of Special Rules [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [2].
- Phosphorus Poisoning [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [4].
- Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 8 [1].
- Samoa — Anglo-German Convention [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [5].
- South African Native Question, 4 July, 10 [3].
- South African War, 20 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Amendment to the Address, proposed, 29 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Artillery, 4 Jan., 5 [2].

Dilke, Sir C.—*cont.*
- South African War—*cont.*
  - Boer Armaments, Mr. Balfour's Statement, &c., 11 Jan., 8 [6].
  - Crimean Campaign [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6]—Letter, 7th, 2 [6].
  - Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [6].
  - Government and the War—(Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Inquiry into Causes of Disasters proposed, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [3].
  - Ladysmith, Disappearance of Stores from Hospital—Personal Explanation [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [6].
  - Sick and Wounded—Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 13 [6], 14 [3].
- Transvaal:—
  - Government Assets — Proposed Treasury Control [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [4].
  - Rand, Value of the Mineral Rights [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [6]—Letter, 14th, 7 [6].
- Uganda—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [1].
- Waima Incident [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [1]; 3 Aug., 8 [5], 9 [4].
- Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4, 5].
- Zanzibar—Attitude of Sir A. Hardinge towards Slavery [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [1].

Dillon, Mr. C.—South African War, Dangers of Welcoming returning Soldiers with Drink, 26 July, 7 [3].

Dillon, Mr. J.:—
- Army Contracts—Misconduct of Contractors, Committee of Inquiry, Referring Reports and Evidence of other Committees to [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
- Budget—Finance Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [2].
- Charitable Loans (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].
- China—Anti-Foreign Rising [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3].
- Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [6].
- County Officials, Ireland:—
  - Increase of Salaries by Local Government Board, Case of Mr. Haskett [Parl.] 10 July, 11 [1].
  - Local Government Board—Exercise of Powers interfering with Working of Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [3].

Dillon, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  Cromwell Statue, Erecting, within Precincts of Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [3].
  Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
  Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5]; 20 July, 7 [2].
  Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 Feb., 4 [1, 2, 3].
    Dillon's, Mr., Interest in—Letter, 21 Feb., 4 [5].
  Imperialism, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
  Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5]; 20 July, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
  Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [3]; [L], 11 [6].
  Irish Railways Amalgamation Bill—Joint Committee [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [5].
  Landlordism, Abolition of, 3 Dec., 6 [5].
  Lascars, Employment of, on P. and O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [3].
  Local Government Board and County Officials (see sub-heading County Officials).
  Mauritius, Misconduct of British Central Africa Rifles [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [4].
  Mayo Parliamentary Election, &c., 17 Jan., 4 [4].
  Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [3, 4].
  Municipal Trading—Appointment of Select Committee [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [5].
  Parliament — Appropriating Remainder of the Session to Government Business [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [2].
  Parliamentary (Irish) Party:—
    Healy, Mr. T. M., and the Irish Parliamentary Party, 19 Nov., 10 [3].
    Nationalist Convention, 12 June, 10 [6]—Programme, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
    Reunion — House of Commons Meeting, 31 Jan., 11 [2].
  Public Works Loans Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [1].
  Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland—Wearing the Shamrock, &c., 20 Mar., 6 [3].
  Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 9 [3]; [L], 2 [4].
  Salisbury, Lord, and Compulsory Sale —Wicklow Proclaimed Meeting, 13 Nov., 10 [5].

Dillon, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  South African War:—
    Irish National Convention Resolution, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
    Policy of the War, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [6].
    Sick and Wounded—Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [5].
    Vote of Censure on the Government, Explanation of the Nationalists' Attitude, &c. [Parl.] 6 Feb., 7 [6].
  Taunton Corporation Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 13 [1].
  Tithe Rent-Charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [4, 5]; 29 June, 9 [1, 2]; 4 July, 8 [6]; 5th, 13 [1, 2]; 6th, 7 [4]; 10th, 11 [2, 3]; 11th, 13 [1, 2]; 17th, 7 [4, 5], 8 [1].
  Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [5], 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; 15th, 11 [6].
  United Irish League, 5 June, 4 [5].
    Demonstration in Dublin, 3 Sep., 5 [6].
    Proclaimed Meetings, &c. [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [3].
Dimbleby, Mr. J. B.—Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
Dimsdale, L.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 2 Mar., 14 [4].
DIMSDALE, Sir J. C.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [2].
Dingle, Sir A., Death of, 27 Nov., 10 [4]—Letter, 8 Dec., 3 [6].
Dinkelspiel—MacNeil *v.*—Girdwood and Saunders *v.*, 5 Feb., 14 [5].
Dinners:—
  Christmas Dinners for the Poor (see Christmas).
  Public Dinners in England and America—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [1].
Diocesan Conferences, [L], 1 Nov., 7 [4].
  Central Council—Meeting, 14 June, 7 [5]; 15th, 14 [6].
  (For particular Conferences see their Names.)
Diocesan Records Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [1]—Letter, 25 July, 15 [6].
Diocesan Registration Act, 1900—Provisions, 21 May, 9 [4].
"Dionysius Maximus"—Twentieth Century, 3 Jan., 8 [6]; 5th, 6 [4].
"Dionysius Minimus"—Twentieth Century, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
Diplomatic Service:—
  Foreign Office Letters of Introduction [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [1].
  Vote for [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
  (See also Consular Service.)

- "Diplomaticus":—
  - Continental Press and England, 10 Apr., 11 [5]; [L], 11th, 9 [4]; 14th, 10 [5].
  - South African War and the Settlement, 26 Dec., 4 [5].
- "Diplomatist":—
  - Sipido's Friends, 14 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Turkey and the Crisis in China, 8 Aug., 8 [6].
- Diprose, G.—Cruelty to Wife Prosecution, 3 July, 14 [1].
- Diprose *v.* Belgravia Hotels Co., 28 Nov., 3 [3].
- *Dipteris conjugata*, Structure and Affinities—Mr. Seward's Paper, 12 Sep., 9 [4].
- Diphtheria, Prevalence of, in Dartford District, Report, 23 Oct., 7 [5].
- Direct Spanish Telegraph Co., 19 Mar., 16 [5]; 28th, 3 [6].
- Direct United States Cable Co., 23 Jan. 14 [3]; 31st, 3 [4]; 18 July, 5 [5]; 25th, 4 [5].
- Direct West Indian Cable Co., 28 Sep., 13 [1].
- Direction der Disconto-Gesellschaft, 27 Feb., 4 [5]; 2 Apr., 4 [4].
- "Director of Transport"—South African War, Pack Transport, 8 Feb., 6 [6].
- Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Provision for:—
  - Brabazon Home Arts Scheme:—
    - Experiment at Golders Hill Hospital—Letter, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
    - Meath's, Lady—Letter, 17 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Burdett's, Sir H. C.—Proposal, 24 Apr., 14 [3].
  - Cheshire Conference at Knutsford, 22 Oct., 8 [2].
  - Christian's, Princess, Homes at Bisley (see that title).
  - Commissionaires' Corps—Sir E. Walter's Letter, 2 Apr., 14 [6].
  - Cooper, Corporal, Case of (see Cooper).
  - Government Provision:—
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Reassurance, 30 Oct., 9 [1].
  - Lansdowne's, Lord, Replies to Correspondents, 27 Sep., 12 [5]; 29th, 6 [1].
  - Letter, 12 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Ireland—Victoria Home Scheme, Appeal, 10 May, 12 [1].
  - Lloyds' Fund (see that title).
  - Pensions:—
    - Compassionate Campaign Pensions, Relaxation of Restrictions, 24 Apr., 11 [5]—Letter, 14th, 11 [3].
    - Higher Scale of Pensions for Men incapacitated by Disease [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].

- Disabled Soldiers and Sailors—*cont.*
  - Pensions—*cont.*
    - Rates of Pay [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
  - Poor Law Officers' Association, Resolution, 18 June, 12 [3].
  - Public Subscription, Provision by—Sir H. C. Burdett's Protest, 10 Apr., 11 [4]—Lord Pirbright's Reply, 13th, 4 [4].
  - School Drill Instructors, Employment as—Letter, 9 Aug., 2 [4]; 14th, 6 [4].
- "Disappointed Art Student"—Wollaston Franks Bequest to British Museum, 20 Jan., 10 [3].
- "Disappointed Conservative"—General Election, 25 Sep., 9 [3].
- "Disappointed Liberal Unionist"—General Election, 21 Sep., 9 [2].
- Discovery Agency *v.* Drake, 10 Dec., 14 [3].
- *Discovery*, Antarctic Expedition Vessel—Description, 14 July, 13 [4].
- Diseases of Animals (see titles Contagious Diseases—also Anthrax Swine Fever, &c.).
- Dispenser, Unqualified, Employment of—Charge against Mr. J. M. Thomson, 4 Dec., 3 [6].
- Disraeli, Mr.—Cromwell Statue, Erecting within the Precincts of the Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6].
- Disraeli on Hansard — Letter, 26 Oct., 11 [3].
- Dissolution of Parliament (see Parliament).
- Distillers Co., 22 June, 5 [5].
- Distilling Ships for the Navy [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
- Distressed Gentlefolks' Aid Association, Appeal, 17 Aug., 4 [5].
- District Councillors and Guardians (Term of Office) Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
  - Summary, 8 Oct, 14 [5].
- District Messenger and Theatre Ticket Co.:—
  - Fire Alarm System—London County Council Report, 3 Jan., 12 [6]; 31st, 14 [3].
  - Legislation—Clauses of Bill, &c., 19 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Meeting, 21 July, 6 [5].
  - Post Office Repressive Measures—Refusal to renew Licence, alleged [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [6]; 1 Aug., 10 [3].
    - Company Meeting, 1 Aug., 2 [6].
    - Correspondence, 23 July, 9 [6]; 26th, 8 [4]; 20 Nov., 7 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 15 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Prizes, 30 May, 6 [6].
  - Royalty, Amount Paid to Post Office, Separate Account proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].

- District Railway (see Metropolitan District Railway).
- Dividends and the Income Tax (see Income Tax).
- Divorce :—
  - Causes made Absolute, 23 Aug., 11 [5].
  - Law Reform — Canterbury Convocation, 10 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Litigation (see Names of Litigants).
  - Name and title of Divorced Husband, Retaining—Cowley *v.* Cowley, 25 July, 16 [2]; 9 Aug., 12 [6]; [L], 10th, 7 [5].
  - Press taking Bribes for Suppression of Proceedings, alleged:—
    - *Guardian* withdrawing of Imputation, 12 July, 9 [6].
    - Jeune's, Sir F., Contradiction, 11 July, 3 [4].
  - Remarriage of Divorced Persons, Lord Halsbury on, 10 July, 10 [4]—Correspondence, 23rd, 10 [5]; 25th, 16 [5]; 31st, 2 [5].
- Dixon, H.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 27 Dec., 2 [5].
- Dixon, J.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 8 Sep., 13 [6]; 19th, 13 [2].
- Dixon, Prof. — Markings on the Frontal Part of the Human Cranium, 10 Sep., 8 [5].
- Dixon—Hobbs *v.*, 29 Nov., 13 [3].
- Dixon *v.* :—
  - Kennaway & Co., 6 Apr., 14 [6].
  - Winch, 15 Mar., 14 [2].
- Dixon and Collingwood—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 11 Dec., 4 [6].
- DIXON-HARTLAND, Sir F. :—
  - Budget — War Taxation, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [3].
  - London County Council (General Powers) Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [12].
  - London Water (Welsh Supply) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Rickmansworth and Uxbridge Valley Water Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar. 10 [1].
- *Dizzy*—Contraband Cargo, Charge against Day and others, 17 Aug., 7 [6]; 25th, 8 [4].
- Dobbinson, R. — Selling Spirits without Licence, 23 Feb., 15 [2].
- Dobell & Co. *v.* Green & Co., 16 Feb., 14 [2].
- Dobbs—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 25 Dec., 6 [4].
- Docks :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Barrow, Subsidence of Wall, 28 May, 9 [5].
    - Causation and Prevention, Home Office Report, 4 Oct., 4 [6]—Correspondence, 6th, 8 [6]; 12th, 10 [2].
    - Southampton, Collapse of Staging, 29 May, 9 [6].
- Docks—*cont.*
  - Accommodation, Mr. Pirrie on, 15 Feb., 8 [5].
  - Apprentices, Dearth of, at Chatham Dockyard, 3 July, 7 [5].
  - Continental Ports, Dock and Cargo Arrangements — Parliamentary Paper, 7 Nov., 2 [6].
  - Liverpool System, 29 May. 9 [4].
  - London Docks (see that title).
  - London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill (see that title).
  - London and St. Katharine and East and West India Dock Companies Amalgamation (see London and India Docks Co.).
  - Strikes :—
    - Antwerp (see that title).
    - Bristol, 19 June, 12 [5]; 30th, 9 [5]; 3 July, 5 [6].
    - Callao, 15 Dec., 7 [6].
    - Dublin, 6 July, 10 [3]; 10th, 6 [6].
    - Goole, 1 Jan., 9 [4].
    - Hull, 3 May, 6 [1].
    - London Docks (see that title).
  - (See also Names of Docks.)
- Dockyards :—
  - Construction of, at Malta, Gibraltar, and Hong-Kong [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
  - Employés' Wages Petition, 9 Nov., 4 [6]—Reply, 21st, 6 [6].
  - First Lord of the Admiralty's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [3].
  - Workmen's Compensation for Injuries —Admiralty Order, 15 Aug., 7 [6]; 3 Sep., 8 [3].
  - (See also Names of Dockyards.)
- "Doctor of Canon Law"—Bishops and Proceedings under the Clergy Discipline Act, 14 Nov., 6 [4].
- Doctor's Family, Case of Starvation, 1 Jan., 15 [1].
- Dodd, G.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 22 Dec., 14 [5].
- Dodd & Co. — Shoesmith *v.*, 13 June, 12 [1].
- Dodge, Mr. W. P.—Americans and the South African War, 9 Mar., 13 [5].
- Dods—Dowling *v.*, 19 June, 14 [2]; 20th, 3 [4]; 21st, 12 [3]; 26th, 13 [6]; 7 Nov., 13 [4].
- Dogs :—
  - Battersea Home for Lost Dogs — Report, 2 Apr., 4 [4].
  - Bloodhound Trials, 10 Oct., 7 [5]; 19 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Hong-Kong, Importation of Dogs Regulation, 18 Jan., 15 [4].
  - Importation from Abroad :—
    - Board of Agriculture Notice, 4 July, 13 [6].

Dogs—*cont.*
- Importation from Abroad—*cont.*
  - Exhibition of Foreign and Irish Dogs — Regulations, 10 Aug., 8 [4]
  - Quarantine Regulations—Kennel Club Deputation to Mr. Long, 29 June, 3 [6].
- Kennel Club Meeting, 19 Dec., 11 [4].
- Ladies' Kennel Association (see that title).
- Litigation—Prosecutions:—
  - Bite, Damages for—Hamilton *v.* Watts, 13 Nov., 14 [4].
  - Collar, London County Council By-law, 12 Feb., 14 [6].
  - Cruelty to Dog Prosecutions, 23 Mar., 13 [2]; 23 July, 15 [3].
  - Ferocious Dog Prosecution, 26 Sep., 13 [3].
  - Importation from Abroad Prosecutions, 31 May, 15 [1]; 12 July, 13 [4]; 22 Oct., 8 [6]; 29th, 14 [5].
  - Licences, 30 Mar., 14 [6].
    - Injured Dog, Sheltering—Man fined for refusing to take out Licence [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Theft of Collie and Terrier, 31 Dec., 17 [1].
- Muzzling Order in South Wales, 15 Oct., 2 [5].
- Rabies (see that title).
- Railway Conveyance, Improved Method proposed, 31 May, 6 [6].
- Scott, Engine Driver, Accident through saving Dog (see Scott).
- Sheepdog Trials, Peterborough and Milton, 25 July, 13 [6].
- Shows:—
  - Alexandra Palace, 27 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Birmingham, 4 Dec., 6 [6].
  - Bulldogs, 12 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Collie and Old English Sheep Dogs, 11 Apr., 7 [6].
  - Cruft Dog Show, 15 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Crystal Palace, 26 Apr., 12 [3]; 17 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Gamekeepers' Dog Show, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Kennel Club Show—Prize Schedule, 25 Sep., 10 [4].
  - Pet and Foreign Dog Show at Royal Aquarium, 2 May, 11 [6].
  - Peterborough, Hound Show, 28 June, 14 [1].
- South African War:—
  - Funds—Dog Collectors, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Reservists' Dogs, Licences Fund, 5 Feb., 11 [1].

Dogs Regulation Bill, 2 Feb., 5 [5]; [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [2].

Dolcoath Mine, Ltd., 14 Feb., 4 [1]; 16 Aug., 9 [5].

Dolgelly Grammar School, Endowment, &c., 24 Dec., 5 [1].

Doll Industry of Thuringia, 18 Sep., 7 [5].

Dollar *v.* Higgs, 8 Dec., 17 [3].

Dolly—Queen *v.*, 11 Apr., 14 [4].

Dolmetsch's, Mr., "Concert Lecture," 15 June, 5 [6].

Dolphin Dinner—Sir M. H. Beach's Speech, 14 Nov., 6 [1].

Domestic Legislation and the Unionist Government:—
- Balfour, Mr., on, 27 Sep., 6 [1].
- Fowler, Sir H., on, 1 Oct., 10 [1].
- Legislation of 1900, 8 Oct., 13 [5]; [L], 9th, 7 [5].
- (See also titles Social Legislation and Unionist Government, Record.)

Domestic School in New Kent Road—Opening, 23 May, 13 [1].

Dominguez, Señor—Argentine National Hypothecay Bank, 28 May, 12 [5].

Dominican Republic:—
- Debts of the Government—Contract with San Domingo Improvement Co., 23 Apr., 6 [4].
- Prospects for Planters — Correspondence, 20 Sep., 8 [6]; 25th, 11 [6].

Dominion Atlantic Railway, 31 Mar., 5 [5]; 15 Dec., 4 [5].

Dominion Day (see Canada).

Dompé, G.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 20 July, 14 [4].

Domville, Sir C.—Lessons of the Naval Manœuvres, 4 Sep., 9 [2].

Don, Deputy Surgeon-Gen.—South African War, 17 Apr., 11 [4].

Don Mail Steamer—Case of Smallpox, 17 Nov., 8 [5].

Dona Amelia, Salvage Claim, 12 Mar., 14 [1].

Donaghadee — Lighthouse destroyed by Fire, 14 May, 12 [4].

Donald, T.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 9 Aug., 2 [4].

Donald *v.* Curzon, 2 Nov., 10 [1].

Doncaster:—
- Horse Sales, 12 Sep., 10 [3]; 13th, 10 [2]; 14th, 10 [2]; 15th, 12 [2].
- Race Meetings, 25 May, 12 [1]; 26th, 14 [1]; 12 Sep., 10 [2]; 14th, 10 [1]; 15th, 12 [1].
  - *Times* Articles, 21 May, 9 [1]; 10 Sep., 9 [1]; 13th, 10 [1].
- Ritchie, Mr., at, 8 Oct., 10 [5].

Donegal — Crown Prosecutors, Appointments, 24 Feb., 14 [1].

Donegal Artillery, Departure for South Africa — Farewell Telegram to the Queen, &c., 26 Mar., 7 [5].

- Donegall Road Loyal Orange Lodge, South African War Resolution, 15 Jan., 12 [3].
- Donegan, Annie M.—Reg. *v.* (Bracelet, &c., Thefts), 30 June, 18 [1].
- Donhoe and Others—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 20 Mar., 3 [5].
- Donkeys—Costers' Donkey Show at West Ham, 4 Sep., 7 [5].
- Donkin, Dr. H. B.—Lung Disease in the Navy, 23 Aug., 9 [6].
- Donna Thereza Christina Railway, 26 Nov., 5 [6]; 4 Dec., 3 [3].
- Donnington Hospital *v.* Headington District Council, 12 Apr., 10 [2].
- Donoghue, W.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 6 Nov., 15 [2].
- "Donor"—St. Anselm's Church, Pinner, 27 Aug., 6 [4].
- Donovan, C.—Reg., *v.* (Assault), 27 Nov., 15 [1].
- Donovan *v* Donovan and Garratt and Martin, 24 July, 14 [1].
- Dooars Tea Co., 4 June, 12 [4]; 13th, 13 [5].
- **Doogan**, Mr.—Gas Order Confirmation (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
- Dooley, J.—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 8 May, 13 [6]; 28th, 3 [6].
- Doom Dooma Tea Co., 16 Apr., 10 [4].
- "Doping" of Race Horses (see American Trainers and Jockeys).
- *Dora Forster*, Insurance Litigation, 9 May, 4 [1]; 12th, 16 [4].
- Dorchester:—
  - Assizes—Youthful Offenders Bill, Grand Jury Presentment, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Dorset Regiment—Tirah Campaign Memorial, 25 May, 10 [6].
  - Missionary College—Mission in South Africa, 4 July, 9 [5].
  - Roman Pavement—Presentation to Dorset County Museum, 16 Nov., 5 [6].
- Doré, Mr. C. J.—South African Orders, Placing in America, 27 Oct., 10 [3].
- Dorham, W.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 21 Dec., 9 [5].
- Doric Gold Mines, Ltd.—Thomson *v.*, 14 Dec., 14 [4].
- Doring, G.—Reg. *v.* (Bankrupt concealing Property), 5 Sep., 11 [3]; 13th, 2 [6]
- Dorking Rural District Council — South Eastern Railway Service, Irregularities, 8 Sep., 4 [6]; 21st, 5 [6].
- Dorking Water Company Bill — Parliamentary Committee, 29 Mar., 6 [1]; 31st, 17 [2].
- Dorman, Long & Co., 23 Apr., 4 [5]; 14 Nov., 4 [1].
- Dorman, Mr. M. R. P.—Parliament and the War, 8 Feb., 8 [2].
- Dormer, Mr. F. J. — Mr. Hofmeyr's Loyalty, 12 Apr., 8 [5]; 21st, 14 [4].
- Dormer *v.* Ward, 2 Aug., 13 [1]; 6 Nov., 14 [2]; 20th, 14 [1].
- Dornock Light Railway, 18 May, 8 [1].
- "Dorset Rector"—"On" or "In" a Ship, 6 Jan., 14 [5].
- Dorsetshire—Came Churchwardens' Election Dispute (see Winterborne Came).
- Dottson, H.—Reg. *v.* (Refractory Conduct at Workhouse), 15 Nov., 10 [4].
- Douce's, Mr. F., Curious Bequest to British Museum—Correspondence, 4 Jan., 8 [3]; 6th, 8 [1].
- Doughton, Lovyck & Co.—Pritchard *v.*, 5 Apr., 14 [6]; 12 May, 16 [2].
- **Doughty**, Mr. G.:—
  - Customs House Officers' Grievances [Parl.] 12 May, 3 [2].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [1].
- Douglas, Isle of Man—Issue of Corporation Stock, 18 May, 4 [4].
- **Douglas**, Mr. Akers:—
  - Aberdeen Post Office—Delay in building, &c. [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [2].
  - Bethnal Green Free Library, Improved Site—Deputation, 5 May, 4 [6].
  - Cabinet Reconstruction, 26 Nov., 9 [2].
  - Clerk of the House of Commons—Residence [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Cromwell Statue, Erecting, within the Precincts of the Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [3]; 4 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Land Registry (New Buildings) Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [4].
  - Law Courts, Lighting, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
  - London County Council (Improvements) Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [5].
  - South African War—Lessons of the War, 29 Oct., 14 [3].
- Douglas, Rev. R. B.—Corruption of Transvaal Oligarchy, 20 Feb., 8 [6].
- Douglas, Prof. R. K.—China:—
  - Boxers and the Chinese Authorities, 30 May, 12 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
  - British Policy in China, 28 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Dowager Empress of China, 9 June, 13 [6].
  - Emperor—New Emperor of China, 27 Jan., 13 [2].
  - Peking Legations, Fate of, 30 July, 9 [5].
- Douglas Gas Light Co., 28 Aug., 10 [3].
- Douglas *v.*:—
  - Bolam, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
  - United Minerva Mining Co., 20 Feb., 12 [3].
- Doulton, Mr. A. P.—Incorporated Law Society and Dishonest Solicitors, 12 June, 13 [5].

- Dover:—
  - Advertisements disfiguring the Cliffs:—
    - Letter, 19 Oct., 5 [6].
    - Memorial to Town Council—Letter, 9 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Coal, Discovery of—Supply of Coal for the Navy [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Convict Prison, Converting into Military Prison, 17 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Dock Extension Scheme, 10 Nov., 11 [5]; 12th, 11 [2].
  - Gale:—
    - Damage to Defence Works, &c., 31 Dec., 9 [5].
    - Torpedo Boat Crews, Experiences of, 7 Dec., 12 [1].
  - Harbour Works:—
    - Dynamite Explosion, 15 Jan., 12 [1].
      - Inquest, 10 Feb., 9 [6].
      - Report of Inquiry, 21 Apr., 9 [6].
    - Lightship Collision, 1 Jan., 11 [3]; 2nd, 7 [6].
  - Infantry Battalions' Manœuvres, 12 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Military and Naval Operations, 5 Sep., 8 [5]; 6th, 10 [4].
  - Municipal Trading, Profits, 4 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Parliamentary Election, 10 Dec., 6 [5].
  - Pier:—
    - Lack of Accommodation for Passengers—Letter, 24 Oct., 14 [3].
    - Landing Passengers at, Carelessness of Authorities—Letter, 19 Feb., 15 [2].
  - Royal Garrison Artillery, Courts-Martial on P. A. F. W. à Beckett and Master Gunner Acheson (see Names Beckett and Acheson).
  - Shakespeare's Cliff, Removal of Portion of Summit—Letter, 26 Apr., 15 [2].
  - South African War Relief Fund, 2 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Tramways Returns, 23 May, 9 [4].
  - Wyndham, Mr., at, 26 Sep., 9 [4]; [L], 7 [4]. 1 Nov., 4 [4].
    - Letter, 27 Sep., 8 [1].
- Dover to Calais Steamers, Lack of Deck Accommodation for Second Class Passengers—Letter, 21 Aug., 7 [6].
- Dovercourt Parish Church, Dedication of Memorial Window to German Soldiers of Walcheren Expedition, 6 Feb., 11 [6].
- *Dovre* and *Cuvier* Collision, 12 Mar., 10 [5]; 13th, 6 [5].
- Dowdall, Mr. L. C.—Private Secretary to Chief Secretary for Ireland, Appointment, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
- Dowden, Prof. — South Dublin Election, Mr. Plunkett's Candidature, 19 Oct., 5 [5].
- Dowdeswell's, Messrs., Art Exhibition, 30 Apr., 15 [6]; 15 June, 7 [6].
- Dowie, Dr.—Disorderly Meetings at St. Martin's Town Hall, 19 Oct., 4 [3]; 23rd, 4 [3]; 24th, 11 [2]—Prosecutions, 20 Oct., 12 [4]; 24th, 14 [5].
- Dowie and Robertson—Ronden Pos and Wife *v.*, 18 Dec., 14 [2].
- Dowlais Iron Co. and Patent Nut and Bolt Co., Amalgamation, 12 June, 4 [4]; 13th, 12 [4]; 21st, 12 [4]; 6 July, 3 [5].
  - Wimborne's, Lord, Address to Dowlais Workmen, 3 July, 14 [5].
- Dowling *v.* Dods, 19 June, 14 [2]; 20th, 3 [4]; 21st, 12 [3]; 26th, 13 [6]; 7 Nov., 13 [4].
- Down, County—South African War and Steeplechases Gate Money, 10 Jan., 10 [6].
- Downing College, Master of:—
  - Brain Tissue and Thought, 18 May, 13 [3]; 24th, 16 [2].
  - Training *v* Knowledge, 19 Feb., 13 [3].
- Downing Street — Origin and History, American Ambassador on, 10 Nov., 12 [6]—Letter, 13th, 12 [3].
- Downman, Col., Death of—Alleged Injustice of Lord Methuen's Despatch, Correspondence, 19 Mar., 9 [6]; 23rd, 10 [4].
- Downman *v.* *Evening Telegraph*, 22 Mar., 3 [3].
- Downs, W.—Building Act Contravention, 17 May, 4 [3].
- Downton Agricultural College, Awards, 13 Apr., 3 [6]; 13 Aug., 10 [4].
- Dowsett, Mr. C. F.—Hampshire History, 26 Nov., 13 [5].
- Doxford and Sons, 4 May, 9 [6]; 7th, 6 [2].
- Doyle, Dr. A. C.:—
  - Army Reform Scheme (see Army—Reform).
  - Rifle Invention—Refusal of War Office to investigate, 22 Feb., 10 [6]; [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
  - South African War, 3 Mar., 9 [2].
    - Authors' Club Speech, 13 Nov., 10 [3].
    - Enteric Fever Epidemic at Bloemfontein, 6 July, 7 [5].
    - Offer of Services, 6 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Slanderous Charges against British Officers, Boers, &c., 26 Oct., 4 [6].
  - South Dublin Election, 19 Oct., 5 [5].
  - "The Great Boer War":—
    - Letter, 30 Oct., 6 [3].
    - "National Duty" of Criticism and Dr. Doyle—Correspondence, 25 Dec., 4 [4]; 26th, 8 [5]; 27th, 4 [5]; 28th, 9 [4]; 29th, 4 [6].
    - Review, 25 Oct., 14 [1].

Drachmann, Mr. H.—Dinner at Carlton Hotel, 1 Dec., 14 [5].
DRAGE, Mr.:—
  Factories, Employment of Children in — Women Inspectors, International Action, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [5].
  Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  Imperial Administration, Scheme for, 9 June, 15 [6].
  Imperial South African Association, 22 Feb., 12 [4].
  South African Settlement, 9 June, 12 [4].
  South African War [Parl.] 31 Jan., 8 [5].
  Volunteers [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [2].
Drainage By-laws, New Series adopted by London County Council, 31 Oct., 10 [4].
  Asylums, Question of Exempting, 19 Dec., 8 [1].
  Protests, 12 Nov., 6 [6].
  Sanitary Assurance Association Resolution, 14 Nov., 10 [2].
Drake—Discovery Agency *v.*, 10 Dec., 14 [3].
Drake *v.* Simpson, 26 Mar., 14 [3].
Drama:—
  Agamemnon, Performances of:—
    Bradfield College, 21 June, 14 [6].
    Cambridge, 17 Nov., 7 [6]; 19th, 7 [2].
  Alice in Wonderland, 20 Dec., 4 [4]; 22nd, 7 [4].
  American Beauty, 26 Apr., 6 [6].
  Antony and Cleopatra, 30 Mar., 6 [6].
  As You Like It, 14 Feb., 10 [3]; 11 June, 12 [6]; 9 Nov., 5 [5].
  Better Life, 6 Feb., 10 [5].
  Bishop's Eye, 24 Feb., 8 [3].
  Bonnie Dundee, 12 Mar., 12 [4].
  "Booing" on First Nights, 23 Nov., 4 [6].
    Correspondence, 27 Nov., 6 [5]; 28th, 7 [4]; 29th, 6 [6]; 30th, 12 [5].
    Dramatists' Opinions, Old Playgoers' Club Meeting, 10 Dec., 9 [5].
  Bootle's Baby, 22 Feb., 15 [3].
  Brixton Burglary, 25 June, 5 [2].
  Canary, 29 June, 7 [6].
  Captain Brassbound's Conversion, 21 Dec., 10 [2].
  Casino Girl, 12 July, 6 [3].
  Censorship of Plays:—
    Definition of Duties of the Examiner of Plays [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [2].
    Demoralising Plays, Increase of —Stricter Supervision proposed [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [1].
Drama—*cont.*
  Clown's Christmas, 12 Apr., 4 [2].
  Colonel Cromwell, 12 Sep., 4 [5].
  Comedy—Lecture, 5 Nov., 7 [5].
  Comedy and Tragedy, 8 June, 6 [6].
  Cyrano de Bergerac, 28 Mar., 9 [6]; 20 Apr., 7 [5]—Dublin Performance, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
  Dandy Dick, 9 Feb., 10 [6].
  Debt of Honour (see that title).
  Don Juan's Last Wager, 28 Feb., 7 [6].
  Dorothy, 14 Feb., 4 [1].
  Duse, Signorina Eleonora, in London (see that title).
  English Nell, 22 Aug., 8 [3].
  Facing the Music, 12 Feb., 7 [5].
  Fantasticks, 30 May, 8 [6].
  Faucit, Helen, Memorial (see Stratford-on-Avon Church).
  France (see that title).
  Fool's Paradise, 20 Jan., 15 [3].
  For Auld Lang Syne, 8 Oct., 4 [6].
  Gay Lord Quex—New York Production, 14 Nov., 10 [6].
  Gay Pretenders, 12 Nov., 13 [6].
  German Theatre in London, 2 Feb., 2 [6]; 10th, 15 [2]; 19th, 16 [1]; 22 May, 11 [5]; 6 Oct., 8 [6]; 15th, 14 [6]; 20th, 6 [4]; 3 Nov., 12 [6], 16 [3]; 5th, 9 [5]; 12th, 4 [4].
  Hamlet, 3 Mar., 3 [1]—Elizabethan Stage Society Performance, 22 Feb., 7 [5].
  Happy Hypocrite, 17 Dec., 11 [6].
  Henry V., 16 Feb., 11 [1]; 24 Dec., 10 [1].
  Herod, 1 Nov., 4 [1]—Criticism of Music, 5th, 12 [3].
  His Excellency the Governor, 15 Feb., 5 [6].
  Hollingshead's, Mr. J., Benefit, 20 Jan., 11 [6]; 31st, 10 [1].
  Ib and Little Christina, &c., 18 May, 15 [3].
  In Cause of Charity, &c., 5 Feb., 12 [2].
  In Spite of All, 6 Feb., 10 [5].
  In the Soup, 29 Aug., 4 [5].
  Irish Literary Theatre (see that title).
  Irving, Sir H., on, 8 Dec., 4 [6].
  Japanese Players in London, 24 May, 10 [2]; 13 June, 7 [3].
  Jones, Mr. H. A., on, 29 Jan., 7 [6].
  Julius Cæsar, 7 Sep., 4 [1].
  Kenyon's Widow, 16 May, 16 [2].
  Kitty Grey, 26 Apr., 6 [6].
  Lackey's Carnival, 27 Sep., 9 [5].
  Lady Huntworth's Experiment, 27 Apr., 4 [6].
  L'Enfant Prodigue, 26 Apr., 6 [6].
  Likeness of the Night, 13 Nov., 6 [5].
  Little Ray of Sunshine, 25 May, 6 [5].
  Love's Labour Lost, 3 Dec., 8 [1].
  Madam Butterfly, 30 Apr., 5 [6].

- Drama—*cont.*
    - Magda, 22 Feb., 15 [3].
    - Man of Forty, 29 Mar., 4 [6].
    - Marsac of Gascony, 23 Apr., 8 [3].
    - Masked Ball, 8 Jan., 10 [1].
    - Message from Mars, 26 Nov., 14 [4].
    - Merry Wives of Windsor, 20 Dec., 4 [4].
    - Messenger Boy, 5 Feb., 7 [4]; 6 Dec., 13 [4].
    - Midsummer Night's Dream, 11 Jan., 4 [2]; 19th, 15 [4]; 23 Feb., 6 [6].
    - Mr. and Mrs. Daventry, 26 Oct., 4 [3].
    - Mrs. Dane's Defence, 10 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Mrs. Jordan, 22 Feb., 15 [3].
    - Money, 26 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Mysterious Mr. Bugle, 30 May, 8 [6].
    - Nurse, 19 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Olivia, 18 June, 3 [3].
    - Parlour Match, 5 Oct., 4 [6].
    - Passport, 17 Apr., 3 [6].
    - Patience, 8 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Pelleas and Mellisande, 23 June, 6 [2].
    - Pirates of Penzance, 2 July, 4 [6].
    - Pretty Polly, 24 May, 12 [6].
    - Price of Peace, 21 Sep., 4 [4].
    - Princesse Georges, 19 May, 7 [5].
    - Prisoner of Zenda and Rupert of Hentzau, 2 Feb., 5 [6]; 9th, 2 [6].
    - Private Secretary, 9 July, 4 [6].
    - Puccini's Opera "Tosca," Performance in Rome, 16 Jan., 9 [4].
    - Pygmalion and Galatea, 8 June, 6 [6].
    - Quo Vadis, 7 May, 3 [4].
    - Richard II., 16 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Ring Mistress, 25 Dec., 8 [5].
    - Rip Van Winkle, 31 May, 9 [6].
    - Rivals, 5 Mar., 4 [3]; 28th, 6 [3].
    - Rose of Persia, 24 May, 12 [6].
    - Royal Academy of Music Performance, 31 Mar., 15 [6]; 23 July, 6 [2].
    - Sacrament of Judas, 29 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Samson Agonistes — Performance by Elizabethan Stage Society, 9 Apr., 12 [3].
    - School for Scandal, 20 June, 8 [5].
    - Second in Command, 23 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Self and Lady, 20 Sep., 4 [6].
    - Shakespeare:—
        - Fry's, Mr., Costume Recitals, 13 Nov., 4 [4].
        - German Representations at St. George's Hall, 17 Oct., 10 [5].
    - Shakespeare Theatre, Sir H. Irving on, 11 June, 3 [6]—Correspondence, 13th, 7 [3]; 14th, 7 [5].
    - Shakespeare and the Modern Stage—Lecture, 30 May, 4 [5].
    - She Stoops to Conquer, 10 Jan., 11 [6].
    - Society's Verdict, 27 Mar., 6 [4].
    - Squire, 28 Feb., 14 [1].
    - Still Waters Run Deep, 14 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Swashbuckler, 19 Nov., 7 [3].

- Drama—*cont.*
    - Sweet Nell of Old Drury, 31 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Swineherd and the Princess, 30 June, 4 [6].
    - Tattercoats, 23 Feb., 9 [6].
    - Tempest, 6 Apr., 7 [6].
    - Tess of the D'Urbervilles (see that title).
    - The Noble Lord, 19 Oct., 4 [6].
    - The Old Love, 1 June, 6 [6].
    - Three Musketeers, 5 Nov., 14 [3].
    - Tragedy—Mr. Courtney's Lectures, 13 Feb., 14 [6]; 19th, 3 [6]; 26th, 14 [6].
    - Twelfth Night, 23 Mar., 3 [6]—Oxford Performance, 22 Feb., 6 [6]; 27th, 9 [6].
    - Wallenstein—Performance by Elizabethan Stage Society, 25 June, 5 [2].
    - Wedding Guest, 28 Sep., 4 [1].
    - What Happened to Jones, 24 Jan., 7 [4].
    - Willie's Mrs., 21 Mar., 12 [1].
    - Wisdom of the Wise, 23 Nov., 4 [6]—Correspondence, 27 Nov., 6 [5]; 28th, 7 [4]; 29th, 6 [6]; 30th, 12 [5].
    - You Never Can Tell, 3 May, 11 [6].
    - Zaza, 17 Apr., 3 [6].
- Dramatic Literature in Evening Continuation Schools—London School Board, 20 July, 13 [3].
- Drapers' Company—Grover *v.*, *in re* Soley, 6 Dec., 15 [1].
- Drapkin and others—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 14 June, 14 [6].
- Drathring, Anna — Larceny, Extradition Case, 20 Apr., 11 [5].
- Draughts—International Championship, 8 Nov., 9 [2].
- Drawing-Rooms at Buckingham Palace, 14 Mar., 12 [1]; 16th, 12 [1]; 12 May, 9 [1]; 15th, 12 [2]; 26th, 10 [1].
- Drawing Society, Royal:—
    - Exhibition, 12 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Prizes, 23 Jan., 13 [2].
- Dresden — Discourtesy towards British Colony, 17 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Correspondence, 12 Mar., 10 [6]; 22nd, 11 [1]; 27th, 11 [5]; [Parl.] 16th, 10 [2].
- Dresdner Bank, Berlin, 20 Feb., 11 [4]; 15th, 4 [3].
- Drew, Rev. A. A. W.:—
    - English Church Union and the General Election, 20 Oct., 8 [4]; 24th, 7 [6]; 29th, 15 [1]; 1 Nov., 10 [5]; 6th, 11 [6].
    - South African War, Naval Brigade Tobacco and Pipe Fund, 13 Feb., 14 [5].
- Drew's, Mr. E., Christmas Entertainment, 31 Dec., 12 [5].

- Drewitt—Rayner, 15 May, 14 [1].
- Dreyfus Case (see France).
- Driefontein (see South African War).
- Driefontein Consolidated Mines, Ltd., *v.* Janson, 26 May, 17 [3]; 29th, 14 [1]; 2 June, 4 [3].
- "Drift," Liberal Policy of, in South African Affairs (see Transvaal).
- Drill for Schoolboys (see Military Drill in Schools).
- Drink:—
  - National Drink Bill for 1899—Letter, 27 Feb., 15 [3].
  - Treating Troops returned from South Africa (see Soldiers—Treating).
  - (See also Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws.)
- Drinking Fountains:—
  - Christ Church Recreation Ground, Blackfriars Road — Dedication of Fountain, 29 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Public Parks, Drinking Fountains in —Letter, 30 July, 4 [4].
- Drinkwater, W. H.—Probate Application, 29 May, 14 [2].
- Driscoll—Watts *v.*, 15 Mar., 14 [3]; 1 Dec., 15 [2].
- Driver, Canon—Old Testament in the Light of To-day, 8 Nov., 4 [4].
- Driver, Mr F. — Montserrat Executive Council, Appointment, 19 May, 14 [3].
- Driver *v.* London and North Western Railway, 23 Mar., 12 [3].
- *Dromedary* and *Alligator* Collision, 23 July, 11 [6]; 24th, 12 [5]; 25th, 9 [6]; 27th, 11 [6]; 2 Aug., 8 [5]; 3rd, 10 [5]; 7th, 4 [5]; 8th, 9 [3]; 10th, 4 [5]; 13th, 4 [6]; 14th, 9 [2]; 18th, 12 [2]; 21st, 4 [6].
- Dromore Bishopric, Recommendation of Names, 19 Dec., 6 [1].
- Drought—Chronicle of the Nineties, 1 Jan., 3 [5].
- Drowning Accidents:—
  - Aberdeen, 4 Aug., 6 [6].
  - Bann River, 16 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Beeding, 16 Aug., 4 [6].
  - *Braemar Castle* Transport — Soldier Overboard, 5 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Burton-on-Trent, 28 July, 7 [5].
  - Carmarthen, 11 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Cove, Cornwall, 8 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Douglas Bay, 11 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Egremont, 14 July, 8 [3].
  - Filey Brigg, 18 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Huntingdon, Brompton Park, 13 June, 6 [1].
  - *Khama* Yacht — Sailor Drowned, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
  - Kinnegar, 11 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Langland Bay, 31 July, 6 [3].
  - Limehouse Pier, Rescue, 12 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Lledr River, 16 Aug., 4 [6].
- Drowning Accidents—*cont.*
  - Measham, 14 July, 8 [3].
  - Reading, 18 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Rescue from Drowning — Remuneration to Watermen proposed [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
  - *Shaftesbury* Training Ship, 18 June, 8 [6].
  - Shoreham, 16 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Simpson, Sir H. L., 18 Aug., 7 [6]; 20th, 9 [6].
  - Southsea, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Spithead, 11 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Stornoway Fishing Boat Disaster, 5 July, 10 [3]—Letter, 2 Aug., 10 [4].
  - Stroud, 20 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Tonbridge, 23 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Twickenham, 31 July, 6 [3].
  - (See also Boating Accidents.)
- Droylsden, Mr. Balfour at, 3 Oct., 10 [3].
- Druce, Mr. S. B. L.—Agricultural Holdings Bill, 24 Apr., 14 [5].
- Druce, T. C., *in re*, 1 May, 14 [5].
- Druce *v.* London Cemetery Co., 12 May, 7 [6]; 9 June, 11 [6]; 7 July, 7 [6]; 17 Oct., 8 [6]; 20 Nov., 14 [3].
- Drucker—Barclay & Co. *v.*, 18 June, 3 [4].
- Drucker *v.* Gibson, 22 Dec., 11 [1].
- *Drudge*—Gun-Mounting Trials, 22 Dec., 10 [4].
- Drugs:—
  - Adulteration (see that title—also Camphorated Oil).
  - Employment of Unqualified Person as Dispenser, Charge against Mr. J. M. Thomson, 4 Dec., 3 [6].
- *Drummond Castle* Wreck, Neglected Graves at Ushant—Letter, 8 Sep., 3 [6].
- Drummond Institution for Orphan Daughters of Soldiers—Prizes, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
- Drummond-Wolff, Sir H.—South African Settlement, Scheme for a Commonwealth, 29 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
- Drunkards (see Inebriates).
- Drury Lane Theatre, 7 Feb., 11 [5]; 23 Apr., 8 [3]; 23 Aug., 10 [5]; 21 Sep., 4 [4]; 17 Oct., 8 [5]; 27 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Company Meeting, 1 Sep., 11 [6].
  - Galveston *Matinée*, 17 Oct., 8 [5]; 8 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Porter *v.*, 17 Mar., 3 [5].
- Du Cane, Sir E.—Army Reform, 26 Sep., 11 [2]; 3 Oct., 7 [6]; 9th, 2 [6]; 13th, 14 [2].
- Du Cros *v.* Lawson, 6 Nov., 14 [5]; 7th, 13 [5]; 8th, 10 [1].
- Dubbing Game Fowl, Protest by Archbishop of Canterbury and others, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
- Dubisson, S.—Reg. *v.* (Theft and Forgery), 5 Dec., 12 [6]; 13th, 14 [4].

- "Dubitans"—Mr. Hofmeyr and the Bond, 26 Apr., 12 [4].
- Dublin :—
  - Abattoir Superintendent, Election of, 2 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Arran Island Disaster Fund, Appeal, 30 Jan., 11 [4].
  - Boys' Brigade, Address of Welcome to Duke of Connaught, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Burton's, Sir F., Works, Exhibition of —Letter, 2 Nov., 9 [4].
  - Carew's, Mr. J. L., Attendance at Levée — Constituents' Disapproval, 14 July, 11 [6].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., and the Nationalist Mob—Letter, 3 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Children entertained by "Patriotic Children's Treat Committee," 2 July, 12 [4].
  - Connaught, Duke of, Arrival, 10 Jan., 6 [5].
  - Corporation :—
    - Finance—Mr. Clancy's Statement, 28 June, 12 [4].
    - Salaries of Municipal Officials, Dispute, 25 June, 9 [4].
  - Christian, Princess, Opening City of Dublin Nursing Home, 10 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Daffodil Show, 12 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Dock Labourers' Strike, 6 July, 10 [3]; 10th, 6 [6].
  - Easter Services, 16 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Electric Lighting, Municipal Scheme, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
    - Committee Report — Corporation Meeting, 28 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Local Government Board Surcharges, 20 Dec., 4 [1].
  - Fire at Kilmainham Hospital, 29 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Fire Escape Accident, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Gale in, 21 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Garrison :—
    - Inspection of Troops by the Duke of Connaught, 21 Mar., 10 [6]; 2 Apr., 11 [4].
    - Strength of — Letter, 21 May, 9 [6].
  - Horse Show at Ball's Bridge, 27 Aug., 4 [6]; 29th, 4 [5]; 30th, 4 [5]; 31st, 4 [6]; 1 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Horticultural Society Show, 29 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Improvements—Legislation, proposed, 4 Dec., 11 [3].
  - Irish Landowners' Convention, Meeting, 28 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Irish Literary Theatre (see that title).
  - Kruger, Mr. (see that title).
  - Ladysmith Relief Demonstrations, 2 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Lifeboat Saturday Celebrations, 15 Oct., 9 [5].
- Dublin—*cont.*
  - Lights on Vehicles—New By-law, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Lord Mayor :—
    - Installation, 24 Feb., 14 [1].
    - Omission from New Commission of Assize—Corporation Meeting, 12 Apr., 4 [2].
  - Loyalty and Hospitality, Result of the Queen's Visit — Letter, 11 June, 4 [2].
  - Mansion House Coal Fund, Donation, 27 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Princess Christian's Visit, 18 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Municipal Corporations Association, Conference, 4 June, 4 [6].
    - Dublin Bay, Delegates Steamer Trip, 5 June, 4 [5].
  - Municipal Elections, 16 Jan., 4 [4].
  - "Napper Tandy" Demonstration, 16 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Nationalist Reunion, Dublin Corporation Resolution, 22 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Orangemen — Grand Orange Lodge, Meeting, 13 July, 6 [6].
  - Parliamentary Election—South Dublin :—
    - Plunkett's, Mr., Defeat (see Plunkett).
    - Unionists' Requisition to Lord Ardilaun, 6 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Parnell, Mr., Death of—Anniversary Celebrations, 8 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Plague Precautions, 30 Aug., 4 [5]; 4 Sep., 4 [2]; 8th, 11 [6]; 11th, 4 [2]; 15th, 6 [5].
  - Plunkett, Mr., Banquet to, 21 Nov., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Police—Chief Commissioner :—
    - Appointment, 23 Dec., 4 [1].
    - Retirement, 24 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Public Health, Increase in Death Rate, &c., 12 Jan., 9 [6].
    - Commission of Inquiry, 14 Feb., 10 [6]; 16th, 8 [2]; 20th, 7 [6]; 22nd, 6 [6]; 3 Mar., 8 [5]; 21st, 10 [6]; 22nd, 6 [6]; 24 May, 13 [4].
      - English Local Government Board Representation, Appointment, 1 Feb., 11 [6].
      - Report, 18 May, 10 [3].
    - Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, Resolution, 22 Jan., 7 [5]; [L], 24th, 9 [5].
  - Queen Victoria :—
    - Statue, Erection of, proposed, 16 Apr., 5 [6]; 17th, 8 [1]; 30th, 11 [5].
      - Committee, Appointment, 9 May, 12 [6].
      - Subscriptions, 18 June, 8 [4].

- Dublin—*cont.*
  - Queen Victoria—*cont.*
    - Statue, Erection of—*cont.*
      - Walsh, Dr., Unauthorized Use of Name on Committee, 2 July, 12 [3]; 3rd, 10 [6].
    - Visit (see Ireland).
  - Railway Accident at Harcourt Street Station, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Resident Magistrate, Appointment, 29 Aug., 4 [5].
  - St. Bartholomew's Church Cross—Synod Discussion, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Solicitors' Apprentices Debating Society—Inaugural Meeting, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
  - St. Patrick's Day Celebrations, 19 Mar., 13 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Corporation Disloyalty, 6 Mar., 11 [3].
    - Dr. Leyds and Corporation Sympathy with the Boers, 13 Mar., 6 [6].
  - South County Dublin Unionist Registration Association, Inaugural Meeting, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Theatres:—
    - Theatre Royal — Production of "Cyrano de Bergerac," 14 Mar., 6 [6]; 28th, 9 [6].
    - Walsh's, Dr., Attack on, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Trades Council—General Election and United Irish League Promises, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Trinity Law Sittings, Opening, 2 June, 9 [6].
  - United Irish League (see Ireland).
  - Veterinary Association, National—Convention, 22 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Water Gas, Use of:—
    - Recommendations of Departmental Committee [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
    - Reynolds, Professor on [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Zoological Gardens, New Lion House, Queen Victoria's Donation, 4 June, 12 [4].
- Dublin, Archbishop of:—
  - Dublin Diocesan Synod, Opening Address, 16 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Missionaries and Chinese Troubles, 18 Oct., 8 [1].
- Dublin, Archbishop of (R.C.):—
  - Celtic Language, Teaching, in Irish Schools, 24 July, 11 [6]; 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Education in Ireland — New Programme, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Irish Parliamentary Fund, Subscription, 24 Dec., 7 [5].
- Dublin, Archbishop of (R.C.)—*cont.*
  - Queen Victoria's Statue Fund, Unauthorized Use of Dr. Walsh's Name on Committee, 2 July, 12 [3]; 3rd, 10 [6].
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland, 17 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Theatres, Attack on, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Trinity College as a "Monument of Ascendency," 12 Nov., 11 [2].
- Dublin Boundaries Bill — Parliamentary Committee Decision, Nationalist Dissatisfaction, 23 July, 12 [6].
- Dublin Chamber of Commerce, President of—South Dublin Election, 23 Oct., 10 [2].
- *Dublin Constabulary Gazette*, Editor of—Imperial Police Force, 24 Oct., 4 [3].
- Dublin Corporation Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [1]; 23rd, 4 [1]; 27 July, 6 [2].
  - Joint Committee [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
- Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1]; 3 July, 6 [5].
- *Dublin Express*, Change of Management, 30 Jan., 11 [4].
- *Dublin Gazette*—Publication of Average Prices of Corn, 3 Aug., 8 [2].
- Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare Synod—Death of Prince Christian Victor of Schleswig-Holstein, Resolution, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
- Dublin Steam Packet Co.—Holyhead Mail Boat Delay—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [5].
- Dublin United Tramways Co., 2 Aug., 8 [5].
- Dublin University:—
  - Address on Occasion of Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland—Reply, 25 Oct., 11 [5].
  - Army Commissions, 12 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Degrees, 22 June, 8 [4]; 29th, 12 [2].
  - Historical Society, Session Inaugural Meeting, 9 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Parliamentary Election, 17 May, 7 [1].
  - Provost's Resignation of Membership of Intermediate Education Board, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Scholarships, &c., 12 June, 9 [6].
  - Walsh, Dr., on, 12 Nov., 11 [2].
- Dublin University Graduates' Association—Dinner, 28 Nov., 9 [6].
- Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford Railway, 4 Aug., 14 [4]; 10th, 4 [5].
- Duck—Jones *v.*, 16 Mar., 14 [1].
- Duck-feeding Experiments in United States, 16 Apr., 9 [4].
- Duckitt, T. A.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Telegram), 23 Apr., 14 [4].
- Duckmore, Dr. Wilson on, 8 Sep., 10 [4].
- Duckworth, Canon R.—Religious Education Union, 2 Feb., 15 [6].

- Duckworth, Mr. :—
  - Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Zanzibar, Abolition of Slavery—"Officials biased in favour of Arabs" [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [1].
- Duckworth, Sir D.—Mental Disorders dependent on Toxæmia, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
- Duddings, Mr., Stock Sale, 25 July, 8 [3].
- Dudley, C. W.—Reg. *v.* (Wilful Damage), 16 Aug., 10 [4].
- Dudley, Stourbridge and District Electric Traction Co., 25 Apr., 3 [4]; 25 July, 6 [3].
- Dudley's, Lord, Picture Collection—Sale, 18 June, 16 [1].
- Dudman—Alder *v.*, 16 Nov., 12 [6].
- Dudman *v.* Altman, 22 Mar., 3 [2]; 27th, 14 [5]; 28th, 14 [3]; 29th, 9 [4]; 31st, 17 [3]; 4 Apr., 14 [2]; 6th, 14 [6]; 26 June, 13 [6]—Letter, 9 Apr., 14 [5].
- Duewel, F. G. M.—Forgery, Extradition Case, 13 Mar., 15 [1].
- Duff, Mr. R. H. A. G.—Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary of Local Government Board, Appointment, 30 June, 11 [5]; 20 Nov., 9 [5].
- Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of :—
  - Belfast, Presentation of Freedom of the City, 1 June, 6 [4].
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S., 27 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Indian Famine, 7 Mar., 8 [3].
  - Plunkett's, Mr., Work for Ireland, 21 Nov., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Royal Free Hospital, Appeal, 11 Aug., 10 [4].
- Duke, Mr. H. E.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- Duke of Cambridge's Own (see South African War—Yeomanry).
- *Duke of Lancaster* and *Phœbe*, Collision, 17 Sep., 8 [5]; 12 Oct., 7 [5].
- *Duke of Wellington*, Disappearance of Signal Books—Recovery of Book, 24 July, 11 [6].
- Duke of York's School :—
  - Athletic Sports, &c., 6 July, 7 [6].
  - Inspection by Lord Wolseley, 5 July, 12 [4].
- Duke of York's Theatre, 30 Apr., 5 [6]; 27 Sep., 9 [5]; 19 Nov., 7 [3].
- Dukthobortsi Settlers in Canada, Migration to California, 9 Apr., 6 [3].
- Dulwich—New Board Schools, Opening :—
  - East Dulwich, 26 Oct., 7 [5].
  - West Dulwich, 2 Mar., 13 [5].
- Dulwich College :—
  - Ashburton Shield—Reception of Dulwich Eight, 23 July, 10 [5].
  - "Founder's Day" Celebrations, 25 June, 10 [2].
  - Headmaster of—Public Schools and the Army, 10 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Prizes, 2 Aug., 10 [5].
- Dum-Dum Bullets (see South African War—Bullets).
- Dumb Friends' League, Meeting, 29 Nov., 2 [6].
- Dumbell's Bank Failure, 5 Feb., 12 [2]; 6th, 8 [2]; 7th, 11 [4]; 8th, 11 [4]; 9th, 10 [4]; 12th, 9 [6]; 15th, 10 [5] 23rd, 7 [6]; 28th, 12 [5]; 5 Mar., 9 [6]; 6th, 9 [5]; 10th, 12 [5]; 15th, 6 [3]; 9 Oct., 10 [5]; 26th, 7 [5].
  - Attorney General of Isle of Man *v.* Liquidators of Dumbell's Bank, 3 May, 7 [4].
  - Balance Sheet, Publication, 9 May, 13 [5].
  - Claims :—
    - Allsopp's, Messrs., 1 Sep., 12 [3].
    - Government Bodies, 17 May, 12 [1].
    - Isle of Man Breweries, 8 Sep., 12 [6].
    - London, City and Midland Bank, Security for Investments, 15 June, 4 [3].
  - Company Meeting, 13 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Depositors' Meeting, 1 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Isle of Man Chamber of Commerce, Resolution, 2 May, 11 [2].
  - Liquidation, 24 Mar., 14 [2]; 4 Apr., 7 [5].
    - Additional Liquidator, Appointment of, 10 Apr., 12 [4]; 11 Oct., 4 [4].
    - Mylechreest, Mr., Removal of, 10 Apr., 12 [4]; 29 Aug., 11 [2].
  - Liquidators *v.* Bank Officials, &c., 10 Apr., 12 [4].
  - Manager :—
    - Bankruptcy, 26 Apr., 6 [5].
    - Death of, 16 July, 9 [4].
  - Manx Clergy, Distress among—Correspondence, 28 Feb., 7 [6]; 27 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Resolution of Thanks for Assistance, 11 June, 9 [2].
  - Nelson and Rogers, Bankruptcy Proceedings, 17 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Petitions :—
    - Cumberland Union Banking Co., 4 May, 12 [1].
    - Douglas Tradesmen, 30 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Prosecution of Officials, 18 Apr., 3 [6]; 5 May, 11 [5]; 10th, 8 [6]; 14 June, 12 [4]; 18 July, 14 [3]; 6 Nov., 7 [3]; 20th, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Home Secretary's Action, 30 May, 5 [3]—Letter, 24 July, 6 [1].
  - Suits against Debtors, 4 Dec., 10 [6].
- Dumfries and Galloway, Sheriff-Depute—Appointment, 16 May, 11 [6].

Dumont Coffee Co., 23 June, 17 [6].
Dunalastair House—South African War, Accommodation for Invalid Soldiers, 5 Jan., 11 [2].
Duncan, Mr. J. H.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].
Duncan, Mr. N. F.—Street Preaching in Cork, 7 Aug., 4 [5]; 17 Nov., 14 [5]; 27th, 4 [5].
Duncan—Sheldrake *v.*, 20 Jan., 3 [4]; 23rd, 3 [1].
Duncombe, Mr.—Supply, Sessional Order [Parl.] 10 Feb., 8 [3]; 16th, 7 [3].
Dundas, Com.—Crimean War, Salvage of Wreck off Balaclava, 21 May, 5 [6].
Dundas, Rev. C. L.—Autonomy of the Church, 28 Sep., 10 [1].
Dundee:—
  Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 16 Nov. 8, [1]; [L], 19th, 9 [2]—Letter, 17th, 13 [6].
  Gas Explosion, 21 Dec., 7 [4].
  General Election—Sir J. Leng and the Good Templars, 25 Dec., 9 [5].
  Infirmary—South African War, Accommodation for Invalid Soldiers, 5 Jan., 11 [2].
  Labour Party—South African War Resolution, 20 Dec., 8 [3].
  Pro-Boer Meeting, Disturbances, 10 Mar., 12 [4].
  South African War—Freedom of the City presented to Volunteers. 26 Apr., 10 [3].
  University College—Grant in Aid [Parl.] 16th June, 13 [6].
Dundee (Natal) Coal Co., Recommencing Work, 15 June, 4 [2].
Dundee and Perth Shipping Co.—Livie *v.*, 11 Apr., 14 [5].
Dundonald, Earl of:—
  Loyalty, &c. of Natives in Natal, 22 May, 6 [3].
  South African War, 17 Dec., 7 [6].
  Welcome on Return from South Africa, 1 Dec., 12 [2].
  (See also South African War.)
Dunedin Suburban Gas Co., 14 Nov. 4 [1].
Dunell, Mr. G. R.:—
  Metropolitan Street Improvements, 17 Nov., 10 [2].
  South African Railways, Placing Orders in America, 27 Oct., 10 [2].
  Thames Steamboat Service, 4 Dec., 12 [3]; 19th, 12 [4].
Dunera Transport—Delay in Departure for South Africa [Parl.] 17 Mar. 12 [3].
Dunfermline, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman at, 5 Oct., 9 [5].
Dunkeld Cathedral, Ownership of—*Times* Article, 8 June, 14 [2].
Dunkirk Wool Trade, Growth of, 23 Feb., 6 [2].
Dunlop & Co., 22 May, 4 [3]; 14 Sep., 10 [6].
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co., 15 Dec., 8 [5]; 24th, 2 [5].
  Rath *v.*, 9 Nov., 13 [1].
  Whitehouse & Co.—Tyre Co. *v.*, 27 Jan., 4 [4].
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. and Pneumatic Tyre Co. *v.* Wapshare Tube Co., 30 Apr., 16 [1].
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. (France), 20 Oct., 13 [4.]
Dunmow Flitch Celebration, 7th Aug., 10 [5].
Dunmow School, Prizes—Duke of Devonshire's Speech, 26 July, 13 [5].
Dunn, Bugler, Reception at Osborne, 20 Feb., 8 [1].
Dunn *v.* Rowland, 20 Sep., 2 [5].
Dunne, Gen.—Medical Arrangements at Bloemfontein, 2 July, 12 [5].
Dunne, Mr. J. W.—Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 7 July, 10 [2].
Dunning *v.* Grosvenor Dairies, Ltd., 4 Dec., 14 [3].
Dunraven, Earl of:—
  Army—Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces — Government Proposals [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [1]; 13th, 6 [4]; 16th, 6 [1].
  Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [4].
  Dublin Corporation and Queen Victoria's Visit, 20 Mar., 4 [6].
  Parliament—Wanted an Opposition, 22 Nov., 12 [5].
  South African Settlement and the General Election, 4 Oct., 2 [6].
  South African War:—
    Artillery, 9 Jan., 12 [4]; 16th, 10 [2].
    Lessons of the War, 5 Oct., 12 [5].
    Sharpshooters Corps:—
      Equipment Fund, 29 Jan., 13 [6].
      Field Glasses for, 6 Feb., 10 [2].
  Twentieth Century, First Day, 2 Jan., 9 [4].
  Volunteers — Recruiting, Obstacles placed in the way of Volunteer Movement, alleged — Col. Edis's Letters, &c. [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [1].
Dunraven Gold Mining Co., 18 Dec., 3 [5].
Duns, Mr. Asquith at, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
Dunstaffnage and *Verona* Collision, 20 Mar., 12 [4]; 30 May, 4 [1].
Dunsyre, Wreck, 3 Apr., 12 [2].

- *Dunvegan Castle*, Transport:—
  - Cabins flooded, &c. — Complaints, 5 Mar., 10 [4].
  - "Pleasant Voyage"—Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [4].
- Dupay, H.—Reg. *v.* (Street Betting Prosecution), 27 Sep., 2 [5].
- Dupré, Dr. A.—Arsenic in Beer, 21 Dec., 5 [3].
- Durand, Sir H. M.:—
  - British Ambassador at Madrid, Appointment, 8 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Reception by the Queen Regent of Spain, 30 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Departure from Persia [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1].
- Durant—Eley *v.*, 2 May, 13 [5].
- Durant *v.* Roberts and Keighley, Maxsted & Co., 3 Mar., 3 [3].
- Durban (see Natal).
- Durban Naval Volunteers—Services at the Front, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [1].
- Durban and Delagoa Bay Cable, Interruption, 6 June, 8 [2].
- Durban—Roodeport Gold-Mining Co., 24 May, 3 [4]; 1 June, 3 [6].
- Durham:—
  - Coal Trade:—
    - Opening New Collieries, 10 Sep., 6 [4].
    - Output, Prices, &c., 4 Sep., 4 [5]; 10th, 6 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 31 July, 11 [6]; 17 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 21 Nov., 10 [5]; 12 Dec., 12 [2]; 29th, 10 [2].
  - Freedom of City conferred on Capt. Lambton, 11 May, 10 [3].
  - Limestone, Concretionary Types in the Cellular Magnesian Limestone — Dr. Abbott's Paper, 8 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Londonderry Collieries Voluntary Schools, Military Training—Letter, 24 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Miners' Wages Advance, 7 Feb., 12 [5]; 2 May, 10 [3]; 6 Nov., 6 [5].
  - Miners' Association:—
    - Meeting, 3 Sep., 10 [4].
    - Watson *v.* Cann, *in re* Durham Miners' Association, 9 Feb., 14 [5]; 14 Nov., 14 [2].
- DURHAM, Bishop of:—
  - Bible Teaching, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
  - British Empire, 16 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Co-operative Movement, 5 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Foreign Missions, 31 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Leeds Christian Social Union Meeting, 28 Nov., 14 [1].
  - Present Position of the Church, 18 Oct., 5 [5].
  - St. Chad's Church, Gateshead—Laying Foundation Stone, 5 Nov., 7 [3].
- Durham, Bishop of—*cont.*
  - South African War, 9 Jan., 7 [1]; 24 Mar., 13 [2].
  - Sunday Goods Traffic, Suppression of, 6 Nov., 14 [1]
  - Temperance Reform — Letter to Howard Association, 21 Nov., 6 [5].
  - Visitation Charge, 25 Oct., 7 [1].
- Durham, Dean of:—
  - Press Freedom — Dismissal of *Echo* Editor, 15 Mar., 10 [6].
  - South African War:—
    - Clergy, Attitude towards the War, 5 Feb., 8 [2].
    - Durham Corporation Chaplaincy, Resignation, 3 Feb., 12 [5].
    - Grantham's, Mr. Justice, Remarks, 29 Jan., 11 [1]; [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
      - Dean's Letter, 30 Jan., 6 [6] —Reply, 1 Feb., 10 [6].
    - Peace and Arbitration Society, &c., Resolution of Sympathy with the Dean, Reply, 5 Feb., 10 [6].
    - Transvaal Committee, Resolution of Sympathy, 8 Feb., 10 [5].
- DURHAM, Earl of:—
  - American Jockeys and English Racing —Lord Durham's Allegations, 24 Oct., 11 [2].
    - Correspondence, 6 Nov., 7 [5].
    - *Times* Comments on Lord Durham's Remarks, 22 Oct., 9 [1]—Reply, 24th, 11 [2].
  - General Election, Lord Durham's Return to Liberalism, 24 Sep., 9 [3].
  - Liberal Unionists, Position at the General Election, 28 July, 13 [4].
  - South African War—Resignation as President of Durham Liberal Unionist Association, 27 Feb., 8 [1].
- Durham Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [5]; 17 July, 6 [4].
  - Committee, 5 May, 18 [2]; 24th, 14 [4]; 16 July, 12 [1]; 26th, 15 [3].
- Durham University:—
  - College of Science—Winter Session, Inauguration, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
  - South African War — Appointments to Royal Army Medical Corps, 5 Mar., 10 [4].
- Durham and North Riding Liberal Unionist Association, Election of President, 6 Mar., 9 [5].
- Durham, E.—Tinned Provisions Prosecution, 1 Feb., 15 [1].
- Durnford, R. P.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 8 Nov., 13 [1]; 20th, 14 [5].
- Durrant, W. A.—Reg. *v.* (Felony, Non-delivery of Parcel), 25 Jan., 14 [5]; 1 Feb., 15 [1].

- Duse, Signora Eleonora, in London:—
  - Fedora, 17 May, 7 [6].
  - Gioconda, 15 May, 6 [4].
  - La Dame aux Camélias, 5 June, 4 [5].
  - Magda, 11 May, 11 [6].
  - Princesse Georges, 19 May, 7 [5].
  - Seconda Moglie, 14 May, 13 [6].
  - Taste in Dress—Letter, 18 May, 7 [4].
- Dussek, Bros.—Overtime Employment Prosecution, 27 July, 15 [5].
- Düsseldorf, British Consul-General at—Mr. Kruger at Cologne, 13 Dec., 11 [5].
- Dust and Refuse, Removal and Disposal:—
  - Bradford, House Refuse Disposal, Mr. McTaggart on, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Court of Common Council Meeting, 21 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Covers for Vans, Need of—Letter, 17 May, 3 [3].
  - Paris Method—Letter, 17 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Purchase of Motor Dust Vans, London County Council, 4 July, 15 [2].
- Dutch East Indies (see Java, &c.).
- Dutt, Mr. Romesh:—
  - Indian Famine, 24 Mar., 16 [4]; 12 Apr., 10 [5]; 17th, 9 [5]; 11 Sep., 6 [4]; 24th, 12 [5].
  - Punjab Land Alienation, 7 Nov., 14 [4].
- Dutton, E.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 26 June, 3 [6].
- Dutton and Holmes, Messrs.—Colonial College and the Future of South Africa, 2 June, 13 [4].
- "Duty"—Sheba Mining Co. and the Transvaal, 12 Jan., 7 [6]; 19th, 3 [6].
- Duveen Bros., Messrs.—Tapestries in Mansion Houses, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
- Dwellings of the Poor, Mansion House Council:—
  - Meetings, 15 Feb., 7 [5]; 15 June, 13 [6]; 12 July, 12 [4]; 13 Sep., 12 [5]; 13 Oct., 6 [5]; 15 Nov., 12 [4]; 18 Dec., 2 [5].
  - Relations with Local Sanitary Authorities—Mile End Sanitary Committee Letter, 22 May, 3 [6].
- Dyball *v.* Dyball, 16 Mar., 14 [5].
- Dyes:—
  - Artificial Dyes, German Industry, 25 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Indigo (see that title).
- Dyke, Mr. R. C. H.—Solicitor to Duchy of Lancaster, Appointment, 29 May, 9 [4].
- DYKE, Sir W. H.:—
  - Education:—
    - Code [Parl.] 4 May, 11 [2].
    - Secondary and Technical Education, Government Measures, &c., 7 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Huntingdon Corporation Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
- Dyke, Sir W. H.—*cont.*
  - London Water Bills and the Discussion on the Irish Financial Relations, 23 Mar., 4 [3].
- Dyke, W.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 12 Jan., 14 [2]; 26th, 3 [6]; 3 Feb., 4 [3]; 21st, 3 [4].
- Dymond, T.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 10 Oct., 13 [1].
- Dynamics—Dr. Larmor's Address, 7 Sep., 8 [2].
- Dynamite Explosion at Dover Harbour Works (see Dover).
- Dynamite Outrage in Canada (see Canada—Welland Canal).
- Dysart, Lord—Phillips Memorial Hospital, Contribution, 10 Mar., 8 [6].
- Dyserth Cycling Accident, 22 Aug., 5 [3].

- "E. A."—Radicals and the South African War, 20 Feb., 9 [4].
- "E. B. C."—Douce Bequest to the British Museum, 6 Jan., 8 [1].
- "E. C.":—
  - Carting Raw Hides in London, 18 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Treasury Control, 16 Feb., 15 [4].
- "E. C." Powder Co., 24 May, 3 [5]; 21 June, 4 [5].
- "E. D."—South African War, National Intercession and Success, 3 Mar., 8 [5].
- "E. D. T.":—
  - Agricultural Statistics, Method of Collecting, 11 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Rural Housing, 28 Sep., 13 [5]; 13 Nov., 15 [4]; 4 Dec., 14 [6].
- "E. F.":—
  - Fastest Train in the World in 1899, 9 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Postal Arrangements for the South African Field Force, 22 Aug., 4 [3].
- "E. F. D. C."—Boer or Barbarian, 19 Mar., 5 [5].
- "E. G. S."—Racial Feeling in Cape Colony, 9 Apr., 7 [3].
- "E. M.":—
  - Fane, Sir E., Death of, 24 Mar., 3 [6].
  - German Military Manœuvres, Treatment of Blunders, 25 Apr., 14 [3].
  - Kruger, Mr., and France, 15 Dec., 13 [5].
  - South African War and Delagoa Bay, 3 Jan., 13 [4].
- "E. N."—Twentieth Century, 1 Jan., 11 [6].
- "E. P. B."—Employment for Soldiers' Wives at the Expense of Civilians, 4 Dec., 11 [3].
- "E. S."—Highway Robbery in the West End, 18 Dec., 8 [1].
- "E. V. T."—Postal Arrangements for South African Field Force, 23 Aug., 8 [6].

- "E. W.":—
  - Artificial Thirst, 10 Sep., 12 [4].
  - South Africa as a Military Training Ground, 23 July, 13 [6].
- Eade, C.—Reg. *v.* (Threatening Letter, &c.), 13 Dec., 14 [4].
- Eady *v.* Elsden, 21 Feb., 3 [1]; 22nd, 3 [3]; 23rd, 3 [4]; [L], 22nd, 9 [5]—Letter, 23rd, 3 [6].
- Eagar, Col., Release of, 10 Feb., 9 [5].
- Eagle in Lancashire—Letter, 6 Mar., 4 [6].
- Eagle Insurance Co., 29 Mar., 12 [3].
- Eagle Range and Gas Stove Co. and J. Wright & Co. Amalgamation, 11 July, 9 [5].
- Eagle-Bott *v.* Lord Masham, 13 Dec., 7 [4].
- Eagle-Vulture Mines, Ltd., 19 Dec., 14 [2].
- Eagleton, C.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 19 Feb., 5 [6].
- Ealing:—
  - Hamilton, Lord G., at, 12 July, 9 [6]; 27 Sep., 10 [2]; 24 Nov., 12 [6].
  - St. Mary's Church Homes, Dedication Service, 15 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Unionist Club Dinner, 30 Apr., 8 [6].
- Eardley-Wilmot, Capt. S.—Army Reform, 7 Sep., 4 [4].
- Eardley-Wilmot, Mr. F.—C.E.T.S. Home for Inebriates, 5 Sep., 8 [4].
- Eardley-Wilmot, Prebendary E. A.—National Religious Education and Sunday School Extension, 25 Dec., 5 [5].
- Earl, J.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 15 June, 14 [4].
- *Earl of Powys* and *Veritas* Collision, 15 Oct., 6 [3].
- Earle, Dr.—Appointment as Dean of Exeter, 29 Aug., 7 [6].
- Earle, Mr. T. E.—Legislative Councillor, Straits Settlements, Appointment, 8 Sep., 8 [3].
- Earle, Right Rev. A. (see Marlborough, Bishop of).
- Earle *v.* Kingscote, 17 July, 13 [5].
- Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., 24 Jan., 6 [6]; 15 Dec., 12 [6].
  - Winding-up Proceedings, 14 June, 10 [4].
- Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. *v.* Atlantic Transport Co., 27 Jan., 4 [6].
- Earl's Court Exhibition (see Women's Exhibition).
- Earlswood Asylum:—
  - Appeal, 25 July, 14 [3].
  - Meeting and Election, 26 Oct., 11 [3].
- Early Closing:—
  - Avebury, Lord on, 28 Sep., 10 [6].
  - Christmas Holidays, Shops Closing from Saturday to Thursday, 25 Dec., 6 [2]—Correspondence, 24 Nov., 8 [6]; 26th, 12 [6]; 30th, 11 [6].
- Early Closing Association:—
  - Christmas Holidays Appeal, 5 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Easter Holidays—Correspondence, 26 Mar., 6 [2]; 7 Apr., 16 [4].
  - Half-Holiday preceding Bank Holidays, Non-omission of—Letter, 23 July, 13 [6].
  - Meeting, 23 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Report, 18 Apr., 4 [6].
- Earnshaw-Wall, W. E. S.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 8 Aug., 13 [4].
- Earthquakes:—
  - Bognor, Shocks alleged—Correspondence, 20 July, 8 [4]; 21st, 4 [6].
  - Earthquake Phenomena—Prof. Milne's Report, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Russia, 3 Jan., 4 [2]; 4th, 3 [6]; 12th, 6 [1].
  - Syria—Letter, 26 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Venezuela, 30 Oct., 4 [1]; 31st, 4 [1]; 1 Nov., 3 [6]; 2nd, 3 [5].
- *Easby Abbey*, Salvage Claim, 21 May, 3 [5].
- East, R.—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 12 Apr., 2 [6].
- East, Sir G. A. C.—Yeomanry, Retention in South Africa, 4 Dec., 13 [6].
- East Argentine Railway, 30 May, 5 [4]; 9 June, 4 [6].
- East Clandon Parish Church, Restoration, 18 Dec., 6 [3].
- East End Dwellings Co., 27 Jan., 5 [6].
- East Grinstead:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr. A., at, 9 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Goschen, Mr., at, 12 Oct., 8 [4].
- East Ham—"Passmore Edwards" Hospital, Laying Foundation Stone, 27 July, 8 [3].
- East India Company, Tercentenary—Letter, 8 Nov., 4 [2].
- East Indian Railway Co., 18 June, 6 [2]; 28th, 16 [4]; 8 Dec., 5 [5]; 20th, 12 [6].
  - Annuities, Class D.—Amount of Five per Cent. Stock [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [1].
- East London:—
  - Church Fund:—
    - Donations, 3 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Festival, 15 June, 8 [1].
    - Grants, 27 July, 11 [6].
    - Meetings, 20 Mar., 8 [1]; 15 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Stepney's, Bishop of, Address, 12 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Columbia Market, Utilization as University, proposed—Letter, 20 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Financial Mismanagement in Poor Parish—Letter, 15 Dec., 16 [3].
  - Hospital for Children:—
    - Christmas Entertainment, 31 Dec., 16 [5].

- East London—*cont.*
  - Hospital for Children—*cont.*
    - Donation, 4 June, 7 [6].
    - Festival Dinner, 26 May, 13 [6].
  - Industrial School, Lewisham—Inspection, 13 July, 3 [3].
  - Technical College:—
    - Certificates—Bishop of London's Address, 20 Feb., 9 [4].
    - Issue of New Calendar, 12 Sep., 12 [5].
    - Prizes, 19 Dec., 14 [3].
- East London Railway Co., 18 Jan., 14 [1]; 25th, 15 [2]; 17 July, 2 [6]; 25th, 4 [5].
- East London Tenants' Protection Committee Report, 9 Feb., 10 [1].
- "East London Vicar"—Philanthropic Funds and the War Funds, 19 Feb., 5 [3].
- East London Water Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Committee, 11 May, 12 [5]; 14th, 16 [5]; 15th, 13 [5]; 16th, 3 [5]; 17th, 15 [4]; 19 July 8 [3].
- East London Waterworks Co, 9 Feb., 3 [6]; 6 Apr., 3 [5]; 26 Sep, 12 [5]; 5 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Hackney Vestry — Street Watering Charges, Dispute, 28 Apr., 8 [6]; 30th, 13 [5]; 7 May, 6 [4].
  - London County Council *v.*, 20 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Stock, Issue of, 14 May, 6 [2].
  - Sufficiency of Water, &c., 30 July, 4 [4]—Letter, 31st, 6 [4].
  - Theft of Water for Building Purposes —Wilkinson *v.* Holland, 9 July, 14 [4]; 16th, 3 [5]; 27th, 14 [5]; 28th, 15 [6]; 12 Sep., 10 [4]; 13th, 10 [5].
  - Waste by Consumers, Application for Summonses, 26 July, 15 [3].
- East London Waterworks and Base—West Ham Central Charity Board *v.*, 8 Feb., 14 [1].
- *East Lothian* and *Sanspareil* Collision (see *Sanspareil*).
- East Murchison United, Ltd., 21 Dec., 13 [3].
- East Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd., 17 Mar., 5 [5].
- East Surrey Water Co., 16 Nov., 11 [3].
- East Worcestershire Waterworks Co., 18 Aug., 6 [5].
- East and West India Dock Co., 30 Jan., 3 [5]; 31st, 3 [6]; 30 May, 5 [4]; 26 July, 3 [2]; 1 Aug., 14 [1].
  - Amalgamation with London and St. Katharine's Dock Co. (see London and India Docks Co.).
  - London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill, Discussion, 15 Mar., 12 [3].
- East and West Yorkshire Union Railways, 17 Feb., 4 [3]; 31 Aug., 10 [5].
- Eastbourne:—
  - College—South African War Memorial, 17 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Licensing Sessions—Refusal of Licences, &c., 21 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Municipal Election — Treatment of Alderman Strange, 10 Nov., 14 [3]; 29th, 10 [5].
  - Parliamentary Election — Mr. Hogg and the Protestant Vote, 20 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Postmaster, Appointment, 6 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Roman Catholic Church, Laying Foundation Stone, 13 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Smuggling Prosecutions, 17 Aug., 7 [6]; 25th, 8 [4].
  - Vaccination:—
    - Anti-Vaccination League Conference, 6 Dec., 12 [5].
    - Prosecutions, 17 Mar., 14 [3].
- Eastbourne Corporation—Reg. *v.*, 14 May, 16 [1]; 6 Aug., 12 [2].
- Easter:—
  - Banquet at the Mansion House, 26 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Church Services, 16 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Date of—Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Holidays:—
    - Early Closing (see that title).
    - Entertainments, &c., 17 Apr., 8 [6].
  - Parliamentary Recess [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].
- Easterbrook, Mr. D.—Voluntary Schools and the General Election, 29 Sep., 11 [1].
- Eastern Akim Goldfields, Managing Director — Ashanti Rising, 23 Apr., 4 [6].
- Eastern Assam Co., 27 Apr., 10 [5].
- Eastern Bengal and Scinde Railway, Purchase of, by Indian Government—Rate of Interest in settling Annuities, &c., [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [5]; 27th, 6 [3].
- Eastern Counties' Liberal Federation, Conference, 12 July, 6 [6].
- Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., 18 Apr., 10 [6]; 26th, 14 [2]; 31 Oct., 12 [5]; 8 Nov., 13 [5]; 23rd, 12 [3].
  - Cape-Australia Cable Scheme (see Cable Communication).
- Eastern Investment Co., 9 Aug., 10 [4].
- *Eastern Morning* and *Hull News* Co.:—
  - Bettany *v.*, 22 May, 16 [1].
  - Pope *v.*, 9 May, 3 [5].
- Eastern Produce and Estates Co., 16 Apr., 10 [4].

- Eastern Telegraph Co., 19 Jan., 15 [2]; 26th, 15 [3]; 13 July, 3 [4]; 20th, 14 [6].
  - Agreements—Withholding Sanction to further Agreements [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Capetown Electric Tramways Co. — Eastern Telegraph Co. *v.*, 15 Mar., 6 [3]; 23rd, 3 [6].
  - German Concessions in Turkey (see Turkey—Cables).
  - Soldiers' Telegrams from South Africa, No Reduction on Charges in Natal—Letter, 1 June, 10 [3].
  - Subsidies, Amounts, &c. paid by the Imperial and Colonial Governments [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [2].
- Eastlake, Mr. C. L.:—
  - Architectural Restoration in Italy, 26 Apr., 6 [4].
    - Santa Maria della Spina Church at Pisa, Restoration of, 2 June, 9 [6]; 11th, 16 [3].
  - Metropolitan Street Improvements, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
- Eastman, Mr. W.:—
  - Factories and Workshops Bill, 30 Apr., 14 [4].
  - Workmen's Compensation and Employers' Liability Acts, 12 Sep., 12 [5].
- Eastman's, Ltd., 12 Apr., 13 [4].
- Eastwood Bros. *v.* Horsley Urban District Council, 9 Apr., 14 [2].
- Eaton, E. and H. — Reg *v.* (Assault), 5 June, 11 [4].
- Eaton, Maj.-Gen.—Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 15 Sep., 8 [2].
- Eaton *v.* Griffin, 15 Feb., 10 [3].
- Eaves, H.—Reg *v.* (Theft), 24 Sep., 12 [6].
- Eayres, F.—Reg *v.* (Cheque by False Pretences), 20 Feb., 13 [4].
- Ebbetts *v.* Conquest, 5 Apr., 14 [6].
- Ebbs, A. — Insanitary Property Prosecution, 4 Sep., 10 [3].
- Ebbw Vale, Sir W. Harcourt at, 26 Sep., 4 [1].
- Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co., 18 June, 6 [2].
  - Thomas — Ebbw Vale Coal Co. *v.*, 9 May, 3 [4].
- *Ebenezer*, Wreck, 20 Feb., 5 [6].
- Ebrington, Lord—"Stupidity" of British Officers, 14 Apr., 4 [4].
- Eccles Corporation — Barnett *v.*, 3 Apr., 14 [6]; 26 June, 13 [4].
- Eccles—Thursby *v.*, 10 Dec., 14 [2].
- Ecclesall Parliamentary Election, Sir E. Ashmead-Bartlett and Capt. Lambton—Correspondence, 9 Oct., 9 [6]; 10th, 10 [5]; 11th, 10 [5].
- Ecclesiastical Art Exhibition, Opening, 11 Aug., 7 [5]; 24 Sep., 13 [1].
- Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [4]; 3 Apr., 10 [4]; 19 June, 7 [5]; 30th, 12 [1].
  - Committee, 10 May, 3 [2].
- Ecclesiastical Commissioners' Report, 3 Mar., 8 [3].
- Ecclesiastical Commissioners *v.*:—
  - Barker, 31 July, 15 [4].
  - Pinney, 7 Aug., 11 [1].
- Ecclesiastical Courts Reform—Canterbury Convocation, 7 Feb., 4 [5].
- Ecclesiastical Exactions — Private Bills before Parliament, 5 Mar., 11 [1].
- Ecclesiastical Insurance Office, Ltd. — Meeting, 9 May, 14 [4].
- Ecclesiastical Litigation:—
  - London (see Names of Churches).
  - Provinces (see Names of Places).
- Eccleston—St. Mary the Virgin Church, Consecration Service, 25 May, 8 [1].
- *Ecclevechan*, stranded, 24 Feb., 14 [2].
- *Echo*, Dismissal of Editor:—
  - Correspondence, 13 Mar., 6 [6]; 15th, 10 [6]; 16th, 4 [6].
  - Dinner and Presentation to Mr. Crook, 30 Apr., 9 [6]; 1 May, 12 [5].
- Eclipse Research, Instruments, &c.—Prof. Todd's Papers, 8 Sep., 10 [1].
- Ecobichon, A. W.—Reg *v.* (Forging Money Orders), 22 Nov., 11 [4].
- Economic Life Assurance Society, 7 Apr., 5 [5], 6 [2].
  - South African War—Volunteers' Insurance without Extra Premium, 13 Jan., 11 [5].
- Economic Science and Statistics—British Association Meeting, 8th Sep., 10 [6]; 11th, 8 [5]; 12th, 8 [5]; 13th, 6 [2]; 19th, 12 [3].
- Economic Students' Union:—
  - Bryce's, Mr., Presidential Address, 17 Dec., 13 [6].
  - Dinner, 26 Feb., 15 [2].
- Economics, London School:—
  - Award of Research Studentship on Compensation, 25 Sep. 10 [3].
  - Scholarships, 7 July, 13 [6], 25th, 8 [4].
- "Economist"—Office of Registrar-General, 9 Jan., 12 [3].
- Ecroyd, Mr. W. F.—Irish Party during the 1885 Election, 2 Nov., 9 [5].
- Ecuador:—
  - Assassination of the President attempted, 8 May, 5 [6].
  - External Debt—Bondholders' Meeting, 13 Feb., 15 [1].
- Eddison and De Mattos—Boon *v.*, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
- Eddy *v.* Eddy *et vir*, 28 Mar., 13 [3].
- *Eddystone* and *Baltazar Von Platen*—Collision Litigation, 3 May, 14 [4].
- Eden, C. H., Reg. *v.* (Offensive Postcards), 16 Jan., 8 [4].

- Ederapolla Tea Company of Ceylon, 5 Apr., 4 [5].
- Edgar, Mr., Shooting of, at Johannesburg—Mr. Wessel's Statement—Letter, 14 June, 11 [6].
- Edgar *v.* Plomley, 21 May, 3 [1].
  - Privy Council Delay—Correspondence, 1 June, 7 [6]; 4th, 13 [1].
- Edgcumbe, Mr. R.:—
  - Roberts's, Lord, Appeal, 6 Nov., 12 [1].
  - South African War and the Death Duties, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
  - "Stop the War" Meetings and Freedom of Speech, 24 Mar., 16 [5].
- Edge—Cavill *v.*, 31 Mar., 17 [6].
- Edge *v.* Weston, 31 Mar., 17 [5].
- Edgerton, H. & E.—Reg. *v.* (Blackmailing), 12 June, 14 [2].
- Edghill, Rev. J. C.—Institutes for Soldiers in South Africa, 14 Aug., 4 [3].
- Edgware Road:—
  - Fire Station, Opening, 24 Nov., 16 [2].
  - Shooting Accident, 29 Aug., 4 [5]; 31st, 9 [6].
- Edinburgh:—
  - Banquet to Lord Hopetoun, 28 Sept., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Deputy Lieutenants, Appointments, 16 June 14 [5]; 20 Oct., 12 [6]; 10 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Lord Provost, Baronetcy conferred on, 14 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Museum of Science and Art—Director, Appointment, 21 July, 12 [1].
  - Philosophical Institution—Mr. Choate's Address, 14 Nov., 11 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—American Press Comments, 16th, 3 [2].
  - Race Meeting, 28 Sept., 5 [6]; 29th, 7 [3].
  - Rosebery, Lord, at, 27 Jan., 9 [2].
  - Royal Infirmary:—
    - Donation, 23 Jan., 13 [2].
    - Princess Beatrice opening Diamond Jubilee Pavilion, 27 Oct., 11 [5].
  - Spencer, Lord, at, 25 Apr., 7 [6]; 27th, 9 [5].
  - South African War:—
    - Hospital Accommodation for Disabled Soldiers, 2 Jan., 4 [6]; 9th, 6 [6].
    - Pro-Boer Disorderly Meetings, 8 Mar., 7 [6]—Letter, 10 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Tramway Men, Wages Advance, 31 July, 6 [3].
- Edinburgh, Dean of—Cathedral System at St. Mary's Church, 26 Sept., 5 [5].
- Edinburgh, Duke of (see Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of).
- "Edinburgh Castle" Public-house, Compensation for Strand Improvements, 22 Dec., 10 [6].
- Edinburgh District Lunacy Board Bill [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [5].
- Edinburgh Life Assurance Co., 9 Apr., 4 [3].
- Edinburgh Unity of the Empire Association, Annual Meeting—Lord Rosebery's Speech, 5 Apr., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Edinburgh University:—
  - Agriculture—Establishment of Indian and Colonial Lectureship, 30 July, 4 [2].
  - Association—Dinner to Mr. Asquith, 12 Jan., 14 [3].
  - Degrees — Honorary Degrees, Miss Ormerod, &c., 16 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Medicine, Chair of—Election of Dr. J. Wyllie, 5 May, 11 [6].
- Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities—Parliamentary Election, 4 May, 6 [5].
- Edington, Dr.—Remedy for South African Horse Sickness, 16 Nov., 4 [2].
- Edis, Col. R. W.—Volunteers:—
  - Camp Training, 20 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Recruiting—Discouragement by the War Office, 1 Feb., 15 [5]; [Parl.] 6th, 6 [1].
- Edis *v.* Hill, 28 May, 3 [5].
- Edison & Swan United Electric Light Co., 28 Feb., 14 [3]; 7 Apr., 6 [2]; 24 July, 15 [1]; 1 Aug., 14 [1].
- Editors—Position of Present Day Editors, Mr. Strong's Paper, 12 Sep., 6 [4].
- Edmondstone, Sir A.—South African War, Reception of Invalid Soldiers of Scottish Regiments, 9 Jan. 6 [6].
- Edmonton:—
  - Explosion at Eley's Cartridge Factory, 25 July, 8 [1]—Report, 22 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Living of—Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's refusing to appoint Rev. E. B. Barter, 2 Aug., 9 [5]—Letter, 3rd, 4 [6].
  - St. Alphege Mission Church, Dedication—Letter, 5 Nov., 7 [3].
- Edmunds, Dr. J.—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [4].
- Edmundson's Electricity Corporation, 2 July, 5 [6]; 7th, 5 [5]; 1 Dec., 4 [6].
- Education:—
  - Additional Educational Effort, Necessity for, Lord Reay on, 5 Oct., 13 [4]—Letter, 23rd, 6 [2].
  - Advance in National Education, Mr. Brodrick on, 25 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Agricultural Education (see title Agricultural Education and subheading Rural Education).
  - American Educational Influences — *Times* Article, 29 Dec., 5 [1].
  - Annual Statement, Sir J. Gorst [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [2]; 16th, 13 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Education—*cont.*
- Archæology, Teaching in Schools—Headmasters' Conference, 22 Dec., 12 [5].
- Asquith, Mr., on Education in London, 20 Jan., 11 [5].
- Attendance at School:—
  - Administration of the Law—Deputation to Duke of Devonshire, 26 May, 15 [6].
  - Average Attendance, Sir J. Gorst's Annual Statement [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [4].
  - Consumptive Children — Correspondence between Kingston Union and Board of Education, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Exemption By-Laws (see titles Farnworth School Attendance Case and Half-Timers).
  - Legislation [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [4].
  - London Board Schools—Sir C. A. Elliott's Letter, 4 Jan., 10 [4].
  - London School Board Reports, 18 May, 13 [4]; 25 July, 3 [6]; 18 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Non-Attendance:—
    - Order, Bias on Part of Magistrate—Reg. *v.* Griffiths, 18 May, 14 [3].
    - Penalty, Increase in, 10 Sep., 12 [6].
    - Police Magistrates and Non-Attendance Cases, [L], 6 Oct., 11 [4]—Correspondence, 9th, 6 [2]; 15th, 6 [6].
    - Proceedings prior to Prosecution—Correspondence, 18 Oct., 10 [5]; 24th, 4 [6].
    - Prosecutions, 19 Feb., 5 [5]; 24 Dec., 13 [6].
  - Registration of—Duplicate Registration of Science and Art Schools [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3].
- Avebury, Lord, on, 29 Oct., 15 [1].
- Banking Scheme for Schools—National Society Conference, 15 June, 11 [6].
- Board of Education [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Charity Commissioners—Transfer of Powers to the Board of Education [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [5], 7 [4].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 6 June, 5 [1].
    - Statement in Explanation of Order in Council, 30 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Consultative Committee:—
    - Appointment of Members [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2]; 27th, 10 [3]—*Times* Article, 9 Oct., 12 [1].

Education—*cont.*
- Board of Education—*cont.*
  - Consultative Committee—*cont.*
    - Duties of, &c., 2 July, 8 [4].
    - Meetings, 8 Nov., 7 [5]; 29th, 9 [5].
    - Members to be nominated, &c., 30 June, 8 [1].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 4 July, 9 [1].
  - Departmental Committee:—
    - Constitution of, &c., 14 Feb., 10 [1].
    - Powers of Board of Agriculture, Consideration of Provisions of the Board of Education Act relating to—Duke of Devonshire's Direction, 9 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Recommendations of Committee — Carrying into Effect and the Orders in Council [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill—Committal to Select Committee proposed [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [4].
  - Employment of Children of School Age (see titles Children, Farnworth, and Half-timers).
  - French Examinations, Change in Regulations, 10 Nov., 8 [4].
  - Junior Examiner, Appointment, 26 May, 11 [6].
  - Promotions, 10 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Report, 12 Nov., 7 [1]; 13th, 11 [2].
  - Science Exhibitions, Scholarships, &c.—Awards, 10 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Science Teaching in Secondary Schools [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Secretaries:—
    - Appointment of Secretary, 2 Apr., 8 [2].
    - Assistant Secretaries:—
      - Appointment, 2 May, 9 [6]; 26th, 11 [6].
      - Retirement of Mr. Tucker, 10 Apr., 9 [5].
      - Secondary Education Branch—Appointment, 27 June, 11 [5].
  - South Kensington School of Art—Paying Students Examination Scandal, Correspondence, 26 Nov., 14 [4]; 30th, 12 [5].
  - Technological Work—Committee, Appointment, 5 Dec., 6 [2].
- Board Schools (see that title).
- Bryce, Mr., on, 1 Dec., 12 [4].

Education—*cont.*

- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
  - Election Address, 22 Sep., 10 [3].
- Canada, Knowledge of — Offer to British Schools from the Canadian Government, 27 July, 11 [5].
- Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 26 Mar., 12 [3]; 2 Apr., 13 [4].
- Canterbury Convocation, 14 May, 3 [1] —Report on Elementary Education, 5 July, 7 [6].
- Canterbury Diocesan Board Meeting—Archbishop's Speech, 8 Jan., 5 [5].
- Cape Colony—Effect of the War, 17 Oct., 5 [2].
- Chemistry:—
  - Modern System of Teaching Practical Inorganic Chemistry, Prof. Perkin's Address, 7 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Science Teachers' Conference, 11 Jan., 4 [5].
- Choate, Mr., on, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
- Church Almanacs—Affixing to Board School Walls [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
- Church Schools (see Voluntary Schools).
- Code of 1900 [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1]; 4 May, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 15 June, 6 [2]; 16th, 13 [3]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Birmingham School Board Resolution, Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 31 Mar., 12 [3].
  - British and Foreign School Society — Resolution, 29 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 14 June, 13 [3].
  - Conditions of Annual Grants, Increased Power of Inspectors, &c. [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Controversial Points — Necessity for Ample Opportunity for Discussion, &c. [L], 28 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Correspondence, 26 Mar., 6 [6]; 27th, 11 [5]; 28th, 6 [6]; 29th, 6 [2]; 2 Apr., 8 [2]; 3rd, 12 [4]; 6th, 13 [6]; 10th, 15 [4]; 13th, 4 [5]; 21st, 12 [5].
  - Higher Elementary Schools (see that sub-heading).
  - London School Board Debate, 30 Mar., 15 [1].
  - National Education Association Circular, 27 Mar., 11 [3].
  - National Society Resolutions, 4 May, 7 [6].
  - Religious Equality Committee Objections, 23 Mar., 8 [4].
  - School Board for London. Head Teachers' Association, Discussion, 8 May, 14 [5].

Education—*cont.*

- Code of 1900—*cont.*
  - Specimen Schemes of Instruction —Board of Education Pamphlet, 24 May, 4 [2].
  - Summary of Alterations, 16 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Teachers' National Union, Conference—Mr. Wild's Resolution, 19 Apr., 9 [4].
- Colonies (see their Names).
- Commercial Education (see that title).
- Conference at Guildford, 22 Oct., 5 [6].
- Convicts, &c., Education of (see Prisoners).
- Cookery—Board of Education Grant, 10 Oct., 9 [4].
- Corporal Punishment in Elementary Schools—Entering Cases in Special Book [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
- Craik, Sir H., on, 3 Nov., 8 [6].
- Dancing in Primary Schools — Mr. Primmer's Complaint to the Scottish Education Department, 27 Dec., 9 [5].
- Deeds of Heroism, Commemorating in Schools—Bishop of Chester's Proposal [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2]—Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [5].
- Defective and Epileptic Children (see that title—also Blind, Deaf, Feeble-Minded, &c.).
- Department:—
  - Additional School Accommodation in London, Attitude of the Department—London School Board Discussion, 16 Mar., 13 [4].
  - Reorganization and Extension (see sub-heading Board of Education).
  - Stanley's, Mr. L., Attack on, 14 Feb., 14 [6].
- Devonshire, Duke of, on, 26 July, 13 [5].
- Diocesan Conferences [L], 1 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Central Council — Meeting, 14 June, 7 [5]; 15th, 14 [6].
- Domestic School in New Kent Road, Opening, 23 May, 13 [1].
- Durham, Bishop of, on, 9 Nov., 6 [1].
- Eighty Club Scheme of Work, 13 Dec., 9 [6].
- Elementary Education, Sir J. Fitch on, 8 Aug., 12 [6].
- Elementary Education Bill (see that title).
- Endowed Schools, Headmasters and Right of Appeal against the Governing Body—Letter, 18 Sep., 5 [6].
- English Education Exhibition (see that title).
- English Language and Literature (see that title).

Education—*cont.*
- Evening Classes, London County Council—List of Subjects, 2 Nov., 12 [5].
- Evening Continuation Schools (see that title).
- Examinations (see that title).
- Eyesight (see that title).
- Federal Educational Council, Establishment of, proposed, 3 July, 2 [6].
- Feeding Children [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [4].
- Financing from Public Funds, &c.—Mr. Macnamara's Motion for Select Committee, 15 Dec., 11 [6].
- Foreign Countries (see their Names).
- French, Holiday Courses in—Letter, 20 June, 11 [6].
- Gardens, School Gardens—Correspondence, 5 Oct., 13 [3]; 16th, 12 [3].
- Geography, Teaching of — Work of Geographical Association, Letter, 17 Apr., 8 [5].
- Grants :—
  - Block Grant System [Parl] 15 June, 6 [2].
  - Differential Treatment of Urban and Rural Schools — Return, &c., 19 July, 8 [1]; [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [2].
  - England and Wales—Return, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Grants under Voluntary Schools Act and Elementary Education Act, 1897 [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
  - Ireland, Abolition of Results System in—Dr. Starkie on, 31 Aug., 4 [6].
- Guernsey, Aliens in—Provisions of Compulsory Education Bill, 15 May, 13 [5].
- Half-Timers (see that title).
- Harcourt, Sir W., on, 12 Oct., 10 [3]—Letter, 23rd, 6 [2].
- Higher Elementary Schools—Board of Education Minute, &c., 6 Apr., 9 [6]; 10th, 15 [4]; [L], 17th, 7 [4]; [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Association of School Boards, Executive Committee Memorandum, 27 Sep., 11 [6].
  - Correspondence, 19 Apr., 9 [5]; 24th, 14 [4]; 25th, 14 [5]; 26th, 11 [5]; 25 May, 3 [6]; 12 June, 12 [5].
  - Elasticity in allowing Variety of Type—Letter, 8 Aug., 9 [3].
  - Higher Grade Schools and the Board of Education Minute :—
    - Code of 1900, Effect of [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].

Education—*cont.*
- Higher Elementary Schools—*cont.*
  - Higher Grade Schools—*cont.*
    - Birmingham Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 13 Apr., 7 [4]—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 27th, 9 [5].
    - Bradford School and the Board of Education Minute, Correspondence, 23 Aug., 2 [6]; 28th, 9 [6].
    - London School Board :—
      - Application for Recognition of existing Schools, 29 June, 3 [3]; 5 July, 12 [3]; 6th, 13 [6]; 19 Oct., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [5].
      - Chairman's Statement, 5 Oct., 13 [4].
    - Number discontinued since Introduction of New Code, Number of Applications under the Minute, &c. [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [2].
  - London School Board Memorial, 4 May, 14 [1].
  - Metropolitan Board Teachers' Association Memorandum, 3 May, 4 [3].
  - Number of Schools—Recognition of Schools at Sheffield and Ipswich, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
  - School Boards, Education under — Correspondence, 22 Dec., 7 [6]; 27th, 4 [6].
  - Wesleyan Education Committee Memorandum, 1 May, 5 [6].
- Higher Grade Schools :—
  - Board of Education Minute and Higher Grade Schools (see subheading Higher Elementary Schools).
  - Relation to Ordinary Schools—London School Board Inquiry, 12 Apr., 2 [4].
- India (see that title).
- Industrial Training of Girls—Blue Book, 16 July, 10 [4].
- Infants, Teaching of [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [3].
- Inspector :—
  - Duties [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [4].
  - H.M. Chief Inspector of Schools, Appointment, 19 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Qualifications [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [5].
- Institutions, Educational, Relation of the State to—*Technical Education Gazette* Article, 22 Jan., 14 [4].
- Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill (see that title).

Education—*cont.*
- International Interchange of Methods—Cambridge University Extension Conference, 18 Aug., 12 [5].
- Ireland (see that title).
- Languages (see that title).
- Legal Education (see that title).
- Legislation, Duke of Devonshire on, 16 Oct., 5 [3].
- Liberal Party and Educational Development—Letter, 29 Sep., 14 [3].
- Liverpool Liberality and Wisdom, Bishop of Liverpool on, 13 Sep., 5 [5].
- "Local Authorities" Question:—
  - Letter, 30 Jan., 15 [1].
  - (See also sub-heading Nottingham.)
- London, Bishop of, on, 12 Jan., 12 [2]; [L], 13th, 9 [4]; 20 July, 7 [6].
- London Diocesan Board of Education—Poor Schools Relief Committee Report, 1 Mar., 10 [3]; 5th, 8 [3].
- London School Board (see that title).
- Medical Profession—Sir J. Williams on Classical Education, &c., 11 Oct., 13 [3].
- Military Drill in Schools (see that title).
- Military Education:—
  - Warre's, Dr., Scheme, 28 June, 5 [2].
  - (See also Army—sub-headings Education and Officers.)
- Military Training in Secondary Schools—Lecture, 29 Nov., 11 [5].
- Museums—Establishment of Educational Museums [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].
- National Training Schools—Mr. G. F. Watts's Scheme, 18 May, 8 [2].
- Natural History Reading Room for Teachers at Hoxton—Letter, 20 Apr., 5 [3].
- Norton, Lord on, 9 Jan., 14 [5]; 26th, 11 [3].
- Nottingham Scheme for Organization of Educational Authorities—Correspondence, 16 Oct., 4 [3]; 24th, 2 [6].
- Parents' National Union, Views of, Miss Parsons on, 26 Jan., 14 [2].
- Political Questions in Examinations—Answers at Tunbridge Wells Girls' High School, 20 Nov., 6 [5].
- Poor Law Children (see that title).
- Progress 1895–1900—*Times* Articles, 6 Sep., 13 [1]; 15th, 7 [1]—Correspondence, 10 Sep., 5 [6]; 11th, 9 [3].
- Pupil Teachers [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [2].
  - National Society's Report—Deputation to Duke of Devonshire, 3 Feb., 10 [1].

Education—*cont.*
- Queen's Scholarship Examination, 28 Mar., 11 [6].
- Religious Emblems in Hensall National School [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
- Religious Instruction [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Asquith, Mr., on, 13 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 18 Apr., 8 [6].
  - Church Catechism (see that title).
  - Denominational Teaching, Policy of—Correspondence, 22 Nov., 4 [5]; 27th, 7 [5]; 28th, 11 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 29th, 12 [4]; 30th, 7 [1]; 1 Dec., 9 [2]; 3rd, 11 [4].
  - Fremantle, Dean on, 19 May, 5 [6].
  - Liverpool School Board, 14 Feb., 12 [5].
  - London Diocesan Board of Education — Voluntary Schools Scheme, 3 Aug., 4 [6].
  - London Diocesan Conference, 17 May, 14 [1].
  - London Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Report, 1 Mar., 10 [3].
  - London School Board Election:—
    - Drawing-room Meeting to promote the Objects of the Religious Education Union, 21 Nov., 8 [2].
    - Haldane, Mr., on, 28 Nov., 11 [1].
    - Liberation Society Resolution, 15 Nov., 7 [5].
    - London Clerical and Lay Union Resolution, 28 Nov., 11 [1].
    - Religious Education Union Resolution, 19 Nov., 6 [3].
  - National Society's Conference, 15 June, 11 [6].
  - Nonconformist Disabilities—Deputation to Duke of Devonshire, 10 May, 14 [5].
  - Parental Indifference, &c., Mr. Birrell on [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [1]—Letter, 25th, 5 [4].
  - Religious Education Union, Resolutions, 7 May, 15 [5].
  - Ritualistic Teaching in Voluntary Schools (see Voluntary Schools).
  - Rochester, Bishop of, on. 12 Mar., 11 [2].
  - Salisbury, Bishop of, on, 11 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Secondary Education Bill, Church Action—Archbishop of Canterbury's Letter to Bishops, 23 June, 10 [2].

Education—*cont.*
- Religious Instruction—*cont.*
  - Sunday School Extension—Correspondence, 4 Dec., 6 [5]; 25th, 5 [5].
  - Winchester, Bishop of, on, 15 Feb., 6 [1]; 3 May, 12 [4].
- Roman Catholic University for Ireland (see Ireland—University Question).
- Roman Catholics and the General Election (see Roman Catholics—Education).
- Rural Education:—
  - Agricultural Education Committee, Deputation to Duke of Devonshire, 27 Jan., 15 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Agricultural Instruction in Rural Schools:—
    - Correspondence, 25 Jan., 12 [1]; 7 Feb., 2 [6].
    - Deputation to Sir J. Gorst, 1 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Aldersey School, Bunbury — Teaching Methods — Letter, 28 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Board of Education Circular, 4 Apr., 8 [1]; [L], 5th, 9 [5]—Correspondence, 11th, 3 [2].
  - Boscombe, Teaching at — Correspondent's Letter, 4 Sep., 11 [4]—Letter, 10th, 13 [5].
  - Chambers of Agriculture, Meeting, 7 Feb., 13 [6].
  - Continuation School Work in Rural Districts — Mr. Macan's Paper, 17 Mar., 3 [3].
  - Encouraging Rural Population to remain in the Country, [L], 24 Aug., 7 [4].
  - Foreign Countries (see their Names).
  - Inaction of Education Department, Suggestions—Letter, 10 Feb., 13 [6].
  - Training of Teachers—Letter, 27 Dec., 2 [6].
- Salisbury Episcopal Palace Conference, 20 Nov., 7 [3].
- Science (see that title).
- Science and Art Departments (see that title).
- Science and Art Instruction London School Board Expenditure — Board of Education and the School Board, 12 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Cockerton—Reg. *v.* (see that title).
- School Boards (see that title).
- Scotland (see that title).
- Secondary Schools Register, Conditions of Formation—Education Exhibition Conference, 8 Jan., 13 [1].
- Secondary Education Bill (see that title).

Education—*cont.*
- Secondary and Technical Education:—
  - Administration by the Board of Education:—
    - Association of School Boards, Executive Committee Memorandum, 27 Sep., 11 [6].
    - Letter, 5 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Agricultural Competitions and Red Tape — Letter, 21 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Assistant Masters' Tenure of Office — Deputation to Charity Commissioners, 15 Mar., 4 [1]; 16th, 11 [6].
  - Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 14 June, 13 [4].
  - Canterbury and York Councils, Meeting, 17 July, 10 [1].
  - Carpenters' Company Technical Institute, Prizes, 22 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Central Church Council:—
    - Meeting, 16 Nov., 5 [4].
    - Report, 21 July, 4 [4].
  - City Companies and Technical Education — London County Council, 21 Feb., 4 [6].
  - City and Guilds of London Institute, Examination Regulations, 20 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Co-operative Societies' Conference, 26 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Correspondence, 22 Dec., 7 [6]; 24th, 9 [1].
  - Cost of Training, &c. — Letter, 9 Mar., 15 [2].
  - Devonshire, Duke of, on, 16 Oct., 5 [3].
  - Directors and Organizing Secretaries' Association, Conference, 18 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Farmers and Secondary Education, Duke of Devonshire on, 26 July, 13 [6].
  - Government Measures, Mr. L. Stanley on, 8 Dec., 12 [6].
  - Headmasters' Incorporated Association, Meeting, 11 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Irish Grant, Distribution of, 16 June, 12 [6].
  - Jersey, Lady, on, 29 Oct., 10 [5].
  - Legislation, Lord Northbrook, on, 26 May, 15 [6].
  - Local Authorities, Expenditure, &c.—Blue Book, 12 Feb., 3 [3]; 7 Mar., 9 [6].
  - London, Bishop of, on Technical Education, 27 Jan., 9 [6].
  - London County Council:—
    - Art Scholarships, Competition, 1 May, 4 [2].
    - Expenditure, 4 July, 15 [2].

- Education—*cont.*
  - Secondary, &c. Education—*cont.*
    - London County Council—*cont.*
      - Technical Education Board:—
        - Meeting, 20 Mar., 3 [5].
        - Report, 6 June, 4 [3].
      - Technical Scholarships, 18 Jan., 14 [4]; 1 May, 7 [4]; 11 July, 8 [3]; 24th, 12 [2]; 18 Dec., 11 [4].
    - Magnus, Sir P., on, 18 Oct., 10 [2].
    - National Association Meeting, 7 Apr., 6 [4].
    - Private and Public Schools, Placing on equal Footing as regards State Aid — Letter, 10 Apr., 11 [6].
    - Progress, 1895–1900—*Times* Article, 6 Sep., 13 [1] — Correspondence, 10th, 5 [6]; 11th, 9 [3].
    - Reay, Lord, on Technical Education, 8 Dec., 16 [5].
    - Ritchie, Mr., on Technical Education, 22 Oct., 8 [6].
    - Russia, Poland, and Austria — Board of Education Report, [L], 25 Dec., 7 [4]—Letter, 28th, 6 [2].
    - Science and Art Directory:—
      - Application of School Fund to Science and Art Instruction [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6].
      - Revised Edition, 12 June, 9 [5].
    - Scotland (see that title).
    - Shoreditch—L.C.C. Technical Day School for Boys — Letter, 22 Dec., 7 [6].
    - Technical Education Exhibition at the Imperial Institute, 12 Jan., 12 [1].
    - Technical Institutions Association, Meeting, 25 Jan., 14 [4].
    - Village Industries, &c., Lord Peel on, 7 Apr., 7 [6].
    - Women, Position in Administration of Secondary Education:—
      - Conference, 27 Jan., 7 [6].
      - Eligibility of, on Councils—Committee, 20 Mar., 9 [5].
    - Women's Secondary Education, Mrs. Bryant's Paper, 24 Oct., 10 [5].
  - South African War, Educational Aspect Letter, 30 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Southwark Council, Meeting, 20 July, 4 [6].
  - Teachers:—
    - Commercial Scholarships, London County Council, 10 Jan., 7 [6]; 30th, 5 [6]; 7 Mar., 10 [6].

- Education—*cont.*
  - Teachers—*cont.*
    - Dearth of Assistant Teachers—National Society Conference, 15 June, 11 [6].
    - Dismissal of Elementary School Teachers [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1].
      - Friction between Teachers and Managers [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2, 3]; 16th, 13 [3, 4].
    - Holyhead National School, Nonconformist Teachers obliged to attend Church Services, &c. [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3]; 7 Aug., 6 [4].
    - London School Board Teachers:—
      - Appointment and Promotion, 12 Oct., 6 [3]; 14 Dec., 15 [3].
      - Superannuation, 27 July, 13 [4].
      - Travelling Scholarship, 9 Mar., 15 [2].
    - Loyalist Disabilities in South Africa—Letter, 1 Sep., 8 [1].
    - Organization of the Teaching Profession [L], 31 Oct., 7 [4].
      - Conference, 19 Jan., 9 [5]—Letter, 25th, 12 [1].
      - Correspondence, 6 Nov., 7 [4]; 14th, 4 [4].
    - Pensions of School Board Teachers —Superannuation Fund:—
      - Metropolitan Board Teachers' Association, Resolution, 22 June, 9 [5].
      - Treasury Scheme [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [4].
    - Register of Teachers, Conditions of Admission to — Conference, 9 Aug., 2 [6].
    - Registration:—
      - Headmasters' Conference, 21 Dec., 5 [5]; [L], 24th, 7 [3].
      - Relation of Training to Registration — Training of Teachers' Joint Committee Memorandum, 25 July, 3 [6].
    - Roman Catholic Teachers Supersession by "Christian Brothers" and "Sisters," 31 Mar., 12 [4].
    - Teachableness of the Teacher, Bishop of Rochester on, 17 Nov., 13 [3].
    - Tenure of Office:—
      - Deputations to Charity Commissioners, 15 Mar., 4 [1]; 16th, 11 [6].
      - London County Council, 14 Feb., 15 [1].

Education—*cont.*
- Teachers—*cont.*
  - Tenure of Office—*cont.*
    - Security of Tenure, &c.—Mr. Jackman's Paper, 18 Apr., 8 [6].
  - Training [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [3].
    - Position of Elementary Teachers, Bishop of London on, 12 Jan., 12 [2].
    - Rural Teachers—Letter, 27 Dec., 2 [6].
    - Sharpe, Rev. T. W., on, 15 Jan., 14 [6].
    - Withers, Prof., on, 19 Dec., 12 [4].
    - Woodward's, Prof., Paper, 16 Nov., 8 [3].
    - University Education:—
      - Deputation to Sir J. Gorst, 10 Feb., 10 [1].
      - Scholarships Committee Report, 3 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Training Colleges:—
    - Blue Book, 21 July, 15 [6].
    - Day Training Colleges at Cambridge and Oxford—Letter, 10 July, 8 [2].
    - London School Board, 27 July, 13 [3].
    - Nonconformist Disabilities—Dissenting Deputies Statement, 15 Feb., 12 [6].
    - Rochester, Bishop of, on, 16 June, 10 [1]; 18th, 10 [2].
    - Supply of—Insufficient Accommodation, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [3].
    - Training Colleges on Undenominational Lines, Lack of—Mr. Aveling's Paper, 19 Oct., 5 [1].
- Technical Education (see sub-heading Secondary and Technical Education).
- Technology—Assistant Secretary for—Appointment, 25 Aug., 4 [2].
- Trade Union Congress, 10 Sep., 13 [4].
- Training *v.* Knowledge—Dr. Hill's Address, 19 Feb., 13 [3].
- Unionist Government and Educational Reform:—
  - Correspondence, 4 Aug., 12 [5]; 8th, 4 [6].
  - Fowler, Sir H., on, 1 Oct., 10 [1].
  - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 28 Sep., 10 [5].
- Universities (see that title).
- Voluntary Schools (see that title).
- Vote for [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [2]; 16th, 13 [3]; [L], 11 [5].
- Wales—Charity Commissioners' Report, 4 July, 12 [3].

Education—*cont.*
- "Warned" Elementary Schools—Parliamentary Paper, 26 June, 4 [6]; 8 Aug., 8 [4].
- Winchester Diocesan Conference, 26 Oct., 9 [4].
- Wolseley, Lord, on, 5 Dec., 5 [5].
- Women, Education of:—
  - Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 4 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Craik, Sir H., on, 26 Nov., 10 [1].
  - (See also sub-heading Secondary and Technical Education.)
- York, Archbishop of, on, 3 Dec., 7 [3].

Education Association, National:—
- Conference, 21 Dec., 5 [6].
- General Election Circular, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
- Meeting, 14 Feb., 14 [6].
- Report—Dissatisfaction with Government Measures, 13 Feb., 11 [5].

Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5]; 20 July, 7 [2].

Education (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [1]; 11 May, 6 [1]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 26th, 8 [5].
- Deputation to Lord Balfour, 21 May, 4 [4].
- Dewar's, Mr., Amendment, 18 June, 9 [4]; 2 July, 8 [4].
- Funds—Return [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [2].
- Glasgow Corporation Objection, 2 July, 8 [4].

Educational Agencies, Co-ordination of—Cambridge University Extension Students' Conference, 7 Aug., 11 [5].

Educational Institutions, Midland Counties Union — Annual Meeting, 31 Oct., 11 [4].

Educational Libraries—Lecture, 15 Feb., 5 [4].

"Educationalist":—
- Harcourt, Sir W., Lord Reay, and Educational Progress, 23 Oct., 6 [2].
- Liberal Party and the Educational Development, 29 Sep., 14 [3].

Edwardes:—
- Boyer, P., Ltd., *v.*, 6 Nov., 14 [5].
- Daly *v.*, 9 Mar., 14 [2]; 21st, 14 [1]; 6 Dec., 14 [5].

Edwards, Dr., of Bala, Death of—Liberal Members of Parliament Resolution, 27 Mar., 6 [3].

Edwards, E.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 28 Feb., 14 [1].

Edwards, H.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 1 Jan., 15 [1].

Edwards, J.—Reg. *v.* (Stealing Diamond Pin), 3 Mar., 4 [4].

Edwards, J. A.—Reg. *v.* (Thefts), 9 May, 4 [3]; 21st, 5 [5].

Edwards, Mr. F.—Biographical Notice, 17 Oct., 12 [5].

- Edwards, Mr. J.—Reaping Machines, 23 July, 4 [2].
- Edwards, Mr. Passmore (see Passmore-Edwards).
- Edwards, Mr. S. P.—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 3 July, 14 [4].
- Edwards, R.—Reg. *v.* (Theft and Fraud), 30 Jan., 15 [2].
- Edwards, R. T.—Inquest, 14 Sep., 5 [6].
- Edwards, W.—Reg. *v.* (Offertory Box Thefts, &c.), 29 Nov., 7 [4].
- Edwards, W. D.—Inquest, 8 Oct., 12 [4].
- Edwards—Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co, *v.*, 23 July, 16 [5].
- Edwards *v.* :—
  - Edwards and Doncaster, 13 Nov., 14 [5].
  - Griffiths & Co., 31 Mar., 16 [4].
  - Pneumatic Tyre Co., 31 Mar., 17 [2].
- Edwards and Bell—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 25 Dec., 2 [6].
- Edwards and Clatworthy—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 19 Mar., 5 [4].
- Edwards and Wife—Reg. *v.* (Neglect of Children), 26 Apr., 15 [4]; 5 May, 17 [6]; 25th, 15 [1].
- Edwards-Radclyffe, Mr. D.—Lancashire Cotton Trade, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
- *Effie Grey* and *Gloucester*, Collision Litigation, 20 July, 14 [2].
- Egan, Mr. J. F., Sword-bearer of Dublin,
  - Disloyalty of, 4 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Limerick County Council Congratulations, 9 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Presentation of Freedom of Limerick, 11 May, 11 [4].
- Egan, Rev. R. B.—Insults to British Residents in Dresden, 22 Mar., 11 [1].
- Egerton, Com.—Memorial Tablet in Byfleet Church, 9 Nov., 8 [4].
- Egerton, H. and D.—Reg. *v.* (Blackmail), 19 June, 13 [6].
- EGERTON OF TATTON, Earl :—
  - Lord Lieutenant of County of Cheshire—Appointment, 7 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and Others) Bill [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [1]; 27th, 6 [1].
  - Queen Victoria Clergy Fund Appeal, 10 Dec., 8 [1].
- Eggs :—
  - Imports, 15 Jan., 4 [4]; 26 Feb., 3 [2]; 12 Nov., 13 [2].
  - New Laid Eggs :—
    - "Fresh" and "New Laid" Eggs, Difference between—Correspondence, 22 Nov., 7 [5]; 26th, 13 [6]; [L], 11 [4]; 29th, 15 [1].
    - Poultry Organization Society's Methods—Letter, 8 Dec., 18 [2].
- Eggs—*cont.*
  - New Laid Eggs—*cont.*
    - Winter Supplies :—
      - Fraudulent Trading—Correspondence, 16 Nov., 5 [5].
      - Improving Winter Supply, &c. — Correspondence, 20 Nov., 11 [6].
- Egham, Sir G. White at, 19 Apr., 8 [2]; 25th, 10 [2].
- Eglen, Mr. J. P.—Rate Aid for Voluntary Schools, 13 Nov., 11 [2].
- Egles, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft and Assault), 22 Dec., 14 [6].
- Eglinton, Mr. W. :—
  - Railway Mismanagement, 21 Sep., 6 [5].
  - South African Railways, Placing Orders in America, 24 Oct., 11 [4]; 27th, 10 [3].
- Egmont *v.* Lefroy, 2 May, 13 [4].
- Egremont—Drowning Accidents, 14 July, 8 [3].
- Egypt :—
  - Alexandria :—
    - Cotton Market, Fluctuations in, 2 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Monument to Sir R. Abercromby, 2 June, 12 [6].
    - Patriarchate—Election of the Metropolitan Photios—Letter, 24 Feb., 16 [4].
  - Archæology :—
    - Discoveries in 1899-1900—*Times* Article, 24 Apr., 12 [1].
    - Exploration—Lecture, 12 May, 16 [6].
    - Sakkara—*Times* Article, 14 Nov., 13 [4].
  - Army :—
    - Guns, Purchase of, by the Egyptian Government independently of the War Office [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [4].
    - Guns and Stores for South Africa, Replacing [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1].
    - Insubordination in the Sudan (see Sudan).
  - Assuan—English Church :—
    - Completion, 30 May, 9 [6].
    - Donations, 4 Jan., 8 [4].
    - Progress of Building, &c., 21 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Bank Official, Charge against, 15 Aug., 4 [1]—Sentence, 7 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Birds, Destruction of—Letter, 8 June, 14 [5].
  - Cairo :—
    - Home for Freed Women Slaves, 18 Apr., 5 [3].
    - Oriental Secretary to British Agency—Appointment, 6 Jan., 3 [5].

Egypt—*cont.*

- Christianity, Association for Furtherance of—Report of Visit to Coptic Church, 21 July, 14 [4].
- Customs, Director-General—Appointment, 13 June, 5 [5].
- Cyprus—Quarantine against Egypt, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
- Dock at Gabbari, Cutting Sod Ceremony, 1 Sep., 4 [1].
- Finance:—
  - Accounts for 1899, 15 Feb., 3 [5].
  - Budget, 29 Nov., 6 [1]; 3 Dec., 6 [4].
    - Extracts from the Budget Annual Note, 21 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Loan—Balance of Amount authorized by Sultan's Firman of 1888, 24 May, 7 [6]; 24 July, 5 [5].
- Finances, Administration, &c.—Lord Cromer's Report, 12 Apr., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
- Historical Exploration—Lecture, 12 May, 16 [6].
- Khedive:—
  - British Authorities and the Khedive, Improved Relations between, 30 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Sailors' Palace in Alexandria, Patronage of—Letter, 5 July, 9 [6].
  - Scott's, Sir J., Letters, 21 June, 8 [1]; [L], 22nd, 11 [5]; 5 July, 9 [6].
  - Visit to England, 24 May, 7 [6]; [L], 25th, 9 [3]; 22 June, 11 [5]; 27th, 11 [5]; 2 July, 3 [2]; 18 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Armenians' Address, 7 July, 5 [6].
    - Departure, 5 July, 9 [6].
    - French Press Comments, 26 May, 7 [4].
    - Illness of the Khedive, Detention at Port Victoria, 22nd June, 8 [2]; 25th, 11 [6]; 26th, 9 [5].
    - London, Arrival in, 28 June, 8 [3]—Reception in the City, 4 July, 14 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Poem presented by Khedive to the Queen, 7 July, 11 [5].
    - Windsor Visit, 29 June, 12 [1]; 30th, 16 [4].
- Lady Doctor for Suez Sanitary Office, 11 Apr., 6 [2].
- Law Courts, &c.:—
  - International Tribunal at Alexandria, Appointment of President, 28 May, 8 [1].
  - Legal Work in 1899, Report—*Times* Article, 19 Mar., 5 [2].

Egypt—*cont.*

- Law Courts, &c.—*cont.*
  - Mixed Tribunals, Prolongation, 31 Jan., 5 [5]—Ratification of Bill by the French, 31 Jan., 5 [5]; 14 Feb., 5 [6].
- Mafeking Relief Celebrations, 21 May, 7 [2].
- Medjidieh and Osmanieh, Orders of—British Royal Licence, 24 Jan., 12 [1]; 10 Feb., 11 [6]; 3 Mar., 5 [4]; 7 Apr., 14 [4]; 21st, 9 [3]; 2 June, 5 [5]; 7 July, 14 [4]; 18th, 4 [3]; 4 Aug., 3 [2]; 18th, 9 [4]; 5 Sep., 6 [1].
- Nile (see that title).
- Osman Digna (see Sudan).
- Pan-Islamic Movement—Increase of Fanaticism in Native Press, 24 May, 7 [6].
- Parcel Post Agreement between England and Egypt—Parliamentary Paper, 19 Feb., 4 [2].
- Plague:—
  - Alexandria, 10 May, 8 [1].
  - Cairo—Statement published in London contradicted, 12 June, 6 [2].
  - Port Said, 3 May, 6 [1]; 7th, 8 [4]; 10th, 8 [1]; 21st, 8 [3]; 6 June, 4 [3].
  - Russian Steamers omitting to call at Alexandria and Port Said, 12 May, 7 [5].
  - Sanitary Department Report, 18 Sep., 9 [1].
  - Suakin, 4 May, 5 [6].
  - Total Number of Cases, 13 June, 6 [1]; 3 Sep., 4 [5].
- Population — Observations of the Modern Population, Mr. Myres on, 12 Sep., 9 [3].
- Public Works Department, Report, 20 Nov., 12 [1].
- South African War (see that title).
- Sudan (see that title).
- Turah Prison — Mutiny of Convicts, 5 Mar., 6 [3].
- Writing in Ancient Egypt, Mr. Griffith on, 7 Sep., 10 [2].

Egypt:—

- Detention at the Docks—Correspondence, 24 Dec., 13 [2]; 27th, 5 [6]; 28th, 5 [6].
- Stranded, 23 Jan., 11 [4].

Egypt, Bank of, 26 Jan., 13 [4]; 12 Feb., 4 [3]; 23rd, 14 [3]; 16 Mar., 3 [5].

- Khartum Branch, Laying Foundation Stone, 23 Oct., 5 [4]; 30 Nov., 7 [3].

Egypt Exploration Fund, Meeting, 8 Nov., 5 [4].

Egyptian Cotton Mills, Ltd., 20 Jan., 6 [2]; 6 Dec., 3 [6]; 15th, 5 [2].

- Egyptian Delta Light Railways, Ltd., 19 Apr., 11 [4]; 2 May, 4 [1]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 19 June, 4 [2]; 21st, 4 [4]; 20 Dec., 13 [1].
- Egyptian Hall—Easter Entertainment, 17 Apr., 11 [5].
- Egyptian Hotels, Ltd., 30 July, 15 [2].
- Egyptian Markets, Ltd., 2 May, 3 [4].
- Egyptian Salt and Soda Co., 10 Feb., 4 [6]; 27th, 4 [6].
- Egyptian Syndicate, 1 June, 3 [5]; 20th, 15 [6]—*in re*, 30 July, 12 [2].
- Egyptological Exhibition at University College—*Times* Article, 2 July, 3 [4].
- Eight Hours Day—Trade Union Congress, 8 Sep., 12 [5, 6].
- Eighty Club:—
  - Cambridge University Liberal Club Dinner, 21 May, 16 [1].
  - Dinner to Lord Kimberley, 4 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Educational Scheme of Work, 13 Dec., 9 [6].
- Eighty and Russell Club Dinner—Mr. Asquith's Speech, 26 Feb., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
- Eilers & Co. *v.* Van Eupern & Co., 12 Oct., 6 [1].
- "Eire" — Mr. Dillon and the Evicted Tenants Bill, 21 Feb., 4 [5].
- Eisenhofer *v.* London General Omnibus Co., 3 Mar., 4 [1].
- Ejectment, Law of—Mr. Curtis Bennett's Remarks, 17 Sep., 13 [4].
- Ekin, T.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Marriage Settlements, &c.), 2 Aug., 13 [5]; 11th, 10 [5]; 13 Sep., 10 [4].
- El Oro Mining and Railway Co., 19 Feb., 15 [1]; 22 Nov., 4 [1]; 1 Dec., 5 [3].
- Elands River (see South African War).
- *Elbe* Collision with Lighters at Hull, 19 Apr., 5 [6].
- Elbe and Trave Caval (see Germany).
- Elder, Dempster & Co.:—
  - Fishburn *v.*, 18 July, 3 [2].
  - Fruit Steamer Service to Jamaica (see Jamaica—Mail Service).
  - London Dock Accommodation, 5 Oct., 9 [6].
- "Elderly Solicitor" — Solicitors and Finance, 14 May, 3 [5].
- Eldred and Bignold—Allen *v.*, 26 June, 13 [6].
- "Eleanor"—Review, 1 Nov., 5 [5].
- *Eleanor* and *Connemara*, Collision, 25 June, 11 [6]; 14 July, 8 [4].
- "Elector":—
  - Administrators for the Admiralty and the War Office, 5 Oct., 5 [3].
  - Wyndham, Mr., in Battersea, 29 Sep., 13 [6].
- Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3]; 9th, 10 [5]; 16th, 11 [4]; 2 May, 7 [1].
- Electoral Disabilities—*cont.*
  - Committee, 10 May, 3 [2].
  - Extending to Members of the Army and Navy engaged on Foreign Service [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [1].
- Electric Communication with Lightships:—
  - Committee Meeting, &c., 15 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Correspondence, 5 Feb., 3 [5]; 7th, 7 [6].
- Electric Construction Co., 5 July, 4 [1]; 13th, 3 [5].
- Electric Construction Co. *v.* Imperial Tramways Co., 19 June, 14 [1].
- Electric Lamps, Danger of Explosion—Letter, 12 Jan., 14 [6].
- Electric Lighting Boards, Device for Mounting Electric Glow Lamps, 27 Oct., 5 [6].
- Electric Lighting in London:—
  - Islington Loan (see Islington).
  - Metropolitan Electric Supply Co.:—
    - Case for the Company — Shareholder's Letter, 30 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Defective Supply—Letter, 25 Jan., 11 [1].
    - Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 18 Jan., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Correspondence, 5th, 6 [4].
    - Prosecution, 20 Jan., 13 [5].
    - Provisional Order, Mr. Ritchie's Action—Letter, 21 Apr., 9 [2].
    - Vestry Meeting, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Revision of Rates, 24 Dec., 4 [6].
  - St. George-in-the-East, Limehouse, &c., Vestries—Provisional Orders, Opposition, 7 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Supply of Electricity:—
    - Board of Trade Regulation — Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 25 July, 10 [3].
    - Low Voltage Supply against pecuniary Interest of Supply Company — Letter, 30 Jan., 7 [6].
- Electric Lighting Main, Explosion in the Strand, 6 Aug., 7 [6].
- Electric Lighting Provisional Order (No. 11) Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
- Electric Power Bills:—
  - Letter, 21 July, 10 [4].
  - Local Authorities and Electric Power Bills:—
    - Correspondence, 1 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4]. 5th, 15 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 1 Mar., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Municipal Corporations Association:—
    - Meeting, 1 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Opposition to Bills before Parliament, 21 Feb., 4 [1].

- Electric Power Bills—*cont.*
  - Parliamentary Committee, 5 May, 18 [2]; 24th, 14 [4]; 20 July, 13 [6]; [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [1]; 17th, 12 [2] —Correspondence, 5 Mar., 14 [6]; 7th, 4 [6].
  - Swinton's, Mr., Letter, 26 Feb., 11 [2] —Mr. Pritchard's Reply, 27th, 7 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 16 July, 10 [1].
  - Welsh Liberal Members, Meeting, 20 Feb., 5 [3].
  - (See also Names of Bills.)
- Electric Power Distribution — *Times* Article, 1 Mar., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Electric Railways (see Railways).
- Electric Shock Accident at Wolverhampton, 11 June, 8 [6].
- Electric Traction:—
  - Automobile for—Mr. Aldridge's Paper, 11 Sep., 9 [1].
  - Lecture, 13 June, 14 [1].
  - Magnetic Observatories and Electric Traction:—
    - Kew and West London Tramways —*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 5 [3] —Letter, 28th, 6 [3]; [L], 29th, 7 [3]
    - Protection of Government Observatories—Conference, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Underground Railway (see Metropolitan District Railway).
- Electric Tramways (see titles Tramways and Windermere).
- Electric Wires:—
  - Accident at Liverpool, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Fires caused by—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 15 [2]; 3rd, 5 [6].
  - Photographic Studios, Danger of Fire —Correspondence, 19 Nov., 6 [5]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 27th, 13 [4]; 1 Dec., 9 [5].
- Electric and General Investment Co., 21 June, 4 [4]; 28th, 16 [6]; 23 Oct., 11 [6].
- Electrical Boat Traction in Germany, Finow Canal Experiment—United States Consular Report, 9 Nov., 7 [5].
- Electrical Development, Comparison between United States and Great Britain —*Times* Article, 22 Sep., 9 [5].
- Electrical Engineering, Chronicle of 1899 —*Times* Article, 31 Jan., 13 [4].
- Electrical Engineers (see Engineers).
- Electrical Inkless Printing Syndicate—Toppin *v.*, 17 Nov., 14 [2].
- Electrical Measurements, Practical Standards for Use in—Mr. Glazebrook's Report, 13 Sep., 6 [1].
- Electrical Power Distribution Co., 6 Nov., 4 [2].
- Electrical Standardizing, Testing and Training Institution—Scholarships, 21 July, 13 [6].
- Electrical Storage Power Co., 5 July, 4 [1]; 13th, 3 [4].
- Electricity:—
  - Animal Electricity, Prof. Gotch on, 8 Sep., 11 [5].
  - Bell-Ringing in Churches by, Rev. H. K. Harris's Invention, 19 July, 12 [3].
  - County Councils Liability to repair Bridges used by Electric Companies —Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 27 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Engineering and Electricity, Relations between—Lecture, 25 Apr., 3 [6].
  - German Farms—United States Consular Report, 8 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Industrial Application—Prof. Thompson's Paper, 10 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Larmor, Dr., on, 7 Sep., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Medical and Surgical Practice, Electricity in—Dr. H. L. Jones's Paper, 10 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Railways, Supersession of Steam Locomotive—Mr. Langdon's Paper, 30 Nov., 11 [4].
  - Supply Station in Whitechapel — Laying Foundation Stone, 3 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Tercentenary of the Science—Lecture, 18 Dec., 12 [5].
- Electricity, Distribution by Secondary Generators Co. *v.* Gibbs, 26 Apr., 3 [1].
- Electrocution at the Zoo—Letter, 29 Nov., 15 [1].
- Elementary Education (see Education).
- Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [3]; 22 June, 13 [3]; [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [4]; 7th, 7 [1].
  - Committee, 14 July, 15 [2]; 18th, 4 [1]; 21st, 10 [1].
  - London School Board, 11 May, 14 [4].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [5].
  - Textile Factory Workers' Association, Resolutions, 1 May, 12 [1].
- Elementary Schools:—
  - Corporal Punishment—Entering Cases in special Book [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
  - Deeds of Heroism by old Scholars, Commemorating — Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [5]; [Parl] 14th, 7 [2].
  - Warned Schools — Parliamentary Paper, 26 June, 4 [6]; 8 Aug., 8 [4].
  - (See also titles Board Schools and Voluntary Schools.)
- Elephantiasis and Filaria, Relations between — Correspondence, 17 Aug., 6 [3]; 23rd, 6 [5].
- Elephants at the Crystal Palace:—
  - Escape of, 19 Feb., 13 [4]—Inquest, 22nd, 11 [4].
  - Torturing—Charge against C. Darge. 5 Mar., 11 [3].

Eley Bros., Ltd., 7 Feb., 3 [6].
Eley *v.* Durant, 2 May, 13 [5].
Eley's, Messrs., Cartridge Factory Explosion (see Cartridge Factories).
Elfick *v.* Partington Advertising Co., 2 May, 13 [5].
Elford, Ann E.—Inquest, 24 May, 13 [3].
Elgin—Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 19 May, 14 [5].
ELGIN, Earl of:—
  Education (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [1]; 22nd, 8 [1].
  Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [1].
Elibank, Master of—Colonial Office and the Jameson Raid, 22 Feb., 10 [5],
Eligible Permanent Building Society, 4 Dec., 9 [6].
Eliot, Mr. C. H.—London School Board and Compulsory Attendance, 15 Oct., 6 [6]; 24th, 4 [6].
Elizabethan Stage Society:—
  As You Like It, 14 Feb., 10 [3].
  Hamlet, 22 Feb., 7 [5].
  Wallenstein, 25 June, 5 [2].
Elizabeth's, Queen, Views on Contraband of War—Letter, 12 Jan., 6 [6].
Elkin and Sands—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Scarf-pins), 23 Nov., 2 [5]; 1 Dec., 5 [6].
Elkins *v.* Capital Guarantee Society, 31 May, 13 [3].
Ella, Wreck, 23 July, 3 [6]; 19 Oct., 9 [6].
Ella Sayer and *Philadelphian*, Collision Litigation, 16 May, 15 [1].
Ellams Duplicator Co.—Dick & Co. *v.*, 22 Feb., 3 [2].
Ellem, F.—Cruelty to Child Prosecution, 30 Aug., 10 [3].
Ellesmere Land, Dr. Kann's Explorations, 9 Nov., 4 [5].
Ellett, Mr. R.:—
  Incorporated Law Society Meeting, Presidential Address, 24 Oct., 6 [5].
  Insurance and Lord Russell's Bill, 13 Nov., 13 [5].
Elliman, Sons & Co. *v.* Hackney and others, 25 Jan., 13 [6].
Elliot, Adm. Sir G.—Masts and Yards Training in the Navy, 9 Mar., 13 [6].
ELLIOT, Mr. A. R. D.:—
  Asia Minor—Withdrawal of British Consuls [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [3].
  Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].
  Liberal Unionist Council Meeting, 28 Mar., 3 [1].
  South African Settlement, 30 July 10 [4]; [Parl.] 26th, 10 [2].
  South African War:—
    Conduct of the War, &c. [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [2].
    Government (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [6].
Elliot, Mr. R. H.—Agricultural Training, 25 Aug., 6 [4].
Elliot, Mr. W. H.—Ebenezer Erskine and the Secession Church, 6 Nov., 7 [2].
Elliott, C.—Inquest, 5 Sep., 5 [3].
Elliott, H.—Probate Application, 19 June, 14 [4].
Elliott, Sir C.:—
  London School Board Election Address, 9 Nov., 6 [2].
  Missionary Work, 28 Sep., 10 [3].
  National Home Reading Union, 22 Oct., 11 [4].
  Protected Princes of India, 5 Feb., 10 [5].
  Religious Instruction in Board Schools, "Outside Facilities," Proposal, 27 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 28th, 9 [3].
  School Attendance, 4 Jan., 10 [4]; 9 Oct., 6 [2]—Prosecutions for Non-Attendance, 18 Oct., 10 [5].
  Underfed School Children, Food Supply Scheme, 1 Mar., 10 [5].
Elliott *v.*:—
  Tait, 16 May, 15 [6].
  Yates, 29 June, 16 [1].
Elliott and Hayter—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 18 Sep., 2 [6].
Elliott's Metal Co., 23 July, 6 [2].
Ellis, B.—Causing Crowd to collect, Prosecution, 17 Apr., 11 [3].
Ellis, Mr. G. B.:—
  Control of Patent Agents, 20 Oct., 11 [3].
  Sham Patents, 29 Dec., 4 [6].
Ellis, Mr. H. D.—Roman Relics in Bishopsgate Street, 20 Sep., 6 [2].
ELLIS, Mr. J. E.:—
  Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company Bill (Annuities) [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1].
  Liberal Party—Duty in the forthcoming Session, 20 Nov., 6 [5].
  South African Letters discovered at Bloemfontein, &c., Publication of [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [4].
    Application to restrain publication of Statements reflecting on Mr. Ellis's Loyalty, 3 Oct., 13 [1].
    Brodrick's, Mr., Statement, 25 Sep., 9 [6] — Correspondence between Mr. Brodrick and Mr. Ellis, 29th, 13 [6].
    Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on the Publication of Mr. Ellis's Letter, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
    Censure by Constituents, 27 Aug., 7 [6].
    Ellis's, Mr., Letter to the *Times*, 3 Oct., 6 [2]—Letter, 4th, 6 [1].
    General Election — Mr. Ellis's Position—Letter, 12 Oct., 9 [1].
    Personal Explanation, 24 Sep., 9 [3].

- Ellis, Mr. J. E.—*cont.*
  - South African War, Criticism of the Imperial Government, 16 Jan., 10 [3].
- Ellis, Mr. T. M.—General Election, Address to the Electors, 26 Sep., 8 [5].
- Ellis, Kislingbury & Co., Messrs.—German East Africa Line of Steamers, 22 Nov., 4 [6].
- Ellis:—
  - Camberwell Assessment Committee *v.*, 13 July, 14 [1].
  - Duke of Bedford *v.*, 12 Dec., 13 [3].
  - Westminster City Council *v.*, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
- Ellis *v.*:—
  - Eyre and Spottiswoode, 20 Feb., 12 [6]; 16 Mar., 14 [1].
  - Knott, 9 Apr., 13 [6].
  - Rowbotham, 9 Mar., 14 [2].
- Ellis and Brightman *v.* Van Laun, 12 Dec., 14 [2].
- Ellison, J. M.—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 13 Nov., 15 [1].
- Elliston, Dr. W. A.—British Medical Association Meeting, 2 Aug., 8 [6].
- Elman *v.* Elvin, 26 Mar., 14 [1].
- Elmore's German and Austro-Hungarian Metal Co., 27 Apr., 10 [5]; 8 May, 3 [3].
- Elmslie, Ltd., 23 Apr., 4 [6].
- Elmslie's, Mr., Religious Pictures, 25 Apr., 10 [5].
- Elphin, Bishop of—United Irish League, Boycotting Practices, 28 Aug., 7 [6]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
- Elsden:—
  - Payne *v.*, 18 Dec., 14 [3].
  - Eady *v.*, 21 Feb., 3 [1]; 22nd, 3 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; 23rd, 3 [4]—Letter, 3 [6].
- Elst, A. von der, and Wife—Reg. *v.* (Luggage Thefts, &c.), 11 Apr., 15 [1].
- Elswick Cycles Co., 8 June, 3 [5]—*in re*, 1 Feb., 14 [3].
- Elvenez, W.—Reg. *v.* (Bicycle Theft), 23 July, 16 [2]; 18 Aug., 12 [5].
- Elvin—Elman, 26 Mar., 14 [1].
- *Elwick*, Salvage Claim, 21 July, 16 [6].
- Ely Diocese:—
  - Diocesan Conference, 23 June, 16 [2].
  - Election of Proctors in Convocation, 23 Oct., 7 [5]; 29th, 8 [1].
  - Temperance Society, Conference — Lord Peel's Speech, 3 Mar., 16 [4].
- Ely, S., *in re—ex parte* Stephen Ely & Co., 13 Mar., 3 [5].
- Elysée Palace Hotel Co., 12 Dec., 3 [5]; 21st, 13 [5].
- Emanuel, Mr. F. L.—South Kensington School of Art, Paying Students' Examination Scandal, 26 Nov., 14 [4].
- Emanuel—Webb *v.*, 13 Mar., 3 [5].
- Emanuel and others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 13 April, 2 [6]; 21st 9 [5]; 23rd, 14 [4].
- *Embleton* and *Compania*, Collision Litigation, 2 Aug., 13 [3]; 15 Nov., 9 [5]; 21st, 14 [2]; [L], 22nd, 9 [4]; 20 Dec., 4 [3].
  - Correspondent's Letter, 23 July, 4 [5]; 11 [6]; 24th, 12 [5].
  - (See also Speed at Sea.)
- *Embleton* and *Violet*, Collision Inquiry, 9 May, 4 [2].
- Emden, Judge:—
  - Housing the Poorer Classes, 27 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Ireland as a Holiday Resort, 20 Mar., 3 [4].
- Emden, Mr. W.:—
  - Conduct of the South African War—*Times* Criticisms, 12 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Street Improvements, Chester "Rows" Construction, 20 Nov., 12 [2].
- Emerald (Reward) Gold Mining Co., 17 Jan., 12 [3].
- Emerald and Phœnix Brewing Co., 16 Aug., 9 [5].
- "Emeritus":—
  - Inoculation against Typhoid, Maj. Ross's Statements, 28 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Psychology of Courage, 25 Jan., [12 [5].
- "Emeritus, R.A.":
  - Inferiority of British Maps and German Topographical Study, 19 Jan., 11 [4].
  - Royal Navy and Royal Artillery Guns at Ladysmith, 2 Oct., 2 [6].
- Emerson, Mr. W.:—
  - Architectural Congress Address, 22 June, 3 [3].
  - London University and Architecture, 20 Sept., 6 [5].
  - Metropolitan Street Improvements, 17 Nov. 10 (2); 20th, 12 [2].
  - Royal Institute of British Architects, Opening Address, 6 Nov. 12 [1].
- Emigration and Immigration:—
  - Alien Pauper Immigration (see Aliens).
  - Church Emigration Society, Donation, 2 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Colonies and Foreign Countries (see their Names).
  - Emigrants' Information Office:—
    - Circulars, 1 Jan., 9 [4]; 2 Oct., 7 [6]; 4th, 10 [2].
    - Report, 29 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Malay States, Emigrants' Information Office Pamphlet, 17 Feb., 4 [5].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 21 May 5 [4].
  - Spiritual Care of Emigrants—S.P.C.K. Secretary's Letter, 3 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Statistics, 6 Jan., 14 [3]; 6 Feb., 15 [2]; 15th, 7 [6]; 7 Mar., 14 [4]; 6 Apr., 15 [5]; 7 May,

Emigration and Immigration—*cont.*
- Statistics—*cont.*
  - 16 [3]; 8 June, 13 [6]; 7 July, 15 [3]; 8 Aug., 12 [4]; 7 Sep., 5 [5]; 5 Oct., 10 [3]; 15th, 6 [4]; 8 Nov., 4 [3]; 7 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Ireland, 14 Feb., 10 [6]; 13 Apr., 8 [5]; [Parl.] 15th, 10 [2]; 26 May, 9 [2].

Emily, Aground, 10 Nov., 9 [3].

Emily Lloyd, Wreck, 1 Jan., 11 [3].

Emir, Stranded (see Suez Canal).

Emly, Lord—Limerick County Council Meeting, Disagreement with Mr. Mackey, 22 Feb., 6 [6].

Emma Walker, Lifeboat Rescue of Crew, 29 Oct., 12 [3].

Emmett, P.—Sons in the Service, Queen's Gift, 24 May, 9 [1].

Emmisons, Ltd., *in re*, 22 Nov., 13 [5].

Emmons—Wolverhampton Corporation *v.*, 16 Aug., 5 [5].

Emmott, Mr. A.:—
- Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [1].
- Indian Famine, Parliamentary Grant proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [6].
- Registration of Firms Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [1].
- Situation in South Africa [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].

Empire, British:—
- Chamberlain, Mr., on, 21 June, 6 [6]; 2 Oct., 6 [3]; 25th, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
- Church and Empire (see Church).
- Departmental Reforms—"Putting the Empire on a Business Footing," Lord Rosebery on, 11 May, 11 [4].
- "Destinies and Responsibilities of Empire . . . Crisis in our Fortunes"—Lord Rosebery's Message to the *Western Daily Mercury*, 2 June, 11 [6]; [L], 11 [2]. 4th, 7 [5].
- Durham, Bishop of, on, 16 Nov., 9 [5].
- Empire a Reality, Lord Rosebery on, 24 Jan., 7 [3].
- Fabianism and the Empire, General Election Manifesto, 20 Oct., 9 [4].
- "Federal Constitutions within the Empire"—Mr. Haldane's Paper, 7 May, 16 [2].
- Federation (see that title).
- Kimberley, Lord, on, 25 May, 6 [6].
- Liberty and Empire—Mr. A. Austin's Letter, 1 Feb. 8 [3]—Letter, 5th, 14 [2].
- Political Geography and the British Empire — Sir G. Robertson's Address, 7 Sep., 9 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

Empire, British—*cont.*
- Rosebery, Lord, on, 5 Apr., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 17 Nov., 12 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
  - (See also sub-headings Departmental Reform, and Empire a Reality.)
- South African War and the British Empire, Mr. Balfour on, 9 Jan., 7 [4].

Empire Day:—
- Celebration in Canadian Schools, 24 May, 7 [6].
- Date of New National Holiday—Correspondence, 24 Apr., 13 [3]; 26th, 11 [5].

Empire Theatre, 16 Jan., 7 [4]; 22 Feb., 14 [6]; 11 Sep., 7 [6]; 1 Dec., 16 [1]; 27th, 8 [4].

Empire of India and Ceylon Tea Co., 25 June, 6 [6]; 4 July, 6 [1].

"Employer"—Empire Day Holiday, 26 Apr., 11 [5].

"Employer of so-called Agricultural Labourers"—Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Act, 23 Aug., 4 [2].

Employers' Indemnity Co., 10 Feb., 5 [1].

Employers' Liability (see Workmen's Compensation).

Employers' Liability Act, 1880, Proceedings during 1899 — Letter, 12 Sep., 12 [5].

Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, 27 Apr., 11 [3]; 5 May, 6 [5]; 11th, 3 [4]; 19 Oct., 12 [4]—*in re*, 10 Dec., 14 [2].

Employers' Parliamentary Council and the Boiler Inspection Bills, 7 Mar., 6 [2].

Empress Assurance Corporation, 6 Feb., 4 [4].
- Hickie *v.*, 26 July, 14 [6].

Empress Club—New Premises, 27 July, 15 [4].

Empress of Gwalia, Ltd., 4 July, 6 [2].

Empreza Africana Co. — South African War:—
- Assisting the Enemy, Shipment of Wool from the Republics, 19 Feb., 7 [5]; [Parl.] 23rd, 10 [2].
- Delagoa Bay Agency — Control by Transvaal Representative, 8 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Correspondence, 16 Jan., 6 [4]; 17th, 4 [6]; 18th, 10 [5].
  - Removal of Agency from Transvaal Consulate, 2 Mar., 5 [4].

Emrys and *Wans Fell* Collision, 17 May, 7 [5]; 10 July, 14 [5].

Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway, 18 Apr., 10 [6]; 1 May, 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [3].

"En Avant"—South African War and German Opinion, 12 Feb., 8 [1].

Endean, Mr. J. R.—Torquay Parliamentary Election, 13 Oct., 12 [6]; 23rd, 13 [2].

- Endowed Schools—Headmasters and Right of Appeal against the Governing Body, Letter, 18 Sep., 5 [6].
- Enfield—St. George's Church, Holy Table — Application for Faculty, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
- Engadine—Alpine Accident, 4 Aug., 6 [2]; 6th, 4 [4].
- "Engineer":—
  - French River Gunboats, Comparison with British Boats, &c., 24 Feb., 17 [1].
  - Slough Railway Accident, 30 Nov., 14 [5].
- Engineering Colleges' Shooting Competition, 18 May, 7 [6].
- Engineering Trade:—
  - Amalgamation, 27 Oct., 11 [5].
  - American Competition — *Times* Articles, 19 Apr., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
    - American and Continental Opinion, 23 July, 8 [3].
    - Bell, Sir Lowthian on, 12 June, 12 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 1 Dec., 13 [6].
      - *Times* Correspondent—Reply to Sir Lowthian Bell, 23 June, 6 [4].
    - Correspondence, 30 Apr., 15 [3]; 1 June, 13 [6]; 29 Nov., 7 [2].
    - English Engineers sending to America—Letter, 12 Nov., 9 [5].
    - Heavy Iron and Steel Trade, 21 Apr., 13 [1].
    - Imports and Exports, 20 Apr., 5 [1].
    - Jean's, Mr., Letter—*Times* Correspondent's Corrections, 5 May, 6 [6].
    - Labour Question, 11 June, 4 [1]; 10 July, 13 [1].
    - Locomotives, 1 June, 13 [4].
    - Machine Tools, 5 June, 6 [2]; 6th, 10 [1].
    - Malleable Castings, Agricultural Implements and Machine-made Files, 7 June, 12 [1].
    - Manufacture of Steel, 26 Apr., 4 [1]; 30th, 15 [1]—Letter, 8 Aug., 10 [3].
    - Ore Supplies and Transport, 25 Apr., 12 [1].
    - Stationary Engines, 4 June, 8 [1].
    - Steel Works, 24 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Structural Steelwork, 10 May, 15 [3]—Correspondence, 1 June, 13 [6]; 4th, 8 [3].
    - Transit and Communication, 9 June, 16 [1].
  - American Progress (see United States).
  - Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering—Certificates, 21 Dec., 12 [4].
- Engineering Trade—*cont.*
  - Electrical Engineering, Chronicle of 1899 — *Times* Article, 31 Jan., 13 [4].
  - Laboratory at Cambridge—Hopkinson Memorial Wing Opening, 3 Feb., 13 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Matheson and Grant's Report, 1 Jan., 13 [2].
  - Wages, Advance in:—
    - North East Coast — Wages Advance Demand, 23 Apr., 10 [6]; 15 May, 6 [3]; 16th, 14 [4].
    - Refusal, 19 Mar., 12 [6].
  - Water Engineering, Mr. Mansergh's Address, 7 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Whitworth Scholarships and Exhibitions, Awards, 6 Sep., 10 [5].
- Engineering and Electricity, Relations between—Lecture, 25 Apr., 3 [6].
- Engineers:—
  - Amalgamated Society of Engineers—Boiler Registration and Inspection Bill, Circular, 5 Mar., 11 [1].
  - American Society of Civil Engineers:—
    - Convention, 3 July, 11 [5]; 4th, 4 [6]; 6th, 3 [6].
    - Visit of Representatives to Berlin, 23 July, 8 [3].
  - Civil Engineers, Institution of:—
    - Awards, 27 Apr., 4 [6].
    - Dinner, 22 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Examinations, 31 Mar., 15 [6]; 30 Nov., 9 [6].
    - Exemption from Corporation Tax, 1894, 8 Dec., 12 [3].
    - Medals and Prizes, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Meetings, 7 Nov., 11 [5]; 9th, 10 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Civil and Mechanical Engineers' Society, Dinner, 30 June, 16 [3].
  - Coopers' Hill Engineering College (see that title).
  - Electrical Engineers:—
    - Institution — Dinner, 4 Dec., 10 [4].
    - London County Council Appointment, 19 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Office of Works — Appointment, 5 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Volunteer Corps for South Africa, 19 Jan., 6 [5]; 20th, 9 [3].
      - Return—Welcome Reception, 19 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Junior Engineers' Institution:—
    - Anniversary Dinner—Mr. T. G. Bowles's Speech, 29 Jan., 11 [1].
    - Excursion in Newcastle District, 14 Aug., 9 [6]; 15th, 7 [5]; 16th, 2 [4]; 17th, 6 [2].
    - Meetings, 27 Oct., 8 [1]; 1 Dec., 13 [6].

- Engineers—*cont.*
  - Marine Engineers' Certificates, Alteration in Board of Trade Regulations—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 26 May, 16 [5].
  - Mechanical Engineers' Institution—Meetings, 27 Jan., 9 [2]; 28 June, 13 [3]; 29th, 4 [6]; 20 Oct., 6 [6]; 17 Nov., 14 [3].
  - Naval Engineers (see Navy).
  - Royal Engineers (see titles Army and South African War).
  - Society of:—
    - Gas Light and Coke Company's Works at Beckton, Inspection Visit, 27 Sep., 4 [6].
    - Gunnery School at Shoeburyness, Visit to, 19 July, 8 [1].
    - Meetings, 6 Feb., 5 [6]; 14 Dec., 3 [6].
- England:—
  - Geographical Position of, and the Insular Characteristics of the English—Frenchman's Opinion, 20 Jan., 15 [1].
  - Immunity from European Attack—Letter, 31 Dec., 17 [2].
- England, Germany, and the United States, Alliance between—*Vaterland* Comments on "the End of England's Isolation," 13 Dec., 5 [4].
- "England Lovable and Paintable"—Lecture, 20 June, 4 [6].
- "England" and "Britain"—Use of Terms, Objections to the Term "England" meaning United Kingdom:—
  - Accuracy of Frenchmen—Letter, 18 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Buller's, Sir R., Use of the Word "English" and "England," 21 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Correspondence, 5 June, 10 [4]; [L], 7 [4]. 7th, 7 [6]; 8th, 10 [6]; 9th, 12 [6]; 12th, 13 [6]; 15th, 9 [6]; 16th, 11 [6]; 22nd, 6 [3].
- Englemann, C.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 4 May, 15 [1].
- English Association of American Bond and Shareholders, Ltd., 16 Mar., 4 [1].
- English Celluloid Co., 30 July, 13 [3].
- English Channel (see Channel, English).
- English Climate and the Wounded from South Africa—Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [1].
- English Church Union:—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 22 June, 9 [4]; [L], 23rd, 11 [4].
  - Bishops and the English Church Union:—
    - Harcourt's, Sir W., Letters, 24 Aug., 9 [4]; [L], 25th, 7 [4]; 27th, 6 [4]—Correspondence, 25th, 4 [3]; 27th, 6 [4]; 31st, 4 [3].
    - Letter, 1 Sep., 9 [4].
- English Church Union—*cont.*
  - Church Association and "Idolatry," 23 June, 10 [2].
  - Disobedience and the English Church Union—Letter, 9 June, 5 [4].
  - Doctrine—Lateran Tendencies, Dr. Ince's Statement—Letter, 23 July, 10 [1].
  - General Election and the English Church Union:—
    - Camberwell—Correspondence, 20 Oct., 8 [4]; 22nd, 8 [5]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 24th, 7 [6]; 25th, 10 [4]; 26th, 10 [4]; 29th, 15 [1]; 31st, 10 [6]; 1 Nov., 10 [5]; 3rd, 14 [5]; 6th, 11 [6].
    - Middleton—Correspondence, 30 Oct., 10 [4]; 1 Nov., 10 [5]; 6th, 11 [6].
  - Meetings, 1 Feb., 7 [4]; 12 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Reunion of English and Romish Churches, Mr. Walsh's Accusation—Letter, 5 June, 5 [6].
  - Ritual, Round Table Conference, 22 June, 9 [4]; [L], 23rd, 11 [4].
  - Sacrament, Doctrine of—Declaration, 22 June, 9 [4]; [L], 23rd, 11 [4].
    - Correspondence, 21 June, 10 [4]; 25th, 5 [4], 13 [5, 6]; 28th, 17 [3].
  - Workhouses, Religious Ministrations—Committee Report, 27 Apr., 2 [6].
  - York Branch:—
    - Meeting, 4 May, 9 [6].
    - Sympathy with Ritualistic Clergy—Laity Protest, 25 May, 8 [1]—Archbishop of York's Reply 13 Aug., 8 [6].
- English Crown Spelter Co., 15 Dec., 5 [2].
- English Education Exhibition:—
  - Attendance of Teachers, Facilities, 17 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Conferences, 6 Jan., 7 [1]; 8th, 13 [1]; 10th, 12 [3]; 11th, 4 [5]; 17th, 9 [6]; 24th, 12 [6]. (For particular Subjects, see their Names).
  - Technical Education—*Times* Article, 12 Jan., 12 [1].
- English Eight Club Competition, 9 June, 13 [5].
- English Twenty Club, Cup Competition, 7 June, 10 [6].
- English Girls employed in Paris, Homes for:—
  - Letter, 14 Feb., 14 [4].
  - Tritton's, Mrs., and Lady Harrowby's Appeal, 9 Jan., 12 [2].
- English Handiwork Exhibition, 26 Feb., 11 [6].
- "English Jew"—Zionist Movement, 20 Aug., 9 [6].

- English Language, Teaching in Schools and Universities:—
  - Cambridge University Extension Meeting, 15 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Letter, 2 Jan., 12 [5].
- English Sewing Cotton Co., 31 Aug., 10 [6].
- English-speaking People, Number of—Letter, 20 Oct., 11 [3].
- "English Steel Maker"—American Engineering Competition, 8 Aug., 10 [3].
- "English Utilitarians"—Review, 9 Nov., 4 [2].
- English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, 30 Oct., 11 [4]; 8 Nov., 13 [4].
- English and American Machinery Co. *v.* Clark and Dean, 27 Sep., 2 [6].
- English and Anglo-Indian Criminal Procedure—Sir J. Scott's Paper, 25 May, 11 [4].
- English and Scottish American Mortgage and Investment Co., 9 June, 4 [6].
- English and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association, 29 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Factory Fire Escape Prosecution, 4 May, 15 [2].
- "Englishman":—
  - "Britain" and "England," 7 June, 7 [6].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., 13 Oct., 13 [6].
- Engravings:—
  - New Engravings—*Times* Article, 7 Mar., 13 [2].
  - Paris Exhibition Medal Awards, 8 June, 5 [5].
  - Sales, 23 Jan., 6 [6]; 30th, 3 [6]; 15 Mar., 4 [6]; 22nd, 6 [5]; 2 Apr., 4 [2]; 3rd, 6 [6]; 6th, 9 [6]; 11th, 6 [5]; 1 May, 11 [2]; 2nd, 11 [4]; 10th, 4 [2]; 14th, 12 [6]; 15th, 9 [6]; 17th, 14 [6]; 18th, 3 [6]; 31st, 15 [2]; 9 June, 13 [6]; 15th, 3 [6]; 30th, 4 [6]; 4 July, 11 [6]; 5th, 10 [6]; 10th, 15 [1]; 12th, 14 [4]; 14th, 4 [3]; 27th, 10 [5]; 4 Aug., 9 [6]; 26 Oct., 9 [6]; 14 Nov., 7 [5]; 22nd, 12 [3]; 30th, 12 [5]; 1 Dec., 9 [4]; 5th, 8 [5]; 6th, 6 [6]; 10th, 12 [3]; 13th, 4 [3]; 14th, 10 [5]; 15th, 14 [2]; 18th, 10 [6].
- *Enigheden*, Wreck, 27 Mar., 6 [6].
- "Enquirer":—
  - "Britain" and "England," 8 June, 10 [6].
  - Corporation Paper Money, 18 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Railway Carriage of Bicycles, 10 Sep., 12 [4].
  - Royal Engineers, 16 Nov., 5 [3].
  - South African Anti-Typhoid Inoculation, 5 July, 7 [3].
  - South African War, Control of Currie Agency at Delagoa Bay, 16 Jan., 6 [4]; 18th, 10 [5].
- Ensor, Mr. R. C. K.—Gladstone Memorial at Oxford Union, 13 Feb., 8 [6].
- Enteric Fever (see titles India—also South African War and Typhoid).
- Enticknapp, H.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 1 Feb., 15 [1]; 2nd, 15 [6]; 3rd, 4 [3].
- Entre Rios:—
  - Railways Company, 6 Apr., 3 [4]; 6 Oct., 5 [5]; 18th, 13 [3].
  - Revolution in, 16 Mar., 5 [6]; 17th, 8 [2]; 23rd, 3 [6].
  - Six Per Cent. External Loan—Correspondence, 29 May, 4 [4]; 30th, 6 [2]; 31st, 4 [2].
- Entwistle *v.* Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 13 Nov., 12 [4].
- Epidemiological Society, Dinner, 14 July, 8 [6].
- Epilepsy and Paralysis, Hospital for:—
  - Donation, 14 June, 6 [3].
  - Meeting, 27 July, 3 [5].
- Epileptics:—
  - Care of, Charity Organization Conference, Discussion, 13 July, 12 [5].
  - Children — London School Board Memorial to the Education Department, 26 Jan., 4 [3].
  - Poor Law Reform—Correspondence, 16 Mar., 15 [4].
  - Society for Employment of—Meeting, 13 June, 4 [4].
  - (See also Defective and Epileptic Children.)
- Episcopal Veto (see Bishops' Veto).
- Epping Forest:—
  - Addition of Land, 2 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Improvements, 12 Feb., 14 [6].
  - Queen Elizabeth's Lodge, Restoration of, 22 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Unsuitability for Rifle Range, 17 Nov., 13 [5].
- Epsom:—
  - College — Founders' Day, 31 July, 2 [6].
  - Downs, New Route, 31 May, 11 [3].
  - Race Meeting, 25 Apr., 11 [4]; 26th, 12 [1]; 30 May, 9 [1]; 31st, 11 [2]; 1 June, 7 [1]; 2nd, 13 [2].
    - *Times* Articles, 23 Apr., 11 [1]; 30th, 13 [1]; 28 May, 3 [2]; 4 June, 13 [4].
  - Rifle Club, Formation of, 30 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Rosebery's, Lord, Dinner to Workhouse Inmates, 7 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Urban District Council:—
    - Election of Chairman, 19 Apr., 10 [5].
    - New Issue of Stock, 12 Apr., 11 [4].

- Epsom—*cont.*
  - Urban District Council—*cont.*
    - London County Council—Council *v.*, 13 Aug., 12 [5]; 6 Sep., 4 [3] —Lord Rosebery's Comments, 23 Aug., 5 [1].
- Epstein—Collier *v.*, 17 July, 13 [6]; 18th, 3 [1]; 19th, 13 [4]; 24th, 14 [1]—Correspondence, 20 July, 14 [4]; 21st, 17 [1].
- "Eques"—Supply of Horses and the Conclusion of the South African War, 17 Nov., 8 [4].
- "Equilibrium"—Savings Banks, 19 June, 4 [2].
- Equitable Fire and Accident Office, Ltd., 7 Mar., 4 [3].
- Equitable Life Assurance Society, 8 Feb., 13 [4]; 8 May, 4 [4]; 18th, 3 [3].
- Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, 6 Jan., 4 [2]; 23 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Honour *v.*, 9 Mar., 14 [2].
  - Witkowski *v.*, 9 Aug., 3 [6].
- "Equity"—South African War and the Death Duties, 17 Jan., 10 [3].
- Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, 21 Mar., 3 [4], 4 [4]; 16 May, 6 [3].
- Era Incandescent Oil Lamp Co., 19 Dec., 14 [1].
- *Ermack*, Icebreaker—Alterations, 15 Sep., 6 [4].
- Ermack Co., 7 July, 6 [3].
- ERNE, Earl of:—
  - Ireland—Government Policy, 13 July, 6 [6].
  - Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund, Appeal, 27 Nov., 12 [3].
  - London County Council (Spitalfields Market) Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [1].
- Ernest—Scott and Horton *v.*, 10 July, 14 [4].
- Erskine, Adm.—Naval Honours, Omission of Lieut. Halsey, 12 Nov., 11 [3].
- Erskine, Ebenezer, and the Secession Church in Scotland, 31 Oct., 10 [1]—Letter, 6 Nov., 7 [2].
- Erskine, Mr. W. H.—Assistant Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons, Appointment, 1 Sep., 7 [6].
- Erskine, Oxenford & Co. *v.*:—
  - Bottomley, 14 Feb., 13 [6].
  - Kitchen, 1 May, 14 [4].
- Erskine, Oxenford & Co.—Maconn *v.*, 10 Nov., 4 [5].
- Erskine *v.* Erskine, 19 Mar., 11 [6].
- Erythrea:—
  - Frontier Settlement, 30 Jan., 5 [5]; 30 May, 7 [6]; 4 July, 7 [6]; 25 Sep., 4 [1]; 27th, 5 [3].
  - Italian Colony, Strength of Army, 14 Mar., 7 [5].
- *Escano*, Scuttled—Mutiny of Crew, &c., 4 May, 7 [5].
- Escombe, Mr.—Funeral, 1 Jan., 6 [4].
- Esdaile, Mr. E.—Army Life, 20 Sep., 9 [5].
- ESMONDE, Sir T.:—
  - County Surveyors, Ireland—Increase of Salary by Local Government Board without consulting County Councils, alleged [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [6]; 11 [1].
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Over-taxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [2]; 23 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Irish Gold Ornaments in British Museum, Transferring to Dublin, 25 June, 16 [4].
  - Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [2].
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Trawling—Foreign Trawlers in British Waters, Number of Cruisers patrolling Scotch Waters, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [6].
- Esmonde Cycle Saddle Co., 27 June, 3 [3].
- Esparto Grass Trade, Decrease in—Consular Report, 14 Sep., 4 [3].
- Esperanza Nitrate Co., 22 Dec., 3 [6].
- *Espiègle*, Launch of, 10 Dec., 10 [4].
- Espirito Santo and Caravellas Railway, 10 Oct., 11 [6]; 20th, 13 [3].
- Esquimalt:—
  - Garrison—Grant [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
  - Scott, Lieut. R., Shot by Sentry, 9 Apr., 7 [5]; 13th, 7 [5]; 28th, 9 [2]; 3 May, 10 [6].
- Essendine Road, Paddington—Opening New Board School, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
- Essery *v.* Essery and Faunce, 3 Apr., 15 [1].
- Essex:—
  - Agricultural Society, Exhibition, 14 June, 6 [6].
  - Diseased Cattle, Destruction of—Remains thrown up on Coast, Letter, 11 May, 15 [4].
  - Rifle Association—Sir W. D. Pearson's Offer of Prize Cup, 1 June, 10 [3].
  - South Essex Water Bills (see that title).
- *Essex County Chronicle* War Fund—Exhibition in Aid of, 24 May, 9 [3]; 1 June, 10 [3].
- "Essex Vicar":—
  - Education Code of 1900, 3 Apr., 12 [4].
  - "Our Betters" in the Church Catechism, 25 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Rural Housing, 19 Sep., 4 [6].
- Essing, M.—Reg. *v.* (Cash Box Theft), 18 Oct., 2 [6].
- Estate Duty (see Death Duties).

- Estate Duty Office—Assistant-Secretary, Appointment, 30 July, 9 [5].
- Estate Market, 17 Feb., 8 [6]; 25 June, 5 [2]; 27 Oct., 12 [3]—Sales in 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [6].
- Estcourt, Mr. C.—Arsenic in Beer and Malt, 19 Dec., 12 [5]; 24th, 10 [3].
- Esterhazy, Maj. (see France—Dreyfus Case).
- Esterlein and Miller—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry, &c., Thefts), 20 Dec., 13 [3].
- Estournelles, Baron de—Anglo-French Relations, 2 Apr., 14 [5].
- *Estramadura*, Spanish Cruiser, Description of, 25 May, 10 [6].
- Etchings:—
  - Rembrandt's "Renier Ansloo," Prof. Kœpping's Etching, 6 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Sale, 15 June, 3 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 7 Mar., 13 [2].
- *Ethelhilda* Collision Litigation, 26 Jan., 3 [1].
- Ether:—
  - Atoms and Ether—Lecture, 17 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Functions, Dynamics, &c., Dr. Larmor on, 7 Sep., 8 [2].
- Ethics and Social Philosophy, London School—Report, 12 Dec., 4 [3].
- *Ethiopian*, Wreck, 26 Feb., 11 [6].
- Ethnology:—
  - Africa, West, from an Ethnological Point of View—Lecture, 14 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Borneo and Sarawak, Dr. Haddon on, 8 Sep., 11 [4].
  - British Isles, Early Ethnology, Prof., Rhys on, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
- Eton College:—
  - Books:—
    - Fasti Etonienses, 9 Feb., 13 [5].
    - History of Eton College, 9 Feb., 13 [5].
  - Chapel Organ Restoration—Correspondence, 19 Jan., 7 [4]; 26th, 15 [5].
  - Football:—
    - Accident, 1 Nov., 4 [1].
    - St. Andrew's Day, 1 Dec., 9 [3].
  - Fourth of June Celebrations, 6 June, 9 [1].
  - Headmaster of (Dr. Warre):—
    - Army Officers' Education, 22 Dec., 12 [4]; [L], 24th, 7 [4].
    - Public School Education, 9 July, 8 [2].
    - Public Schools and National Defence, 28 June, 5 [1]; [L], 29th, 11 [5].
  - Mission Cadet Corps, Appeal, 10 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Newcastle Examinations Results, 6 Apr., 7 [2].
- Eton College—*cont.*
  - Scholarships, 17 July, 10 [6].
  - South African War:—
    - Corps of Etonians, 24 Feb., 7 [4].
    - Etonians serving in South Africa, List of, 23 Jan., 6 [2]; 5 June, 7 [6].
- *Etruria*, New Shafting, 19 Jan., 6 [1].
- "Eureka" Vote Recording Machine, Mr. Howe's Invention, 22 Aug., 5 [6]—Correspondence, 23rd, 4 [6]; 27th, 6 [3]; 28th, 5 [2].
- Eureka Gold Mines, Ltd., 1 May, 3 [5].
- *Europa*, H.M.S.:—
  - Accident to Capt. Pocklington, 20 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Water-tube Boilers, &c. [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [2]; 18 July, 8 [3].
- Europa Island—Rescue of Shipwrecked Crew, 23 Mar., 3 [6].
- Europe:—
  - Affairs of—Events of 1900, [L], 31 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Colonial Policy, Prince Inkanthor's Criticism, 10 Sep., 3 [3].
  - Concert of Europe (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - Economic Alliance, M. Leroy-Beaulieu's Proposal, 26 Dec., 3 [3]; 27th, 3 [4].
  - Situation in—Lord Salisbury's Warning in May [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
- Europe to America—Mr. de Windt's Overland Journey, 11 July, 9 [5].
- European Expansion:—
  - Anglo-Saxon Expansion, Archbishop of Canterbury on, 20 Oct., 6 [4].
  - Giffen, Sir R., on, 18 Oct., 5 [6].
- European Gas Co., 17 July, 3 [1].
- European Petroleum Co., 19 May, 6 [2]; 16 Aug., 9 [5].
- Evangelical Alliance:—
  - Conference, 25 Oct., 10 [6]; 26th, 4 [1]; 27th, 12 [5].
  - Conversazione, 10 May, 3 [2].
  - South African War, 1 Jan., 11 [3]; 9th, 7 [1].
- Evangelical Free Church:—
  - Congress (see Free Church Congress).
  - National Council—General Election Principles, 2 Oct., 9 [4].
- Evangelization, Primary Duty of the Church—Archbishop of Canterbury on, 4 Jan., 8 [6].
- Evans, B.—Reg. *v.* (Refusing Butter Sample to Inspector), 20 Dec., 13 [4].
- Evans, *ex parte*—Reg. *v.* Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 25 Apr., 13 [5].
- Evans, J. L.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 22 Nov., 11 [4].
- Evans, Louisa—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 24 Oct., 14 [6].

- Evans, Louisa—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 24 Feb., 3 [4].
- Evans, Mr. A.:—
  - Cretan Excavations, 7 July, 4 [6].
  - Tree and Pillar Cult of the Mycenæans, &c., 2 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Writing in Prehistoric Greece and the Origin of the Alphabet, 7 Sep., 10 [2]; 15th, 8 [4].
- Evans, Mr. D.—Director of Navy Stores, Appointment, 20 Dec., 7 [5].
- Evans, Mr. E.—Protest against Pro-Boer Meetings, 22 Dec., 10 [2].
- Evans, Mr. F. H.—Photography Exhibition, 26 Apr., 9 [5].
- Evans, Mr. R.—Advertising:—
  - Abuses of Advertising, Legislation, 9 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Defacement of Scenery, 11 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Dover Cliffs, Advertisements on, 19 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Mural Advertising and the London County Council, 18 Apr., 11 [1].
  - Taxation of Exposed Advertisements, 8 Feb., 11 [4]; 26th, 12 [3].
  - Transparencies in Tramcar Windows and the London County Council, 24 Apr., 14 [2].
- Evans, Mr. S.:—
  - Civil Commissioner of Johannesburg, Appointment [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [6] —Correspondence, 17th, 7 [6]; 20th, 3 [6].
  - Editorship of the Johannesburg *Star*, 5 Sep., 9 [6].
- Evans, Mr. S. T.:—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [3].
  - Jameson Raid — Re-appointment of Committee of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Plumbers, Registration of [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [1].
- Evans, Mr. W. E.—Hospital Management, 23 Aug., 5 [1].
- Evans, Mr. W. J.—Private Secretary to Mr. Arnold-Forster, Appointment, 22 Dec., 9 [5].
- Evans, R.—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Children), 31 July, 3 [6].
- Evans, S.—Butter Adulteration Prosecution, 2 Aug., 13 [6].
- Evans, Sir D.—Income Tax and the Antwerp Water Company, 10 Dec., 4 [4].
- Evans, Sir F.:—
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 8 [1, 2].
  - Ordnance Survey—Pension Grievance, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5, 6].
- Evans, Sir J.:—
  - Egypt Exploration Fund, Meeting, 8 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Scientific Societies, 22 Nov. 7 [3].
- Evans:—
  - Fernell *v.*, 11 Oct., 13 [5]; 2 Nov., 12 [4].
  - Isaacs *v.*, 3 July, 13 [1].
- Evans *v.*:—
  - Conway Justices, 10 Feb., 3 [1]; 31 May, 13 [5].
  - Evans and Atkins, 15 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Woods, 29 Mar., 9 [1].
- Evans & Co., 17 Mar., 5 [5]—Losh *v.*, 13 Feb., 14 [1].
- Evans and Crossfield—Hartley *v.*, 26 Mar., 14 [3].
- Evans and Dunkin—Reg. *v.* (Bankrupt Concealing Property), 25 Apr., 14 [3]; 28th, 6 [2]; 24 May, 16 [2].
- Evans and Hogarth, Messrs.—Cretan Exploration, Financial Appeal, 31 Oct., 10 [5].
- Evans and Taylor—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 7 Mar., 14 [5].
- Evans and Williams—Davis *v.*, 20 Mar., 3 [2].
- Evans, Jackson & Co., Messrs.—Patents and Trade Marks in the Orange River Colony, 11 Aug., 4 [3].
- Evatt, Surgeon-Gen.:—
  - Field Service, Supplementary Food Supply, 30 Jan., 12 [4].
  - *Red Cross Journal*, 11 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Weights of Headdresses Civil and Military, 29 Oct., 14 [5].
- Eve, Mr. T.—Agricultural Holdings Act, 5 Nov., 3 [5].
- Eveleigh, G.—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 17 Dec., 13 [6].
- *Evelina*, Wreck, 8 Aug., 3 [5].
- Evelyn *v.* Mirrielees, 13 Mar., 3 [4]; 14 Dec., 14 [1].
- Evenden, C. J.—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Postal Orders), 23 Oct., 2 [6].
- Evening Classes, London County Council—List of Subjects, 2 Nov., 12 [5].
- Evening Communion, Bishop of Liverpool on, 10 Sep., 6 [1].
- Evening Continuation Schools, London School Board:—
  - Cockerton—Reg. *v.* (see that title).
  - Dramatic Literature—L.S.B. Discussion, 20 July, 13 [3].
  - Fees, Abolition of, Mr. Asquith on, 13 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Free Classes—Letter, 31 Oct., 5 [3].
  - Germans in—L.S B. Discussion, 26 Oct., 12 [5]; 2 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Inspected Schools — Parliamentary Paper, 17 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Opening of Session, 7 Sep., 6 [4].
  - Policy of the Board excluding Poorer Classes—Letter, 5 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Reay, Lord, on, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
  - Report, 23 Mar., 12 [2]; 6 Apr., 13 [5]; 29 Oct., 11 [6]; 2 Nov., 10 [2].

Evening Continuation Schools—*cont.*
  Times Article, 29 Oct., 11 [6].
  Voluntary Schools and the London School Board (see Voluntary Schools).
Evening News, Ltd., 22 Nov., 4 [2].
" Evening School Manager "—Policy of the London School Board, 5 Nov., 10 [6].
Evening Telegraph—Downman *v.*, 22 Mar., 3 [3].
Evered & Co., 23 Mar., 12 [1].
Everest, Mr. L. F.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 7 Nov., 7 [6].
Everett, Eliza—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 30 Aug., 10 [3].
Everett, W. H., and Son, Messrs. :—
  Post Office and the Cape Mails, 31 Jan., 15 [4]; 15 Feb., 10 [5]; 6 Apr., 4 [6].
  Unnegotiable Postage Stamps, 27 Aug., 8 [6].
Everitt—Whipham *v.*, 22 Mar., 3 [3].
Everitt and Sons, 24 May, 13 [5]—Hubball *v.*, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
Evest, J.—Reg. *v.* (Microscope Theft), 11 Dec., 15 [2]; 20th, 10 [2].
Evetts, Mr., and the Master Lightermen's Association (see Lightermen's Dispute).
Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill :—
  Dillon, Mr., and "Irish Sacrifices"—Letter, 21 Feb., 4 [5].
  Provisions, 20 Feb., 5 [2].
Evolution :—
  Cosmic Evolution—Prof. Bickerton's Paper, 13 Sep., 6 [1].
  Geology and Evolution (see Geology).
  Palæontology and Evolution, Dr. Traquair on, 8 Sep., 10 [3].
Evoy Compass on Iron Ships, Working of, 15 Feb., 7 [5].
Ewart, Prof.—Cross-breeding Telegony in Animals, 23 Aug., 5 [2].
Ewart *v.* Fryer, 13 Dec., 7 [1].
Ewen, Capt.—South African War, Berkshire Volunteers Inaction, 21 Sep., 9 [4].
Ewhurst Inhabitants—Reg. *v.*, 26 Feb., 15 [1].
Ewing, Prof. J. A.—Structure of Metals, 21 May, 5 [4].
Ewing and Lawson *v.* Hanbury & Co., 18 Jan., 15 [2].
" Ex-C.O. of Yeomanry "—Detention of the Yeomanry in South Africa, 30 Nov., 15 [3].
" Ex-Guardian of the Poor "—Treatment of Tramp and Loafer, 22 Sep., 3 [6].
Ex-Libris Society, Meeting, 29 June, 3 [6].
" Ex-Musketry Instructor 'Who was there' "—Mr. G. Russell's Rifle Sight Director, 26 Feb., 4 [1].
" Ex-Proficient "—Salisbury Plain, Maj.-Gen. Turner's Inspections of Troops, 28 Aug., 5 [4].
" Ex-Solicitor "—Insurance and Lord Russell's Bill, 5 Sep., 6 [4].
" Ex V.P. National Liberal Federation "—Liberal Imperialists, Position at the General Election, 30 July, 10 [6].
" Ex-Yeomanry Officer "—Yeomanry Reorganization, Government Proposals, 23 Feb., 15 [5].
Examinations :—
  Education Exhibition Conference, 8 Jan., 13 [1].
  Lodge, Dr., on, 29 Nov., 10 [6]; [L], 30th, 9 [5].
  Metropolitan Examinations Delegacy —London School Board, 23 Nov., 6 [2].
" Examiner "—War Office Reform, 12 Feb., 8 [2].
" Exasperated " — Brighton Railway, 19 Sep., 5 [6].
" Exasperated Traveller "—Brighton Railway, 18 Sep., 6 [4]—20th, 10 [4].
Excess Luggage (see Luggage).
Exchequer, Payment into, of all Receipts for Public Accounts, proposed [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [2].
Exchequer Bonds, Issue of, 4 Aug., 13 [5]; 8th, 11 [1]; [L], 13th, 7 [3]; 1 Dec., 4 [5].
Excursion Fares, Raising Price for Large Parties—Letter, 25 Aug., 5 [1].
Executions :—
  Buckhouse, C. B., 17 Aug., 8 [2].
  Bergin, J., 28 Dec., 4 [5].
  Blewitt, C. O., 29 Aug., 10 [3].
  Bowes, J., 13 Dec., 10 [3].
  Burrett, W., 4 Oct., 10 [4].
  Dunphy, P., 11 Apr., 7 [3].
  Grove, H., 23 May, 12 [2].
  Highfield, A., 18 July, 13 [5].
  Holden, J., 5 Dec., 5 [3]; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [1].
  Irwin, W. J., 15 Aug., 11 [3].
  Lacy, W., 22 Aug., 9 [3].
  Masset, Louise, 10 Jan., 7 [3].
  Mellor, T., 17 Aug., 8 [2].
  Parr, J., 30 Oct., 5 [6].
  Williams, Ada C., 7 Mar., 12 [5].
Exeter :—
  Bisley, Queen's Prize Winner—Welcome on Return, 25 July, 8 [3].
  Buller, Sir R., Freedom of the City, 23 Nov., 8 [1].
  Cathedral — Memorial to Bishop Knight-Bruce, 4 Oct., 6 [2].
  Diocesan Conference, 18 Oct., 5 [5].
  Diocese :—
    Chaplain for Troops in South Africa, 13 Jan., 11 [6]; 8 Feb., 10 [5].
    South African War, Special Prayers, 1 Jan., 10 [6].
  Freedom of the City presented to Dr. Bickersteth, 19 Nov., 7 [1].

EXETER, Bishopric of:—
  Appointment of Rev. Canon Ryle, 4 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
  Congé d'élire to Dean and Chapter, 15 Dec., 10 [1].
  Freedom of the City of Exeter, Presentation to Dr. Bickersteth, 19 Nov., 7 [1].
  Resignation of Dr. Bickersteth, 4 Oct., 6 [2]; 5th, 6 [2].
    Archdeacons of the Diocese—Letter to the Bishop, 8 Oct., 9 [6].
    Rural Deans' Address—Reply, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
    Words of Farewell at the Diocesan Conference, 17 Oct., 5 [5].
Exeter, Dean of—Appointment, 11 July, 13 [5]; 25th, 10 [3]; 29 Aug., 7 [6].
Exeter Hall:—
  China Crisis—Prayer Meeting, 21 June, 12 [5].
  "Stop the War," Disorderly Meeting, 3 Mar., 9 [4]; [Parl.] 13 [2].
Exham, Col.—Hospital Arrangements at Bloemfontein, 5 Sep., 3 [2].
Exhibition of 1851—Science Research Scholarships, 13 Aug., 13 [4].
Expanding Bullets (see South African War—Bullets).
Expedient—Collision with *Altona*, 31 Jan., 15 [6].
Expenditure of the United Kingdom (see Revenue and Expenditure).
"Expert"—Post Office and the Treasury Control, 11 Sep., 10 [3].
"Experto Crede"—Treatment of Hooligans, 2 Nov., 2 [6].
"Expertus":—
  Electric Power Bills, 7 Mar., 4 [6].
  Insurance Companies and Secret Commissions, 23 July, 12 [6]; 10 Sep., 9 [5].
  Solicitors and Finance, 24 May, 14 [5].
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill Parl.] 24 July 10 [6]; 1 Aug., 11 [2]; 2nd, 5 [6].
Exploration Co., 15 Mar., 3 [6]; 28th, 3 [6].
Exploring Land and Minerals Co., 11 Dec., 3 [5].
Explosions:—
  Ardeer Factory, Ayrshire, 23 Aug., 10 [4].
  Blasting Accident at Dunfermline, 19 Apr., 7 [6].
  Boiler Explosions (see title Boilers, and Names of Ships).
  Cartridge Factories (see that title).
  Chemicals Explosion in Charlotte Street, 23 Apr., 11 [6].
  Colliery Accidents (see Mines].
Explosions—*cont.*
  Dynamite Explosion at Dover Harbour Works, 15 Jan., 12 [1]—Inquest, 10 Feb., [9 [6]—Report, 21 Apr., 9 [6].
  Electric Lighting Main in the Strand, 6 Aug., 7 [6].
  Gas (see that title).
  Gelatine Cartridges—Brockmoor Accident, 30 May, 12 [4].
  German Cruiser, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
  Gunpowder (see that title).
  Komati Poort, 2 Oct., 3 [1].
  Lamps (see that title).
  Leeds Steel Works, 12 Jan., 6 [4]; 13th, 6 [5]; 19th, 10 [4]; 11 May, 4 [6].
  Lyddite Accident at Huddersfield, 31 May, 6 [6].
  Manchester Tinplate Works, 19 Apr., 7 [6].
  Oporto, 11 June, 8 [5].
  Railway Engine, G.E.R., 26 Sep., 4 [6]; 12 Oct., 9 [1].
  Rocket Accident at Ipswich, 20 Aug., 7 [6].
  Shell Explosion on board *John Bull*, 10 July, 12 [5].
  Ships (see their Names).
  Thackley Tunnel—Injury to Workmen, 13 Jan., 9 [5].
  Torpedo-Boat in Greece, 11 Apr., 6 [1].
  Transvaal (see that title).
  United States (see that title).
Explosive Bullets (see South African War—Bullets).
Explosives:—
  Acetylene—Draft Order in Council, 7 7 Feb., 11 [5].
  Blue Book, Report for 1899, 16 July, 16 [2].
  British Service Explosives, Lord Rayleigh's Committee:—
    Constitution of, and Terms of Reference, 18 May, 10 [1].
    Times Article, 17 Oct., 12 [1].
  Carriage of Explosives Prosecution, 30 May, 4 [3].
  Coal Mines:—
    Home Office Order and Circular, 6 Oct., 14 [5].
    Pitite and Stowmarket Gelignite prohibited, 30 Apr., 11 [5]—Permitted, 1 May, 5 [6].
  Cordite (see that title).
  Cosmos, New Explosive—Col. Cornara's Invention, 18 Apr, 4 [3].
  Modern Explosives—Lecture, 14 Feb., 3 [5]; 24 Mar., 13 [4].
Exports and Imports (see Imports and Exports).
Express Dairy Co., 22 Mar., 15 [2].
Express Postal Delivery, Alteration in Charges, 27 June 10 [2].

- Eye Hospital, Royal:—
  - Dinner, 6 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Southwark—Donations. 1 June 11 [6]; 2nd, 8 [3].
- Eyesight:—
  - London School Board, Testing Children's Eyesight:—
    - Children sent to the Hospitals without Notice to the Authorities, Central Hospital Council Complaint, 2 Mar., 4 [3]; 6 Apr., 13 [5].
    - Letter, 30 Mar., 11 [5].
    - Report, 31 July, 14 [6].
  - Soldiers' Eyesight (see Soldiers).
  - Training — Mr. Brudenell Carter's Suggestions, 2 Nov., 2 [6].
- Eyre and Spottiswoode, Messrs.:—
  - Free Libraries and South African War Literature, 25 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Lantern Lectures, Offer of, 15 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Litigation:—
    - Ellis *v.* Eyre and Spottiswoode, 20 Feb., 12 [6]; 16 Mar., 14 [1].
    - Red Letter New Testament, *in re*, 25 Oct., 14 (3).

- "F."—South African Settlement, 11 Apr., 11 [2].
- "F. A. H."—Alliance between Germany and Holland, 27 Feb., 15 [3].
- "F. B."—Japan and the Occident, 31 Aug., 6 [3].
- "F. E. V."—General Election and Church Questions, 10 Aug., 6 [5].
- "F. H."—Military Operations in China in the Rainy Season, 16 July, 3 [5].
- "F. I. J."—Latter Day Journalism, 10 Sep., 6 [5].
- "F. J. C."—Elementary Education, 15 Oct., 6 [3]; 24th, 2 [6].
- "F. J. H."—Germany and the South African War, 17 Apr., 9 [4].
- "F. J. L."—Agricultural Labour Problem, 4 Sep., 9 [4].
- "F. J. N."—South African War, Property of Combatant Boers, 26 Jan., 4 [4].
- "F. K. M."—New Laid Eggs, 20 Nov., 11 [6].
- "F. L. B."—Low Church and High Church Methods, 17 Sep., 5 [6]; 21st, 6 [4].
- "F. P."—Postal Rates to the South African Annexed Territories, 23 Oct., 9 [6]; 25th, 7 [2].
- "F.R.C.P."—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 3 Sep., 5 [3].
- "F.R.C.P. Lond." — Excess Luggage, 20 Nov., 11 [6].
- "F.R.C.S.":—
  - Medical Arrangements in South Africa Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 3 July, 14 [5]; 26 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Midshipmen and the Victoria Cross, 16 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Presumptuous Judgment, 27 Dec., 4 [5]; 29th, 4 [6].
- "F.R.Hist, S.":—
  - Bucer and the First Prayer-book of Edward VI., 26 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Hospital Arrangements in South Africa, 22 Aug., 4 [3].
- "F. S. N. B.":—
  - Army Reform, Compulsory Service, 5 Jan., 15 [1].
  - Local Self-Government, 20 Sep., 5 [6].
- "F. St. J. G."—Arsenic in Beer, 1 Dec., 8 [6].
- "F. W. B."—"Profit" and the Income Tax Commissioners, 13 Sep., 4 [6].
- "F. W. R."—Trial of Rebels at the Cape, 14 Apr., 5 [6]
- FABER, Mr.:—Australian Commonwealth Bill, 15 May, 11 [3].
- Faber—Charlesworth *v.*, 10 Aug., 13 [3].
- Fabian Society—General Election Manifesto, 2 Oct., 9 [4].
- "Fact"—Decrease in Strength of Army Medical Service, 23 July, 15 [6].
- Factories and Workshops:—
  - Amendment of Acts—Trade Union Congress, 8 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Blue Book Reports, 5 July, 10 [6].
    - Report for 1898, Part 2, 31 Jan., 2 [6].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on the Factory Acts, 1 Oct., 11 [1].
  - Creameries in Ireland—Deputation to Sir M. W. Ridley, 22 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Explanation of Acts to those affected —Industrial Law Committee, Appeal, 7 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Fire Protection Return—Home Secretary and the London County Council, 21 Feb., 4 [6].
  - General Election, Test Questions for Candidates, 22 Sep., 11 [4].
  - Lead Poisoning, Phosphorus Poisoning, &c. (see those titles).
  - Meal-time Work in Cotton Mills—Recommendations of Joint Committee, 18 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Overtime in Textile Factories — Government Contracts [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2].
  - Pen Factories, Applying Section 40 of Act to, 2 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Prosecutions:—
    - Abstract of Act, Failure to exhibit in Bottling Works, 1 Dec., 14 [4].
    - Bathing Accommodation, 3 Aug., 13 [5].

- Factories and Workshops—*cont.*
  - Prosecutions—*cont.*
    - Dust Allayer, 19 June, 13 [6].
    - Employment of Children, &c., 2 Nov., 12 [4].
    - Fencing Machinery, 27 July, 15 [5]; 29 Nov., 15 [3]; 3 Dec., 14 [3].
    - Fire Escape, 10 Apr., 15 [2]; 4 May, 15 [2].
    - Mealtime Work, 7 July, 16 [4].
    - Notice of Accident, 27 July, 15 [5].
    - Overtime, 6 July, 14 [6]; 23rd, 16 [1]; 27th, 15 [5]; 15 Sep., 3 [5].
- Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, Appeal, 29 Aug., 9 [6]; 14 July, 10 [1]—Donations, 29 June, 7 [6]; 7 July, 12 [6].
- Factory Helpers' Union, 20 Nov., 14 [6].
- Factory Inspectors as Advertising Agents—Letter, 10 Aug., 9 [3].
- Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Bakers' Deputation to Members for Finsbury, 30 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Birmingham Trades Council, Resolution, 9 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Christian Social Union Circular, 12 May, 13 [1]; 14th, 10 [1].
  - Correspondence, 30 Apr., 14 [4]; 4 May, 15 [3]; 14 June, 8 [2].
  - Dangerous Trades, Mr. Tennant's Amendment—Industrial Law Committee Memorandum, 2 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Double-Shift System:—
    - Extending to Trades [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Letter, 17 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Freedom of Labour Defence Committee Memorandum, 7 Apr., 12 [5]
  - Government Attitude—Possibility of Withdrawing Bill, &c., 26 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Labour Organizations, Conference, 30 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Lancashire Textile Trades, Conference, 23 Mar., 9 [6].
  - London School Board, 11 May, 14 [4].
  - London Trades Council—Home Office Exposition of Bill, 11 June, 3 [4]; [L], 11 [4]—London Trades Council Reply, 12th, 11 [4].
  - Opposition to—Joint Memorandum from Societies of Women Workers, 30 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee—Circular, 28 Apr., 9 [3].
  - Trade Unionists, &c., Meeting, 2 May, 6 [6].
  - Waiters, Exclusion from Benefits—Protest Meeting, 30 Apr., 12 [4].
- "Facts"—Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 14 Aug. 5 [5].
- Faed *v.* Great Central Railway, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
- *Fagatum*, Wreck, 6 Oct., 11 [6].
- *Faidherhe* and *Mitidja*, Collision, 25 Oct., 10 [6].
- Failures (see Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.).
- "Fair Women in the Divina Commedia"—Lecture, 15 Mar., 9 [5].
- Fairbairn, Mr. J.—Good Hope Society, Appeal, 16 July, 11 [6].
- Fairbairn Lawson Combe Barbour, Ltd., 16 July, 6 [3].
- Fairbrother:—
  - Cyclist running down Pedestrian, Prosecution, 2 Oct., 4 [1].
  - London Brighton and South Coast Railway Co. *v.*, 29 Jan., 3 [3].
- Fairey, F.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 26 Nov., 16 [5].
- Fairfax, Adm. Sir H.—Memorial Tablet in Devonport Dockyard Chapel, 7 Nov., 11 [2].
- Fairfax, Mr. J. R.—Early Colonial Volunteering, 3 Nov., 14 [4].
- Fairfield, Mr. A. R.—Colonial Office and the Jameson Raid, 23 Feb., 12 [5].
- Fairland, Lieut.-Col.—Sir W. Foster and R. A. M. C. in South Africa, 31 July, 4 [3].
- "Fairplay":—
  - Army Contracts, 26 Mar., 3 [6].
  - *Osservatore Romano* and the Tiszla Eszlar Trial, 1 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Recorder of Croydon, Appointment, 25 Dec., 7 [6].
  - South Dublin Election, 18 Oct., 6 [4].
- *Fairy Queen*, Foundering, 6 Aug., 5 [3].
- Faith Healing Disturbances (see Dowie, Dr.).
- Fakenham—House struck by Lightning, 17 Apr., 9 [4].
- Falbe, Mme. de:—
  - Sale of Effects:—
    - Art Collection, 18 May, 11 [6]; 21st, 5 [6]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 24th, 8 [4]; 31st, 15 [2]; 14 June, 15 [1]—*Times* Article, 16 May, 4 [6].
    - Silver Plate, 25 May, 7 [6]; 26th, 9 [6]; 28th, 12 [5].
    - Wines, 17 May, 6 [6].
  - Tapestries *in re*—Ward *v.* Taylor, 28 Nov., 3 [3].
    - Letter, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 24 Dec., 6 [2].
- Falcon Court Improvement, Claims against the London County Council, 29 Oct., 14 [5]; 12 Dec., 11 [5].
- *Falcon* and *Falke* Collision Litigation, 28 Apr., 5 [3].
- *Falconhurst*, Wreck, 30 July, 6 [6].
- Falkingham *v.* Victorian Railway Commissioner, 9 Feb., 14 [4]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 7 Apr., 15 [3].

- Falkland Islands:—
  - Foreigners as Members of British Courts, Merchant Service Guild Protest, 10 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 18 July, 6 [6].
- Falla *v.* Falla, 14 Feb., 14 [2].
- *Falls of Inversnaid,* Loss of, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
- Falmouth:—
  - Enteric Fever Outbreak, 24 Feb., 11 [6].
  - *Ganges,* Removal of (see *Ganges*).
  - Torpedo Boats and Destroyers, Depôt for, 23 Apr., 10 [6],
- Falmouth Hotel—Hospitality to South African Wounded, 20 Feb., 8 [5].
- Famagusta Harbour Improvement—Protection of Ancient Walls and Gates (see Cyprus).
- "Family Lawyer"—South African War and the Death Duties, 4 Jan., 6 [4].
- Famine (see Titles India, Africa East, &c.).
- Fanchiotti, G.—Selling obscene Paper, &c., Prosecution, 19 Apr., 13 [3].
- Fane, Sir E., Death of, 21 Mar., 6 [6]—Letter, 24th, 3 [6].
- Fanshawe, Sir E.—Constitution of the Board of Admiralty, 22 Nov., 12 [4].
- "Far East":—
  - China and the Powers, 6 Aug., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Chinese Ministers abroad, Restricting Communication with Home Government, 3 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Lesson of the China War, 8 Sep., 6 [2].
  - (See also China, Japan, &c.)
- Far Eastern Shipping Trade:—
  - Attempt to break "Conference," 24 Feb., 7 [6]—Letter, 28th, 11 [6].
  - Effect of Shipping Conference to raise Freights, 7 Dec., 4 [6].
- Faraday, Miss E. R.—Indian Guaranteed Railways, 13 Sep., 6 [3].
- Faraday, Mr. F. J.—Jury's Damages, 10 Dec., 7 [2].
- FARDELL, Sir G.—London School Board Election, 28 Nov., 11 [3]; 30th, 7 [1]; 3 Dec., 11 [4].
- Fareham—Accident to Railway Workmen, 25 June, 11 [5].
- Farm Buildings, Roofing of—Mr. Walmisley's Paper, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
- Farm-burning in South Africa (see South African War).
- Farm Pests:—
  - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Ormerod's, Miss, Report, 27 Mar., 15 [2].
  - Review, 27 Nov., 15 [2].
- Farmer, Canon:—
  - Mission Work in the Transvaal, 28 June, 12 [3].
- Farmer, Canon—*cont.*
  - South African War — Boer Armaments, &c., 2 Feb., 11 [5].
- Farmer—Hobbs *v.*, 10 Apr., 14 [5].
- Farmer *v.*:—
  - Goy & Co., 2 Apr., 14 [1].
  - Wilson, 31 Mar., 17 [2].
- Farmer and Phillips — Reg. *v.* (Picking Pockets), 15 Nov., 9 [6].
- Farmers' Club and Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Dinner, 12 Dec., 11 [6].
- Farmfield Inebriates' Home, Police Magistrates and Admission Regulations — London County Council, 17 Oct., 6 [4].
- Farming:—
  - Canadian Experimental Farms, Blue Book Report, 23 July, 4 [2].
  - Haggard's, Mr. R., Experience—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 3 [6]; 3rd, 13 [4]; 10th, 12 [6].
- FARNHAM, Lord:—
  - Cavan, Lord Lieutenant of—Appointment, 7 July, 11 [5].
  - Illness and Death of, 22 Nov., 1 [1]; 23rd, 4 [3]—False Report of Death, 1 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland, 26 Apr., 7 [1].
- Farnham, Flint, &c., Co. *v.* Farnham Union, 16 Feb., 14 [3]; 14 Dec., 14 [3].
- Farnham United Breweries, Ltd., 6 Dec., 4 [1].
- Farnham Workhouse Infirmary, Opening, 15 May, 6 [6].
- Farningham and Swanley Boys' Homes—Dinner, 14 May, 4 [4].
- Farnworth School Attendance Case:—
  - Correspondence, 4 Sep., 9 [5]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 6 Oct., 8 [2]; 16th, 13 [2].
  - Correspondence between School Authorities and Board of Education, 29 Aug., 9 [6].
- FARQUHAR, Lord:—
  - County and Borough Franchise Assimilation (London) Bill [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [1].
  - London Borough Councils Election, 31 Oct., 9 [5].
  - London Municipal Society Report, 18 Dec., 8 [1].
- Farquhar, North & Co. *v.* Edward Lloyd, Ltd., 23 Nov., 13 [3]; [L], 24th, 11 [4].
  - Correspondence, 26 Nov., 12 [6]; 27th, 11 [1]; 28th, 6 [6].
- Farquharson Bros. & Co.—Sjöberg *v.*, 2 Aug., 13 [2].
- FARQUHARSON, Dr.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [4]; 11 July, 12 [4, 5].
  - Aldershot — Deaths from Sunstroke during Manœuvres, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [6].

Farquharson, Dr.—*cont.*
Army:—
Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [1].
Medical Service, Candidates—Success of the Service in South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4].
Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [4].
London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May 15 [5].
National Gallery and the Dangers of Fire [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
South African War, 9 June, 12 [4].
Sick and Wounded — Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 14 [1]—Committee of Inquiry, 12 July, 11 [4]; [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [6].
Farquharson, Sir J.—Twelve Years' Work of the Ordnance Survey, 21 Mar., 12 [1].
Farrar, Dean:—
"Life of Lives"—Review, 9 June, 9 [4].
South African War, 5 Feb., 10 [4].
Farrar, Mr. G., Case of [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [6]—Correspondence, 17th, 7 [6]; 20th, 8 [6].
Farrar, Mr. S. H.—South African War, Horses for South Africa, 4 Jan., 5 [4].
Farreira, Rev. T. J.—Treatment of Boer Women, 31 Dec., 13 [4].
FARRELL, Mr. J. P.:—
Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 Feb., 4 [2].
Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
South African War—Irish Militia, &c. [Parl.] 17 Feb., 13 [2]; 20th, 4 [6].
Farrelly, Mr., Legal Adviser to the Transvaal—Memorandum addressed to the Transvaal Government, 9 Apr., 5 [4].
Farrer, Lady, and Mr. F. Lawrence—South African Women and Children Distress Fund, 8 Dec., 13 [3].
FARRER, Lord—Post Office Monopoly, 27 Aug., 8 [6]; [L], 7 [5].
Farror, T. E. H.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 9 July, 12 [4].
Farrow, Mr. T.—Local Authorities and Electric Power Bills, 1 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
Fashion, Tyranny of [L], 22 Oct., 7 [4]—Letter, 27th, 14 [4].
"Father of an invalided C.I.V."—Return of the Regiments and C.I.V. previously invalided Home, 13 Oct., 13 [2].
"Father of a C.I.V.":—
C.I.V. and the Lord Mayor's Show, 28 Sep., 6 [2].
Tickets for the Thanksgiving Service in St. Paul's, 16 Oct., 6 [3].
"Father of a Mounted Infantryman"—Convalescent Volunteers in England, 10 Aug., 4 [3].
"Father of One who Sailed"—Departure of the Imperial Yeomanry, 16 Feb., 15 [5].
Fatimatulnissa Begum *v.* Soonderdas, 27 Mar., 14 [3].
Faucit, Helen, Memorial (see Stratford-on-Avon).
Fauconberg Barony—Peerage Claim, 21 July, 17 [3].
Faulkner, Rev. C.:—
Custom House Examinations, 11 June, 4 [5].
Palmerston's, Lord, Forecast of Russian Aggression in Asia, 12 Feb., 8 [1].
Faulkner—Gentle *v.*, 21 May, 3 [2].
Faversham Explosion, 2 Jan., 7 [6].
Favonian, Wreck Inquiry, 2 Aug., 8 [4].
Fawcett *v.* Gascoigne, 6 Aug., 8 [5].
Fawcett & Co. *v.* Baird & Co., 15 Feb., 10 [2].
Fawkes, Capt. W. N.—Private Secretary to Lord Selborne, Appointment, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Fazilka, Missing Steamer, 14 Mar., 6 [4].
Fear, Physical Effects of—Letter, 28 Dec., 9 [1].
Fearn, W.—Reg. *v.* (Jewel Robbery), 26 Jan., 3 [6]; 2 Feb., 15 [5]; 14th, 14 [4].
Fearn and McMaster—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 21 Sep., 10 [5].
Feathers, &c., for Millinery Purposes, Protest against Slaughter of Birds—Letter, 10 Apr., 15 [3].
Featherstonhaugh, Maj.-Gen. — Wynberg Hospital, 9 Feb., 10 [6].
"Federal Constitutions within the Empire"—Mr. Haldane's Paper, 7 May, 16 [2].
Federation of Australasian Colonies (see Australasian Commonwealth).
Federation of the Empire:—
Army of Imperial Federation—Letter, 27 Oct., 14 [3].
Brassey, Lord, on, 24 Sep., 6 [1].
Deakin, Mr., on, 16 May, 7 [4].
Devonshire, Duke of, on, 24 July, 13 [1].
London Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 22 Nov., 10 [5].
Representation of the Colonies in the Councils of the Empire (see Colonies—Parliament).
Rosebery, Lord, on, 5 Apr., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

- Feeble-Minded :—
  - Care of—Charity Organization Conference, 13 July, 12 [5].
  - Children :—
    - Special Instruction — London School Board Report, 25 Oct., 14 [4].
    - London School Board Deputation to the Home Office, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
    - Treatment in Asylums—Lecture, 3 Nov., 4 [3].
  - National Association for Promoting Welfare :—
    - Conference, 30 Mar., 2 [6].
    - Meeting, 11 July, 4 [5].
    - Poor Law Relief, Number of Feeble-Minded Persons receiving—Memorial to Mr. Chaplin, 9 July, 9 [6].
- Feeding Cake for Cattle, Inferior Compound—Warning, 12 Mar., 13 [3].
- Feeding of the Working Classes (see Alexandra Trust).
- Feldman, I. W. and L.—Reg. *v.* (Furniture Theft), 5 Apr., 15 [1].
- Felix, D.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 9 Jan., 14 [6].
- "Fellow and Contributor in India to the Original Fund"—Imperial Institute, 9 June, 17 [3].
- Fellows, Col.—Payment of returned Troops, Change of Method, 29 Nov., 10 [3].
- Felsted School Speech Day, 23 June, 17 [2].
- Feltham Industrial School, Inspection, 9 July, 9 [5].
- Female Orphan Asylum, Royal—Meeting, 13 June, 3 [5]; 12 Dec., 4 [6].
- Female School of Art, Royal :—
  - Design Competition, 17 May, 14 [6].
  - Scholarships Prizes, &c., 22 Feb., 12 [4].
- Fenchurch Street Station — Mismanagement and Want of Accommodation—Letter, 8 May, 3 [2].
- Fencing :—
  - Amateur Championships, 27 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Oxford Music Hall Exhibition, 8 June, 6 [3]; 9th, 12 [4].
- Fender Industry, Effect of South African War, 30 Jan., 6 [6].
- Fenian Activity, Revival of, in America—Secret Circulars of the Organization, &c., *Times* Article, 20 Jan., 4 [1].
- Fenn *v.* Miller, 12 Mar., 13 [4].
- Fennemore and Treasury Solicitor — Arnold *v.*, 17 Dec., 3 [4].
- Fennings *in re*—Bailey *v.* Beaven, 31 May, 14 [1].
- Fenton, J.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 7 May, 6 [1].
- Fenton—Frid *v.*, 12 Mar., 13 [5],
- Fenwick, May—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 27 Aug., 12 [4].
- FENWICK, Mr. :—
  - Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [1, 3].
  - Navy—Engine Room Artificers [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 8 [1, 2].
  - Truck Act, 1896, Granting Albert Medal to Workman, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].
- Fenwick *v. Financial Times*, Ltd., 8 Mar., 15 [1]; 9th, 14 [4].
- Ferguson, Mr. J. A.—"Treating" Nuisance, 23 Nov., 5 [6].
- Ferguson, Mr. J. B.—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [5].
- FERGUSON, Mr. M. :—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 11 [1].
  - Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [4].
  - South African War and the Government (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [1].
- Ferguson *v.* Green, 15 Nov., 9 [1].
- Fergusson, Col. J. A. :—
  - Aldershot Heatstroke Fatalities, 30 June, 16 [3].
  - "Treating" Nuisance, 24 Dec., 5 [6].
- FERGUSSON, Sir J. :—
  - Army :—
    - Commissions — Woolwich and Sandhurst Cadets, Grievances, 17 Mar., 13 [3].
    - Head-gear—Want of proper Head-gear in Summer [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
    - Medical Department [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [6].
    - Strengthening and Improving Regular and Auxiliary Forces, &c., Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [1]; 13 Mar., 11 [4].
  - County of London and Brush Provincial Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Election Address, 21 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Electric Power Bills, Second Reading Contest, &c., 5 Mar., 14 [6].
  - Glasgow Telephonic Communication—Action of the Post Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [6].
  - Military Colonization in South Africa, 2 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Military Drill in Schools [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [4].
  - South African War :—
    - Death Duties and the War, 3 Jan., 8 [1].

- Fergusson, Sir J.—*cont.*
  - South African War—*cont.*
    - Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c., Inquiry [Parl.] 6 July, 7 [1].
    - Yeomanry, Date of Return [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [4].
- Fermoy, Lord—Outrage to Colt, 2 July, 12 [4].
- Fernando Po—Strike of Lagos Labourers, 27 Feb., 7 [6]; [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
- Fernell *v.* Evans, 11 Oct., 13 [5]; 2 Nov., 12 [4].
- *Fernlands* and *Whitlieburn*, Collision Litigation, 24 Dec., 13 [4].
- Fernley, J. H. (see Morris and others).
- Fernley *v.* Limehouse District Board of Works, 14 Feb., 13 [3].
- Ferrand *v.* Bradford Wool Co., 18 Dec., 15 [1].
- Ferrier, Mr. F. V. E.—South African War, Volunteer Substitution Scheme, 3 Jan., 11 [5].
- Ferreira Deep, Ltd., 5 May, 5 [6].
- Ferreira Gold Mining Co., 4 Jan., 13 [3]; 1 June, 3 [6].
- "Ferrovia"—South Eastern Railway, Unsatisfactory Working, 15 Jan., 15 [3].
- Fertility of the Soil, Maintenance of—Ohio Experiments, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
- Fertilizers :—
  - Chemical, Effect on Germination of Seeds, 4 June, 12 [2].
  - Trade in—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 13 [3].
- Festerling, F.—Reg *v.* (Theft), 22 Sep., 13 [1]; 9 Nov., 13 [6].
- Festing, Miss G.—Sir Humphrey Davy's Knighthood, 20 Sep., 9 [1].
- Festiniog Railway, 26 Feb., 4 [1]; 11 Aug., 12 [3].
- Fever Hospital, London — Governors' Meeting, 17 Feb., 9 [4].
- Ffennell, Mr. H. :—
  - Irish Inland Water Fisheries, 7 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Salmon Fishing :—
    - Artificial Cultivation of Salmon in Ireland, 4 Dec., 13 [5]; 29th, 9 [4].
    - Chronicle of 1899, 10 Jan., 14 [2]; 26th, 14 [2].
    - Thames Experiments, 22 Aug., 5 [6].
- Fibre Crops, Cultivation in India, 27 Aug., 13 [5].
- "Fides"—Manila Railway, 27 Mar., 4 [3].
- **Field**, Adm. :—
  - Army — Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Carlton Club refusing to hoist Flag on St. George's Day, 24 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Lascars on P. and O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [4].
- Field, Adm.—*cont.*
  - Law Courts' Clerks, Retirement Regulations [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Navy :—
    - Astronomer Royal—Application to the Admiralty for loan of Ships, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [3].
    - Estimates [Parl.] 27 Feb., 11 [4].
    - Food Question, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Naval Brigades in Land Warfare [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Roman Catholic Chaplains [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [4].
    - Water-Tube Boilers, Shipbuilding Programme, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [4].
  - Patriotic Fund—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [5].
  - South African War, 26 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Imperial Federation and the South African War, 24 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 14 [1].
  - Wei-hai-wei, Admiralty Policy, &c., [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [5].
- Field, J. C. and J., Ltd., 30 May, 5 [5]; 27 June, 5 [6].
- Field, J. W.—Inquest, 11 Oct., 10 [4].
- Field, Mr. E. P.—South African War, Day of Intercession, 1 Jan., 11 [3].
- **Field**, Mr. W. :—
  - Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
  - Finance Bill—Tea Duty, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [3].
  - Irish Private Bill Legislation [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
  - Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill, 5 Apr., 14 [1].
- Field, Rev. Dr.—Radley School and Ritualism, 27 Oct., 6 [6]; 31st, 10 [4]; 9 Nov., 2 [6].
- Field *v.* McCall & Co., 22 Nov., 14 [3].
- Field Glasses for Troops in South Africa (see South African War).
- Field Lane Institution :—
  - Christmas Dinners for the Poor, &c., 26 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Meeting, 31 May, 4 [6].
- "Field Officer"—Staff of the Army, 4 Oct., 13 [3].
- Field Practice Association for Yeomanry and Volunteers, Meeting, 15 Jan., 7 [5].
- Field Sports in the Army and Navy — Lord C. Beresford's Letter, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
- Field Sports Protection and Encouragement Association Meeting, 9 June, 12 [4].

- FIELDEN, Mr. E. B.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
- Fielden *v.* Morley Corporation, 21 Feb., 3 [1].
- FIFE, Duke of:—
  - Bishop of London's Fund, 11 May, 8 [1].
  - Church Institutes, 4 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Great North of Scotland Railway *v.*, 13 Mar., 3 [1].
  - Lord Lieutenant of the County of London, Appointment, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Volunteers and Foreign Service, 1 Aug., 11 [5].
- Fife Linoleum and Floor Cloth Co., 7 Aug., 4 [3].
- *Fife*, Wreck, 22 Nov., 6 [5].
- Fiji Islands:—
  - Economic Condition—Official Report, 4 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Federation with New Zealand, 27 Sep., 5 [3].
    - Governor of Fiji, Address to the Natives, 29 Nov., 6 [1]; 14 Dec., 5 [1].
      - Seddon, Mr., on, 14 Dec., 5 [1].
    - Letter, 1 Nov., 11 [2].
    - New South Wales Protest, 6 Oct., 7 [4].
      - Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 12th, 3 [2].
    - Seddon's Mr., Motion, 22 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Legislative Councillor, Appointment, 10 Nov., 9 [4].
  - Trade, People, &c.—Dr. Finucane's Paper, 29 Nov., 4 [4].
- Filaria and Elephantiasis, Relations between—Correspondence, 17 Aug., 6 [3]; 23rd, 6 [5].
- Files, Machine-made, Manufacture in America—*Times* Article, 7 June, 12 [2].
- Fillingham, Rev. R. C.:—
  - Illegal Practices in Ipswich Church, Correspondence with Bishop of Norwich, 17 July, 12 [3].
  - Prosecution for Riotous Behaviour in Kettlebaston Church, 30 Mar., 11 [6].
    - Appeal for Legal Advice—Letter, 27 Dec., 9 [6].
    - Fillingham *v.* Hadleigh Magistrates, 11 July, 11 [6].
- Filpy, A. — Reg. *v.* (Assault), 3 Dec., 13 [6].
- Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [5]. 27th, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3]. 28th, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [5]. 30th, 11 [2]; 3 Apr., 10 [4]; 4th, 6 [2]; 7th, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
- Finance Bill—*cont.*
  - Customs House Clearance — New Clause, Letter, 4 Apr., 4 [3]; [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [2].
  - Division on Second Reading, 20 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Irish Nationalist Members' Amendments, 23 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Pretyman's, Mr., New Clause, proposed, 21 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Quilter's, Sir C., Proposed Amendment, 23 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Statistics of Revenue and Expenditure — Amended Statement [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 15 [1].
- Finance—National Finance:—
  - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 3 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Dearness of Capital and the Embarrassment of the Money Market, M. Witte on, 15 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 2 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Reform and Finance—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Election Address, 22 Sep., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom (see that title).
  - South African War:—
    - Effect on English and American Securities, 21 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Finance of the War (see South African War, Expenditure).
- *Financial News*, Ltd., 22 Feb., 14 [5].
- Financial Relations between England and Ireland (see Ireland).
- *Financial Times*, Ltd., 2 Feb., 3 [5].
  - Fenwick *v.*, 8 Mar., 15 [1]; 9th, 14 [4].
  - Hornsby *v.*, 19 July, 13 [4]; 20th, 14 [1]; 21st, 16 [5]; 10 Nov., 4 [2].
- *Financial Times*, Ltd., and Hart—Ponsford *v.*, 3 Mar., 3 [6].
- "Financier"—Jamaican Finance and the Attitude of the Money Market, 3 Jan., 11 [4].
- Finboden, Constance—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 1 Aug., 3 [6].
- Finch, Messrs. J.—Metropolis Valuation Act, False Return Prosecution, 23 Oct., 13 [1].
- Finch, Mr., and the Bishop of Worcester—Correspondence on the Position of the Communion Table, 20 Oct., 6 [3].
- Finch and Bronson—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 16 Mar., 15 [2].
- Findlay, Mr. J. J.—Higher Elementary Schools, 25 May, 3 [6].
- Findlay, T. M.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 13 June, 11 [5].
- Findlay *v.* Miller, 12 July, 14 [2].
- Fine Art Society Exhibition, 3 Feb., 15 [2]; 20th, 7 [6]; 15 June, 7 [6].
- Fine Arts, Society for Encouragement, Meeting, 30 Nov., 6 [5].

- Fine-Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Meeting, 22 May, 12 [4].
- Finger-Prints, Classification of—Dr. Garson's Paper, 12 Sep., 9 [3].
- Finklestone, S.—Reg. *v.* (Churns Theft), 18 Apr., 2 [6].
- Finland:—
  - Atlas, Publication of, 9 Aug., 8 [6].
  - British Consul, Appointment of, proposed [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
  - Emigrants to Canada, Number, &c., 19 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Diet, Opening, 26 Jan., 6 [1]—Speech from the Throne, 29th, 6 [4].
  - Russification of:—
    - Administration, Tsar's Decision on the Petition of Finnish Diet, 6 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Cossacks quartered in Helsingfors and Abo, 13 Oct., 6 [5].
    - *Finland Bulletin*, Publication of, 6 July, 4 [6].
    - Finnish Senate, Members of—Resignations, 13 July, 6 [2].
    - Imperial Rescript upon Finnish Criticisms of the Manifesto of 3 Feb. 1899, 15 Feb., 3 [6]; 23rd, 4 [2].
    - Lutheran Pastors, Sentences for disregard of Government Orders, 7 Feb., 3 [6].
    - Military Service, Protest by the Estates of Finland against Russian Proposals, [L], 18 April, 7 [3].
    - Official Language, Substituting Russian for Finnish in Government Departments, &c., 29 June, 7 [5]—Finnish Senate refusing to promulgate Imperial Manifesto, 6 July, 5 [6].
    - Press:—
      - Crusade against Native Finnish Press, 7 Nov., 5 [6].
      - Editors of Finnish Newspapers evading Repressive Measures, 11 Apr., 5 [4]—Letter, 13th, 8 [4].
      - Helsingfors, Suppression of Newspapers in, 13 Oct., 6 [5].
      - Modification of Press Laws—Tsar rejecting Petition of Finnish Diet, 13 July, 6 [2].
      - *Nya Pressen*, Suppression of, 2 July, 8 [3].
      - Restriction—Letter, 6 Apr., 4 [5].
      - Russian Official Journal entitled *Gazette of Finland*, Establishment of, 26 Jan., 6 [1].
      - Russian Regulations, 15 Jan., 6 [4].

- Finland—*cont.*
  - Russification of—*cont.*
    - Press—*cont.*
      - *Vasa Nyheter*, Suppression of, 2 Apr., 6 [3].
    - South African War, Sympathy with British Cause, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
- "Finland and the Tsars," Book prohibited in Russia, 5 Feb., 15 [4].
- Finlason, Mr. C. E.—South African War, Wire Entanglements, &c., 20 Jan., 14 [4].
- FINLAY, Sir R.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3]; 12th, 13 [2]; 13th, 10 [4, 5]; 20th, 7 [4]; 7 Aug., 5 [4, 5].
  - Attorney-General, Appointment, 10 May, 11 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. 12th, 11 [4].
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [4]; 22nd, 9 [3]; 19 June, 7 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [3]. 22nd, 13 [1, 2]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [5, 6]; 13 [1, 2]; 31st, 7 [5, 6], 8 [1]; 1 Aug., 11 [1]; 7th, 5 [5].
  - County and Borough Franchise Assimilation (London) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1].
  - Finance Bill, Death Duties, &c. [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [3, 4]; 3 July, 3, 7 [1]; 7 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Imitation of County Court Process Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [6].
  - Inverness, Address to Constituents, 7 Sep., 10 [5].
  - Land Charges Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [5].
  - Lunacy—St. Pancras Scandal [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
  - Lunatics, Treatment of, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 9 [1].
  - Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [6]; 14 [1]; 1 Aug., 11 [3]; 2nd, 6 [1, 2].
  - Naval Reserve (Mobilization) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [2].
  - Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [1]; 2nd, 6 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 8 [2].
  - Russell of Killowen, Lord, Death of, 25 Oct., 14 [2].
  - South African War, 18 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [5, 6].

- Finlayson, Mr. H. P.—Relief of Cape Town Highlanders at Jacobsdal, 20 Nov., 10 [2].
- Finlayson and others—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 20 Apr., 11 [5].
- Finn *v.* Cowle, 3 Feb., 11 [5].
- Finnis—Allen *v.*, 30 Mar., 14 [4].
- Finsbury :—
    - Borough Council—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 15 Dec., 5 [6].
    - London School Board Election, Sections and Candidates, 11 Aug., 5 [1].
- Finsbury Circus Garden, Opening to the Public—Opposition, 10 Jan., 6 [5].
- Finsbury Park Working Lads' Institute—Prizes, &c., 30 Apr., 5 [5].
- Finsler and Wheeler—Fruit Prosecution, 19 Jan., 3 [4].
- Finucane, Dr. M. J.—Islands and People of Fiji, 29 Nov., 4 [4].
- Fire :—
    - Alarm—Hoax perpetrated on London Firemen, 7 Dec., 11 [3].
    - Boy Messengers and Fire Alarms, London County Council Report, 3 Jan., 12 [6]; 31st, 14 [3].
    - Electric Wires, Fire caused by (see Electric Wires).
    - Hydrants—Restriction of Use, London County Council *v.* East London Waterworks Co., 20 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Insurance Companies and Secret Commissions (see Insurance).
    - May's Fire Annunciator, New Invention, 3 May, 3 [6].
    - Protection against Fire :—
        - British Museum—New System, 16 May, 7 [6].
        - Factories, &c.—London County Council and the Home Secretary, 21 Feb., 4 [6].
    - Protection of Life Society—Awards, 14 May, 14 [4]; 20 Oct., 4 [6].
    - Theatres and Music Halls, Prevention of Fire—London County Council Inspection Report, 3 Feb., 13 [5].
- Fire Brigades :—
    - American Team Display at the Crystal Palace, 7 Sep., 11 [6].
    - Fire Brigades Union, Invitation to Paris Exhibition Congress — Capt. Crouch's Correspondence with Ministers, 10 May, 8 [4].
    - London County Council :—
        - Insurance Companies' Contribution, Increase in, Discussion, 7 7 Feb., 13 [4].
        - Motors, Utilization of, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
        - Report for 1899, 1 Feb., 6 [6].
        - Review, 2 July, 3 [5].
- Fire Brigades—*cont.*
    - London County Council—*cont.*
        - Theatres Inspection Department, Officials accepting Passes for Women's Exhibition, 18 June, 12 [6]; 25th, 9 [6]; 14th, Nov., 8 [1].
            - Letter, 1 Dec., 13 [4].
            - London County Council Discussion, 27 June, 15 [3]; 5 Dec., 9 [2].
        - Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Prospects of, 24 Dec., 4 [2].
    - Report of Committee, Publication of, in the *Times* previous to laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [5].
- Fire Engine, Personal Injuries due to negligent Driving—Braddon *v.* London County Council, 11 Oct., 7 [6].
- Fire Escape :—
    - Accident in Dublin, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
    - Factories and Workshops Prosecutions, 10 Apr., 15 [2]; 4 May, 15 [2].
    - London County Council and Lewis *in re* Arbitration, 13 Jan., 3 [4].
- Fire Prevention Committee, British—Fire Tests, 9 Feb., 9 [6]—Report, 18 Aug., 8 [5].
- Fire Stations :—
    - Accident at Southwark Bridge Road, 4 Jan., 10 [3]; 6th, 9 [6]; 10th, 9 [6].
    - Islington, Opening New Station, 27 July, 10 [4].
    - Shepherd's Bush, Laying Memorial Stone, 21 May, 5 [5].
- Fireballs of 1900—Mr. Besley's Paper, 24 Dec., 5 [5].
- Firemen :—
    - Accident to Tooley Street Firemen, 7 May, 8 [5].
    - Clothing Regulations, Relaxation during Hot Weather, 27 July, 9 [6].
- Fires :—
    - Abbey Street, Bethnal Green, 25 Dec., 8 [6].
    - Albion Works, Hackney, 29 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Anthony Street, Salisbury Street, Bermondsey, 22 Jan., 12 [4].
    - Argyleshire—Loch Shiel Mansion, 27 Mar., 11 [3].
    - Australia—Bush Fire, 7 Feb., 5 [6].
    - Barton and Regent's Wharves, Millwall, 26 Mar., 11 [5].
    - Batavia Road, New Cross, 7 Nov., 11 [6].
    - Belfast—Draper's Premises, 21 Nov., 7 [4].
    - Belfast Lough, Yacht destroyed off Blackhead, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
    - Belgium—Château de Belœil, 17 Dec., 5 [4].

Fires—*cont.*
- Bermondsey, South—Clarke and Sons, Biscuit Factory, 12 Mar., 9 [6].
- Birkenhead — Laird's Shipbuilding Yard, 12 Dec., 9 [6].
- Blayton Dwellings, Hoxton, 26 Mar., 11 [5].
- Blyth's Wharf, Limehouse, 11 June, 13 [6].
- Bognor Waterworks, 19 Oct., 5 [3].
- Borough Road and Southwark Road—Day and Martin's Premises, 19 June, 12 [5].
- Borough Road—Day's Southern Drug Company's Premises, 5 Dec., 8 [6].
- Bradford—Mill at Eccleshill, 22 Sep., 3 [6].
- Brick Lane, Bethnal Green, 29 Dec., 3 [4].
- Brighton Mail Coach, 30 Apr., 13 [4].
- Buckingham Palace Barracks, 8 Mar., 11 [2].
- Camberwell — Carriage Manufactory, 3 Jan., 10 [2]; 4th, 10 [5].
- Camborne — Tucking Mill Foundry, 26 Mar., 11 [5].
- Camden Town Goods Station, L.N.W.R., 26 July, 7 [5]; 27th, 10 [4].
- Canada (see titles Canada and Ottawa).
- Capetown, 27 Mar., 5 [3].
- Carlisle Place, Westminster, 5 Mar., 10 [6]; 18 Dec., 6 [3].
- Carlton House Terrace, 1, 9 June, 8 [2].
- Catherine Street, Strand, 26 Mar., 11 [5].
- Cavendish Road, Balham—Oil Store, 16 Apr., 4 [6].
- Cavendish Square, No. 20, 13 Oct., 12 [5].
- Charing Cross Hospital, 21 Aug., 9 [6]—Rewards, 1 Nov., 2 [6].
- Charles Street, Stepney, 6 Feb., 10 [6].
- Charlotte Street, 1 Jan., 6 [6]; 18 Dec., 6 [3].
- Chatham (see that title).
- Chester — Claremont Walk, 2 Jan., 5 [6].
- Church Street, Lambeth, 22 Jan., 12 [4].
- City and South London Railway—City Station, 7 Sep., 10 [5].
- Claredon Street, 8, Harrow Road, 29 Jan., 11 [4]; 30th, 5 [6].
- *Clarence* Reformatory Ship—Reg. *v.* Wheeler and Others (see *Clarence*).
- Clapham — Holy Trinity Church, 27 Feb., 6 [6].
- Clerkenwell:—
  - Collingridge's and Henry's Premises, 10 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Great Saffron Hill, 26 Nov., 9 [4].

Fires—*cont.*
- Colchester Asylum, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
- Commercial Road, 132, Charles Street, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
- Cook's Road, Stratford, E., 18 Sep., 4 [1].
- Covent Garden—Charing Cross and Strand Electricity Supply Corporation Works, 5 Mar., 6 [6].
- Cowcross Street, Smithfield, 25 July, 13 [6].
- Crewe Station Signal-Box, 23 Apr., 12 [3].
- Croydon, Paragon Works, Vicarage Road, 31 Jan., 8 [6].
- Cycle Carnival Accident, 13 Oct., 12 [5].
- Dartford—Cartridge Factory, 8 Oct., 9 [4].
- Dean Street, Soho, 18 May, 10 [6].
- Denmark — Margarine Factory, 30 Nov., 5 [6].
- Deptford Ferry Road, Millwall, 12 Feb., 9 [4].
- Deverell Street, Southwark, 3 Dec., 9 [6].
- Donaghadee Lighthouse, 14 May, 12 [4].
- Doulton's Pottery Works, Albert Embankment, 23 July, 13 [6].
- Dublin — Britain Street, 26 Dec., 8 [5].
- Dublin Castle, Chief Secretary's Library, 17 Mar., 9 [6].
- Dudley Street—Paddington Green, 5 Feb., 9 [5].
- Duke of Wellington Public House, Tarn Street, S.E., 3 Sep., 9 [5].
- Dundee—Keiller's Works, 11 May, 12 [6].
- Dunstan's Road, East Dulwich—St. Peter's Mission Rooms, 5 Dec., 8 [6].
- East India Docks, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
- East Road, City Road, N.—Read & Co.'s Stores, 2 Apr., 11 [6].
- Eastwood Wharf, Lambeth, 14 Nov., 9 [6].
- Eaton Place, Hackney, 5 Mar., 6 [6].
- Edinburgh—Usher & Co.'s Bonded Stores, 4 Apr., 9 [6].
- Elephant and Castle Publichouse, Hackney Wick—Rewards, 23 Mar., 13 [2].
- Erie Street, Mile End Road, 11 June, 13 [6].
- Evan Place, Lower Kennington Lane, 11 June, 13 [6]; 12th, 6 [5].
- Featherstone Street, Old Street, City, 15 Jan., 12 [3].
- Forest Hill — Trinity Methodist Church, 29 Oct., 6 [6].
- Foxdale Lead Mines, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
- Fulham Fire Station, 13 Nov., 6 [6].

Fires—*cont.*

Funnell's, Constable, Death—Letter, 29 Jan., 4 [6].
Garrick Street, Covent Garden, 18 Jan., 10 [5].
Gateshead-on-Tyne—Hillgate Wharf, 22 Jan., 12 [4].
Glasgow (see that title).
Gossett Street, Bethnal Green, 30 Apr., 13 [4].
Gower Place — Rewards, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
Great Central Railway Express Train, 14 July, 11 [6].
Great Church Lane—Hammersmith, 5 Mar., 6 [6].
Great Dover Street—Southwark, 12 Feb., 9 [4].
Gresham Street, 48, 1 Feb., 6 [6].
Gallywall Street, Rotherhithe—Presentation to Police-Constable Stiles, 17 Nov., 13 [5].
Hackney Marshes—Boat Stores, 31 Dec., 7 [6].
Hackney Road—Bamboo Works, 5 Nov., 10 [6]; 10 Dec., 6 [5].
Hackney Wick, Oil Barge, 27 Apr., 5 [6].
Hadleigh — Salvation Army Farm Colony, 13 Feb., 5 [6].
Halifax—Albion Mills, 18 July, 9 [6].
Hamburg, 29 Sep., 5 [5].
Hammersmith Road—Messrs. Lyons Premises, 3 Dec., 9 [6].
Hanway Street, Tottenham Court Road, 7 May, 8 [5].
Hay's Wharf, Tooley Street, 24 Apr., 6 [2].
Henley's Telegraph Works, North Woolwich, 16 Apr., 4 [6]; 19th, 7 [6].
Holland's Mews, Kensington, 2 Nov., 3 [6].
Hongkong, Shanghai Bank, 16 Mar., 5 [6].
Ipswich—Malting Company, 23 Feb., 6 [5].
Irish Mail Train, 2 Nov., 5 [6].
Islington Infirmary, 2 July, 12 [6].
Islington Theatre (see Islington).
Ivy Lodge, Brixton Hill, 13 Aug., 4 [6].
Jersey — Town Militia Arsenal, 24 Jan., 11 [6].
Jewin Street, City, 3 Aug., 9 [6].
Junction Street, Canning Town—British Surgical Rubber Works, 5 Mar., 6 [6].
Katherine Buildings, Cartwright Street, 13 Nov., 6 [6].
Kensington (North) St. Andrews and St. Philip's Schools, 25 Jan., 12 [4].
Kidderminster—Castle Spinning Mills, 26 Jan., 10 [4].

Fires—*cont.*

Kilmainham Hospital, 29 Aug., 4 [5].
King's Cross, G.N.R. Goods Yard, 4 Sep., 5 [1]; 17th, 5 [1].
King's Road, Camden Town, 23 May, 12 [2].
Kingshead Road, N.E., 22 Nov., 7 [5].
L.S.W.R. Arches, Westminster Bridge Road, 16 Jan., 10 [2].
Lancelot Street, Lambeth, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
Lant Street, Southwark — Messrs. Hazeldine's Premises, 9 Apr., 12 [3].
Lefevre Road, Bow, 7 May, 8 [5].
Lever Street, St. Luke's, 16 July, 8 [3] — Presentation to Police Constable Errington, 12 Nov., 2 [5].
Lincoln—Draper's Premises, 9 July, 10 [4].
Liverpool (see that title).
London Sanitary Laundry Union, Old Kent Road, 2 Apr., 11 [6].
Longnor Barn, 30 July, 10 [2].
Ludgate Hill—Brush Dealer's Premises, 19 June, 12 [5].
Lydd Camp Telephone Stores, 10 Dec., 6 [5].
Mantle Road, Brockley—S.E. & C.R. Timber Stock, 25 July, 13 [6].
Marchmont Street, Euston Road, 12 Mar., 9 [6].
Millwall Docks:—
  Grain Hopper, 19 Feb., 11 [4].
  Hooper's Telegraph Works, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
Moorfields, City — Moorgate Ironmongery Works, 9 Jan., 10 [4]; 10th, 12 [6].
Motor Car in Berners Street, 23 Apr., 12 [3].
New Bond Street, 31 Dec., 7 [6].
New North Road—Presentation to Police Constable Moule and others, 12 Nov., [2] [6].
New Street Square, E.C.—McLean's Buildings, 16 Mar., 9 [6].
Newman Street, Oxford Street, 12 June, 6 [5].
Nine Elms Lane, Battersea, 30 June, 7 [6].
North Shields (see that title).
Northumberland—Bellister Castle, 7 Feb., 12 [1].
Norway—Sandefjord, 21 Mar., 6 [6].
Old Broad Street — National Bank Premises, 31 Dec., 7 [6].
Omdurman, 14 May, 7 [5].
Orchard Place, Blackwall, 22 May, 11 [5].
Orient Street, Southwark, 27 Aug., 7 [6].
Ottawa (see that title).
Oxford—Wellington Street, 6 Feb., 10 [6].

Fires—*cont.*
Page's Walk, Bermondsey, 16 July, 8 [3].
Pall Mall East, 31 May, 12 [1].
Panton Street, Haymarket—Comedy Restaurant, 5 Mar., 6 [6].
Park Street, Borough Market, 30 July, 10 [2].
Pelham Street, Spitalfields, 7 Nov., 11 [6].
Portsmouth (see that title).
Prince of Wales Theatre, Coventry Street, W., 17 May, 7 [6].
Putney — Market Terrace, Richmond Road, 13 Nov., 6 [6].
Queen Victoria Street, 126, 8 June, 6 [2].
Queenborough Pier, 20 July, 11 [5].
Railway Tavern and Hotel, Elephant Road, 22 Jan., 12 [4].
Ramsey, Huntingdonshire — Manure Works, 2 Jan., 5 [6],
Ravensbourne Street, Deptford, 10 Dec., 6 [5].
Red Lion Square, Holborn, 17 Mar., 6 [4].
Regent Street—Liberty & Co., 16 Nov., 4 [6].
Rochdale — Joiners-Furnishers' Premises, 4 Sep., 5 [1].
Rose Street, Newgate Street, 23 May, 12 [2].
Royal Exchange, City—Subway, 18 May 10 [6].
Ryhope Colliery Village, 1 June, 10 [6].
St. Andrew's Church, Westminster, 6 Aug., 7 [4].
St. Gabriel's Church, Willesden, 30 July, 10 [2].
St. George's Street, E.—Mazawattee Tea Company's Warehouse, 29 Oct., 6 [6].
St. George's Street, Shadwell, Fatalities—Inquest, 10 Jan., 12 [6].
St. James-the-Great Church, Bethnal Green Road, 22 Aug., 3 [6].
St. Leonard Street, Bromley, E.—Fraser and Fraser's Stores, 2 Apr., 11 [6].
St. Leonard's Wesleyan Church, 16 Apr., 4 [6].
St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington—Albert Victor Ward, 15 Jan., 12 [3]; 18th, 13 [3].
St. Petersburg—Naval Storehouses, 11 June 8 [5].
Salisbury—Highfield, 6 Feb., 10 [6].
Salvation Army Elevator Works, Whitechapel, 8 Sep., 6 [5].
Sheppey—Wyburn's Farm, 23 Apr., 12 [3].
Ships (see their Names).

Fires—*cont.*
Shirland Road, Paddington, 9 June, 8 [2].
Shoe Lane, City, 13 Aug., 4 [6].
Sittingbourne—*Daily Chronicle* Paper Mills, 18 May, 10 [6].
Southend, High Street, 18 July, 9 [6].
Spring Gardens, Charing Cross, 23 Mar., 10 [2].
Stansted House, Sussex, 6 Aug., 7 [4].
Sturge Street, Southwark, 16 Oct., 9 [1]; 18th, 10 [2]—Fund for Relief of Sufferers, 13 Nov., 6 [6].
Sunderland (see that title).
Surrey House, Marble Arch, 30 Apr., 13 [4].
Swindon — Wagon-fitting Shop, 22 Aug., 3 [6].
Thames Paper Mills, Purfleet, 10 Nov., 8 [6].
Thames Soap and Candle Works, 13 Aug., 4 [6].
Tonbridge—Draper's Premises, 8 Sep., 6 [5]; 10th, 6 [2]; 21st, 9 [2].
Tooting Graveney, Mitcham Road, 30 Jan., 5 [6].
Torriano Avenue, 52, Camden Road, N.W., 6 Feb., 10 [6].
Tottenham Court Road—Confectioner's Premises, 18 June, 9 [3].
Train at Newport, Mon., 16 Aug., 4 [6].
Tunbridge Wells—Draper's Premises, 17 Sep., 5 [1].
United States (see that title).
Usk Road, New Wandsworth, 11 May, 12 [6].
Victoria Docks, 11 Oct., 7 [6].
Victoria Road, Holloway Road, 9 June, 8 [2]; 12th, 6 [5].
Wallington—Taylor Road, 12 Oct., 5 [1].
Wandsworth Common Furze, 15 Aug., 4 [6].
Wandsworth—Underwoods and Sons' Hay Stores, 14 Mar., 12 [2].
Wapping, High Street—Messrs. Pearce and Evans' Warehouses, 4 July, 9 [1].
Warwick Lane—Messrs. Moffatt and Paige's Premises, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
Weedon—Post Office Telegraph, &c., Stores, 30 July, 10 [2].
Welbeck Abbey, 6 Oct., 9 [2].
Wemyss Bay Pier, 22 Sep., 6 [1].
West Ham — Soap Works, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
West Hartlepool Gasworks, 29 Dec., 3 [4].
West Hill, Upper Sydenham, 25 Dec., 8 [6].
Wharf Road, Cubitt Town, E., 19 Mar., 8 [6]; 20th, 11 [5].

- Fires—*cont.*
  - Whitechapel Road, 5 Feb., 9 [5]; 12 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Whitehall—Admiralty Offices, 19 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Willesden—Messrs. Kellett's Premises, &c., 27 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Windsor Street, Islington, 17 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Woolwich (see that title).
  - Worthing—Montague Street, 24 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Wrexham — Abbott Street, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
  - York House, St. James's, 23 July, 13 [6].
  - Yorkshire—Prospect Mills, Bingley, 23 Apr., 12 [3].
- Firms, Registration of:—
  - Legislation—Associated Chambers of Commerce Congress, 7 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Registration of Firms Bill (see that title).
- Firozpur Court Martial (see India).
- "First Debenture Holder"—Income Tax on Delagoa Bay Railway Bonds, 6 Dec., 4 [4].
- Firth and Sons, Ltd., 27 Jan., 6 [1].
- Fischer, Gen. J. F.—Famine in India and the Water Supply, 10 Aug., 13 [6].
- Fischer, Mr. de — Highway Robbery, Death from Injuries, 2 Jan., 7 [6]; 3rd, 8 [5].
- Fish:—
  - Bass—Fine Specimen, 12 July, 9 [6].
  - Billingsgate Market Returns, 4 May, 6 [6]; 19 Sep., 2 [6].
  - Buckland Fish Museum (see that title).
  - Electrical Organs, Prof. Gotch on, 8 Sep., 11 [5].
  - Eyeless Fish of Mammoth Cave, Presentation to Zoological Gardens, 21 May, 10 [1].
  - Lobsters, Method of Killing—Correspondence, 25 June, 4 [6]; 29th, 4 [5].
  - Marine Biological Association (see that title).
  - Nile—Wholesale Destruction of Fish, due to Release of Stagnant Water, 19 June, 11 [6].
  - Palæozic Fishes, Dr. Traquair on, 8 Sep., 10 [3].
  - Salmon — Fine Specimen from the Severn, 26 June, 9 [6].
  - Seizures at Billingsgate, Shadwell, &c., 11 Jan., 3 [6]; 14 Feb., 9 [6]; 6 Apr., 9 [6]; 18 June, 4 [1]; 14 July, 15 [5]; 17 Aug., 6 [3]; 27 Sep., 4 [6]; 15 Oct., 4 [6]; 9 Nov., 4 [6]; 11 Dec., 9 [5].
  - South African Waters, Fish from—Exhibition, 1 June, 10 [3].
- Fish—*cont.*
  - Structure and Classification—Lectures, 18 Jan., 13 [6]; 25th, 2 [6]; 31st, 15 [3]; 7 Feb., 3 [6]; 22nd, 13 [3]; 1 Mar., 2 [6]; 9th, 2 [6]; 15th, 4 [1]; 22nd, 4 [6]; 29th, 2 [6]; 5 Apr., 2 [6].
- Fish, J. W.—Reg. *v.* (Cheque Stealing), 16 Feb., 15 [3].
- Fish Oil and Guano Co., *in re*, 19 July, 11 [5]; 26th, 6 [6].
- Fishburn *v.* Elder, Dempster & Co. and Jones, 18 July, 3 [2].
- Fisher, Adm. Sir J.:—
  - Mediterranean Squadron (see that title).
  - Osmanieh, Order of—British Royal Licence, 28 Nov., 11 [4].
- Fisher, M.—Reg. *v.* (Purse, &c., Thefts), 2 Nov., 12 [4].
- Fisher, T.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 15 Dec., 5 [6].
- Fisher, T.—London Building Act, Prosecution, 8 Feb., 15 [3].
- Fisher—Pomeroy *v.*, 16 May, 15 [6].
- Fisher *v.*:—
  - *Black and White* Publishing Co., 1 Dec., 15 [3]; 13th, 7 [1].
  - Plumbly, 13 Mar., 3 [5].
- Fisher and Sons—Haddock *v.*, 7 May, 15 [3].
- Fisheries:—
  - Behring Sea (see that title).
  - Danish Waters, British Trawlers in (see that title).
  - Danube, Fishing Regulations in Russian and Rumanian Territories, 18 June, 8 [2].
  - Devon Fishermen and Foreign Trawlers—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 29 May, 12 [3].
  - French Fisheries in North Sea, Protection of, 28 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Immature Fish (see Sea Fisheries Bill).
  - Ireland (see that title).
  - Isle of Wight Grounds, Portsmouth Hoppers depositing Spoil—Letter, 11 May, 7 [6].
  - Malta—Tunny-Fishing, Leases of Sites for permanent Tunny-traps [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [1].
  - Newfoundland (see that title).
  - Salmon Fisheries (see that title).
  - Sanden Fee Manor, Validity of "Spinning bait" By-law—Platt *v.* Jessett, 1 Dec., 15 [4].
  - Scotland) see that title).
  - Sea Fisheries (see that title).
  - Statistics, 13 Jan., 14 [1]; 16 Feb., 3 [6]; 14 Mar., 3 [4]; 13 Apr., 2 [4]; 14 May, 4 [4]; 14 June, 13 [6]; 13 July, 2 [6]; 14 Aug., 9 [6]; 13 Sep., 4 [6]; 13 Nov., 2 [6]; 15 Dec., 5 [5].

Fisheries—*cont.*
  Statistics—*cont.*
    Method of Collecting Statistics, Committee of Inquiry, 6 Oct., 11 [5]; 9th, 7 [6].
    Return, 13 Oct., 4 [6].
  Thames (see that title).
  Trawling (see that title).
  Trespass—Duke of Norfolk and Slaughter *v.* Slaughter, 5 July, 15 [3].
  Whale Fishery, Davis Strait Season, 13 Nov., 9 [5].
Fisheries (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [2].
Fishing Apprentices—Treatment of Disobedient Apprentices, Grimsby Magistrates Meeting, 24 Nov., 4 [6].
Fishing Vessels :—
  Distressed Vessels off Shetland Islands, &c., Aid for, 1 Mar., 10 [4].
  Rule of the Road at Sea, New Rules, &c., 21 Feb., 12 [1].
  Stornoway Disaster (see Stornoway).
  Trawlers from Hull Missing, 12 Mar., 10 [5].
Fishman, A.—Reg. *v.* (Fur Thefts), 24 July, 14 [4].
Fishmongers' Company (see Livery City Companies).
Fison, Dr. A. H. :—
  Colour Mixture and Colour Sensations, 3 Jan., 12 [4].
  Sky Colours and London Fogs, 9 Jan., 12 [4].
  Light and Colour, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
Fitch, Sir J. G. :—
  London University Election, 9 Jan., 11 [5]; 30th, 7 [5].
  Primary Education during 19th Century, 8 Aug., 12 [6].
Fitzgerald, M.—Reg. *v.* (Stabbing), 8 May, 13 [6].
Fitzgerald, R.—Inquest, 9 Nov., 9 [5].
Fitz Gerald, Rear-Adm. C. C. P. :—
  Japanese Navy, 5 Apr., 11 [5].
  Naval Training, 16 July, 4 [4].
FITZGERALD, Sir R. N. P. :—
  Labouchere, Mr., and the South African War, 27 Aug., 8 [2].
  South African War, 24 Mar., 13 [3].
FitzGerald, Sir T. — Natal Military Hospitals, 7 Aug., 3 [4].
Fitzgerald, W.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 7 Nov., 14 [4].
Fitzgerald *v.* Long, 4 Dec., 14 [4].
Fitzharris, J. :—
  Arrest of, 9 Oct., 4 [3]; 10th, 8 [6].
  Inmate of Dublin Workhouse, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
FITZMAURICE, Lord E. :—
  Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [2].
  Bradford Corporation Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [2].

Fitzmaurice, Lord E.—*cont.*
  British Museum—Unexpended Balance of Grant in Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
  Church of England and Education—Nonconformist Disabilities [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [4].
  Education [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [3].
  Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [3].
  Foreign Policy of the Government, &c.—Devizes Speech, 16 July 12 [6].
  Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [5], 11 [1]; 3 July, 7 [1].
  Huddersfield Corporation Tramways Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  Police and Sanitary Regulations Bills—Select Committee [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [1].
  Sheffield Corporation Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [1].
  South African War, 11 June, 12 [4]; 26 Oct., 4 [2].
    British South African Policy, &c., Vote of Censure [Parl.] 31 Jan., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
      For Debate on the Address (see South African War, British Government, Vote of Censure).
  Taunton Corporation Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2]; 5 July, 13 [1].
Fitzmaurice, Mr. J. G.—H.M. Chief Inspector of Schools, Appointment, 19 Jan., 9 [6].
Fitzroy Corporation—Melbourne Tramway and Omnibus Co. *v.*, 20 July, 14 [1]; 12 Nov., 14 [1].
Fitzroy, E. J. A.—Reg. *v.* (Worthless Cheque), 2 June, 4 [5]; 9th, 17 [2]; 22nd, 16 [6].
Fiume—Mediterranean Squadron's Visit (see Mediterranean Squadron).
Fivé Mission, Movements of, 27 Oct., 7 [3]; 20 Nov., 9 [6]; 13 Dec., 6 [1].
Flagstaff for the Law Courts, 9 Oct., 11 [6].
Flanagan and Others—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 16 Nov., 10 [3].
Flandria and *Sorrento*, Collision, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
Flannan Island Lighthouse, Loss of Staff, 28 Dec., 9 [1].
FLANNERY, Sir F. :—
  Cabinet Reconstruction, 20 Nov., 14 [6]; 22nd, 11 [6]—Letter, 21st, 11 [5].
  Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [5].
  General Election Prospects, 28 May, 13 [6].

Flannery, Sir F.—*cont.*
- Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [2].
- Navy:—
  - Engineers, Stokers, &c., Position of [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Shipbuilding, Expenditure of Money voted—Messrs. Armstrong & Co.'s Offer, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [2].
  - Water Tube Boilers on H.M. Ships [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [4]; 18 July, 9 [2].
- Old Age Pensions Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar. 13 [3].
- Plumbers, Registration of [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [1].
- Primrose League Meeting at Lowmoor, 30 July, 6 [3].
- Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [3].
- South African War, &c., 29 Jan., 11 [2]; 27 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Government Policy (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 2 Feb., 8 [5]; 3rd, 8 [5].
- Swindon Speech, 23 Aug., 4 [6]
- Wool Trade—"Industrial" Victoria Cross, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].

Flannery and Houghton—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 3 Feb., 14 [4].

Flannigan, J.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 14 Sep., 11 [5].

Flash Lights—L.C.C. New By-Law, 21 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 22 Mar., 9 [5].

Flats—Sanitation Prosecution, Failure of, 4 Sep., 10 [3].

FLAVIN, Mr.:—
- Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [4].
- South African War [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [6].

Flax Industry in Ireland:—
- Acreage Returns, 10 Sep., 13 [2].
- Development of, Conference, 8 June, 6 [5]; 25 Oct., 11 [5].
- Improvements in, 28 May, 11 [6].
- Johnson's, Prof. T., Paper, 13 Aug., 13 [3].

Flax Seed Trade—Statistics, 30 July, 4 [4].

Fleeces, Inclusion of Dirt and other Substances—Meeting at Bradford, 8 Dec., 4 [4].

Fleet Street:—
- No. 17, Preservation of — London County Council, 23 Jan., 4 [3]; 26 Mar., 9 [6]; 4 Apr., 11 [2]; 19 July, 14 [4]; 1 Aug., 7 [5]; 17 Oct., 6 [3].

Fleets of the European Powers—Parliamentary Return, 3 Jan., 4 [2]; [L], 5th, 9 [3]; 8th, 7 [4].

Fleetwood, Sir M. W. Ridley at, 11 Oct., 8 [5].

Fleming, Canon—Bishops and the English Church Union, 25 Aug., 4 [3].

Fleming, Mr. J. A. — Sheriff-Depute of Dumfries and Galloway, Appointment, 16 May, 11 [6].

Fleming, Prof.:—
- Ether and Atoms, 17 Jan., 12 [4].
- Recent Advances in Wireless Telegraphy, 4 Oct., 13 [5].
- Tailless Horses in South Africa, 10 Jan., 15 [1].

Fleming *v.*:—
- Bank of New Zealand, 28 June, 3 [1].
- Loe, 14 June, 14 [1].
- Westward Ho Gold Mines, Ltd., 27 Nov., 14 [4].

Fleming and Baynes *v.* Crouch, Vowell, and Chick, 16 Feb., 14 [5].

Fletcher, F. C.—Libel Prosecution, 4 Apr., 7 [5].

Fletcher, Mr. J. S.—London County Council Deputy Chairmanship, Nomination, 6 Mar., 9 [6].

FLETCHER, Sir H.:—
- Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [5].
- Rifle Clubs, Formation of—Circular, 19 Jan., 10 [1].
- Volunteers, Government Military Scheme [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [4]; 17th, 13 [1].

Fletcher & Co. — Constable *v.*, 13 Jan., 9 [6].

Fletcher otherwise Futcher — Morrison, Fleet & Co. *v.*, 29 Nov., 14 [1].

Fletcher *v.* Fletcher, 8 Nov., 10 [2]; 6 Dec., 15 [3].

Flight, Lord Rayleigh, on, 20 Jan., 12 [6].

Flint, Dr. A.—"Vandalism" at Birchington, 10 Sep., 6 [5].

Flint, H. J.—Reg. *v.* (Postal Orders by Fraud), 17 Dec., 11 [6].

Flint *v.* Flint and Rickinson, 13 Nov., 14 [5].

Flirt and *Violet* Collision, 28 July, 7 [6].

Floating Dock Company of St. Thomas, 5 Sep., 10 [4].

Flogging (see Corporal Punishment).

Floods:—
- Aberdulais, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
- Argentina, 1 June, 5 [4]; 8th, 6 [1].
- Elswick Colliery, 5 May, 10 [4].
- England, North of, 29 Oct., 10 [4]; 30th, 5 [5].
- Japan, 16 Aug., 4 [1].
- New South Wales, 9 July, 6 [2].

Florican, Launch of, 22 Nov., 6 [5].

Florins—Coinage of Double Florins, Discontinuance of [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6].

- Flour:—
  - Army Contracts and Hungarian Firms [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Supply of—Standing Reserve [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3].
- FLOWER, Mr.:—
  - Bradford Corporation Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [2].
  - Education:—
    - Church Policy in Elementary Education, 26 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Code for 1900, 27 Mar., 11 [5]; 6 Apr., 13 [6]; [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2].
  - Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [4].
- Flowers and Wallace — Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 14 Mar., 2 [6].
- Flowers for the Poor—Kyrle Society Appeal, 26 Apr., 6 [5].
- Fluids in Motion and at Rest—Lectures, 1 Jan., 14 [4]; 3rd, 9 [4]; 6th, 14 [1]; 8th, 12 [6]; 10th, 12 [4].
- Flux, Prof.—Price Changes in the Foreign Trade of France, 13 Sep. 6 [3].
- Fly Pests:—
  - Flies injurious to Stock — Miss Ormerod's Brochure, 2 Oct. , 2 [2].
  - Gad-flies, Suppression of — Prof. Porchinski's Investigations, 29 Jan., 14 [2].
  - Hessian Fly Pest in United States, 19 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Saw Fly, Remedy for, 19 Feb., 16 [1].
- *Flying Fish*, Wreck, 12 Mar., 10 [5].
- *Flying Fish* and *Batavier III.*, Collision Litigation, 10 July, 14 [4]; 14th, 16 [1].
- "Flying Scotsman" held up at Berwick:—
  - Acceleration of West Coast Train Service, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Balfour's, Lord, Award, 17 Nov., 8 [5].
    - North-Western and Caledonian Companies' Expresses, Reduction in Running Time, 24 Nov., 8 [5].
  - *Times* Article, 3 Nov., 14 [5]; [L], 6th, 9 [5]—Correspondence, 8 Nov., 6 [3]; 9th, 9 [6]; 13th, 15 [3].
- Flynn, Catherine—Inquest, 20 June, 8 [6].
- FLYNN, Mr.:—
  - Army:—
    - Contracts, Expenditure in Ireland [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 17 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Budget—Irish Grievances [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [3, 6]; 28th, 10 [5].
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Over-taxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 5 [1].
- Flynn, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Local Government Board, Ireland—Exercise of Powers interfering with working of Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [5].
  - Proclaimed Meetings, Ireland [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [1].
  - South African War [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Tithe Rent Charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 7 [4]; 10th, 11 [2]; 17th, 7 [4], 8 [1].
- Fog:—
  - Docks, Precautions at—London and India Docks Joint Committee Notice, 16 Oct., 11 [4].
  - Experiments on London Fogs, Rev. J. M. Bacon's Proposal, 13 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Signalling on Railways, Inadequate Methods, 7 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Speed at Sea in Fog (see Speed).
- Foley, B.—Reg. *v.* (False Alarm of Fire, &c.), 18 Sep., 10 [3].
- Foley, J.—Reg. *v.* (Intimidation), 10 Dec., 7 [1].
- Folkestone—Victoria Hospital, New Wing—Laying Memorial Stone, 28 May, 12 [5].
- Folkestone Electricity Supply Co., 27 Apr., 11 [3].
- "Fontanels"—Gen. Clements' Reverse, 17 Dec., 9 [6].
- Food:—
  - Absence of Evidence that Article is intended for Food of Man, Jurisdiction to make Condemnation Order—Thomas *v.* Van Os, 18 May, 14 [3].
  - Preservatives (see Preservatives and Colouring Matter in Food).
  - Supplies in Time of War—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 3 [6]; 30th, 12 [4].
- Food and Drugs Act (see Sale of Food and Drugs Act).
- Foodstuffs as Contraband of War (see Contraband).
- Foord—Ramsey *v.*, 3 July, 13 [3].
- Foot and Mouth Disease Outbreaks [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3]; 9th, 7 [3]; 10th, 12 [2]; 14th, 7 [1]; 21 Aug., 10 [1]; 27th, 13 [3]; 3 Sep., 12 [4]; 10th, 13 [1]; 24th, 2 [5, 6]; 24 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Argentina, 22 Mar., 6 [2]; 26th, 13 [5]; 29th, 4 [1]; 2 Apr., 6 [2]; 7 May, 8 [1].
    - Cape Colony, Landing of Cattle prohibited, 22 May, 3 [4]; 23 June, 6 [4].
    - Deptford, Precautions at, &c., 7 May, 4 [6].
    - Destruction of infected Cattle, Remains thrown up on Essex Coast—Letter, 11 May, 15 [4].

- Foot and Mouth Disease—*cont.*
  - Argentina—*cont.*
    - Disappearance of Disease in Argentina, 10 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Gibson's, Mr. H., Account of Outbreak, 11 June, 15 [3].
    - Gravesend, Arrival of Diseased Cattle, 7 May, 6 [3].
    - Importation of Cattle from United Kingdom prohibited, 12 Sep., 4 [2]; 14th, 4 [1]; 17th, 12 [4]; 20th, 9 [4].
    - Importation of Cattle into England prohibited—Board of Agriculture Order, 4 Apr., 12 [1].
      - Chamber of Agriculture Debate, 2 May, 11 [6].
      - Consternation in South American Cattle Trade, 7 Apr., 9 [5].
      - Effect on Imports, 14 May, 4 [2].
      - *Ethelhilda* Cargo [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].
      - High Prices for Home-bred Live Stock, 22 Mar., 3 [4].
      - Liverpool—Destruction of Infected Cattle, 2 May, 11 [2]; 13th, 8 [1]—Refuse washed Ashore at Formby, &c., 4 May, 7 [5]; 7th, 12 [4].
      - *Tanagra* [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [2].
    - Liverpool Precautions (see subheading Importation of Cattle into England).
  - Bedford Infected Area, 17 Feb., 9 [4]; 26th, 3 [1].
  - Canadian Precautions—Instructions to Shipping Companies, 3 May, 6 [5].
  - Compensation to Owners of diseased Cattle—Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture Resolution, 23 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Deptford Cattle Market:—
    - Precautions against Disease, 7 May, 4 [6]—Corporation Report, 28 June, 9 [5].
    - United States, Cattle from, 23 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Essex, 19 Dec., 9 [5]; 24th, 12 [2].
  - Foreign Outbreaks—Board of Agriculture Annual Report, 9 July, 13 [4].
  - France, 26th, Nov., 15 [3].
  - Hertfordshire, 22 May, 3 [2]; 28th, 15 [4]; 19 Dec., 9 [5].
  - History of the Disease in Great Britain, Statistics, 19 Feb., 15 [5].
  - Ireland — Cattle Importation from Great Britain prohibited, 15 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Lichfield, 11 Oct., 4 [6].

- Foot and Mouth Disease—*cont.*
  - Norfolk, 12 Feb., 3 [1]; 19th, 15 [5]; [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3]; 9th, 7 [3]; 14th, 7 [1].
    - Board of Agriculture Order, Cattle Dealers' Resolution, 6 Feb., 2 [6].
    - Chambers of Agriculture Meeting, 7 Feb., 13 [6].
    - Deputation to Mr. Long, 8 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Restrictions, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
  - Normandy [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Returns under Diseases of Animals Act, 8 Oct., 3 [1]; 5 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Spread of — Board of Agriculture Order, 14 Sep., 9 [4].
    - Inconvenience in Bath District, 19 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Suffolk, 12 Feb., 3 [1]; [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Symptoms, 9 Apr., 13 [3]; 17 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Wiltshire, 21 Sep., 6 [2]; 2 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Yorkshire, E. R., 13 Aug., 13 [1].
- Football:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Eton, 1 Nov., 4 [1].
    - Pontefract, 18 Sep., 7 [6].
  - Gaming Competitions (see Gaming).
  - Rugby Union:—
    - County Championship—Alteration in Grouping, proposed, 8 Sep., 7 [3].
    - Points of Law, Decisions, 21 Dec., 5 [3].
  - St. Andrew's Day at Eton, 1 Dec., 9 [3].
  - Trevise, G.—Death of, 19 Apr., 3 [6].
- Forage:—
  - Army (see that title).
  - Factory, Erection by Great Eastern Railway at Romford, 4 May, 3 [5].
  - South African War (see that title).
- Forbes—Gorsedd Steamship *v.*, 10 Aug., 13 [2].
- Forbes, H.—Reg. *v.* (Bag, &c., Thefts), 18 Sep., 10 [3]; 25 Oct., 4 [5].
- Forbes, Lord—Private Bill Committees, 30 Mar., 4 [3].
- Forbes, Mr. W.—Victoria Station and the Return of the C.I.V., 18 Oct., 5 [3].
- Forbes, Rev. G. F.—Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 20 Nov., 13 [6].
- Forbes and Paterson, Messrs., Art Exhibition, 15 June, 7 [6].
- Forbes-Smith *v.* Forbes-Smith, 19 July, 13 [5].
- Ford, Annie—Reg. *v.* (Clothes, &c., Theft), 18 Dec., 13 [6]; 25th, 2 [5].
- Ford, C., *ex parte*, 13 Nov., 14 [3].
- Ford, G., *in re*—Gardner *v.* Stockley, 19 Dec., 14 [4].

- Ford—Coote *v.*, 19 Nov., 14 [1].
- Ford and Sons *v.* Hotel and Club Investment Co., 30 Mar., 14 [2].
- Ford *v.* South Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, 21 June, 12 [3].
- Forder, B. J., and Son, Ltd., 25 July, 6 [3].
- Fordham, W. B., and Sons, Ltd., 21 Feb., 15 [1].
- Foreign Affairs :—
  - Restricting Questions in the House [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Secretary of State :—
    - Charlesworth, Pilling & Co., T. D. Charlesworth & Co.—Foreign Secretary *v.* 9 Nov., 12 [5]; 10th, 4 [2].
    - Lansdowne, Marquis of, Appointment, [L], 1 Nov., 7 [2]. 2nd, 7 [5]; [L], 3rd, 11 [2].
      - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Comments, 16 Nov., 8 [1].
      - Foreign Press Comments, 2 Nov., 3 [5]; 3rd, 7 [6].
    - Salisbury's, Lord, Resignation, [L], 1 Nov., 7 [2].
      - Foreign Press Comments, 1 Nov., 3 [3]; 2nd, 3 [5]; 3rd, 7 [6].
    - Under Secretary of State, Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
- Foreign, American, and General Investments Trust, 31 Mar., 6 [1].
- Foreign and Colonial Carrying Co. — Reg. *v.* (Fraud), 14 Feb., 14 [5].
- Foreign and Colonial Investment Trust Co., 31 Jan., 3 [5].
- Foreign and Colonial Produce, Trade in—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 13 [4].
- Foreign Competition (see Trade and Commerce).
- Foreign Hostility (see Continental Powers and Great Britain).
- "Foreign Looker On" — Chinese Crisis, German Proposal, &c., 29 Sept., 12 [1].
- Foreign Missions (see Missionary Work).
- Foreign Office :—
  - African Protectorates, Appointment of Superintendents, 7 June, 9 [5].
    - Duties and Emoluments, &c. [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [1].
  - Letters of Introduction [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Vote for [Parl.], 3 Aug., 8 [5].
- Foreign Policy of the Government :—
  - Brassey, Lord, on, 24 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Londonderry, Lord, on, 13 Aug., 9 [6].
- Foreign Powers and Great Britain (see Continental Powers and Great Britain).
- Foreign Trade (see title Trade and Commerce, also Names of Countries).
- "Foreigner"—Mafeking Relief Outbreak of Rejoicings, 24 May 9 [4].
- Foreigners as Members of British Courts —Nautical Assessors in the Falkland Islands, Merchant Service Guild Protest, 10 Sep., 4 [6].
- Fore Street Warehouse Co., 19 Jan., 15 [3].
- Foreland, Bristol Channel — New Lighthouse, 29 Sep., 11 [6].
- "Foreman of the Jury"—Grand Jury System, 23 Nov., 10 [6].
- Foreshore Rights, Sale to Lord Midleton —Midleton River at Ballinacuna [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [1].
- Forest Areas, Conservation of—Fire Warden of Minnesota, Report, 2 Oct., 12 [2].
- Forest Service in India — Examination List, 6 Aug., 2 [3].
- Forester, W.—Reg. *v.* (Luggage Theft), 29 Dec., 10 [4].
- Foresters :—
  - Ancient Order of :—
    - Financial Returns, 16 Oct., 12 [6].
    - Meetings, 7 Aug., 8 [6]; 8th, 5 [4]; 9th, 5 [6]; 11th, 5 [4].
    - Statistics of Membership, &c., 28 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Irish National Foresters, Convention, 8 Aug., 5 [4]; 10th, 5 [5].
- Forestier, M. — Heavy Motor Traffic in France, 4 Dec., 11 [6].
- Forfar, Mr. John Morley at, 25 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Foreign Press Comments, 26 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Letter, 30 Jan., 10 [2].
- Forging Press — Erection of 3,000-Ton Press at Woolwich [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
- Formalin Hygienic Co., *in re*, 27 June, 3 [3].
- Forman Art Collection, Sale, 3 July, 11 [6]; 6th, 9 [6].
- Forman & Co. Proprietary, Ltd., *v.* Ship *Liddesdale*, 19 Feb., 3 [2].
- Formosa, Camphor Monopoly — United States Consular Report, 19 Sep., 7 [6].
- Forres Fishing Disaster—Letter, 3 Dec., 7 [3].
- Forrest, D.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 21 Aug., 7 [4].
- Forrester, W. G.—Inquest, 8 Sep., 7 [5].
- Forrestt and Son *v.* Aramayo & Co., 17 Jan., 13 [1]; 6 Aug., 12 [2].
- Forster, Mr. T. D.—Temporary Appointment as Legal Adviser to Lord Roberts [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [1].
- Forster, Late Mr. W. E., and Liberal Imperialism—Correspondence, 11 Oct., 10 [3]; 12th, 5 [6]; 15th, 8 [3].
- Forsyth, Dr. — Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 13 Feb., 13 [6].
- Forsyth, Mr. N.—Autumn Opera Season in London, 20 Aug., 6 [4].

- *Fort Stuart*, Wreck—Rewards, 3 Jan., 8 [5].
- FORTESCUE, Earl—Secondary Education, Cost, &c., 9 Mar., 15 [2].
- *Forth*, Aground, 17 Aug., 8 [2].
- *Fortitude*, Wreck, 7 Nov., 6 [2]; 8th, 5 [6].
- *Fortnightly Review*—Sir R. Hart's Article (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Hart, Sir R.).
- Fortuna Co., 5 Apr., 4 [5]; 13th, 12 [2]; 26 Oct., 12 [2].
- Fortune-telling Prosecutions, 1 Jan., 6 [6]; 24th, 15 [3]; 2 Apr., 13 [6]; 7th, 3 [4]; 23 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Liverpool, 26 Feb., 14 [5].
  - West End of London [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [2].
- Forum, Roman, Excavations in (see Italy—Archæology).
- Forwood—Costa Rica Railway *v.*, 10 Mar., 3 [4].
- Fossil Ichthyology—Dr. Traquair's British Association Address, 8 Sep., 10 [2].
- Foster, J.—Cabman refusing to carry Fare, Prosecution, 17 Dec., 13 [5].
- FOSTER, Mr. H. S.:—
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [5, 6], 13 [1, 2, 3]; 31st, 7 [6], 8 [1].
  - Foot and Mouth Disease Outbreak in Suffolk—Restrictions, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [5].
  - Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 14 [1]; 1 Aug., 11 [3]; 2nd, 6 [2].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [2]; 8th, 6 [6].
  - Trawling—Foreign Trawlers in Moray Firth, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [6].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 4 [1].
- Foster, Porter, & Co., 13 Jan., 4 [6].
- Foster, Prof.—Common Sense, 5 Oct., 10 [3].
- Foster, R. C.—Reg. *v.* (Brandy Theft), 26 July, 15 [3].
- FOSTER, Sir M.:—
  - Cambridge University, Letter from former Pupils on Election to Parliament, 22 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Huxley Memorial in Natural History Museum, 30 Apr., 12 [5].
  - London University:—
    - Polytechnics and University of London, 6 Dec., 6 [6].
    - Presentation Day, 10 May, 10 [1].
    - Speech on Election to Parliament, 13 Feb., 13 [5].
  - Medical Education, St. George's Hospital Speech, 7 Nov., 12 [5]—Letter, 13th, 2 [6].
- FOSTER, Sir W.:—
  - Army:—
    - Medical Service—Medical Examination of Troops, &c. [Parl.] 14 Mar., 12 [4].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [1]—Royal Army Medical Corps, Letter, 19 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Bradford Corporation Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [2].
  - Charity Commission—Sale of Charity Lands, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [4].
  - Education, National Association Meeting, 14 Feb., 14 [6].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [6]; 11 May, 7 [4]; 26 June, 10 [4, 5, 6]; 3 July, 7 [1]; 13th, 11 [1].
  - Liberal Party, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Local Taxation—Increasing Burden of Local Taxation in Urban Districts, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
  - Old Age Pensions Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [4].
  - South African War—Medical and Sanitary Arrangements, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [3].
    - Civil Surgeons, Employment in South African War, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [5].
    - Commission of Inquiry—Terms of Reference, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [3].
    - Disorganization of Medical Arrangements, Inefficiency, &c.—Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 6 July, 7 [6]; [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [5].
    - Sanitary Commission—Correspondence between Sir W. Foster and Mr. Wyndham, 23 July, 15 [3].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].
- Foster & Co., 25 July, 6 [3].
  - Chantrey *v.*, 27 Oct., 5 [1].
- Foster and Donovan—Reg. *v.* (Shouting News), 30 May, 13 [2].
- Foster and Gray—Civilian wearing Army Uniform without Authority, &c., Prosecution, 23 Aug., 11 [4]; 25th, 12 [5].
- Foster *v.*:—
  - Borax Co., 6 Mar., 14 [2]; 18 Dec., 14 [1].

- Foster *v.*—*cont.*
  - Globe Venture Syndicate, 19 Jan., 15 [2]; 12 Mar., 13 [6]; 7 Apr., 15 [6]; 9th, 14 [2, 5]; 10th, 14 [5]; 11th, 14 [4].
  - Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association, 16 Aug., 10 [4].
  - New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., 28 Nov., 3 [2].
  - Plumbers' Company, 26 Jan., 3 [1]; 27th, 5 [2].
- Foureau-Lamy Mission, 1 Jan., 6 [2]; 12th, 5 [6]; 4 Sep., 3 [2]; 5th, 4 [1].
  - Return to France, 27 Oct., 7 [6].
- Fourth City Mutual Benefit Building Society, 29 Nov., 14 [6].
- Fowler—Gordon *v.*, 20 July, 14 [1]; 14 Aug., 10 [1].
- Fowler, Augusta—Reg. *v.* (Book Theft), 25 Dec., 2 [5].
- Fowler, Dr. J., Ltd., 23 July, 6 [2].
- Fowler, Dr. T.—Memorial to Prof. Max Müller, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
- Fowler, Mr. W.:—
  - Banking Reserves, 6 Apr., 2 [6].
  - Gladstone, Mr., and Home Rule, 7 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Gold Question, 10 Feb., 6 [3].
- Fowler, Mrs. M.—Coptic Christians at Khartum, 8 Aug., 9 [6].
- FOWLER, Sir H.:—
  - Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth), Schools Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [4]; 23 June, 12 [1].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [4].
  - Electric Power Bills—Appointment of Committee [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [5].
  - General Election:—
    - South African War and the Election, 26 Sep., 9 [3]; 2 Oct., 8 [6].
    - Stafford Speech, 3 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Wolverhampton Meeting, 25 Sep., 9 [1].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [4, 5, 6]; 3 July, 7 [1].
  - Imperialism, 20 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Indian Famine [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [5].
    - Parliamentary Grant proposed—Report of Royal Commission, Establishment of Gold Standard, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [2]; [L], 28th, 11 [5].
  - Liberal Party:—
    - Leadership, and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Position, 28 Sep., 8 [4].
    - Manchester School, Lord Rosebery, &c., 22 Nov., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
- Fowler, Sir H.—*cont.*
  - Municipal Finance and Municipal Enterprise, 16 May, 16 [3].
  - Municipal Trading Committee, 22 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Parliament—Appropriation of Private Members' Days, Prospects of Legislation during the Remainder of the Session [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4].
  - Postmaster-General — Representative of the Post Office sitting in the House of Lords [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1, 5].
  - South African War:—
    - British Position in South Africa, Terms of Settlement, &c., 20 Apr., 8 [5].
    - Mismanagement of the War, Inquiry, &c., 22 Nov., 6 [2]—Mr. J. P. Williams's Comments, 24th, 13 [3].
    - Wolverhampton Speech, 17 Feb., 9 [3].
  - War Loan Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [4].
- Fowls (see Poultry).
- Fox, Mr. F.:—
  - Alpine Tunnels, 28 May, 5 [4].
  - Licensed Houses in Ireland, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
  - United States Treatment of Hooligans, 10 Dec., 12 [4].
- Fox, Mr. H. E.—Protection of Missionaries, 22 June, 4 [3].
- Fox, Sir D.—Engineering Profession, 21 Dec., 12 [4].
- Fox Hills Field Operations (see Aldershot).
- Fox and Hounds in a Church near Leicester, 15 Jan., 7 [4].
- Fox and others—Reg. *v.* (Dog Thefts), 31 Dec., 17 [1].
- Fox—Conry *v.*, 23 Feb., 3 [4].
- Fox *v.*:—
  - Cooper, 9 July, 12 [4].
  - Fox and Saxby, 31 Oct., 12 [4].
- Foxhounds — Masters of Foxhounds Association, Meeting, 30 May, 6 [6].
- Foxwell *v.* Van Grutten, 10 Mar., 3 [1]; [L], 23rd, 7 [6].
- Foynes—Stabbing Affray, 28 Dec., 4 [1].
- Foyster, Prebendary — Bishops and the English Church Union, 31 Aug., 4 [3].
- Fracis, Times & Co., 25 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Carr—Fracis, Times & Co., *v.*, 3 May, 14 [2]; 4th, 14 [2]; 5th, 17 [1]; 25th, 14 [1].
- *Fram*—North Pole Expedition, 1893-96, Scientific Results — *Times* Article, 20 Mar., 12 [1].
- Framée Disaster Relief Fund, 8 Oct., 7 [5].
- Framlingham College Speech Day, 30 July, 15 [1].
- Frampton—James *v.*, 25 Jan., 14 [1].

France :—
- Abyssinian Mission, 14 July, 7 [6].
- Abyssinian Prime Minister, Visit of, 26 Feb., 6 [4].
- Academy of Sciences, &c. :—
  - Elections :—
    - Berthelot, M., 2 July, 8 [2].
    - Burdon-Sanderson, Prof., 9 May, 7 [6].
    - Chuquet, M., 24 Dec., 3 [5].
    - Deschanel, M. (see sub-heading Deschanel).
    - Faquet, M., 16 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Giard, M., 26 June, 5 [5].
    - Haller, M., 27 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Hervieu, M., 16 Feb., 5 [3]; 23 June, 8 [1].
    - Hooker, Sir J., 20 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Renouvier, M., 19 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Tarde, M., 17 Dec., 6 [2].
  - "Prix de Vertu" Distribution, 23 Nov., 4 [1].
  - Secretaryship — Candidates, 15 May, 5 [4].
- Africa, French in (see titles Africa; Africa West, and Morocco).
- Agriculture :—
  - Barley and Oats Harvest, Approximate Results, 19 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Crops Reports, 2 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Deschanel, M., on, 16 Oct., 3 [4].
  - Oxford Down Sheep, Acclimatization, 23 Apr., 13 [4].
  - Statistics, Maj. Craigie on, 8 Sep., 11 [1].
  - Syndicates, &c.—Letter, 20 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Wheat :—
    - Carter's "Stand-up" Variety, Success of, 9 Apr., 13 [4].
    - Returns, 28 Sep., 3 [5].
- Algeria (see that title).
- Alsace-Lorraine—German Emperor's Proposals to M. Lavisse reported, 20 Apr., 3 [5].
- Amnesty :—
  - Attitude of the Chamber, 10 Jan., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Attitude of the Members of the Dreyfus Case, 10 Jan., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
- Amnesty Bill—Dreyfus Affair, &c., 25 May, 5 [5]; 28th, 8 [2]; 24 Nov., 8 [1]; 27th, 5 [5]; 7 Dec., 5 [6]; 14th, 5 [4].
  - Amendments, 5 Mar., 6 [3]; 22 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Guérin Amendment, 25 Dec., 3 [3].
    - Vareille Amendment, 17 Dec., 6 [2]; 18th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].

France—*cont.*
- Amnesty Bill—*cont.*
  - Committee, 29 Mar., 3 [4]; 13 June, 5 [6]; 14th, 6 [1]; 6 July, 5 [6]—Report, 30 May, 7 [5].
  - Debate in the Senate, 2 June, 7 [5].
  - Déroulède, M., Amnesty Grandiloquence, 22 May, 7 [4].
  - Déroulède, M., and others, Inclusion of, 23 June, 8 [1].
    - Government Opposition, 12 Mar., 6 [1].
    - Withdrawal of Amendment, 19 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Division, 20 Dec., 3 [4]; 25th, 3 [3].
  - Henry Forgery, M. Méline's Statement, 14 Dec., 5 [4]—M. Brisson's Correction, 15th, 7 [6]—M. Méline's Explanations, 18th, 5 [1].
  - Lasies, M., Attack on M. Waldeck-Rousseau, 20 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Protests :—
    - Esterhazy, Maj,, and M. de Lur Saluces, 1 June, 5 [6].
    - Picquart, Col., 11 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Reinach, M., &c., 12 Mar., 6 [1]; 15th, 6 [2].
    - Zola, M., 12 Mar., 6 [1]; 15th, 6 [2]; 30 May, 7 [5].
  - *Times* Leading Articles, 18 Dec., 9 [2]; 20th, 7 [4].
  - Waldeck-Rousseau, M. :—
    - Conferring with the Amnesty Committee—Question of including Dreyfus, 16 June, 7 [6].
    - Speech in the Senate, 4 June, 4 [1].
  - Zola's, M., Letter in the *Aurore*, 24 Dec., 3 [5].
- André, Gen. (see sub-heading War, Minister of).
- Anglo-French Relations :—
  - Africa, West (see that title).
  - Anglophobia :—
    - Chronicle of 1899, 3 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Guyot, M., on, 9 Mar., 5 [6].
    - "La Guerre Anglo-Franco-Russe," Publication, 15 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Riviera, Ill-feeling towards British Visitors, alleged—Letter, 5 Jan., 2 [6].
  - Aunay, Count de, on, 5 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Bordeaux (see that sub-heading).
  - Boycotting Paris Exhibition — Letter, 2 June, 6 (4).
  - British Chamber of Commerce in Paris (see that sub-heading).

France—*cont.*
- Angle-French Relations—*cont.*
  - Commercial Relations (see sub-heading, Anglo-French Trade).
  - *Croix* and Maps for English Children, 28 Apr., 11 [5]—Letter, 2 May, 3 [2].
  - Delcassé, M., on, 4 Apr., 5 [4]; 5th, 5 [4]—Press Comments, 5th, 5 [4].
  - Dieppe — Murphy *v.* Lee-Jortin (see Murphy).
  - English History for French School Children—Letter, 25 May 15 [2].
  - Esprit Français—Correspondence, 9 Oct., 7 [6]; 10th, 8 [6].
  - Estournelles, Baron de, on, 2 Apr., 14 [5].
  - Fashoda Incident Cause of present Relations between England and France, alleged, 23 Jan., 13 [1].
  - *Figaro* urging Concord, 9 Nov., 4 [1].
  - France taking Advantage of England's present Embarrassments &c., French Ex-Minister's Opinion—*Times* Article, 20 Jan., 15 [1]—Englishman resident in France, View of; 23rd, 13 [1].
  - French Press Controversies — Vilification of M. Guyot, 11 Apr., 5 [5].
  - German Press Comments, 10 May, 7 [5].
  - Hostile Attitude of England, supposed — Alarmist Attitude of French Government and Press, 6 Mar., 5 [6]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].
    - French Press Comments on *Times* Leading Article, 15 Mar., 6 [1]; 16th, 5 [4].
    - Opinions of well-known Englishmen, 21 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Improvement in, 8 Dec., 7 [6].
  - International Arbitration League Meeting—Letter, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Invasion of England Proposal (see that sub-heading).
  - Jersey (see that title).
  - L'Entente Cordiale, Meeting, 27 June, 11 [6].
  - Loubet, President, on, 3 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Madagascar, England's Designs on, alleged, 23 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Mi-Carême Procession — Hostile Demonstration by Englishmen proposed, 22 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Miners' International Congress, 26 June, 5 [4].
  - Nîmes (see that sub-heading).

France—*cont.*
- Anglo-French Relations—*cont.*
  - Orleans, Duke of, and the English (see Orleans).
  - Origin of French Irritation against England — *Times* Article, 23 Feb., 13 [1].
  - Patrie Française League, Hostility to England — Humorous Lecture by M. M. Groselaude, 17 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Queen Victoria, Attack on:—
    - Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 9 Feb., 3 [3].
    - Caricatures of the Queen Prosecution, Failure to convict—Letter, 25 Jan., 12 [3].
    - Correspondence, 10 Apr., 11 [5].; [L], 11th, 9 [4]; 14th, 10 [5].
    - *Figaro* Article — "A Danger to be noted," 13 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Insulting Document entitled "Queen Victoria of England's Will," Prosecution, 24 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Orleans, Duke of (see Orleans).
    - *Temps* Comments, 21 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to the Riviera, 11 Dec., 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [6].
  - Stewart, Sir D., Death in Algiers (see Stewart).
  - Trade Union Congress, 10 Sep., 13 [5].
  - Travelling in France — Letter, 18 May, 10 [6].
- Anglo-French Trade:—
  - British Chamber of Commerce Meeting, 5 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Cambon, M., on, 9 Apr., 11 [4].
  - Certificates of Origin covering Japanese and Chinese Silks, Issue and *Visa* Difficulties, 4 Dec., 6 [3].
- Anglo-German Agreement (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
- *Anti-Juif*, Jewish Trademen's Action against—Liability of the Printer, 17 May, 5 [5].
- Anti-Semitism:—
  - Army (see that sub-heading).
  - Lubersac's, M. de, insulting Attack on the Rothschilds, 2 Apr., 6 [3]; 3rd, 5 [6]—Duels, 5 Apr., 5 [5]; 9th, 6 [2]; 13th, 3 [6].
- Arms, Exportation to China prohibited—President's Decree, 10 Aug., 4 [4].
- Army:—
  - Alcoholic Beverages, Sale in Canteens, &c., prohibited, 5 May, 7 [5].

- France—*cont.*
  - Army—*cont.*
    - Anti-Semitism—Boycotting Jewish Officer at the Fontainebleau Ecole d'Application, 15 Oct., 5 [6]—Duel, 19 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Armoured Train, New Pattern, 31 July, 10 [6].
    - Artillery School at Fontainebleau:—
      - Anti-Semitism (see that sub-heading).
      - Demassrieux, Gen., Appointed Director, 1 Nov., 3 [5].
      - Perboyre, Gen., Farewell Address, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Artillery Technical Commission—Appointment of Gen. Deloy, 11 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Bougon, Col.—Transfer from Paris to Algeria on account of Rudeness to Member of War Office Staff, 9 July, 6 [3].
      - Presentation by Subordinate Officers, 13 July, 6 [2].
    - Budget, 15 Sep., 10 [2]; 18th, 8 [2].
    - Carrier Pigeons, Use of, by Cavalry, 10 Oct., 5 [5].
    - Cavalry Re-organization, proposed, 21 Mar., 11 [4].
      - Arming with Lances, 25 May, 10 [6].
    - Civil Dress, Wearing by Officers when off Duty — Prohibition rescinded, 4 June, 4 [3].
    - Clubs, Relaxation of Regulations forbidding certain Journals in Reading-rooms, 19 Oct., 4 [2].
    - Coast Defence, Embarcation Exercises, 13 Apr., 7 [6].
    - Commissions for Volunteers, 12 Oct., 4 [3].
    - Committee:—
      - Election of M. Krantz, 22 Nov., 5 [6].
      - Exclusion of Generals Billot and Mercier, 15 Feb., 3 [4].
    - Conscripts, Distribution of, 15 Oct., 10 [5].
    - Cuignet, Maj. (see sub-heading Dreyfus Case).
    - Delanne, Gen.:—
      - André, Gen., and Gen. Delanne, Relations between—Debate in the Chamber, 29 June, 7 [5].
      - Resignation, 11 June, 8 [4]; 12th, 6 [1]; 28th, 7 [6].
        - Interpellations, Attempt at, successfully resisted by the Government, 19 June, 5 [6].

- France—*cont.*
  - Army—*cont.*
    - Discipline, [L], 27 Dec., 7 [4].
    - Dreyfus Case, Re-opening (see sub-heading Dreyfus Case).
    - Du Paty de Clam, Lieut.-Col.—Retirement 15 Oct., 6 [1].
    - Estimates:—
      - Debate on the Reduction of Military Service, &c., 25 Dec., 3 [3]; 27th, 3 [3].
      - Increase in, 16 Nov., 3 [4].
    - France, Capt. de, Discovery of Body, 27 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Generalissimo:—
      - Appointment of Gen. Brugère, 5 July, 5 [6].
      - Resignation of Gen. Jamont as a Protest against the Policy of the Government, 5 July, 5 [6]; 7th, 7 [6]; [L], 9th, 9 [4].
        - Subscription for placarding Letter of Resignation, 9 July, 6 [3]—Gen. Jamont's Repudiation, 13 July, 6 [2].
        - Waldeck-Rousseau's, M., Explanation of the Incident, 6 July, 5 [6].
    - Guns—New 75 mm. Gun, Working of, 8 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Hoche Banquet at Versailles—M. Leygue's Speech, 26 June, 5 [5].
    - Horse-Racing, &c., Competitions, Officers participating in — Minister of War's Circular, 23 Apr., 10 [6].
    - Horses and Mules Census, 12 Oct., 4 [3].
    - Kermartin's, Gen. de, Farewell Address to Cavalry Division, 16 July, 8 [3].
    - Manœuvres, 17 Sep., 4 [3]; 25th, 4 [1].
      - Attendance of Artillery Officers, 23 Apr., 10 [6].
      - Luncheon to Foreign Officers attending Manœuvres, 15 Sep., 6 [2].
      - Review by President Loubet, 21 Sep., 4 [1].
        - Punishments in the Army cancelled in Honour of President Loubet's Review, 22 Sep., 5 [5].
      - *Times* Articles, 22 Sep., 8 [1]; 25th, 6 [1]; 28th, 11 [1].
        - Letter, 28 Sep., 11 [4].
    - Melun Garrison—Officers transferred for refusing to recognise Comrade who had married a divorced Person, 6 Dec., 6 [1]; 8th, 7 [6].

- France—*cont.*
  - Army—*cont.*
    - Mortality among Troops in Madagascar Expedition, M. Pelletan on, 16 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Motor Vehicles:—
      - Land Traction, Motor for—Col. Renard's Invention, 24 Apr., 11 [5].
      - Utility of Automobiles at the Manœuvres, 18 Oct., 4 [3].
    - National Fête Review—President Loubet's Congratulations to the Minister of War, 16 July, 8 [2].
    - Officers:—
      - Interchange of Commands, proposed, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
      - Marriage, Change in Regulations, 5 Oct., 3 [6].
      - Retirement into the Reserve, Proportional Retirements Scheme, 16 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Passerieu, Gen., on the Duty of the Army towards the Republic, 9 Nov., 3 [6].
    - Polytechnic School Old Students Association—Attempt to elect Gen. Mercier to the Committee, 23 Jan., 5 [6].
    - President's Military Household, Head of—Appointment of Gen. Dubois, 13 July, 6 [2].
    - Promotions, 8 Jan., 4 [4]; 13th, 5 [4].
    - Recruits in 1899—Report, 8 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Reduction of Military Service, 22 Feb., 6 [3].
      - Estimates Debate, 25 Dec., 3 [3]; 27th, 3 [3].
      - Gallifet's, Gen. de, Views, 22 Mar., 6 [1]; 2 Apr., 6 [3].
    - Regiments ordered to be in readiness for departure on the Outbreak of the South African War, 26 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Reserve:—
      - Drill Exemption (Exhibition Year) Bill, 8 Mar., 5 [6].
      - Schoolmasters' Exemption Bill, 24 Feb., 8 [1].
    - Rifle, Gen. Deloy's Invention, 21 Feb., 5 [6].
    - St. Cyr Military School:—
      - Changes in the Teaching Staff, 26 Sept., 3 [6]; 27th, 5 [4].
      - Number of Pupils, &c., 25 July, 8 [4].
    - Scholarships at Military Schools, Order restricting entrance Scholarships to Candidates from State Schools, 11 Oct., 3 [5]—Order rescinded, 8 Nov., 3 [6].

- France—*cont.*
  - Army—*cont.*
    - Smoke-producing Shells, Adoption of, 21 May, 9 [6].
    - Staff, General Staff:—
      - Changes in, 25 July, 7 [6].
      - Head of General Staff—Appointment of Gen. Pendezec, 6 July, 5 [6].
    - Supreme Military Council Commanding Provincial Army Corps—Gen. de Gallifet's Order rescinded, 30 July, 6 [1].
    - Telegraphists' Battalion, Formation of, 14 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Telegraphy, Instruction of Cavalry Officers, Circular of Minister of War, 27 Dec., 4 [4].
    - "Vive l'Armée"—Nationalism *v.* Government, Attitude of the Army, 25 May, 5 [5]; 26th, 7 [3].
    - Vote of Confidence by the Chamber, 30 May, 7 [5].
  - Army and Navy, Expenditure of France, compared with that of other Countries, 5 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Associations Bill—Views of the Pope, 31 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Assumptionist Fathers, Prosecution of—Dissolution of the Community, 8 Jan., 4 [4]; 23rd, 5 [5]; 24th, 6 [1]; 25th, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Bishops' Sympathy, 1 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 5 [3].
      - Defiant Attitude of the Bishops of Aix and Valence, Government Appeal to the Pope, 19 Feb., 8 [5]; [L], 20th, 7 [4]. 21st, 5 [6].
      - Episcopal Stipends Suspended, 10 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Correspondence between Cardinal Richard and M. Waldeck-Rousseau, 27 Jan., 7 [5]; 29th, 6 [3]; 31st, 5 [3].
    - Handing over to Laymen *Croix* Newspaper and Political Organizations, 2 Apr., 6 [3]; 17th, 3 [3].
      - (See also sub-heading *Croix.*)
    - Judgment:—
      - Abandonment of Appeal, 10 July, 6 [1].
      - Confirmation, 7 Mar., 6 [1].
    - Pope, Attitude of, 30 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Richard's, Cardinal, Condolence 26 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Vatican Press Comments, 26 Jan., 6 [1]; 30th, 5 [6].
    - Violent Protests by the Clergy, Punishment of, 13 Feb., 5 [3].

France—*cont.*
- Aubervilliers Church pillaged and set on fire, 17 Apr., 3 [4].
- Audiffred Prize Award, 26 June, 5 [5].
- *Aurore* Newspaper: –
  - Insults to the Army, MM. Gohier and Perreux, Postponement of Trial, 24 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Libel Actions, 5 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Sultan's withdrawal of Application for Prosecution of M. Gohier, 14 Feb., 5 [6].
- Avenue Hoche Church, Demand for Taxes imposed by the *Loi d'Accroissement*, 20 Dec., 3 [5]; 28th, 3 [5].
- Avignon, Demolition of Walls—Letter, 15 Nov., 10 [5].
- Balloon Ascent, 30 Mar., 6 [5].
- Ballot-Beaupré, M., see sub-heading Cassation, Court of.
- Benedetti, Count, Death of, 29 Mar., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
- Berger, M., Death of, 9 Mar, 7 [5]—Funeral, 12th, 6 [1].
- Blanchet Mission (see Africa, French in).
- Bloch, M. de, on the Impossibility of War between Great Powers, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
- Boni de Castellane, Count—Claim for Purchase of Antiques, 21 Dec., 3 [4]; 28th, 3 [5].
- Boni de Castellane, Countess (née Gould):—
  - Deprived of the Management of Property, 2 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Yacht Distrained for Debt., 10 Dec., 6 [3].
- Books:—
  - Rise in Price, 15 Oct., 6 [1].
  - (See also title Books).
- Bordeaux — Hostile Demonstration against the British Consulate, 9 Mar., 5 [6]; 10th, 8 [1]; 13th, 5 [5].
  - Press Comments, 12 Mar., 6 [1]; 15th, 6 [2].
  - Sentences, 17 Mar., 8 [2].
- Bourgeois, M., on Policy of Reforms including a Struggle against Clericalism, 23 Oct., 4 [1].
- Brandy, Price of Cognac—21 Mar., 15 [6]; Letter, 14 June, 4 [4].
- Brest—Unveiling Monument to Combatants of 1870–71, 2 Nov., 3 [6].
- British Ambassador, Temporary Absence from Paris, 6 Feb., 5 [4]; 10th, 7 [6]; 16th, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 13th, 7 [1].
- British Chamber of Commerce in Paris:—
  - Anglo-French Relations:—
    - Municipal Thanks to the President, 14 Nov., 5 [6].

France—*cont.*
- British Chamber of Commerce—*cont.*
  - Anglo-French Relations—*cont.*
    - Resolution, 19 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Speeches, &c., 5 Sept. 4 [5]; 6th, 4 [1]; [L], 7 [5]. 7th, 3 [6]; 10th, 4 [3].
  - Employment at the Paris Exhibition, Prospect of, 12 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Meeting, 5 Feb., 6 [1].
- Budget (see sub-heading Finance).
- Bull Fights, 5 June, 3 [5]; 17th, 5 [5].
  - Decision of the Court of Cassation, 12 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Suppressing—Legislation, 16 Jan, 3 [6]; 19 Mar., 8 [1]; 9 June, 8 [1].
- Buonapartists and Royalists Annual Banquet, 16 Aug., 3 [6].
- Cables:—
  - Channel, New Cable from Havre to Beachy Head, 14 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Government Scheme of Construction, Cost of, 31 Jan., 5 [4]; 1 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Tariff between England and France, 6 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Associated Chambers of Commerce Meeting, 16 Mar., 12 [4].
    - French Minister's Letter to Sir E. Sassoon, 10 Feb., 14 [5].
    - Press Telegrams, Reduction of Rates, 17 Jan., 4 [6].
- Cabmen:—
  - Driver Refusing to be Hired by the Hour, Sentence, 15 Feb., 3 [4].
  - Strike, 8 June, 5 [5]; 7 Aug., 4 [1]; 9th, 3 [5]; 30th, 3 [6].
- Café Procope, Closing, 27 Apr., 3 [6].
- Caillaux, M.—Speech at Le Mans, 4 June, 4 [3].
- Cambodia and France (see Cambodia).
- Canadians, Entertainment at Rouen, 11 June, 8 [3].
- Cannes Regatta (see that title).
- Carnot Monument at Lyons, Unveiling Ceremony—President Loubet's Visit, 5 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Telegram from the Tsar, 5 Nov., 6 [3].
- Cassation, Court of:—
  - President:—
    - Appointment, 6 Oct., 7 [6]—Installation in Office, M. Ballot-Beaupré's Speech, 16th, 3 [5].
    - President fired upon, 22 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Procureur - General — Appointment, 6 Oct., 7 [6].

France—*cont.*
- Cattle Map, 30 Apr., 3 [4].
- Celibacy—Bill for Taxing Celibacy and Rewarding large Families, 7 Nov., 5 [5]; 9th, 3 [6].
- Chalons-sur-Saône Strike Riot (see sub-heading Strikes).
- Chamber (see sub-heading Parliament).
- Chantilly Racing Stables Institute, Opening New Buildings, 31 Mar., 7 [4].
- Charity Bazaar, Memorial Chapel, Consecration, 24 Apr., 6 [1].
- Charras, Col. — Removal of Remains from Bâle to Thann, 30 Aug., 3 [6].
- Cherbourg (see sub-heading Naval Review).
- China (see that title).
- Christiani, Baron, Sentence on, M. Loubet's Clemency, 24 Mar., 7 [6]; 26th, 6 [2].
- Cidermakers' International Congress in Paris—Letter, 10 Apr., 7 [5].
- Clergy:—
  - Congress of Priests at Bourges, 12 Sep., 4 [3]; 15th, 6 [1].
  - Ecclesiastical Garments — Public Wearing prohibited at Amiens, &c., 16 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Intervention in Politics — Penal Code Amendment Bill—13 Feb., 5 [3]; [L], 20th, 7 [4]; 16 Mar., 5 [5].
  - (See also sub-headings Assumptionist Fathers, *Croix*, Religious Orders, &c.)
- Coal:—
  - British Coal, Exportation of, to France:—
    - Consular Reports, 28 July, 6 [6].
    - Increase in Amount exported [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [4].
  - Budget, Surcharge on, due to the Coal Crisis, 16 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Imports and Exports, 16 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Output, Increase in, 24 Feb., 16 [6].
  - Supply of, in Time of War—M. d'Estournelle's Speech, 3 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Suspension of Import Duty, proposed, 13 Jan., 5 [4].
- Coast Defence (see sub-heading Defence).
- Coffee Import Duty (see Coffee).
- College de France, Appointment to Chair of Modern Philosophy, 5 Feb., 6 [2].
- Colliery Explosions, 29 Nov., 6 [2].

France—*cont.*
- Colonial Army Bill, 28 Mar., 6 [1]; 6 Apr., 5 [5]; 7th, 7 [4]; 15 June, 5 [6]; 6 July, 5 [6].
  - Gallifet, Gen. de, on, 3 Apr., 5 [6].
- Colonial Expansion, Dangers of Unmeasured Expansion—M. d'Estournelle's Speech, 27 Nov., 5 [5].
- Colonial Submarine Cables Bill, Report, 20 June, 7 [6].
- Colonies:—
  - Administrators, Charges against—Defence by the Colonial Minister, 1 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Colonial Reform and the Colonies—British Consular Report, 17 Jan., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Defence Credit, 15 June, 5 [6].
  - (See also Names of Colonies.)
- Colonization, British Methods—Prof. Chailley Bert's Mission to India, 27 Nov., 5 [5].
- Commune of 1871, Anniversary Celebrations, 19 Mar., 8 [1]; 20 May, 8 [2].
- Conspiracies, &c.:—
  - Chronicle of 1899, 3 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Royalists (see that sub-heading).
- Constitution, Revision of — Parliamentary Committee:—
  - Decision, 14 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Waldeck-Rousseau, M., Conferring with the Committee, 21 June, 6 [1].
- Cornulier, Comtesse de, shot by her Husband, 19 Nov., 5 [5].
- Courts-Martial, Permission to admit Extenuating Circumstances, 9 Feb., 5 [3].
- Criminal Statistics, 12 Jan., 4 [6].
- *Croix* Newspaper:—
  - Handing over to Lay Editors, 26 Mar., 6 [2]; 2 Apr., 6 [3]; 17th, 3 [3].
  - Maps for English Children, 28 Apr., 11 [5]—Letter, 2 May, 3 [2].
  - Purchase by M. Vrau, 5 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Staff, Message to the Pope and Pope's Reply, 31 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Vatican, Views of—Bishop of Orleans' Telegram, 5 Feb., 6 [1].
- Customs:—
  - Regulations:—
    - British Manufactured Goods shipped in Cases marked "U.S.A.," 10 April, 6 [1]—Letter, 11th, 6 [5].
    - Congress, 31 July, 6 [3].
  - Tariff:—
    - Coffee Duty (see Coffee).
    - Franco-American Convention, 17 Jan., 3 [6]; 24th, 5 [6].

- France—*cont.*
  - Customs—*cont.*
    - Tariff—*cont.*
      - Import Tariff—Retaliation for Countervailing Duties on Sugar in India [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
  - Cycles, Tax on:—
    - Legislation to secure Indemnity of Postmen, 10 Sep., 4 [3].
    - Returns, 8 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Damascus Railway Extension, 16 Apr., 4 [1]; 30th, 8 [3].
  - Daudet, Alphonse, Unveiling Statue at Nîmes, 9 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Dausset, M., Dismissal, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Decorations, Selling — Accusation against the Son of M. Decrais, Colonial Minister—Contradiction, 20 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Defences:—
    - Coast Defence:—
      - Busseuil's, M., Question in the Senate, 10 July, 6 [1].
      - Gallifet, Gen. de, on, 3 Apr., 5 [6].
      - Military Embarcation Exercises, 13 Apr., 7 [6].
    - Harbour Defences Bill—Amendment, 20 June, 7 [6].
    - Mediterranean—Naval Force in Africa, 9 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Ministers of War and Marine, Visit of Inspection to Corsica and Tunis, 4 Oct., 3 [5]; 12th, 4 [4]; 25th, 10 [3].
    - Naval and Coast Defence Bills (see that sub-heading).
  - Delcassé, M.:—
    - Anglo-French Relations, 4 Apr., 5 [4]; 5th, 5 [4]—Press Comments, 5th, 5 [4].
    - Chinese Crisis, French Policy—Foix Speech, 20 Aug., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Departmental Councils, Opening — Political Demonstrations, &c., 22 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Déroulède, M.:—
    - Amnesty Bill (see that sub-heading).
    - Angoulême, Seat for, declared Vacant, 12 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Banishment (see sub-heading Royalists, Conspiracy Trial).
    - Manifesto expounding Policy of Plebiscitary Government, 12 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Return rumoured, 14 Nov., 5 [4].

- France—*cont.*
  - Déroulède and Habert, MM.—Reply to M. Waldeck-Rousseau's Remark requiring Repentance before showing Clemency, 1 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Desaix, Death of—Centenary Celebration, 2 July, 8 [2].
  - Deschanel, M.:—
    - Academy—Election of M. Deschanel:—
      - Deschanel's, Prof., Pleasure in his Son's Success, 8 Feb., 5 [5].
      - *Times* Article, 3 Feb., 14 [4]—Continental Press Comments on M. Deschanel's Speech, 3 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Agriculture, 16 Oct., 3 [4].
    - French Affairs, Foreign Policy, &c.—Nogent Speech, 5 Mar., 6 [3].
      - Menace to Germany, alleged—Press Comments, 6 Mar., 5 [6]; 7th, 6 [1].
    - Politics and the Republic, 12 Jan., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Devillers—Pozzi Duel, 11 June, 8 [3].
    - Prosecution of Dr. Devillers, 13 June, 5 [6]; 10 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Diderot, Remains of—Transfer from Langres to the Panthéon, proposed, 11 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Didon, Père, Death of, 14 Mar., 6 [4]—Funeral Service, 20 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Dijon, Abolition of Octroi Duties, 24 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Diplomatic and Consular Service:—
    - Balkan States—Diplomatic Appointments, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Consular Appointments in England, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
  - "Double Buckle" Punishment, Abolition of, 12 Nov., 6 [1]; 22 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Drama, 5 Mar., 11 [6]; 21st, 3 [6]; 9 Apr., 7 [4]; 13th, 4 [4]; 25 May, 3 [6]; 23 Oct., 10 [1]; 3 Nov., 8 [3]; 20th, 6 [4]; 5 Dec., 4 [1]; 20 Dec., 4 [4].
    - Comédie Française, 15 Nov., 4 [6]; 5 Dec., 4 [1].
    - L'Aiglon—*Times* Article, 16 Mar., 7 [1].
    - L'Ami des Femmes, 28 June, 12 [5].
    - Les Capucines Theatre, 10 Feb., 13 [5].
  - Dreyfus Case:—
    - Absence of Reparation to Capt. Dreyfus, Senator Trarieux's Letter, 10 Sep., 4 [2]—Capt. Dreyfus's Reply, 28th, 3 [4].
    - *Aurore* Petition, 18th Jan., 5 [6].
    - Barthou, M., on, 23 Oct., 4 [1].

- France—*cont.*
  - Dreyfus Case—*cont.*
    - *Bordereau* annotated by the German Emperor—Capt. Dreyfus's letter to M. Waldeck-Rousseau, 28 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Cuignet, Maj., Arrest for breach of Military Discipline, 21 Dec., 3 [5]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 31st, 7 [6].
      - Interpellation in the Chamber, 22 Dec., 5 [6].
      - Libel Action against the *Siècle*, 21 Dec., 3 [4].
      - Panizzardi Telegram Incident, Revival of, 19 Dec., 5 [5]; 22nd, 5 [6].
    - Esterhazy's, Maj., Deposition before the French Consul General in London, 16 Nov., 3 [6].
    - French Government and the Dreyfus Case, M. Méline on, 23 Apr., 5 [6]—Press Comments, 24 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Henry, Col.—M. Joseph Reinach's Article, 10 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Labori's, M., Unspoken Speech at Rennes—*Times* Article, 2 Feb., 13 [4].
    - Reopening:—
      - Chances of Complete Rehabilitation—M. Guyot and the *Times* Correspondent, 5 May, 6 [6].
      - Debate in the Chamber, 23 May, 5 [6]—Press Comments, 24th, 8 [2].
      - Geiger Letters purloined from the War Office—Gen. de Gallifet on Indiscretions and Breaches of Discipline in the Army, 26 May, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [5]. 29th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
        - Scenes in the Chamber, 29 May, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Nationalist Agitation, 28 May, 8 [2].
      - Reinach's, M., Speech, 30 Apr., 8 [1].
      - Stapfer's, M., Letter to the *Siècle*, 9 Oct., 3 [6]; 10th, 3 [6].
    - *Siècle* Article, 28 Dec., 3 [5].
    - "Ultra-Secret *Dossier*," Publication by Anti-Dreyfus Journals alleged—M. Trarieux's Complaint, 10 May, 7 [4].
    - Zola, M., on, 13 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Dreyfus, Mme.—Presentation of Subscription Silver Box, 21 Apr., 7 [6].

- France—*cont.*
  - Drink Duties Bill, 12 Dec., 5 [6]; 28th, 3 [5].
    - Absinthe Prohibition Clause, 11 Dec., 5 [5]; 27th, 3 [3].
  - Durand, M.—Charitable Bequests, 26 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Earthquake Shocks:—
    - Barcelonette, 7 Apr., 7 [4].
    - Chambéry, 27 Dec., 3 [3].
  - *Echo de Paris*, Libel Actions against:—
    - Appeal against Judgment in Picquart and Reinach Libel Cases, 9 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Picquart, Col., 26 Mar., 6 [2]; 24 May, 8 [2]; 22 June, 7 [6].
  - Education:—
    - Department — Blue Ribbon bestowed on Miss Gilligan, 26 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Rural Schools—*Times* Article, 10 Aug., 8 [2]; [L], 24 Aug., 7 [5].
    - Scholarships at Military Schools, Order restricting entrance scholarships to candidates from State Schools, 11 Oct., 3 [5]—Order rescinded, 8 Nov., 3 [6].
    - State Education:—
      - Defeat of Government Bill requiring Officials to have been educated at State Colleges, 18 Jan., 5 [6].
      - Maynard's, M., Report, &c., 16 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Edwards, M. — Bequests, 28 June, 7 [5].
  - Egyptian Mixed Tribunals, Prolongation Bill, 14 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Elysée Gardens — Gateway from Avenue Gabriel, 22 Mar., 6 [1].
  - English Tourists in Northern France, Consul's Advice, 21 Aug., 11 [2].
  - Esterhazy, Maj.—Deposition before the French Consul-General in London, 16 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Esterhazy, Mme.—Maintenance Allowance Litigation, 21 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Events of 1899—*Times* Article, 3 Jan., 6 [1].
  - Events of 1900, [L], 31 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Exhibition (see Paris Exhibition).
  - Extradition of Minors Bill, 26 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Factories Bill, 2 Apr., 6 [3]
  - Falateuf's, M., Funeral—Nationalist Disturbances. 6 June, 4 [2]; 9th, 8 [2]; 10 July, 6 [1].
  - Février's, Gen., Diatribe against the French Government and the Republic, 4 Jan., 3 [6].

France—*cont.*
- Finance :—
  - Budget, 1 June, 5 [6]; 6th, 4 [2].
    - Amendments Dispute, 13 Apr., 3 [6]; 14th, 3 [5].
    - Amendments increasing expenditure — Repressive Measures, 17 Mar., 8 [2].
    - Committee, Election of, 8 June, 5 [5].
      - Voting Scandal, 9 June, 8 [2].
    - Division, 20 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Report, Conversions, &c., 6 Nov., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Succession, Spirits and Mortgage Duties, 12 Mar., 6 [1]; 13th, 5 [5].
    - Surcharge on the Budget owing to the Coal Crisis, 16 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Rate of Interest—Reduction of Legal Rate, 11 Apr., 5 [6].
- Fires :—
  - Alcohol Stores near Paris, 26 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Cable Coating Factory at Calais, 10 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Théâtre Français (see that sub-heading).
- Fisheries :—
  - French Shore Question (see Newfoundland).
  - North Sea Fisheries, Protection of, 28 Mar., 9 [6].
- Foot-and-Mouth Disease Outbreak, 26 Nov., 15 [3].
- Foreign Affairs, Council of—Creation of, proposed, 6 Apr., 5 [5].
- Foreign Policy :—
  - Deschanel's, M., Speech at Nogent, 5 Mar., 6 [3]; 6th, 5 [6]; 7th, 6 [1].
  - Krantz, M., on, 7 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Question of Italian Intervention between Britain and the South African Republic, M. Delcassé refusing to accept Interpellation, 13 Feb., 5 [3].
- Foreigners, Anti-Foreign Feeling, alleged—Baron d'Estournelles, Letter to United States Ambassador, 16 Aug., 3 [6].
- Forest Areas, Conservation of, 2 Oct., 12 [2].
- "Fort Chabrol," Siege of—Compensation Claims, 21 June, 6 [2].
- Fourteenth July Decorations, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
- *Français*, New Halfpenny Afternoon Paper, 4 Dec., 6 [3].
- Fresnes Prison — Correspondent's Letter, 6 Sep., 12 [6].

France—*cont.*
- Fritsch, Capt., (see sub-heading Dreyfus Case—Geiger Letters).
- Gales, 1 Jan., 6 [2], 15 Feb., 3 [4]; 31 Dec., 9 [5].
- Gallifet, Gen. (see sub-heading War, Minister of).
- Gambetta's Remains, Removal from Nice to the Panthéon, 30 Apr., 8 [2].
- Garibaldi, Unveiling Statue at Dijon, 26 Mar., 6 [2].
- Geiger Letters (see sub-heading Dreyfus Case, Re-opening).
- German Crown Prince coming of Age Celebrations (see German Crown Prince).
- German Officers visiting—Regulations, 24 Mar., 13 [5].
- Germany and France (see Germany—Franco-German Relations).
- Goncourt Academy :—
  - Constitution of, 9 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Prize for prose work of imagination, 27 Apr., 3 [6].
- Good Friday—Order dispensing with Ceremony of rigging Ships with Crêpe, 14 Apr., 3 [5]; 17th, 3 [3]; 18th, 3 [5].
- Gordon, Col.—Arrest for Sketching Fort Taureau, 17 May, 5 [5].
- Government — Waldeck - Rousseau Ministry :—
  - Méline, M. (see sub-heading Méline).
  - Nationalist Efforts to discredit, 12 July, 5 [6].
  - Strength and Capability of Waldeck - Rousseau Government, 13 Apr., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
  - (See also sub-headings Political Situation, Policy of the Government.)
- "Gyp"—Kidnapping Adventure, 14 May, 7 [6]; 15th, 5 [3]; 25th, 5 [5]; 16 June, 7 [6]; [L], 11 [6]. 18th, 8 [3]; 30th, 7 [6]—Letter, 22nd, 17 [1].
- Habert, M., Trial of, 20 Feb., 3 [6]; 21st, 5 [6]; 24th, 8 [1]—M. Déroulède's Comments, 26 Feb., 6 [4].
- Hahnemann—Bust at Père la Chaise, unveiling, 28 July, 8 [2].
- Hamelin Père, Summoned to rejoin Central Establishment at Pontigny, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
- Hams—American and Canadian Hams, Importation Regulations, 26 July, 7 [5].
- Harbour Defences Bill—Amendment, 20 June, 7 [6].
- Havre Music Halls, Engagement of English Girls—Consul's Warning, 15 Aug., 11 [3].

France—*cont.*
- Hayti (see that title).
- Heat Statistics, 30 July, 4 [2].
- Henry *v.* Reinach, 8 Mar., 5 [6]; 4 Dec., 6 [3].
- Hertford Hospital in Paris, Transfer to the British Government, 18 Sep., 4 [1].
- Hippodrome in Paris, Opening Performance, 15 May, 5 [3].
- Hirsch, Baroness, Bequests, 28 Mar., 5 [6].
- Horses:—
  - Paris Blood Stock Sales, 4 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Yearling Sales, 20 Aug., 7 [6].
- Humbert, M. — Medal of Honour at the Salon, 23 Apr., 6 [1].
- Imports and Exports (see sub-headings Customs Tariff and Trade).
- Income Tax:—
  - Caillaux's, M., Scheme, 10 Mar., 8 [1]; 13th, 5 [4].
  - Committee, 29 Mar., 3 [4].
- Indo-Chinese Peninsula (see that title).
- Influenza Epidemic, 10 Mar., 8 [1].
- Internal Affairs [L], 10 Jan., 9 [3]—M. Deschanel's Speech on Politics and the Republic, 12 Jan., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
- Invasion of England Proposal:—
  - Lockroy, M., and Gen. de la Rocque, Views of, 17 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Mercier's, Gen., Scheme, 6 Dec., 5 [6] — Austrian Opinion, 8th, 7 [6].
- Iron and Steel Industry—M. Pinget's Paper, 19 Sep., 10 [3].
- Italy and France (see Italy).
- Jameson Raid, Germany and France (see Jameson Raid).
- Jamont's, Gen., Resignation (see sub-heading Army—Generalissimo).
- Joinville, Prince de — Death of, 18 June, 4 [2].
- Jokai, M., Banquet to, 14 June, 5 [6].
- *Jour* — Col. Picquart's Libel Action, 7 Feb., 5 [5]; 3 May, 5 [6]; 25 Oct., 6 [1].
- Klobb, Mme., *v. Figaro*, 24 May, 8 [2].
- Kruger's, Mr., Visit to Europe (see Kruger).
- Labour Councils, Creation of, 18 Sep., 3 [6].
- Labour Disputes (see sub-heading Strikes).
- Lafayette Statue, Gift from America—
  - French Parliamentary Vote of Thanks, 3 July, 5 [6].
  - Unveiling — President Loubet's Speech, 5 July, 6 [1].

France—*cont.*
- Lanessan, M. de:—
  - Cherbourg Speech, 23 July, 8 [2].
  - Brest Visit, 28 July, 7 [5].
- Lasies, M.:—
  - Amnesty Bill—Attack on M Waldeck-Rousseau, 20 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Duel with M. Gérault-Richard, 13 July, 6 [2].
  - Resignation of Editorship of the *Petit Caporal*, 11 June, 3 [3].
- Lavoisier, Statue of, Unveiling, 28 July, 7 [5].
- Lavroff, Peter, Russian Exile, Death of, 8 Feb., 6 [4]; 12th, 6 [3].
- Leger, M., Elected Member of the Academy of Inscriptions, 10 Dec., 6 [3].
- Legion of Honour, Cross of:—
  - British Royal Licence, 21 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Granting solely for Bravery, &c., in presence of the Enemy, proposed, 27 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Quengo de Tonquedec, Lieut. — Appointment, 20 Mar., 6 [2].
- Letter-sorting in Paris, Facilitating by adding Number of Arrondissement to the Address, 1 Aug., 5 [1]; 14th, 3 [5].
- Lézardrieux, Improvement of Naval Station, 14 May, 7 [5].
- *Libre Parole*—Libel Actions:—
  - Fabre, M., 27 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Rothschild, Baron H. de, 2 Aug., 4 [3].
- Loire Navigation, Improvement of—Annual Congress, 3 July, 5 [6].
- Lorraine Society — Senator Mézières' Remarks, 17 Nov., 7 [2].
- Loubet, President:—
  - Amilly, Military Review at, 21 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Anglo-French Relations, 23 June, 5 [6].
  - Arrest of Anarchist suspected of intending to Assassinate M. Loubet, 29 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Attack on at Auteuil Races, Clemency towards Baron Christiani, 24 Mar., 7 [6]; 26th, 6 [2].
  - Belleville—School Prizes Distribution, 24 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Carnot Monument at Lyons, Unveiling Ceremony (see that sub-heading).
  - Change in Public Feeling—Present Popularity of the Government, 11 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Cherbourg Visit (see sub-heading Naval Review).
  - China Expeditionary Corps, Review at Marseilles, &c., 13 Aug., 3 [4]; 14th, 3 [4].

France—*cont.*
- Loubet, President—*cont.*
  - Chinese Emperor's Appeal (see China — Anti-Foreign Rising, France).
  - Mayors, State Banquet to (see sub-heading Mayors).
  - New Year's Day Reception of the Diplomatic Body — Speech, 2 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Paris Exhibition :—
    - Dinner to Foreign Commissioners, 17 Apr., 3 [3].
    - Opening, 16 Apr., 3 [5], [L], 7 [2].
    - Prize-giving, Speech at, 20 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Railway Congress, 25 Apr., 4 [2].
  - Russian Decoration, 3 Sep., 4 [4]; 4th, 4 [1] — Press Comments, 5th, 4 [2]; 6th, 3 [6].
  - Russian Schoolmasters, Visit of, 1 Aug., 5 [1].
  - Social Peace, 16 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Sunlight Soap Employés' Address, 28 May, 8 [3].
  - Turkish Order of the Nichan-i-Imtiaz, 19 Feb., 8 [5].
- Louvre, Re-arrangement—*Times* Article, 4 Sep., 9 [1].
- Lubersac's, M. de, Attack on the Rothschilds (see sub-heading Anti-Semitism).
- Lyons Rifle Association, 10 Oct., 5 [5].
- MacMahon, Mme. de, Death of, 22 Feb., 6 [4]; 24th, 8 [1].
- Madagascar (see that title).
- Mail Service between England and France :—
  - Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolutions, 16 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Delay in Delivery of Paris Mails, Complaints, 8 Nov., 3 [6]—Letter, 20th, 15 [1].
- Marchand, Col. :—
  - China Expeditionary Corps, Appointment, 10 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Commercial Geography Society—Reception, 22 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Geographical Society Medal, 19 Feb., 8 [5]; 7 May, 8 [1].
  - Promotion from Major, 8 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Reception by Paris Municipality Vetoed by the Government, 23 June, 8 [1].
- Marchand Expedition :—
  - Colonial Medal for Native Soldiers, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Geographical Society Medals, 19 Feb., 8 [5].

France—*cont.*
- Marine, Ministry of :—
  - Official offering Documents to England, alleged :—
    - British Embassy Denial, 19 Feb., 8 [5]; 20th, 3 [6].
    - Discussion in the Chamber, 6 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Letter sent by Philipp to the British Embassy, 10 May, 7 [4].
    - Punishment, 25 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Subordinates acting as Directors of Public Companies, Compulsory Resignation, 24 Feb., 8 [1]; 7 Mar., 6 [1].
- Marines at Cherbourg, Review by Admiralissimo Gervais, 18 July, 7 [6].
- Martier, M., killed in Duel with M. Ferrette, 5 Oct., 3 [6].
- Marriage :—
  - Army Officers, Change in Regulations, 5 Oct., 3 [6].
  - French Subjects married in England—Letter, 10 July, 12 [2].
- Marseilles :—
  - Drainage Works, Payment by the Municipality—Council of State decision, 7 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Quarantine Regulations Annoyances, 1 Jan., 6 [2].
- Martel, Mme. de (see sub-heading "Gyp").
- Martens, Prof.—Visit to Academy of Political Sciences, 26 Feb., 6 [4].
- Martinique (see that title).
- "Mass of the Holy Spirit," Abolition of—Motion in the Chamber, 12 Dec., 5 [6].
- Mayors :—
  - Luncheon to Loire Mayors—M. Waldeck-Rousseau's Speech, 25 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Paris Municipality Fêtes, Invitations to Mayors of French Municipalities, 8 Sep., 5 [5]; 10th, 4 [3]; 11th, 3 [6]; [L], 24th, 7 [4].
    - Abandonment of Banquet, 19 Sep., 4 [1]—Press Comments, 20th, 3 [5].
    - Lord Mayor of London accepting Invitation, 5 Sep., 4 [1]; 14th, 4 [2].
  - Socialist Dinner, 25 Sep., 4 [1].
  - State Banquet, 15 Sep., 6 [1].
    - Commemorative Medal and Printings, 29 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Cost of, 3 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Loubet's, President, Speech, 24 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
- Medical International Congress, 6 Feb., 10 [1].

France—*cont.*
- Medical Students — Foreign Women Students in Paris, 12 Feb., 6 [3].
- Mediterranean, Defence of—Naval Force in Africa, Proposal, 9 Mar., 5 [6].
- Méline, M.:—
  - Attempt to overthrow the Cabinet. 12 Apr., 3 [6]; 13th, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
  - French Government — Remiremont Speech, 23 Apr., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [3]—Press Comments, 24th, 5 [6].
  - Municipal Elections and the Government, 17 May, 5 [5].
- Mercier, Gen.:—
  - Army Committee, Exclusion from, 15 Feb., 3 [4].
  - Invasion of England, Scheme for, 6 Dec., 5 [6]—Austrian Opinion, 8th, 7 [6].
  - Nationalist Municipal Councillors in Paris, Banquet, 18 June, 8 [3].
  - Patrie Française League—Anniversary Banquet, 15 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Senatorial Candidature, 17 Jan., 3 [6]; 20th, 8 [1]; 29th, 6 [3]; 2 Feb., 5 [4].
- Mézières, M.—Election as Senator for Meurthe et Moselle, 27 Aug., 4 [3].
- Mézières Mission, Return of, 25 Aug., 4 [1].
- Mi-Carême Procession, 23 Mar., 3 [5]. —Hostile Demonstration by Englishmen proposed, 22 Mar., 6 [1].
- Military Manœuvres (see sub-heading Army—Manœuvres).
- Milk, Importation of, into England, &c. [Parl] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
- Millerand, M.:—
  - Anglo-French Relations, 6 Sep., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [5]. 7th, 3 (6).
  - Dinner to Diplomatic Body, 27 Aug., 3 (6).
  - Lens and Arras, Speeches, 9 Oct., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Paris Exhibition, Opening, 16 Apr., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
- Miracle Play in the Vosges—Letter, 4 July, 15 [3].
- Mission Sermons by Unauthorized Communities, Illegality of.
  - Assumptionist Fathers, Bishops' Sympathy (see sub-heading Assumptionist Fathers).
  - Waldeck-Rousseau's, M., Circular to the Bishops, 6 Apr., 5 [5].
- Mollien, M., Illness of, 15 May, 5 [4] —Death 21st, 8 (4).
- Montpellier Academic Council—Dismissal of M. Syveton, 22 Nov., 5 [6].

France—*cont.*
- Morocco-Algerian Frontier — French Operations (see that title).
- Motor Vehicles:—
  - Army (see that sub-heading).
  - Paris to Lyons, 15 June, 12 [3].
  - Traffic:—
    - Forestier's, M., Address, 4 Dec., 11 [6].
    - Increased Stringency of Regulations, 24 Apr., 6 [1]; 1 May, 5 [5].
- Municipal Elections, 7 May, 8 [1]; 22nd, 7 [4].
  - Coppée and Déroulède, MM.—Exchange of Telegrams, 8 May, 5 [5]; 10th 7 [4].
  - Exhibition Workmen, Leave of Absence for Voting Purposes, 5 May, 7 [5].
  - International Significance of the Paris Elections:—
    - Vatican Triumph, 5 June, 3 [6].
    - Vienna Anti-Semite Congratulations, 21 May, 15 [3].
  - Meline, M., on, 17 May, 5 [5].
  - Meline Party Circular, Charges against the Government, &c., 19 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Nationalists:—
    - Defeat in the Provinces, 15 May, 5 [3].
    - Municipal Elections Campaign, 10 Feb., 7 [6].
    - "Scalp Dance"—Actual Position of Nationalist Party, 8 May, 5 [4]; 14th, 7 [6]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Success in Paris, 14 May 7 [6]; [L], 11 [3]; 8th 5 [4].
  - Policy of the Government (see that sub-heading).
  - Policy of New Nationalist Council in Paris, 16 May, 7 [5].
  - Results—Prefects' Reports, 9 May, 7 [5]; 16th, 7 [5]; 21st, 8 [3].
- Muscat (see that title).
- Napoleon (see that title).
- National Fête in Paris, 16 July, 8 [2].
- Nationalism, 3 Jan., 6 [3]; 23 Apr., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; 18 May, 5 [5].
- Nationalists:—
  - Banquet to Nationalist Municipal Councillors in Paris—Gen. Mercier's Speech, 18th June 8 [3].
  - By-Elections:—
    - Defeat at Niort By-Election, 24 July, 6 [1]—M. Déroulède's Telegram to M. Thiébaut, 25 July, 7 [6].
    - Success of Nationalist Party, 27 Mar., 5 [5].

France—*cont.*
- Nationalists—*cont.*
  - Cavaignac's, M., Declaration, 5 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Mischief Making at Marseilles, 17 Nov., 7 [5]; 19th, 5 [4]—Press Comments, 20th, 5 [6].
  - Municipal Elections (see that sub-heading).
- Naval Review at Cherbourg:—
  - Lanessan's, M. de, Praise of Crews of *Morse* and *Narval*, 2 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Loubet's, President, Visit, 19 July, 6 [1]; 20th, 10 [2]; 21st, 7 [6].
- Naval Warfare between France and England—M. Chevalier on, 20 Mar., 6 [1].
- Naval and Coast Defence Bills, 17 Jan., 3 [5]; 19th, 5 [5]; 31st, 5 [4]; 26 June, 5 [5].
  - Construction, Provision for—M. Pelletan's Criticism, 23 June, 7 [6].
  - Gautret's, M., Speech, 19 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Pelletan, M., on, 2 Feb., 5 [4].
- Navy:—
  - *Caisson*, Foundering, 21 Aug., 5 [1].
  - Channel Squadron, Re-distribution of Commands, 13 Sep., 9 [5].
  - *Chateaurenault*, Trials, 23 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Estimates, 5 Oct., 3 [6]; 23rd, 9 [6].
    - Construction—Debate in the Chamber, 1 Mar., 6 [1].
    - Debate in the Chamber, 21 Dec., 3 [5]; 22nd, 6 [1].
    - Debate in the Senate, 7 Apr., 7 [4].
    - Estimates for 1901, 20 Sep., 9 [5]—Report, 13 Nov., 5 [4]; 21st, 7 [5].
  - *Framée* and *Brennus*, Collision, 13 Aug., 4 [2]; 14th, 3 [5]; 16th, 3 [5, 6]; 17th, 7 [6]; 20th, 4 [6]; 24th, 4 [4]; 8 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Good Friday (see that sub-heading).
  - Goschen's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 27 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Gunboats:—
    - Argus River Gunboat:—
      - Comparison with British Gunboats in China—Letter, 24 Feb., 17 [1].
      - Description—Correspondent's Letter, 19 Feb., 9 [4].

France—*cont.*
- Navy—*cont.*
  - Gunboats—*cont.*
    - Gunboats Ordered from English Firm—M. de Lanessan's Explanation, 15 June, 5 [6].
  - Lanessan, M. de, on, 23 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Loti, Pierre—Reinstatement on the Active List, 1 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Manœuvres—Number of Vessels in the Mediterranean and Northern Squadrons, 20 June, 7 [6].
  - *Marseillaise*, Description of, 16 July, 9 [3].
  - Mediterranean Squadron—Command:—
    - Caillard, Rear-Adm.—Appointment, 25 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Fournier, Adm.—Farewell Address, 1 Oct., 4 [1].
  - *Montcalm*, Description of, 9 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Northern Fleet, Composition of, 3 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Punishment of Irons, Abolition of, 5 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Report of M. de la Porte, 16 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Shipbuilding:—
    - Estimates (see that sub-heading).
    - Order to the Panhouet Shipbuilding Co., 3 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Orders given to English Firms—M. de Lanessan's Explanation, 21 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Submarine Vessels:—
    - Estimated Expenditure for 1900 [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [3].
    - *Gustave Zédé*—French Minister's Inspection, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
    - Manœuvres at Cherbourg—Regulations, 29 Aug., 9 [3].
    - Regeneration of Air in, 22 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Torpedo Boat Accidents, 2 Apr., 7 [5]; 31 Aug., 8 [4]; 3 Sep., 4 [5]; 5th, 4 [1]; 27th, 12 [4]; 1 Oct., 4 [4].
    - *Framée* (see that sub-heading).
- Navy Bill — Increase in the Strength of the Fleet, 2 July, 8 [2]; 6 Dec., 5 [6]; 8th, 7 [6]; 11th, 5 [6].
  - Le Moigne's, M., Report, 4 June, 4 [3].
  - References to the British Navy, 27 June, 7 [5].
- Navy League—Report on Progress of the Society, 9 Jan., 5 [4].

France—*cont.*
- New Hebrides (see that title).
- New Year Celebrations—Official Receptions at the Elysée, Speeches by the Nuncio, M. Loubet, &c., 2 Jan., 3 [5].
- Newfoundland Fisheries (see Newfoundland).
- Newspapers, &c.:—
  - Number of—Return, 20 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Telegrams between France and United Kingdom, Rates Reductions, 17 Jan., 4 [6].
  - (See also sub-headings Names of Newspapers.)
- Nicaragua Canal Convention—French Hostility, 12 Feb., 5 [6].
- Nice Special Daily Express, Unreliability of Service—Letter, 3 Jan., 8 [6].
- Nice Steeplechases, 16 Jan., 8 [3].
- Nîmes, Petition for Establishment of British Vice-Consulate — Letter, 12 Apr., 5 [6].
- Nuits Battlefield, Monument in Memory of, 18 Dec. 1870, 25 Dec., 3 [3].
- Ochre Industry, 24 Oct., 14 [4].
- Opera, Director of — Re-appointment of M. Gailhard, 5 May, 7 [6].
- Orleans Family (see Orleans).
- Orleans Railway Co., Removal of Placard Advertisements alongside the Line, 14 Feb., 5 [6].
- Panama Canal, New Company—Meeting, 13 Feb., 5 [4].
- Paris:—
  - Agricultural Education Congress, 25 June, 16 [2].
  - Bourse, Enlargement of, 28 Dec., 3 [5].
  - British Artists — Fine Art Juries' Dinner, 26 June, 5 [6].
  - British and American Homes, Financial Support — Appeal, 22 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Discharged Prisoners Aid Societies Congress, 10 July, 6 [1].
  - Exhibition (see Paris Exhibition).
  - Horse Show and Coaching Competition, 5 June, 8 [1]; 9th, 13 [2].
  - Inter - Parliamentary Conference in Paris, 1 Aug., 5 [1]; 2nd, 4 [2]; 6th, 4 [4].
    - Granting Members of Parliament Leave of Absence [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
  - Iron and Steel Institute Meeting (see that title).
  - Medicine and Hygiene, International Congresses, 11 Aug., 3 [2].

France—*cont.*
- Paris—*cont.*
  - Miners' International Congress (see Miners).
  - Municipality (see sub-heading Paris Municipality).
  - Psychology, International Congress, 21 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Rue Basse du Rempart, Demolition of, 3 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Salon — *Times* Article, 19 Apr., 13 [2].
  - Students' International Congress, 7 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Water Supply suspended during the Night, &c., 23 July, 8 [2].
  - (See also sub-headings Strikes, Railways, &c.)
- Paris Municipality:—
  - Century, End of — Celebration Proposals, 8 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Deputation from Prague Municipality, 17 July, 5 [5].
  - Fêtes (see sub-heading Mayors).
  - First Meeting of Newly-elected Municipality, 31 May. 5 [6].
  - Government Veto on Resolutions —Interpellation in the Chamber, 22 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Loubet, M., declining Invitation to Entertainment from which M. Waldeck - Rousseau was excluded, 27 July, 5 [6].
  - Nationalist Municipality accepting Memorial of Jean Macé, 14 July, 7 [6].
  - Office Bearers waiting on President Loubet, 5 June, 3 [5].
  - Opening of Session, 30 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Police Estimates, Attitude of the Municipality, 26 Dec., 3 [4].
  - School Prize Books Resolution, Protest against annulling by the Government, 8 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Street Nomenclature—Nationalist Pretensions to Autonomy, 1 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Waldeck-Rousseau, M., refusing to accept the Vice-President as Representative of the Municipality, 22 Sep., 5 [5].
- Parliament:—
  - Chamber:—
    - Contemptibility of the Opposition, 1 June, 5 [6].
    - Eagerness of the Opposition to upset the Waldeck-Rousseau Ministry, 4 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Lasies's, M., Insulting Language—Scene in the Chamber, 7 July, 7 [5].

France—*cont.*
- Parliament—*cont.*
  - Chamber—*cont.*
    - Martinique Strike Debate turned into Party Conflict and Question of Confidence in the Government, 27 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Méline's, M., Attempt to overthrow the Cabinet, 12 Apr., 3 [6]; 13th, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Opening—Stormy Sitting, 7 Nov., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Re-assembling, 10 Jan., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Deschanel, M., Re-election as President—Speech on Politicians and the Republic, 12 Jan., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Elections:—
    - Baudin, M., Deputy for Paris—Return for Belley, 3 July, 5 [6].
    - Senatorial Elections, 20 Mar., 6 [2]; 9 Apr., 6 [2]; 30th, 8 [1].
      - Candidates' Manifestoes to Electors, &c., 23 Jan., 5 [6].
      - Confirmation, 2 Feb., 5 [4].
      - Mercier, Gen. (see that sub-heading).
      - Results, 29 Jan., 6 [3]; 30th, 5 [5]—Success for the Republic, [L], 30th, 9 [4].
    - Tournon By-Election — Victory of the Nominee of the League of the Patrie Française, 3 Jan., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Toulon By-Election, 3 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Prorogation, 11 July, 7 [6].
  - Record of the Session — Nationalist Efforts to discredit the Waldeck-Rousseau Cabinet, 12 July, 5 [6].
  - Senate:—
    - Fallières, M., elected President, 6 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Sitting as High Court, Eligibility of Senators re-elected in January, 20 Feb., 3 [6].
    - Work of, as High Court of Justice — M. Fallières on, 7 Feb., 5 [5].
- Passenger Traffic between England and France, Returns, 9 Feb., 15 [6].

France—*cont.*
- Pasteur Institutes:—
  - Number of, 3 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Treatment of Rabies, Returns, 11 Aug., 8 [5].
- Patrie Française League:—
  - Resignation of M. Rambaud, 25 Dec., 3 [3].
  - (See also sub-headings Anglo-French Relations and Mercier, Gen.)
- Patriotism, Gen. André on, 26 June, 5 [5].
- Pauliat, M., *Siècle* Accusation of Desertion in Face of the Enemy, 3 Dec., 5 [2].
- Pea-nut Oil Industry at Marseilles, 13 Oct., 4 [5].
- Peace:—
  - English Trade Unions Message to French Working Men, 27 Oct., 7 [6]; 29th, 6 [2].
  - International Peace, Reception of Dr. Darley by President Loubet, 3 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Social Peace, M. Loubet on, 16 Mar., 5 [5].
- Penitentiary Establishments, Transfer of Management from Colonial Office to Ministry of Justice—Legislation, 9 Feb., 5 [3].
- Persia, Shah of, Visit to Europe (see Persia—Shah).
- Persian Gulf—France purchasing plot of ground at Bushire and building for French Consulate, 16 Aug., 3 [5].
- *Petite République*, Damages for Libel on Father Bally, 27 July, 5 [6].
- Philipp, Jude, Affair (see sub-heading Marine, Ministry of—Official).
- Picquart, Col.—Libel Actions (see sub-headings *Echo de Paris* and *Jour*).
- Pigeon Post between Vessels at Sea and the Coast, 25 July, 7 [6]; 19 Sep., 4 [1].
- Pilgrimages to Rome stopped by Italian Authorities on Sanitary Grounds, 8 Feb., 5 [5]; 12th, 6 [3]; 29 May, 5 [5].
- Plague Precautions, 7 Sep., 4 [6]; 14th, 4 [1].
- Planchon, Prof., Death of, 14 Apr., 4 [3].
- Political Situation — Results of the Exhibition, Strength of the Government, &c., 11 Oct., 3 [4].
  - French Press Misrepresenting *Times* Despatch, 15 Oct., 6 [1].
- Politicians and the Republic — M. Deschanel's Speech in the Chamber, 12 Jan., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

France—*cont.*
- Policy of the Government:—
  - Debate in the Chamber—Position of the Waldeck-Rousseau Cabinet, 9 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Nationalist Attack on, in the Chamber, 23 May, 5 [5]—*Temps* Comments, 24 May, 8 [1].
  - Waldeck - Rousseau's, M., Speeches:—
    - Opening of the Chamber, 7 Nov., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Toulouse, 29 Oct., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [2]; 31st, 3 [6]—Press Comments, 30th, 3 [6].
- Population Returns, 30 Nov., 5 [6].
- Postage Improvements, 6 Jan., 6 [3].
- Priests' Congress at Bourges, 12 Sep., 4 [3]; 15th, 6 [1].
- Prisoners — Presidential Pardon on National Fête Day, 11 July, 7 [6]; 14th, 7 [6].
- Queen Victoria:—
  - Attacks on (see sub-heading Anglo-French Relations).
  - Birthday Reception at the British Embassy, 26 May, 7 [5].
- Racing:—
  - Auteuil Steeplechases, 4 June, 10 [1]; 7th, 11 [1].
  - Autumn Grand Prix, 8 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Bois de Boulogne Races, 5 June, 8 [1].
  - Chantilly, 21 May, 9 [2]; 26th, 14 [1]; 28th, 13 [1].
  - Deauville Meeting, 16 Aug., 5 [2]; 20th, 7 [6].
  - Grand Prix de Paris, 9 June, 13 [1]; 11th, 13 [1].
  - Longchamps, 2 Apr., 11 [2]; 23rd, 11 [3]; 30th, 13 [3]; 18 May, 12 [2]; 6 June, 9 [2]; 3 Sep., 9 [1]; 1 Oct., 5 [1]; 22nd, 9 [3].
  - Prix Aquado Steeplechase, 19 Nov., 11 [1].
  - Prix Gladiateur, 15 Oct., 11 [5].
- Railways:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Bayonne, 16 Nov., 3 [4]; 17th, 7 [2]; [L], 11 [5]. 19th, 5 [6] — Correspondence, 20th, 6 [6]; 21st, 11 [3]; 23rd, 8 [5].
    - Chartres Railway Station, 27 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Choisy-le-Roi, 12 Nov., 6 [1]; [L], 17th, 11 [5].
    - Compensation by Railway Companies, Bill for, 13 Nov., 5 [4].
    - Credo Tunnel, 4 Jan., 4 [1].
    - Les Aubrais, 14 Sep., 4 [2].

France—*cont.*
- Railways—*cont.*
  - Accidents—*cont.*
    - Les Essarts, 25 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Paris, 23 July, 8 [2]; 25 Sep., 4 [1]; 20 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Persan-Beaumont, 16 Aug., 3 [6].
    - "Protective Light" on Night Trains, M. Cros's Scheme, 17 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Boulogne and Paris Trains — Second Class Coaches on Day Train, Complaint, 9 Oct., 11 [2].
  - British Lines, Comparison with—Letter, 30 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Calais-Douvres Route, Robbery on—Letter, 12 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Engines:—
    - Diversity of — Minister of Public Works' Circular to Companies, 31 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Locomotive No. 2641, Chemin de Fer du Nord—*Times* Article, 29 Oct., 2 [6].
  - Foreign Orders, Purchase of American Locomotives, Criticism in the Chamber, 13 June, 5 [6].
  - Luggage registered at Marseilles, Delays—Letter, 10 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Luxemburg, Petange and Longwy, Opening, 15 Sep., 6 [1].
  - North of France Railway:—
    - Improved London and Paris Service, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Robbery of Money Bags, 21 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Overcrowding Carriages—Railway Manager fined—Letter, 27 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Paris Underground Railway:—
    - Accidents (see that sub-heading).
    - Number of Passengers in August, 3 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Opening of Section, 20 July, 5 [6].
    - Progress of, 5 May, 7 [6].
  - Thieves at Amiens — Letter, 15 Oct., 9 [5].
- Régis, M.—Trial for Anti-Semitic Disturbances in Algiers, 24 July, 6 [1].
- Registry Offices Bill, 30 Nov., 5 [6].
- Reinach, M., Libel Action against *Echo de Paris*, 28 June, 7 [6].
- Religious Communities:—
  - Associations Bill—Views of the Pope, 31 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Bill debarring non-authorized Orders from keeping Schools or Teaching, 7 June, 6 [3]; 4th, 6 [1].

France—*cont.*
- Religious Communities—*cont.*
  - Landed or House Property, Selling Value — Official Inquiry, 10 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Reorganization of dissolved Communities—Interpellation in the Chamber, 17 Nov., 7 [2].
- Religious Procession on All Saints Day—Archbishop of France fined, 4 Dec., 6 [3].
- Republic, Durability of, 5 Sep., 4 [2].
- Republican Action League—Resolution denouncing Nationalism, 25 Sep., 4 [1].
- Republican Vigilance Committee for Defence of the Republic, 6 July, 5 [6].
- *République Française*—Alterations in Price and Title, 16 June, 8 [1].
- Rights of Man League, Presentation of Medal to M. Brisson, 4 June, 4 [3].
- Riots of 30 Aug., and the Pillage of the Church of St. Joseph—Trial and Sentence of Rioters, 1 Jan., 6 [2]; 2nd, 3 [5].
- Riviera (see that title).
- Roman Amphitheatre at St. André-sur-Cailly, Presentation to Departmental Council, 7 Mar., 6 [1].
- Rouen Museum, Theft of Gold Ornaments, &c., 22 Mar. 6 [1].
- Royalists:—
  - Conspiracy Trial:—
    - Banishment of M. Buffet, 6 Jan., 6 [3].
    - Banishment of M. Déroulède, 6 Jan., 6 [3].
      - Déroulède's Address to his Angoulême Constituents, 16 Jan., 3 [6].
      - Harduin's, M., Article in *Le Matin*, 11 Jan., 3 [3].
      - Legion of Honour Decoration, Depriving Déroulède of, 18 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Conclusion of the Trial—Deliberation of the High Court, Conviction and Acquittal, &c., 3 June, 3 [5]; [L], 4th, 4 [1].
    - Defence of M. Déroulède, 1 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Orleans, Duke of—Speech at York House to his Guests the Defendants in the Conspiracy Trial, 29 Jan., 6 [3].
    - Sentences, 5 Jan., 5 [6]—Press Comments, 6th, 6 [3].

France—*cont.*
- Royalists—*cont.*
  - Journalistic Triple Alliance—Personality of the Duke of Orleans, &c., 2 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Orleans Family (see title Orleans).
  - Patrie Française League and the Royalists' Campaign against the Republic, 17 Jan., 3 [5].
- Royer, Mlle., Dinner to, 17 Nov., 7 [2].
- Rurutu and Tubuai Islands, Annexation, 22 Sep., 5 [5].
- Russia and France, Relations between (see Russia).
- Russian Chamber of Commerce, Establishment of, 21 Apr., 7 [6].
- Russian Language, Recognition by French Railway Company, 30 May, 7 [6].
- Russian Loans in Paris, 15 May, 5 [5]; 21st, 8 [3].
- Russian Schoolmasters, &c., Reception by the Paris Municipality, 18 Aug., 3 [6].
- St. Cyr Military School (see sub-heading Army).
- St. Marguerite's Isle, Dismantling of Fortifications, 17 July, 5 [5].
- Saving Life from Fire and Shipwreck, International Congress — President Kruger appointed President, &c., 11 July, 7 [6].
- Savings Banks:—
  - Amount of Deposits, 2 Jan., 3 [5].
  - System [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [2].
- Schoolmasters in Public Schools — Reservist Service exemption, 24 Feb., 8 [1].
- Seine Department Council:—
  - Election of President, 28 June, 7 [5].
  - Government Vote on Resolutions —Interpellation in the Chamber, 22 Dec., 6 [1].
- Senate (see sub-heading Parliament).
- Ship Brokerage Tariff, Liverpool Chamber of Commerce Protest — Reply, 17 May, 8 [2].
- Shipbuilding:—
  - British Order to Boulogne Firm, 11 Apr., 10 [4].
  - (See also sub-heading Navy).
- Shop Assistants' Grievances:—
  - Congress — Question of forming Trade Union, 10 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Demands, 11 Apr., 5 [6].
- *Siècle* Newspaper—New Venture, 13 Sep., 10 [4].
- Silk Industry of Lyons—United States Consular Report, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
- Sipido Extradition (see Sipido).

France—*cont.*
- Socialists:—
  - Cleavage threatened in the Socialist Party, 22 Sep., 5 [6]—Secession of Guesdists, 13 Oct., 7 [5].
  - French Socialists' Congress, 29 Sep., 5 [4]; 1 Oct., 4 [1]; 2nd, 3 [6].
  - Guesde's, M., Partizan Speech, 14 Aug., 3 [6].
  - International Congress (see Socialist Congress).
  - Millerand's, M., Speeches at Lens and Arras, 9 Oct., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Re-arrangement of the Party exclusive of the Guesdist Seceders, 13 Oct., 7 [5].
- South African War (see that title).
- Spanish Ambassador in Paris asked to reconsider Resignation, 27 Oct., 7 [6].
- Spanish Embassy, Reception, 14 June, 6 [1].
- Stamps, Postage Stamp Exhibition, 30 Aug., 3 [6].
- Street Traffic Regulation, 11 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Motor Vehicles (see that sub-heading).
- Strikes, 1 Sep., 4 [2]; 3rd, 4 [4]; 4th, 4 [1]; 5th, 4 [1]; 12th, 4 [3]; 15th, 6 [1]; 20th, 3 [5]; 30 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Attitude of the Government, Attack on, 19 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Bakers, 20 Aug., 4 [6]; 13 Sep., 4 [1]; 14th, 4 [2]; 15th, 6 [1].
  - Cabmen in Paris, 8 June, 5 [5]; 7 Aug., 4 [1]; 9th, 3 [5]; 30th, 3 [6].
  - Chalon sur Saône, Strike Riot, 4 June, 4 [3].
    - Court-martial on Gendarmes for firing on Workmen during a strike, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Parliamentary Inquiry Proposed — Government's narrow Escape from Defeat, 16 June, 7 [6].
  - Coffee Sorters at Havre, 15 Aug., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [6].
  - Creuzot threatened Strike, 23 July, 8 [2].
  - Dock Strike, Threatened Revival, 27 Sep., 5 [4]; 28th, 3 [5].
  - Labour Bureau Reports, 28 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Laundry Strike in Paris, 26 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Metal Workers, 25 Aug., 4 [1]; 28th, 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [6].

France—*cont.*
- Strikes—*cont.*
  - Millerand, M., on, 9 Oct., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Millerand's, M., Bill, 16 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Miners, 3 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Carmaux, 13 Feb., 5 [4]; 10 Apr., 6 [1]; 11th, 5 [6]; 18th, 3 [5].
  - Railway Goods Station Employés at Havre, 18 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Shoemakers, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Stokers and Shipping Labourers, &c., 7 Aug., 4 [1, 2]; 8th, 3 [5]; 9th, 3 [5]; 10th, 3 [4]; 11th, 3 [6]; 15th, 3 [6]; 16th, 3 [5]; 17th, 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [6]; 20th, 4 [6]; 21st, 3 [5]; 22nd, 3 [5]; 23rd, 4 [1]; 24th, 3 [6]; 25th, 4 [1]; 28th, 3 [6]; 29th, 4 [1]; 30th, 3 [6]; 31st, 3 [5].
- Sudan, French Colonies in—Mr. A. Lee's Report, 7 Feb., 4 [6].
- Sugar Bounties (see Sugar).
- Talleyrand's Library, &c., Sale, 20 Mar., 6 [2].
- Taxation:—
  - Direct Taxes, Vote in the Chamber, 10 July, 6 [1].
  - Income Tax (see that sub-heading).
  - Indirect Taxes:—
    - Decrease in Returns, 12 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Influence of the Exhibition, 12 Sep., 4 [3].
    - Results for 1899, 12 Jan., 5 [6].
- Tea, &c.—Postponement of Application of Maximum Tariff, 28 Dec., 3 [5].
- Telegraphic Money Order Service between England and France, Arrangement, 14 May, 7 [5], 8 [3].
- Telephone between Paris and Berlin, 8 Aug., 3 [5].
- Théâtre Français Destroyed by Fire, 9 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [4]. 10th, 8 [1]; 12th, 6 [1].
  - Vote of Credit for Rebuilding, 13 Mar., 5 [5]; 20th, 6 [2].
- Theatres in Paris — Receipts during 1899, 25 Jan., 9 [5].
- Thiers, M. S. S.—Mlle. Dosne's Presentation to the National Library 13 July, 6 [2].
- Toulon:—
  - Parliamentary By-Election (see sub-heading Parliament).
  - Regatta, 23 Feb., 12 [1].
- Trade:—
  - Anglo-French Trade (see that sub-heading).

France—*cont.*
- Trade—*cont.*
  - China, South, French Trade with—Customs Commissioners' Reports, 6 Oct., 16 [3].
  - Coal (see that sub-heading).
  - Commercial Expansion, M. de Lanessan on, 22 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Imports and Exports, 15 June, 5 [6].
    - Returns, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Value of Imports and Exports for 1899, 19 Feb., 15 [6].
  - Marseilles and Madagascar—Protest against Government Monopoly of freight space in steamships, 20 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Price Changes in Foreign Trade—Prof. Flux on, 13 Sep., 6 [3].
  - Returns, 20 Jan., 8 [1]; 14 Feb., 5 [6]; 15 Mar., 10 [4]; 14 Apr., 3 [5]; 14 July, 7 [6]; 13 Sep., 4 [2]; 20 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Wine (see that sub-heading).
  - Wool Trade (see that sub-heading).
- Tradesmen's Assistants, Bill forbidding Employment more than Six Days a Week, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
- Tramcar Accidents:—
  - Marseilles, 5 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Paris, 8 June, 8 [3]; 16 Aug., 3 [6].
- Turkey and France (see Turkey).
- Turkish Diplomatist, Suicide at Fontainebleau, 10 Sep., 5 [2].
- United States and France (see United States).
- Valfrey, M., Death of, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
- Vatican Embassy, Abolition of—Rejection of Motion in the Chamber, 23 Nov., 4 [1].
- Vatican and France (see Vatican).
- Verdun — Application to dismantle Fortifications refused, 27 Aug., 4 [3].
- Villebois Mareuil, Col. de (see Villebois).
- Vintage:—
  - Estimate, 1 Dec., 12 [6].
  - Gilbey's, Messrs., Letter, 25 Oct., 15 [1].
  - Vintage in 1899—Official Return, 31 Jan., 4 [5].
- Voulet-Chanoine Mission:—
  - De Crais, M., on, 1 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Publication of Lieut. Pallier's Journal confirming the Original Reports in the *Times*, 23 Oct., 4 [3].
- Waima Incident (see that title).
- Waldeck-Rousseau, M.:—
  - Amnesty Bill, 4 June, 4 [1]; 14 Dec., 5 [4].
  - Government Record, 5 Feb., 6 [1].

France—*cont.*
- Waldeck-Rousseau, M.—*cont.*
  - Opening of the Chamber—Speech on the Policy of the Government, 7 Nov., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Political Speech at Toulouse, 29 Oct., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [2]. 31st, 3 [6]—Press Comments, 30th, 3 [6].
- War, Minister of:—
  - André, Gen.:—
    - Appointment, 30 May, 7 [6]; 31st, 5 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Beaune, Speech at, 27 Dec., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Patriotism, 26 June, 5 [5].
    - Relations with Gen. Delanne (see sub-heading Army—Delanne).
  - Gallifet, Gen. de:—
    - Army — Indiscretions and Breaches of Discipline in reference to the Dreyfus Case, 26 May, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [5]. 29th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Colonial Army Bill, 3 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Resignation, 30 May, 7 [5]; 31st, 5 [6]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Grandmaison's, M. de, Interpellation shelved, 1 June, 5 [6].
- Waterloo Monument, Purchase of Site, &c., 26 Mar., 6 [1].
- West Indian Colonies and French Guiana, Economic Condition — Mr. A. Lee's Report, 7 Feb., 13 [6].
- Wheat (see sub-heading Agriculture).
- Wine Trade:—
  - Haut Bailly Brand—*Vigne Française* Comments, 20 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Wine-Growing Trade:—
    - Degeneracy of Bordeaux Wines, 2 Nov., 3 [6].
    - Waldeck-Rousseau, M., on, 31 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Wolves, Destruction of—Returns, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
- Women practising as Barristers—First Women sworn in, 6 Dec., 6 [1]; 20th, 3 [5].
- Women practising as Barristers Bill, 14 Nov., 5 [4].
- Workmen's Mutual Aid Societies—United States Consular Report, 6 Nov., 15 [2].
- Wool Trade:—
  - Crisis at Roubaix and Tourcoing, 29 Aug., 4 [1]; 31st, 3 [5]; 1 Sept., 4 [3].
    - Bank Manager, Suicide of, 3 Sept., 4 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 12 Sep., 2 [5].
  - Dunkirk, 23 Feb., 6 [2].

France—*cont.*
  Yachting—Albert Edward Cup, 9 Mar., 11 [5].
  Yellow Fever in Senegal (see that title).
  Yersin, M., devoting Prize for Philanthropic Acts to Anti-Plague Serum Establishment at Nha-trang, 18 Sep., 3 [6].
  Zola, M. (see Zola).
France, Bank of:—
  Dividend, 27 June, 7 [6]; 27 Dec., 2 [3].
  Loan to the Bank of England, Contradiction, 4 Jan., 4 [1].
  Returns, 5 Jan., 4 [3]; 12th, 4 [3]; 19th, 13 [5]; 26th, 13 [5]; 2 Feb., 4 [3]; 9th, 4 [2]; 16th, 4 [2]; 23rd, 13 [4]; 2 Mar., 3 [3]; 9th, 4 [3]; 16th, 5 [6]; 30th, 4 [3]; 6 Apr., 4 [2]; 13th, 11 [4]; 20th, 11 [2]; 27th, 11 [4]; 4 May, 4 [2]; 11th, 5 [5]; 18th, 4 [5]; 26th, 5 [3]; 1 June, 4 [3]; 8th, 4 [3]; 15th, 4 [3]; 22nd, 6 [3]; 29th, 4 [2]; 6 July, 4 [3]; 13th, 4 [5]; 27th, 4 [3]; 3 Aug., 11 [2]; 10th, 11 [4]; 17th, 11 [2]; 24th, 11 [2]; 31st, 11 [4]; 7 Sep., 11 [3]; 14th, 11 [2]; 21st, 11 [4]; 28th, 12 [4]; 5 Oct., 11 [2]; 12th, 11 [2]; 19th, 12 [5]; 26th, 11 [3]; 3 Nov., 6 [3]; 9th, 11 [2]; 16th, 11 [3]; 23rd, 11 [4]; 30th, 4 [3]; 7 Dec., 4 [3]; 14th, 4 [3]; 21st, 11 [4]; 28th, 10 [3].
France, Explosion, 2 Mar., 6 [5]; 5th, 6 [6].
France and Others—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 5 Feb., 14 [4]; 12th, 14 [6]; 19th, 5 [5]; 17 Mar., 13 [5].
France and Others — Reg. *v.* (Malicious Damage), 23 Nov., 5 [6].
Franchise:—
  Parliamentary Franchise and the Militia (see South African War).
  Transvaal (see that title).
  Women (see Women—Suffrage).
Francis Joseph Institute:—
  Concert in Aid of, 6 July, 9 [6].
  Opening New Premises, 30 Oct., 9 [3].
Francis *v.* Francis, 6 Mar., 14 [5].
Francis and Sons—Dangerous Machinery Prosecution, 28 Apr., 6 [2].
Francisco Grasso, Wreck, 15 Feb., 5 [3].
Franco-Belgian Interests in China (see China).
Franco-Belgian Northern South African Republic Railway Scandal (see Transvaal—Selati Railway Scandal).
Franco-Prussian and South African Wars, Comparison:—
  Advance on Pretoria—*Times* Article, 17 Apr., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
  Mortality, Comparison of—Letter, 20 July, 11 [2].
Frank, Messrs. R. and F.—Shipping inaccurately labelled Cases, Prosecution, 21 June, 3 [6].
Frank Smith Diamond Mines, Safety of—Telegram from Kimberley, 6 Mar., 9 [5].
Frankau & Co, 16 Feb., 3 [6].
FRANKFORT, Vis.:—
  Australian Reserve Force for Defence of the Empire—Gen. French's Letter to the *Times* [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [2].
  Military Drill in Schools, 30 Mar., 12 [6].
Frankland and *Avena*, Collision Litigation, 28 Nov., 3 [6].
Franklin, J.—Reg. *v.* (Wife Desertion), 3 Feb., 4 [4].
Franklyn *v.* Chaplin, 27 Nov., 14 [3].
Franks, Dr. K.—South African Hospitals, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 28 Aug., 10 [4].
Franks, Wollaston, Bequest to British Museum—Letter, 20 Jan., 10 [3].
Franks—Reed *v.*, 25 Apr., 14 [1].
Frantzen, Mr. Theodor, Richter Choir Acknowledgment of Services — Letter, 14 Feb., 4 [3].
Franz Ferdinand d'Este, Archduke (see Austria-Hungary).
Fraser, Gen. Sir D. — Wire-cutters for South Africa, 20 Feb., 8 [4].
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.—South African War Fund, Contributions from Stockholm, 24 Apr., 10 [4].
Fraser, Sir H., Death of, 20 Aug., 8 [4]; 21st, 5 [2].
Fraser, Sir W., Art Collection, Sale, 4 Dec., 11 [6]; 5th, 8 [5]; 6th, 6 [6].
Fraser, W. H.—Reg. *v.* (Railway Station Robberies), 30 Oct., 12 [4]; 14 Nov., 14 [6]; 21st, 14 [4].
Fraser *v.* Fraser, 13 Jan., 13 [5].
Fraser and Chalmers, Ltd., 13 Dec., 15 [3].
Fraser and White *v.* Bee, 30 Nov., 13 [4].
Frederick, Empress, Illness of (see Germany).
Frederick Hotels, Ltd., 19 Dec., 14 [2].
  Henderson *v.*, 11 May, 14 [6].
Frederick Knight, Salvage Claim, 4 Apr., 14 [4].
Fredericks, A.—Armorial Bearings, Using without Licence, Prosecution, 25 Jan., 14 [6].
Free Church:—
  Congress, 13 Mar., 6 [6]; 14th, 6 [3]; 15th, 11 [4]; 16th, 12 [5].
  Ministers in South Africa and the South African War, 18 Jan., 7 [3].
  Mission—Correspondent's Letter, 28 Dec., 9 [2].
Free Home for the Dying, Dedication of Permanent Building, 29 Oct., 10 [2].
Free Libraries (see Libraries).

Free Speech, Right of (see Right of Free Speech).
Free Trade: —
  Commerce of the British Empire and Free Trade — Correspondence, 18 Aug., 5 [4]; 22nd, 4 [4]; 25th, 10 [5]; 28th, 8 [6]; 31st, 4 [4].
  German Socialist Congress, 28 Sep., 3 [5].
  (See also Imperial Zollverein).
"Free-Wheel"—Railway Companies and Bicycles, 31 Aug., 7 [6].
Freedom of Labour Defence Committee and the Factories and Workshops Act Amendment Bill, 7 Apr., 12 [5].
Freehold and Leasehold Investment Co., 14 Nov., 4 [1].
Freel *v.* Bury, Rochdale and Oldham Tramway Co., 21 July, 17 [2].
Freeman, A.—Reg. *v.* (Insulting Behaviour), 14 Dec., 15 [1].
Freeman, J.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 12 Jan., 14 [2]; 19th, 3 [5]; 26th, 3 [6].
Freeman's Journal Co.—Harrington *v.*, 20 Dec., 4 [1].
Freemasons:—
  Alfred Newton Lodge Meeting at the Mansion House, 15 Oct., 7 [3].
  Benevolence in 1899, 5 Jan., 3 [5].
  Boys' School at Bushey, Laying Foundation Stone, 14 May, 6 [5].
  Grand Master, Election of Prince of Wales, 26 Apr., 7 [2].
  Mark Master Masons:—
    Meeting, 6 June, 4 [3].
    Quarterly Communication, 5 Sep., 4 [3].
  United Grand Lodge, Meeting, 7 June, 9 [6].
  Wood Green Masonic Institution for Boys, Prizes, 2 June 10 [1].
Freemen's Orphan School, Brixton:—
  Diphtheria Outbreak, &c., 15 Oct., 6 [6].
  Re-opening, 7 Apr., 12 [4].
Freer, Dr. R. M. — Infectious Disease Notification Prosecution, 30 Mar., 14 [6].
Freeth, *ex parte*, 14 Nov., 14 [3].
Freights and Shipping—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 13 [3]; [L], 6th, 9 [4].
Fremantle, Adm. E. R.—Naval Training, 9 July, 8 [1].
Fremantle, Dean (see Ripon, Dean of).
Fremantle, Gen. Sir A. L. — Death of Sir A. Dingli, 8 Dec., 3 [6].
Fremantle, Maj. Hon. T. F.—Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Brodrick, Appointment, 27 Nov., 9 [6].
Fremantle (see Australasia — Western Australia).
French, Gen. (see South African War).
French, J.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 4 Aug., 4 [6].
French, Maj.-Gen. (New South Wales)—Colonial Reserves, 12 July, 11 [5].
French Cemetery at Chatham, Continuance of Admiralty Allowance, 8 Mar., 14 [1].
French Chamber of Commerce in London, Banquet, 9 Apr., 11 [4].
French Fishermen interfering with British Custom House Officials, Convictions, 23 June, 6 [4].
French Fishing Fleet, Gale Disasters, 10 Jan., 7 [4].
French Gallery Exhibition, 23 May, 7 [6].
French History of the Century — *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 4 [1].
French, Holiday Courses in—Letter, 20 June, 11 [6].
French Hospital, Dinner, 14 May, 6 [6].
French Missals, Sale, 6 Dec., 6 [6].
French Professors in England, National Society—Prizes, 19 Feb., 16 [1].
French School of Athens—Gift to Oxford University, 20 Feb., 9 [4].
French Society for Aiding Wounded Soldiers—Accommodation, Funds, &c., 3 Oct., 4 [4].
French-speaking Foreigners in Great Britain, Mission to—Meeting, 4 July, 13 [3].
French Stage (see France—Drama).
"Frequenter of Kew Gardens"—Queen's Grounds, Delay in Opening, 5 Apr., 3 [6].
Frere, Sir B.:—
  Loyal South African Colonists' Fund, 16 June, 17 [4]; 31 July, 4 [5].
  Policy in South Africa, Vindication of —Correspondence, 10 Jan., 8 [3]; 16th, 8 [6]; 20th, 10 [3]; 25th, 12 [2]; 5 Nov., 14 [5].
Freshfield, Mr. D.—Tour of Kangchinjinga, 4 June, 6 [1].
Freshfield, Mr. E. H.:—
  London School Board Election, 28 Nov., 11 [3].
  Richborough Castle, 21 Apr., 14 [3].
  Union of Benefices, 19 Feb., 5 [4].
Freshfield, Mr. W. D.—Defaulting Solicitors and the Incorporated Law Society, 4 June, 9 [5].
Freshwater, Yarmouth and Newport Railway—Legislation, proposed, 26 Nov., 5 [5].
Fresnes Prison—Correspondent's Letter, 6 Sep., 12 [6].
Freville, E. H. G. de—Nash *v.*, 13 Mar., 3 [2].
Frewen, Mr. M.:—
  Americans and the South African War, 9 Mar., 13 [5].
  General Election in Ireland, 28 Sep., 11 [5].
  Salmon Hatcheries, 26 Dec., 2 [6].

- Frewin, H.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 8 Mar., 3 [6].
- Friars' Crag, Keswick—Unveiling Ruskin Memorial, 8 Oct., 7 [6].
- Frid *v.* Fenton, 12 Mar., 13 [5].
- Friedenheim Hospital, Donation, 30 Nov., 6 [3].
- Friend, Mary Ann—Reg. *v.* (Credit by False Pretences). 4 Dec., 7 [4].
- Friend, Mr. D., and Others — Mafeking Memorial Church, 20 Oct., 8 [2].
- Friendly Societies :—
  - Chief Registrar :—
    - Queen *v.*, *ex parte* Evans, 25 Apr., 13 [5].
    - Report, 5 Feb., 6 [4]; 14 June, 4 [4].
  - Conferences :—
    - Legislation affecting Friendly Societies, 14 Dec., 10 [3].
    - National Conference—Resolution with reference to Outdoor Relief Bill, &c., 5 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Plymouth, 17 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Deficiencies, Vote for [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [6].
  - Oddfellows (see that title).
  - Registry of, Vote for — Debate on Workmen's Compensation Act and Miners' Contracting out Schemes [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [6]; 18th, 7 [4].
  - Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Bill (see that title).
- Friendly Societies (Disqualification Removal) Bill—Resolution, 5 Mar., 11 [1].
- Friends' Foreign Mission Association, Meeting, 30 May, 5 [6].
- Friends' Provident Institution, 20 Jan., 6 [4].
- Friends, Society of :—
  - Annual Meeting—South African War, Minute presented to Lord Salisbury, 4 June, 5 [3].
  - "Christianity and War" Pamphlet, 18 June, 6 [2].
  - Conscription, Protest against, 6 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Indian Famine Relief Work, 13 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Meeting, 31 May, 3 [6].
  - Membership, &c. :—
    - Diminishing Membership, &c., [L], 4 June, 7 [3]—Correspondence, 8th, 8 [2]; 13th, 12 [4].
    - Yearly Returns, 15 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Roberts, Lord, Presentation of the Freedom of Bath, Protest, 6 Dec., 10 [4].
  - South African War, 4 June, 5 [3].
    - Bellows's, Mr., Defence of England, 10 Aug., 4 [3]—Letter, 6 Oct., 4 [2].
    - Conduct of the War—Communication to Lord Salisbury, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
- *Friesland,* Accident to Rudder, 20 Nov., 11 [6]; 22nd, 6 [5].
- Fripp, Mr. A. D. :—
  - Mafeking after the Siege, 8 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Orange Free State Flag, Story of, 19 Nov., 6 [3].
  - South African Hospitals Commission, 7 Sep., 10 [5].
  - Work at the Deelfontein Hospital, 14 Aug., 4 [2]; 23rd, 8 [3]; 28th, 8 [2].
- Frith, Mr. W. P.—"Railway Station" Picture, Alleged Sale at Christie's, 24 Feb., 13 [6].
- Frisell, Mr. W. H.—Straits Settlements Legislative Council, Appointment, 13 June, 8 [1].
- Froebel Society, Meeting, 3 Apr., 11 [6].
- Frome—Sir M. Hicks-Beach at, 8 Oct., 10 [4].
- "Frontager"—Central London Railway, 26 Dec., 10 [6].
- Frost, G. F.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 8 Jan., 12 [5].
- Fruit :—
  - British Columbia, Fruit Growing in, 2 Oct., 12 [3].
  - Christmas Trade, 22 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Condemned Fruit :—
    - Magistrate refusing to state Case—Reg. *v.* Mead, 12 Jan., 13 [5].
    - Seizures and Prosecutions, 19 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Germany and England, Production and Consumption of Fruit—Dr. Degener's Paper, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Jamaica and United Kingdom Steamship Service (see Jamaica).
  - Kent Crop, 9 July, 13 [4].
  - "Mahdi," New Fruit, 2 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Military Hospitals, Fruit for—Letter, 16 Mar., 15 [5].
  - Orchard Land in Great Britain, Acreage Returns, 23 Nov., 15 [3].
  - Preservation by Cold Storage—Experiments, 23 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Sawfly Pest, Remedy for, 19 Feb., 16 [1].
  - Western Australia, Shipments of Fruit, &c., to London, 21 May, 3 [6].
  - Woburn Experimental Farm, 29 Oct., 14 [3].
- Fruit Trade—Overtime in Jam Factories, Employment of Children and Girls, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [6], 13 [2].
- Fruiterers' Company (see Livery City Companies).
- "Frustra"—Irish Yeomanry at Lindley and Lord Methuen's attempted Rescue, 18 Aug., 9 [3].
- Fry, E.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 24 Jan., 15 [3]; 14 Feb., 14 [4].

- Fry, Rev. L. G.—Autonomy of the Church, 5 Nov., 14 [4].
- Fry, Sir E.:—
  - Insurance Commissions and Lord Russell's Bill, 4 Sep., 6 [4]; 6 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Library Association Meeting, Inaugural Address, 26 Sep., 12 [5].
  - London University Election, 9 Jan., 11 [5].
- Fry—Ward *v.*, 13 Nov., 14 [4].
- Fry Commission Report, Inaction of Land Commission — Letter to Lord Lansdowne, 19 Jan., 12 [4].
- Fryer, Lieut.-Col.—Royal Cambridge Asylum, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
- Fryer—Ewart *v.*, 13 Dec., 7 [1].
- Fulcina, M.—Reg. *v.* (Purse Theft), 9 July, 14 [4].
- Fuld—Benjamin *v.*, 6 Dec., 15 [3]; 7th, 15 [3].
- Fulford, Mr. F. A.—Private Secretary to Mr. R. W. Hanbury, Appointment, 24 Nov., 11 [5].
- Fulham:—
  - Bishop's Park—Extension, 18 June, 8 [6].
  - Conference on Ritual and Doctrine of the Holy Communion (see Communion).
  - Grand Theatre, 13 Nov., 6 [5]; 24 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Vestry—Sewer Construction, Expenses Litigation, 1 Feb., 15 [1].
- Fullagar, Mr. W. P.—Work of the Incorporated Law Society, 24 Oct., 6 [6].
- Fuller, C. W.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Horses), 21 Aug., 11 [6].
- Fuller, Hetty—Reg. *v.* (Brooch Theft), 7 Nov., 14 [3].
- Fuller, Mr. J. M. F.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
- Fuller, Mrs.—Aged Poor in Rural Workhouses, 30 Mar., 15 [3].
- Fuller—Sayer *v.*, 30 Jan., 14 [5].
- Fuller and Rowan, Messrs.—Foreign Competition in relation to Banking, 25 Jan., 11 [4].
- Fuller's, Ltd., 9 Feb., 3 [6]; 11 Sep., 2 [6].
- Fulton, Sir F., Election to Recordership of London, 24 Mar., 4 [6]; 27th, 9 [6]—Congratulations in Law Courts, 3 Apr., 13 [6].
- Fulton's, Ltd., *v.* Kensington Stores, 24 Feb., 3 [2].
- Funk, E.—Abduction of Child, alleged, 26 Nov., 16 [6]; 29th, 15 [3].
- Funnell, G. S.:—
  - Heroism at Fire — Letter, 29 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Inquest, 5 Jan., 12 [6].
- Fur Trade, Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 13 [4].
- *Furious*, H.M.S., Firing on, at Berehaven—Correspondence, 14 Aug., 8 [3]; 15th, 8 [5].
- Furley, Sir J.:—
  - Army Medical Department and Volunteer Aid in War Time, 17 Sep., 4 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Advice to Senders of Comforts for the Troops, 6 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Hospital Arrangements in South Africa, 5 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Kruger's, Mr., Charges against British Troops, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Women in South Africa, 25 June, 4 [4].
- Furness, Election of Proctors in Convocation, 2 Nov., 9 [3].
- Furness Railway, 14 Feb., 3 [6]; 22nd, 14 [3]; 15 Aug., 10 [5]; 23rd, 10 [4]; 24th, 8 [6].
- Furness, Sir C., Westgarth & Co., 22 Oct., 13 [1]; 31st, 12 [6].
- Furnishing Trades' Exhibition, 27 Mar., 6 [4].
- Furniss, Mr. H.:—
  - Artists' South African War Relief Fund, 8 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Lord's Cricket Ground, 7 July, 10 [1].
  - Steinway Hall Entertainment, 2 Nov., 8 [6].
- Furniture:—
  - Decorative Furniture, Sale, 31 Mar., 15 [6].
  - Dedication of, in Churches — Letter, 20 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Lismore Collection, Sale, 20 June, 8 [1].
- Furnivall, Dr., Presentation to, 5 Feb., 14 [2].
- Furr, Louie—Inquest, 2 July, 14 [4].
- Furse, Capt. A. D.—Shield Protection for Troops in the Field, 5 Mar., 11 [4].
- Fusiliers, Royal, not represented at Reception of C.I.V.—Correspondence, 27 Oct., 12 [6]; 30th, 9 [6].
- *Futani Maru*, Ashore, 25 Aug., 4 [3].
- Futtickcherrie Tea Co., 9 June, 5 [1].
- Fysh, Sir P. O.:—
  - Australian Federal Bill, 6 Apr., 13 [4]; 28th, 8 [4].
  - Australasian Finance, 22 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Oxford University Honorary Degree, 28 May, 10 [4].
  - Tasmania, 18 Jan., 13 [6].

- "G.":—
  - Bounty-Fed Austrian Beet Sugar, Export to India, 12 Sep., 5 [4].
  - Brighton Railway, 19 Sep., 5 [6].

- "G."—*cont.*
  - South African War:—
    - Civil Service Commissioners and the War, 12 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Imperial Yeomanry Equipment Regulations, 8 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Twentieth Century, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
- "G. B." — Rifle Shooting, Compulsory Training in Public Schools, 23 Feb., 4 [6].
- "G. C.":—
  - "Britain" or "England," 12 June, 13 [6].
  - Central London Railway, 13 Oct., 9 [2].
- "G. C. C." — Militia Reorganization, 23 Feb., 15 [5].
- "G. J. C. B."—English Teaching in Public Schools, 2 Jan., 12 [6].
- "G. M."—South-Eastern Railway Trains, Unpunctuality, &c., 12 Jan., 12 [4].
- "G. R. D.":—
  - Artificial Thirst, 31 Aug., 9 [5].
  - South Eastern Railway Trains, Unpunctuality, &c., 15 Jan., 15 [3].
- "G. S.":—
  - Soldier Settlers in South Africa, 14 Sep., 6 [3].
  - South African Settlement, 1 June, 7 [5].
- "G. W. B."—"P. S." and the Truth about the Transvaal, 9 Oct., 10 [3].
- *G. L. Waters* and *Sterling*, Collision, 2 June, 8 [6].
- Gabarrot, E., & Co., 3 Nov., 6 [1]; 4 Dec., 3 [4].
- *Gabriel*, Wreck, 22 Dec., 6 [4]; 25th, 3 [6].
- Gad-flies, Suppression of — Prof. Porchinski's Investigations, 29 Jan., 14 [2].
- Gage, A.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 19 Jan., 3 [6].
- Gaharudhwaja Parshad Singh *v.* Saparandhwaja Parshad Singh, 29 June, 16 [1].
- Gaiety Theatre, 5 Feb., 7 [4]; 29 Sep., 13 [4]; 10 Oct., 11 [6]; 6 Dec., 13 [4].
- Gaiety Theatre, Dublin (see Irish Literary Theatre).
- Gaiger *v.* North, 20 Jan,, 3 [4].
- Gaine, Mr. W. E. L.—Telephone Breakdown in London, 12 Feb., 4 [6].
- Gains *v.* Pantlin, 19 Dec., 14 [6].
- *Galeka* Transport, Excellence of Commissariat Arrangements—Letter, 14 June, 10 [3].
- Galer, E.—Reg. *v.* (Bill of Acceptance, Mail Robbery), 10 Feb., 13 [2].
- Gales, Loss of Life, &c.:—
  - British Coasts, 1 Jan., 11 [3]; 2nd, 7 [6]; 4 Aug., 10 [4]; 6th, 5 [3]; 7th, 8 [4]; 8 Nov., 5 [6]; 19th, 10 [5]; 20th, 11 [4]; 22 Dec., 6 [4]; 24th, 5 [4]; 25th, 3 [6]; 27th, 9 [6]; 29th, 4 [1]; 31st, 9 [5].
  - France, North Coast, 31 Dec., 9 [5].
- Gales, Loss of Life, &c.—*cont.*
  - Irish Coast, 29 Dec., 4 [2].
  - United States' Atlantic Coast, 22 Dec., 6 [4].
- Gall, Capt. — Officering of the Army through the Militia, 2 June, 9 [3].
- Gallear, S.—False Attestation on Enlistment, 13 Feb., 11 [4].
- Galliers *v.* Rycroft, 4 July, 3 [5].
- GALLOWAY, Mr.:—
  - Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [2].
  - Companies' Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [3].
  - Durham (County of) Electric Power Supply Bill [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [4].
  - Imbeciles (Training Institutions) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
  - Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Patriotic Fund, Administration of, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [5]; 17 July, 7 [3].
  - Separation Allowances [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4, 5]; 28th, 4 [1].
- Galton, Mr. F.—Analytical Photography, 28 Nov., 7 [6].
- Galton, W.—Reg. *v.* (Fraudulent Trustee), 11 Sep., 10 [1].
- Galton—Rist *v.*, 10 Aug., 13 [4].
- Galveston Hurricane Disaster (see United States).
- Galway:—
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment of, 2 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Martyn, Mr. E., Justice of the Peace, &c., Resignation, 26 Mar., 10 [2].
- GALWAY, Viscount—Army:—
  - Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Nottinghamshire — Restoring Regimental Territorial Title [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [1].
  - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces — Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [4].
- Gamage, Ltd., 14 June, 14 [2].
- "Gamba"—Opera Morality, 5 July, 7 [6].
- Gambia:—
  - Administrator of—Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Firearms Licensing Fees, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
  - Revenue, Trade, &c.—Administrator's Report, 16 Nov., 12 [3].
- Gambion, H.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 4 Sep., 10 [3].
- Gamble, Mr. F. W.—Colour Change in certain *Crustacea*, 12 Sep., 8 [3].

- Gamble, Rev. H. R.—Aldersgate Garden and Memorial Cloister, 1 Aug., 4 [4].
- Gamble, Sir D.—Rifle Ranges, 27 Mar., 9 [5].
- Gamblin and Godfrey—Cruelty to Horse, Prosecution, 29 Jan., 3 [6].
- Game:—
  - Litigation:—
    - Copyholders on Martin Down, Right to kill Rabbits—Coote *v.* Foote, 19 Nov., 14 [1].
    - Damage to Crops, Compensation under agreement by which Plaintiff forbore to kill Ground Game—Sherrard *v.* Gascoigne, 31 May, 14 [3].
    - Owner occupying own land, Right to kill Ground Game—Anderson *v.* Vicary, 30 May, 3 [3].
  - Norwegian Law, Tax on Foreigners, 23 June, 15 [6].
  - Preservation of Big Game, in the British African Protectorates (see Wild Animals).
- Game Egg Guild, Formation of, 11 Aug., 7 [5].
- Gaming:—
  - Competitions, Newspaper Coupon:—
    - Letter, 3 Nov., 8 [5].
    - (See also sub-heading Litigation.)
  - Germany (see that title).
  - Liverpool, Stoppage of Waterloo Cup Dinner, &c., 27 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Parker, Dr., on, 26 Dec., 4 [2].
  - Prosecutions:—
    - Coupon Competitions in Sporting Papers — Manchester Corporation *v.* Hulton & Co., 10 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Football Skill Competitions:—
      - Hopper, A.—Reg. *v.*, 8 Dec., 17 [6].
      - Pearson Publications, 28 Nov., 4 [4]; 7 Dec., 14 [3].
    - Horse-racing Transactions — Elman *v.* Elvin, 26 Mar., 14 [1].
    - London County Council New By-Law—Reg. *v.* G. Jackes, 6 June, 12 [4].
    - Northumberland County Council By-law, Validity, 11 June, 13 [6].
      - Hickey *v.* Hay, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
    - *Sporting Luck* "Skill Competition" (see that title).
    - Stakeholder paying stakes to winner after recovery of deposit had been claimed by Plaintiff—Burge *v.* Ashley, 10 Mar., 3 [3].
    - *Sunday Chronicle*—Reg. *v.* Hulton & Co., 24 Nov., 5 [6].
    - (See also Names of Persons Charged.)
- Gaming—*cont.*
  - Street Betting, Prevention of—Municipal Corporations Association, Meeting, 24 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Women and Street Betting—Leeds Prosecution, 29 Dec., 4 [5].
- *Ganges*, Removal of, from Falmouth [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Effect on Town Trade, &c. — Mr. Horniman's Correspondence with the Admiralty, 24 Feb., 8 [5].
- Gannon, Bridget—Inquest, 11 Sep., 4 [2].
- Gararudhwaja Parshad Singh *v.* Saparandhwaja Parshad Singh, 9 May, 3 [1].
- Garbe, H.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 24 Nov., 4 [5].
- Garcké, Mr.:—
  - Municipal Trading, 25 Oct., 11 [3].
  - Windermere Electric Tramways Scheme, 25 Sep., 13 [3].
- Garden City Association, Meeting, 31 Oct., 4 [4].
- Gardeners:—
  - Order of Free Gardeners—Enrolment of Lord Roberts as Honorary Member, 24 May, 13 [4].
  - Royal Benevolent Institution, Dinner, 19 May, 9 [3].
- Gardens:—
  - Railway Station Gardens — G.W.R., Prizes, 19 Oct., 2 [4].
  - School Gardens — Correspondence, 5 Oct., 13 [3]; 16th, 12 [3].
- Gardiner, Mr. W.—Crystal Palace Liquor Licence, 13 Mar., 12 [3].
- Gardiner, W.—Reg. *v.* (Attempted Burglary), 28 May, 3 [5].
- Gardiner *v.* Stockley, 19 Dec., 14 [4].
- Gardner, F. C.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 9 Nov., 13 [5].
- Gardner, Rev. G. E.—Matterhorn Accident. 2 Aug., 9 [3].
- Gardner—Biddell *v.*, 25 May, 14 [4].
- Gardner *v.*:—
  - Gardner, 8 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co., 12 Mar., 13 [6].
- Gardyne, Mr. D. G. B.:—
  - Atchison Topeka and Santa Fé Railway, 3 Oct., 11 [4].
  - New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, 20 Sep., 10 [3].
- Garland, Mr. C. A. S.—Recorder of Winchester, Appointment, 17 Oct., 7 [6].
- Garlick, P. K., *in re—ex parte* Incorporated Law Society, 22 June, 16 [2].
- Garner—Percival *v.*, 21 May, 3 [2].
- Garnett, Dr. R.—British Museum Catalogue, Proposed Subject Index, 31 Oct., 6 [3]; [L], 17 Nov., 11 [4].
- Garnett, Dr. W.—Secondary and Technical Education, 26 Feb., 8 [2].
- Garnett Estate, Ireland—Sale, 12 Nov., 11 [2].

- Garrard, E.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 20 June, 14 [4].
- Garratt, Mr. R. R.—Provision for Disabled Soldiers, 9 Aug., 2 [4].
- Garrett, Mr. F. E.:—
  - Afrikander Bond and the Transvaal, 23 Apr., 14 [3]; 14 May, 16 [4].
  - South African Question, Mr. Hobson's Attitude, 30 Oct., 4 [6]; 6 Nov., 11 [5].
- Garrick Relics, Sale, 2 July, 11 [6]; 12th, 11 [5].
- Garrick Theatre, 22 Feb., 15 [3]; 17 Apr., 3 [6]; 28 Sep., 4 [1]; 27 Dec., 8 [2].
- Garrity, Mr. E.—Great Eastern Railway Dispute, 21 Aug., 9 [6].
- Garrod, *in re*, 7 July, 16 [1]; 14th, 16 [1].
- Garrold, T. W.—Solicitor Struck off the Rolls, 8 Aug., 13 [4].
- Garson, Dr. — Classification of Finger-Prints, 12 Sep., 9 [3].
- Garstin, Sir W.—Nile *Sudd* Cutting Report, 30 Apr., 7 [5].
- Garter, Order of—Appointment of Duke of Portland, 7 Mar., 9 [6].
- *Garth*, Cases of Plague and Typhoid Fever, 10 Oct., 9 [4].
- Gartside & Co., Messrs. — Debentures, Paying-off at Par Proposal, 8 Jan., 11 [2].
- Gartsides (Brookside Brewery) Ltd., 10 Mar., 5 [4].
- Gartsides (Brookside Brewery), Ltd., *v.* Inland Revenue Commissioners, 12 May, 16 [2].
- Gas:—
  - Acetylene Gas Industry in Germany—Consular Report, 24 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Bills (see their titles).
  - Companies (see their names).
  - Explosions:—
    - Bethnal Green, 13 Nov., 6 [6].
    - Canterbury, 4 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Clapton, 31 Oct., 9 [6].
    - Dundee, 21 Dec., 7 [4].
    - Firedamp Explosion on *Oliva*, 16 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Kentish Town Road, 27 Dec., 7 [6].
    - King's Cross, 10 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Manchester, 6 Jan., 9 [6].
    - Norwood, 13 Nov., 6 [6].
    - Preston Colliery, 17 Nov., 14 [3]; 19th, 9 [5].
    - St. Edmund's Church, Exeter, 26 Feb., 6 [6].
    - Shoreditch High Street, 5 Nov., 10 [6].
    - South Shields Gas Works, 8 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Impurity of Gas—L.C.C. *v.* Gas Light and Coke Co., 16 Nov., 10 [4].
  - London Supply—Conference, Notices of Motion, 25 Oct., 7 [6].
- Gas—*cont.*
  - Non-illuminating Gas Supply, proposed—Letter, 26 June, 7 [6].
  - Price:—
    - London County Council Report, 19 July, 14 [4].
    - Rise in, 2 Apr., 9 [6].
      - Conference of Metropolitan Local Authorities, 18 Oct., 4 [5]; 1 Nov., 6 [1].
      - Correspondence between Sir A. Rollitt and Board of Trade, 16 July, 8 [4].
      - East London Consumers' Deputation to Commercial Gas Co., 15 June, 10 [5].
      - Gas Light and Coke Company, 25 June, 12 [3]; [Parl.] 26th, 10 [3].
    - Sliding Scale, Proposed, 4 Jan., 9 [3].
  - Rotherhithe Vestry Meter, Inaccurate Register, 20 Sep., 10 [4]—Claim for Arrears, 9 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Suffocation Fatalities, 22 Jan., 7 [6]; 2 Apr., 7 [4]; 5 Sep., 8 [4]; 18th, 8 [4]; 24th, 4 [3].
  - Testing—London County Council, 7 Feb., 13 [4].
  - Water Gas:—
    - Dublin — Professor Reynolds on [Parl.] 21 Mar., 8 [2].
    - London Gas Companies supplying — Legislation proposed [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
    - Recommendations of Departmental Committee [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [3].
- Gas Companies and the High Price of Coal —Correspondence, 4 Aug., 12 [2]; 9th, 9 [5]; 14th, 5 [2]; 17th, 9 [5].
- Gas Engineers' Institution, Meeting, 3 May, 4 [3].
- Gas Institute Incorporated—Meeting, 14 June, 14 [6].
- Gas Light and Coke Co., 3 Feb., 5 [4]; 27 July, 14 [1]; 4 Aug., 14 [4]; 18 Dec., 3 [4].
  - London County Council *v.*, 16 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Price of Gas, Rise in, 25 June, 12 [3]; [Parl.] 26th, 10 [3].
- Gas Light and Coke Co, Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [1]; 9 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Committee, 10 May, 3 [1]; 12th, 15 [6].
  - Special Whip, &c., 24 Feb., 7 [6].
- Gas Order Confirmation (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1]; 18th, 8 [2].
- Gas, Water, and General Investment Trust, Ltd., 7 Mar., 3 [5].
- Gas Workers at Newcastle-on-Tyne — Wages, &c., Dispute, 10 July, 6 [4].
- Gas and Allied Trades Exhibition, 22 Dec., 7 [6].

Gascoigne :—
Fawcett *v.*, 6 Aug., 8 [5].
Sherrard *v.*, 31 May, 14 [3].

Gaselee, Gen. (see India, Army — China Expedition).

Gaskell *v.* Marchioness of Huntly, 31 July, 3 [5].

Gasser, W.—Reg. *v.* (Postal Order Theft), 24 Dec., 13 [6].

Gatacre, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—
Army Reform, 10 Nov., 13 [6]; 1 Dec. 12 [3].
Church Lads Brigade Headquarters, Opening at Brixton, 10 Sep., 5 [3].
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal — Birthday Honour, 23 May, 10 [2].
Return to England—Arrival at Southampton, 14 May, 9 [4].
South African War, 19 Oct., 8 [3].
Treating Returned Soldiers, 6 Dec., 10 [5].
(See also title South African War.)
Volunteers, 3rd Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment—Prizes, 30 Nov., 7 [3].
Warley Soldiers' Home, Opening, 31 July, 11 [6].

Gateshead :—
Grey, Sir E., at, 1 Nov., 8 [6].
St. Chad's Church, Laying Foundation Stone, 5 Nov., 7 [3].
"Stop the War" Meeting, Patriotic Demonstrations, 10 Mar., 12 [4].

Gathercole *v.* Norfolk—*in re* Jolly, 24 July, 13 [6].

Gathorne-Hardy, Mr. G.—South African War, Greek Students' Sympathy with Great Britain, 15 Jan., 9 [6].

Gatliff, Mr. Hamilton—Distributing Clothing, &c., gratuitously to the Troops in South Africa, 1 May, 7 [3] [Parl.]; 10 Mar., 9 [3]; 8 May, 6 [1].

Gatwick Race Meetings, 4 Jan., 10 [3]; 5th, 7 [2]; 1 Feb., 7 [1]; 2nd, 12 [1]; 23 Apr., 11 [2]; 19 May, 9 [4]; 21st, 9 [1]; 20 June, 13 [2]; 21st, 7 [4]; 17 Oct., 9 [3]; 18th, 9 [1]; 5 Nov., 11 [1]; 5 Dec., 8 [4]; 6th, 11 [1].
Times Article, 18 June, 15 [5].

Gaussen, C.—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin Implements), 27 Sep., 2 [5]; 4 Oct., 2 [5]; 24th, 14 [6]; 20 Nov., 14 [5].

Gaven *v.* Gloucester Corporation, &c., 19 Feb., 5 [6].

Gay and Others—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 2 Mar., 14 [4].

Gayhurst Road Board School — Singing "The Absent-Minded Beggar" in School, Miss H. Morten's Complaint, 23 Mar., 12 [2].

Gaze *v.* London Drapery Stores, 13 Sep., 2 [5].

Gaze and Sons *v.* Coppo and Co., 30 Apr., 16 [1].

Geanny, Baroness de G.—Probate Application, 1 Aug., 3 [4].

Geary, Lieut.-Gen.—Provision for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 12 Apr., 9 [5]; 14th, 11 [3].

Geddes, Prof. P.—Science International Association at the Paris Exhibition, 14 May, 4 [4].

GEDGE, Mr. :—
Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [5], 13 [1, 2, 3]; 31st, 7 [6], 8 [1]; 1 Aug., 10 [5].
Finance Bill—Death Duties [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [4].
General Election Prospects, 16 July, 12 [6].
Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [6].
South African War and the Government (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [1].

Gedge, Rev. H. S. — Canon of Peterborough, Appointment, 26 Dec., 4 [6].

Gedge *v.* :—
Bortlett, 30 Jan., 14 [3]; 15 Nov., 9 [1].
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, 12 Apr., 10 [1].

Gee, Rev. Dr.—Reformation in England, 27 Sep., 7 [2].

Geelong Gold Mining Co., 23 Nov., 12 [3].

Geeves *v.* London General Omnibus Co., 10 Nov., 4 [5].

Geisse, Mr. F. F.—Mr. T. W. Russell's Irish Land Purchase Scheme, 5 Nov., 14 [6].

Geiten, F.—Reg. *v.* (Suspected Person), 14 Aug., 10 [2].

Gelatine Cartridges, Explosion at Brockmoor, 30 May, 12 [4].

Geldenhuis Deep, Ltd., 11 May, 4 [1].

Geldenhuis Estate and Gold Mining Co., 6 Sep., 2 [6].

Gem-Cutting Industry at Birkenfeld — United States Consular Report, 20 Sep., 12 [4].

"Genealogical Method of Collecting Social and Vital Statistics"—Lecture, 26 Apr., 11 [5].

"General"—Cavalry Officers' Expenditure, 22 Feb., 15 [5].

General, Seizure on Suspicion of carrying Contraband (see Contraband—German Vessels).

General Accident Assurance Corporation, 15 May, 4 [5]; 23rd, 3 [5].
Cronk—Corporation *v.*, 17 Oct., 8 [2].

General Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd., 21 Apr., 5 [4].

General Election (see Parliament).

General Electric Co., 13 Oct., 15 [4].

General Hydraulic Power Co., 12 Feb., 4 [6].

- General Investment and Finance Co., 13 Mar., 14 [4].
- General Life Assurance Co., 16 May, 6 [3]; 24th, 3 [3]; 28 June 15 [4]; 31 Dec., 15 [5].
- General Mining Association, 28 Apr., 16 [3]; 16 June, 15 [6].
- General Mining and Finance Corporation, 14 Sep.. 11 [2].
- "General Officer" :—
  - China Campaign, Strength and Composition of Force, 21 July, 10 [5].
  - Siege of Ladysmith, Delay in Publication of Despatches, 30 June, 16 [5].
- General Post Office (see Post Office).
- General Railway Syndicate—Whiteley's Case, 5 Feb., 14 [5].
- General and Commercial Investment Trust Co., 10 Mar., 6 [4]; 23rd, 12 [1].
- Geneva Convention, Extension to include those who succour Wounded Horses—Rev. E. Lawrence's Mission to President Loubet, 1 Aug., 6 [6].
- *Genoa*—Fire, 2 Nov., 3 [6].
- Gentil Mission (see Africa, French in—Bretonnet Mission).
- Gentle *v.* Faulkner, 21 May, 3 [2].
- Gentleman-at-Arms, Appointment, 24 Mar., 5 [5]
- *Gentlewoman* — Scotch Representative's Salary Litigation, 26 Jan., 3 [1].
- Gentlewomen, Princess Frederica's Homes for—Duchess of York's Visit, 18 July, 13 [4].
- Gentlewomen's Employment Association, Offer of Training for Officers' Daughters, 6 Feb., 11 [4].
- "Geo. B."—Twentieth Century, 1 Jan., 11 [4]; 3rd, 8 [6].
- Geodetic Congress, 27 Sep., 5 [4]; 28th, 3 [6].
- Geodetic Surveys :—
  - Malta and Sicily, 27 Sep., 4 [6].
  - South Africa—Parliamentary Paper, 27 July, 12 [5].
- Geographical Society, Royal :—
  - Awards, 3 May, 11 [4].
  - Livingstone Relic, Addition to Collection, 26 Apr., 6 [5].
  - Meetings, 22 May, 14 [5]; 13 Nov., 8 [1]; 27th, 7 [3].
- Geography :—
  - British Association Meeting, 11 Sep., 8 [3]; 12th, 8 [3]; 19th, 12 [3].
    - Political Geography and the British Empire—Sir G. Robertson's Address, 7 Sep., 9 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Regional Geography (see that subheading).
  - British Geography—Lectures, 25 Apr., 6 [4]; 3 May, 13 [4]; 10th, 3 [5].
  - Oxford University Diplomas, 2 May, 10 [3].
- Geography—*cont.*
  - Regional Geography, Dr. Mill's Scheme :—
    - British Association Meeting, Dr. Mill's Address, 8 Sep., 10 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 8 June, 4 [4].
  - South Africa, Geography of—Lecture, 24 Jan., 12 [6].
  - Teaching of, Work of Geographical Association—Letter, 17 Apr., 8 [5].
- Geological Society :—
  - Medals and Funds Award, 13 Jan., 12 [5].
  - Meeting, 20 Feb., 5 [6].
- Geological Survey Committee, Appointment, 31 May, 8 [1].
- Geology :—
  - British Association Meeting, 8 Sep., 10 [2]; 10th, 8 [4]; 11th, 8 [1]; 12th, 8 [2]; 13th, 6 [2]; 19th, 12 [2].
    - Evolution and Geology :—
      - Binnie, Sir A., on, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
      - Sollas's, Prof., Address, 7 Sep., 8 [6].
  - India, Economic Geology of—Report, 1 Oct., 12 [3].
- *George Peabody* and *Holar*, Collision Litigation, 1 Nov., 13 [5]; 6th, 14 [6].
- George and Branday—Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. *v.*, 3 May, 14 [1].
- *Georgie* and *Rostoff*, Collision, 25 Sep., 6 [2].
- "German"—Anglo-German Relations, 18 Jan., 12 [2].
- German Archæological Institute in Athens, Anniversary, 14 Mar., 4 [6].
- German Bank of London, 2 Feb., 4 [2]; 9th, 3 [5]; 6 July, 4 [3].
- German Dramatic Society, 23 Oct., 11 [6]; 3 Nov., 16 [3]; 5th, 9 [5].
- German Crown Prince :—
  - Coming of Age Celebrations, 8 May, 5 [5]; [L], 5th, 7 [4].
    - Austrian Emperor's Visit to Berlin (see Austria-Hungary—Emperor).
    - Ceremony in the Royal Castle, 7 May, 8 [2]—Emperor's Address to the Crown Prince, 28 May, 8 [2].
    - France :—
      - Loubet's, President, Congratulations, 4 May, 5 [6].
      - Press Opinion, 7 May, 8 [4].
    - German Emperor's Toast to his Guests, and the Austrian Emperor's Reply, 8 May, 5 [5].
    - Guests—German Press Comments, 5 May, 7 [5].
    - Honours and Decorations, 7 May, 8 [2]; 8th, 5 [5].

- German Crown Prince—*cont.*
  - Coming of Age Celebrations—*cont.*
    - Italy and the Berlin Fêtes :—
      - Italian Satisfaction at the German Emperor's Toast, 7 May, 8 [4].
      - Prince of Naples, Visit to Berlin, 27 Apr., 3 [6].
      - *Times* Article, 14 May, 4 [1].
    - York's, Duke of, Visit to Berlin, 5 May, 7 [5] ; 7th, 8 [4].
  - Entrance into the First Foot Guards —Emperor's Speech, 1 June, 5 [6].
- German Emperor :—
  - Attack on—Attempted Assassination, 17 Nov., 7 [1] ; 19th, 5 [5].
  - Austrian Emperor :—
    - Berlin, Visit to (see Austria-Hungary—Emperor).
    - Birthday Celebration, 20 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Barmen, Visit to—Speech by the German Emperor, 25 Oct., 5 [4] ; 26th, 3 [2].
  - *Batavia*, Provision of Load Line—Congratulatory Telegram, 18 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Berlin Academy of Sciences, Bicentenary Celebrations, 20 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Birthday :—
    - Congratulations, &c., Proclamation of Thanks, 3 Feb., 7 [5].
    - List of Honours, 29 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Reichstag Celebration—Speech by the President, Count Ballestrom, 29 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Brandenburg Rulers — Unveiling Statuary, 7 Aug., 4 [1]; 8th, 3 [4]; 27 Oct., 7 [5]; 16 Nov., 3 [5]; 26 Dec., 3 [4].
  - British Captain omitting to salute German battleship with Emperor on board, 21 Apr., 9 [4].
  - Cable between London and New York —Congratulatory Telegrams, 1 Sep., 4 [2].
  - China, Anti-Foreign Rising :—
    - Chinese Emperor :—
      - Letter, 20 Nov., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Telegram from, 1 Oct., 3 [1].
        - Austro - Hungarian Opinion, 4 Oct., 3 [2]; 5th, 3 [1].
        - German Emperor's Reply, 3 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 4th, 7 [3].
        - German Press Comments, 4 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Chinese, Treatment of—Speech advising Officers to treat Population with consideration, 24 Aug., 3 [3].

- German Emperor—*cont.*
  - China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
    - Farewell Address to men of the First Division, 10 July, 5 [3].
    - German Cruiser Squadron in Chinese Waters, Congratulatory Telegrams, 2 July, 7 [4]; 24th, 5 [3].
    - Gunboat *Luchs*, Visit to, 23 June, 7 [2].
    - " No Quarter " Speech at Bremerhaven, 28 July, 7 [3].
      - British and German Troops—Co-operation [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [2].
      - Letter, 11 Aug., 4 [1].
      - Press Comments, 30 July, 5 [4]; 24 Aug., 3 [3].
      - Reports of Emperor's Speech, Complaints, 30 July, 5 [3].
        - Preventing Publication of unexpurgated Edition, 2 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Peking :—
      - German Detachment in Peking during Siege, Congratulations, &c., 28 Aug., 3 [3].
      - Offer of Reward for Deliverance of Foreigners, 7 July, 7 [1].
      - Relief—Congratulatory Telegram to Chargé d'Affaires of Peking Legation, 25 Aug., 3 [1].
    - Policy of Germany, Under-Estimating the Enemy, &c.—Speech to Officers departing for China, 15 Aug., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2].
      - Publication of—Press Criticism, 16 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Sermon on Board the *Hohenzollern*, 3 Aug., 4 [1].
    - Speeches by the German Emperor :—
      - Debate in the Reichstag, 21 Nov., 5 [2, 3], [L], 9 [3].
      - Press Criticism, 6 July, 5 [3].
    - Stettin Speech, 8 Sep., 5 [3]—Omissions from Official Version, &c., 10 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Strike among Workmen fitting Transports, &c. — Reproaches, 6 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Vote for China Expedition — Retrospective Vote by the Reichstag, 15 Nov., 3 [3]; 29th, 6 [1].
    - Waldersee, Count von, and Staff—Farewell Address, 20 Aug., 3 [4] — Press Comments, 23 Aug., 3 [2].

- German Emperor—*cont.*
  - China, Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*
    - Wilhelmshaven, Speech to Marines starting for China, 4 July, 7 [2].
  - Crown Prince:—
    - Coming of Age Celebrations (see German Crown Prince).
    - First Foot Guards, entering—Address to the Regiment, 1 June, 5 [6].
  - Dovercourt Parish Church, Dedication of Memorial Window to German Soldiers, 6 Feb., 11 [6].
  - Elbe and Trave Canal, Opening, 18 June, 8 [1]; 20th, 7 [6].
  - Elberfeld Rathhaus, Opening new building, 26 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Foreign Policy—Views of President of the Colonial Society, &c.—6 Feb., 5 [3]—Press Comments, 7 Feb., 5 [5]; 8th, 5 [4].
  - Germany as a World Power, 5 July, 5 [4].
  - *Gneisenau*, Wreck—Proclamation to the Navy, 19 Dec., 5 [3]; 21st, 3 [5].
  - Great Elector, Unveiling Memorial—Emperor's Speech, 7 Aug., 4 [1]—Press Comments. 8th, 3 [4].
  - Hanover Visit, 15 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Heligoland, Cession to Germany, Anniversary Celebration, 13 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Henry of Prussia, Prince—Toast, 14 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Hildesheim Visit:—
    - Reception at the Cathedral by the Bishop, 6 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Unveiling Statue of Emperor William I., 1 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Hohenlohe's, Prince, Resignation—Farewell letter, 19 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Indian Famine, Berlin Subscriptions, Telegram to the Viceroy, 5 May, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Italy, King of, Assassination (see Italy).
  - Kiel Garrison Church—Unveiling Statuary, 21 June, 6 [2].
  - "Limes" Museum, Laying Foundation Stone, 12 Oct., 3 [6]; 13th, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [4]—Press Comments, 13 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Mansfield Copper Mines Anniversary Celebrations, 13 June, 5 [6].
  - Max Müller, Prof., Death of—Message of Condolence, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Moltke Centenary Celebrations, 27 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Naval Contingent from China, Inspection, 17 Dec., 6 [1]; 18th, 5 [2].
  - Naval Recruits, Swearing in—Speech at Kiel, 24 Nov., 8 [1].

- German Emperor—*cont.*
  - Navy, Increase in:—
    - Birthday Congratulations, &c.—Proclamation, 3 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Navy Bill, passing—Replies to Congratulations, 14 June, 6 [2]; 16th, 8 [1].
    - Policy—Press Comments on the Emperor's Birthday, 29 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Speech at Banquet in Honour of Prince Henry of Prussia, 14 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Navy League, Branches in Alsace-Lorraine, 5 Feb., 6 [2].
  - New Year's Day Address to the Berlin Garrison, 2 Jan., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3]—Press Comments, 3 Jan., 3 [6]; 4th, 4 [1]; 5th, 6 [2].
  - Oldenburg, Grand Duke—Attendance at Funeral, 19 June, 5 [6].
  - Pope's Birthday Telegram, 6 Mar., 5 [5].
  - "Powerlessness of the Pen without the Sword," 2 Jan., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3]—Press Comments, 4 Jan., 4 [1]; 5th, 6 [2].
  - Queen Louisa, Unveiling Monument at Tilsit, 24 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Reichstag:—
    - Opening, 15 Nov., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Reception of President and Vice-President, 29 Nov., 6 [1]; 30th, 5 [5].
  - Saladin's Tomb—Offering Wreath, 13 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke, Death of (see Saxe-Coburg and Gotha).
  - Saxony, King of—Presentation of Field Marshal's Baton, 30 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Speeches:—
    - Measures for preventing Publication of unexpurgated Editions, 2 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Reports—Criticism on the Methods of the Official Telegraph Agency, Official Versions, &c., 10 Sep., 3 [6].
    - (See also sub-heading China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
  - Sultan's Present of Pictures, &c., Telegram of Thanks, 7 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Tangernünde, Unveiling Statue of Charles IV., 30 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Texas Hurricane Disaster, Telegram to President McKinley, 18 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Torpedo Boat Division:—
    - Visit to Cologne—Telegram to the Burgomaster, 5 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Voyage up the Rhine—Telegram to Grand Duke of Hesse, 17 May, 5 [6].

- German Emperor—*cont.*
  - Wales, Prince of—Meeting at Altona, 21 Apr., 7 [5]; [L], 11 [3]—Press Comments, 24 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Yacht—New Yacht, 26 Nov., 11 [5].
- German Hospital—Anniversary Dinner, 28 Apr., 11 [5].
- German Nationality, Maintenance of, in North America—Suggestions, 8 Nov., 3 [4].
- German Society of Benevolence, Dinner, 19 Mar., 8 [6].
- German Stoves for Board Schools—London School Board, 26 Oct., 12 [5].
- German Theatre in London (see title Drama).
- German Vessels, Seizure on Suspicion of carrying Contraband (see Contraband of War).
- *Germania* and *Jaegersborg*, Collision, 30 July, 6 [6]; 31st, 6 [6].
- Germans in Evening Continuation Schools—London School Board, 26 Oct., 12 [5]; 2 Nov., 10 [2].
- Germany:—
  - Acetylene Gas Industry—Consular Report, 24 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Admiralty Islands Punitive Expedition, 21 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Africa, Germans in (see titles Africa East, Africa, South-west, and Cameroons).
  - Agrarian League, Annual Congress, 13 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Agricultural Labour, Scarcity of:—
    - Foreign Labour, Count Posadowsky's Statement, 13 June, 5 [6].
    - Navy Bill Debate, 2 May, 5 [5].
  - Alsace-Lorraine (see that title).
  - Anatolia, German Colonization in—Maj. Schlagintweet on, 15 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Anglo-German Agreement (see China—Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - Anglo-German Relations:—
    - Anglophobia:—
      - Causes of—Correspondence, 10 Jan., 12 [5]; 18th, 12 [2]; 20th, 12 [4]; 25th, 7 [4]; 26th, 12 [3].
      - *Deutschland* at Portsmouth, Pro-Boer Cheers [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [5]—Correspondence, 15 Mar., 6 [6]; 17th, 10 [2]; 29th, 8 [6].
      - Disapproval of English Policy, 28 Apr., 7 [3].
      - Simmern's, Baron von, Protest, 8 Aug., 4 [3].
    - British Troops in South Africa, Charges against in German Press (see South African War—British Troops).

- Germany—*cont.*
  - Anglo-German Relations—*cont.*
    - Bülow's, Count von, Statement, 11 Dec., 5 [2]; 13th, 5 [1].
    - Chauvinist Aims and Ambitions in Germany, 5 Dec., 3 [3]; 17th, 6 [1].
    - Chauvinist Press, Attacks of, on England, 26 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Commercial Relations:—
      - Bill for Provisional Prolongation of Most-Favoured Nation Treatment, 28 May, 8 [1].
      - Canada, Exclusion from Most-Favoured Nation Treatment (see sub-heading Canada).
      - Commercial Exploitation of German Anglophobia, 25 Aug., 9 [5].
      - Trade with Great Britain, 26 June, 5 [6].
    - Contraband of War (see that title).
    - Deschanel's, M., Speech before the French Academy, German Press Alarm, 3 Feb., 7 [5].
    - "Die Abrechnung mit England," &c., Publication, 15 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Dresden—Discourtesy towards British Subjects, alleged (see Dresden).
    - English Royalties, German Press Attack on:—
      - German Government and the Control of the Press, [L], 6 Apr., 9 [3]; 10th, 5 [6]—German Press Comments upon the *Times* Article, 11 Apr., 5 [5].
      - Queen Victoria, Scurrilous Leaflet in Dresden Journal—Letter, 13 June, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Wales, Prince of—Insulting Paragraph in the *Kladderadatsch*, 6 Apr., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
    - French Press Attempt to stir up Ill-feeling, alleged—German Press Agitation, 5 Feb., 6 [2]; 6th, 5 [3]; 8th, 5 [5]; 17th, 7 [6]—French Press Comments, 14 Feb., 5 [2].
    - German Flag and German Residents in various Parts of the British Empire, Insults offered to, alleged—*North German Gazette* Communiqué, 6 June, 3 [4].
    - German Foreign Policy—*Cologne Gazette* Article defending, 25 Jan., 5 [6].

- Germany—*cont.*
  - Anglo-German Relations—*cont.*
    - German Press Comments on English Press Machinations, 21 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Great Fish Bay and Otavi Railway, 23 May, 7 [6].
    - Hanseatic Correspondent's Letter, 1 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Indian Affairs, German Press Comments, 21 Feb., 5 [4]; 19 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Kraus's, Prof., Letter, 30 Mar., 13 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Kruger's, Mr., Visit to Europe (see Kruger).
    - Navy Bill and Anglo-German Relations, 29 Mar., 3 [5]; 13 June, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Pan-German Leader's Speech in the Reichstag, 13 Dec., 5 [1]; 14th, 5 [3].
    - *Post* Articles, 30 Apr., 7 [4].
    - Russia—German Press "Manœuvres," 8 Mar., 5 [5]; 15th, 5 [5]; 19th, 7 [6]; [L], 16th, 9 [5].
    - Salisbury, Lord, Attitude of, *North German Gazette* on, 5 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Secret Agreement, alleged—German Acquisition of Colonies, England's Co-operation, 19 Sep., 3 [2].
    - South African War (see that title, sub-heading Germany).
    - Twentieth Century, British *Zollverein*—German Anticipations, 15 Feb., 3 [5]; [L], 16th, 9 [5].
  - Anti-Semitism — "Ritual" Murder Case at Konitz, 12 June, 6 [1]; 18th, 7 [6]; 10 Sep., 4 [5]; 13 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Arenberg, Prince Prosper—Murder of Native in South-West Africa, 17 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Sentence, 2 July, 8 [3]; 31 Oct., 3 [6]; 2 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Arms and Ammunition, Exportation to China prohibited—Imperial Edict, 11 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Army:—
    - Baden-Powell's, Col., Book on Scouting, Government supplying to Army, alleged [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [2].
    - Boats:—
      - Aluminium Boats, Experiments, 11 Apr., 10 [5].
      - Lances and Canvas, Boats of—Herr Rey's Invention, 29 Aug., 9 [3].
    - Blumenthal, Field-Marshal Count von (see that sub-heading).
    - Calibre of Rifles, &c.—Budget Committee, 22 Feb., 5 [5].

- Germany—*cont.*
  - Army—*cont.*
    - Colonial Army, Formation of—Dr. von Wissman's Article, 27 July, 5 [4].
    - Emperor's New Year's Day Address to the Berlin Garrison, 2 Jan., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3]—Press Comments, 3rd, 3 [6]; 4th, 4 [1]; 5th, 6 [2].
    - Guns—Penetrative Power of 5·9 in. Howitzer, 13 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Jägers Battalion, Addition of Machine Gun Batteries, 15 Feb., 3 [6].
    - Mal-treatment of Soldiers Duelling, Gambling, &c.—Debate in the Reichstag, 23 Feb., 5 [6].
    - Manœuvres—Treatment of Blunders, Correspondence, 25 Apr., 14 [3]; 27th, 9 [6].
    - Officers visiting France, Regulations, 24 Mar., 13 [5].
    - Pensions—Legislation, 28 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Recruiting Report, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
    - Schneinitz, Gen. von—Brilliants of the Black Eagle, 29 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Veterinary Report for 1899, Prussian Army, 14 Nov., 10 [4].
    - Würtemberg and Prussian Armies, Relations between—Discussion in the Würtemberg Diet, 6 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Asia Minor — German Enterprise, Extension of Railways, &c., United States Report, 24 July, 4 [4].
  - Austria-Hungary and Germany:—
    - Austro-Hungarian Nationality Conflict, Attitude of Germany —*Times* Article, 15 May, 13 [3].
    - Emperor Francis Joseph's Visit to Berlin (see Austria-Hungary —Emperor).
    - Prince Henry of Prussia's Visit to Vienna, 10 Feb., 7 [6]; 12th, 6 [1].
  - Bad-Nauheim (see Nauheim).
  - Baghdad Railway (see that title).
  - Banks:—
    - Failure of Spielhagen Banks:—
      - Arrest of Director of the Prussian Mortgage Bank, 21 Dec., 3 [5].
      - *Times* Article, 24 Dec., 12 [6].
    - Imperial Bank of Germany—Rate of Discount, &c., Dr. Koch on, 13 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Barristers, Status of, 9 Nov., 4 [1].
  - Bavaria (see that title).
  - Beer, Champagne and Spirit Duties, Increase in, 11 June, 8 [3]; 13th, 5 [5].

Germany—*cont.*
- Berlin :—
  - Academy of Sciences—Bi-Centenary Celebration, 21 Mar., 6 [1]—Emperor's Speech, 20 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Housing of the Working Classes (see that sub-heading).
  - Money Market and Bourse, Lessening of Pressure, 5 July, 4 [3].
  - Police Scandal (see sub-heading Police).
  - Reichstag By-Election, Socialist Success, 1 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Textile Workers' International Conference, 23 July, 8 [3].
- Bismarck's Letters to his Wife, Publication of, 12 Oct., 3 [6].
- Blumenthal, Field Marshal, Count von, Death of :—
  - Army Order, 25 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Correspondent's Letter, 24 Dec., 4 [3].
  - Funeral, 28 Dec., 3 [6]; 29th, 3 [2].
  - Statue to be erected as Part of Monument to the Emperor Frederick, 27 Dec., 3 [4].
- Boat Accident on the Rhine, 19 Apr., 3 [6].
- Brandenburg Rulers, Unveiling Statuary, 23 Mar., 3 [5]; 8 May, 5 [5]; 7 Aug., 4 [1]; 8th, 3 [4]; 27 Oct., 7 [5]; 16 Nov., 3 [5]; 26 Dec., 3 [4].
- British Army Scheme, German Opinion—*Times* Article, 21 Feb., 4 [2].
- British Parliamentary Elections, Press Comments, 10 Oct., 3 [4].
- British Relations with Germany (see sub-heading Anglo-Relations with Germany).
- Bülow, Count von :—
  - Appointment as Imperial Chancellor, 19 Oct., 3 [4, 5]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Continental Opinion, 19 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Diplomatic Visits, 23 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Home Politics, Speculations regarding Count von Bülow's probable Attitude, 20 Oct., 6 [1].
  - China Crisis, German Policy (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Germany).
  - Emperor's Personal Presentation of the Insignia of the Order of the Black Eagle—Press Comments, 25 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Navy Bill, 29 Mar., 3 [5].

Germany—*cont.*
- Bülow, Count von—*cont.*
  - Visits to Rulers of German States, 17 Dec., 5 [6].
- Cable Communication :—
  - Concessions in Turkey (see Turkey).
  - Emden and New York Cable, 13 Aug., 4 [4]; 15th, 4 [1].
    - German Emperor's Congratulatory Telegrams to President McKinley, 1 Sep., 4 [2].
  - England :—
    - Complaints regarding Delay in Transmission, &c., 24 Jan., 6 [2].
    - New Cable, 17 May, 5 [6]; 26th, 7 [4].
- Calcutta, Consul-General—Appointment of Baron Speck von Sternburg, 24 Oct., 5 [5].
- Cameroons (see that title).
- Canada, Exclusion from Most-Favoured Nation Treatment [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [3]; 27th, 6 [4]; 14 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Board of Trade Deputation to Sir W. Laurier, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Canadian Agitation, 6 Dec., 6 [2].
- Canal Bill, 26 Jan., 5 [6].
- Century, Twentieth Century :—
  - Commencement of—New Year's Day Religious Service, &c., 1 Jan., 6 [1].
  - "World Policy" in—British Zollverein, German Anticipations, 15 Feb., 3 [5]; [L], 16th, 9 [5].
- Chancellorship, 17 Oct., 3 [6]; [L], 18th, 7 [2].
  - (See also sub-headings Hohenlohe and Bülow.)
- Charlottenburg Polytechnic Academy :
  - Century Festivities—Speech by Herr Riedler, 10 Jan., 5 [6].
- China, Anti-Foreign Rising (see China, &c.).
- Coal, Dearth of—Facilities for Importation, 8 Sep., 5 [6].
- Coal Strike, Spread of, 20 Feb., 9 [2].
- Coaling Station in the Red Sea—Lease of Uroan Island, 16 Oct., 3 [4]; 29th, 6 [5].
- *Cologne Gazette* and the Dynamite Monopoly in the Transvaal—*Cologne Gazette* denying Reception of Subsidy, 6 Nov., 5 [3].
- Colonial Council—Autumn Session, 12 Nov., 6 [2].
- Colonial Department of the Foreign Office — Resignation of Dr. von Buchka and Appointment of Dr. von Stuebel, 7 June, 6 [3].

Germany—*cont.*
- Colonial Society:—
  - Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [3]; 2 June, 8 [1]; 4th, 4 [3].
  - East African Railway, Grant in Aid, 5 June, 3 [6].
  - Land Concessions in Africa (see Africa, Germans in).
  - Reception, 5 Dec., 8 [3].
  - South West Africa and the Transvaal War, Memorial, 12 Jan., 5 [4].
- Colonies:—
  - Administration, Complaints, 20 Sep., 3 [4].
  - Estimates, 19 Feb., 8 (4); 22 Mar., 5 [6]; 14 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Supplementary Estimates, 26 Apr., 6 [2]; 10 May, 7 [5].
  - Preferential Treatment for German Products, German Colonial Society Resolution, 22 Nov., 5 [6].
- Commerce (see sub-heading Trade).
- Commercial Education for Girls—Consular Report, 3 Oct., 10 [5].
- Commercial Treaties Policy, Meeting in Defence of, 13 Nov., 5 [5]
- Constitution of German Empire, Incorrect Views, Prince Ludwig of Bavaria on, 29 May, 5 [5].
- Contagious Diseases of Animals—International Veterinary Congress at Baden-Baden, 29 Jan., 14 [1].
- Contraband of War—Right of Search and the South African War (see Contraband).
- Customs Tariff:—
  - Conference of Ministers and Secretaries of State, 30 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Tariff Bill:—
    - Incorporation of a Scale of Minimum Duties, Count von Bülow's Opposition, 14 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Prospects for the Session, 16 Nov., 3 [5]; 17th, 7 [1].
- Cycling—Berlin Grand Prize, 2 Oct., 6 [2].
- Darmstadt, British Chargé d'Affaires—Appointment of Mr. A. Johnstone, 1 Sep., 7 [6].
- Delagoa Bay:—
  - Secret Treaty between Great Britain and Germany, alleged [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [5]—American Opinion, 1 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Seizure of Ships, &c. (see Contraband of War).
- Diplomatic Appointments, 8 Dec., 7 [6].
  - (See also sub-heading St. Petersburg.)

Germany—*cont.*
- Doll Industry at Thuringia, 18 Sep., 7 [5].
- Drama:—
  - Johannisfeuer, 6 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Mikado Performance in Berlin, 11 June, 8 [6].
  - Schluck und Jan, 7 Feb., 12 [2].
- Dresden—Discourtesy towards British Colony (see Dresden).
- Dye Stuffs—Artificial Dyes Industry, 25 Aug., 11 [6].
  - (See also sub-heading Indigo.)
- Economic Position:—
  - Report by Commercial Attaché, 25 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Unsatisfactory Condition, 13 Jan., 5 [4].
- Educational Reforms in Higher Schools of Prussia, 4 Dec., 6 [2]; 10th, 13 [3].
- Elbe and Trave Canal:—
  - Opening, 18 June, 8 [1]; 20th, 7 [6].
  - Report by Chargé d'Affaires, 21 Aug., 7 [5].
- Electric Boat Traction, Finow Canal Experiment—United States Consular Report, 9 Nov., 7 [5].
- Electricity on Farms—United States Consular Report, 8 Nov., 7 [5].
- Emigration Statistics, 6 Apr., 4 [5].
- Emperor (see German Emperor).
- Empress Frederick, Illness of, 13 Oct., 7 [5]; 15th, 5 [6]; 16th, 3 [4]; 18th, 3 [2]; 19th, 3 [6]; 20th, 6 [1]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 23rd, 4 [2].
  - Convalescence, 21 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Sultan's Telegram to the German Emperor, 24 Oct., 5 [6].
- Engineering, Doctor of—New Degree granted by Charlottenburg Polytechnic Academy, 10 Jan., 5 [6].
- Events of 1900, [L], 31 Dec., 12 [4].
- Federal Council—Baron von Richthofen appointed Prussian Plenipotentiary, 19 Nov., 5 [5].
- Finance:—
  - Accounts for Current Year, 22 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Depression of Financial Position—*National Zeitung* Comments, 16 Oct., 3 [4].
  - Estimates for 1901, 28 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Excess of Expenditure over Estimates—Debate in the Reichstag, 1 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Hamburg Loan, 10 Oct., 3 [6]; 26th, 11 [2].
  - Loan of 4 Millions in America, 15 Sep., 5 [6]; 18th, 3 [6]; 20th, 3 [4].

Germany—*cont.*
- Finance—*cont.*
  - Loan of 4 Millions, &c.—*cont.*
    - Debate in the Reichstag, 1 Dec., 7 [5].
    - Press Criticism, 17 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Prospects of Imperial Finances—Budget Committee, 30 Mar., 6 [2].
  - State of the Money Market, &c., *Berliner Neueste Nachrichten* on, 15 Jan., 6 [3].
- Foreign Affairs, Secretary of State for — Appointment of Baron von Richthofen, 24 Oct., 5 [5]; 25th, 5 [6].
- Foreign Policy:—
  - *Cologne Gazette* Suggestions, 24 July, 5 [4] — *Times* and the *Gazette*, 3 Sep., 3 [2].
  - Foreign Policy in 1899 — *Times* Article, 9 Jan., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Peace Conference (see that title).
  - Russia and Great Britain, Bismarckian Maxims and Sentiments, &c. — *Berliner Neueste Nachrichten* on, 27 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Russian Demands on Turkey—Railways in Asia Minor and the "Press of Western Europe," 15 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 16th, 9 [5]; 19th, 7 [6].
  - (See also sub-heading Anglo-German Relations.)
- Forest Areas, Conservation of, 2 Oct., 12 [3].
- Franco-German Relations:—
  - French Foreign Policy, M. Deschanel's supposed Menace to Germany, 5 Mar., 6 [3]; 6th, 5 [6]; 7th, 6 [1].
  - French Military Attaché at Berlin, Abolition of Post—Col. de Foucauld's Farewell Interview with the Emperor, 19 Jan., 5 [5].
  - German Nervousness regarding the French Press, 5 Feb., 6 [2]; 6th, 5 [3]; 8th, 5 [5]; 17th, 7 [6].
- Fruit Production and Consumption in England and Germany — Dr. Degener's Paper, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
- Gambling—Innocents Club Case:—
  - Second Trial, 1 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Sentence of Acquittal quashed by Supreme Court, 11 Apr., 6 [1].
- Gem-cutting Industry of Birkenfeld—United States Consular Report, 20 Sep., 12 [4].

Germany—*cont.*
- Graphite and Lithographic Stone Industries of Bavaria — Legation Report, 10 Sep., 11 [6].
- Great Elector, Unveiling Memorial—Emperor's Speech, 7 Aug., 4 [1]—Press Comments, 8th, 3 [4].
- Guatemala and Germany—Attack on German Chargé d'Affaires in Guatemala, 27 Sep., 5 [3].
- Guns—Orders placed by the British War Office:—
  - Krupp Gun Works, Execution of British Orders prohibitod, 13 Jan., 5 [2]—German Press Comments, 15th, 5 [6].
  - Rhenish Machine and Metal Goods Company, &c., [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [1].
- Gutenberg Quincentenary Celebrations, 14 May, 8 [1]; 25 June, 8 [3]; 26th, 5 [5].
- Hamburg:—
  - Loan, 10 Oct., 3 [6]; 26th, 11 [2].
  - Pro-Boer Meeting, 15 Dec., 7 [2].
- Heligoland, Cession to Germany—Anniversary Celebration, 13 Aug., 4 [4].
- Hesse, Prince William, Death of, 25 May, 6 [4].
- Hildesheim, Emperor's Visit (see German Emperor).
- Hohenlohe, Prince:—
  - Attacks on Prince Hohenlohe and the Home Policy of the Government in the Reichstag, 22 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Federal Council Address, 12 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Resignation, 18 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Bülow's, Count von, Dinner, 30 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Continental Opinion, 19 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Emperor's Farewell Letter, 19 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Farewell Banquet, 29 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Patriotism of Prince Hohenlohe, Illustration given by the *Cologne Gazette*, 23 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Return from Paris, 30 Apr., 8 [3].
- Holland and Germany, Relations between (see Holland).
- Home Office requisitioning Funds from the Industrialists Union to defray Expenses of Agitation in favour of "Penal Servitude" Bill, 25 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Breck's, Herr, Declaration as to the Date of his Letter, 2 Nov., 3 [6].

- Germany—*cont.*
  - Home Office, &c.—*cont.*
    - Debate in the Reichstag, 26 Nov., 8 [1]; 27th, 5 [4].
    - Press Comments, 29 Oct., 6 [6]; 30th, 3 [5]; 31st, 3 [6].
    - Statement by Home Official Journal, 26 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Home Politics in 1899—*Times* Article, 3 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Housing of the Working Classes:—
    - Berlin Municipal Scheme, 5 Nov., 13 [5]; [L], 12th, 9 [4].
    - Co-operative Building Societies—Letter, 12 Nov., 7 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
  - India:—
    - Famine in (see India).
    - Loyalty to the British Empire—German Press Aspersions, 21 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Indigo Manufacture—Correspondent's Letter, 9 Nov., 9 [3]; [L], 7 [4]—Correspondence, 13th, 7 [6]; 16th, 8 [3].
  - Jameson Raid, Germany and France (see Jameson Raid).
  - Jerusalem — Roman Catholic Pilgrimage, 8 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Joachim, Prince—Admission into the Army, 18 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Kaiser Wilhelm Canal — Traffic Returns, 18 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Kiel:—
    - Canal, Traffic Returns, 14 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Garrison Church — Emperor unveiling Statuary, 21 June, 6 [2].
    - Harbour, Extension of Fortifications, 23 Oct., 9 [6].
    - Regatta, 23 June, 14 [2].
  - Kivu Lake, Disputed Territory (see Congo Free State—Germany).
  - Kruger, Mr., Visit to Europe (see Kruger, Mr.).
  - Kusserow, Herr W. G. von, Death of, 17 Oct., 8 [2]—Letter, 27th, 13 [3].
  - *Lèse Majesté*, Prosecutions for:—
    - Decline in Number—*North German Gazette* Statistics, 6 Nov., 6 [1] — *Cologne Gazette* Comments, 7th, 5 [4].
    - Harden, Herr, 10 Oct., 3 [5].
    - *Vossische Zeitung* Comments, 10 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Lex Heinze:—
    - Hostile Agitation, 25 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Clauses concerning Books, Pictures, &c., of objectionable Character—Scene in the Reichstag, 19 Mar., 8 [1].
    - New Bill, 23 May, 5 [6].
    - Parliamentary Conflict, 18 May, 5 [5]; 22nd, 7 [4].
- Germany—*cont.*
  - Lex Heinze—*cont.*
    - Leyds's, Dr., Visit, 27 Jan., 7 [4]; 8 Feb., 5 [3]; 10th, 7 [4].
  - Liebknecht, Herr W., Death of, 8 Aug., 3 [6]; 13th, 8 [3].
  - "Limes" Museum—German Emperor Laying Foundation Stone, 12 Oct., 3 [6]; 13th, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [4]—Press Comments, 13th, 7 [5].
  - Mail Service to African Ports:—
    - Foreign Office Memorandum, 30 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Letter, 22 Nov., 4 [6].
    - (See also Africa—German Mail Subsidized Service.)
  - Malaria Expedition—Prof. Koch's Address, 17 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Mansfield Copper Mines Anniversary Celebrations, Emperor's Visit, 13 June, 5 [6].
  - Marine Infantry, Development of, 26 June, 5 [2].
  - Maritime Progress, Dock Construction, Shipbuilding, &c. — *Times* Article, 25 Dec., 5 [1].
  - Meat Inspection Bill—Importation Restrictions, &c., [L], 17 Mar., 11 [4]; 24 May, 8 [1].
    - Clause forbidding Importation of Foreign Tinned Meats and Sausages, 12 July, 5 [6]—Compromise, 12 Mar., 5 [5]; 5 Apr., 5 [5]; 3 May, 5 [6].
    - Committee Proposals, 8 Mar., 5 [6]; 9th, 5 [6].
    - Confidential Circular instructing German Officials to refuse Information to American Consuls, 3 Mar., 8 [2].
    - Date of Operation, 25, July, 7 [6].
    - Debate in the Reichstag, 9 Mar., 6 [1]; 10th, 7 [6].
    - Government refusing to accept, Importation Amendments, 13 Apr., 3 [6].
    - Hamburg Chamber of Commerce, Petition to the Reichstag, 6 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Hohenlohe's, Prince, Statement, 10 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Meat Extracts not included under Provisions of Meat Inspection Bill, 2 July, 8 [3].
    - Posadowsky's, Count, Speech, 10 Mar., 7 [6]; 15th, 6 [2].
    - Protests from German Mercantile Community, &c., 13 Mar., 5 [4]; 15th, 6 [2]; 21st, 6 [1].
    - Representations by American and British Embassies — German Press Comments, 5 June, 3 [6]; 6th, 4 [2].

Germany—*cont.*
- Meat Inspection Bill—*cont.*
  - United States Government, Attitude of, 6 Mar., 5 [5]; 12th, 5 [6].
- Moltke, Field-Marshal von—Centenary of Birth, 27 Oct., 7 [5].
- Mommsen, Herr T., Death of, 3 Dec., 10 [6].
- Morocco—German Subjects' Compensation Claim, 9 Nov., 3 [1]—Settlement, 6 Dec., 5 [5].
- Munich Museum, Opening New Building—*Times* Article, 29 Sep., 4 [2].
- Münster, Prince, Resignation, 29 Nov., 6 [1]; 30th, 5 [6].
- Murder of Schoolboy at Konitz (see sub-heading Anti-Semitism).
- Naples, Prince of, Visit to Berlin, 27 Apr., 3 [6].
- Naval Forces of the Powers, Tables representing, presented to the Reichstag, 28 Nov., 5 [6].
- Navy :—
  - Berlin Reception of Naval Contingent from China, 17 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Coast Defence Ship, Transformation into Sea-keeping Ship, 20 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Construction :—
    - Advantages of constructing a Navy *ab initio*, 14 May, 8 [1].
    - Shipbuilding during 1900, 28 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Emperor's New Year's Day Speech, 2 Jan., 3 [4]—Press Comments, 5 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Explosion on Cruiser, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
  - *Gneisenau* Training Ship, Wreck, 18 Dec., 5 [5]; 19th, 5 [3]; 21st, 3 [5].
  - Goschen's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 27 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Gunboats :—
    - Abolition of "Insect" Class, 22 Sep., 11 [5].
    - River Gunboats, Construction of—Application of German Navy League Funds, 27 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Increase of the Navy—Agitation, &c., 24 Oct., 5 [5].
    - Berlin Professors, &c., at Social Democrat Meetings, 9 Feb., 5 [5].
    - British Imperialism, Development of—Dr. Barth's Speech, 7 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Chronicle of 1899—*Times* Article, 3 Jan., 10 [1].

Germany—*cont.*
- Navy—*cont.*
  - Increase of the Navy—*cont.*
    - *Cologne Gazette* Agitation, 8 Jan., 3 [5].
      - Article on German Foreign Policy, 24 July, 5 [4]; 3 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Emperor's Policy, &c. (see title German Emperor).
    - Moulin-Eckart's, Count du, Lecture, 16 Jan., 4 [1].
    - South African War Seizures, 23 Jan., 5 [3]—German Emperor's Telegram to the King of Würtemberg, 10 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Increase of the Navy, Bill for, [L], 7 Feb., 9 [6]; 27 Apr., 3 [5]; 28th, 7 [6].
    - Agrarians :—
      - Efforts to defeat the Measure by underhand Means, alleged, 14 Feb., 5 [5].
      - Food Stuffs Question, 6 Mar., 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [6] — Letter, 12 Mar., 14 [5].
      - Ventilating Grievances, 2 May, 5 [4].
    - Amendments, 17 May, 5 [5].
    - Budget Committee, 28 Mar., 5 [6]; 29th, 3 [5]; 30th, 6 [2]; 31st, 7 [5]; 26 Apr., 6 [1].
      - Press Comments, 3 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Clerical Measure proposed as Alternative to Government Bill, 28 Apr., 7 [5]; 30th, 8 [2].
    - Debate in the Reichstag, 9 Feb., 5 [4]; 10th, 7 [5]; 12th, 6 [1]; 7 June, 6 [2] —Letter, 12 Feb., 3 [3].
    - First Reading, 11 May, 5 [4].
    - Hamburg-American Steamship Company's Congratulations—Emperor's Reply, 14 June, 6 [2].
    - Hohenlohe's, Prince, Speech, 14 June, 6 [2].
    - North German Lloyd Congratulations, Emperor's Reply, 16 June, 8 [1].
    - Provisions :—
      - *Marine Rundschau* Summary, 7 Feb., 11 [3].
      - Provisions of the Bill as amended by the Budget Committee, 7 June, 6 [2].

Germany—*cont.*
- Navy—*cont.*
  - Increase of the Navy, Bill—*cont.*
    - Provisions—*cont.*
      - Text, &c., 26 Jan., 5 [5]—Press Comments, 27 Jan., 7 [5].
    - Second Reading Debate, 8 June, 5 [6].
    - "Settle Accounts with England" Argument, 7 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Taxation Proposals, 24 Apr., 6 [1].
      - Centre Party's Scheme, 2 May, 5 [5]; 3rd, 5 [5]; 8th, 5 [6]; 9th, 7 [6].
      - Foreign Beer, Champagne and Spirit Duties, Increase in, 11 June, 8 [3]; 13th, 5 [5].
      - Stamp Duties, Increase in (see sub-heading Stamp Duties Bill).
    - Third Reading Debate — Anglo-German Relations, &c., 13 June, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Tirpitz, Adm., Patent of Hereditary Nobility conferred on, 14 June, 6 [2].
  - *Kaiser Barbarossa*, Description of, 10 May, 9 [4].
  - *Kaiser Friedrich der Dritte* and *Kaiser Wilhelm der Zweite*, Collision, 19 Nov., 10 [1]; 20th, 6 [3].
  - Lerwick, Visit of Squadron, 16 May, 13 [4].
  - Lockroy's, M., Impression, 10 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Manœuvres—Correspondent's Letter, 22 Sep., 11 [6].
  - Strength in 1900 and in 1916, 5 Jan., 11 [3].
  - Torpedo Boat Division, Voyage up the Rhine, 5 June, 3 [6].
    - Telegrams between Grand Duke of Hesse and German Emperor, 17 May, 5 [6].
    - Visit to Cologne, 16 Apr., 7 [5]—Emperor's Telegram to the Burgomaster, 5 Apr., 5 [5].
  - *Wittelsbach* Battleship, Description of, 7 July, 9 [2].
- Navy League, Formation of Branches in Alsace-Lorraine—Emperor's Congratulations, 5 Feb., 6 [2].
- Navy Leagues in Foreign Countries, Central Union—Emperor's Allocation of Funds, 27 Nov., 5 [4].

Germany—*cont.*
- New Year's Day Celebrations—Speech by the Emperor, &c., 2 Jan., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3]—Press Comments, 3 Jan., 3 [6]; 4th, 4 [1]; 5th, 6 [2].
- Newspapers:—
  - Attacks upon English Royalties (see sub-heading Anglo-German Relations—English Royalties).
  - Prosecution of the Editor of the *Ulk*, 4 Jan., 4 [2].
- Nicaragua Canal Scheme — German Opinion, 19 Feb., 8 [5]; 20th, 3 [5].
- Norddeutscher Lloyd Fire at Hoboken Docks (see United States—Fires).
- North Sea and Baltic Canal (see sub-heading Elbe).
- Oberammergau Passion Play (see that title).
- Oldenburg, Grand Duke, Death of, 14 June, 6 [3].
  - German Emperor attending Funeral, 19 June, 5 [6].
- Pan-Germanic Congress, 9 June, 8 [1].
- Paris Exhibition (see that title).
- Paris, German Ambassador in:—
  - Appointment, 30 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Münster, Prince (see that sub-heading).
- Peace Conference and Peace International Tribunal (see those titles).
- "Penal Servitude Bill"—Home Office requisitioning Funds from the Industrialists Union (see sub-heading Home Office).
- Plague:—
  - Bremen, Death from Plague, 6 Nov., 5 [4]; 7th, 6 [2]; 8th, 4 [1].
  - Hamburg, 7 Aug., 3 [3]; 9th, 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [2]; 23rd, 4 [1].
- Police:—
  - Berlin Police:—
    - Investigation into Personal Conduct and Relations of Officials, 25 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Sternberg Scandal, 6 Nov., 5 [6]; 7th, 5 [4]; 8th, 3 [6]; 24th, 8 [1]; 6 Dec., 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [2]; 21st, 3 [5] — Verdict, 22 Dec., 6 [1].
      - Inadequacy of Police Salaries, 9 Nov., 4 [1].
  - Departmental Director, Herr von Meerscheidt-Hüllessen — Death of, 22 Dec., 6 [1]; 25th, 3 [4].
- Polish Question:—
  - High Treason Case—Judgment, 29 June, 7 [4].
  - Nationalist Agitation — German Press Comments, 2 July, 8 [2].
  - Prussia, Polish Question in, *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 5 [1].

- Germany—*cont.*
  - Polish Question—*cont.*
    - Teaching Polish Language forbidden, 13 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Political Situation, "Delay and Confusion"—*Berliner Neueste Nachrichten* on, 21 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Prussia:—
    - Diet:—
      - Close of Session, 20 June, 7 [6].
      - Dismissal of Prussian Officials, Discussion on, 12 Jan., 5 [6]—Press Comments, 13 Jan., 5 [4].
      - Opening—Speech from the Throne, 10 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Finances—Revenue and Expenditure, 11 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Ministry, Meeting—Count von Bülow's Speech, &c., 25 Oct., 5 [6].
    - Necessity of Vigilance in the Maintenance of a State, Prussia an Instance of, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Nov., 12 [2].
  - Prussia, Prince Henry of:—
    - Bremen Senate Banquet, 27 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Welcome on Return to Berlin, 14 Feb., 5 [4]; 15th, 3 [5].
  - Public Officials, Inadequate Remuneration, 9 Nov., 4 [1].
  - Queen Louisa of Prussia—German Emperor unveiling Monument at Tilsit, 24 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Queen Victoria's Birthday—Congratulations, &c., 24 May, 8 [2].
  - Racing:—
    - Baden-Baden Meeting, 22 Aug., 5 [1]; 24th, 10 [3]; 27th, 9 [1].
    - Cologne, 1 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Railways:—
    - Accidents, 5 Jan., 6 [3].
      - Berlin to Frankfurt Express, 10 Nov., 8 [1].
      - Heidelberg, 9 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Asiatic Railways—Sultan of Turkey's Concession [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2].
    - Bagdad Railway (see that title).
  - Reichstag:—
    - Adjournment for Christmas Recess, 14 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Business of the Session, 14 June, 6 [1].
    - Closing of Session, 13 June, 5 [5, 6].
    - Emperor's Birthday Celebration—Speech by Count Ballestrom, 29 Jan., 6 [3].

- Germany—*cont.*
  - Reichstag—*cont.*
    - Opening, Press Nervousness—*North German Gazette* Rebuke, 17 Nov., 7 [1].
    - President and Vice-President—Election, 16 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Religious Toleration Bill, 6 Dec., 5 [5].
  - *Rire*, Circulation prohibited in Germany, 1 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Russo-Persian financial Agreement and German Interests—Continental Press Comments, 5 Feb., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
  - St. Petersburg, German Ambassador in—Appointment, 4 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Samoa (see that title).
  - Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of (see that title).
  - Shipping:—
    - Bülow, Count von, on, 11 Jan., 3 [4].
    - Far East, Growth of Shipping Trade:—
      - Correspondence, 13 Apr., 4 [6]; 21st, 13 [2].
      - Transfer of Scottish Oriental Fleet to German Syndicate—Letter, 7 May, 3 [4].
    - New York and West Indies Steamship Service, 14 June, 9 [6].
  - Ships of War for Foreign Powers, Construction of, 16 Jan., 4 [1].
  - Silver Mounted Ware, Poisoning Danger—United States Consular Report, 30 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Slaby, Prof.—Wireless Telegraphy Experiments, 27 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Socialism—Removal of Dr. Arons from Berlin University, 27 Feb., 3 [2].
  - Socialist Congress, 19 Sep., 3 [5]; 20th, 3 [4]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 28th, 3 [5].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Stamp Duties Bill, 8 June, 5 [6]; 9th, 7 [6]; 11th, 8 [3]; 13th, 5 [5].
    - Bourse Transactions affected by—Petition for Revision, 12 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Dissatisfaction amongst German Bankers, 2 June, 8 [1].
  - Stettin Sailor Mission—Empress Frederick's Donation, &c., 1 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Strikes:—
    - Shipyard Employés at Hamburg, 11 Aug., 4 [1]; 14th, 3 [5].
    - Tramway Strike in Berlin, 21 May, 8 [3]; 22nd, 7 [5].
    - Workmen fitting Transports for Chinese Expeditionary Corps, 23 July, 7 [5]; 6 Aug., 3 [3].
  - Sugar Bounties (see that title).
  - Surgeons' Congress, 19 Apr., 7 [5].

Germany—*cont.*
  Tariff (see sub-heading Customs Tariff).
  Taxation:—
    Budget Proposals, Consideration by the Imperial Treasury, 20 Apr., 3 [5].
    Navy Scheme (see sub-headings Navy, Increase of the Navy, Bill for).
  Telephone between Paris and Berlin, 8 Aug., 3 [5].
  Theatres in Berlin, Reconstruction, &c., 9 Jan., 9 [6].
  Trade:—
    Anglo-German Relations (see sub-headings Anglo-German Relations and Canada).
    Co-operation, Organization, &c. among Tradesmen — Dr. von Miquel's Speech, 2 July, 8 [2].
    Iron Imports and Exports, Consular Report, 31 May, 6 [6].
    Italian Trade with Germany, Consular Report, 3 Oct., 4 [6].
    Meat Inspection (see that sub-heading).
    Russia, British and German Trade with—Consular Report, 30 Nov., 4 [4].
    Siam, German Commercial Interests, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
  Trade Marks:—
    Law as to—Letter, 6 Nov., 12 [5].
    Prosecution of Solingen Cutlery Manufacturers, 10 May, 8 [2].
  Trade and Industry—Consular Report, 6 Aug., 2 [6].
  Triple Alliance (see that title).
  Turkey and Germany, Relations between (see Turkey).
  United States and Germany (see United States).
  "Universal Provider" Shops Taxation Bill, 13 Feb., 5 [4]; 3 Mar., 4 [4]; 3 Apr., 6 [1].
    Miquel's, Dr. von, Explanatory Statement, 2 July, 8 [2].
  Women as Wage-earners—Vocations, &c., 6 Aug., 2 [6].
  Workmen's Sickness and Insurance Law, 2 Jan., 12 [6].
  World Policy—Socialist Congress, 19 Sep., 3 [5].
  World Power, Germany as:—
    Emperor's Speech at Wilhelmshaven, 5 July, 5 [4].
    Miquel, Dr. von, on, 3 Nov., 7 [3].
  Würtemberg:—
    Army (see that sub-heading).
    Diet Elections, 20 Dec., 3 [5].
    President of the Ministry, Baron von Mittnacht—Resignation of, 12 Nov., 6 [2].

Gethings, G.—Reg. *v.* (False Representation as Police Officer), 20 July, 14 [5].
Getty *v.* Getty, 27 July, 15 [3].
Gibb, Mr. G. S.—British and Foreign Railways, 9 Nov., 9 [6]; [L], 7 [4]. 13th, 15 [2].
Gibb—Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Co. *v.*, 10 May, 16 [4].
Gibbings, Messrs.—Reproduction of Mr. Boulger's "China," with Unauthorized Additions — Mr. Boulger's Complaint, 25 Sep., 2 [6]; 2 Oct., 6 [4].
  Gibbings's, Mr., Letter, 28 Sep., 10 [6].
Gibbins, Dr.—Commercial Education, 10 Jan., 12 [3].
Gibbon *v.* Paddington Vestry, 3 Aug. 12 [6].
Gibbons *v.* Green, 15 Feb., 10 [2].
Gibbons's, Maj., Trans-African Expedition, 13 Feb., 5 [6]; 14th, 5 [6]; 13 June, 6 [6]; 21 Aug., 3 [3].
  Letter, 8 May, 9 [6].
  Reuter Interview, 15 Sep., 10 [3].
Gibbs, G. — Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 9 Aug., 2 [4].
Gibbs, H. — Reg. *v.* (Assault), 17 July, 12 [4]; 20 Aug., 9 [4].
GIBBS, Mr. A.—London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [2].
Gibbs, Mr. G.—Poisoning Misadventure, 23 July, 8 [6].
GIBBS, Mr. V.:—
  Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [6]; 13th, 10 [5].
  Cable Communication—Inquiry into Commercial and Strategic Defects, proposed [Parl.] 23 May, 7 [2].
  Indian Famine and Native Sale of Silver Ornaments, 7 Apr., 6 [2].
  London and St. Katharine Docks and East and West India Dock Companies Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [1].
  Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [5].
  Parliament, Breach of Privilege — Summoning Messrs. Rees and Hindley to the Bar of the House [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
  Registration of Firms Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [1].
  South African War—Conduct of the War, &c. [Parl.] 2 Feb., 8 [1].
  Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [2].
  War Loan Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [5].
  Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].
Gibbs, Rev. K. F.—Ecclesiastical Dilapidations, 6 Nov., 12 [5].
Gibbs—Electricity Distribution by Secondary Generators Co. *v.*, 26 Apr., 3 [1].

- Gibbs *v.* Clapham, 3 May, 14 [4]; 9th, 3 [5].
- Gibraltar:—
  - Aliens, Exclusion of Destitute Aliens [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Commercial Mole — Distance from Punta Mala in Spain [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Defences, Raising Volunteer Battalion, 31 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Dockyard and Breakwater—Progress of Works [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
  - Fall from Cliff, 1 Dec., 13 [4].
  - Governor:—
    - Biddulph's, Sir R., Departure, 13 July, 11 [4].
    - White's, Sir G., Arrival, 11 July, 9 [6].
  - Insanitary Condition, Apathy of Local Authorities — Pressure upon the Government for Reforms, &c., 1 Feb., 6 [2]; [Parl.] 6th, 6 [4].
  - Mafeking Relief Celebrations, 21 May, 7 [3].
  - Residence Regulations, 8 Nov., 4 [1].
  - Revenue, &c. — Colonial Secretary's Report, 26 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Riot owing to Octroi Restrictions, 4 June, 4 [5]; 10 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Roberts, Lord, at, 29 Dec., 8 [1].
- Gibraltar Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd., 21 Sep., 11 [5].
- Gibson, Mr. W.:—
  - Coal Measures of North Staffordshire, 10 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Russell's, Mr. T. W., Land Purchase Scheme, Electioneering Offer, 26 Sep., 3 [6].
- Gibson, Prebendary—Church Policy and Elementary Education, 26 Sep., 5 [4]; [L], 28th, 7 [5].
- Gibson—Drucker *v.*, 22 Dec., 11 [1].
- Gibson *v.* Gibson and Lyons, 26 Oct., 13 [4].
- Gibson and Smith — Travelling without Tickets Prosecution, 19 Nov., 14 [4].
- Gibson and Young—Soper *v.*, 20 June, 3 [5].
- Giffard, Mr. H. F.—Lunacy Commissioner, Appointment, 15 Dec., 11 [6].
- Giffen, Sir R.:—
  - Defence Expenditure of the Empire, 21 June, 15 [2].
  - European Expansion, 18 Oct., 5 [6].
- Gifts for the Troops (see South African War).
- Gilbeg, Col.—Bucks Rifle Volunteers in South Africa, 27 Oct., 12 [3].
- Gilbert, C. B.—Reg. *v.* (Private Letter Box Thefts), 22 Feb., 3 [6].
- Gilbert, G. — Reg. *v.* (Uttering Forged Cheque), 3 Sep., 2 [6].
- Gilbert, Margaret—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 14 Mar., 2 [6].
- Gilbert *v.* Steer, 30 June, 17 [3].
- Gilbey, Sir W.:—
  - Horse-breeding in England, 25 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution, Appeal, 21 Aug., 6 [4].
- Gilbey, W. and A., Messrs., 18 July, 6 [2]—Vintage of 1900, 25 Oct., 15 [1].
- Gilchrist, Mr. P. C.—Lunacy Inquiry, 27 Feb., 11 [6].
- Gilchrist Educational Trust — Holland Commemoration Fellowship, 9 June, 11 [5].
- Gildea, Col.:—
  - Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association:—
    - China and Ashanti Expeditions, Aid to Families of Men, 19 July, 8 [1].
    - C.O.S. and the Administration of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Association, 9 Mar., 15 [3].
    - Distribution of Relief Funds, 22 May, 13 [6].
    - Number of Persons in receipt of Relief, 19 Oct., 8 [3].
    - Repayment of Grant by Soldier, 7 Nov., 11 [3].
    - Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society and the S.S.F.A., 11 Aug., 5 [4].
  - South African War, Mounted Infantry Contribution to Mansion House Fund, 9 Apr., 7 [4].
- Gilder, J.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 26 Nov., 16 [5].
- Giles, Mr. — Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [3].
- Gilkes, Mr. A. H.—Public Schools and the Army, 10 Apr., 7 [5].
- Gill, Mr. T. P.:—
  - Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act, 20 Dec., 4 [1].
  - Appointment as Secretary to the Irish Agricultural Board, 3 Feb., 13 [5]; 5th, 6 [6]; [Parl.] 21st, 7 [1].
    - Correspondence, 22 Feb., 3 [6]; 13 Apr., 9 [3]; 14th, 6 [3]; 20th, 9 [6]; 23rd, 11 [5]; 26th, 3 [6].
    - *Freeman's Journal* Protest, 23 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Plunkett, Mr., and Mr. Gill's Appointment:—
      - Correspondence between Maj. Domville and Mr. H. Plunkett, 6 Aug., 8 [6]—Irish Press Comments, 6th, 8 [6].
      - Parliamentary Election—Mr. Plunkett's Defeat (see Plunkett).
      - Protests by Constituents, 25 Aug., 4 [4]; 30th, 8 [5].

Gill, Mr. T. P.—*cont.*
  Appointment, &c.—*cont.*
    Repudiation of the Plan of Campaign — Mr. Plunkett's Announcement, 11 Sep., 4 [3]; 12th, 4 [6]; 17th, 8 [6]; 19th, 5 [3]—Letter, 15th, 10 [4].
Gill, Mr. W. H.—Massacre of Missionaries by Yu Hsien, 24 Nov. 12 [2].
Gill, Sir D.—Stars, &c., 18 June, 12 [2].
Gill, McDowell, Jarrah Co., 3 Jan., 12 [3]; 23rd, 14 [3]; 17 Feb., 4 [4].
Gill and Sons—Universities of Oxford and Cambridge *v.*, 25 Jan., 13 [4]; [L], 26th, 9 [4].
Gillen and Spencer, Messrs.—Investigations into Habits and Folklore of Aborigines of Australasia, 20 Nov., 3 [1].
Gillespie, J. F.—Reg. *v.* :—
  Abduction, 20 Apr., 11 [5]; 11 May, 15 [5]; 25th, 15 [2]; 31st, 15 [2]; 30 June, 18 [1].
  Money by False Pretences, 30 June, 18 [1].
Gillett, C. — Street Traffic Obstruction Prosecution, 13 June, 11 [5].
Gillett, Mr. W.—Bachelors' Club and Duke of Orleans, 6 June, 9 [1].
Gillett, Mr. W. E.—London School Board and Voluntary Schools, 27 Nov., 7 [6]; 29th, 12 [4].
Gillies, Mr. H. T.—War Office Medical Test, 11 Apr., 14 [6].
Gilligan, Miss—Blue Ribbon of the French Education Department, 26 Feb., 6 [4].
Gilliland *v.* Belfast Steamship Co., 23 Nov., 4 [2].
Gillman and Spencer, Ltd., 5 Apr., 4 [5].
Ginsburg, Mr. B. W. :—
  Atlantic Steamers, 5 May, 18 [3].
  Central London Railway Extension, 2 Oct., 4 [5].
  London Market Carts, 19 Apr., 9 [5].
Gippert and Marks—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 25 Aug., 12 [6].
Girasol and *Mlawka*, Collision Litigation, 29 Oct., 14 [4]; 30th, 2 [5].
Girdlers' Hall, Discovery of Ancient Carpet, 24 Mar., 12 [6]—Correspondence, 30th, 15 [3]; 9 Apr., 11 [6].
Girdlestone *v.* Cathcart, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
Girdwood and Saunders *v.* Dinkelspiel, 5 Feb., 14 [5].
Girish Chunder Lahiri *v.* Shoshi Shikhareswar Roy, 16 Feb., 14 [1]; 26 Mar., 13 [6].
Girls :—
  Clubs, Art Teaching in—Letter, 26 June, 4 [6].
  Diocesan Association, Formation of, 17 Nov., 11 [5].
  Friendly Society :—
    Conference, 23 June, 13 [2].
    Industrial Prize Exhibition, 22 Nov., 6 [1].
Girls—*cont.*
  Industrial Training—Blue Book, 16 July, 10 [4].
Girls' Public Day School Co., 12 Feb., 4 [6]; 2 Mar., 14 [5].
  Prizes, 11 May, 14 [4].
  (See also Names of Schools.)
Giron, P. L.—Larceny, Extradition Case, 23 Apr., 14 [4].
Gironde, French Vessel — Shipment of Transvaal Gold to Europe [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6].
Gironde, Overdue Steamer, 5 Jan., 11 [6].
Girton College Extension Fund, 24 Feb., 8 [5].
GLADSTONE, Mr. H. :—
  Cromwell Statue, Erecting within Precincts of Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [4].
  General Election :—
    Address, 22 Sep., 10 [6].
    Ilkley Speech, 8 Oct., 11 [1].
    Labour Representatives, Recent Elections, Mr. Chamberlain's Speeches—Walthamstow Speech, 11 Oct., 9 [5].
    Leeds Speech, 26 Sep., 8 [2].
    Results of the Election, Unionist Tactics, &c.—Runcorn Speech, 13 Oct., 9 [5].
    South African War and the General Election, 19 Sep., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
  Ritual in Church of England, General Election Prospects—Deputation, 29 June, 10 [4].
  South African War :—
    British Government Policy, &c., 20 Jan., 9 [6].
    Liberals and the South African War, 30 Mar., 8 [3].
    (See also sub-heading General Election.)
Gladstone, Mr. W. E. :—
  Commemoration Dinner at National Liberal Club, 24 May, 9 [6].
  Home Rule, Charge of adopting, for Party Purposes — Correspondence, 27 Oct., 14 [3]; 31st, 5 [5]; 2 Nov., 9 [5]; 3rd, 9 [4]; 7th, 7 [5]; 13th, 4 [4]; 15th, 8 [3]; 16th, 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
  Memorials :—
    Athens, Unveiling Statue, 9 July, 6 [2].
    Houses of Parliament, Unveiling Statue, 21 May, 15 [4].
    Liberal Memorial Fund, Meeting, 5 Apr., 6 [6].
    Liverpool — Opening, 24 Apr., 9 [6].
    London Site, 26 Feb., 6 [6]; 14 Mar., 3 [4].

Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—*cont.*
Memorials—*cont.*
National Memorial:—
Placing upon Site of Mr. J. Bright's Statue [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].
Progress in Construction [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6].
National Wallace Monument, Gladstone Memorial in—Unveiling, 23 Aug. 8 [6].
Oxford Union, Unveiling Memorial, 15 Feb., 5 [3]—Letter, 13 Feb., 8 [6].
Gladstone, Mrs.:—
Death of, 15 June 11 [1].
Funeral, 20 June 8 [1].
Hawarden, Church Service, 19 June 10 [3].
Memorial:—
Correspondence, 23 July 10 [1]; 6 Dec., 8 [1].
Meeting, 19 July 8 [4].
Philanthropic Work—Letter, 15 June, 11 [2].
Will, 18 Dec., 6 [3].
Gladstone *v.*:—
Gladstone, 3 May, 14 [2].
Potts, 21 Nov., 13 (5].
Gladstone's, Mrs., Free Convalescent Home, Suitable Premises — Letter, 9 Jan., 12 [3].
Gladstonian Government of 1880 and Lord Rosebery, Mr. Balfour's Statement, 25 Sep., 9 [4] — Lord Rosebery's Letter, 26th, 9 [3].
Glamorganshire — South African War, Yeomanry Company, &c., 5 Apr. 7 [3].
Glancy, N.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 26 Nov.. 16 [5].
Glanders Outbreaks:—
Board of Agriculture Annual Report, 9 July, 13 [5]; 16th, 5 [4].
Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
Notification, &c., Prosecutions, 16 Mar., 15 [1].
Returns:—
Returns for 1899, 9 Jan., 15 [1, 2].
Returns, Jan. to Sep., 8 Oct. 3 [1].
Weekly Returns, 15 Jan., 4 [2]; 23rd, 15 [1]; 29th, 14 [1]; 5 Feb., 14 [1]; 12th, 3 [1]; 19th, 15 [5]; 26th, 3 [1]; 5 Mar., 3 [1]; 12th, 13 [2]; 19th, 15 [3]; 26th, 13 [3]; 3 Apr., 13 [3]; 9th, 13 [3]; 16th, 9 [3]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 30th, 3 [4]; 7 May, 4 [5]; 14th, 4 [2]; 22nd, 3 [2]; 28th, 15 [4]; 11 June, 15 [3]; 25th, 16 [1]; 2 July, 4 [2]; 9th 13 [4]; 16th, 5 [3]; 23rd, 4 [1]; 30th, 4 [2]; 6 Aug., 2 [5]; 13th, 13 [1]; 21st,

Glanders Outbreaks—*cont.*
Returns—*cont.*
Weekly Returns—*cont.*
10 [1]; 27th, 13 [3]; 17 Sep., 12 [4]; 24th, 2 [4]; 2 Oct., 12 [1]; 8th, 2 [6]; 15th, 2 [6]; 22nd, 11 [5]; 5 Nov., 3 [3]; 12th, 13 [1]; 19th, 13 [3]; 26th, [15 [3]; 17 Dec., 13 [3]; 24th, 12 [2].
Glanville. Mr. E.—Scouts in the Transvaal War, 9 Jan., 7 [6].
Glanville, Mr. H. J.—Weatherall House. Hampstead, Proposed Demolition, 6 Nov., 7 [6]; 24th; 8 [5].
Glanville and Sir R. N. Rycroft—Mills *v.*, 19 Feb., 5 [6].
Glanville and Tilbury—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 2 Jan., 13 [3]; 6th, 13 [6].
Glasgow:—
Art Exhibition, 6 Feb., 5 [5].
Balfour, Mr., at, 4 Oct., 5 [5].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 8 June, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 9th, 8 [2].
Channel Squadron, Banquet to Officers, 12 May, 12 [5].
Children's Celebration of Queen's Reign, 11 June, 11 [6].
Choral Union, Meeting, 27 Apr., 12 [2].
Defensive Movement—Inauguration of Queen's Burghers Scheme, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
Dilke, Sir C., at, 23 Nov., 8 [4].
Exhibition:—
London Committee Meeting, 13 Dec., 6 [3].
London School Board Exhibit, 21 Dec., 6 [1].
Witte's, M. de, Cable to the Lord Provost of Glasgow, 24 Oct., 6 [6].
Fires:—
Drapery Establishment, 4 Sep., 5 [1].
Lancefield Quay, 9 June 8 [2].
Robertson Street, 4 June, 7 [6]—Letter, 7th, 10 [5].
Wylie and Lockhead's, Messrs., Workshops, 27 Dec., 8 [6].
Flooring Collapse Accident, 9 June, 11 [5].
Indian Famine Fund, 13 Mar., 8 [2]—Lord Curzon's Thanks, 21 Nov., 9 [5].
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Opening, 14 June, 11 [6].
Ironworkers' Wages Advance — Conference, 14 Apr., 10 [2].
Irving, Sir H., at, 24 Nov., 5 [6].
Libraries — Establishment of Free Libraries, 24 Apr., 7 [5].
Notes—Issue of Pound Notes, proposed, 7 Sep., 7 [5] — Letter, 18th, 4 [3].

- Glasgow—*cont.*
  - Plague, 28 Aug., 4 [6]; 29th, 4 [4]; 30th, 5 [6]; 31st, 6 [3]; [L], 7 [3]. 1 Sep., 4 [3]; 3rd, 5 [2]; 4th, 4 [2]; 5th, 8 [4]; 6th, 5 [6]; 7th, 4 [6]; 8th, 11 [6]; 10th, 5 [2]; 11th, 7 [6]; 12th, 5 [6]; 13th, 9 [4]; 14th, 9 [4]; 17th, 4 [6]; 18th, 4 [1]; 19th, 4 [2]; 21st, 4 [6]; 22nd, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4]. 26th, 4 [6]; 29th, 6 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [6]; 8th, 6 [6]; 12th, 19 [1]; 20th, 6 [6]; 26th, 7 [5]; 5 Nov., 10 [3]; 16th, 7 [6]; 27th, 5 [4].
    - Balfour's, Lord, Letter to Lord Provost, 20 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Germany, Restriction on Imports from Glasgow removed, 4 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Glasgow declared free from Plague, 15 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Railway Accident, 27 Aug., 5 [4]; 30th, 5 [4]—Report, 31st, 8 [3].
  - Socialist and Labour Representatives, [L], 21 Apr., 11 [4] — Conference, 14 Apr., 8 [5]; 17th, 11 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - German Lecturer mobbed by Students, 24 Feb., 9 [6]; 2 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Hospital Accommodation for Wounded, 12 Jan., 11 [2]; 20th, 9 [4].
    - Relief Fund, 2 Feb., 11 [5]; 3rd, 12 [5].
  - Telephone Service—Action of the Post Office [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [5] — Deputation to Postmaster-General, 8 Dec., 16 [4].
  - Wyndham, Mr. G., at, 7 Dec., 11 [3].
- GLASGOW, Earl of—Militia Training, &c., Correspondence between the War Office and Committee of the Lieutenancy of the County of Ayr [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [2].
- Glasgow University:—
  - Celtic Literature, Foundation of Lectureship, [L], 25 Sep., 7 [6].
  - English Language and Literature, Professor of:—
    - Appointment, 2 July, 11 [5].
    - Resignation of Mr. Bradley, 28 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Gairdner, Sir W., Resignation of, 24 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Graduation Ceremony, 18 Apr., 7 [6]; 2 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Medicine—Chair of Systematic Medicine, Appointment, 5 July, 9 [5].
  - Rosebery, Lord (see that title).
- Glasgow University Club of London, Dinner — Lord Rosebery's Speech, 11 May, 11 [4].
- *Glasgow—Ormuz* Collision, 8 Jan., 4 [6].
- Glasgow and South Western Railway, 14 Mar., 4 [5], 12 [5]; 8 Sep., 8 [2]; 19th, 11 [4].
- Glasgow Tramway and Omnibus Co., 6 Feb., 3 [5]; 28 July, 5 [5].
- Glasier—Colvin *v.*, 26 Apr., 3 [3].
- Glass:—
  - Broken Glass in Public Places, Dangers of — Correspondence, 20 Apr., 5 [5]; 21st, 8 [5].
  - India, Promotion of Glass Manufacture—Mr. N. B. Wagle's Paper, 19 Dec., 3 [6].
- Glassock, Driver, Presentation to, 8 Dec., 14 [2].
- Glastonbury—St. John's Church, Restoration, 18 Sep., 6 [5].
- Glazebrook, Rev. M. G. — Headmasters' Conference and the Militia Literary Examination, 2 Jan., 12 [6].
- Gleaners' Union—Anniversary Meetings, 2 Nov., 9 [3].
- Glebe Buildings, Scheme for keeping up—St. Alban's Diocesan Conference, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
- Gleen *v.* Gleen, 20 Nov., 14 [3].
- Glen, J. E.—Reg. *v.* (False Representation as Constable), 18 July, 3 [5].
- Glen Deep, Ltd., 5 May, 6 [1].
- *Glen* and *Veronica* Collision, 23 Apr., 9 [4].
- Glenalmond—Trinity College Speech Day, 4 Aug., 3 [6].
- *Glenartney*, Salvage Claim, 25 July, 16 [3].
- *Glenelg*, Wreck, 30 Mar., 7 [5].
- Glenesk, Lord, *v.* Parker, 15 Dec., 9 [3].
- *Glenlivet*, Wreck, 10 Oct., 7 [6].
- Glenny, Mr. W. H.—Famines in India, 15 Sep., 8 [4].
- *Glimpse*, Wreck—Rewards, 19 May, 9 [5].
- *Glimt*, Wreck, 26 Nov., 9 [6].
- Globe Telegraph and Trust Co., 24 July, 15 [1]; 28th, 5 [4].
- Globe Theatre, 19 Mar., 5 [2]; 1 June, 6 [6]; 12 Sep., 4 [5]; 12 Nov., 13 [6].
- Globe Venture Syndicate (see Foster *v.*).
- Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Co., 31 May, 12 [3].
- Gloucester:—
  - Beach, Sir M. H., at, 5 Oct., 4 [6]; 9th, 4 [2].
  - Cathedral, Anniversary of Consecration, 16 July, 12 [5].
  - Cattle Sale, 17 Dec., 13 [5].
  - Corporation, &c.—Gaven *v.*, 19 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Diocese:—
    - Diocesan Conference, 12 Oct., 5 [5].
    - Election of Proctors in Convocation, 30 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Municipal Election, 10 Nov., 14 [2].
  - Public Library, Opening, 1 June, 11 [6].

Gloucester—*cont.*
  Recorder, Appointment, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
Gloucester, Dean of—South African War, 9 Jan., 7 [1]; 12th, 10 [6].
Gloucester and *Effie Grey*, Collision Litigation, 20 July, 14 [2].
Gloucestershire:—
  Archæological Exploration — Hayles Abbey, 8 Aug., 5 [6].
  South African War—Police Reservist Arrangements, 3 Jan., 5 [3].
Glove Industry of Austria—United States Consular Report, 19 Nov., 14 [3].
Glover, Dr.—Midwives, 5 May, 16 [6].
Glover, J. J.—Inquest, 28 Dec., 4 [3].
Glover, Mr. J.—Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 20 Mar., 12 [5]—Letter, 21st, 11 [5].
Glover Incorporation of Perth—Duke of Atholl *v.*, 29 May, 13 [3].
Glover & Co.—Factory and Workshops Act Prosecution, 2 Nov., 12 [4].
Glover's Island—Gift to Richmond Corporation, 29 Nov., 6 [5].
Glubb, *in re*—Bamfield *v.* Rogers, 29 Jan., 3 [1].
Gluckstein *v.* Barnes, 6 Apr., 14 [1]; [L], 9th, 9 [5]—Letter, 14 Apr., 4 [6].
Glucose, Arsenic in (see Beer).
Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co., 10 Feb., 6 [2].
  Delagoa Bay Railway Bonds, Income Tax on deferred Interest, 7 Dec., 4 [2].
Glynn, Maj. T. G. H.—Dogs Importation Order Prosecution, 31 May, 15 [1].
Glynn and *Veronica*, Collision Litigation, 27 July, 15 [2].
Gneisenau, Wreck, 18 Dec., 5 [5]; 19th, 5 [3]; 21st, 3 [5].
Godalming:—
  Brodrick, Mr., at, 4 Oct., 8 [5]; 7 Nov., 10 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
  Crane Accident, 9 July, 7 [6]; 17th, 8 [1].
GODDARD, Mr. D. F.:—
  Charity Commissioners — Tydd St. Mary Schemes, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
  Education:—
    Code [Parl.] 4 May, 11 [1].
    Functions of Senior and Junior Examiners [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].
  Post Office Employés [Parl.] 28 Apr., 13 [1].
Goddard, Mr. T. F.—Post Office Deficiencies:—
  Telephone Delays, 22 Sep., 4 [6].
  Policy of Specific Instances, 30 Oct., 5 [6].
Godden and Sutherland—Reg. *v.* (Theft, &c.), 11 June, 15 [5].
Godfrey, J. — Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 19 Jan., 3 [6].
Godfrey, Mr. E. H.—Crops, Damage by Sparks from Railway Engines, 10 May, 9 [6].
Godfrey, Mr. G.—Australasian Commonwealth Celebrations, 9 Nov., 9 [5].
Godfrey, Rev. J., and the British Prisoners at Pretoria—Position in the Transvaal, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
Godfrey and others—Reg. *v.* (Boots Thefts), 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Godley, Mr. T.—Licensing Public Houses in Ireland, 9 Nov., 9 [4].
Godman *v.* Moses, 2 Aug., 13 [1]; 4th, 4 [1].
"God's Call to Repentance" — Issue of Circular, 15 Feb., 5 [6].
Godstone Parish Council, Chairman of—Wild Birds Protection, 31 July, 9 [6].
Godwin, W.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 18 Aug., 12 [6]; 20 Oct., 14 [2].
Goebel Brewing Co., 6 Dec., 4 [1].
Goede and others — Reg. *v.* (Gaming Houses), 25 Dec., 2 [5].
Goerz & Co., 12 Apr., 13 [4]; 19th, 11 [6]; 21st, 6 [4].
Gofton, W. S.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 14 July, 16 [4]; 17th, 12 [4]; 21st, 17 [3]; 3 Aug., 13 [5]; 13 Sep., 10 [5].
Gold:—
  Abyssinian Concession to British Syndicate, 26 Feb., 6 [4].
  Gold Ingots—Proposed Issue of, for Exportation at Australian Mints [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
  India (see that title).
  Japan, Adoption of Gold Standard—Report, 23 July, 4 [6].
  Leao-tong Peninsula, Deposits in—United States Consular Report, 2 Aug., 12 [4].
  Movements of 1899—Bank of England Report, 1 Jan., 13 [2].
  Nugget—Remarkable Find in Victoria, 9 Jan., 10 [6].
  Returns, Exports, &c. (see Names of Countries).
  Supplies, Prices, &c., Mr. W. Fowler's Letter, 10 Feb., 6 [3].
  Ware—Assay of Hollow Gold Ware, Change in Regulations, 31 Oct., 4 [3]; 26 Nov., 3 [5].
Gold Coast:—
  Anglo-German Frontier Delimitation, 29 Nov., 6 [1].
  Cape Coast Castle (see that title).
  Disturbances, 18 Apr., 3 [4]; 23rd, 6 [4]; 20 Dec., 3 [1].
  Governor of:—
    Low, Mr., Sworn in, 2 July, 7 [6].
    Nathan, Maj. Mathew, Appointment of, 23 Oct., 7 [4].

Gold Coast—*cont.*
  Railways, Construction of [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [3].
  South African War Fund, 1 June, 10 [2].
Gold Coast Agency, 13 Dec., 15 [1]; 14th, 4 [2]; 28th, 10 [2].
Gold Coast and Ashanti Explorers, Ltd., 8 Dec., 5 [4].
Gold Estates of Australia, Ltd., 16 July, 5 [1].
Goldfields of Mysore, Ltd., 23 Feb., 14 [6].
Gold Reefs of West Africa, Ltd., 23 Oct., 12 [5].
  Allen *v.*, 20 Feb., 12 [1].
Goldberg and Sons *v.* Liverpool Corporation, 29 Mar., 9 [1]; 5 Apr., 14 [4].
Golden Blocks (Taitapu), Ltd., 28 July, 5 [5].
Golden Grain Bread Co., 4 Apr., 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [4].
  Milk Adulteration Prosecution, 25 Apr., 14 [3].
Golden Horse-Shoe Estates Co., 2 Apr., 14 [3]; 11th, 3 [6].
Golden Link Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd., 31 Mar., 6 [2].
Golden Pheasant in China, Destruction of—Chinese Government Measures, 23 July, 3 [5].
Golden Sheaf, Wreck—Rewards, 10 Oct., 11 [6].
Golden Syrup Adulteration—Batt *v.* Mattinson, 21 May, 3 [4].
Golder's Hill Estate—Utilizing House for Transvaal Wounded, 12 Jan., 11 [2]; 25th, 10 [5].
  Committee Report, 22 Mar., 7 [6].
  Correspondence, 20 Mar., 4 [4]; 21st, 8 [3]; 22nd, 11 [3]; 26th, 13 [2]; 27th, 6 [4].
  Queen Victoria, Portrait of, Presented to, 3 Apr., 7 [3].
Goldfields of British Columbia, Ltd., 24 Apr., 3 [4].
Goldfields of Matabeleland, Ltd., 22 Dec., 3 [5].
Goldman and others—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 21 Dec., 10 [3].
Goldring *v.* Goldring and Watson, 24 July, 14 [2].
Goldschmidt, Dr.—Heating Aluminium in Contact with Metallic Oxides, Experiments Controlling Reaction, 20 Sep., 3 [6].
Goldsmith, J.—German Bankruptcy Laws Contravention, 9 Mar., 15 [1]; 6 Apr., 15 [4].
Goldsmith *v.* London and North Western Railway, 9 Mar., 14 [4].
Goldsmith and others—Reg. *v.* (Watch, &c., Thefts), 29 June, 16 [6].
Goldsmith's Grave—Memorial Meeting, 14 Sep., 4 [6].
Goldsmith's Institute, New Cross, School Board Free Classes Complaint—London School Board, 9 Feb., 4 [4].
Goldsmiths' and General Burglary Insurance Association, 19 Feb., 16 [6].
Goldsmiths' and Jewellers' Annuity and Asylum Institution, Dinner, 30 Nov., 15 [1].
Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Co., 7 Mar., 3 [6].
GOLDSWORTHY, Gen.:—
  Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [5].
  Kitchen and Refreshment Committee—Appointment as Chairman, 24 Feb., 13 [4].
  Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Goldthorpe—Chambers *v.*, 6 Feb., 14 [3].
Golf:—
  Canada (see that title):
  Hanger Hill, Formation of Club, 12 July, 12 [2].
  Kilmalcolm Professional Tournament, 1 Oct., 5 [1].
  Ladies' Gold Union, Meeting, 7 Feb., 11 [4].
  Liverpool Cotton Trade Tournament, 14 June, 11 [4].
  Middlesex Inter-Club Championship, 18 June, 9 [6].
  Tait Memorial, 2 Oct., 6 [2].
  United States (see that title).
  Vardon, Tom, Presentation to, 29 Oct., 11 [3].
Golfers' Concert, Transvaal War Fund Entertainment, 18 Jan., 7 [2].
Goliath Battleship—Capstan Accident, 8 May, 7 [3].
Golightly, R. H.—Probate Application, 10 Apr., 15 [1]; 15 May, 14 [4].
Gomme, Mr.—Clerk to the London County Council, Appointment, 31 Oct., 10 [3].
Gonne, Miss M.:—
  Irishmen in the British Army, 16 Oct., 7 [6].
    Address at Nationalist Children's Tea Party, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
  Limerick, Freedom of City, 15 Dec., 13 [2].
  Liverpool Visit, 11 Dec., 9 [6].
  Summons against Editor of *Irish Figaro*, 23 Apr., 9 [4]; 14 May, 12 [4].
Gooch, W.—Probate Application, 14 Mar., 14 [1].
Good and Baker—Reg. *v.* (Stealing Building Materials), 5 Mar., 14 [5].
Good Friday:—
  Church Services, &c., 14 Apr., 8 [1].
  Concerts, 14 Apr., 8 [2].
  France (see that title).

- Good Friday—*cont.*
  - Music in the Churches, Mr. Somervell's "Meditation," 17 Mar., 9 [6].
- Good Hope Society for Aid of Sick and Wounded—Appeal, 16 July, 11 [6].
- Good Templars:—
  - Grand Lodge — Annual Session, 17 Apr., 5 [2]; 20th, 8 [3].
  - Independent Order, Meeting, 11 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Leng, Sir J., and the Good Templars, 25 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Liquor Licensing Laws Commission—Exeter Hall Meeting, 23 Jan., 13 [5].
- Gooday, Mr. J. F. S.—Great Eastern Railway Strike, 28 July, 10 [4]—Issue of Directors' Reply, 15 Sep., 10 [2].
- Goodbody, Mr. R.—American *v.* English Railways, 31 July, 14 [1].
- Goode, Messrs. T., & Co.:—
  - Leadless Glaze, 21 Dec., 5 [4].
  - Telephone Breakdown in London, 15 Feb., 8 [1]; 19th, 17 [1].
- Goodenough, Mrs. Anne—C. O. S. and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 9 Mar., 15 [4].
- Gooden's, Mr. S., Picture Exhibition, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
- Goodman, H.—Reg. *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 26 Apr., 11 [5].
- Goodman and others — Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 4 June, 2 [6]; 14th, 14 [6]; 21st, 3 [6].
- Goodbridge, Capt. E. T. — Sparks from Railway Engines, Compensation for Damage to Crops, 4 June, 13 [5].
- Goodwin, G.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 5 Nov., 14 [3]; 21st, 14 [6].
- Goodwin, Mr. W. — Antiseptic Grain Storage, 26 Sep., 12 [6].
- Goodwin, Mrs. E.—Unlicensed Home for Lunatics, Prosecution, 13 Sep., 2 [6].
- Goodwin *v.* Saturley, 1 June, 15 [3].
- Goodwin Lightships:—
  - Gale Disaster, 1 Jan., 11 [3]; 2nd. 7 [6].
  - Wireless Telegraphy (see that title).
- Goodwood Race Meeting, 1 Aug., 12 [1]; 2nd, 10 [1]; 3rd, 6 [1]; 4th, 11 [1]; 6th, 9 [1].
  - *Times* Article, 30 July, 7 [1].
- Googh, T. A.—Reg. *v.*(Postal Order Thefts), 24 July, 14 [4].
- Goold-Adams, Mr. H.—Relief of Baralongs in Mafeking, 2 July, 10 [2].
- Goole:—
  - Crucifix in Hensall Church, Mutilation of, 20 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Dock Strike, 1 Jan., 9 [4].
- Goovaerts *v.* Pyke, 30 Mar., 14 [3].
- GORDON, Capt. Evans:—
  - Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Lightermen's Strike, Lord Mayor's Offer of Mediation, 20 Dec., 4 [3].
- Gordon, Capt. Evans—*cont.*
  - Murder of Police Constable Thompson, Appeal for Widow, 5 Dec., 9 [6].
- Gordon, Col.—Arrest for Sketching Fort Taureau, 17 May, 5 [5].
- Gordon, Com.—Horses for South Africa, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
- Gordon, Dr. H. L.—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 3 July, 14 [4].
- Gordon, General:—
  - Birthplace, Memorial Tablet, 29 Jan., 7 [3].
  - Death, Anniversary Commemoration, 27 Jan., 9 [1].
  - Death of, avenged, Lord Salisbury on, 10 May, 4 [3]—Mr. J. Morley's Comments, 21st, 16 [1].
  - Diary of Events in China in 1860 — *Times* Article, 30 Aug., 10 [1].
    - Reply to *Daily Chronicle* Criticism, 6 Sep., 4 [3].
  - "Snowball" Collection in Gen. Gordon's Name, Protest from Gordon Family, 22 Feb., 6 [6]—Correspondence, 5 Mar., 4 [3]; 8th, 6 [2].
- Gordon, Maj. E.—South African War, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
- GORDON, Mr.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [4].
  - Deer Forests, Scotland [Parl.] 9 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].
  - General Election Prospects, 28 May, 13 [6].
  - Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 28 Aug., 11 [1].
  - Queen's Speech—South African War, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [2].
- Gordon, Mr. W. G.—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [5].
- Gordon-Cumming, Miss—School for the Blind at Peking, 13 Oct., 10 [3].
- Gordon, Isaac, Death of, 7 Mar., 6 [4]; 8th, 11 [6].
- Gordon—Levenstein *v.*, 13 July, 14 [5]; 16th, 3 [1].
- Gordon, *v.*:—
  - Butler, 7 Aug., 11 [3].
  - Capital and Counties Bank, 22 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Fowler, 20 July, 14 [1]; 14 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Inland Revenue Commissioners, 21 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Jones, 15 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Levin, 2 Apr., 11 [4]; 25th, 9 [6].
  - London, City and Midland Bank, 21 Aug., 5 [2]; 20 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Seddon, 23 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Snead, 8 Aug., 10 [5].

Gordon and Sinclair—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 28 July, 16 [2].
Gordon Boys' Home :—
  Anniversary Sermon, 22 Jan., 3 [6].
  Annual Meeting, 30 May, 14 [3].
  Bicycles, Appeal for, 4 Apr., 7 [5].
  Cricket Bats, &c., Appeal, 18 June, 12 [6].
  Dundee Battle, Gordon Boy killed, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
  Inspection, 13 July, 11 [5].
Gordon Castle and *Storman*, Collision, 19 Sep., 8 [4]; 20th, 9 [6].
Gordon College at Khartum, Appointment of Headmaster, 7 May, 7 [6].
Gordon Hotels, Ltd., 19 July, 4 [5]; 28th, 5 [5].
Gordon House Girls' Home :—
  Appointment of Dentist, London School Board, 6 Apr., 13 [5].
  Prizes, 18 July, 5 [6].
Gore, Canon :—
  British and Foreign Bible Society, 30 Apr., 10 [1].
  Church Reform League, 19 Sep., 9 [6].
  Leadless Glaze, Extended Use of, 13 Dec., 8 [1].
Goring, Rev. J.—Agricultural Holdings Bill, 24 Apr., 14 [5].
Gorsedd Steamship Co. *v.* Forbes, 10 Aug., 13 [2].
Gorsky, S. and E.—Reg. *v.* (Obscene Photographs, &c.), 2 Jan., 13 [3].
Gorst, Sir J. :—
  Church of England and Education—Nonconformist Disabilities [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [4].
  Code of 1900 [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [4], 11 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [3]; 22 June, 13 [3, 4]; 1 Aug., 10 [4, 5].
  Education—Annual Statement [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [2, 6], 7 [4]; 16th, 13 [4]; [L], 11 [5].
  Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill—Committal to Select Committee, proposed [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [4].
  General Election, Speech at Bethnal Green, 27 Sep., 10 [2].
  Military Drill in Schools [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [4].
  Poor Law Schools, Inspection by Education Department—Deputation, 4 Apr., 13 [2].
  Private Secretary, Appointment, 6 Jan., 9 [5].
  Rural Schools, Agricultural Teaching in—Deputation, 1 Mar., 10 [5].
  Teachers :—
    Compelling Nonconformist Teachers to attend Church Services, &c., 7 Aug., 6 [4].
Gorst, Sir J.—*cont.*
  Teachers—*cont.*
    University Education — Deputation, 10 Feb., 10 [1].
Gort District Council—Compensation for Malicious Injuries, Resolution, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
Goschen, Vis. :—
  Australian Federation — National Union Conservative and Constitutional Associations Dinner, 9 May, 12 [3].
  General Election — Speech at East Grinstead on the Election of his Son, 12 Oct., 8 [4].
  Hopetoun, Lord, Farewell Dinner at Hotel Cecil, 4 Dec., 4 [1].
  Lord Mayor's Banquet, 10 Nov., 12 [4].
  Marine Grievances [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [5].
  Naval Brigade, Ladysmith Contingent—Horse Guards Parade, 8 May, 10 [2].
  Naval Reserve Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [5].
  Naval Reserve (Mobilization) Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [3].
  Navy :—
    Construction of Naval Ships, Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co.'s Statement — Expenditure of Sum voted for Naval Construction [Parl.] 22 May 8 [3].
    Estimates—Statement [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4], 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4]; [L], 1 Mar., 9 [3].
      Armaments [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [3].
      Dockyard Labourers' Wages, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [1, 2].
      Educational Services [Parl] 9 Mar., 11 [3].
      Food Question, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [5].
      Scientific Services [Parl] 9 Mar., 11 [3].
      Shipbuilding Statement [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [4], 9 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
    Roman Catholic Chaplains — Deputation, 23 Mar. 10 [5].
    Training [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [3].
    Water-tube Boilers on H.M. Ships [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [4]; 30th, 12 [4].
      Committee of Inquiry—Constitution and Terms of Reference [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [2].
  Peerage, 13 Dec., 9 [6]; 19th, 11 [5].
  Plymouth, Unionist Cause at, 29 Sep., 9 [6].

Goschen, Vis.—*cont.*
  Retirement, 26 Sep., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [3, 6].
   Address to Electors, 24 Sep., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
   St. George's Conservative Association, Resolution, 28 Sep., 8 [2].
  Royal Academy Banquet Speech, 7 May, 9 [3].
  South African War and the Government (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [5]—German Press Comments, 5 Feb., 5 [4].
  Transport Service — Foreign-Manned Ships and Warlike Stores [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [3].
Goschen, Mr. W. E.—British Minister at Copenhagen, Appointment, 10 Apr., 9 [5].
GOSFORD, Earl of:—
  Irish Estate—Fair Rent Appeals, 21 Nov., 7 [3].
  Irish Land Commission, 5 June, 9 [5].
Gosling, Mr. H. — Lightermen's Dispute, 18 Dec., 11 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
Gosling, *in re*—Gosling *v.* Smith, 24 Jan., 13 [6].
Goss, C. E.—Reg. *v.* (Bank Notes Theft), 22 Aug., 9 [4]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 31st, 5 [3]; 13 Sep., 10 [5]; 14th, 11 [5].
Gosse, Mr. E.:—
  Drachmann's, Mr. H., Career, 1 Dec., 14 [5].
  Ibsen, 29 Oct., 9 [5].
  Irish Language, Preservation of, 19 July, 11 [6].
  Travel in Norway, 3 May, 7 [6].
Gotch, Prof. — Animal Electricity, 8 Sep., 11 [5].
Goth, Horse Transport to South Africa —Provision of Veterinary Medicine [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
Gotha-Cobourg (see Saxe-Cobourg).
Gothenburg System (see titles Liquor Traffic and People's Refreshment House Association.)
Gough, Col. H. (see South African War).
Gough, Dr., Installation as Canon of Newcastle, 5 Dec., 5 [5].
Gough, Gen. Sir C. J. S.:—
  Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Administration of Relief Funds, 9 Apr., 11 [4].
  South African War, Reconnaisance at Potgieter's Drift, 16 Jan. 7 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
  Strategy of Sir R. Buller, 25 Oct., 7 [6].
Gough, T. A.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 29 June, 16 [6].
Gough and Seels—Reg. *v.* (Obscene Language) 9 Feb., 15 [5].
Gould, J.—Sale of Newspapers, Crying False News Prosecution, 30 Jan., 15 [2].
Goulding, Mr.—Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill (Agricultural Labourers) [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [4]; 21 June, 13 [5, 6].
Gould's, Mr. F. C., Cartoons—Exhibition, 8 June, 9 [5].
Gould's, Mr. Jay, Daughter deprived of the Management of her Property, 2 Nov., 3 [6].
Gounod's "Faust," Infringement of Copyright — Chappell & Co. *v.* Jackson, 1 Mar., 6 [1].
Goupil Gallery Exhibition, 26 Mar., 3 [5].
GOURLEY, Sir E.:—
  Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [6].
  Belleville Boilers, Use of — Speed Trials, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [4].
Govan, Mr. A. A.—Railway Communication between Passenger and Guard, 30 Jan., 10 [5].
Governesses' Benevolent Institution—Election, &c., 6 Nov., 2 [6].
Government:—
  Changes in (see Parliament—Reconstruction of the Government).
  Contracts:—
   Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts (see Chamberlain Family).
   Manufactured Articles — Parliamentary Paper, 22 Sep., 11 [5].
   Women and Children working Overtime in Textile Factories [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2].
   (See also titles Army and Navy.)
  Costs of, Mr. Birrell on, 3 Sep., 7 [5].
  Departments—Filling Vacant Appointments, Giving Preference to Dependants of Soldiers killed in Action [Parl]. 9 Feb., 7 [2]; 15 Dec., 16 [2].
  Offices—Accounts for 1898–99, Parliamentary Paper, 24 Feb., 8 [3].
  Property:—
   Contribution in lieu of Rates [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [6].
   Rates on, Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  Public Criticism and Government, Lord Salisbury on, 7 May, 9 [4].
  Record (see Unionist Government).
Government Securities:—
  Canadian Government Securities, Raising to Rank of Trust Investments in England [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].
  Government Departments holding, 16 July, 6 [2].
Government Stock and other Securities Investment Co.; 29 Jan., 13 [5].
Government and General Investment Co., 19 Dec. 14 [1].

- "Governor":—
  - Hospital Management, 17 Aug., 5 [2].
  - National Hospital Controversy, 18 Dec., 2 [5].
- Gow, Mr. J.—Headmasters' Incorporated Association Meeting, 11 Jan., 5 [4].
- Gow, Wilson, and Stanton, Messrs.—Tea Output from India and Ceylon, 8 June, 4 [3].
- Gower Raised Beach, Age of—Mr. Tildeman's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
- Gowers, Sir W. R.—London University Parliamentary Election, 1 Feb., 7 [4].
- Gowling, J.—Age of Pedigree Bull Prosecution, 20 Oct., 11 [4]; 25th, 14 [4].
- Goy & Co.—Farmer *v.*, 2 Apr., 14 [1].
- Goyau, M., and the Vatican, *Times* Correspondent's Statements, 24 Aug., 8 [1].
  - Correspondence, 13 Sep., 6 [5]; 24th, 13 [1]; 25th, 10 [5].
  - Goyau's, M., Letters, 3 Sep., 9 [5]; 20th, 5 [5].
- Grabham, Dr.—Madeira Convalescent Homes, 21 May, 3 [6].
- Grace, Mr. W.—Indian Famine Relief Work by Society of Friends, 13 Sep., 4 [2].
- Gracie *v.* Gracie, 24 Feb., 3 [4].
- "Graduate"—Executive of London University Graduates Association, 16 Aug., 6 [4].
- Grady *v.* Grady, 14 Nov., 14 [4].
- Grafton Galleries—Paris Club Exhibition, 7 Mar., 12 [5].
- Graham, J. H., Ltd., 10 Dec., 4 [4].
- Graham, Lieut.—Mr. Morley and burning Homesteads in South Africa, 22 Nov., 8 [1].
- Graham, Lord—Training Squadron, 26 Jan., 12 [3].
- Graham, P. A.—Reg. *v.* (Libel), 5 July, 15 [2]; 24th, 14 [3]; 24 Oct., 14 [6].
- Graham—Sullivan *v.*, 20 Jan., 3 [5].
- Graham *v.*:—
  - Midland Press, Ltd., 6 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Robertson, 26 Apr., 3 [2].
- Graham and Bradley, Messrs.—Bottling Works, Prosecution for failure to exhibit abstract of Factory and Workshops Act, 1 Dec., 14 [4].
- Graham-Greene, Mr. W.—Assistant, Private Secretary to Lord Selborne, Appointment, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
- Grahamslaw, G.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 6 Dec., 15 [5]; 13th, 4 [4]; 20th, 13 [4].
- Grain (see Corn).
- GRANBY, Marquis of:—
  - Army:—
    - Recruits [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [2].
- Granby, Marquis of—*cont.*
  - Army—*cont.*
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [4].
  - General Election, Carriage Service Appeal, 25 Sep., 9 [2].
  - Lord Lieutenant of Leicestershire, Appointment, 17 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Wild Birds Protection Bill, 1 May, 4 [5].
- Grand Central Mining Co., 5 Nov., 4 [4]; 13th, 3 [3].
- Grand Junction Canal, 14 June, 4 [1]; 13 Dec., 15 [3].
- Grand Junction Waterworks Co., 8 Feb., 4 [4]; 1 June, 3 [3]; 14th, 4 [1]; 1 Dec., 5 [3]; 14th, 3 [4].
- Grand Jury System, Protest against—Letter, 23 Nov., 10 [6].
- Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, 10 Feb., 4 [5]; 28 Mar., 3 [4]; 6 Apr., 3 [3]; 11 Aug., 12 [3]; 2 Oct., 12 [5]; 10th, 11 [4]; 12 Dec., 3 [4].
  - General Manager:—
    - Appointment, 19 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Banquet to Mr. Hays, Retiring General Manager, 19 Dec., 5 [1].
    - Resignation of Manager, 27 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Government Subsidy for Victoria Bridge, 6 July, 5 [5].
  - Stock, Issue of, 29 June, 4 [2].
- Grand Trunk of Canada Railway and Chicago and Grand Trunk Railway Second Mortgage Bondholders Agreement, 23 June, 17 [2]—Letter, 13th, 4 [2].
- Grant, G.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Jewelry), 5 Dec., 18 [4].
- GRANT, Mr. J. C.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
- Grant, Messrs. J. and R.—Post Office Irregularities, 22 Aug., 4 [6]; 23rd, 10 [3]; 24th, 8 [6].
- Grant, W.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 3 Jan., 8 [5]; 2 Feb., 15 [6].
- Grant *v.* Langston, 29 May, 13 [4].
- Grant's, Col. F., Collection, Sale of, 9 May, 4 [5]; 11th, 15 [4].
- Grant-Ogilvie, Principal—Director of Edinburgh Science and Art Museum, Appointment, 21 July, 12 [1].
- Grantham, Mr. Justice:—
  - Durham, Dean of, and the South African War (see Durham).
  - Social Clubs for Young Men, 4 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Westmorland and Cumberland, Union for Assize Purposes, 23 Jan., 3 [4].

- Grantham, Sir W.—South African War, C.I.V. Farewell Supper, 13 Jan., 11 [1].
- Granville, Dr. M.—Filaria and Elephantiasis, 17 Aug., 6 [3].
- Granville Hotel, Ramsgate—Reopening by Messrs. Spiers and Pond, 14 June, 15 [1].
- *Graphic*—Death of Mr. W. L. Thomas (see Thomas).
- Graphite and Lithographic Stone Industries of Bavaria—Legation Report, 10 Sep., 11 [6].
- Graspan (see South African War).
- Grass Crops:—
    - Acreage, Comparative Statistics, 1899-1900, 26 Sep., 13 [1].
    - Condition of—*Times* Special Reports, 9 Aug., 2 [6]; 8 Sep., 3 [2]; 6 Oct., 15 [3].
- Grass Farm on Clay, Development of, 23 Apr., 13 [3].
- Grass Land Area, Expansion, 1 Jan., 3 [2].
- Gratrex, Mr. J. J.—Travelling Pillar Boxes, 28 Aug., 4 [4].
- Gratuities for War Service:—
    - Correspondent's Letter, 25 Dec., 4 [3].
    - (See also titles Army, Bounties and Gratuities — and South African War.)
- Grave, G. — Customs Label Prosecution, 1 June, 14 [3].
- Grave, R. D.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 12 Nov., 2 [6]; 15 Dec., 9 [6].
- Graveley, A. P.—Butter and Margarine Prosecutions, 22 Dec., 14 [6].
- Graves, Mr. A. P.—"New Shan Van Vocht," 6 Apr., 8 [3].
- Graves *v.* Corrie, 14 Dec., 10 [1].
- Gray, C. — Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 24 Jan., 15 [3]; 1 Feb., 15 [1].
- Gray, Dr. G. D.—British Central Africa Rifles, Value during Ashanti Campaign, 7 Nov., 11 [2].
- GRAY, Mr. E.:—
    - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [2].
    - Education Code [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [5]; 15 June, 7 [1].
    - London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [2].
    - Navy Estimates — Labourers' Wages, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 11 [6].
- Gray, Mr. J.—Physical Characteristics and Population of West Aberdeenshire, 13 Sep., 6 [4].
- Gray, Mr. R. — Hong-Kong Legislative Council, Appointment, 23 June, 16 [4].
- Gray, Mr. W. R.—Turkish Public Debt, 7 Sep., 11 [2]; 10th, 11 [1].
- Gray, Sir W., & Co.—Pyman, Bell & Co. *v.*, 7 July, 15 [6].
- Gray, W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 17 Nov., 4 [2].
- Gray:—
    - Birmingham *Daily Argus* (see that title).
    - Colonial Finance Corporation *v.*, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
    - Watson *v.*, 30 Mar., 14 [1].
- Gray *v.*:—
    - Athey, 11 Oct., 13 [6]; 17 Sep., 9 [6].
    - Gray, 16 Jan., 13 [4].
    - Howcroft, 1 Aug., 3 [4].
- Gray and Wife *v.* Clarke and Wife, 19 Jan., 3 [2].
- Gray's Inn:—
    - Gardens, Opening in the Evening, 31 July, 6 [3].
    - Preachership of—Resignation of Rev. J. H. Lupton, Letter, 20 July, 8 [4]; 19 Nov., 7 [1].
    - South African War, C.I.V. Farewell Supper, 20 Jan., 8 [6].
- "Gray's Inn"—Sir G. Lewis and the Law Society, 28 May, 16 [3]; 31st, 4 [3].
- Gray's Inn Road (see Cartridge Factory Accidents).
- Great Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Co., 24 May, 3 [5]; 1 June, 3 [5].
- Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd., 24 May, 3 [5]; 1 June, 3 [6].
- Great Britain and the Dutch Republics (see Transvaal).
- Great Central Railway, 18 Jan., 3 [3], 14 [1]; 25th, 15 [2]; 1 Feb., 7 [5]; 26 July, 2 [6]; 2 Aug., 10 [3].
    - Faed *v.* (Depreciation of Property), 16 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Fire on Express Train, 14 July, 11 [6].
    - Landslip at Woodhead Station, Delays, &c.—Letter, 7 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Lift Accident at Marylebone Road Goods Station, 11 Aug., 4 [3]—Report, 4 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Nottingham New Station, Opening, 25 May, 10 [4].
    - Yorkshire Service, Improvements, 24 Apr., 3 [6].
- Great Eastern Railway, 20 Jan., 5 [4]; 31st, 3 [3]; 21 July, 6 [3]; 1 Aug., 13 [5].
    - Ambulance Corps Competition, Prizes, 24 Apr., 6 [4].
    - Armenian Order for Rails—Correspondence, 27 Nov., 4 [6]; 4 Dec., 3 [5].
    - Dispute between Employés and the Company — Threatened Strike, [L], 24 July, 9 [6]; 8 Aug., 4 [6]; 9th, 5 [6]; 10th, 4 [3]; 11th, 5 [4]; 13th, 9 [5]; 14th, 7 [6]; 15th, 4 [1]; 17th, 10 [2]; 20th, 8 [2, 3]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 24th, 4 [2]; 25th, 8 [5]; [L], 7 [4]. 29th, 4 [3]; 1 Sep., 4 [6]; 17th, 5 [3]; 18th, 8 [3]; 24th, 10 [1].
        - Birmingham Railway Men's Meeting, 23 July, 8 [6].

- Great Eastern Railway—*cont.*
  - Dispute, &c.—*cont.*
    - Board of Trade Letter [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3]—Mr. Bell's Reply, 27th, 11 [1].
    - Conciliation Act—Mr. Bell's Letter to Mr. Ritchie, 25 July, 13 [4].
    - Correspondence, 21 July, 4 [2]; 23rd, 5 [6], 8 [6]; 25th, 13 [5]; 26th, 7 [5]; 27th, 11 [2]; 28th, 10 [4]; 21 Aug., 9 [6]; 21 Sep., 10 [3]; 19th, 9 [1].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 24 July, 12 [2].
    - Demands, Programme of, 4 Aug., 11 [6].
    - Directors' Circular, 13 Sep., 9 [3]
      - Correspondence, 15th, 10 [2]; 17th, 5 [3].
      - Burt's, Mr., Circular, 14 Sep., 8 [2].
      - Men's Reply, 20 Sep., 9 [1].
      - Opinion among the Men, 14 Sep., 8 [1]; 15th, 10 [2].
      - Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society—Statement, 14 Sep., 8 [1].
    - G.E.R. Company Meeting, 1 Aug., 12 [3].
    - London Conciliation Board, Meeting, 27 July, 11 [1].
    - Stratford Meeting of Employés, 30 July, 6 [2].
    - *Times* Articles, 25 July, 13 [4]; 26th, 7 [4]; 27th, 11 [1]; 28th, 10 [4]; 31st, 11 [1].
  - Explosion, Railway Engine Boiler, 26 Sep., 4 [6]; 12 Oct., 9 [1].
  - Forage Factory at Romford, Erection of, 4 May, 3 [5].
  - Luggage—Free Luggage Allowance, 12 July, 12 [2].
  - Litigation:—
    - Cull and Rooke *v.* (Smoke Nuisance), 30 Mar., 14 [2]; 31st, 17 [4]; 15 June, 14 [1].
    - London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway *v.*, 13 Dec., 9 [3].
    - Sheppard *v.* (Personal Injuries), 9 Feb., 15 [2].
  - Police Superintendent, Retirement of, 12 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Punctuality for 1890 and 1900—Return, 25 Dec., 4 [3].
  - Unwin, Mr. F. C., Discharge of, 13 Nov., 6 [2]; 15th, 7 [6]; 16th, 7 [6].
    - Bell's, Mr. R., Statement, 13 Dec., 6 [6].
    - Letter, 14 Nov., 6 [6].
    - Public Protest Meetings, 19 Nov., 11 [4]; 21st, 9 [5].
    - Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee Resolution, 6 Dec., 7 [6].
- Great Eastern London Suburban Tramways and Omnibus Co., 14 Nov., 4 [1]; 22nd, 4 [1].
- Great Fingall Consolidated, Ltd., 18 Dec., 3 [6].
- Great Fish Bay and Otavi Railway, 28 May, 7 [6].
- Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co., 12 Apr., 12 [6]; 11 May, 4 [3]; 7 June, 3 [6]; 16th, 15 [5]; 7 Dec., 4 [2]; 13th, 14 [5]; 22nd, 3 [3].
  - Amalgamation with Indian Midland Railway, proposed — Meeting, 23 May, 13 [1].
  - Purchase by the Government—Annuities, &c.:—
    - Amount of Five per Cent. Stock [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
    - Bill (see Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company Bill).
    - Company Meeting, 28 Aug., 10 [2].
    - Correspondence, 24 Apr., 4 [4]; 25th, 4 [4]; 26th, 13 [2]; 27th, 11 [4]; 12 May, 6 [4]; 16th, 6 [4]; 17th, 4 [5]; 21st, 4 [2]; 22nd, 4 [4]; 29 June 4 [2]; 30th, 5 [2]; 21 July, 5 [4]; 10 Aug., 11 [4]; 23rd., 11 [4]; 28th, 11 [1]; 22 Nov., 4 [4]; 26th, 6 [2]; 27th, 4 [4]; 29th, 4 [3]; 29 Dec., 11 [4].
    - Placing the Contract before the Courts—Letter, 21 Aug., 11 [2].
    - Purchase Price and the recent Fall in Capital Value of Stock —Letter, 27 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Rate of Interest [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
    - Repayment of Government Advances [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [2].
    - Return, 16 July, 16 [2].
- Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co., *v.* Secretary of State for India, 11 July, 3 [1]; 3 Aug., 12 [5]; 10th, 12 [5].
- Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company Bill (Annuities) [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1]; 22nd, 12 [3].
- Great Laxey Mining Co., 11 Oct., 4 [4].
- Great North of Scotland Railway, 21 Mar., 3 [4]; 29 Aug., 2 [6]; 5 Sep., 10 [3].
  - Fife, Duke of—G.N.S.R. *v.* (Drainage), 13 Mar., 3 [1].
- Great Northern Central Hospital:—
  - Accommodation for South African Wounded, 9 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Letters Patent, Granting, 20 Nov., 7 [4].
- Great Northern Railway, 7 Feb., 3 [3]; 15th, 9 [3]; 3 Aug., 11 [5]; 4th, 13 [6]; 11th, 12 [6].
  - Alterations in Train Service, 23 June, 18 [1].

- Great Northern Railway—*cont.*
  - Automatic Couplings—Trial, 24 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Enclosure Scheme, 30 Jan., 14 [2].
  - Enfield to Stevenage Loop Line, Compensation Claim, 31 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Fire at King's Cross, 4 Sep., 5 [1]; 17th, 5 [1].
  - Litigation:—
    - Great Northern and City Railway —Great Northern Railway *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [2].
    - Holmes *v.* (Workman's Compensation), 28 May, 3 [4].
    - London County Council *v.*, 8 Aug., 13 [2].
    - Lund *v.* (Negligence), 28 Mar., 15 [1].
    - Milner *v.* (Refreshment Room Employée, Compensation for Injuries), 5 Mar., 14 [1].
    - Smoke Nuisance Prosecution, 17 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Luggage:—
    - Excess Charges—Letter, 6 Nov., 12 [2].
    - Free Allowance, 16 July, 13 [6].
  - Nottingham—New Station, Opening, 25 May, 10 [4].
  - Unpunctuality — Correspondence, 25 July, 4 [6]; 13 Nov., 13 [6].
- Great Northern Railway of Ireland, Meeting, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
- Great Northern Telegraph Company of Copenhagen, 18 Apr., 10 [6].
- Great Northern and City Railway Co., 24 Jan., 14 [6]; 2 Feb., 3 [3]; 27 July, 14 [1]; 4 Aug., 14 [3].
  - Great Northern Railway *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [2].
- Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children, Palace Theatre Entertainment in Aid of—Souvenir Book, 2 May, 12 [5].
- Great Queen Street Theatre, 25 May, 6 [5]; 9 July 4 [6].
- Great Seal—New Seals [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6]—Mr. De Saulles' Design, 19 July, 8 [1].
- Great Southern of Spain Railway, 18 July, 5 [3].
- Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland, 13 Aug., 12 [6]; 20th, 8 [5]; 12 Feb., 4 [6]; 19th, 13 [2].
- Great Western of Brazil Railway Co., 16 Apr., 10 [4]; 26th, 14 [3]; 16 Oct., 12 [3].
- Great Western Railway, 10 Feb., 4 [5]; 16th, 3 [3]; 4 Aug., 14 [3]; 10th, 12 [4].
  - Ambulance Work—Certificates, &c., 6 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Athletic Association, Meeting, 3 Dec., 11 [4].

- Great Western Railway—*cont.*
  - Channel Islands, Boat and Train Service Improvements, 24 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Corridor Train, New Type, 24 May, 16 [4].
  - Employés Meeting at Birmingham—Wages Advance, Resolution, 26 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Goods Guards and Brakesmen, Curtailing Time allowed before starting and after arrival of Trains—Protest Meeting, 18 July, 14 [2].
  - Heating of Carriages—Letter, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Ireland, Tourist Arrangements, 23 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Litigation—Prosecutions:—
    - Carter *v.* (Personal Injuries), 14 July, 15 [6].
    - Hunt — G.W.R. *v.* (Rates), 15 May, 14 [3].
    - London and County Banking Co. —G. W. R. *v.*, 22 June, 15 [5].
    - Parcels Office Thefts, Prosecution, 5 Nov., 14 [3].
    - Perris—G.W.R. *v.*, 24 Aug., 8 [6].
    - Richard *v.*, 24 Nov., 15 [4].
    - Welland *v.* (Costs), 27 Mar., 14 [4].
  - Robberies by Employés—Mr. Curtis Bennett's Remarks, 3 Dec., 14 [2].
  - Slough Accident (see that title).
  - Station Gardens, Prizes, 19 Oct., 2 [4].
  - Thames—Day Trips to Upper Thames, 31 May, 9 [4].
  - Train Service Alterations, 19 June, 10 [3].
  - Weymouth, Shortened Route, 24 Sep., 4 [4].
- Great Western Railway and London Corporation—Metropolitan Railway *v.* (Right of Way), 28 Mar., 13 [6].
- Great Western and Metropolitan Dairies, Ltd., 8 Jan., 11 [2].
- Great Yarmouth (see Yarmouth).
- Great Yarmouth New Britannia Pier Co., 15 Oct., 13 [3].
- Greaves—Berry *v.*, 2 Mar., 15 [2]; 5th, 14 [3].
- Greaves *v.* Greaves, 16 June, 6 [1].
- Grece, Mr. C. J.—Letter from Mr. Ruskin, 24 Jan., 9 [6].
- Greeb, A. — Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 15 Mar., 15 [4].
- Greece:—
  - Archæology:—
    - Argive Heraeum Excavations — Lectures, 2 Mar., 12 [5]; 10th, 4 [6]; 17th, 6 [4].
    - British School at Athens:—
      - Annual Meeting, 31 Oct., 6 [1].
      - Continuation of Grant-in-Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].

- Greece—*cont.*
  - Archæology—*cont.*
    - Discoveries off the Coast, 22 Dec., 6 [2].
    - German Institute in Athens—Anniversary, 14 Mar., 4 [6].
    - Hera of Polycleitus—Prof. Waldstein's Paper, 16 June, 9 [5].
    - Research in the Agora, &c., 4 June, 9 [6].
  - Army :—
    - Crown Prince appointed Commander-in-Chief, 22 Sep., 6 [1].
    - Discipline, Reorganization, &c.—*Times* Article, 15 Sep , 8 [1].
    - Infantry Officers' Protest against Exclusion from Military Bureau—Sentences on Offenders, 16 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Army Bill, 26 Mar., 6 [2].
  - British Mediterranean Squadron, Visit to Athens, 26 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Bulgarians murdering Greek Doctor at Salonika—Compensation Claim, 18 Dec., 5 [6]; 24th, 4 [1].
  - Crete, Union with Greece reported, 11 Dec., 5 [5]; 28th, 3 [6].
  - Currant Crop, Ravages of Peronosporos, 18 June, 8 [3]; 16 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Deputies Pecuniary Assistance Bill, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
  - Economic Condition—Foreign Office Report, 2 Jan., 2 [6].
  - Finance :—
    - Budget, 12 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Finance Minister's Report, 26 Nov., 8 [3].
    - International Commission :—
      - Report, 28 May, 6 [5].
      - Resignation of German Delegate, 29 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Loan—Five per Cent. National Loan, 18 Dec., 4 [3].
    - Public Debt, 3 Jan., 11 [3]; 4 Apr,, 4 [3]; 19th, 11 [4]; 21st, 6 [4]; 22 May, 4 [3]; 26 June, 4 [2]; 12 July, 4 [4]; 22 Aug., 11 [2]; 18 Sep., 10 [2]; 2 Nov., 11 [3]; 16th, 11 [3]; 28 Dec., 10 [2].
  - French School of Athens, Gift to Oxford University, 20 Feb., 9 [4].
  - Gladstone, Mr., Statue of, at Athens—Unveiling, 9 July, 6 [2].
  - Italy and Greece :—
    - Commercial Treaty, Replacing Commercial Modus Vivendi, 1 Jan., 6 [3].
    - King Victor Emmanuel's Accession, Official Announcement of, 28 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Money Orders payable in Greece, Charges, &c., 25 Dec., 10 [5].
- Greece—*cont.*
  - Navy :—
    - Bill for increasing, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
    - Torpedo Boat Explosion, 11 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Parliament—Chamber.
    - Election of President, 20 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Opening, 13 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Sessional Programme, 20 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Plague at Smyrna, Reduction of Quarantine, 23 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Prince George—Visit to Athens, 2 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Public Officials granted Right of taking Service under Cretan Government, and retaining Seniority in Home Departments, 23 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Railway Extension from the Piræus to Demerli, 30 Mar., 6 [1]; 23rd, 3 [6]; 14 Apr., 3 [6]—Loan, 30th, 8 [3].
  - Saviour, Order of—British Royal Licence, 26 May, 15 [1].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Trade Marks—Registration of English Trade Marks, 10 May, 6 [4].
  - Turkey and Greece (see Turkey).
  - War, Minister of, Resignation, 11 Jan., 3 [6]—Appointment of New Minister, 12th, 6 [1].
  - Writing in Prehistoric Greece, Mr. A. Evans on, 7 Sep., 10 [2].
- Greek Coins—Sale, 29 May, 9 [4]; 30th, 14 [5]; 1 June, 11 [5]; 27 July, 10 [5].
- Greek Proselytes to Roman Catholicism, 1 Nov., 3 [6].
- Green, C.—Reg. *v.* (Attempting to Pick Pocket), 27 July, 15 [5].
- Green, Ellen—Reg. *v.* (Breaking Public-House Windows), 9 Jan., 14 [6].
- Green, G.—Reg. *v.* (Cash Box Theft), 3 Dec., 14 [2].
- Green, Mr. F. (see Lord Mayor of London).
- Green, Mr. F. :—
  - "Mercenaries" and "Volunteers," 21 Mar., 3 [6].
  - Sign Posts on Country Roads, 20 Sep., 10 [4].
- Green, Mr. F. H.—South African War, Day of Humiliation, 9 Jan., 11 [3].
- Green, Mr. J.—Chairman of Kensington Assessment Committee, Appointment. 11 May, 9 [4].
- Green, Mr. M.—National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 20 Oct., 7 [3]; 2 Nov., 12 [6]; 8 Dec., 14 [5]; [L], 11 [6]. 13th, 6 [3].
- Green, Mr. R.—Raising Railway Rates, 12 Apr., 6 [4].
- Green, Mr. R. C.—British Officers and Pretoria Ladies, 4 Dec., 8 [1].

- GREEN, Mr. W. D.—Mr. Chamberlain and Wesley's Chapel Lunch, 3 Mar., 14 [4].
- Green, Mrs. A. S.:—
    - Boers and the War, 13 Nov., 8 [2].
    - Kingsley, Miss, on South African Hospitals, 8 Aug., 10 [2].
- Green, Prof. E. T.—First Prayer Book of Edward VI., Archdeacon Taylor's Statements, 18 Dec., 12 [5].
- Green, Prof. R. — Symbiosis, 12 Feb., 4 [1].
- Green:—
    - Brenda Steamship Co. *v.*, 23 Feb., 3 [3].
    - Cullum *v.*, 22 June, 16 [5]; 23rd, 6 [2].
    - Ferguson *v.*, 15 Nov., 9 [1].
    - Gibbons *v.*, 15 Feb., 10 [2].
- Green *v.* Sutcliff, 26 June, 13 [5]; 17 Dec., 3 [3].
- Green & Co.—Dobell & Co. *v.*, 16 Feb., 14 [2].
- Green-Armytage, Rev. N.—Bishops and the English Church Union, 1 Sep., 9 [4].
- Greenbaum, A.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 6 Nov., 15 [1].
- Greenbaum and Goldenberg — Reg. *v.* (Watch Stealing), 17 Feb., 15 [1]; 24th, 3 [6].
- Greenberg and Attelson—Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupts obtaining Credit), 21 June, 3 [6]; 26 July, 15 [2]; 27th, 14 [6].
- Greene, Capt. R.—Welcome on Return from South Africa, 3 Dec., 10 [2].
- Greene, Mr. Conyngham, and Mr. Chamberlain, Interviews between [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].
- Greene, Mr. de — South African War, Canadian North-West Mounted Troops, 9 Jan., 4 [4].
- GREENE, Mr. H. D.:—
    - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Registration of Plumbers [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [1].
- GREENE, Mr. R.—Yeomanry Service in South Africa, Address to Constituents, 3 Feb., 12 [6].
- Greene, Rev. C. P. — Clapham Parish Church Restoration, &c., 5 June, 5 [5].
- GREENE, Sir E. W.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- Greenfield, J.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Trust Funds), 16 Nov., 10 [3]; 23rd, 2 [5]; 1 Dec., 5 [6]; 12th, 14 [4].
- Greenhow, Mr. H. M. — Cyclists and Pedestrians, 20 Aug., 8 [2]; 23rd, 8 [6].
- Greenhow, Surgeon-Maj. — English Surgeon, Detention by the Boers, 17 Dec., 10 [4].
- Greening, Mr. R. — Widening London Bridge, 27 Nov., 7 [4].
- Greening—Salton *v.*, 17 July, 13 [6].
- Greenland, East—Danish Scientific Expedition, 15 June, 10 [5]; 10 Sep., 4 [2]; 19th, 4 [2]; 5 Oct., 4 [2].
- Greenly, Mr.—Anglesey, Ancient Land Surfaces, &c., 8 Sep., 10 [2].
- Greenock:—
    - *Baltimore*, United States Cruiser — Visit to, 24 Aug., 4 [4] — Rifle Accident on Board, 28 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Chamber of Commerce — Freedom presented to Sir T. Sutherland, 15 Dec., 13 [4].
    - Malarial Fever, *Clan Macpherson* Cases, 10 Sep., 5 [5].
    - Railway Accident, 14 May, 12 [6].
- Greenwich:—
    - Hospital:—
        - King of Sweden and Norway, Visit, 18 May, 4 [6].
        - Pensioner discharged — Found drowned at Southsea, 2 June, 14 [3]; 13 July, 9 [6].
        - Pensions — Special Pensions and eligible Men [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
        - Theft of Nelson Relics, 11 Dec., 11 [5]; 13th, 9 [6]; 14th, 5 [6]; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [2].
    - Royal Hospital School, Prizes, 30 June, 11 [5].
    - Royal Observatory:—
        - Astronomer Royal's "At Homes," 4 July, 6 [2].
        - Board of Visitors, Annual Visitation, 27 June, 14 [4].
    - Suffocation Fatalities at Telegraph Works, 13 Dec., 9 [6].
- Greenwich Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Co., 16 May, 5 [4].
- Greenwell *v.* Howell, 1 Mar., 13 [5].
- Greenwood, Maj. — London University Parliamentary Election, 20 Jan., 12 [2].
- Greenwood—Meller *v.*, 16 Mar., 14 [2].
- Greenwood and Batley, Ltd., 2 June, 5 [6].
- *Greenwood* and *Bulysses*, Collision, 21 Aug., 4 [5]—Litigation, 8 Dec., 17 [4].
- Greenwood and Vines—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 7 June, 14 [6].
- Greep, A.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 21 Feb., 3 [6].
- Greer, Dr. T.—Medical Arrangements in South Africa in 1879, 3 July, 14 [2].
- Gregorian Choral Association, London—Anniversary Festival, 8 June, 6 [2].
- "Gregory"—Twentieth Century, 3 Jan., 8 [6].
- Gregory, Dean (see St. Paul's, Dean of).
- Gregory, Dr. J. W.—National Antarctic Expedition, Appointment, 26 May, 7 [6].

- Gregory :—
  - Andreini *v.*, 7 Aug., 11 [3].
  - King *v.*, 15 Dec., 5 [6].
- Gregory Heirlooms, Sale, 28 June, 14 [5].
- Greig and Biglian—Reg. *v.* (Drunk on Licensed Premises), 22 Nov., 14 [6].
- Grenadier Guards (see South African War).
- Grenfell, Capt. H. H.—*Deutschland* at Portsmouth, Cheers for the Boers, alleged, 15 Mar., 6 [6]; 29th, 8 [6].
- GRENFELL, Mr. W. H. :—
  - Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Reform of the War Correspondent, 21 Nov., 10 [4].
- Grenside, R. S.—Probate Application, 24 July, 14 [2].
- Grenside, Rev. C. E.—St. Anselm's Church, Pinner, Erection of Chancel Screen, 27 Aug., 6 [4].
- Gresham Life Assurance Society, 17 May, 4 [4]; 18th, 3 [4].
  - Bishop—Gresham Life Assurance Society *v.*, 23 Nov., 13 [1].
- Greswell, Rev. W. :—
  - "Birth of the Bond," 19 Apr., 4 [6].
  - "High Dutch," Meaning of Term, 4 Jan., 8 [6].
- Greswolde-Williams *v.* Barneby, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
- Gretor, W. J.—Cab Fare Prosecution, 28 Dec., 10 [4].
- GRETTON, Mr.—Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [5].
- Gretton—Hanbury and Wife *v.*, 15 Feb., 10 [1].
- Greville, Mr. G.—British Minister in Mexico, Appointment, 29 Aug., 7 [6].
- Greville, Mr. S.—Private Secretary Work for Lord Salisbury, 6 Jan., 9 [5].
- GREY, Earl :—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 8 [4].
  - British South African Company, Hut Tax, &c.—Earl Grey's Speech [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Coal Mines (Prohibition of Child Labour Underground) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [1].
  - Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Co-operative Movement — Crystal Palace Festival, 17 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Foreign and Colonial Policy of the Government, 31 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Liquor Traffic Reform :—
    - People's Refreshment House Association—Letter to Licensing Authorities, 15 Sep., 12 [3].
    - Public House Trust Company, 1 Dec., 14 [3].
  - Seamen, Foreign—Employment on British Ships, 13 Mar., 8 [1].
- Grey, Earl—*cont.*
  - Social Institutes' Union, Conference, 23 Nov., 5 [5].
  - State Children, Scattered Homes System and the Local Government Board Regulations, 10 Dec., 11 [6].
  - State Children's Association, Presidential Address, 18 May, 15 [3].
- Grey, Earl *v.* Attorney-General, 16 Feb., 14 [1].
- Grey, Mr. G.—Agricultural Holdings Bill, 10 Apr., 15 [5].
- Grey, Private—Treating Returned Soldiers, 5 Nov., 8 [3].
- Grey, Rev. H. G.—Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, Appointment, 19 May, 13 [5].
- GREY, Sir E. :—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill, 16 May, 12 [4].
  - China :—
    - Anti-Foreign Rising, 23 July, 3 [5]; [Parl.] 4th, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Great Britain in—Failure of Her Majesty's Government to uphold British Commercial and Political Interests, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 9 [2].
  - General Election :—
    - Address to Electors, 24 Sep., 8 [4].
    - Chamberlain, Mr., Attacks on, 29 Sep., 6 [5].
    - Imperialism—Alnwick Speech, 28 Sep., 9 [4].
    - Liberal Imperialist Candidates, Liberal Party and "Strange Bedfellows" Argument, South African War—Oldham Speech, 1 Oct., 9 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Liberal Party and Imperial Interests—Hexham Speech, 6 Oct., 14 [3]; [L], 11 [2].
    - Liberals and Imperial Affairs—Speeches at Newcastle and South Shields, 29 Sep., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Liberal Votes and the Boers, Liberal Party and Imperial Interests, South African War—Bishop Auckland Speech, 4 Oct., 9 [5].
    - Liberal Votes and the Boers, Liberal Support of the Government, Reconstruction of the Government, Stourbridge Speech, 11 Oct., 9 [2].
    - South African War, Foreign Policy, &c.—Innerleithen Speech, 3 Oct., 9 [2].
    - Unionist Monopoly of Patriotism, Imperialism, South African War—Berwick Speech, 27 Sep., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [2].

- Grey, Sir E.—*cont.*
  - General Election—*cont.*
    - Whiteley's, Mr. F., Reply to Sir E. Grey's Statement as to Liberal Votes and the Boers, 2 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Liberal Party:—
    - General Election Speeches (see sub-heading General Election).
    - Liberals and a General Election, 30 Mar., 8 [3].
    - Wanted an "Effective Opposition," 21 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - South African Settlement, 21 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4]. 16 May, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Annexation, Disfranchisement of Cape Rebels, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 11 [5]; [L], 27th, 9 [4].
  - South African War, 25 Jan., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3]. 21 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Boer Armaments, 21 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Conduct and Settlement of the War, 29 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Policy of the Government (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 2 Feb., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Publication of Despatches, &c., 16 May, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Trade—Foreign Competition, Social Legislation, &c., 23 July, 5 [3]; 1 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Uganda—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Waima Incident—Crisis in China, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [6].
- Grey *v.* Bouch, 9 Apr., 14 [4].
- "Grey Lancer"—Scouting and Law of Trespass, 5 June, 9 [4].
- "Greyladies" College, Meeting, 10 July, 8 [2].
- Greymouth Point Elizabeth Railway and Coal Co.—Otter *v.*, 18 Oct., 10 [1].
- Gribble, A. W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 4 Sep., 5 [6].
- Griffen, J.—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 22 Sep., 13 [1].
- Griffin, Sir L. H.:—
  - Far East Question, 8 June, 8 [1].
  - Indian Famine, 11 Apr., 8 [4]—Letter, 17th, 9 [5, 6]; 31 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Persia, 8 Mar., 14 [6].
- Griffin—Eaton *v.*, 15 Feb., 10 [3].
- Griffith, A.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 10 Apr., 7 [1].
- Griffith, Mr. C.—Public Schools and the Army, 23 Aug., 5 [4].
- GRIFFITH, Mr. E.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [3].
  - Holyhead National School—Compelling Nonconformist Teachers to attend Church Services, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [4].
- Griffith, Mr. F.—Writing in Ancient Egypt, 7 Sep., 10 [2].
- Griffith, Mr. W. D.—South African War, Employment of Cape Local Forces, 6 Jan., 14 [1].
- Griffith, Sir S. W.:—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill, 1 June, 5 [6].
  - Lieutenant Governor of Queensland and the Australian Commonwealth, Appointment, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
- Griffith *v.* Brighton Hotels, Ltd., 23 June, 5 [6].
- Griffiths, J.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 27 Mar., 6 [4]; 9 Apr., 15 [1]; 7 May, 15 [6].
- Griffiths, Jane—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 26 May, 18 [1].
- Griffiths, Mr. H.—New Form of Wheatstone Bridge, 13 Sep., 6 [1].
- Griffiths, Mr. W.—Australian Commonwealth Bill and the Privy Council, 23 Apr., 14 [1].
- Griffiths — Horse straying on Highway Prosecution, 10 July, 6 [4].
- Griffiths—Reg. *v.*, 18 May, 14 [3].
- Griffiths, W., & Co., 12 Nov., 4 [4].
- Griffiths, W., & Co.—Edwards *v.*, 31 Mar., 16 [4].
- Griffiths, Williams & Co.—Maclean *v.*, 16 July, 3 [4].
- Grimley, Mr. H. M.—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [5].
- Grimme and Jones—Reg. *v.* (Van, &c., Thefts), 10 Nov., 16 [1].
- Grimsby:—
  - Defences for the Humber, &c.—War Office Reply to Grimsby Town Council Resolution, 30 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Dock Extension:—
    - Town Council Resolution, 10 Mar., 8 [6].
    - Town Council and Local Landowners' Subsidies, 7 June, 6 [4].
  - Fishing Apprentices — Treatment of Disobedient Apprentices, Magistrates' Meeting, 24 Nov., 4 [6].
- Grimsley—Walsh *v.*, 30 Nov., 13 [5].
- GRIMTHORPE, Lord:—
  - Bribery of Agents Bill, 18 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Chancellor Tristram's Crucifix Judgment, 21 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Ecclesiastical Dilapidations, 2 Nov., 6 [2]; 6th, 12 [4]; 17th, 15 [4]; 27th, 7 [3].

- Grimthorpe, Lord—*cont.*
  - Halsbury, Lord, and Mr. Black on Brawling, 25 July, 16 [5].
  - Preservation of Memorials of the Dead, 14 Sep., 7 [6].
  - Ritualistic Law Suits, 13 Sep., 13 [4]; 14th, 5 [6].
- Grindelwald — Disappearance of Miss Thompson, 25 June, 13 [6]—Recovery of Body, 20 Sep., 5 [5].
- Grinling, Mr. C. H.—"Flying Scotsman," Dispute, 8 Nov., 6 [3]; 13th, 15 [3].
- Grocers' Company (see Livery City Companies).
- Grocers' Company's School:—
  - Old Boys' Volunteer Corps, Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Prizes, 10 Apr., 12 [4].
- Grocers and New Tea Duty—Letter, 22 Mar., 7 [6].
- Grocery Exhibition and Market, 24 Sep., 9 [5].
- Groeswen and Caradog Collieries, Ltd., 4 July, 6 [4].
- Grogan, Mr. E. S.:—
  - Big Game in Africa, Protection of, 1 May, 12 [1]; 7th, 6 [3].
  - Cape to Cairo Journey, 9 Feb. 5 [6]; 12th, 5 [6]; 1 May, 7 [4]; 26 June, 14 [3].
  - Upper Nile and the Water Supply of Egypt, 25 July, 4 [4].
- *Gromoboy*, Russian Cruiser:—
  - Devonport Dockyard, Officers' Visit, 27 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Sailors adrift in Boats, 29 Dec., 4 [2].
- Groom, Prof.—Pebbles of the Hollybush Conglomerate, &c., 8 Sep., 10 [2].
- Grootfontein Exploration Co., 18 Apr., 10 [6].
- *Grosser Kurfürst*, Australian Liner, Description of, 13 Nov., 10 [6].
- Grosvenor, Hon. H.—Suicide in Vienna, 7 Aug., 4 [3]; 8th, 3 [6].
- Grosvenor, Hon. N.—Memorial Concert, 5 Dec., 5 [4].
- Grosvenor Dairies, Ltd.—Dunning *v.*, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
- Grosvenor Hotel—Reconstruction, 13 Dec., 4 [3].
- Grosvenor House—African Exhibition, 12 June, 12 [5].
- Grosvenor Mansions Co. and D'Allesandri —Clark *v.*, 31 May, 14 [2].
- Grosvenor Restaurant — Application for Music Licence, 3 Nov., 16 [3].
- Grosvenor & Co.—Allen *v.*, 27 Feb., 14 [2].
- Grotto Home for Working Boys, Re-opening, 19 Nov., 13 [2].
- Ground Nuts (see Peanuts).
- Ground Values, Taxation in London—London County Council Bill, 18 Dec., 6 [2] —L.C.C. Discussion, 19th, 8 [1].
- Grouse Shooting:—
  - Opening of Season, 14 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Prospects—*Times* Article, 6 Aug., 9 [6].
- Grove, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—Army Reform, 10 Dec., 10 [5].
- Grove, Mr. A.—Fires caused by Electric Wires, 1 Jan., 15 [2].
- Grove, Sir G., Death of, 29 May, 8 [3].
- Grove Park, Loan for New Workhouse—London County Council, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
- Grover, H.—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 29 Nov., 7 [3].
- Grover, Maud—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 13 Jan., 3 [6].
- Grover *v.* Drapers' Company—*in re* Soley, 6 Dec., 15 [1].
- Groves, J., and Sons—Issue of Stock, 18 Dec., 4 [3].
- Groves, Mr. T. G.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- Groves and Wilson—Reg. *v.* (Drunkenness and Assault), 25 Dec., 2 [5].
- Grundy—Boots, Cash Chemists (Lancashire), Ltd., *v.*, 22 June, 16 [2].
- Grundy's, Mr., "Debt of Honour" (see "Debt of Honour").
- Gruyther *v.* Gruyther and Faichine, 2 Nov., 13 [5].
- Guadeloupe—Economic Condition, Mr. A. Lee's Report, 7 Feb., 13 [6].
- Guam Island—Food Supply for Destitute Natives, 1 Dec., 8 [2].
- Guarantee Society—Bramley Guardians *v.*, 10 Mar., 3 [3].
- Guarantee and General Trading Corporation. *in re*, 11 July, 3 [2].
- Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co., 5 May, 6 [5]; 26th, 5 [4], 6 [2]; 24 Nov., 5 [2].
- Guardian Investment Trust Co., 15 Feb., 13 [4].
- *Guardian* Newspaper, Appointment of Editor, 25 Jan., 6 [3].
- "Guardian of the Poor"—C. O. S. and and South African War Relief Funds, 6 Jan., 14 [1].
- Guards (see titles Army and South African War).
- Guarini, Signor—Wireless Telegraphy, 28 May, 9 [5].
- Guatemala:—
  - Attack on German Chargé d'Affaires, 27 Sep., 5 [3].
  - British Relations with—Visit of *Warspite*, &c., 16 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Foreign Affairs, Minister of—Appointment, 13 June, 6 [1].
- Guedalla, Mr. H.—Zionist Congress, 20 Aug., 9 [6].
- Guerilla Warfare:—
  - Letter, 10 Dec., 10 [6].
  - (See also South African War.)

- Guernsey:—
  - Aliens in—Provisions of Compulsory Education Bill, 15 May, 13 [5].
  - South African War (see that title).
- Guest, Keen & Co., 20 July, 4 [3]; 2 Nov., 5 [4].
- Guiana:—
  - Anglo-Dutch Frontier—Dutch Government and the Venezuelan Award, 20 Dec., 3 [6].
  - British Guiana:—
    - Bishopric, Vacancy, 16 Mar., 12 [5].
    - Condition of—Colonial Secretary's Report, 24 July, 13 [2].
    - Diamond Industry, 10 Nov., 13 [2].
      - United States Consular Report, 30 Oct., 2 [6].
    - Finance:—
      - Bank Notes, Conditions of Issuing [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [2].
      - Financial Condition of, 5 Feb., 15 [4].
    - Railway and Water Schemes, Mr. Chamberlain's Despatch, 22 Feb., 15 [2].
    - South African War:—
      - Congratulations on British Successes, 23 Mar., 9 [2].
      - Fund, Mr. Kipling's Letter, 19 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Venezuela Arbitration—"British Guiana and its Boundary," Lecture, 14 Feb., 11 [6].
  - Dutch Guiana—Tenders, 23 June, 6 [4].
  - French Guiana:—
    - Brazil—Frontier Arbitration, 1 Dec., 8 [2]; 3rd, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Trade Report, 7 Feb., 13 [6].
- "Guiana"—Sugar Bounties, 29 Dec., 5 [2].
- Guiana, Bishop of:—
  - Appointment, 6 Dec., 11 [3].
  - Consecration Service, 29 Dec., 6 [2].
- *Guide—Onyx*, Collision, 1 Feb., 6 [3].
- Guild of Loyal Women (see Cape Colony—Guild of Loyal Women).
- Guildford:—
  - Agricultural Society Show, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Brodrick, Mr., at, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
  - Educational Conference, 22 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Local Volunteers on Active Service, Roll of Honour, 15 Mar., 10 [4].
- Guildford, Amelia P.—Reg. *v.* (False Entry in Registry of Births), 16 July, 3 [3].
- Guildhall:—
  - Actions for Debt, &c., in 1899, Number of, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Alterations, 1 Sep., 4 [6].
- Guildhall—*cont.*
  - Art Exhibitions, 19 Apr., 9 [5]; 9 July, 7 [1]; 20th, 3 [3].
    - Opening by Lord Mayor, 10 Apr., 12 [4].
    - Report, 6 Dec., 6 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 9 Apr., 3 [3].
  - Children's Banquet, 2 Jan., 9 [6]; 4th, 6 [3].
  - Library and Museum—Report, 20 July, 4 [6].
  - South African War Fund:—
    - Art Exhibition in Aid of Relief Funds (see Artists' War Fund).
    - Boer Flag taken by City Imperial Volunteers, 19 June, 11 [4].
  - Willshire's, Dr., Bequest to Library, 17 Mar., 8 [4].
- Guildhall School of Music:—
  - Concerts, 5 Apr., 9 [6]; 14 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Dinner, 31 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Entrance Fee, Reduction, 1 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Prizes, 24 July, 7 [6].
  - Professors' Fees, &c., Corporation Committee Report, 1 Feb., 9 [6]; 31 Mar., 12 [3].
  - "Royal Vagrants," Performance of, 9 July, 14 [4].
  - Vintners' Dinner to Music Committee, 22 Feb., 4 [6].
- Guillard, *in re*—Loustalan *v.* Loustalan, 1 May, 13 [5].
- Guillermin and Thomas—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 3 May, 15 [1].
- Guillion *v.*:—
  - Belasco, 6 July, 14 [2].
  - Carter, 6 July, 14 [2].
- Guinness, A., Son & Co., 6 Aug., 11 [3]; 13th, 12 [6].
- Guinness Trust, 23 Feb., 15 [4].
- Guise *v.* Birch, 23 June, 6 [1].
- *Gulf of Genoa*, Salvage Claim, 30 May, 4 [1].
- Gull, Rev. C. G.—Military Training in Secondary Schools, 29 Nov., 11 [5].
- GULL, Sir W. C.:—
  - Devonshire Coast—Use of Telephones at Coastguard Stations, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [6].
- Gull—"Glaucus" in St. James's Park—Letter, 29 Nov., 11 [3].
- Gulliver & Co.—National Telephone Co. *v.*, 20 Nov., 6 [4]; 5 Dec., 12 [6].
- GULLY, Mr. W. C.:—
  - More, Sir Thomas, Memorial in St. Lawrence Jewry Church, 23 June, 8 [5].
  - (See also Parliament—Speaker.)
- Gumbell and Ayres—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 26 Mar., 14 [4].

- Gummer, A. J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 4 July, 4 [5]; 5th, 15 [2].
- Gun Accidents:—
  - Baltimore, 23 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Ballyshannon, 16 July, 8 [3].
  - Queenstown—City of Cork Artillery Militia, 17 July, 8 [4].
  - Ships (see their names).
  - Tilbury, 7 Aug., 4 [3].
- Gun Barrel Proof Act (1868) Amendment Bill:—
  - Birmingham Opposition, 19 Apr., 4 [6]; 25th, 9 [6]; 7 May, 13 [5]—Deputation to Proof House Guardians, 2 May, 10 [3].
  - Withdrawal of, 1 June, 8 [2].
    - Birmingham Proof House Guardians' Resolution, 21 June, 8 [6].
- Gun-boats (see titles China, Yang-tsze River, and France, Navy).
- Gun Carriages:—
  - Artillery in India, Gun Carriage for [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Scott's, Capt., Railway Truck Mounting, 28 Feb., 7 [2].
- Gun Trade:—
  - American Guns in the English Market, Birmingham Proof House Test—United States Consular Report, 15 Nov., 4 [6]—Letter, 19th, 6 [6].
  - Birmingham Proof House Guardians:—
    - Meeting, 2 May, 10 [3].
    - Report, 19 Mar., 16 [6].
  - Birmingham and Provincial Gun Makers' Association:—
    - Meeting, 29 Nov., 6 [5].
    - Report, 24 Nov., 15 [4].
  - British Armaments Corporation, Formation of [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Legislation, proposed, 26 Jan., 10 [4].
- Gunboats (see titles China, Yang-tsze River, and France, Navy).
- Gundry, Rev. R. S.:—
  - China Crisis, 11 June, 9 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 30th, 16 [5].
  - Great Britain and the Yang-tsze Viceroys, 13 Aug., 8 [3].
- Gunn, Mr. J.—Charges against Mr. Chamberlain, 30 Nov., 7 [3].
- Gunnery Practice:—
  - *Belleisle*, use of, as Target (see *Belleisle*).
  - (See also Navy.)
- Gunnery School at Shoeburyness—Society of Engineers' Visit, 19 July, 8 [1].
- Gunning, T.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheques), 9 Feb., 15 [5].
- Gunpowder:—
  - Explosions:—
    - Blackbeck, 28 May, 11 [6]; 28 Aug., 5 [4]; 29th, 4 [6]—Report, 11 Sep., 5 [3].
- Gunpowder—*cont.*
  - Explosions—*cont.*
    - Brean Down Fort, 5 July, 9 [5]; 6th, 10 [4].
    - Faversham, 2 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Ipswich, 29 Nov., 12 [5].
    - Trimley, 17 Dec., 14 [5]; 24th, 13 [5].
  - Magazines at Upnor, Work taken out of Contractor's Hands, 3 July, 7 [5].
- Gunpowder on Board Ship in Dock Prosecution, 11 Aug., 10 [5].
- Guns:—
  - Cockerill-Nordenfelt Field Gun, Description of, 5 Sep., 8 [5].
  - Cordite, Erosion of Guns by—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [3].
  - Egypt—Purchase of Guns by the Egyptian Government independently of the War Office [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [4].
  - French .75 mm. Gun, Working of, 8 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Machine Gun, Mr. Judge's Invention, 17 Sep., 5 [4].
  - Mountain Howitzer, New Type—Offer to French Military Authorities, 15 June, 8 [3].
  - (See also titles Arms and Ammunition, Army, Navy, and South African War).
- Gunton, Mr. G. B.:—
  - Somerset House and the Care of Old Wills, 12 Jan., 14 [6].
  - South African War—Criticisms on the Government, 13 Jan., 12 [5].
- Guntripp, F.—Milk Prosecution, 3 Jan., 13 [4].
- Gurdon, Mr. B.—Settlement in South Africa, 20 Oct., 10 [3].
- GURDON, Sir W.:—
  - Education—Infant Schools [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2].
  - Mauritius, Misconduct of British Central Africa Rifles [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [4]; 14 Mar. 11 [3].
- Guscotte and Sandwith *v.* London County Council, 21 July 12 [6].
- *Gustav Metzler*, Fire, 2 Oct., 7 [5]; 3rd, 7 [5].
- *Gustave Zédé*—French Minister's Visit of Inspection, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
- Gutenberg, Quincentenary Celebrations in Germany, 14 May, 8 [1]; 25 June, 8 [3]; 26th, 5 [5].
- Guthrie, Mr. C. T.—Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, Appointment, 2 July, 11 [5].
- GUTHRIE, Mr. W. H.—South African Service, Letter to Constituents, 16 Feb., 10 [5].
- Guthrie *v.* North China Insurance Co., &c., 24 Nov., 15 [1].

Guy, Midshipman—Victoria Cross, 9 Nov., 5 [1]—Instances of Midshipmen gaining the Victoria Cross, Correspondence, 13 Nov., 14 [2]; 16th, 13 [6]; 21st, 7 [5].
Guy *v.* Guy and Foster, 31 Oct., 12 [3].
Guy's Hospital:—
  - Christmas Celebrations, 26 Dec. 8 [3].
  - Medical School:—
    - Entrance Scholarships, Award, 3 Oct., 12 [2].
    - Prizes, 5 July 12 [2].

Gwilliam, Mr. G. I.—Hot Summers of the Century, 7 Dec., 14 [4].
Gwynne, Ltd., 30 Mar., 3 [6].
Gymnastics, International Championship, 26 Mar., 11 [5].
"Gyp" — Kidnapping Adventure (see France).

"H":—
  - Army:—
    - Field-Cap Sun Covers, 5 July, 12 [5].
    - Officers' Expenses, 6 Nov., 2 [5].
    - Recruiting Reform, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
  - British Museum Bill, 5 June, 8 [6].

H. otherwise G. *v.* H., 17 May, 11 [6].
"H. A. B."—Church Discipline Bill and Ecclesiastical Prosecutions, 1 Sep., 9 [6].
"H. A. D.":—
  - Communication between Passengers and Guard, 4 Aug., 6 [5].
  - South African War, Gratuity to the Troops, 29 Dec., 8 [3].

"H. B."—Fastest Trains in the World in 1899, 16 Oct., 3 [6].
"H. B. P."—
  - Shamrock and Valour, Love and Wit, 10 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Twentieth Century, 1 Jan., 11 [6].

"H. D. B."—Metropolitan Street Improvements, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
"H. E. W."—New-laid Eggs, 22 Nov., 7 [5].
"H. G."—
  - China, Decay of British Prestige and the Overpowering Influence of Russia, 19 Sep., 4 [3].
  - First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 26 Dec., 5 [5].

"H. H."—South African War, Day of Humiliation, 10 Jan., 6 [5].
"H. I."—A Member of the Stock Exchange as Under Secretary for India, 27 Dec., 12 [3].
"H. J. J."—Brighton Railway, 19 Sep., 5 [6].
"H. J. M."—Artillery in the South African War, 12 Jan., 15 [2].
"H. K."—Punishment of the Chinese for Recent Outrages, 20 Sep., 4 [4].
"H. M. C."—Drink, Tommy's Curse, 25 Dec., 6 [2].
H. M. C., Collision with French Schooner, 2 Nov., 8 [6].
"H. M. R."—
  - Atlantic Steamers, 5 May, 18 [3].
  - British Railway Management, 10 Sep., 6 [2].

"H. M. S."—Indian Staff College, proposed, 26 Dec., 5 [2].
"H. O. M."—Factories and Workshops Bill, 14 June, 8 [2].
"H. R.":—
  - Central London Railway Vibration, 8 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Solicitors Insurance Commissions and Lord Russell's Bill, 13 Nov., 13 [5].

"H. S.":—
  - Cricket, M.C.C. New Boundary Rule, 7 May, 4 [4].
  - Lobsters, Method of Killing, 25 June, 4 [6].

"H. W.":—
  - Latter-day Journalism, 30 Aug., 10 [5].
  - Morley, Mr., and Burning Homesteads in South Africa, 21 Nov., 12 [5].

"H. W. S. W."—Twentieth Century, 6 Jan., 12 [4].
"H. W. W.":—
  - Agricultural Syndicates, 20 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Housing of the Working Classes in Germany, 12 Nov., 7 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Post Office under the Duke of Norfolk, 16 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Savings Banks, Interest on Deposits, 19 May, 6 [2].
  - "Stop the War" Meetings and Freedom of Speech, 24 Mar., 16 [5].
  - West Indies, Organization and Capital for Small Cultivators, 29 Oct., 14 [6].

Haberdashers' School—New Scheme of Administration, 27 Aug., 2 [6].
Hackney:—
  - Borough Boundaries, &c., under London Government Act—Inquiry, 27 Mar., 4 [6]; 3 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Carson, Sir E., at, 25 Sep., 9 [1].
  - Children's Hospital, Dinner in Aid of, 10 Jan., 11 [2].
  - Cottage Homes System for Poor Law Children, Adoption by Guardians, 16 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Empire Music Hall—Application for Licence, 3 Nov., 16 [3].
  - Evening Continuation Schools—Prizes, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
  - South African War Fund—Carnival, 25 Apr., 10 [4]; 22 June, 14 [5].

- Hackney—*cont.*
  - South Hackney Churchyard, Fencing, Paving, &c.—Application for Faculty, 17 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Technical Institute—New Workshops, 18 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Trustee Board, Abolition under London Government Act, proposed—Inquiry, 15 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Vestry :—
    - Bribery of Official, alleged, 30 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Electricity and Refuse Destruction Works, Laying Foundation Stone, 19 Oct., 4 [3].
    - Lamp Accidents, Suggestions for Prevention, 24 Oct., 2 [5].
    - London School Board, *ex parte*, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
      - Vestry Finances and the London School Board *mandamus*—Meeting, 8 Feb., 9 [6].
    - Paving Rates :—
      - Prosecutions, 15 Oct., 15 [1].
      - Recovery of Excess Charges—Application of Statute of Limitations, 23 June, 6 [4].
    - Watering Streets, &c. — East London Waterworks Charges Dispute, 28 Apr., 8 [6]; 30th, 13 [5]; 7 May, 6 [4].
  - Voters' Lists Revising Court, 10 Sep., 6 [4]; 11th, 4 [4].
- Hackney—Elliman, Sons & Co., *v.*, 25 Jan., 13 [6].
- Hackney Carriage Hire, Using Unlicensed Carriage—Prosecution, 25 Jan., 13 [5].
- Hackney College, Meeting, 20 June, 14 [5].
- Hackney Horses :—
  - Grange Stud, Sale, 25 July, 9 [5].
  - Show, 7 Mar., 8 [2]; 8th, 12 [2]; 9th, 8 [1]; 10th, 14 [1].
    - Prize Schedules, 15 Jan., 4 [5]; 26 Nov., 15 [4].
- Haddenham Alms Corn Charity, *in re*—Charity Commissioners *v.* Bode, 1 Dec., 15 [3].
- Haddock *v.* :—
  - Fisher and Sons, 7 May, 15 [3].
  - Humphreys, 22 Jan., 3 [1].
- Haddon, Prof. A. C. :—
  - Anthropogeographical Studies in British New Guinea, 16 May, 16 [2].
  - Ethnology of Borneo and Sarawak, 8 Sep., 11 [4].
- Hadely, T. — Reg. *v.* (Theft), 18 Jan., 15 [5].
- Hadfield, Mr. C.—Local Authorities and Building By-Laws, 25 June, 3 [3].
- Hadleigh Castle Gold Mines, Ltd., *in re*, 27 June, 3 [3].
- Hadleigh Magistrates—Fillingham *v.*, 11 July, 11 [6].
- Haffkine's Anti - Plague Inoculation System :—
  - India :—
    - Government Resolution, 24 Feb., 8 [2].
    - Plague Commission Report, 3 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 5th, 9 [4].
  - Lack of Official Appreciation, &c.—Letter, 13 Apr., 10 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 14 Apr., 5 [4].
- Hagemann & Co., 22 May, 5 [5].
- Haggard, Mr. H. R. :—
  - Farming Experiences, 1 Jan., 3 [6].
  - South African Question, 2 Oct., 12 [6]; 18 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Settlement of Soldiers in South Africa, 5 May, 15 [6].
- Hagger, Rosalie—Reg. *v.* (Coat Theft), 22 Nov., 14 [6]; 11 Dec., 4 [6].
- Haggerston and Hoxton Nursing Association—Meeting, 22 Mar., 15 [3].
- Hague Conference (see Peace Conference).
- Hahnemann — Bust at Père la Chaise, Unveiling, 23 July, 8 [2].
- Haigh, A.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 24 July, 14 [3].
- Haig's Cooperage, Ltd., 23 Nov., 12 [4].
- Haileybury College :—
  - Headmaster — Modern Language Teaching, 28 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Scholarships, 3 Dec., 14 [1].
  - South African War Memorial, 7 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Speech Day, 29 June, 3 [4].
- Hain, Mr. E.—Biographical Notice, 12 Oct., 10 [4].
- Haines, C.—Reg. *v.* (Selling Obscene Libel), 30 June, 18 [1].
- Haines and Others—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 15 Sep., 3 [5].
- Hairdressers' Benevolent and Provident Institution—Dinner, 23 Nov., 12 [4].
- HALDANE, Mr. :—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [6], 13 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [5]; 19 June, 7 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [3]; 22nd, 12 [6], 13 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Colonial Stock Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [6].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [5, 6].
  - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [5].
  - Federal Constitutions within the Empire, 7 May, 16 [2].
  - Government Contracts and the Chamberlain Family [Parl.] 11 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Harrow Liberal Club Meeting, 1 May, 6 [6].

- Haldane, Mr.—*cont.*
  - House of Lords and Privy Council as Supreme Tribunals of the Empire, 9 Jan., 5 [5]; [L], 12th, 9 [6].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Imperialism and Politics, 24 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [5].
  - London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [5].
  - London School Board Election, 28 Nov., 11 [1].
  - Municipal Trading — Appointment of Select Committee [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [4].
  - South African War, 12 Jan., 11 [3].
    - War Taxation, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [3].
- Hale, Col.:—
  - Army:—
    - Ground for Military Training, &c., 30 Mar., 13 [6].
    - Reform, Dr. Doyle's Scheme, 30 Oct., 6 [3]; 5 Nov., 10 [3].
    - Training, Inefficient Teaching, 28 Sep., 4 [6].
    - Volunteer Organization, 23 Feb., 12 [4].
  - Home Defence, Organization for, 2 June, 14 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - British Officers, "Stupidity" of, 10 Apr., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 29 Dec., 9 [3].
    - Military Conundrums, 11 Jan., 10 [5]; [L], 7 [2]; 18th, 7 [4].
    - Spion Kop Despatches, 23 Apr., 12 [2]; 10 May, 15 [6].
- Hales, E.—Reg. *v.* (Gladstone Bag Theft), 24 Sep., 12 [6].
- Hales, Mr.—Charges against British Officers, 13 Nov., 10 [4]—Mr. W. Churchill's Denial, 26 Oct., 4 [6].
- Half-Timers — Attendance Exemption, &c.:—
  - Abolition of—London School Board, 19 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Farnworth Case—Correspondence, 4 Sep., 9 [5]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 6 Oct., 8 [2]; 16th, 13 [2].
  - Raising Age Limit—Education Department By-Law, 9 Feb., 14 [1]—London School Board, 2 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Smith's, Mr. J. P., Question—Board of Education Reply, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
  - (See also Children—Employment.)
- Half-penny Post Anomalies:—
  - Railway Ticket Expiry Notices, Insertion of Dates and Amounts not allowed—Letter, 16 Oct., 12 [5].
- Half-penny Post Anomalies—*cont.*
  - Typewritten Circulars and Mimeograph Reproductions — Correspondence, 11 Oct., 10 [5]; 27th, 6 [6].
- Halhed, Mr. W. B.—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 3 July, 14 [4].
- Haliburton, Lady—Fruit for Military Hospitals, 16 Mar., 15 [5].
- Halifax:—
  - Grey, Sir E., at, 25 Jan., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Main Sewer Bursting, 23 Aug., 10 [4].
  - Parliamentary By-Election, 31 Jan., 11 [2].
- Halifax, Garrisoning with Canadian Troops, 3 Mar., 7 [5]; 5th, 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [3].
- HALIFAX, Vis.:—
  - Church Controversy:—
    - English Church Union Meeting, 1 Feb., 7 [4].
    - Lawlessness in the Church—Legislation proposed [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [3].
  - English Church Union Presidential Address — Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist, Ritual Conference, &c., 22 June, 9 [4]; [L], 23rd, 11 [4].
  - Roman Catholic Church, Lord Halifax joining — Contradiction of Report, 7 Dec., 11 [2].
  - Yorkshiremen in London, Society of—Dinner, 13 July, 11 [6].
- Halifax Archdeaconry, Election of Proctors, 24 Oct., 10 [1].
- Halifax Commercial Banking Co., 4 Jan., 11 [4]; 6 July, 4 [3].
- Halifax Joint Stock Banking Co., 5 Jan., 4 [3]; 18th, 3 [3]; 11 July, 6 [2].
- Halifax and Bermudas Cable Co., 28 Sep., 13 [1].
- Halifax and Huddersfield Union Banking Co., 4 Jan., 11 [5]; 5 July, 4 [3].
- Hall, F.—Reg. *v.*:—
  - Bigamy, 20 Nov., 14 [6]; 28th, 4 [4].
  - Perjury, 31 July, 15 [5].
- Hall, J. C. — Friendly Society Funds Prosecution, 8 June, 15 [2].
- Hall, J. W.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 3 Dec., 14 [1].
- Hall, J. and E. (1900), Ltd., 4 Dec., 4 [2].
- Hall, Mr., A. D.—Sugar Beet, Economic Possibilities of Growth in England, 8 Sep., 11 [3].
- Hall, Mr. J.—Distribution of Transvaal War Funds, 19 Jan., 11 [3].
- HALL, Mr. Marshall—Biographical Notice, 17 Oct., 12 [5].
- Hall, Sir C., Death of, 10 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Court of Aldermen, Resolution, 14 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Expressions of Regret in the Law Courts, 10 Mar., 3 [6]; 13th, 14 [6].
  - Funeral, 15 Mar., 6 [6].

Hall and others—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 9 July, 14 [4].

Hall and Woodhouse, Ltd., 9 July, 4 [1].

Hall *v.* Duke of Norfolk, 16 June, 5 [3].

Hall Mines, Ltd. (British Columbia), 17 Mar., 5 [5].

Hallé Concerts Society, Meeting, 16 May, 4 [6].

Hallett, Mr. H. S.—China:—
- Anti-Christian Movement, 5 Nov., 12 [3].
- "Boxers" and the Manchu Dynasty, 18 June, 5 [2].
- Customs Tariff Revision, 1 Jan., 14 [3].
- Foreigners in China and Ritual Charges against the Jews, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
- Li-Hung-Chang and a Black Flag Army in the Yang-tsze Region, 19 July, 14 [6].
- Powers and China, 23 June, 13 [6]; [L], 11 [3]. 11 July, 14 [5].

Halliday, Mr. J. G.—South African War, Delivery of Letters for the Front, 20 Jan., 14 [4].

Halliwell, J.—Probate Application, 6 Mar., 14 [5].

Halls, J.—False Representation as Solicitor, Prosecution, 10 Feb., 3 [6].

Hallward, Mr. R.—Clergy and Artists' Association, Alleged Mismanagement, 19 Jan., 8 [2].

Halsbury, Earl of:—
- Ancient Monuments Protection Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
- Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [2]; 6 July, 6 [2].
- Birmingham *Daily Argus*, Lord Chief Justice's Judgment—Concurrence [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [1].
- British Museum Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [1]; [L], 4th, 9 [4]. [Parl.] 11th, 6 [2].
- Burial Authorities (Cremation) Bill, 19 June, 6 [1].
- Churches and Churchyards, Desecration of—Legal Remedy [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [4].
- Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [3]; 23 June, 12 [1].
- Companies Bill [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [1, 2].
- County Courts (Investment of Deposits) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [1].
- Cromwell Statue, Erection of, within the Precincts of the Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [2].
- Divorced Persons, Re-marriage of—Attitude of Clergy [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [4].
- House of Lords Offices—Appointment of Lawyer as Reading Clerk [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [2].

Halsbury, Earl of—*cont.*
- Imitation of County Court Process Bill [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [1].
- Liberal Union Club Dinner, 17 May, 6 [2].
- Lord Mayor's Banquet, 10 Nov., 13 [1].
- Marriage Act Amendment Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1]; 27th, 8 [3].
- Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and Others) Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [1]; 14th, 12 [1]; 27th, 6 [1].
- Naval and Military Forces of the Empire, 22 Nov., 9 [6].
- Prevention of Corruption Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
- Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bills [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4].
- Public Libraries Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2].
- Royal Societies Club Dinner, 2 Feb., 14 [6].
- Russell of Killowen, Lord, Death of, 25 Oct., 14 [2].
- St. Pancras Lunacy Scandal—Legislation [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [4].
- South African War, 20 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Durham's, Dean of, Sermon on the South African War and Mr. Justice Grantham's Remarks [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [1].

Halsey, Lieut., Omission from Naval Honours *Gazette*—Letter, 12 Nov., 11 [3].

Halsey, Mr. E. J.:—
- Housing of Imbeciles, &c., 16 Mar., 15 [4].
- Wild Birds Protection Bill, 8 June, 12 [4].

Halsey, Mr. T. F.—Police and Sanitary Regulations Bills, Select Committee [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].

Halstead, Mr. R.—Wages in Co-Partnership Establishments, 12 Sep., 8 [6].

Hamblet:—
- Beckhusen and Gibbs *v.*, 15 Mar., 14 [3].
- Levitt and Thornton *v.*, 1 June, 15 [2].

Hambley, R. S.—Reg. *v.* (Meat, &c., by Fraud), 3 July, 14 [1].

Hambro, Mr. C. E.—Biographical Notice, 9 Oct., 12 [2].

Hamburg-American Line:—
- Far East Steamship Service, Extension, 2 Jan., 9 [2].
- Johannesburg and Pretoria, Tickets for—Instructions to Agents, 20 Jan., 8 [1].
- Load Line for *Batavia*—German Emperor's Congratulations, 18 Apr., 3 [5].
- (See also Names of Vessels.)

- Hamburg Loan, 10 Oct., 3 [6]; 26th, 11 [2].
- Hamburg South American Liner stranded, 1 Jan., 11 [3].
- Hamill's, John, Sons in Queen's Service—Queen's Donation, 3 Apr., 6 [5].
- Hamilton—Bowden *v.*, 24 Nov., 15 [2]; 27th, 14 [4]; 28th, 3 [4]; 29th, 13 [6]; 30th, 13 [5]; 1 Dec., 15 [5].
- Hamilton, Adm. Sir R. V.:—
  - Belleville Boilers for Naval Ships, 6 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Coast Defence, 27 Feb., 13 [6].
  - South African War:—
    - Spion Kop—Publication of Despatches, 23 Apr., 12 [3].
    - Warm Clothing for the Troops, 11 Apr., 10 [4].
    - Yeomanry, Detention in South Africa, 26 Nov., 13 [5].
- Hamilton, G.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 31 July, 15 [4].
- Hamilton, Lieut.-Col.—South African War, Wound Gratuity, 2 Apr., 7 [3].
- Hamilton, Lord C.—Great Eastern Railway Employés' Demands, 21 July, 4 [2]; 25th, 13 [5].
- HAMILTON, Lord G.:—
  - Anglo-American Relations, &c., 4 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Army Reform, 15 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Bishop of London's Fund, 11 May, 8 [1].
  - China—Anti-Foreign Rising:—
    - British Government Policy, &c., 10 Sep., 12 [3]—French Approval, 10 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Hospital Accommodation at Wei-hai-wei—Offers of Hospital Ships, &c. [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [6].
  - Cooper's Hill College, Prizes, 26 July, 4 [4].
  - Ealing, Speeches at, &c., 12 July, 9 [6]; 27 Sep., 10 [2]; 24 Nov., 12 [6].
  - General Election:—
    - Address to the Electors, 25 Sep., 8 [2].
    - Ealing, Speech at 27 Sep., 10 [2].
    - St. George's Hall, Westminster Bridge Road, Speech at, 2 Oct., 9 [1].
    - South African Question and the Election—Marylebone Speech, 29 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Weston Park Speech, 10 Sep., 12 [3].
  - Great Indian Peninsula Company Bill (Annuities) [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1]; 22nd, 12 [3].
  - India:—
    - Annual Statement [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [4]; [L], 28th, 11 [5].
    - Famine [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Government Relief Measures [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [5, 6].
        - Advances to the Cultivator, 10 May, 8 [6].
      - Mansion House Fund, proposed, 31 Jan., 13 [6].
      - Statement to the Lord Mayor, 9 Apr., 3 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Industrial Development, 18 May, 10 [6].
    - Telegraphic Rates between India and Europe, 14 Nov., 12 [4].
  - London Municipal Society—Meeting, 18 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Lord Mayor's Banquet, 10 Nov., 13 [1].
  - Northbrook Society Dinner to Sir S. Northcote, 10 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Rifle Clubs, 26 May, 7 [6].
  - South African War, 16 Feb., 10 [4]; 5 Apr., 7 [3].
    - Indian Part in the War, 11 Jan., 4 [6].
    - Settlement after the War, &c., 30 Apr., 8 [6]; 10 Sep., 12 [3].
- Hamilton, Lord G.—Purdan *v.*, 22 Feb., 3 [2].
- HAMILTON, Marquis of—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [3].
- Hamilton, Midshipman, Ladysmith Naval Brigade, Welcome on Return from South Africa, 13 Apr., 5 [1]—Lord G. Hamilton's Letter, 23rd, 10 [4].
- Hamilton, Mr. G.—Imperial Volunteer Corps, 8 June, 4 [4].
- Hamilton, Mr. N.—Sir H. Campbell Bannerman and the Liberal Imperial Council, 17 Nov., 13 [6]—Letter, 21st, 11 [4].
- Hamilton, Surgeon-Gen.:—
  - Burdett-Coutts's, Mr., Horses, Forwarding to Bloemfontein, 29 Sep., 14 [2].
  - Hospital and Medical Arrangements in South Africa, 29 June, 14 [4]—Statements by "F.R.C.S.," 29 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Intermittent Fever and Mosquitoes, 28 Sep., 2 [6].
  - Royal Army Medical Corps:—
    - Attacks on, 10 Aug., 8 [5]; 14th, 5 [6]; 16th, 8 [4]; 22nd, 9 [4].
    - Government Military Proposals and the Royal Army Medical Corps, 15 Feb., 5 [4]; 20th, 9 [4].
  - War Office Medical Test, 17 Apr., 4 [6].
- Hamilton and Fleming *ex parte*—*in re* Coolgardie Goldfields, 27 Jan., 4 [6]—Letter, 1 Feb., 14 [6].

- Hamilton *v.* Watts, 13 Nov., 14 [4].
- "Hamlet" — Mr. Forbes Robertson's Reading, 18 Dec., 6 [6].
- Hamley, Bros., Messrs. — Advertisement Rates Prosecution, 23 Oct., 13 [1].
- Hammar, Dr. J.—Service with the Boers, 18 Oct., 5 [2].
- Hammersmith :—
  - Borough Boundaries — Gen. Goldsworthy's Motion [Parl.] 6 Apr., 11 [2], 9 [6].
  - Bowles, Mr. G., at, 30 May, 12 [6].
  - King Street, Widening — London County Council, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
- Hammond, G. H., & Co., 23 Feb., 14 [6]; 23 Nov., 12 [4].
- Hammond & Co., 9 Jan., 3 [5].
- Hammond and Perry—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 26 Oct., 13 [5].
- Hampshire :—
  - County Hospital, Reception of Invalid Soldiers from South Africa, 6 Jan., 10 [6].
  - History of Hampshire — Review, 13 Nov., 12 [3]—Letter, 26th, 13 [5].
  - Imperial Yeomanry Contingent—Correspondent's Letter, 26 Jan., 6 [4].
- Hampshire Regiment—Conduct on Embarcation for South Africa :—
  - Correspondence, 8 Jan., 5 [3]; 9th, 4 [2]; 10th, 15 [3].
  - Grantham, Mr. Justice, and Dean Kitchin (see Durham, Dean of).
  - *Times* Correspondent's Criticism, 5 Jan., 10 [1]; 12th, 10 [2]; 26th, 4 [1].
- Hampson, C. and L.—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 12 Sep., 13 [2]; 19th, 2 [6].
- Hampson, *ex parte*—Reg. *v.* Lancashire Justices, 17 Jan., 12 [5]; 24 July, 14 [1].
- Hampton Urban District Council—Steer *v.*, 23 Jan., 4 [1].
- Hampstead :—
  - Board School Sites :—
    - Correspondence, 6 Nov., 7 [6]; 20th, 7 [2]; 21st, 12 [4]; 24th, 8 [5].
    - Deputation to the London School Board, 14 Dec., 15 [3].
    - London School Board Discussion, 23 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Borough Council By-Election—Directions to Voters—Mr. Judge's Protest, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
  - Electric Railway under the Heath, proposed—*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 9 [2].
  - Golder's Hill Estate (see that title).
  - Highway Obstruction Prosecutions, 22 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Historic Buildings, &c., Preservation of—Letter, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Hospital—Dinner, 18 May, 13 [5].
- Hampstead—*cont.*
  - Local Guardians, Abolition of, 18 Aug., 10 [5].
- Hampstead Electric Supply Co., 7 May, 6 [4]; 8th, 3 [3].
- Hampstead Heath Protection Society—Meeting, 3 Mar., 4 [4].
- Hampton, War Trophy for—Lord Roberts's Letter, 18 Aug., 4 [2].
- Hampton Wick—Timothy Bennet Memorial, Unveiling, 22 June, 5 [6].
- Hampton and Sons—South African War Funds Contribution, 20 Jan., 9 [4].
- Hams — American and Canadian Hams, French Regulations, 26 July, 7 [5].
- Hamsterley Churchwardens, &c.—Blenkinsopp *v.*, 8 June, 6 [5].
- Hanbury, Mr. R. W. :—
  - Agricultural Industry, Advantages and Disadvantages, &c., 12 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Agriculture, Board of—Appointment as President, 15 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Appropriation Bill, Appropriation-in-Aid, &c. [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Army—Territorial System, &c., 20 Apr., 7 [5].
  - British Museum—Unexpended Balance of Grant in Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 3 [5].
  - Cabinet Reconstruction, Ministers and By-Elections, Depopulation of Rural Districts, &c. — Preston Speech, 27 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Cable Communication :—
    - Commercial and Strategic Defects —Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 23 May, 7 [3]; 24th [L], 11 [5].
    - St. Helena and Cape Town and St. Helena and Ascension Routes [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [6].
    - Strategic Cables Landing on Irish Coast [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [3].
  - Civil Servants engaging in Political Controversies [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
  - Crown Agents abroad—Auditing Accounts, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [6].
  - Custom House Officers' Grievances [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [2].
  - Dundee University College—Grant-in-Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
  - Glasgow Telephone Communication—Action of the Post Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [6].
  - Government Property—Contributions in lieu of Rates [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [6].
  - House of Lords — Appointment of Reading Clerk [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Kew, Proposed Erection of National Physical Laboratory — Deputations, 23 June, 14 [3]; 6 July, 8 [3].

- Hanbury, Mr. R. W.—*cont.*
  - Lascars, Employment of, on P. and O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
  - Letterkenny Railway, Extension of Local Guarantees—Deputation, 26 May, 13 [6].
  - Ordnance Survey—Pension Grievance, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
  - "Parliamentary Debates"—Reporting [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
  - Peterhead Harbour, Employment of Convict Labour, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Post Office :—
    - Employés' Grievances — Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 13 [1].
    - Transfer of Work from General Office to Mount Pleasant, Disorganization, &c. [Parl.] 22 June 14 [2]; 26th, 11 [2].
  - Post Office Sites Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [5, 6].
  - Postmaster General — Representative of the Post Office sitting in the House of Lords [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Private Secretary, Appointment, 24 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Privy Council Registrar—Salary of New Registrar [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [1]; 23 June, 12 [4].
  - Public Works Loans Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [1]; 24th, 11 [6]; 1 Aug., 11 [2].
  - Savings Banks Deficiencies [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Scientific Investigations — Vote for [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
  - Secret Service Money, Application of [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [5].
  - South African War, 27 Nov., 10 [6].
  - South and Central America, Mail Service to — New Contract with Pacific Steam Navigation Co. [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Telegraph Service — Underground Wires [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
  - War Office and the Treasury, 22 Sep., 11 [4].
  - Woods and Forests and Land Revenues of the Crown :—
    - Mineral Rights — Purchase of, by North Wales Lunatic Asylum Board [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Reafforestation, Mining Rights, Salmon Fisheries, Sale of Crown Lands, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [2].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act — Miners' Contracting-out Schemes, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [6].
- Hanbury & Co.—Ewing and Lawson *v.*, 18 Jan., 15 [2].
- Hanbury *v.* Gretton, 15 Feb., 10 [1].
- Hancock, H. J. — Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 11 June, 15 [5]; 21st, 3 [6]; 27th, 5 [6].
- Hancock *v.* Little John Cycle Co., 15 Feb., 10 [1].
- Hancorne, G.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 26 Jan., 3 [6].
- Hancox, Hannah—Inquest, 4 Aug., 10 [6].
- Hand-in-Hand Fire and Life Insurance Society, 25 Apr., 4 [4].
- Handel Festival, 20 June, 13 [3]; 22nd, 8 [6].
- Handelcheur, M.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 21 Dec., 9 [5].
- Handel's Opera Overtures — Lecture, 19 May, 7 [6].
- Handicrafts Guild for Northumberland, Proposed Formation, 15 May, 4 [6].
- Handiwork—Modern English Handiwork, Exhibition, 26 Feb., 11 [6].
- Handl, M.—Reg. *v.* (Liability by False Pretences), 12 July, 13 [4].
- Handley, S. E.—Fall from Roof Fatality, 4 Jan., 10 [3]; 6th, 9 [6].
- Handley's Callow Park Milk Co. and Marshall—Milk Prosecution, 7 June, 14 [6].
- "Handspike"—South African War, Command of the Artillery, 30 Jan., 12 [4].
- Hanford, C. — Reg. *v.* (Cycle Advertisement Fraud, &c.), 28 Nov., 4 [3]; 1 Dec., 5 [6]; 5th, 12 [6]; 12th, 14 [4]; 19th, 15 [4].
- Hangar, Sarah—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 10 Feb., 13 [6].
- Hankey, Mr. C. A.—Arauco Co. Five and Six per Cent. Bondholders, 1 Jan., 13 [3].
- Hankin and Dempsey—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 25 Dec., 2 [5].
- Hankins, E. A. — Reg. *v.* (Watch Chain Theft), 7 Nov., 14 [4].
- Hanley, Recorder of—Appointment, 5 May, 11 [5].
- Hanley's, Gen., Views on Mounted Infantry—Letter, 24 Jan., 11 [6].
- Hannah, Mr. I. C.—Situation in China, 27 Aug., 4 [3].
- Hannan's Block 45, Ltd., 6 Sep., 2 [6].
- Hannan's Brownhill Gold Mining Co., 6 Oct., 5 [6].
- Hannan's Crœsus Gold Mining Co., 5 Sep., 10 [4].
- Hannan's Lake View Central, Ltd., *v.* Armstrong & Co., 1 Mar., 14 [1].
- Hannan's Main Reef Gold Mining Co. 3 Oct., 2 [5].
- Hannan's Oroya Gold Mining Co. (W.A.), 20 July, 3 [5]; 15 Aug., 10 [5]; 24 Nov., 5 [6].
- Hannan's Reward, Ltd., 5 Feb., 3 [5]; 13th, 2 [6]; 24 Dec., 2 [6]; 29th, 12 [6].
- Hannan's Star Gold Mines, Ltd., 9 May, 5 [5].

- *Hans Wagner*, Detention on Suspicion of carrying Contraband of War (see Contraband of War—German Vessels).
- "Hansard" (see Parliamentary Debates).
- Hansen, E.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 27 July, 14 [5]; 13 Dec., 14 [4].
- Hanson, H.—Adulterated Milk Prosecution, 13 Jan., 13 [6].
- Hanson, Rev. R. E. V.—South African War, Literature for the Troops, 11 Oct., 5 [1].
- Hanson *v.* Waller, 19 Dec., 14 [5].
- Hansons, Ltd., 28 Apr., 15 [2].
- Hanwell Urban District Council — Attorney-General *v.*, 21 June, 12 [1].
- Harbord *v.* Harbord, 1 May, 14 [5].
- Harbours:—
    - Armament of—Conference of Naval and Military Experts [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4].
    - Pirrie, Mr., on Harbour and Dock Accommodation, 15 Feb., 8 [5].
    - Vote for Harbours under the Board of Trade [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
    - (See also Names of Harbours.)
- Harbur, I.—Illicit Distillation Prosecution, 16 Aug., 10 [5].
- Harby *v.* Harby, 17 Jan., 13 [1].
- HARCOURT, Sir W.:—
    - Bishops and the English Church Union, 24 Aug., 9 [4]; [L], 25th, 7 [4]; 27th, 6 [4].
    - Budget:—
        - Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [4, 5, 6]; 27th, 10 [4, 6]; [L], 9 [4]; 23th, 10 [4].
            - Chancellor of the Exchequer's Amended Statement [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
        - War Loan, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [3]; 7th, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Church Discipline Act, Prosecutions under, 7 Sep., 6 [5].
    - Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa, 17 Dec., 12 [2]; 24th, 10 [2]—Lord Harris's Reply, 24th, 10 [2].
    - General Election:—
        - Address to Electors, 22 Sep., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
        - Arrival at Ebbw Vale, 25 Sep., 8 [6].
        - Bath, Speeches at, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
        - Chamberlain's, Mr., Message to the Nation, Maintenance of Protestantism in the Church of England, &c., Blaina Speech, 3 Oct., 10 [4].
        - Constituencies and "Traitors," Mr. Chamberlain's Oratory — Cwm Speech, 11 Oct., 9 [3].
        - Disfranchising Dissolution, Issue of the Election, Government Record, &c.—Ebbw Vale Speech, 26 Sep., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

- Harcourt, Sir W.—*cont.*
    - General Election—*cont.*
        - Dissolution, Liberal Dissensions, South African War, &c.—Blackwood Speech, 27 Sep., 6 [3].
        - Elections in the Midlands, Liberal Party and the Colonies—Nantyglo Speech, 5 Oct., 9 [6].
        - Jameson Raid, Education, Liberal Imperialism—Rhymney Speech, 28 Sep., 10 [5]; [L], 29th, 10 [3].
        - Liberal Victories, Reconstruction of the Government, Irish Question, &c.—Tredegar Speech, 12 Oct., 10 [3]—Letter, 23rd, 6 [2].
        - South African War, Conduct of the Negotiations, Unpreparedness, &c.—Ebbw Vale Speech, 26 Sep., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [2].
        - South African War not the only Issue, Temperance Reform, &c.—Tredegar Speech, 29 Sep., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
        - South African War, Election Literature, Unionist Government Pledges, Principles of Liberalism — Tredegar Speech, 4 Oct., 9 [6].
    - Indian Troops in South Africa—Date of Return, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [2].
    - Jameson Raid — Re-appointment of Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Liberal Leadership, Contradiction of Inference drawn from Paragraph in *South Wales Daily News*, 23 Nov., 7 [5]; 24th, 11 [5].
    - Parliament—Blocking Notices [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [3].
    - Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at—Right of Free Speech [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
    - St. David's Day Banquet, 3 Mar. 4 [5].
    - South Africa—Native Labour Supply for the Goldfields, 17 Dec., 12 [2]; [Parl.] 14th, 6 [5]—Correspondence, 15th, 6 [2], 8 [6].
    - South African Settlement, Policy of Great Britain [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [5]—Correspondence, 15 Dec., 8 [6]; 17th, 12 [1]; 18th, 7 [5].
    - South African War:—
        - Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
        - General Election Speeches (see sub-heading General Election).
        - Policy of the Government (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

- Harcourt, Sir W.—*cont*
  - South African War—*cont.*
    - Transvaal — Financial Position, Contribution towards Cost of the War, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Gold Mines [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [4] — Correspondence in the *Times* with Mr. Robinson, 15 Dec., 8 [6]; 17th, 12 [1]; 18th, 7 [4]; 21st, 10 [4]; 24th, 13 [3].
  - Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 14 [1].
  - Supplemental War Loan (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—Supplemental War Loan Bill — Attack on the Finance Policy and Justice of the War [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [1, 6]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Tithe Rent-Charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 9 [2].
  - War Loan Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill — Agricultural Labourers [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [4]; 21 June, 13 [5].
  - Yorkshire Visit, 4 Sep., 8 [5].
- Hardebeck and Bornhardt, Ltd., 14 July, 4 [6]; 21st, 6 [6].
- Harden, Mr. H. W.—Communion Service without Communicants, 16 Oct., 9 [6].
- Harder, N. H. C. A. — Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement, &c.), Withdrawal of Charge, 12 Apr., 2 [6].
- HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir:—
  - Food on Board British Transports, 2 Nov., 10 [6].
  - South African War:—
    - Conciliatory Measures, &c. [Parl.] 8 Dec., 9 [3].
    - Farm Burning, Treatment of Welsh Fusiliers, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [6].
    - Taxation of Gold Mines, Native Labour, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [3].
    - Treatment of Soldiers, Preferential Treatment, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [5].
- Hardie *v.* Hardie, 2 May, 13 [6].
- Harding, J. — Milk Dilution, 12 Jan., 14 [3].
- Harding, Mr. W.—Imperial Police Force, 24 Oct., 4 [3].
- "Harding, T. O."—Senior Wrangler Impostor, Warnings, 2 Jan., 13 [1].
- Harding—Bennett *v.*, 16 June, 5 [5].
- Hardinge, Sir A.:—
  - Abolition of Slavery in Zanzibar (see Africa, East—Slave Trade).
  - British Minister at Teheran, Appointment, 16 Aug., 7 [5].
- HARDINGE, Vis. — Retired Officers, Re-employment of, in the Militia—Pay and Gratuities [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [2].
- *Hardinge*:—
  - Launch of, 13 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Trials, 19 Nov., 10 [1].
- Hardoon *v.* Belilios, 28 Nov., 3 [1]; 10 Dec., 13 [5].
- Hardstone Firm, Ltd.—Clothier *v.*, 16 July, 3 [4].
- Hardware Industries, Effect of Transvaal War, 30 Jan., 6 [6].
- Hardwick, J.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 8 June, 6 [6].
- HARDWICKE, Earl of:—
  - Cromwell Statue, Erection of, within the Precincts of the Palace of Westminster, without the Consent of Parliament [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [1, 2].
  - Political Correspondence, &c.—Publishing Extracts in Reports of Historical Manuscripts Commission, proposed [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [2].
  - Under-Secretary for India, Appointment, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Under-Secretary for India and Member of Firm on the Stock Exchange [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [6], 7 [1]—Explanation of Position [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [1]; [L], 11 [5]—Correspondence, 18 Dec., 12 [3]; 19th, 2 [6]; 24th, 5 [1]; 27th, 12 [3]; 28th, 5 [6].
- Hardwicke Society, Dinner, 26 Apr., 7 [6].
- Hardy, Emma—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 3 Nov., 15 [4]; 19th, 14 [4].
- HARDY, Mr.—Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [5].
- Hardy, Mr. H. N.—Hospital Abuse in Continental Towns, 5 Dec., 2 [6].
- Hardy, Mr. T.—Tess of the D'Urbervilles at the Coronet Theatre, 21 Feb., 4 [5].
- Hardy — Crowdy and Lord *v.*, 4 Aug., 4 [4].
- Hardy and others—Disturbances at Dowie Meetings, Prosecutions, 24 Oct., 14 [5].
- Hardy Monument Restoration — Appeal, 14 May, 13 [4].
- Hare and O'More's Contract *re*, 15 Nov., 9 [3].
- Hare and Speyer—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 17 Jan., 10 [1].
- Hargreaves, J., Ltd., *in re*, 25 Jan., 13 [3].
- Hargreaves, Mr. E. T.—Company Law, 13 Oct., 8 [6].
- Harington, Mr. L. J.—Indian Indigo Industry, 27 Dec., 5 [6].
- Harland and Wolff, Messrs., and Belfast Harbour Commissioners, Agreement, 17 Jan., 4 [4].
- *Harlech Castle*, Mutiny of Crew, 10 Dec., 6 [4].
- Harlesden—All Souls' Church, Protest against Ritualistic Practices, 17 Apr., 10 [2]; 9 May, 14 [4].

- Harley, G.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 11 June, 15 [5].
- Harley Papers—Historical Manuscripts Commission:—
  - Bath's, Marquis of, Consent to the Proposal of the Historical Manuscripts Commissioners, 26 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Issue of, 26 June, 6 [4]; 10 Sep., 12 [1].
- Harling, C.—Probate Application, 16 Jan., 13 [4].
- Harman, H.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 20 Sep., 13 [3].
- Harmer, Mr. F. W.—Influence of Winds upon Climate, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
- Harmer and Harly, Ltd., *v.* Davis, 20 June, 3 [3].
- Harmony Proprietary Co., 5 Feb., 3 [5].
- Harmsworth Bros., Ltd., 7 Dec., 3 [5]; 15th, 5 [2].
- Harmsworth—Hussey *v.*, 29 Mar., 9 [5].
- Harper, W.—Cruelty to Dog Prosecution, 26 July, 15 [3].
- Harries *v.* Harries and Gregory, 21 Dec., 9 [4].
- Harrington, Annie—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 15 Sep., 3 [3].
- HARRINGTON, Mr. T.:—
  - Healy's, Mr. T. M., Expulsion from Irish Party—National Convention Resolution, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
  - Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [2].
  - Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [2].
  - Local Government Board, Ireland—Exercise of Powers interfering with working of Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [4].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [2].
  - Nationalist Party—Reunion, House of Commons Meeting, 31 Jan., 11 [1].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Dublin, Address of Welcome, 13 Mar., 6 [6]; 16th, 6 [4]; 3 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 9 [6].
- Harrington *v.* *Freeman's Journal* Co., 20 Dec., 4 [1].
- Harringtons, Ltd., 31 Aug., 10 [6].
- Harris, A.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 23 Feb., 3 [5].
- Harris, Corporal, Disabled Soldier, Case of, 1 Oct., 5 [2].
- HARRIS, Dr. F. R.—Biographical Notice, 11 Oct., 2 [6].
- Harris, E.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 25 Jan., 14 [5].
- Harris, G.—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 26 June, 14 [1]; 19 Nov., 11 [5].
- Harris, Israel and Leah—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 5 Apr., 13 [6]; 1 May, 14 [6]; 8th, 13 [5].
- HARRIS, Lord:—
  - Bombay Presidency, Administration, &c., 24 Nov., 16 [2].
  - Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa:—
    - Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments, 21 Dec., 10 [2].
    - Meeting, 7 Nov., 12 [4].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 8 [3].
  - Poor Removal Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [1]; 20 July, 6 [1].
  - Public Libraries Bill [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [1].
  - West Indian Cricketers, Dinner, 14 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Yeomanry:—
    - East Kent Imperial Yeomanry Banquet, 26 Feb., 10 [4].
    - Yeomanry and the South African War, &c., 3 Jan., 5 [6]; 11 Dec., 11 [3].
- Harris, Mr. Deputy—Guildhall Art Exhibition, 10 Apr., 12 [4].
- HARRIS, Mr. F. L.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [2].
- Harris, Mr. H. P.—Equalization of Rates throughout London, 27 Oct., 9 [5].
- Harris, Mr. J. — Mon Bijou Cemetery, Berne, 16 Nov., 5 [4].
- Harris, Rev. J. C.—South African Question, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Vos's, Mr. de, Statements, 20 Oct., 9 [5].
- Harris:—
  - Davis *v.*, 19 Jan., 3 [1].
  - Robertson *v.*, 11 Apr., 14 [4].
- Harris *v.*:—
  - London and North Western Railway, 5 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Mansbridge, 9 Nov., 12 [6].
- Harris and others—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking Implements, &c.), 8 Nov., 13 [1].
- Harris Deepwater Wharf Co. and Brown—N.E.R. *v.*, 18 Jan., 15 [2].
- Harrison, Barber & Co., 8 Feb., 4 [3].
  - London Road Car Co. *v.*, 28 Apr., 5 [1].
- Harrison, Mr.—Appointment as Member of South African Hospitals Commission [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [5].
- Harrison, Mr. F.:—
  - Boer Republics, 1 Feb., 6 [5].
  - Metropolitan Street Improvements, 16 Nov., 8 [6]; 19th, 8 [1].
  - Ruskin Memorial in Westminster Abbey, 30 Aug., 4 [1].
  - South African War, 3 Jan., 4 [6]; 6th, 13 [6].
- Harrison, V.—Reg. *v.* (Bicycle Theft), 19 Sep., 13 [2].
- Harrison, W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 10 Feb., 3 [6]; 15 Mar., 15 [4].

- Harrison-Whitehouse Expedition in East Africa, Progress of, 30 Mar., 7 [6]; 13 June, 6 [6]; 3 July, 10 [1].
- Harrod's Stores, Ltd., 21 Feb., 15 [1]; 1 Mar., 14 [6].
- Harrod's Stores Founders' Shares Co., 16 Feb., 3 [5]; 21st, 15 [1].
- Harrold *v.* J. Stephens, Son, & Co., 7 Nov., 13 [6].
- Harrow :—
  - Liberal Club, Mr. Haldane at, 1 May, 6 [6].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 11 Sep., 4 [4].
- Harrow School :—
  - Cadet Corps adopting special Uniform sanctioned by the War Office, 15 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Harrovians serving in South Africa, List—Letter, 28 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Headmaster of—Army Officers' Pay, &c., 20 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Scholarships, &c., 7 Apr., 7 [6]; 13th, 7 [5].
  - Speech Day, 5 July, 12 [1].
- Harrow and Stanmore Gas Co., 26 Feb., 4 [1].
- Harrowby, Earl of—Death, 27 Mar., 7 [6]; 31st, 16 [4].
  - Mercantile Marine Service Association, Resolution, 31 Mar., 16 [4].
  - Revival of old Courtesy Title, 27 Mar., 6 [3].
- Harrowby, Lady—Paris Exhibition, English Girls' Home, 9 June, 12 [2].
- Harrowing Steamship Co. *v.* Toohey, 14 Mar., 13 [6].
- Harrowing—Todd *v.*, 9 Apr., 14 [3].
- Hart, Dr. H. :—
  - General Election, Appeal for Canvassers, 25 Sep., 9 [3].
  - Liberal Imperial Council and Mr. Hobhouse, 29 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Liberal Imperialism, 25 Oct., 10 [5].
- Hart, Sir R. (see China—Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Hart *v.* Surtees, 23 May, 13 [4].
- Hartas *v.* London County Council, 22 Dec., 10 [6].
- Hartigg, W.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 13 Sep., 9 [6].
- Hartington Commission, Lord Rosebery's Charge against the Government :—
  - Letter, 25 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Wyndham, Mr., on, 3 Oct., 9 [2].
- Hartland, Mr. E. S.—Black Races of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Imperfection of our Knowledge, 11 Sep., 9 [1].
- Hartlepool—Boating Accident, 31 July, 6 [3].
- Hartlepool, West, Opening Post Office at, 9 June, 17 [2].
- Hartlepools Docks, Proposed Enlargement—Deputation to North-Eastern Railway Co., 2 Nov., 7 [4].
- Hartley, E.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 3 Dec., 14 [2]; 8th, 17 [5].
- Hartley, Mr. G. T. :—
  - Agricultural Labour, 14 Sep., 10 [3].
  - Farming in 1899, Mr. H. R. Haggard's Experiment, 3 Jan., 13 [4].
  - Foreign Plant for British Railways, 4 Dec., 3 [5].
- Hartley *v.* Evans and Crossfield, 26 Mar., 14 [3].
- Hartmann's, Dr.—Article on German-Dutch Alliance (see Holland—Germany and Holland).
- Hartnett *v.* Roy, 9 July, 10 [6].
- Hartog, Prof. :—
  - Interpolation in Memory, 13 Sep., 6 [3].
  - M. Adolphe Hatzfeld, 15 Oct., 7 [6]; 20th, 6 [6].
- Hartshorne, Mr. A.—Memorials in Westminster Abbey, 3 Sep., 8 [4].
- Hartzell, Bishop—South African War, 5 May, 7 [3].
- Harvard University—Book Plate Thefts from Library—Letter, 13 Apr., 8 [6].
- Harveian Oration, 19 Oct., 6 [1].
- Harvest :—
  - Thanksgivings—Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution, Appeal, 21 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Weather Forecasts—Meteorological Office Circular, 14 June, 7 [3].
- Harvest *v.* Harvest and Knightley, 21 Dec., 9 [4]; 22nd, 11 [6].
- Harvey Collection of Books, Sale, 23 June, 13 [5]; 26th, 14 [3].
- Harvey Continental Steel Co., 14 Dec., 3 [5].
- Harvey, Fleet Surgeon C.—Lung Disease in the Navy, 28 Aug., 5 [6].
- Harvey, R.—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 5 Dec., 15 [5]; 8th, 17 [6]; 11th, 15 [2]; 19th, 15 [4].
- Harvey Steel Company of Great Britain, Ltd., 30 Nov., 3 [6].
- Harvey—Merivale *v.*, 22 May, 16 [1]; 13 July, 14 [4].
- Harvey and Crane—Reg. *v.* (Hotel Robberies), 20 July, 14 [5]; 25th, 15 [4].
- Harwich :—
  - Corporation, *ex parte*—Reg. *v.*, Tendring Hundred Waterworks Co., 28 July, 15 [3]; 8 Aug., 13 [4].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 14 Sep., 9 [6].
- HARWOOD, MR. :—
  - Budget Statement—Form of Balance Sheet, Lumping together Sums of National Outlay, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].

Harwood, Mr.—*cont.*
  Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [1].
  South African War—Terms of Settlement, &c. [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [4].
  Submarine Boat Experiments—Watching Experiments Abroad, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [4].
Harwood—Over *v.*, 27 Jan., 4 [4].
Haskett, Mr., Surveyor of South Tipperary —Action against County Council for Balance of Salary [Parl.] 10 July, 11 [1].
HASLAM, Sir A. S.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [3].
Haslar Royal Naval Hospital—Examination Lists, 28 Dec., 5 [4].
Haslemere New Schools, Opening, 25 Apr., 7 [5].
HASLETT, Sir J.:—
  Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 Feb., 4 [1].
  Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [2].
  Irish Private Bill Legislation Bill [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
Hassall, T. E.—Probate Application, 23 Jan., 4 [2].
Hasselmann System of Wood Preservation, 28 July, 15 [6].
Hastie, Mr. A. H.—Pole-Trap, 19 Sep., 6 [2].
Hastings:—
  Brassey, Lord—Welcome on Return from Victoria, 10 Aug., 4 [1].
  Corporation Stock—New Issue, 29 Sep., 4 [6]; 5 Oct., 11 [2].
  Fall from Cliff, Accident to Italian Organ-Grinder, 19 Apr., 7 [6].
  Runaway Ball at, 12 Dec., 9 [6].
Hastings Bros. *v.* Stenotyper, Ltd., 13 Dec., 7 [2].
Hastings, Lord—North-Eastern Railway *v.*, 6 Apr., 14 [3].
Hastings, Lord, *v.* North-Eastern Railway, 9 Aug., 13 [1].
Hat, Top Hat Monstrosity—Letter, 14 July, 13 [4].
HATCH, Mr. C.:—
  Illness of, 8 Mar., 8 [1].
  Return from China, 19 June, 9 [6].
Hathaway—Hopton *v.*, 31 Mar., 17 [5].
Hathaway *v.* Argus Printing Co., 15 Nov., 9 [1].
Hatherton, Lord—South African Hospital Arrangements, 8 Sep., 7 [4].
Hatton—Bailey *v.*, 31 July, 3 [4].
Hatzfeld, M.—Death of, 12 Oct., 7 [5].
  Correspondence, 15 Oct., 7 [6]; 18th, 8 [6]; 20th, 6 [6].
"Haud Immemor"—United Irish League and the Government, 18 Jan., 11 [3]; 30th, 8 [2].
Haverfordwest (see Pembroke and Haverfordwest).
Havre Music Halls, Engagement of English Girls—Consul's Warning, 15 Aug., 11 [3].
Hawaii Islands:—
  Condition of Trade, &c.—Consular Report, 4 Aug., 3 [1].
  Public Debt, Payment of, 2 May, 5 [4].
Hawaiian Tramways Co., 3 Oct. 2 [6].
Hawes, E.—Inquest, 17 Oct., 9 [2].
Hawick Public Library, Gift by Mr. Carnegie, 17 Oct., 6 [2].
Hawkes, Ltd., Birmingham, 19 Feb., 16 [6].
Hawkes *v.* Leyton Urban District Council, 30 Nov., 13 [1].
Hawkes and Gardner, Ltd., *in re*, 12 Jan., 13 [4].
Hawkes and Others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 29 May, 14 [4].
Hawksley, Mr. B. F.—Miss Marris's Life of Mr. Chamberlain, 26 Dec., 4 [4].
Hawksley Correspondence:—
  Abstraction and Receipt of—Prosecution proposed [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
  Authenticity—Inquiry [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6].
  Bigham's, Mr. Justice, Letter, 26 Feb., 8 [4].
  Chamberlain, Mr., and Mr. Stanhope —Rhodes-Hawksley Correspondence Controversy:—
    Chamberlain's, Mr., Reply to Mr. Stanhope's Challenge to take legal Proceedings. 4 Oct., 8 [5].
    Hawksley's, Mr., Statement, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
    Labouchere, Mr., on, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
    Stanhope, Mr.:—
      Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 8 Oct., 10 [4].
      Remarks subsequent to Mr. Chamberlain's Denial, 2 Oct., 8 [6]; 3rd, 9 [1].
      Statement, 28 Sep., 8 [6]—Mr. Chamberlain's Denial, 29th, 10 [2].
  Chamberlain's, Mr., Denial [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
  Clark, Dr., Purchase of Stolen Documents, alleged:—
    Caithness Electors' Resolution, 23 Mar., 9 [2].
    Hawksley's, Mr., Letter, 22 Feb., 6 [5].
    Letter, 12 Mar., 11 [5].
    Wick Resolution communicated to the Speaker, 30 Mar., 6 [4].
  Publication of, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4]; 8 Aug., 6 [3].
  Re-opening Inquiry into Jameson Raid, proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5].

Hawking Tobacco without Licence, Prosecution, 9 Feb., 12 [3].

Hawkins, G.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 Aug., 10 [5]; 13 Sep., 10 [5].

Hawkins, Harriet and Annie — Reg. *v.* (Flower Thefts), 25 May, 15 [2].

Hawkins, Mr. A. H.:—
- Gratis Copies of Books for British Museum, &c., 31 May, 12 [4].
- Talbot Baines Reed Library, Opening, 21 Nov., 6 [6].

Hawkins, Rev. E. C.—Sermons by Laymen in Church, 17 Jan., 13 [3].

Hawkins:—
- Attorney-General *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [3].
- Leicestershire Banking Co. *v.*, 3 Apr., 14 [6].
- McHutchen *v.*, 16 June, 5 [5].
- Wills, Ltd., *v.*, 31 Mar., 16 [4].

Hawkins *v.* Bridgewater Justices, 23 May, 13 [4].

Hawkins and Carter — Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 25 Dec., 10 [3].

Hawley — Cyclists' Touring Club *v.*, 9 July, 14 [1].

Hawthorne, J. — Reg. *v.* (Postal Order Thefts), 19 May, 16 [3].

Hay:—
- Acreage Returns, 31 Aug., 6 [1].
- Army Contracts — Firm supplying Worthless Hay [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
- Crop of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [2].
  - Average Yield per Acre, 9 Apr., 13 [3].
  - Board of Agriculture Statistics, 26 Mar., 13 [4].
- Imports in 1899, 15 Jan., 4 [3].
- Manuring Experiments on Meadow Hay, 5 Mar., 3 [3].
- South African War, Hay for (see South African War—Forage).
- Wiltshire, Hampshire, and Dorset—Condition of Crop in, 13 Aug., 13 [3].
- Yield per Acre, Estimates, 13 Aug., 13 [2].

Hay, Adm., Sir J. C. D. (see Dalrymple Hay).

HAY, Mr. C. G.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [3].

Hay:—
- Hickey *v.*, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
- Reed and Gardiner *v.*, 28 Feb., 3 [2].

Hay *v.* Northcote, 29 May, 13 [6]; [L], 2 June, 11 [5].

Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (see Nicaragua Canal).

Hayashi, Baron, Japanese Minister to Great Britain, Appointment, 4 June, 6 [2].

Haycraft—Herbert Gold, Ltd., *v.*, 9 July, 14 [1].

Hayden, Mr. E. M. — Democracy in America, 5 Sep., 8 [6].

Haydock Colliery Explosion, 30 June, 14 [5]; 3 July, 10 [1]; 21st, 12 [4]; 21 Aug., 5 [2].

Haydon, Mr. H.—Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [5].

Haydon—London General Omnibus Co. *v.*, 17 Feb., 3 [3].

Hayes, Candy & Co., 23 Apr., 4 [5].

Hayes, Florence — Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 26 Nov., 16 [4].

Hayes, Mr. R. G.:—
- Boys' Brigade Seaside Camp, 30 June, 16 [3].
- Private Secretary to Capt. Pretyman, Appointment, 29 Nov., 6 [3].

Hayes, T.—Reg. *v.* (Van Robberies), 27 Aug., 12 [4].

Hayes—Turnbull *v.*, 20 June, 3 [3].

Hayes and others—Reg. *v.*:—
- (Linseed Oil Thefts), 26 Oct., 13 [6].
- (Perjury), 23 May, 14 [2].

Hayes Certified Industrial School for Jewish Boys—Dinner, 6 Dec., 6 [6].

Haybow *v.* Lloyd, 23 Feb., 3 [5]; 14 Mar. 14 [1].

Hayles Abbey, Archæological Excavations, 8 Aug., 5 [6].

Hayley *v.* Taylor, 20 June, 3 [4].

Hayling Fisheries, Ltd.—Whitstable Oyster Fishery Co. *v.*, 10 May, 16 [2].

Hayling Island—Roman Remains in, 22 Sep., 7 [3].

Haymarket Theatre, 10 Jan., 11 [6]; 28 Mar., 6 [3]; 20 June, 8 [5]; 31 Aug., 4 [6]; 28 Nov., 7 [5].

HAYNE, Mr. Seale—Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [6].

Haynes, A.—Reg. *v.* (War Fund Contributions by Fraud), 21 Feb., 10 [5].

Haynes, Cecilia M. E.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 28 June, 4 [5].

Haynes, J. — Shop Hours Act Infringement, 13 Nov., 15 [1].

Hayter and Elliott—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 21 July, 17 [4]; 30th, 15 [1]; 6 Aug., 13 [6].

Hayti and France:—
- Boismare - Caccavelli Claim, Pressure for Payment, 4 Jan., 4 [1].
- Commercial Treaty, 7 Aug., 4 [2].

Hayward, Dr. J. W.—Treatment of Malaria, 21 Nov., 14 [6].

Hayward, Mr. C. F.—Metropolitan Street Improvements, 21 Nov., 12 [4].

Hayward, Mrs.—Trade Mark Prosecution, 10 May, 17 [1].

Hazel Dell, Wreck — Rewards, 20 Aug., 8 [3].

HAZELL, Mr.:—
- Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 7 [2]; 26 June, 10 [6].

- Hazell, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Irish Railways Amalgamation Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [1].
  - Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 22 Ju., 14 [1].
- Hazlewood *v.* Hazlewood, 26 Apr., 3 [5].
- Head and Lockhart—Cumberland Union Banking Co. *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [4].
- Headdresses:—
  - Army (see that title).
  - Top Hat Monstrosity—Letter, 14 July, 13 [4].
  - Weights of Civil and Military Headdresses—Letter, 29 Oct., 14 [5].
- Headington District Council—Donnington Hospital *v.*, 12 Apr., 10 [2].
- Headley, Lord — Allanson-Winn *v.*, 23 June, 3 [3]; 29th, 16 [3].
- "Headmaster":—
  - Navy Entrance Examination, Public Schools *v.* Crammers, 15 May, 4 [6].
  - South African War, Yeomanry Medical Tests, 25 Jan., 7 [5].
- Headmasters' Conference, 21 Dec., 5 [5]; 22nd, 12 [4]; [L], 24th, 7 [3].
- Headmasters' Incorporated Association, Meeting, 11 Jan., 5 [4]; 12th, 12 [3]; 25 June, 3 [4]—Letter, 2 Jan., 12 [6].
- Healey, Mr. C. E. H. C.—Naval Artillery Volunteers and Prince of Wales, 18 Apr., 4 [5].
- Healey *v.*:—
  - Bank of New South Wales, 29 Nov., 13 [3].
  - London and South Western Railway, 28 Apr., 4 [5].
- Healing & Co., *in re*, 26 July, 14 [6].
- Healy, Dr. J.—Coadjutor Bishop of Australia, Appointment, 6 July, 10 [3].
- HEALY, Mr. T. M.:—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [3].
  - Budget:—
    - Finance Bill—Death Duties [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [6], 11 [1].
    - Irish Grievance [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [4].
    - War Loan [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [6].
    - War Taxation [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Charitable Loans (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [6].
  - Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [3].
  - Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].
  - Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Electric Lighting Bill—Attendance of Irish Members to defeat Third Reading, 30 June, 8 [1].
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Over-taxation of Ireland alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [3]; 23 Mar., 5 [6].
- Healy, Mr. T. M.—*cont.*
  - General Election — Louth Disorderly Meeting, 25 Sep., 10 [5].
  - Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 27th, 8 [2].
  - Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 20th July, 7 [1]; 21st, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [6].
  - Irish Parliamentary Party, Proposed Expulsion from:—
    - Carolan's, Mr., Letter to the Press, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
    - Constituents' Resolutions of Confidence, Mr. Healy's Reply, 13 Dec., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Differences of Opinion among Nationalists, &c., 29 Mar., 10 [5]; 30th, 6 [4].
    - Dillon, Mr. J., on, 19 Nov., 10 [3].
    - Louth—North Louth Nationalists' Resolutions, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Mallow Branch of United Irish League, Arguments, 8 Dec., 14 [5].
    - National Convention Resolution, 12 Dec., 11 [1]; [L], 13th, 9 [4].
    - North Meath Executive of United Irish League, Resolution, 20 Nov., 6 [4].
    - O'Brien's, Mr. W., Intimation to Delvin Guardians, 4 Dec., 11 [3].
    - Priests of Ireland, Address of Confidence in Mr. Healy—Dean of Armagh's Suggestion, 15 Dec., 13 [2].
    - South Dublin Rural District Council Resolution, 6 Dec., 6 [5].
    - United Irish League Resolutions, 22 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Wexford County Council, Opinion of, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Land Commission, Ireland [Parl.] 26 May 9 [5].
    - Healy's, Mr., Attack on Mr. S. Smith, 1 June, 4 [6].
    - Working of the Land Act, &c. [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [3].
  - Local Government Board, Ireland—Exercise of Powers interfering with Working of Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May 7 [5].
  - Local Government (Ireland) Act (1898) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 15 Feb., 11 [3].
  - Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, Constitution of — Non-representation of Irish Judiciary Bar [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [5].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and Others) Bill [Parl.] 28th June, 4 [1, 2, 3].

- Healy, Mr. T. M.—*cont.*
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [2, 3); 1 Aug., 11 [2].
  - Nationalist Convention, 11 June, 12 [6].
  - O'Brien's, Mr. W., Attack on Mr. Healy — Westport Speech, 10 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Harrington, Mr. T., and Mr. P. O'Brien on, 17 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 9 [9].
  - Royal Visit to Ireland, &c.—Liverpool Speech, 26 Mar., 10 [3].
  - South African War [Parl] 8 Feb., 12 [2]; 8 Dec., 9 [1].
    - Cost of the War:—
      - Consolidated Fund Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [1].
      - Taxation of Ireland [Parl.] 28 July, 10 [3]; 12 Dec., 7 [1]; 14th, 7 [1].
      - Transvaal contributing towards Cost [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Irish Soldiers' Families in the Workhouse [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [2]—Correspondence with the Secretary for War, 22nd, 10 [2].
    - Lindley Disaster—Publication of Casualty Lists, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Supplemental War Loan (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [2].
  - Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 9 [2, 3]; 4 July, 8 [5, 6].
  - United Irish League, Controllers and Policy, 10 Sep., 5 [2].
    - Comments on, in Ireland, 11 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Water Gas in Dublin, Professor Reynolds on [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [2].
- Heanley, Rev. R. M.—Post Office and War Telegrams, 16 Jan., 8 [4]; 3 Feb., 4 [4].
- Heaphy, Mr. N.—Fires caused by Electric Wires, 1 Jan., 15 [2].
- Heaps, C. D.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 21 Mar., 12 [6].
- Hearn, H.—Reg. *v.* (Begging), 28 June, 4 [6].
- Hearne:—
  - Taylor *v.*, 9 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Watson *v.*, 7 Mar., 13 [6].
- Hearts of Oak Benefit Society—Payments of South African Members, 22 Feb., 10 [4].
- *Hearty*—Lowestoft Hospital, Endowment of Bed, 9 Nov., 8 [5].
- Heasman—Pakes *v.*, 23 May, 13 [4].
- Heat:—
  - England:—
    - Casualties, 17 July, 11 [5]; 18th, 13 [5].
      - (See also Aldershot).
    - Night Temperature—Letter, 24 July, 8 [5].
    - Statistics, 21 July, 10 [3]—Correspondence, 17th, 8 [1]; 24th, 8 [5]; 28th, 14 [3].
    - Thunderstorms, 17 July, 11 [5]; 21st, 10 [3]; 23rd, 9 [5].
  - Light and Heat, Dynamical Theory—Lecture, 30 Apr., 13 [5].
  - South America, 6 Feb., 5 [5]; 8th, 5 [6]; 9th, 5 [5]; 10th, 8 [1].
- Heath, M.—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 19 Nov., 11 [5].
- HEATH, Mr. A. H.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- Heath, Mr. G.—Parliamentary Voters, "Oldest Voter," 9 Oct., 8 [6].
- Heath—Bancroft *v.*, 16 Jan., 13 [3].
- *Heathfield* and *Ancyra*, Collision Litigation, 27 Oct., 5 [4].
- Heating Railway Carriages, Dangers to Health—Letter, 2 Nov., 9 [5].
- HEATON, Mr. J. H.:—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill, 21 May, 8 [6] [Parl.] 22nd, 9 [1].
  - Government and the General Election, 8 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Penny Postage:—
    - New Zealand, Adoption of Universal Penny Postage—Postmaster-General's Telegram, 20 Aug., 8 [2].
    - Universal Postage, 9 Oct., 11 [2].
  - Post Office:—
    - Reforms—Letter to Lord Londonderry, 15 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
      - (For Comments see Post Office —Reform.)
    - Stamps and Stationery Contract, Complaint, 27 Feb., 3 [6].
  - Postmaster-General — Representative of the Post Office sitting in the House of Lords [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Salonika, Opening of British Post Office, 4 May, 9 [5].
  - Telegrams — Post Office refusing to forward Telegrams over Wires of National Telephone Company, 28 June, 12 [6].
- Heawood, Mr. E.—Commercial Resources of Tropical Africa, 12 Sep., 8 [4].
- Hebden and Son—Buxton *v.*, 25 June, 3 [1].
- Hector and Beckman—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 17 Oct., 12 [4].

- HEDDERWICK, Mr.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [5], 13 [1]; [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [2]; 13th, 10 [5, 6].
  - Army:—
    - Markmanship, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 12 [1].
    - Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Birmingham (King Edward VI.) Schools Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [4].
  - Colonial Representation in the Imperial Parliament [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [1, 4].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [5].
  - Congested Districts Board (Scotland) Administration—Want of Energy and Capacity, alleged [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [3]; 7 July, 8 [5].
  - Deer Forests, (Scotland) [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Secretary for Scotland sitting in the House of Lords—Unsatisfactory Representation in the House of Commons [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2].
  - Sierra Leone Protectorate Administration of Justice, Hut Tax, Sir D. Chalmers' Report, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
  - Trawling—Foreign Trawlers in British Waters, Protection of Fishing Beds, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
  - Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [4].
- Hedgerow Defence, Dr. Doyle's Scheme (see Army Reform).
- Hedger-Wallace, Mr. R. — Colonization and Plantation, 19 Nov., 14 [3].
- Hedges, E. E.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry, &c., Theft), 25 July, 15 [4].
- Hedley, Mr. M.—Veterinary Profession, 22 Aug., 8 [4].
- *Heelsum*, Salvage Claim, 7 July, 16 [3].
- Heeswijk, Château de, Art Collection—Sale, 4 June, 8 [4].
- Heffey, A.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 6 Dec., 14 [4].
- Heidelburg Observatory, Discovery of Asteroid, 28 Sep., 4 [1].
- Heidelberg Estates and Exploration Co., 1 Feb., 12 [2]; 28th, 14 [4].
- Heidsieck, Mr.—Champagne Vintage, 16 Oct., 12 [6].
- Hein *v.* Commissioner of Police, 26 Nov., 16 [6].
- Heinemann, Mr. W.:—
  - Memoirs of Baroness de Courtot, 28 Apr., 9 [6]; 5 May, 18 [4]; 8th, 3 [6].
  - Telephone Service on Bedford Estate, 18 Apr., 4 [6].
- Heinke *v.* Higgs, 21 Mar., 14 [4]; 24th, 4 [2]; 28th, 14 [5]; 11 July, 3 [4].
- Heirs and Kindred Missing in 1900—Letter, 24 Dec., 5 [5].
- Heitland, Mr. L.:—
  - Absence of Communicants on 12 Aug. from St. Michael's Church, Portsmouth, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
  - Bishop of London and Ritual Prosecutions, 19 Dec., 2 [5].
  - Ritualistic Practices in Winchester Diocese, 10 Oct., 10 [5]; 6 Nov., 7 [2].
- HELDER, Mr.—Borough Funds Bills [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
- Hele-Shaw, Prof. H. S.—Thousand Mile Motor Trial, 28 June, 13 [3].
- *Hélène*, Lightning Fatalities, &c., 5 July, 10 [5].
- Heligoland:—
  - Cession to Germany — Anniversary Celebration, 13 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Wireless Telegraphy, Communication with Lighthouses and Lightships—Borkum Lighthouse, &c., 10 July, 9 [6].
- *Heligoland*, Stranded, 13 Jan., 5 [6]; 17th, 4 [6]; 19th, 3 [4].
- Hellenic Society, Meetings, 7 July, 4 [5]; 2 Nov., 9 [5].
- Heller, Dr. H.—South African War, Swiss Feeling towards England, 1 May, 7 [6].
- HELME, Mr. N. W.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].
- Hemelryk, Mr. P. E. J. — Commercial Education, 22 Aug., 10 [2]; 27 Nov., 7 [6].
- Hemingway *v.* Hemingway and Thurman, 11 Aug., 10 [3].
- Hemming, Sir A.:—
  - Jamaica and Bristol, Direct Line Banquet, 11 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Return to Jamaica, 3 Nov., 7 [3].
  - West Indies—Bristol Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 12 Oct., 4 [6].
- HEMPHILL, Mr.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [6].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [4].
  - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 Feb., 4 [3].
  - Finance Bill—Irish Grievance [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Over-taxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [2].
  - Irish Land Acts—Unsatisfactory Administration, alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 13 [1].
  - Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [3].

- Hemphill, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Irish Private Bill Legislation [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Local Government Board, Ireland—Exercise of Powers interfering with working of Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [5].
  - Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, Constitution of — Non-representation of Irish Judiciary Bar [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [1].
  - Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
  - South African War [Parl.] 6 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [3].
  - Tithe Rent-Charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [5, 6]; 5th, 13 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [4]; 6th, 7 [5]; 10th, 11 [2, 3]; 17th, 7 [4].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].
- Hemphill—Pollard *v.*, 30 Mar., 14 [1].
- Henderson, Canon — Newcastle Diocese, Progress during the 19th Century, 26 Sep., 5 [4].
- Henderson, Lawrence — Charge against [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [1].
- HENDERSON, Mr.:—
  - Budget, War Loan, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 13 [2].
  - Great Central Railway, 1 Feb., 7 [5].
- Henderson, Mr. E. P.—Garrison Churches in India, 13 Sep., 12 [6]; 26th, 13 [4].
- Henderson, Mr. R. H., Ex-Mayor of Kimberley:—
  - Dinner to, 17 July, 8 [3].
  - Presentation from County of Armagh, 20 July, 12 [3].
- Henderson, Rear-Adm. W. H.:—
  - Jamaica Privy Council, Appointment, 31 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Lung Disease in the Navy, 21 Aug., 5 [1].
- Henderson *v.* Frederick Hotels, Ltd., 11 May, 14 [6].
- Henderson's Transvaal Estates, Ltd., 21 Dec., 13 [2].
- Hendon:—
  - Guardians *ex parte* — Reg. *v.* Local Government Board and Willesden Guardians, 9 Apr., 14 [3]; 8 Dec., 17 [1].
  - Urban District Council *v.* Martin, 13 Jan., 3 [3].
- HENEAGE, Lord:—
  - Army — Government Proposals for Strengthening and Improving Organization of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces, 19 Feb., 10 [2]; 26 May, 8 [2, 5].

- Heneage, Lord—*cont.*
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and others) Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [1]; 14th, 12 [1]; 21st, 8 [2]; 27th, 6 [1].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [2].
  - Parliament, Dissolution of, 2 June, 14 [5].
  - Rural Schools, Aid Grants to—Differential Treatment in Rural and Urban Districts [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [2].
  - South African War—Warm Clothing for the Troops, 13 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Voluntary Schools, Grants, &c. — Return [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1].
- Hengrave Parish Church, Re-opening, 18 Jan., 7 [6].
- Henley:—
  - Fisheries Preservation Association, Report, 3 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Rifle Association, Formation of, 27 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Regatta, 2 July, 13 [4]; 5th, 11 [2]; 6th, 12 [4]; 7th, 9 [4]—Report, 17 Dec., 7 [2].
- Henley & Co., *in re*, 14 June, 14 [1].
- Henley & Co.—Moody Bros. *v.*, 23 Mar., 12 [5].
- Henley's Telegraph Works Co., 22 Feb., 14 [6]; 1 Mar., 14 [3]; 10 Aug., 2 [4]; 25th, 12 [4].
- Henman, Messrs.—Street Improvements, Chester "Rows" Construction, 20 Nov., 12 [2].
- Henry, A. and S., & Co., Ltd., 27 Jan., 6 [1]; 7 July, 10 [1].
- Henry, Mr. M.—Rifle Shooting, 21 July, 4 [6].
- Hensall:—
  - National School, Religious Emblems in [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Ritualistic Practices at (see York Diocese).
- Henser, Helen—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 July, 3 [5]; 18th, 3 [4]; 28th, 15 [6].
- Henson, Rev. H. H.:—
  - Canon of Westminster Abbey—Appointment, 26 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Church Crisis—An Historic Parallel, 31 Aug., 5 [5]; 13 Sep., 13 [5].
  - Preaching, History of, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Appointment, 17 Nov., 8 [6].
  - South African War, Prayer and Victory, 27 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Temperance Reform, 2 Nov., 9 [4]; 6th, 7 [1].
- Henson—Cornwall *v.*, 31 May, 13 [4].
- Henstridge—St. Nicholas Church Tower, Dedication and Opening, 24 Nov., 10 [3].

Hentschel, Mr. C.—Booing on First Nights, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
Her Majesty's Theatre, 11 Jan., 4 [2]; 14 Feb., 10 [3]; 31 May, 9 [6]; 7 Sep., 4 [1]; 1 Nov., 4 [1]; 5th, 12 [3].
Hera of Polycleitus—Prof. Waldstein's Paper, 16 June, 9 [5].
Herbert, Annie G.—Reg. *v.* (Purse, &c., Theft), 28 Dec., 10 [5].
Herbert, E.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 9 Jan., 14 [6].
Herbert, Mr. A.:—
    Mending of Broken China, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
    Municipal Building, 11 Sep., 8 [5].
    South African War—Conduct of the War, 25 Dec., 10 [5].
Herbert *v.*—Cruelty to Child Prosecution, 27 Sep., 2 [6].
Herbert Gold, Ltd., *v.* Haycraft, 9 July, 14 [1].
Herbert Hospital, Woolwich — South African War:—
    Accommodation for Invalid Soldiers, 19 Jan., 7 [1].
    Queen Victoria's Visit, 22 Mar., 6 [3]; 23rd, 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Herbert of Lea, Lady—Westminster Poor and Soup Kitchen, Appeal, 26 Nov., 12 [6].
Herbertson, Mr. A. J.—Geography in Schools, 17 Apr., 8 [5].
Heredity, "Facts of Inheritance"—Lecture, 2 Apr., 2 [6].
Hereford:—
    Ancient Map of the World in Hereford Cathedral, Condition of—Correspondence, 30 Aug., 4 [6]; 3 Sep., 9 [5].
    Musical Festival, 12 Sep., 4 [5]; 13th, 7 [6]; 14th, 9 [5]; 15th, 6 [6].
HEREFORD, Bishop of:—
    Indian Famine, Letter to Clergy, 10 Aug., 5 [4].
    Rural Schools, Aid Grants to—Differential Treatment in Urban and Rural Schools [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [2].
    Secondary Education Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [2].
    South African Native Question, 4 July, 10 [3].
    Temperance Reform, 6 Dec., 11 [5].
    University Education, 27 Oct., 13 [5].
Hering, E.—Selling Wines, &c., without Licence, Prosecutions, 17 Dec., 13 [5]; 31st, 17 [1].
Heritage and Edmondson—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 6 Dec., 15 [5]; 19th, 15 [4].
Herkomer, Prof.:—
    Art School—Amendment of Constitution, 3 Jan., 10 [5].
    England Lovable and Paintable, 20 June, 4 [6].
Herkomer, Prof.—*cont.*
    Thomas's, Mr. W. L., Life Work and Influence, 19 Oct., 9 [6].
Hermann Kœppen and *Rondane*, Collision Litigation, 5 July, 14 [3].
Hermeda, E.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement, &c.), 24 Aug., 11 [5].
Hermes, H.M.S.:—
    Accidents to, 6 Mar., 11 [4].
    Water-tube Boiler Repairs [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [2].
        Defects in Boilers, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
Herne Hill, Ruskin Memorial Fund—Letter, 22 Feb., 8 [1].
Hero Battleship, Ashore, 1 May, 7 [5].
Heroes of the South African War (see South African War).
"Heroic Poetry"—Lecture, 27 Feb., 14 [1].
Heroism, Deeds of, Commemorating in Elementary Schools—Bishop of Chester's Proposal [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2]—Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [5].
Herons at Hampstead—Letter, 14 Nov., 7 [3].
HERRIES, Lord:—
    Volunteers Bill (Foreign Service, &c.) [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [1].
    Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [1].
Herries, Lord—Duke of Norfolk *v.*, 24 Jan., 14 [1].
Herringham, Dr. — Parliament and the South African War, 3 Feb., 14 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Herron *v.* Charnley, 19 Feb., 3 [5].
Herschel, Prof. A. S.:—
    Leonids Shower, 16 Nov., 6 [3].
    Quadrantid Star Shower, 6 Jan., 4 [6].
Hersey, Mr. H.—Merchandise Marks Act Prosecution, 14 June, 14 [6].
Hertford Hospital in Paris, Transfer to the British Government, 18 Sep., 4 [1].
Hertford House (see Wallace Collection).
Hertfordshire:—
    Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association—Dinner to Mr. E. Cecil, 10 Dec., 11 [6].
    Deputy Lieutenant, Appointment, 12 Dec., 12 [2].
    Stock, Issue of, 24 Oct., 4 [3]; 31st, 11 [4].
Hervey and Crane—Reg. *v.* (Hotel Thefts), 10 Aug., 13 [4].
Herzog, Detention of, on Suspicion of carrying Contraband of War (see Contraband of War—German Vessels).
Heskin, E. W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft and Forging Cheque), 10 Feb., 3 [6].
Hesse, Mr. F. E.—Cape-Australian Cable, Arrangement between Eastern Telegraph Co. and the Colonies, 15 Mar., 6 [6].

Hessey, Rev. R. F.—Canon of Winchester Cathedral, Appointment, 4 Sep., 5 [3].
Hessian Fly Pest in United States, 19 Nov., 13 [5].
Hester—Eventful Voyage, 16 July, 8 [6].
Hethrington and Son—Cobbett, Wheeler, and Cobbett *v.*, 25 Oct., 7 [5].
Hett *v.* Queen Anne's Bounty Governors, 12 July, 13 [5].
Hewett, Mr. W. T. S.—South Africa Conciliation Committee, Unauthorized Use of Prof. Sayce's Name, 23 May, 8 [2]; 26th, 13 [3]; 28th, 16 [3].
Hewish, Mr. J. — Deputy Accountant-General at the India Office, Appointment, 30 May, 11 [5].
Hewitson's, Mr. T., Connexion with Ivanhoe Gold Corporation—Letter, 23 Nov., 11 [4].
Hewitt, J.—Reg. *v.* (Sacrilege), 2 May, 14 [2].
Hewitt, Mr. W.—Technical and Secondary Education, Directors, &c. Association—Presidential Address, 18 Jan., 10 [6].
Hewkins, G.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 20 Aug., 9 [4].
Hexham—Sir E. Grey at, 6 Oct., 14 [3]; [L], 11 [2].
Hexham Abbey Restoration, 8 Jan., 5 [5] —Correspondence, 10th, 15 [3].
Hexton, Vicar of (see Fillingham, Rev. R. C.).
Hey *v.* Leeds Corporation, 28 Mar., 15 [1].
Heygate, Mr. C. B.—Canteen and Mess Co-operative Society, 6 Feb., 13 [4].
Heygate, Mr. W. W.—Coal Supply, 12 June, 8 [3].
Heywood:—
  Conservative Association, Resolution of Confidence in the Government, 24 Feb., 9 [6].
  Parliamentary Election, Expenses Return—*ex parte* Kemp, 12 Dec., 14 [2].
Heywood, Sir A.—Railway Unpunctuality, 23 Oct., 8 [6].
Hibernia, Trial Trip, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
"Hibernian" — Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 22 May, 4 [4].
Hibernian Bank, 31 July, 8 [2].
Hibernian Military School, Royal—Prizes, 19 July, 11 [5].
Hichens, Mr. T. S. — Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 3 July, 14 [5].
Hickey *v.* Hay, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
Hickie *v.* Empress Assurance Corporation, 26 July, 14 [6].
Hickling, W. — Reg. *v.* (Theft), 8 Jan., 12 [5].
Hickman, Mr. W. A.—Government Training Farm in New Brunswick, 22 Nov., 10 [6].
HICKMAN, Sir A.:—
  Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [2].
  Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [5, 6].
  Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 1 Mar., 4 [4].
  National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Luncheon, 19 Dec., 12 [1].
  Railways, State Purchase, 14 June, 12 [1].
  South African War:—
    Criticism of the Government, 15 Jan., 11 [4].
    Thorneycroft's, Col., Action at Spion Kop, 20 Apr., 8 [2].
Hickman *v.* Matthews and Maisey, 16 Jan., 8 [4]; 14 Mar., 13 [6].
Hicks, Davis, and Hunt, Messrs.—*re* B. G. Lake, 1 Dec., 14 [5].
Hicks v. New London Brewery Co., 30 June, 17 [4].
Hicks & Co.—Prinzen and Van Glabbeck *v.*, 30 Nov., 7 [5].
Hicks and others — Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 2 Nov., 12 [5].
Hickson *v.* Whiteway, 3 Feb., 3 [4].
Hide, Mrs.—Inquest, 11 Sep., 4 [4].
Hides:—
  Carting Raw Hides in London—Letter, 18 Sep., 8 [6].
  Trade in—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 13 [6].
"Hiel, the Bethelite"—A possible Eastminster, 20 Nov., 12 [3].
HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. S. W.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [4].
Higginbotham — Wycherley *v.*, 16 Nov., 4 [4].
Higgins, H.—Reg. *v.* (Stabbing, &c.), 25 Dec., 2 [5].
Higgins, J.—Reg. *v.* (Threats), 20 Dec., 13 [4].
Higgins, Mr. F.—Sir J. Blyth on the Agricultural Awakening, 6 Jan., 3 [6].
Higgins, Mr. T. — Clearing Snow from London Streets, 14 Feb., 15 [2].
Higgins:—
  Attorney-General *v.*, 11 Aug., 10 [1].
  Bartlett *v.*, 30 June, 17 [3].
  Brenchley *v.*, 17 Feb., 3 [4]; 9 Nov., 12 [6].
Higgins and others—Reg. *v.* (Butter, &c., Thefts), 24 Apr., 13 [6]; 2 May, 14 [3].
Higginson, Gen. Sir G.—South African War, Yeomanry Services, 8 Oct., 6 [3].
Higginson, Mr. W. H.—Horses and Forage in South Africa, 19 Apr., 10 [5].
Higgs:—
  Dollar *v.*, 8 Dec., 17 [3].
  Heinke *v.*, 21 Mar., 14 [4]; 24th, 4 [2]; 28th, 14 [5]; 11 July, 3 [4].
High Court of Justice (see Law Courts).

- "High Dutch," Meaning of Expression—Letter, 4 Jan., 8 [6].
- High Wycombe:—
  - Church Extension Schemes, 6 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Garments for Sick and Wounded from South Africa, 6 Jan., 10 [4].
- Higher Elementary Education (see Education).
- Higher Grade Schools (see Education).
- *Highflyer*, H.M.S.—Trials [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
- Highgate:—
  - Archway, Widening—Application for Appointment of Land Valuer, 22 Feb., 3 [6].
  - Cemetery, Closing at Noon on Bank Holidays—Letter, 29 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Santa Claus Home, Opening New Premises, 19 June, 4 [5].
- Highland Brigade (see South African War).
- Highland Games at Stamford Bridge, 5 June, 8 [4].
- Highland Gillies for South Africa (see South African War).
- Highland Railway, 18 Apr., 10 [6]; 15 Oct., 15 [1].
- Highland and Agricultural Society:—
  - Maj.-Gen. Macdonald, Election as Honorary Member—Letter, 29 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Show, 16 July, 5 [5]; 23rd, 4 [2]—Judges, 15 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Transactions for 1900, 19 Mar., 15 [5].
- Highland Tea Company of Ceylon, 24 Mar., 5 [4].
- Highways Litigation:—
  - Curzon—Reg. *v.*, 10 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Dedication—Question of "Intervening Strip" between Boundary and Metalled Roadway, Evelyn *v.* Mirrielees, 13 Mar., 3 [4]; 14 Dec., 14 [1].
  - Flower-Seller Prosecution, 14 Feb., 14 [5].
  - Hampstead Vestry Prosecutions, 22 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Paving Rates Prosecutions, &c. (see Names of Litigants).
- Highway Robbery:—
  - Kensington, 2 Jan., 7 [6]; 3rd, 8 [5],
  - Prevalence of in the West End—Letter, 18 Dec., 8 [1].
- Hilbert, Mr.—Col. Schiel, 25 Apr., 14 [5].
- Hildesheimer & Co., 3 Mar., 5 [1]; 8th, 14 [4].
- Hill, A.—Reg. *v.* (Plate, &c., Thefts), 30 June, 18 [1].
- HILL, Capt.—South African War, 26 July, 7 [2].
  - Welcome on Return, 28 July, 12 [3].
- Hill, Dr. A. (see Downing College, Master of).
- Hill, Evans, & Co., 11 June, 6 [4].
  - Selling Impure Vinegar Prosecution, 31 Mar., 18 [1].
- Hill, F.—Reg. *v.* (Money Thefts), 7 Mar., 14 [3].
- Hill, J. & R., Ltd., 31 Jan., 3 [6].
- Hill, J. W.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 9 Nov., 13 [6].
- Hill, Lord Arthur — National Bazaar Funds, Allocation, 4 Aug., 10 [3].
- Hill, Miss Octavia—Ruskin Memorial, 23 Aug., 6 [5].
- Hill, Mr. E. J., Couplings Invention—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 9 [2].
- Hill, Mr. H. E.—An Experience of the Scotch Express, 20 Sep., 10 [4].
- Hill, Mr. H. W.—English Church Union and the General Election, 1 Nov., 10 [5]; 3rd, 14 [5],
  - Camberwell Parliamentary Election, 22 Oct., 8 [5]; 24th, 7 [6]; 26th, 10 [4]; 31st, 10 [6].
- Hill, Mr. J.—London Diocesan Board of Education, 20 Nov., 4 [4].
- Hill, Mr. R. M.—Modern Language Teaching, 29 Dec., 4 [6].
- Hill, R., & Co. (1889), 15 Aug., 10 [6].
- Hill, Sir C. L.—Superintendent of African Protectorates, Appointment, 7 June, 9 [5].
- Hill, W., Ltd.—Alexander *v.*, 31 July, 3 [2].
- Hill, W. S.—Inquest, 26 Apr., 10 [6].
- Hill:—
  - Edis *v.*, 28 May, 3 [5].
  - Stacey, *v.*, 9 July, 14 [2].
- Hill *v.* Campbell, 16 Mar., 14 [3].
- Hill and Hill & Co., *ex parte—in re* Youde's Billposting, Ltd., 9 May, 3 [1].
- Hill and Others—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 1 Feb., 15 [1].
- Hill-Climo, Mrs.—Warm Clothing for the Troops in China, 28 Nov. 1 [7]; 19 Dec., 10 [5].
- Hill-Johnes, Lieut.-Gen.—Lord Roberts and the General Election, 6 Oct., 4 [2].
- *Hillcrag*, Man Overboard—Reward, 16 Jan., 8 [5].
- Hillier, G.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary, &c.) 2 June, 13 [6].
- Hillier, H. J.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 27 Nov., 15 [1].
- Hillier, Sir W.—Appointment as Adviser to British Authorities in China, 12 July, 6 [2].
- HILLINGDON, Lord—Bankers' Institute Session Inaugural Address, 8 Nov., 12 [6]; [L], 10th, 11 [4].
- Hillman, G. H.—Inquest, 31 July, 6 [6].
- Hills, A.—Reg. *v.* (Attempt to Drown Constable), 3 Dec., 14 [1].
- Hill's Dry Dock and Engineering Co.—Rendall *v.*, 7 May, 15 [3].

- Hills, Maj.-Gen.—C. I. V.s and the Royal Fusiliers, 27 Oct., 12 [6].
- Hills, Mr. A. F.—Thames Steamboat Service, 6 Dec., 11 [4]; 20th, 10 [4].
- Hilton, C.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 1 Aug., 3 [6].
- Himalaya, Tour of Kangchinjinga—*Times* Article, 4 June, 6 [1].
- Hime, Sir A. H.—Natal Government and the Defence of Ladysmith, 30 Apr., 8 [3].
- *Hind*, Ashore, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
- Hind—Cummings *v.*, 8 Sep., 6 [1].
- Hind, *ex parte*, 20 Nov., 14 [2].
- Hinde—Davey *v.* (see Brighton—Church of the Annunciation).
- HINDLIP, Lord—South African War, Offer of Maxim, 7 Mar., 10 [4]; 14th, 7 [4].
- Hindmarsh and others—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 12 Feb., 12 [4].
- *Hinemoa*, Fire, 13 Sep., 9 [6].
- Hines *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 13 Nov., 12 [4].
- Hinton, W.—Missing Child, 10 Jan., 15 [2].
- Hipwell, J.—Milk Dilution, 8 Jan., 12 [5].
- Hire Traders' Protection Association—South African War and Instalments from Reservists' Wives, 27 Feb., 7 [6].
- *Hirondelle* and *Burham*, Collision Litigation, 8 Dec., 17 [4].
- Hirsch's, Baron, Bequest (see Jewish Colonization Association—Attorney-General *v.*).
- Hirsch, Baroness—French Bequests, 28 Mar., 5 [6].
- Hirst *ex parte—in re* Hutchins, 30 May, 3 [5].
- Hirst, Mr. F. W.—Local Authorities, Legal and Financial Position, 11 Sep., 8 [6].
- Hirst—Davidson *v.*, 26 Mar., 14 [3].
- Hirst *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 26 Mar., 14 [3].
- Hirst & Son *v.* West Riding Union Banking Co. and Hartley, 22 Dec., 13 [5].
- "Hirudo"—Torquay Parliamentary Election, 17 Oct., 12 [2].
- Hiscock, P. J.—Probate Application, 27 Nov., 14 [5]; 4 Dec., 14 [4].
- Hiscoke, C.—Inquest, 15 Oct., 10 [6].
- Historical Manuscripts Commission:—
    - Chairman, Appointment, 16 July, 11 [4].
    - Hardwicke's, Earl of, Political Correspondence, &c.—Publishing Extracts in Reports, proposed [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [2].
    - Harley Papers (see that title).
    - Meeting, 10 Mar., 6 [5].
    - Salisbury, MSS., Publication of [L], 17 Sep., 7 [5].
    - Shrewsbury Corporation Records, Carr-Ellison Papers [L], 13 Apr., 7 [3].
- Historical Manuscripts Commission—*cont.*
    - Volumes Ready for Publication, 26 Feb., 11 [2].
- Historical Society, Royal—Meeting, 17 Feb., 6 [3].
- Historical Studies, Proposed School of—Meeting, 17 Dec., 3 [6].
- Hitchcock and Teagle—Inquest, 4 Dec., 10 [2].
- Hitchen, J.—Reg. *v.* (Forage Thefts), 11 May, 15 [5].
- Hitchins, Mr. C.—South African War, Allegations against Empreza Landing Co., 17 Jan., 4 [6].
- Hittite Text, Recent Discovery at Babylon—Letter, 15 Oct., 8 [1].
- Hitzig, Prof. E.—Psychical Functions of Brain Surface, 30 Nov., 11 [1].
- Hoarding Collapse in Herbrand Street, 11 Oct., 10 [2]; 13th, 9 [4].
- Hoare, C. & Co., 13 July, 4 [4].
- Hoare, Mr. H. E.:—
    - Expenditure on Barrack Schools, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
    - Liberal Party, 24 Oct., 7 [4].
- HOARE, Sir S.:—
    - Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
    - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [6].
    - Municipal Trading, Appointment of Committee [Parl.] 6 Apr., 11 [1].
    - Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [6].
    - Supply—Sessional Order [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [3].
- Hobbs *v.*:—
    - Dixon, 29 Nov., 13 [3].
    - Farmer, 10 Apr., 14 [5].
- Hobday's, Col., Services as Commissary-General in India—Letter, 7 Nov., 11 [2].
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E. H.:—
    - Biographical Notice, 11 Oct., 2 [6].
    - British Policy in China [Parl.] 8 Dec., 9 [4].
    - Imperial Liberal Council, Repudiation of Membership, 27 Oct., 12 [6]; 1 Nov., 5 [14].
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. H.:—
    - Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [3].
    - Education:—
        - Code [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [4]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
        - New Board of Education [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [5].
    - Municipal Trading—Appointment of Committee [Parl.] 6 Apr., 11 [2].
    - Plumbers, Registration of [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [1].
    - Rural Education—Board of Education Circular, 11 Apr., 3 [2].
    - Taunton Corporation Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 13 [1].

- Hobley, T.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 13 June, 11 [5]; 20th, 14 [4]; 26th, 14 [1].
- Hoboken Dock Fire (see United States—Fires).
- Hobson, A.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 5 Apr., 14 [3].
- Hobson, Dr., and others — Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 14 Feb., 12 [5].
- Hobson, Mr. J. A.:—
  - Milner, Sir A., Shooting at Effigies of Kruger and Cape Statesmen, 24 Dec., 9 [5].
  - South African Question, Reply to Mr. Garrett's Attack, 2 Nov., 10 [5]; 13th, 8 [2].
  - South African Settlement, 18 May 11 [8].
- *Hoche*, Wreck, 18 Apr., 4 [5]; 24th, 11 [3].
- Hockham, W. R.—Inquest, 16 Apr., 4 [3].
- Hockley *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 14 Dec., 14 [4].
- Hoddinott *v.* Newton, Chambers & Co., 11 Dec., 14 [3]; [L], 17th, 9 [4].
- Hodge and Feetham, Messrs. — Mansion House Council and the Mile-End Sanitary Authority, 22 May, 3 [6].
- Hodges:—
  - Cullum *v.*, 9 Nov., 13 [2].
  - Langham *v.*, 3 Aug., 4 [5]; 10 Nov., 5 [6].
- Hodges and Craster *v.* Delhi and London Bank, 26 July, 14 [4].
- Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spencer, & Co., 5 Jan., 4 [3].
- Hodgkin, Mr. J. — Twentieth Century, 9 Jan., 15 [5].
- Hodgkin, Mr. R. H.—Treatment of English in Dresden, 27 Mar., 11 [5].
- Hodgkinson, F. F.—Reg. *v.*:—
  - Government Telegraph Code Theft, 6 Nov., 15 [1]; 13th, 15 [1]; 16th, 10 [3]; 23rd, 13 [6] — Letter, 27 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Misappropriation of Money, 4 May, 15 [2]; 14th, 16 [3]; 26th, 13 [5]; 21 July, 16 [6].
- Hodgkinson, H. — Obstructing Food and Drugs Inspector, Prosecution, 23 Sep., 13 [3].
- Hodgkinson *v.* Hodgkinson and Topham, 31 Oct., 12 [3].
- Hodgson, Mary A. — Inquest, 29 Oct., 13 [4].
- Hodgson, Mr. C. — Voting Machine, 23 Aug., 4 [6].
- Hodgson, Mr. R. K.—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Mismanagement, 31 Oct., 9 [6].
- Hodgson, Sir A. — Stratford-on-Avon Church and Sir T. Martin, 8 Nov., 4 [6].
- Hodgson, Sir F.:—
  - Ashanti Rising (see Ashanti).
  - Barbados, Governor of—Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4],
- Hodgson, Sir F.—*cont.*
  - West Africa, London Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 18 Oct., 4 [6].
- Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co., 2 Nov., 11 [5]—Gardner *v.*, 12 Mar., 13 [6].
- Hof, C. — False Description as Solicitor, Prosecution, 23 June, 6 [3].
- Hoffstreter and Schmalzman — Reg. *v.* (Warehouse Breaking), 6 Jan., 13 [5]; 20th, 13 [3].
- Hogan, Mr. J. F.:—
  - Australian Statesman, Mr. Dalley, 6 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [4].
- Hogan and Roberts — Reg. *v.* (Highway Robbery) 17 Jan. 10 [1].
- Hogarth, Miss Janet — Overcrowding on the Central London Railway, 4 Oct., 11 [4].
- Hogarth, Mr. D. G. — Cave of Psychro, 8 Sep., 11 [4].
- Hogarth & Co. *v.* Walker, 26 May 17 [1].
- Hogg, Mr. L. — Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- Hogg—Payne *v.*, 28 Mar., 13 [5].
- *Hogue* Cruiser, Launch, &c., 13 Aug., 5 [5]; 14th, 4 [6].
- *Holar* and *George Peabody*, Collision Litigation, 1 Nov., 13 [5]; 6th, 14 [6].
- Holbein Memorial in London — Correspondence, 4 Apr., 9 [6]; 5th, 6 [6].
- Hohenlohe, Prince (see Germany).
- Holborn:—
  - Borough Council, Mayor—Nomination of Duke of Bedford, Letter, 8 Nov., 4 [5].
  - Housing of the Working Classes, Union Buildings Improvement — Inquiry, 17 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Parliamentary By-Election, 24 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Widening — London County Council, 30 May, 14 (1].
- Holborn Conservative Association, Meeting—Sir E. Clarke's Speech, 13 Feb., 10 [6].
- Holborn-Strand Improvement (see Strand Improvement).
- Holborn Viaduct Land Co., 20 Jan., 6 [1].
- Holborn and Frascati, Ltd., 21 Feb., 15 [1].
- Holcroft, Capt. — Transvaal Republic, Secret Arming and Secret Service, 29 Jan., 11 [2].
- Holden, J.—Execution, 5 Dec., 5 [3]; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [1].
- Holden, J., and Sons, 23 Aug., 10 [5].
- Holden and Others—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 13 July, 13 [4].
- Holderness—Parliamentary Election Intelligence, 13 June, 10 [6]; 18th, 12 [5]; 2 July, 8 [6]; 28 Aug., 8 [6].

- Holderness Electors' Censure of Capt. Bethell's South African War Views, 26 Feb., 9 [5].
- Holdich, Sir T. :—
  - Overland Route to India, 11 Sep., 8 [3].
  - War Maps, 8 Mar., 12 [4].
- Holdron, H., Ltd., 28 July, 6 [4].
- Holdsworth, Mr. A. — Church Reform League and the Church Crisis, 12 Sep., 10 [5].
- Holdsworth *v.* Willsmer, 12 May, 16 [3].
- Hole, Dean (see Rochester, Dean of).
- Hole, Mr. W.—Art and Religion, 27 Sep., 7 [3].
- Holiday Homes Fund of the Ragged School Union, Appeal, 4 June, 5 [6].
- Holland :—
  - Amsterdam Port, Improvements in—Consular Report, 22 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Anglo-Dutch Relations — Arms and Ammunition, Export to the Dutch East Indies, Prohibition, 6 Dec., 5 [5],
    - Withdrawal of British Government Prohibition, 30 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Arbitration, Permanent Court under the Terms of the Peace Conference, Appointment of Secretaries, 30 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Budget, 21 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Coal—Imports of British Coal, Consular Report, 26 July, 14 [3].
  - Education — Mr. Peel's Report on National Education, 14 Aug., 2 [4].
  - Fishing Fleet — Review by Queen Wilhelmina, 4 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Germany and Holland :—
    - Alliance between—German Anticipations, 15 Feb., 3 [5]; [L], 16th, 9 [5]; [Parl.] 17th, 12 [4].
      - Foreign Press Comments on *Times* Leading Article, 22 Feb., 6 [2].
      - Letter, 27 Feb., 15 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 21 Feb., 4 [1].
    - Increase of Navy and the Co-operation of Holland [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2].
    - Treatment of the Boers due to Dutch neglect to form a Customs Union with Germany — Letter in the *Schwäbischer Mercur*, 15 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Guiana, Anglo-Dutch Frontier—Dutch Government and the Venezuelan Arbitration Award, 20 Dec., 3 [6].
  - International Law Conference, 22 May, 7 [6].
  - Kruger's, Mr., Visit to Europe (see Kruger).

Holland—*cont.*

  - Navy :—
    - *Hydra*, Trials, 31 May, 6 [3].
    - *Scylla*, Trial, 2 July, 9 [5].
  - Peace Conference—International Arbitration Convention Bill, Motion for Adjournment, 4 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Persia, Shah of—Visit, 29 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Portugal and Holland—Withdrawal of Consul Potts' *exequatur* at Lorenzo Marques—Strained Relations :—
    - Departure of Ministers at Lisbon and the Hague, 8 Dec., 7 [4]; [L], 12th, 9 [5].
    - Interpellation in the Dutch Chamber, 12 Dec., 5 [5].
    - Portuguese Press Comments, 10 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Potts', Mr., Return to Europe, 4 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Queen Wilhelmina :—
    - Kruger, Mr. :—
      - Reception by the Queen, 10 Dec., 5 [1].
      - Telegram to, 24 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Leusahn Visit, 5 Nov., 6 [4].
    - Marriage of :—
      - Betrothal, 17 Oct., 3 [6]; [L]. 7 [4]; 18th, 3 [2].
      - Bills authorizing the Marriage, &c., 19 Oct., 4 [2]; 21 Dec., 3 [3].
      - Date, Invitations, &c., 5 Nov., 6 [4].
      - German Emperor's Congratulatory Telegram to Duke Henry, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
      - Preliminary Formalities, 1 Dec., 8 [1].
      - Queen's Thanks for Congratulations on the occasion of her betrothal, 13 Nov., 5 [5].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - States General, Opening — Queen's Speech, 19 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Tenders, 14 June, 12 [4]; 23 July, 12 [5]; 2 Aug., 6 [2]; 4 Sep., 10 [3]; 6th, 4 [6]; 1 Nov., 8 [6]; 29th, 6 [2]; 4 Dec., 10 [4].
- Holland, Mr. C.—Use of the Camera in War, 9 Jan., 12 [1].
- Holland, Mr. S. :—
  - Compensation for Damage to Crops Bill, 22 May, 3 [4].
  - Death-Rate from Typhoid in London Hospitals, 4 July, 9 [6]; 12th, 11 [4].
  - Dock Accidents, Mr. B. Tillett's Statement, 12 Oct., 10 [2].
  - London and India Docks Bill, 15 Mar., 12 [3].

Holland, Mr. W. H.:—
  Companies Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [4].
  Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [2].
Holland, Prof.:—
  Guerilla Warfare, 10 Dec., 10 [6].
  Prize Law, 3 Jan , 6 [3].
Holland:—
  Shaw *v.*, 1 June, 14 [5].
  Wilkinson *v.*, 9 July, 14 [4]; 16th, 3 [5]; 27th, 14 [5]; 28th, 15 [6]; 12 Sep., 10 [4]; 13th, 10 [5].
Holland & Co., 10 May, 3 [5].
  Browne, Ltd. *v.*, 16 July, 3 [2].
Holland and Taylor—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 16 Mar., 15 [1].
Holland Submarine Torpedo Boat Company, United States Contract, 14 Apr., 4 [3].
Hollands, A. W.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Theft), 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Hollender, Count Max—Yeomanry, Detention in South Africa, 21 Nov., 11 [5].
Hollingshead's, Mr. J., Benefit, 20 Jan., 11 [6]; 31st, 10 [1].
Hollingsworth, Rev. E. S.—Communion Service at Hensall-cum-Heck, 12 Oct., 5 [6].
Hollister, W., and others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 3 Apr., 15 [3].
Holloway:—
  Arnold-Forster, Mr., at, 30 Jan., 10 [6].
  College—Scholarships Competition, 11 Jan., 8 [6]; 17 July, 10 [4].
  Disorderly Conduct in Holloway Road—Charges at North London Police Court, 5 June, 11 [4].
  Prison, Governor of—Reg. *v.*, 3 Mar., 3 [6].
Holloway Bros.—Boyce *v.*, 19 Oct., 4 [5].
Holloway, G.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 13 Nov., 15 [1].
Holloway *v.* Smethwick and Forster Corporation, 6 Aug., 8 [4].
Hollybush Conglomerate, &c., Prof. Groom on, 8 Sep., 10 [2].
Holman, F.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 31 Dec., 17 [1].
Holmer, A.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 15 Feb., 9 [4].
Holmes, G.—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 23 Jan., 4 [4].
Holmes, H.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 13 Oct., 15 [6].
Holmes, J. E.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 8 May, 13 [5]; 15th, 15 [1].
Holmes, L. G. P.—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 15 Feb., 9 [5].
Holmes, Mr. C. J.—Preservation of Archæological Treasures in Peking Palaces, 1 Sep., 6 [3].
Holmes, Mr. J. S.—Mon Bijou Cemetery at Berne, 7 Nov., 6 [2]; 10th, 10 [3].
Holmes, Mr. T.—Hospital Abuse in Continental Towns, 5 Dec., 2 [6].
Holmes, Mr. T. Rice—British Museum Library proposed Subject Index, 3 Nov., 4 [5].
Holmes', Mr. W., Boer Friend and Lord Roberts' Generosity, 19 Dec., 10 [1].
Holmes, Mrs. I. M.—London Cemeteries and Burial Reform, 8 Aug., 5 [6].
Holmes *v.*:—
  Great Northern Railway, 28 May, 3 [4].
  MacGowan, 6 Aug., 8 [5].
Holroyd—Partington Advertising Co. *v.*, 27 Apr., 12 [6].
Holt, Mr. F. E. and others—Fires in Photographic Studios, 19 Nov., 6 [5].
Holt Brewery Co., 7 Feb., 3 [6].
Holy Trinity Church:—
  Gray's Inn Road—Theft of Communion Plate, &c., Appeal, 20 Aug., 6 [2].
  Minories—Preservation Fund, Correspondence, 7 Nov., 11 [3]; 10th, 15 [4].
  Stepney—Alterations, &c., Application for Faculty, 3 Aug., 13 [3].
Holy Year (see Vatican).
Holyhead:—
  Mail Boat, Gale Delay—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [5].
  National School — Nonconformist Teachers obliged to attend Church of England Services, &c. [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3]; 7 Aug., 6 [4].
  Queen's visit to Ireland, Guard of Honour [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [1].
  Railway Refreshment Charges — Justices Objections to renewal of Licence, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
Holyhead—Dublin Steamer Service—*Anglia*, New Vessel, 5 May, 4 [6].
Home Arts and Industries Association, Exhibition, 25 May, 8 [2].
Home Counties Liberal Federation Colchester Conference, 11 May, 7 [5].
Home Defence (see Defence).
Home District Rifle Meeting, 14 Mar., 7 [5]; 7 May, 13 [2].
Home District Military Society—War Game, 3 Nov., 8 [2]; 16th, 5 [2]; 17th, 8 [4].
Home Hospitals Association, Meeting, 30 Mar., 2 [6].
Home Office:—
  Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary—Appointment, 15 Nov., 7 [5].
  Secretary of State—Appointment, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
Home Reunion Society, Meeting, 4 July, 12 [4].
Home and Colonial Stores *v.* Colls, 22 Dec., 11 [3].

- Homeless and Destitute Children, National Refuges for—Meeting, 25 Apr., 8 [1].
- Homœopathy and Malarial Diseases—Lecture, 21 Nov., 14 [6].
- Homocea, Ltd., 9 June, 5 [1].
- Honduras, British :—
  - Chief Justice, Appointment of, 14 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Colonial Secretary's Report, 10 Jan., 6 [5].
  - Railway — Draft Agreement, &c. [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
- Honey Production in Palestine—United States Consular Report, 15 Sep., 9 [6].
- Honey and Mellersh—Murray *v.*, 4 May, 14 [5].
- Honeybun, J. C.—Reg. *v.* (Incendiarism), 22 Nov., 11 [4].
- Hong-kong :—
  - Anti-Foreign Rising in China :—
    - Garrison, Reinforcing with Indian Native Troops, 19 June, 5 [3]; [Parl] 6 [3].
    - Situation in Hong-kong, 28 June, 7 [2]; 2 July, 7 [3]; 28th, 7 [3].
  - Chamber of Commerce — European Commercial Interests in China, Telegram to London Chamber of Commerce, 8 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Comforts for British Troops in China, 27 Oct., 8 [1].
  - Construction of Docks [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
  - Dockyard Contract, 9 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Dogs Importation, Regulations, 18 Jan., 15 [4].
  - Filipino Junta, Suppression of, 8 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Kwong Yu-pui (see China).
  - Legislative Council, Appointment, 23 June, 16 [4].
  - Li Hung Chang's Interview with the Governor, &c., 16 Jan., 4 [2].
  - New Territory—Parliamentary Paper, 21 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Piracy — Capturing British Steamer Launch "Perseverance," 29 Oct., 5 [3].
  - Plague, 12 Feb., 6 [3]; 1 May, 5 [6]; 22 June, 7 [6]; 27th, 7 [6]; 3 July, 5 [6]; 11th, 7 [6]; 17th, 5 [5]; 24th, 5 [5]; 1 Aug., 6 [2]; 9th, 3 [6]; 14th, 3 [6]; 21st, 3 [5]; 29th, 4 [1]; 4 Sep., 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [3]; 19th, 4 [2]; 3 Oct., 3 [5]; 9th, 3 [3]; 16th, 3 [3]; 24th, 5 [6]; 30th, 4 [1].
  - Queen's Counsel, Appointment, 27 June, 15 [3].
  - Situation in—Unrest near Hong-kong, 11 Oct., 3 [1].
  - *Terrible*, H.M.S., Visit, 9 May, 13 [2].
  - Typhoon, 15 Nov., 4 [1].
- Hong-kong Regiment :—
  - Composition of — Letter, 22 June, 5 [6].
  - Disbandment—Men to be distributed amongst Indian Regiments forming Garrison, 2 Aug., 3 [2].
- Hong-kong Shanghai Bank Fire, 16 Mar., 5 [6].
- Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 17 Jan., 11 [4]; 8 Mar., 4 [2]; 13 July, 4 [4]; 7 Sep., 11 [2].
- "Hong - kongite" — Excess Luggage Charges San Francisco to New York, 9 Nov., 10 [6].
- Honing Spruit (see South African War).
- Honley Urban District Council—Eastwood Bros. *v.*, 9 Apr., 14 [2].
- "Honorary Member of the Ladies' League" —Status and Methods of Ladies' League, 2 Nov., 12 [3].
- Honour, J.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 28 Mar., 14 [6].
- Honour *v.* Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, 9 Mar., 14 [2].
- Honourable Artillery Company :—
  - Army Commissions, Offer of, 20 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Bosanquet's, Mr. W. H., Gift to the Corps, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Inspections, 25 June, 12 [5]; 9 July, 7 [4].
  - Prince of Wales's Prize, 5 July, 10 [5].
  - South African War (see City Imperial Volunteers—Artillery).
  - Strength, Increase in, 22 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Strength and Efficiency, 20 Dec., 8 [5].
- HOOD OF AVALON, Lord :—
  - Coast Defence, Armaments of Reserve Fleet, 9 Mar., 13 [4]; [L], 12th, 9 [4].
  - War Office Reform, 16 Jan., 2 [6].
- Hood, Haggie and Son, 29 Nov., 4 [3].
- Hooker, Richard—Anniversary Service in Canterbury Cathedral, 3 Nov., 9 [1].
- Hooker, Sir J. D. :—
  - Huxley Memorial in Natural History Museum, 30 Apr., 12 [5].
  - National Physical Laboratory at Kew, 5 July, 8 [2].
- Hooley, Mr. :—
  - Bankrupt Estate [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Hooley Trustee *v.* Davis, 11 May, 15 [1].
    - Marshall, Steven & Co., *ex parte*, 21 July, 16 [5].
  - Charge of Assault on Mr. Harvey, 27 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Parliamentary Candidature—Letter to Ilkeston Conservative Association, 12 Apr. 7 [5].
  - Siberian Goldfields Development Co. and Mr. Hooley, 12 May, 6 [4]—Correspondence, 15 May, 4 [2].

- Hooliganism:—
  - American Treatment of Hooligans, Working of "George Junior Republic"—Letter, 10 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Cadet Corps as a Remedy—Letter, 7 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Causes of:—
    - Morten's, Miss Honnor, Address, 6 Dec., 2 [6].
    - Reform in Home and School Life, Letter, 24 Dec., 10 [4].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 30 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Corporal Punishment, Lambeth Jury's Recommendation, 9 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Highway Robbery in the West End—Letter, 18 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Howard Association Report, 29 Oct., 10 [6].
  - King's Cross Station, Molestation of Passengers, &c., 3 Dec., 13 [6].
  - London School Board Difficulties—Letter, 24 Dec., 10 [4].
  - McConnell's, Mr., Charge to Clerkenwell Grand Jury, 5 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Murder of Police-Constable Thompson (see Police—Murder).
  - Police, Lack of:—
    - Letter, 4 Dec., 7 [2].
    - (See also sub-heading Southwark.)
  - Prevention of Hooliganism:—
    - Conferences of Clergy and Laity, 1 Dec., 8 [5]—*Times* Article, 6th, 13 [5].
    - Correspondence, 18 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Rotherhithe Vestry Meeting, 18 Jan., 11 [6].
  - South Lambeth Road — Attack on David Johns, 4 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Southwark — Inadequacy of Police Protection:—
    - Request for Additional Police, 1 Nov., 8 [5]—Home Office Reply, 27th, 8 [1].
    - St. Saviour's Board of Works—Complaints at Meeting, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Southwark, Bishop of, on, 12 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Treatment of Hooligans — Correspondence, 1 Nov., 10 [5]; 2nd, 2 [6]; 6th, 3 [3].
  - Wimbledon Cases, 25 Dec., 6 [4].
  - (See also Names of Persons charged.)
- Hooper & Co., London, 1 Feb., 12 [3].
- Hooper—Rake *v.*, 7 Dec., 15 [1].
- Hooper *v.* Kerr, Stuart, & Co., 19 Dec., 14 [4].
- Hop Pickers, Society for Improved Lodging and Conveyance—Meeting, 25 Dec., 8 [4].
- Hop Picking Mission Committee, Appeal 5 Sep., 9 [3].
- Hope, C. E.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 3 Aug., 13 [1].
- Hope, H.—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Detaining Child, &c.), 21 Aug., 11 [5]; 19 Sep., 13 [2].
- Hope, Lady—Soldiers' Hotels in London, 31 July, 4 [5]; 10 Oct., 5 [1]; 26th, 8 [3].
- Hope, Mr. Anthony, Novel, "Quisante"—Review, 10 Oct., 6 [2].
- Hope, Mr. G. A.—Convalescents from South Africa, 18 Aug., 4 [1].
- HOPE, Mr. J. D.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
- HOPE, Mr. J. F.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 10 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Queen's Speech—South African War, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [2].
- Hope Bros., Ltd., 25 Aug., 11 [3]; 27th, 11 [3]; 21 Dec., 13 [5].
- Hope *v.*:—
  - Hope, 8 Mar., 15 [4].
  - Walter, 27 Jan., 4 [1].
- Hopeon, L.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 10 May, 17 [1].
- HOPETOUN, Earl of:—
  - Appointment as Governor-General of Australasia:—
    - Farewell Banquet at the Hotel Cecil, 4 Oct., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
    - (See also Australasian Commonwealth—Governor-General.)
  - Docks, Construction of, at Gibraltar, Malta, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
  - Edinburgh, Banquet at, 28 Sep., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Illness, 16 Nov., 3 [2]; 27th, 5 [2].
    - Official Landing in Australia—Arrangements, 29 Nov., 6 [1].
      - Chamberlain's, Mr., Telegram 26 Nov., 8 [4].
  - Naval Architects' Institution Dinner, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Naval Reserve (Mobilization) Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1].
  - Navy and Mercantile Marine, Progress and Strength of, 5 Apr., 11 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - National Discipline and the War, 1 Jan., 11 [1].
    - Reception of Invalid Soldiers of Scottish Regiments, 9 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Thistle, Order of—Appointment, 6 July, 9 [6].
- Hopkins, A.—Street Music Prosecution, 5 Apr., 13 [6].
- Hopkins, Adm. Sir J. O.:—
  - *Belleisle* Experiments, 28 June, 10 [1].
  - Names of New Warships, 1 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Naval Ideas for the Coming Century, 13 Dec., 12 [3]; [L], 15th, 11 [3].

- Hopkins, Adm. Sir J. O.—*cont.*
  - Naval Training, 4 Jan., 9 [4]; 25th, 12 [4].
- Hopkins, Mr. W. R.—Insurance and Lord Russell's Bill, 7 Sep., 4 [6].
- Hopkins, T.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 25 Aug., 12 [6].
- Hopkins, T. T.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 17 Nov., 4 [2].
- Hopkins—Reg. *v.*, 16 May, 15 [3].
- Hopkins and Barnes—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 12 Mar., 14 [4].
- Hopkinson, Mr. S. D.—Jamaica Railway, Income Tax on Dividends, 22 May, 4 [4].
- Hopkinson Memorial Wing at Cambridge Engineering Laboratory, 3 Feb., 13 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
- Hopkinson *v.* Newspaper Proprietary Syndicate, 21 June, 12 [2].
- Hopley, Rev. H. — Artificial Thirst, 10 Sep., 12 [4].
- Hopper, A.—Gaming Competitions Prosecutions, 8 Dec., 17 [6].
- *Hopper No.* 2 and *Lasca*—Collision Litigation, 20 Dec., 10 [1]; 21st, 9 [5].
- Hopper No. 4—Collision Litigation, 27 Jan., 4 [1];
- Hopper No. 11—Collision Litigation, 20 Jan., 3 [6].
- Hopperton *v.* Westergaard, 29 June, 16 [3].
- Hops:—
  - Acreage:—
    - Acreage and Estimated Average Yield Per Acre—Comparative Statistics, 1899-1900, 23 Oct., 5 [3].
    - Changes of Area, &c. — *Times* Article, 1 Sep., 6 [1].
    - Returns, 30 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [2]; 5th, 14 [1].
  - Condition of:—
    - Correspondence, 10 Sep., 13 [2].
    - *Times* Special Report, 9 Aug., 2 [6].
  - Condition of Hop-growing Districts, 2 July, 4 [2].
  - Manuring—Dr. Dyer's Experiments, 28 May, 15 [5].
  - *Times* Article, 26 Oct., 10 [3].
- Hopton *v.* Hathaway, 31 Mar., 17 [5].
- Hopton *v. Licensed Victuallers' Gazette*, 1 Nov., 13 [2]; 2nd, 13 [4].
- Hopwood, Mr. F. J. S.—Scotch Railway Rates for Coal, Increase in—Deputation, 28 Apr., 8 [5].
- *Horatia G.Y.* 1134, Trawler—Arrest in Danish Waters, 25 June, 11 [5].
- Horden Collieries, Ltd., 7 Feb., 4 [2].
- Horder, Mr. T. G.:—
  - Anti - Vivisection Society, 11 Sep., 9 [3].
  - Cardiff and Mr. Maclean, 5 Apr., 15 [2].
- Hordern—Poney *v.*, 12 Feb., 14 [1].
- Hore, Lieut.-Col.:—
  - Welcome at Leamington on Return from South Africa, 8 Oct., 6 [2].
  - (See also South African War—Elands River.)
- Hornabrook, Mr. R. W.—Queen's Chocolate and the Natal Volunteers, 17 Apr., 5 [2].
- Hornby Art Collection, Bequest to Liverpool, 1 Sep., 4 [6].
- Horncastle:—
  - Bethell *v.*, 18 May, 14 [4].
  - Sturgeon *v.*, 1 Feb., 14 [4].
- Horne—Allen *v.*, 26 May, 17 [4].
- HORNER, Mr. F. W.—Biographical Notice, 9 Oct., 12 [2].
- Horner and Bonheur—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 10 Nov., 5 [1].
- Hornsby, G. J.—Reg. *v.*:—
  - Defamatory Libel, 16 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Threats, 25 Dec., 2 [5].
- Hornsby, R., and Sons, 12 Dec., 3 [6].
- Hornsby *v. Financial Times* Co., 19 July, 13 [4]; 20th, 14 [1]; 21st, 16 [5]; 10 Nov., 4 [2].
- Hornsey:—
  - District Council:—
    - Alexandra Palace, Purchase (see that title).
    - Islington Vestry *v.*, 21 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Electric Lighting Loan, Application to the Local Government Board, 13 Oct., 10 [2].
  - School Board, Formation of, 6 Oct., 13 [5].
  - School of Art—Awards, 22 Dec., 6 [2].
- Hornsey Road Public Baths, Improvements, 19 July, 12 [3].
- Horobin, Mr. J. C.—Rural Education, 11 Apr., 3 [2].
- Horridge, Mr. F.—Smokeless Powder and Blue Glasses, 16 Jan., 10 [4].
- Horrocks—Reg. *v.*, *ex parte* Boustead, 1 June 15 [1].
- Horrockses, Crewdson & Co.—Employment of Child under age Prosecution, 27 July, 8 [2].
- "Horse and Leaping-Bar" Public-House—Breaking Open Door Clause in Transfer Agreement, 14 Dec., 15 [1].
- Horses:—
  - Ambulance Fund—Correspondence, 3 Nov., 11 [6]; 12th, 11 [6].
  - Argentina Exports to South Africa not affected by Cattle Disease Order, 26 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Army (see that title).
  - Bearing-Rein, Use by the Coaching Club—Letter, 5 July, 11 [4].
  - Breeding:—
    - Irish Committee, Appointment of, 3 Sep., 5 [6].

- Horses—*cont.*
  - Breeding—*cont.*
    - Royal Commission on—Meetings, 6 Feb., 10 [1]; 30 May, 5 [3]; 16 June, 16 [5]; 6 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Burma, Horse-Breeding in—Veterinary Department Report, 17 Oct., 11 [4].
  - Cart Horse Parade (see that title).
  - Congo Forests, Specimen of the Horse Tribe not hitherto known, 29 Dec., 9 [1].
  - Cruelty to:—
    - Bank Holidays, S.P.C.A. Extra Staff—Appeal, 14 Mar., 14 [6].
    - Overloading Fruit Vans—Correspondence, 20 Dec., 4 [3]; 22nd, 6 [3].
    - Prosecutions, 8 Jan., 12 [5]; 12th, 14 [3]; 20th, 13 [5]; 29th, 3 [6]; 1 Feb., 15 [1]; 3rd, 14 [4]; 8 Mar., 3 [6]; 12th, 14 [4]; 13th, 15 [1]; 14th, 14 [6]; 26th, 14 [4]; 4 Apr., 14 [3]; 7th, 3 [5]; 26 June, 3 [6]; 27th, 6 [6]; 27 July, 15 [4]; 2 Aug., 13 [5]; 3 Nov., 15 [4]; 17th, 8 [4]; 27th, 14 [6], 15 [1]; 21 Dec., 10 [3]; 22nd, 14 [5]; 25th, 2 [6], 10 [3].
      - Spurs, Use of, in Polo—N.S.P.C.A. *v.* Bramall, 5 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Feeding—M. Lavalard's Observations, 29 Oct., 14 [1].
  - Glanders (see that title).
  - Hackney Horses (see that title).
  - History of British Horses—Sir W. Gilbey's Publication, 24 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Home of Rest at Acton:—
    - Meeting, 12 July, 4 [4].
    - New Year Repast, 2 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Importation from Abroad, Improvement in Home Breeding, proposed—Letter, 25 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Ireland (see that title).
  - Japan, Horse Breeding in—Consular Report, 7 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Litigation:—
    - Injured Horse, Wrongful Slaughter—London Road Car Co. *v.* Harrison, Barber & Co., 23 Apr., 5 [1].
    - Negligent Treatment—Fitzgerald *v.* Long., 4 Dec., 14 [4].
    - Race Horses, Trials of—Darling *v.* Rutherford, 8 May, 14 [1].
    - Sale, Breach of Warranty—Vigors and another *v.* Dickinson, 10 Mar., 3 [5].
  - "Manners," Sale of, 21 July, 14 [2].
  - Motor Cars, accustoming Horses to—Ranelagh Gymkhana, 11 July, 8 [1].

- Horses—*cont.*
  - New Zealand Racehorse, Arrival in England, 15 Oct., 11 [5].
  - Number in United Kingdom:—
    - Comparative Statistics, 1899–1900, 22 Oct., 11 [5, 6].
    - Decline in, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Pink Eye and Influenza, Connexion between, 20 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Pink Eye Epidemic in Liverpool, 15 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Pneumonia — Tarpaulin Sheets for Cattle Trucks Regulation, 16 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Pony Corps in the Army—Polo Pony Society Resolution, 7 Apr., 14 [2].
  - Racing (see that title).
  - Sales:—
    - Arab Horses at Crabbet Park, 9 July, 3 [6].
    - Beenham Stud Yearlings, 16 June, 9 [2].
    - Bloodstock Sales:—
      - Newmarket, 3 July, 10 [6]; 4th, 13 [1]; 6th, 10 [3]; 7th, 9 [3]; 20th, 8 [1]; 25 Oct., 6 [4].
      - Paris, 4 Dec., 11 [6].
      - *Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Brookfield Stud, 20 July, 8 [1].
    - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
    - Clydesdales—Lord Londonderry's Stud, 3 Apr., 10 [6].
    - Doncaster (see that title).
    - French Yearlings, 20 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Rosebery's, Lord, Racehorses, 26 Oct., 10 [2].
    - Seaham Harbour Stud, 17 Oct., 8 [3].
    - Shire Horses, 18 Jan., 11 [4]; 29th, 14 [3]; 19 Feb., 16 [1]; 22 Oct., 12 [1].
    - Westminster's, Duke of, Horses:—
      - Racehorses, 9 Mar., 12 [1].
      - Yearlings, 5 July, 6 [5].
  - Sea Transport — Correspondence, 2 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Shows:—
    - Thoroughbred Stallions, 14 Mar., 8 [1].
    - (See also Names of Shows.)
  - Slaughtering by means of "Humane Killer"—London County Council, 30 May, 14 [1].
  - South African Horse Sickness — Dr. Edington's Remedy, 16 Nov., 4 [2].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Sun Bonnets for Hot Weather, 25 July, 8 [3]—Letter, 31st, 6 [6].
  - Three-Year-Olds — *Times* Article, 8 Mar., 13 [5].

- Horses—*cont.*
  - Wounded Horses in War:—
    - Extension of Geneva Convention to Rescuers, proposed, 24 Jan., 10 [6]; 15 Feb., 4 [5].
      - Lawrence's, Rev. F., Mission to President Loubet, 1 Aug., 6 [6].
    - Kindness to Animals Society:—
      - Meeting, 6 Dec., 14 [2].
      - Resolution, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Pike's, Mr., Scheme:—
      - Generosity of Mr. Pike—Letter, 16 Nov., 5 [3].
      - Return of Funds to Subscribers, 13 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Yeomanry (see that title).
- Horsey, Adm. de—South African War, Capt. de Horsey's Share in the Campaign, 8 Nov., 8 [6].
- Horselydown, Vesting Ecclesiastical Powers of Board of Governors in Local Vestry under London Government Act—Inquiry, 29 Aug., 5 [4].
- Horsfall, Mr. T. C.:—
  - Church Reform League, 8 Sep., 14 [1].
  - Elementary Education, 6 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Manchester Voluntary Schools' Scheme, 26 Sep., 5 [5]; [L], 28th, 7 [5].
- Horsfall Refuse Destructor, Installation at Shot-Tower Wharf, 8 Nov., 10 [5]; 9th, 12 [4].
- Horsham Rural District Council—Molyneux *v.*, 19 July, 13 [3].
- Horsley, Rev. J. W.—Housing of the Working Classes, 29 Sep., 7 [1].
- Horticultural Society of Ireland—Show, 29 Aug., 4 [5].
- Horticultural Society, Royal:—
  - Meeting, 26 Apr., 11 [4].
  - Shows, 10 Jan., 8 [2]; 24th, 10 [6]; 14 Feb., 10 [4]; 1 Mar., 2 [6]; 15th, 2 [6]; 28th, 12 [5]; 11 Apr., 12 [5]; 25th, 3 [6]; 10 May, 12 [4]; 24th, 14 [3]; 6 June, 4 [6]; 22nd, 6 [6]; 4 July, 14 [5]; 19th, 14 [3]; 1 Aug., 6 [6]; 16th, 11 [6]; 29th, 8 [6]; 26 Sep., 10 [6]; 28th, 10 [6]; 10 Oct., 7 [6]; 25th, 4 [4]; 7 Nov., 11 [1]; 21st, 6 [5]; 19 Dec., 15 [3].
- Horton Asylum, London County Council:—
  - Electricity and Water Supply Station, 19 July, 14 [4].
  - Expenditure in Excess of Estimate, 26 Feb., 11 [6]; 1 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Vote for, 30 May, 14 [1].
- Hosegood:—
  - Metcalf *v.*, 2 Aug., 13 [1].
  - Rogers *v.*, 6 July, 14 [1].
- Hoskins *v.* London County Council, 25 Oct., 14 [6].
- Hoskins and Sons, Ltd., and Government Contracts (see Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts).
- "Hospital Committee"—Hospital Management, 24 Aug., 9 [6].
- Hospital Saturday Fund, 2 July, 8 [6]; 27 Sep., 8 [1]; 8 Oct., 7 [6]; 15th, 9 [6]; 29 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Birmingham Collections, 18 June, 9 [3].
  - Distribution Resolutions, 29 Jan., 9 [5].
  - Financial Position—Secretary's Letter, 12 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Lord Mayor's Letter, 12 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Meetings, 8 Jan., 4 [6]; 5 Nov., 10 [6].
- Hospital Ships for South Africa (see South African War).
- "Hospital Sister"—Arsenic in Beer, 28 Dec., 4 [5].
- Hospital Sunday:—
  - Lord Mayor of London's Appeal, 21 June, 8 [2].
  - Medical Newspapers, Supplements, 16 June, 6 [3].
  - Services, 25 June, 10 [1].
- Hospital Sunday Fund, 17 May, 9 [6]; 23 June, 8 [3]; 26th, 12 [4]; 27th, 7 [6]; 29th, 9 [6]; 30th, 9 [5]; 3 July, 12 [5]; 6th, 10 [3]; 10th, 8 [2]; 13th, 6 [4]; 19th, 4 [6]; 21st, 12 [6]; 1 Aug., 6 [6].
  - Meetings, 31 July, 14 [4]; 21 Dec., 9 [6].
  - National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic:—
    - Conditional Payment of Grant, 10 Dec., 9 [6].
    - Correspondence, 27 Oct., 14 [4]; 30th, 9 [6]; 31st, 4 [4].
- Hospitals:—
  - Abuse in Continental Towns—Mr. Hardy's Paper, 5 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Administration—Mr. Keetley's Paper, 3 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Debts to Tradesmen, &c.—Correspondence, 13 Nov., 4 [3]; 14th, 6 [3].
  - Donations, Decrease in, due to the War Funds—Correspondence, 27 Mar., 11 [6]; 29th, 10 [5]; 18 July, 6 [6].
  - Experiments on Working Classes, alleged—Metropolitan Radical Federation, Memorial, 22 Mar., 12 [1].
    - Correspondence, 23 Mar., 8 [6]; 26th, 11 [5].
    - Report, 21 June, 10 [6]—Reply to Report, 23rd, 6 [4].
  - Firing on Hospitals, &c.—Correspondence, 24 Mar., 3 [4]; 27th, 13 [5]; 30th, 4 [3]; 2 Apr., 2 [6].
  - Hughes's, Prof. D. E., Bequest to London Hospitals, 9 Mar., 8 [2].

- Hospitals—*cont.*
  - Isolation Hospitals Bill [Parl.] 16 Feb. 6 [1]; 21st, 6 [1]—Amendment, Deputation to Mr. Long, 14 Dec., 13 [3].
  - Land Tax, Exemption from — Governors of St. Thomas's, St. Bartholomew's, &c. *v.* Hudgell, 24 Nov., 14 [4].
  - Letters, Mr. Creighton's Appeal, 12 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Medical Education and Opportunities offered by Hospitals, Sir M. Foster on, 7 Nov., 12 [5]—Letter, 13th, 2 [6].
  - Rates, Exemption from:—
    - Chaplin, Mr.:—
      - Deputation to, 6 Mar., 10 [1]; 8th, 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; [Parl.] 20th, 10 [3].
      - Memorial, 2 Mar., 3 [1].
    - Letter, 28 Dec., 12 [1].
    - Select Committee:—
      - Appointment [Parl.] 23 May, 7 [4].
      - Board Schools, Rating, Placing Evidence before Committee — London School Board, 1 June, 14 [2].
      - Report, 3 Sep., 13 [5].
      - Sittings, 20 June, 4 [5]; 25th, 16 [3]; 28th, 17 [2]; 30th, 17 [2].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - (See also Names of Hospitals.)
- Hospitals Association, Meeting, 12 Oct., 9 [1].
- *Hostilius*, Accident to Crank Shaft, 9 Nov., 4 [6].
- Hot Summers of the Century—Correspondence, 4 Dec., 13 [6]; 7th, 14 [4].
- Hotchkiss Ordnance Co., 4 Apr., 4 [1].
  - Paris Exhibition Exhibits, 24 Oct., 13 [2].
- Hotel and Club Investment Co.—Ford and Sons *v.*, 30 Mar., 14 [2].
- Hotels and Clubs, Welfare of Women Servants—Letter, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
- Hotham, Mr. B.—Lord Rosebery's "Napoleon," 12 Nov., 7 [5].
- *Hotspur*—*William Gordon*, Collision, 6 Jan., 7 [4].
- Hough—Menzies *v.*, 13 Feb., 14 [1].
- Houghton *v.* Sutton Heath and Lea Green Collieries Co., 17 Nov., 4 [5].
- Houlder Line, Ltd., 11 June, 4 [6]; 15th, 4 [6].
- HOULDSWORTH, Sir W.:—
  - Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [2].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [2, 4].
- HOULT, Mr. J.—Biographical Notice, 11 Oct., 2 [6].
- House, C. T.—Drug Adulteration Prosecution, 13 July, 13 [4].
- House of Commons and House of Lords (see Parliament).
- House Property and Investment Co., 17 May, 14 [6]; 19th, 5 [3].
- House Refuse (see Dust and Refuse).
- "Housekeeper"—New-laid Eggs, 22 Nov., 7 [5].
- Housing of the Working Classes:—
  - Battersea — Building on Latchmere Allotments Scheme, 26 Feb., 13 [4]—Parliamentary Committee, 7 Apr., 13 [6].
  - Bermondsey (see that title).
  - Boundary Street, Whitechapel (see that title).
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 1 Oct., 11 [5].
  - Chaplin, Mr., on, 2 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Charity Organization Society:—
    - Conference, 12 July, 15 [1].
    - Meeting, 30 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Church Congress, 29 Sep., 7 [1].
  - Clerkenwell and Holborn Improvements—Inquiry, 17 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Correspondence, 16 Nov., 10 [5]; 27th, 7 [4].
  - Demolition of Dwellings—Statistics, 4 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Fabian Society, Conference organized by—Resolution, 3 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Germany (see that title).
  - Glasgow—Socialist and Labour Representatives' Conference, 14 Apr., 8 [5]; 17th, 11 [4].
  - Howard Association Report, 29 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Lambeth Medical Officers' Report, 18 Jan., 6 [1]; 20th, 15 [3].
  - Land Values, Taxation of—Conference at Newcastle, 23 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Leicester Conference, 3 July, 4 [3].
  - Local Government Board Circular to Local Authorities, 25 June, 5 [1].
  - London County Council, 31 Jan., 14 [3]; 7 Feb., 13 [4]; 11 July, 10 [1]; 12 Dec., 11 [5].
    - Budget, 16 May, 4 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
    - Chairman's Address, 10 Oct., 6 [4].
    - Deputation to Mr. Chaplin and Mr. Ritchie, 16 June, 16 [5].
    - Expenditure:—
      - Estimated Expenditure, 10 Oct., 6 [3]—Letter, 13th, 4 [6].
      - Receipts and Expenditure, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Housing Department, Establishment of, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Milbank Estate, 21 Mar., 8 [2].

- Housing of the Working Classes—*cont.*
  - London County Council—*cont.*
    - Norbury, Scheme, 29 Nov., 7 [1]; 12 Dec., 11 [5].
    - Strand Improvement, Rehousing Displaced Persons, 24 Oct., 11 [3].
    - Tooting, 24 Jan., 4 [3].
    - Wedmore Street, Holloway Road, 19 Dec., 8 [1].
  - London School Board Sites, Rehousing Displaced Persons, Liability of the Board—Report, 1 June, 14 [2].
  - London and North Western Scheme [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Manchester Conference, 1 May, 3 [6].
  - Newcastle—Conference of Local Authorities, Trade Unionists, &c., 2 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Overcrowding in London:—
    - St. Luke's Parish:—
      - Conference, 31 May, 4 [5].
      - London County Council Improvements, Inquiry, 2 Apr., 14 [6].
    - Tenants' Responsibility—Letter, 2 June, 15 [4].
    - Wesleyan Council Resolution, 14 Feb., 12 [2].
  - Paris Congress—Letter, 27 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Pauperism and Overcrowding—Mr. Crooks's Paper, 2 Apr., 14 [5].
  - Peabody Donation Fund, Report, 5 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Proximity to Employment, Importance of—Mr. H. C. Richards on, 7 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Rosebery's, Lord, Letter to the Electorate, 24 Sep., 8 [2]—Mr. Balfour's Comments, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
  - Rural Housing Question (see that title).
  - Salisbury, Lord, on, 30 May, 13 [1]; 19 Dec., 12 [1].
  - Sanitary Institute:—
    - Conference, 31 July, 2 [6]; 1 Aug., 6 [2],
    - Council's Letter to the Government, 30 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Shaw, Mr. G. B., on, 30 June, 15 [4].
  - Slum Districts, Work of the London Boroughs (see London Boroughs).
  - Town Councils acquiring Lodging Houses outside their own District—Local Government Board Circular, 30 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Trade Union Congress, 8 Sep., 12 [6].
  - Wales's, Prince of, Visit to Rowton Houses, &c.—*Times* Article, 3 Mar., 14 [1].
  - Westminster Improvement Scheme and the Rehousing Question, 21 Aug., 9 [6]—Letter, 18th, 4 [4].
- Housing of the Working Classes—*cont.*
  - Woolwich, Scarcity of Houses—Working Men's Meeting, 27 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Workmen's National Housing Council, Conference, 17 Dec., 12 [2].
- Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [5]; 11 May, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; [Parl.] 16th, 8 [6]; 18th, 6 [3]; 26 June, 10 [3]; 3 July, 6 [6]; 13th, 10 [6]; 21st, 8 [3]; 7 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Correspondence, 28 May, 12 [6]; 30th, 4 [5].
  - Deputation to London Unionist Members, 12 May, 13 [1].
  - London County Council, 14 Mar., 3 [3].
  - London Trades Council Circular, &c., 10 May, 8 [2].
  - National Housing Committee, Circular to Members, 5 May, 13 [1].
  - Provisions affecting County Councils, Local Government Board Circular, 1 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Robson's, Mr., Amendment, 28 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 15 [1].
- Housing of the Working Classes Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [3].
- Houston, Mr. R. P.—Army Contracts Committee of Inquiry:—
  - Chairman of British and American Steam Navigation Co. [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
  - Discharge from Committee [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [6].
  - Resignation [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5]—Question of Privilege [6]—Division, 12 [1].
- Houstoun-Boswell-Preston, Col.—Militia, Strengthening and Reorganizing, 23 Feb., 15 [5].
- Hove—Freedom of the Town, Offer to Lord Roberts, 17 Oct., 5 [1].
- Hove Electric Lighting Co., 1 Mar., 14 [4]; 8th, 14 [4].
- Hovenden & Sons *v.* Millhoff, 4 May, 14 [4]; 8th, 14 [2]; 13 July, 14 [3].
- Hovingham Musical Festival, 21 Sep., 5 [2].
- Hovis Bread Flour Co., 26 Apr., 14 [5].
- How, Bishop Walsham, Memorial, 28 Nov., 12 [3].
- Howard—Barnett *v.*, 7 Aug., 11 [2].
- Howard, E. B., Reg. *v.* (Threats), 17 Dec., 13 [5].
- Howard, Mr. J.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [2].
- Howard, Rev. T. A.:—
  - Camberwell Parliamentary Election and the English Church Union, 30 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Church Reform League and the Rights of the Laity, 13 Sep., 12 [5].

Howard, Rev. T. A.—*cont.*
  First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 26 Dec., 5 [4].
  Middleton Parliamentary Election and the English Church Union, 6 Nov., 11 [6].
  Prosecutions of Ritualists, 8 Nov., 4 [6].
Howard Association:—
  Report, 29 Oct., 10 [6].
  Temperance Reform—Bishop of Durham's and Lord Peel's Letters, 21 Nov., 6 [5].
  Youthful Offenders Bill, Resolutions, 14 Feb., 11 [5]; 2 July, 3 [6].
Howcroft—Gray *v.*, 1 Aug., 3 [4].
Howe:—
  Buxton Lime Firms Co., 3 Apr., 14 [4].
  Slatter *v.*, 7 Mar., 13 [6].
HOWE, Earl—Lord-in-Waiting, Appointment, 31 Oct., 7 [5].
Howe, Mr. W. H.—Voting Machine, 27 Aug., 6 [3].
Howe, N. E., Charges against, 26 Mar., 9 [6]; 1 May, 8 [1]; 29 Oct., 11 [5].
Howell—Greenwell *v.*, 1 Mar., 13 [5].
Howell, J., & Co., 20 Jan., 6 [2].
HOWELL, Mr.—Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [4].
Howell, Mrs. Alma—South African War, Warm Clothing for the Troops, 12 Apr., 9 [5].
Howley Gold Mines, Ltd., 2 May, 3 [4].
HOWORTH, Sir H. H.:—
  Courtney's, Mr., Constituents and his South African War Views, 26 Feb., 7 [6].
  English Church Union—Revolt against the Church of England, 25 June, 13 [5].
  General Election Prospects, 13 July, 8 [2].
  Methuen, Lord—Magersfontein Despatches and Lord Roberts, 14 Apr., 7 [6]; 21st, 8 [4].
  Retirement from Parliamentary Representation of Salford, 20 Sep., 8 [4].
  South African War:—
    Military Conundrums, 10 Jan., 6 [6]; [L], 11th, 7 [2].
    Publication of Despatches, Entertaining General White, &c., 4 May, 3 [6].
Hoylake Council—Common Land Enclosure Scheme, 30 Jan., 14 [2].
Hoylake and West Kirby Improvement Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [2].
Hoyle *v.* Ward, 31 July, 15 [4].
Hozier, Col. H. M.—Machinery of Lloyd's, 14 Dec., 15 [4].
Hozier and Metzler—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 4 Jan., 13 [5]; 11th, 12 [4].
Hubball *v.* Everitt and Sons, Ltd., 30 Jan., 14 [3].
Hubbard, H.—Reg. *v.* (Hay Theft), 5 Apr., 15 [1].
Hubbard, Mr. C.—Co-öpted Member of London School Board, 4 May, 14 [1].
Hubbard, T. F.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter, &c.), 28 Aug., 2 [6]; 14 Sep., 11 [5].
Hubbard *v.* Hubbard, 4 Oct., 2 [4].
Hubbuck and Son *v.* Brown, Sons & Co., 14 July, 15 [6].
Huddart, Midshipman, Killed at Graspan—Queen Victoria's Sympathy, 24 Jan., 10 [1].
Huddersfield:—
  Corporation Loan, 29 Sep., 4 [6]; 8 Oct., 4 [2].
  Lyddite Explosion, 31 May, 6 [6].
  Postal and Telegraph Employés' Grievances—Meeting, 3 Sep., 7 [5].
  Telephone System, Municipalization of, 16 Aug., 9 [3].
  Trade Union Congress (see that title).
  Wyndham, Mr., at, 3 Oct., 9 [2].
Huddersfield Corporation Tramways Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [4].
Huddlestone, Mr. T. F. C.—Universities and the Volunteers, 6 June, 8 [2].
Hudgell—St. Thomas's, St. Bartholomew's and Bridewell Hospital Governors *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [4].
HUDSON, Mr. G. B.:—
  Education — Dismissal of Teachers [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2].
  Lee Conservancy Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
Hudson, Mr. W. H.—Kew Gardens and the Proposed Erection of Physical Laboratory, 14 Apr. 11 [3].
Hudson *v.* Hudson and Cooper, 3 May, 14 [4].
Hudson's Bay Co., 4 Jan., 13 [4]; 20 June, 15 [6]; 4 July, 5 [6].
  Books on (see Books).
Hue *v.* Miller, 30 Nov., 13 [4]—Correspondence, 9 Nov., 6 [3]; 7 Dec., 14 [5].
Huelva Central Copper Mining Co., 30 May, 5 [5].
Huggins, Sir W.—Royal Society:—
  Dinner, 1 Dec., 13 [3].
  Presidentship, 2 Nov., 4 [6]; [L], 1 Dec., 11 [4].
Huggins's, Sir W. and Lady, "Atlas of Stellar Spectra" — Review, 20 Apr., 5 [4].
Huggins & Co., 4 Jan., 13 [3]; 20 Dec., 13 [3].
Hughes, A.—Inquest, 17 Jan., 9 [6].
Hughes—Llandudno Urban District Council *v.*, 31 Jan., 14 [5].
HUGHES, Col.:—
  Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890, Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 7 [2].

- Hughes, Col.—*cont.*
  - London County Council (General Powers) Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
- Hughes, J. :—
  - Shops Hours Act Infringement, 26 July, 15 [3].
  - Theft Prosecution, 30 Jan., 15 [2]; 7 Feb., 14 [6].
- Hughes, Prof. A. W., Death of, 5 Nov., 10 [1].
- Hughes, Prof. D. E.—Bequest to London Hospitals, 9 Mar., 8 [2].
- Hughes, Rev. C. J.—Postal Arrangements with the South African Field Force, 17 Aug., 8 [2].
- Hughes, Rev. H. P. :—
  - South African War, Day of Humiliation and Prayer, 1 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Twentieth Century Fund, Devotion to Educational Purposes, 26 Oct., 9 [3].
- Hughes, T. — Street Music Prosecution, 7 Aug., 11 [6].
- Hughes, W.—Reg. *v.* (Fireworks in the Street), 22 May, 16 [5].
- Hughes and Howard—Lottery Prosecution, 6 June, 12 [4].
- Hughes, *ex parte*, 24 Nov., 15 [1].
- Hughes *v.* Ashton, 31 July, 15 [5].
- Hughes-Hallett—Marsh *v.*, 11 May, 15 [1].
- Hull, Elizabeth—Probate Application, 10 July, 14 [5].
- Hull :—
  - Dock Labourers' Strike, 3 May, 6 [1].
  - *Elbe*, Collision with Lighters, 19 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Stabbing Outrages, 26 Nov., 12 [4].
  - Trawlers Missing, 26 Feb., 11 [6]; 12 Mar., 10 [5].
- Hull, Prof. E.—Coal Resources, 17 July, 10 [1].
- Hull, Barnsley and West Riding Junction Railway and Dock Co., 3 Feb., 5 [4]; 10th, 4 [5]; 1 Aug., 13 [4]; 3rd, 11 [6]; 10th, 9 [3].
  - Manager and Secretary, Appointments, 6 Nov., 4 [2].
- Hull Brewery Co., 5 Feb., 3 [5].
- Hull Underwriters' Association—Turnbull, Martin, & Co. *v.*, 1 May, 14 [2].
- Hull and Eastern Counties Mutual Plate Glass Insurance Co.—Roe *v.*, 17 Aug., 9 [6].
- Hulton & Co. — Gaming Competitions Prosecutions, 10 Aug., 4 [5]; 24 Nov., 5 [6].
- Humane Society, Royal :—
  - Awards, 16 Jan., 8 [5]; 23rd, 6 [3]; 16 Feb., 3 [6]; 17 Mar., 4 [6]; 22nd, 6 [6]; 12 Apr., 2 [6]; 19th, 10 [2]; 16 May, 13 [5]; 19th, 9 [5]; 19 June, 4 [2]; 23rd, 6 [4]; 17 July, 11 [5]; 16 Aug., 8 [4]; 22nd, 9 [3];
- Humane Society, Royal—*cont.*
  - Awards—*cont.*
    - 7 Sep., 7 [6]; 16 Oct., 7 [5]; 24th, 7 [6]; 16 Nov., 7 [6]; 23rd, 5 [6]; 18 Dec., 11 [4].
    - Awards in 1899, 3 Jan., 11 [4].
    - South African Awards, 21 May, 13 [3]; 22 June, 14 [6].
  - Meeting, 16 May, 13 [5].
- Humanitarian Hospital of St. Francis, Donation, 31 May, 5 [6].
- Humber Defences—War Office Reply to Grimsby Town Council Resolution, 30 Apr., 9 [5].
- Humber & Co., 9 Mar., 3 [4]; 21 July, 6 [5]; 20 Nov., 13 [5]; 28th, 13 [5].
  - Clement, Gladiator, and Humber, Ltd. —Humber, Ltd., *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [1].
  - Wingfield *v.*, 31 Mar., 17 [2].
- Humber & Co. (Extension), Ltd., 9 Mar., 3 [5].
- Humberstone, Mr. T. L.—Army Medical Examination, Teeth Test, 24 Apr., 13 [3].
- Humbert, King (see Italy—King Humbert).
- Humidity, Relative, Geographical Distribution—Mr. Ravenstein's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [4].
- Humiliation, Day of, and the South African War (see South African War—Day of Humiliation).
- Humphrey and Errington—Obstructions on Railway Line Prosecution, 11 Apr., 10 [4].
- Humphreys, Hirst, and Whitley, Messrs.—Mr. F. Whiteley and the Siege of Mafeking, 28 Nov., 11 [6].
- Humphreys :—
  - Haddacke *v.*, 22 Jan., 3 [1].
  - Stohwasser *v.*, 22 Dec., 11 [4]; [L], 24th, 7 [4].
- HUMPHREYS-OWEN, Mr. R. C. :—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3]; 20th, 7 [4].
  - Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [3]; 23rd, 6 [4]; 23 June, 12 [1].
  - Education Code [Parl.] 4 May, 11 [1].
  - Parliament—Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [5].
  - "Parliamentary Debates"—Reporting [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
  - Sunday Closing (Wales) Act, 1881 Amendment Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1].
- Humphries, W. L.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 20 Nov., 14 [5].
- Humphrys, Tennant, & Co., Messrs. — Naval Construction, 24 May, 9 [4].
- *Hungaria*, Grounding, 2 Nov., 7 [6]; 3rd, 13 [2].
- Hungary (see Austria-Hungary).

- Hunstanton Convalescent Home, Accommodation for Transvaal Sick and Wounded, 24 Jan., 10 [5].
- Hunt :—
  - London and North Western Railway and Great Western Railway *v.*, 15 May, 14 [3].
  - Reg. *v.*, 10 May, 16 [4]; 17th, 11 [2].
- Hunt, G.—Reg. *v.* (Child Stealing), 28 Aug., 2 [6].
- Hunt, Mr. E. F.—Maintenance of Families of Soldiers in South Africa, 16 May, 13 [3].
- Hunt, Mr. R. W.—Iron and Steel Rails, 4 July, 4 [6].
- Hunt, Mr. W. :—
  - Inland Revenue Authorities and Deferred Interest Scrip, 7 Mar., 4 [4].
  - Spion Kop, Publication of Despatches, 23 Apr., 12 [3].
- Hunt, Mr. W. Holman :—
  - Clergy and Artists' Association, &c., 23 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Life and Work of, [L], 7 Nov., 9 [3].
  - Morris's, William, Bust—Unveiling in Walthamstow Public Library, 17 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Presentation to, 5 Nov., 10 [6].
- Hunt, Rev. W.—Lieut.-Col. H. V. Hunt and Colenso Battle, 19 Feb., 5 [3].
- Hunt *v.* Luck, 31 Oct., 12 [2].
- Hunt Servants' Benefit Society, Meeting, 1 June, 7 [3].
- Hunter—Boileau *v.*, 26 May, 17 [1].
- Hunter, Mr. J. H.—Bishops and the English Church Union, Sir W. Harcourt's Letter, 27 Aug., 6 [4].
- Hunter, Sir R. :—
  - Golder's Hill House as Soldiers' Convalescent Home, 22 Mar., 11 [3].
  - London University Parliamentary Election, 29 Jan., 7 [3]; 1 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Staines Reservoirs Scheme and London Water Supply, 31 Mar., 14 [5].
- Hunter, Sir W. G.—Inhabited House Duty, 1 Dec., 8 [5].
- Hunter, Sir W. W. :—
  - Death of, 8 Feb., 8 [1].
    - Letter, 12 Feb., 15 [3].
  - Memorial, 27 Oct., 12 [6].
- Hunter, A., & Co., *v.* Macdonald, 10 Aug., 13 [2].
- Hunter, Benn & Co. *v.* Surrey Commercial Dock Co., 29 Nov., 13 [6].
- Hunter, Wiltshire, & Co, 15 Mar., 4 [1].
- Hunter's Trustees *v.* London County Council, 12 Mar., 14 [4].
- Hunters Improvement Society :—
  - Recommendations of Committee on Army Remounts, 17 Oct., 8 [3].
  - Show, 15 Mar., 12 [1]; 16th, 8 [1].
    - Prizes, &c., 9 Jan., 15 [2].
- Hunting :—
  - Hunting Men and Home Defence—Raising Troop of Rifle Cavalry, proposed, 23 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Hunting Season — *Times* Article, 1 Nov., 5 [1].
  - Hussars' Pack of Staghounds at Norwich, Continuance of, 13 Nov., 7 [2].
- Huntingdon Corporation — Common Land Enclosure Scheme, 30 Jan., 14 [2].
- Huntingdon Corporation Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Opposition to — Correspondence, 12 Mar., 10 [6]; 13th, 7 [3].
- Huntington *v.* Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 25 May, 14 [6].
- Huntly, Marchioness of—Gaskell *v.*, 31 July, 3 [5].
- Hurley, *in re*—Nichols *v.* Paroiter, 6 Dec., 15 [1].
- Hurlingham Club—Appointment of Officer on Full-pay as Salaried Manager [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].
- Huronian Areas of Ontario, Ferriferous Horizon — Prof. Coleman's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
- Hurrell, Mr. H.—Acceleration of the South African Mails, Plymouth as a Port of Debarcation, 17 Nov., 12 [6].
- Hurst, H.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 28 Dec., 10 [4].
- Hurst, Mr.—Removal of Snow, Summons against Marylebone Vestry, 17 Feb., 15 [1].
- Hurst Park Race Meeting—*Times* Articles, 25 June, 15 [6]; 2 July, 15 [1]; 29 Oct., 11 [1].
- Husband and Wife Litigation (see Law).
- Huson and Others—Camphorated Oil Adulteration, 4 May, 15 [2].
- Hussey *v.* Harmsworth, 29 Mar., 9 [5].
- Hutchings, M. — Probate Application, 4 Dec., 14 [4].
- Hutchins, *in re—ex parte* Hirst, 30 May, 3 [5].
- Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col.—Gifts for Royal Artillery in South Africa, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
- Hutchinson, Mr. J.—Robben Island, 30 May, 9 [4].
- Huts for Wounded Soldiers at Netley (see Netley).
- Hutt, R. — Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 17 Nov., 9 [3].
- Huttenbach, Messrs. — Far Eastern Shipping Ring, 28 Feb., 11 [6].
- Hutton—King *v.*, 5 July, 13 [5].
- Hutton, Dr. J.—Charge of Ill-treating Lunatic, 17 Aug., 10 [6]; 25th, 13 [1]; 1 Sep., 10 [4]; 5th, 5 [4].
- Hutton, Maj.-Gen.—Canadian Militia, Relinquishing Command :—
  - Cause of—Sir W. Laurier's Statement, 20 Feb., 3 [5].

- Hutton, Maj.-Gen.—*cont.*
  - Farewell Dinner, &c., 16 Feb., 5 [5].
  - References to, in Dominion House of Commons, 14 Feb., 5 [4].
- HUTTON, Mr. A.:—
  - Education Code [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [3].
- Hutton, Mr. R. E.—First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 10 Dec., 7 [3].
- Hutton, Rev. W. H.—Reformation in England, 27 Sep., 7 [1].
- Hutton's, Mr., Escape from Ladysmith, 17 Feb., 7 [3].
- Huxley, Thomas Henry:—
  - "Life and Letters"—Review, 26 Oct., 6 [1].
  - Memorial Lectures, 3 Oct., 6 [2]; 3 Nov., 13 [2]; 14th, 6 [4].
  - Natural History Museum Memorial, Unveiling, 30 Apr., 12 [5].
- *Hvideorn*, Wreck, 9 Nov., 4 [6].
- Hyacinth Show at All Saints' Institute, South Lambeth, 22 Mar., 15 [3].
- Hyam & Co. (1900), 27 July, 4 [3].
- Hyams and Others—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House) 30 Apr., 16 [3]; 7 May, 16 [1].
- Hyde:—
  - Corporation *v.* Oldham, Ashton and Hyde Electric Tramway, Ltd., 7 July, 15 [5].
  - Engineering Works, Suffocation Fatalities, 3 Nov., 7 [6].
- Hyde, F. J.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 29 Nov., 7 [3].
- Hyde, W. H., Ltd., *in re*, 20 Sep., 2 [5].
- Hyde Park:—
  - Cyclists, Facilities for:—
    - Hours of closing Carriage Roads, 15 Feb., 5 [1].
    - Letter, 14 Feb., 2 [6].
    - Metropolitan District Association's Appeal to Members of Parliament, 12 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Drinking Fountains for Children—Letter, 30 July, 4 [4].
  - Metropolitan Police Barracks, Erection of New Building [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
- Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., 20 July, 3 [5]; 27th, 14 [2].
- *Hydra*:—
  - Collision with *Prince Hendrik*, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Trials, 31 May, 6 [3].
- Hydrant and Lamp Post Combination—Mr. W. Jones's Invention, 18 Aug., 4 [6].
- Hydro-Incandescent Gas Light Co., 11 Apr., 3 [4].
- Hydrogen, Solid Hydrogen—Lecture, 9 Apr., 15 [1].
- Hygiene Class for Teachers in Leeds, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
- Hygiene and Demography, International Congress, 11 Aug., 3 [2].
  - Letter, 16 July, 13 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 31 July, 8 [2].
- Hyslop, Mr. D. S.—Protest against Ritualism at Harlesden, 17 Apr., 10 [2]; 9 May, 14 [4].

- "I. V. R. C."—Military Officers' Widows' Pensions, 4 Jan., 13 [6].
- Ibero-American Benevolent Society, Meeting, 16 May, 4 [6].
- Ibo Investment Trust, 19 Jan., 15 [1].
- *Ibex*, Wreck, 6 Jan., 7 [3].
  - Inquiry, 2 Feb., 15 [3]; 3rd, 3 [6]; 5th, 15 [2]; 6th, 14 [5]; 26th, 14 [3].
  - Raising, 13 June, 9 [6]; 10 July, 8 [1].
    - Correspondent's Letters, 23 July, 4 [6]; 24th, 6 [4].
- Ibsen:—
  - Boers, 27 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Gosse, Mr., on, 29 Oct., 9 [5].
  - "When We Dead Awaken"—Review, 19 Apr., 10 [4].
- Icasescu, Mdme von—Attempt to swim across the English Channel, 7 Sep., 6 [4].
- Ice Habit in England, Growth of—United States Consular Report, 16 Aug., 7 [6].
- Icebreaker *Ermack*, Alterations, 15 Sep., 6 [4].
- Iceland:—
  - Althing Elections, &c., 27 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Cable Communication with Denmark, 7 May, 8 [4].
  - Home Rule Question, 27 Oct., 7 [6]—Danish Press Comments, 1 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Hurricane in, 27 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Trade—Consular Report, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
- Ichthyology—Dr. Traquair's British Association Address, 8 Sep., 10 [2].
- "Iconoclast"—Shakespeare Bust in Stratford-on-Avon Church, 24 Aug., 6 [6].
- *Ida* and *Bakio* Collision, 5 Mar., 6 [6].
- Ide Hill, Sevenoaks—Acquisition as Open Space, Miss Hill's Letter, 2 July, 3 [6].
- Ide and Christie *v.* Chalmers and White, 27 Feb., 14 [2].
- Idiots and Imbeciles:—
  - Children—London School Board Deputation to the Home Office, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Imbeciles (Training Institutions) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
  - Paupers and Poor Law Reform—Correspondence, 16 Mar., 15 [4]; 11 Aug., 10 [5].
  - (See also Defective and Epileptic Children.)

- Idris & Co., 10 Dec., 14 [6]; 15th, 6 [2].
  - Crystal Palace Gas Co. *v.*, 6 Feb., 14 [4].
- Igeo, J. G.—Reg. *v.* (Stealing Scarf Pin), 21 Mar., 14 [5].
- "Ignoramus"—Income Tax on Dividends, 20 Apr., 11 [2].
- "Ignotus":—
  - *Belleisle* Experiments, 18 June, 9 [4]; 2 July, 4 [6].
  - South African War:—
    - Artillery, Boer and British, 1 Jan., 7 [4]; 2nd, 8 [6]; 4th, 9 [5]; 12th, 15 [1]; 18th, 7 [4]; 17 Apr., 10 [5].
    - Military requirements, 1 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
- "Ignotus sed Amans"—Memorial to Prince Christian Victor, 8 Nov., 8 [3].
- *Ilaro*, Remission of Fines on Captain, 24 Dec., 7 [6].
- *Ileaface*, Stranded, 16 June, 12 [6].
- Iles, Mr. J. H.—Band Festival at the Albert Hall, 1 Feb., 15 [2].
- Iles, W., Son & Co., Bankruptcy—Letter, 27 July, 9 [6].
- Ilford, Lord Crewe at, 2 July, 9 [6]; 10th, 7 [6].
- Ilfracombe Improvement Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 6 July, 3 [1].
- Ilfracombe Permanent Mutual Benefit Building Society *in re*, 15 Nov., 9 [2].
- Ilkeston—Blast Furnace Accident, 5 Apr., 9 [6].
- Ilkley, Mr. H. Gladstone at, 8 Oct., 11 [1].
- Illegal Operations (see Names of Persons charged).
- Illingworth *v.* Walmsley, 26 Feb., 14 [1]; 17 Mar., 3 [4].
- Illuminated Advertisements—L.C.C. New By-Law, 21 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 22nd, 9 [5].
- *Illustrated London News* and *Sketch*, Ltd., 7 Feb., 3 [6]; 16th, 3 [5].
- Illustrated Newspaper Corporation *in re*—*Gentlewoman* Representative's Salary Claim, 26 Jan., 3 [1].
- Illustration, Modern—Exhibitions, 12 Apr., 8 [5]; 27 Oct., 9 [2].
- Illustrators, Famous Illustrators, Grave and Humorous—Lecture, 7 Nov., 2 [6].
- Imbeciles (see Idiots and Imbeciles).
- Imbeciles (Training Institutions) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
- Imber Court, Thames Ditton—Marks *v.* Pape, 6 Nov., 14 [5].
- Imitation of County Court Process [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [1]; 24 July, 11 [6].
- Immature Fish (see Sea Fisheries Bill).
- Immigration (see Emigration and Immigration).
- Immorality—State of the London Streets at Night, Indecent Pictures, Publications, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].
- Immudipathan Thirugnana *v.* Periya Dorosami, 17 Nov., 4 [3]; 10 Dec., 14 [1].
- "Imperial Churchman"—Mafeking Memorial Church, 25 Oct., 14 [4].
- Imperial Citizenship—Sir A. Milner on, 14 May, 9 [3].
- Imperial Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation, 19 July, 4 [5]; 23th, 5 [5].
- Imperial Court of Appeal:—
  - Asquith, Mr., on, 11 May, 7 [6].
  - Correspondence, 4 May, 15 [4].
  - Premiers of Victoria and New South Wales in favour of, 2 May, 5 [3].
  - Rosebery, Lord, on, 3 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Transfer of Privy Council Business to the House of Lords, proposed—Letter, 26 Apr., 4 [3].
- Imperial Defence (see Defence of the Empire).
- Imperial Defence Act, 1888—Expenditure under, Parliamentary Paper, 21 May, 11 [6]; 31st, 6 [3].
- Imperial Federation (see Federation of the Empire).
- Imperial Guards, Proposed Formation of, in India and the Colonies [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3]—Letter, 12th, 7 [6].
- Imperial Initiative of the People—Letter, 11 Apr., 12 [1].
- Imperial Institute:—
  - Annual Report, 3 May, 12 [3].
  - Buildings:—
    - Indian Section, Terms of India Office Control, 1 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Taking over by the Government [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Canadian Troops, Reception, 10 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Indian Section:—
    - Annual Report, 18 Aug., 5 [5].
    - Report of Special Sub-Committee, 24 July, 6 [4].
  - Jubilee Memorial, Preserving Memorial Character of Building—Letter, 9 June, 17 [3].
  - Society of Arts, Indian Section, Meeting—Paper read by Sir W. Lee-Warner, 19 Jan., 10 [2]; [L], 20th, 11 [3].
  - South African War—Converting Imperial Institute into Military Hospital, Prince of Wales's Objections, 24 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Wood Carving Art School, 14 Feb., 2 [6].
- Imperial Institute Road, Proposed Change of Name—London County Council Decision, 6 Nov., 10 [6].
- Imperial Insurance Co., 8 June, 4 [3].
- Imperial Liberal Council:—
  - Clarke, Sir E., on, 8 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Dinner, 13 Nov., 10 [6].

- Imperial Liberal Council—*cont.*
  - Educational Campaign, Circular, 22 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Formation and Objects, 23 Feb., 6 [4]; 14 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Hobhouse's, Mr., Repudiation of Membership, 27 Oct., 12 [6]; 1 Nov., 3 [4] — Dr. Hart's Reply, 29th, 10 [2].
  - Meetings:—
    - Brassey's, Lord, Speech, 24 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Inaugural Meeting, 11 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Policy—Statement, 6 July, 10 [6].
  - Resolutions on the Liberal Party, 20 Oct., 11 [5] — Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Opinion, 23rd, 9 [5].
  - Right of Free Speech, Resolution, 23 Mar., 9 [2].
  - South African War Resolution, 16 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Treasurer — Appointment, 30 Mar., 11 [5].
- Imperial Life Insurance Co., 22 June, 6 [2].
- Imperial Ottoman Bank, 1 June, 4 [2]; 26th, 4 [2]; 28th, 16 [5].
- Imperial Police Force — Letter, 24 Oct., 4 [3].
- Imperial Russian Cotton and Jute Factory, Ltd., 7 May, 6 [4]; 24th, 3 [5]; 3 Oct., 2 [6]; 19th, 2 [6].
- Imperial Self-Government and Party Principles—Letter, 2 May, 4 [4].
- Imperial Sentiment — Change in British Opinion, Lord Salisbury on, 10 May, 4 [3]; [L], 11 [2]—Mr. Asquith's Comments, 11 May, 7 [5].
- Imperial Tea Company, 26 June, 4 [6].
- Imperial Telegraphic Communication (see Cable Communication).
- Imperial Tramways Co., 13 Mar., 14 [4]; 15th, 6 [3]; 19th, 13 [3].
  - Electric Construction Co. *v.*, 19 June, 14 [1].
- Imperial Volunteer Corps—Letter, 8 June, 4 [4].
- Imperial War Fund:—
  - Grants, &c., 1 Jan., 10 [6]; 3 Feb., 12 [5]; 5 Mar., 10 [4]; 3 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Mansion House Fund, Grant from, 2 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Receipts and Expenditure, 13 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Suspension of Grants for want of Funds, 7 May, 12 [3].
- Imperial Work of the Unionist, Mr. Chamberlain on, 2 Oct., 6 [3].
- "Imperial Yeoman"—South African War, Relations between the Auxiliary Forces and the Regulars, 20 Dec., 8 [3].
- Imperial Yeomanry and Imperial Volunteers (see South African War—Volunteers and Yeomanry).
- Imperial Zollverein [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; [L]. 26th, 7 [3]—Letter, 29th, 11 [5].
- Imperialism:—
  - Administrative Scheme for Imperial Federation—Letter, 9 June, 15 [6].
  - "Chamberlain Wine with Rosebery Label," Mr. J. Morley on, 25 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - *Cologne Gazette* Comments, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Conference under Auspices of League of Liberals, 30 July, 4 [1].
  - Fowler, Sir H., on, 20 Apr., 8 [5].
  - General Election:—
    - Imperialism not the issue, Sir E. Grey on, 28 Sep., 9 [4].
    - Mandate of the Electors to the Government — Letter, 19 Oct., 10 [4].
    - New Reform Club Resolution, 28 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Grey, Sir E., on, 23 July, 3 [5].
  - Harrison's, Mr. F., Attack on, 2 Jan., 4 [6]—Letter, 6th, 13 [6].
  - Liberal Imperialism and Liberal Imperialists (see those titles).
  - Liberal Party and Imperial Interests (see Liberal Party).
  - Liberalism and Imperialism—Correspondence, 19 Nov., 10 [3]; 22nd, 12 [3].
  - "New Imperialism":—
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Definition, 25 Oct., 6 [6].
    - Lloyd-George, Mr., on, 29 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Politics and Imperialism, Mr. Haldane on, 24 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Solicitors' Apprentices' Debating Society, Meeting, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
  - South African War and the Opposition Party, Mr. Chamberlain on, 28 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Strathcona, Lord, on, 19 Dec., 11 [5].
  - United States (see that title).
- "Imperialist":—
  - British Public and the Canadian Elections, 11 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Liberal Government and Mr. Kruger, 28 Sep., 5 [4].
- Imports and Exports:—
  - Agriculture (see that title).
  - American Steel Bars, Importation of—Swansea Harbour Trust Meeting, 13 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Animal Produce, Imports, 12 Mar., 13 [2]; 14 May, 4 [3].
    - Comparative Statistics for First Ten Months of 1898, 1899, and 1900, 12 Nov., 13 [2].

Imports and Exports—*cont.*
- Arms and Ammunition (see title Arms and Ammunition, also China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Board of Trade Returns, Accuracy, &c.—Reply to Association of Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 20 Dec., 5 [3].
- Brazilian Trade, Changes in Customs Regulations (see Brazil—Customs).
- Butter, Milk, Cheese, &c. (see those titles).
- Coal (see that title).
- Colonies and Dependencies (see their Names).
- Copper (see that title).
- Foreign Countries (see their Names—sub-heading Trade).
- India, Straits Settlements and the Far East, Exports to (see that title).
- Live Stock Imports from Ireland (see Ireland—Live Stock).
- Madagascar, British and Irish Exports to—Decrease in Value [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].
- Returns, 8 Jan., 11 [2]; 8 Feb., 13 [4, 5]; 8 Mar., 4 [2]; 9 Apr., 4 [3]; 10th, 4 [2]; 8 May, 4 [5]; 9 June, 6 [2]; 9 July, 4 [1]; 9 Aug., 11 [4]; 8 Sep., 4 [2]; 8 Oct., 4 [2]; 8 Nov., 11 [2]; 8 Dec., 6 [2].
- Tea and Coffee Imports into European Countries and United States—Parliamentary Return, 29 Nov., 12 [4].
- Venezuela—Abolition of War Taxes on English Imports, 5 Oct., 4 [2].

Impostor—West End Impostor, Messrs. Oetzmann's Warning, 29 Dec., 3 [6].

Improved Industrial Dwellings Co., 3 Aug., 12 [2].

Improved Wood Pavement Co., 2 Feb., 3 [5].

Improvement of Land Acts—Charges on Land, Amount of Expenditure [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].

"In Memoriam" Orphanage Scheme, 15 May, 6 [3].

Incandescent Gas Light Co. *v.* Reimer, 5 Apr., 14 [5].

Ince, Prof. W.—E.C.U. and the Doctrine of the Holy Communion, 21 June, 10 [4].

Ince Moss, Canal Embankment Collapse, 29 June, 9 [4].

Incemore—Blundell *v.*, 6 Aug., 8 [6].

Incense, Ceremonial Use (see Church Controversy—Archbishop's Hearing).

Inchbald, Mr. C.—Chinese Customs Revenue, 26 Oct., 8 [6].

Inchbald's, Mrs., Grave, Condition of—Letter, 14 Feb., 4 [3].

Inchicore Disorderly Meeting, 4 Dec., 11 [3].

INCHIQUIN, Lord—Representative Peer for Ireland, Election, 26 Nov., 8 [6].

Income and Expenditure of the United Kingdom (see Revenue and Expenditure).

Income Tax:—
- Antwerp Water Company—Letter, 10 Dec., 4 [4].
- Arrears—Charge on Incomes for Year ending April 5th, &c. [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6].
- Assessment under Schedule D.—Penalty incurred for neglecting to make Return, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [4].
- Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [4, 5].
  - Amended Financial Statement [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [1].
- Clergy Sustentation Grants, Taxation of:—
  - Correspondence—7 Nov., 7 [4]; 8th, 4 [4]; 9th, 6 [3].
  - Hue *v.* Miller, 30 Nov., 13 [4]—Letter, 7 Dec., 14 [5].
- Deductions:—
  - Incomes accruing after April 5th, &c. [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4].
  - Pay of Subalterns—Letter, 31 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Railway Companies, Deductions from Current Dividends—Letter, 13 July, 4 [5].
- Deferred Interest Scrip, Income Tax Demand—Letter, 7 Mar., 4 [4].
- Delagoa Bay Railway Bonds—Tax on Deferred Interest at 1*s.* Rate—Correspondence, 6 Dec., 4 [4]; 7th, 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [2].
- Dividends—Assessment of Income-Tax on Dividends accrued before March 31st, 1900, but not paid out until after that Date, 18 Apr., 10 [3]; [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Correspondence, 12 Mar., 4 [3]; 19 Apr., 11 [4]; 20th, 11 [2]; 21st, 6 [4]; 14 May, 6 [2]; 22nd, 4 [4].
  - Jamaica Railway, 19 June, 4 [2]; [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [2]; 5th, 8 [5]; 18th, 8 [3]—Letter, 20 July, 4 [3].
- English Income Tax upon Profits which have already paid Income Tax in the Colonies—Letter, 26 Nov., 4 [6].
- Interest on Municipal Loans—Assessment of Income Tax accrued before March 31st, 1900, but not paid out till after that Date, 12 July, 6 [4]—Letter, 14th, 6 [4].
- Interest paid by Municipal Authorities and Interest paid by Public Companies and Private Persons—Rate of Income Tax chargeable on [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [3]; 20th, 6 [5].

- Income Tax—*cont.*
  - Litigation:—
    - Assessment under Schedule D.—British India Steam Navigation Co. *v.* Leslie, 1 Dec., 15 [4].
    - Foreign Securities, Dividends and Interest received in England—Gresham Life Assurance Society *v.* Bishop, 23 Nov., 13 [1].
    - London County Council Dispute:—
      - Appeal to the House of Lords, 30 Jan., 15 [1]; 31st, 14 [3].
      - London County Council *v.* Attorney-General, 11 Dec., 14 [1] — London County Council Discussion, 19th, 8 [1].
    - Payments under Poor Law Officers' Act—Beaumont *v.* Bowers, 11 May, 14 [6].
    - Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. *v* Leslie, 6 Feb. 14 [1].
  - Receipts from—Chancellor of the Exchequer's Amended Statement [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Rent for Letting House in Summer, Charging as Profits — Correspondence, 13 Sep., 4 [6]; 15th, 6 [5].
  - Shipping Companies, Assessment for Income Tax—Change of Procedure in estimating Profits, 4 June, 11 [3].
  - Superannuation Funds—Exemption of [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
- "Income Tax Commissioner"—Subalterns and Income Tax, 31 Oct., 9 [6].
- Incorporated Law Society:—
  - Accounts, Annual Examination of, by the Treasury, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].
  - Constitution and Powers—Statement, 22 May, 10 [1].
  - Council, Method of Election—Correspondence, 8 June, 12 [4]; 12th, 13 [5].
  - Examination Lists, 3 Feb., 4 [3]; 24th, 3 [6]; 19 May, 6 [2]; 26th, 4 [6]; 30 June, 17 [6]; 21 July, 15 [5]; 3 Nov., 15 [3]; 24th, 4 [6]; 15 Dec., 5 [4].
  - Meetings, 27 Jan., 11 [4]; 14 July, 14 [3]; 2 Aug., 8 [6]; 24 Oct., 6 [5]; 25th, 7 [4]; [L], 26th, 7 [4].
  - President and Vice-President, Election of, 14 July, 16 [3].
  - Setting the House in Order:—
    - Letter, 30 Oct., 5 [6].
    - Rubenstein's, Mr., Paper, 25 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Solicitors (see that title).
  - Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Work of—Mr. Fullagar's Paper, 24 Oct., 6 [6].
- Incorporated Law Society of Ireland—Election of President, 6 Dec., 6 [5].
- "Incorporated Member of the Church House"—Busts of Archbishop Benson and Duke of Westminster in Church House proposed, 26 Feb., 8 [2].
- Incurables:—
  - British Home for—Donation, 20 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Midland Counties Home — Bed for Incurable from the South African War, 22 Jan., 11 [2].
  - Royal Hospital:—
    - Dinner, 28 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Meeting, 3 Dec., 2 [6].
- Ind, Coope & Co., 3 July, 4 [2].
- Indarjit—Sah Lal Chand *v.*, 28 Mar., 13 [3].
- Indecent Publications, &c.:—
  - Circulation of — National Vigilance Association [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [3].
  - London Streets, State of, at Night, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].
- *Indefatigable*, Training Ship—Mr. Ismay's Legacy, 9 Mar., 8 [1].
- Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., 23 Feb., 13 [3]; 22 Mar., 15 [2]; 7 Sep., 11 [2].
  - Burger *v.*, 22 June, 16 [1].
  - Montgomery & Co. *v.*, 20 Nov., 14 [2].
- Independent Labour Party:—
  - General Election Policy, Conference in Bradford, 1 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Sympathy with the Boers, Terms of Peace, &c. — Circular, 12 Feb., 11 [1].
- *Independent* Newspaper:—
  - Amalgamation with *Daily Nation* — First Issue, 3 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Sale of, 9 Aug., 8 [6]; 16th, 4 [6]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 24th, 7 [6].
  - Winding up of, 11 Apr., 7 [3].
- India:—
  - Affairs of — *Times* Articles, 2 Jan., 10 [1]; 10th, 8 [1]; 29th, 4 [4].
  - Afghanistan (see that title).
  - Agriculture, 28 May, 15 [4].
    - Crops:—
      - Condition of, 17 Jan., 4 [4].
      - Statistical Department Memorandum, 28 June, 8 [6].
    - Edinburgh University, Establishment of Lectureship of Indian Agriculture, 30 July, 4 [2].
    - Fibre Crops Cultivation, 27 Aug., 13 [5].
  - Amritsar — Lord Curzon's Visit, 10 Apr., 5 [5]; 19 May, 7 [3].
  - Armaments, Inadequacy of:—
    - Correspondence, 1 Sep., 5 [4]; 28th, 6 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 21 Aug., 8 [3].
      - Letter, 31 Aug., 8 [5].
      - *Pioneer* Comments, 18 Sep., 3 [4].

India—*cont.*
- Army :—
  - Ambulance Reserve, Necessity for —Letter, 1 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Ammunition Columns, Increase of Artillery Horses, 19 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Ammunition, Issue and Custody of —Revised Rules, 5 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Army Corps ordered to the Frontier reported — Contradiction, 26 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Artillery :—
    - Ammunition — Amount sent to South Africa [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Batteries of R.F.A., New Organization unsuited to Conditions of Service in India — Letter, 23 July, 12 [2].
    - Equipment, Improvement in, 1 Oct., 3 [6]; 26th, 3 [5].
    - Gun Carriages [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [1].
    - Howitzers — Difference between English and Indian Howitzers [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2]; 14th, 10 [4].
  - Australian Commonwealth Inauguration—Invitation to Indian Troops, 13 Oct., 7 [4]; 23rd, 3 [6].
  - Bengal and Madras Regiments, Inefficiency — Correspondence, 5 Oct., 2 [3]; 16th, 12 [5].
  - British Cavalry, Arming with Magazine Carbines [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [3].
  - British Forces—Effective Strength of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men since 1896 [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
  - Chakrata, Kasauli, &c., Occupation for Eight instead of Seven Months in the Year, 12 Feb., 5 [6].
  - China—Anti-Foreign Rising, &c., Indian Troops for China, 19 June, 5 [3]; 20th, 7 [2]; 21st, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [2]. 22nd, 7 [1]; 23rd, 7 [2]; 25th, 7 [3]; 9 July, 5 [3]; 14th, 7 [2]; 16th, 7 [2]; 17th, 5 [3], 10 [4]; 18th, 7 [4]; 21st, 7 [4]; 24th, 5 [3]; 3 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 6th, 7 [2]. 18th, 3 [3]; 29th, 3 [5]; 3 Sep., 3 [6]; 4th, 4 [1]; 6th, 3 [3]; [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [4]; 21st, 8 [4]; 4 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Additional Force [Parl.] 18 July 8 [3].

India—*cont.*
- Army—*cont.*
  - China—*cont.*
    - Canadian Supplies—Government Contracts, 24 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Charge on Imperial Revenues [Parl.] 29 June, 9 [2].
    - Cholera Interfering with Despatch of Troops, 6 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Composition of Force, Strength, &c., 26 June, 5 [1]; 29th, 7 [2]; 10 Aug., 3 [2]; 4 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Cost of, 12 July, 5 [2]; 13 Sep., 3 [5]; [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2]; 28th, 9 [1].
    - Date of Arrival at Taku [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5].
    - Departure, 27 June, 7 [2]; 7 July 7 [2].
    - Departure of last Batch of Siege Trains — Arrangements for Furnishing Supplies, &c., 17 Sep., 3 [5].
    - English Officers attached to Native Battalions [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [1].
    - Gaselee, General—Appointment, 21 June, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [2]—Date of Arrival at Taku, 13 July, 10 [2].
    - Hong-Kong Regiment, Disbanding—Men to be distributed among Indian Regiments forming Garrison, 2 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Imperial Service Troops, Employment of, 7 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Officers from other Regiments attached to China Force, 4 July, 7 [1]; 9th, 9 [6].
    - Punjab Infantry, 20th—Correspondence, 17 July, 10 [4]; 23rd, 12 [2].
    - Sick and Wounded, Arrangements for [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
    - Third Indian Brigade, Composition of—Expenses, &c., [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Chitral Garrison, Annual Relief, 1 Oct., 3 [6]; 8th, 5 [4].
  - Cholera (see that sub-heading).
  - Churches (see that sub-heading).
  - Commander-in-Chief—Filling Vacant Appointment [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Temporary Appointment of Sir A. P. Palmer [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [4].

India—*cont.*
- Army—*cont.*
  - Cooks—Substituting Soldiers for Native Cooks, 6 Aug., 3 [3].
  - Double Company System—Introduction into Native Infantry Regiments, 2 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Enteric Fever, Inoculation against—Parliamentary Paper, 17 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Expenditure:—
    - Apportionment of Charges between India Office and Imperial Exchequer:—
      - British Troops in India [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [1].
      - Report of Royal Commission, 10 Apr., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Troops withdrawn from Establishment for Service outside India [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [4]; 2 Mar., 11 [1]; 21 July, 8 [1]; 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Curzon, Lord, on, 30 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Frontier, North-West—Redistribution of Military Commands and Staff, 21 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Frontier Outposts—Proposed New Cantonment at Torawari, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
  - Garrison Churches, Use of, for Military Services by Presbyterian Ministers, &c. [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [1].
    - Blue Book, 20 Apr., 8 [3].
    - Correspondence, 30 Aug., 5 [5]; 13 Sep., 12 [6]; 18th, 6 [2]; 26th, 13 [4]; 3 Oct., 7 [5]; 9th, 13 [4].
    - New Regulations, 23 July, 8 [2].
  - Haidarabad Rifle Association Meeting—Letter, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Hobday's, Col. T. F., Services as Commissary-General—Letter, 7 Nov., 11 [2].
  - Hong-Kong Garrison, Reinforcing with Indian Native Troops, 19 June, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 19th, 6 [3].
  - Hospitals — Indian Contribution, Report of Royal Commission, 10 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Imperial Guards, Proposed Formation of [Parl.] 9 Mar. 10 [3]—Letter, 12 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Lockhart, Sir W., Death of (see Lockhart).
  - Madras Infantry, 17th and 25th—Conversion into Moplah Regiments, 14 May, 8 [2].

India—*cont.*
- Army—*cont.*
  - Medical Service:—
    - Examination List, 14 Feb., 11 [3]; 29 Aug., 9 [3].
    - Recall of Officers, 20 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Musketry Training Report, 9 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Native Regiments — New Regiments for Garrisoning Colonial Stations, 12 Apr., 3 [5]; 27 July, 5 [6].
    - Punjab, Recruiting in, 21 Sep., 3 [3]; 24th, 10 [1].
    - Wyndham's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [2].
  - Officers:—
    - Additional Officers, 2 Apr., 6 [1].
    - British Officers, Increase in Number of—Increasing Expenditure involved [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].
    - Leave of Officers, Temporary Suspension due to Transvaal War, 13 Jan., 5 [3]; 17th, 3 [4].
    - Lieutenant - Generals and Major-Generals Commanding Districts, &c. — Leave Regulations, 8 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Pensions—Report of Royal Commission, 10 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Presbyterian Services (see subheading Churches).
  - Rangoon District, Abolition as Military Command, 12 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Re-armament and Re-organization, &c., Proposals, 22 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Re-armament of Native Army, 13 Mar., 5 [5]; 19th, 7 [6]; 7 Apr., 7 [3]; 14th, 4 [3]; 6 Sep., 3 [6]; 1 Oct., 3 [6]; 26th, 3 [5]; [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [2].
    - Improvement in Shooting, 28 May, 7 [6].
    - Lyddite, Manufacture of, &c., 26 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Reforms, Sir E. Collen on, 17 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Remounts—Horse-breeding on the Northern Territory Tablelands of South Australia—Letter, 30 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Reserves — Extension of Places available in Bengal and Punjab, 27 July, 5 [6].
  - Rolland, Col., Case of—Members of Parliament interested in, 5 Mar., 11 [1].

India—*cont.*
- Army—*cont.*
  - Shooting Pass Regulations, Revision, 20 Nov., 6 [3].
    - Committee, 17 Sep., 4 [3]; 13 Oct., 8 [4].
  - Signalling Efficiency:—
    - Changes in the Establishment, 29 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Native Regiments, Unsatisfactory State of, 15 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Sikandarabad Field Manœuvres, 10 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Somali Outbreak, Employment of Indian Troops, 10 Dec., 9 [5].
    - Number of Indian Troops employed, Expenses borne by British Exchequer, &c., [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Indian Contributions of Men, Horses, &c., 26 Mr., 5 [5]. (See also South African War.)
  - Staff College, Proposed Establishment—Letter, 26 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Staff Corps Cadetships—Examination List, 19 Jan., 10 [1]; 20 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Transport—Reform Proposals, 19 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Troops in South Africa—Date of Return [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Troops withdrawn from Establishment for Service outside India [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3]; 7th, 6 [2]; 20 June, 9 [2]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 27th, 9 [1].
    - Charge on Imperial Revenue, &c. [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [1].
    - China Contingent (see that sub-heading).
    - Expenditure (see that sub-heading).
    - Native Troops, Employment of, in South Africa [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1].
    - Number of British Troops withdrawn, &c. [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4]; 15 Dec., 16 [1].
    - South African War—Indian Contingent (see South African War).
    - Strength of Garrison—Regiments serving outside India, 2 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Volunteers, Sir E. Collen on, 17 Apr., 5 [5].
- Assam:—
  - Curzon's, Lord, Visit, 22 Feb., 6 [1]; 8 Mar., 5 [6]; 12th, 6 [3]; 14th, 5 [6].

India—*cont.*
- Assam—*cont.*
  - Drought, 9 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Frontier Expedition, 13 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Lac Industry, 26 Sep., 12 [6].
- Baghdad Railway Concession—Press Speculation on Route to India *viâ* Constantinople, Basra, and Karachi, 9 Feb., 5 [6].
- Baluchi Chiefs—Lord Curzon's Address, 14 Apr., 3 [4].
- Bank of India, proposed—Mr. Clinton Dawkins on, 6 Jan., 6 [2]; 8th, 4 [1]; 22 Mar., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
- Baroda, Gaikwar of, and Visits to Europe, 25 Aug., 3 [6]—Letter, 28th, 8 [3].
- Battles—Four Decisive Battles preparing the way for British Administration, Sir W. Lee-Warner's Paper, 19 Jan., 10 [2].
- Bengal Uncovenanted Service (see sub-heading Uncovenanted Service Fund).
- Bharatpur, Maharajah of—Removal from Power, 23 Aug., 3 [3].
- Birds, Wild Birds Protection—Letter, 31 Aug., 2 [4].
- Bishops' Letter to British Residents in India and Ceylon, 28 Feb., 12 [4].
- Bombay:—
  - Administration, &c. of the Presidency—Lecture, 24 Nov., 16 [2].
  - Annual Provincial Conference, 17 May, 5 [4].
  - Corporation Address—Speech in Reply, 10 Nov., 15 [1].
  - Council of the Governor, Appointment, 21 Aug., 7 [4]; 8 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Improvement Schemes, 22 May, 7 [3].
  - Improvement Trust Guaranteed Debentures, Tenders, 24 Apr., 4 [4].
  - Judge of High Court, Appointment, 24 May, 11 [6]; 13 June, 8 [1].
  - Mortality in, 22 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Parcel Post, Customs Regulations—Correspondence, 16 Aug., 7 [5]; 23rd, 2 [6].
  - Poverty in the Presidency—Budget Statement, 25 Aug., 3 [6]; [L], 27th, 7 [4].
  - Russian Consulate General, Establishment of (see sub-heading Russia).
  - Trade in 1899-1900, 9 Oct., 4 [6].
- Boots—Indian Contract for Troops in South Africa, Prices, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2].

India—*cont.*
- Brahmo Somaj Society, Lord Northbrook on, 20 July, 12 [6].
- British Administration—"Our Work in India in the Nineteenth Century," Sir W. Lee-Warner's Paper, 19 Jan., 10 [2]; [L], 20th, 11 [3].
- British Soldiers, Attack on, at Shampur, 24 Apr., 5 [5].
- Burma (see that title).
- Cable Communication:—
  - Additional Lines, Need for—Letter, 11 Aug., 13 [1].
  - Companies' Estimates for New Cable—Letter, 4 July, 3 [5].
  - Tariff, Reduction of, 28 May, 7 [6]; [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [3].
    - Agitation — Construction of Line linking Quetta and Meshed, 15 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Memorandum and Correspondence between Sir E. Sassoon and Lord G. Hamilton, 14 Nov., 12 [4].
- Calcutta:—
  - Chamber of Commerce—Protest against the Suspension of Telegraphic Transfers under the Gold Note Bill, 22 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Coal Steamer—Launch of *Florican*, 22 Nov., 6 [5].
  - Famine Fund, 8 June, 8 [2].
  - Floods, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
  - German Consul-General — Appointment, 24 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Judge of High Court, Appointment, 3 May, 9 [4]; 5 June, 7 [5].
  - Municipal Act, Mr. Surrendranath Bannerji's Criticism, 1 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Plague (see sub-heading Plague).
  - Polo Match, 26 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Trade, 1899-1900, 21 Nov., 13 [4].
- Carter, Messrs., Annual Circular, 1 Feb., 4 [3].
- Cawnpore Riots (see sub-heading Plague).
- China and India, Commercial Relations — *Times* Article, 6 Oct., 10 [1].
- Cholera Outbreak in Famine-stricken Districts, &c., 7 May, 7 [6]; 14th, 8 [2]; 19 June, 5 [3]; 2 July, 7 [6]; 8 Aug., 3 [2]; 4 Sep., 3 [2]; 2 Oct., 3 [6]; 6 Nov., 5 [1]; 13th, 5 [2].
  - Army Statistics, 11 July, 7 [3]; 15 Aug., 3 [5]; 1 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Inoculation against — Parliamentary Paper, 17 Aug., 5 [3].

India—*cont.*
- Cholera Outbreak, &c.—*cont.*
  - Number of Deaths — Additional Medical Officers [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6]; [Parl.] 21st, 8 [4].
  - Pasteur Institute at Kasauli, 1 Sep., 4 [1].
- Chota Nagpur, Military Operations against Rebellious Mundas, 17 Jan., 3 [5].
- Church Progress—Church Congress, 28 Sep., 10 [3].
- Civil Service:—
  - Career for Australians, Lord Tennyson on, 29 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Examinations:—
    - Entrance Examination, Alterations in, 10 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Pass List, 20 Oct., 8 [4].
- Coal Production in British India — Statistics, 26 May, 14 [3].
- Cochin—Lord Curzon's Visit, 3 Nov., 7 [3]; 20th, 6 [2]; 27th, 5 [2]; 4 Dec., 4 [6].
- Coffee:—
  - Production of Coffee, 5 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Trade with France — Threatened Extinction owing to Increased Tariff, 4 Oct., 3 [5].
- Commerce (see sub-heading Trade and Commerce).
- Communications, Development of, in the Nineteenth Century, Sir W. Lee-Warner's Paper, 19 Jan., 10 [2].
- Condition under British Rule — New Reform Club Discussion, 19 July, 2 [6].
- Copyright—Press Copyright Bill:—
  - Committee, 2 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Withdrawal of Bill during present Session — Lord Curzon's Explanation, 17 Mar., 8 [1].
- Cotton Industry — Report, 15 Oct., 7 [4].
- Currency — Gold Standard, Coinage, &c.:—
  - Amount of Gold acquired by Indian Government, Methods of acquiring, &c. [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Bombay Mint, Delay in authorizing Coinage of Sovereigns, 17 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Darling's, Mr., Paper, 9 Mar., 14 [6].
  - Dawkins, Mr. C., on the Legislation of, 1899, 22 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Dearth of Rupees, 7 May, 7 [6].
  - Gold Reserve, Formation by Government — Letter, 4 Jan., 11 [5].

India—*cont.*
- Currency, &c.—*cont.*
  - Gold Shipment to London, 17 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Gold Standard, Establishment of [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [1].
  - Objections to Small Gold Coin, 31 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Purchase of Silver for Coinage into Rupees, 7 Feb., 5 [6]; 6 June, 4 [1]; 12 Oct., 3 [2]; 11 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Total Amount of Gold put into Circulation [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1]; 22nd, 8 [3].
- Curzon, Lord :—
  - Tour :—
    - Return to Calcutta, 18 Dec., 5 [6].
    - *Times* Articles, 8 Nov., 13 [1]; 4 Dec., 4 [5].
    - (See also sub-headings Names of Places.)
  - (See also sub-headings Famine, Punjab, &c.)
- Darjiling Landslip — Inquiry Committee Report, 11 Jan., 5 [5].
- Death Rate, Increased Death Rate in Bombay, 13 Jan., 5 [4].
- Defence :—
  - Arthur, Mr. A., on, 21 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Employment of Native Troops [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4].
- Drought in Assam, 9 Oct., 3 [2].
- Dutch and French Expulsion—Sir W. Lee-Warner's Paper, 19 Jan., 10 [2].
- East India Company, Tercentenary—Letter, 8 Nov., 4 [2].
- Education :—
  - Curzon, Lord, on, 19 Feb., 8 [2]; 8 Nov., 13 [1].
  - Religious Element in Government Education—Mr. Maconachie's Paper, 2 July, 15 [2].
- Education and Reforms in the Nineteenth Century — Sir W. Lee-Warner's Paper, 19 Jan., 10 [2].
- English Women in India, Lives of—Mrs. Steel on, 25 Oct., 11 [6].
- Enteric Fever, Inoculation against :—
  - Government prohibiting Inoculation of Officers and Men, Correspondence, 24 Sep., 13 [2]; 25th, 4 [3]; 28th, 3 [6].
  - Returns, 11 July, 11 [6].
- Eurasian Question — Deputation to Lord Curzon, 26 Mar., 6 [1].
- Executive and Judicial Functions, Union of, Defects of System—Chupra Case [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1].
- Expenditure (see sub-headings Army and Finance).

India—*cont.*
- Famine :—
  - Advances to Ryots :—
    - Conditions, &c. [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1, 2]; 17 July, 6 [5]; 20th, 6 [6]; 24th, 10 [5].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 27 July, 3 [5].
  - Appeal for Help—Correspondence, 29 Jan., 4 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Area and Population affected [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Baroda, Gaikwar's Relief Measures—Letter, 23 June, 16 [3].
  - Bhil Country, Distress in—Letter, 14 Apr., 4 [4].
  - Burma, Meeting in, 28 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Canadian Sympathy, 20 Apr., 3 [4].
  - Cannon Street Hotel, Meeting, 21 Mar., 12 [6].
  - Cholera (see that sub-heading).
  - Circular Letter to the Local Governments — Warning against Imposition [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Commission, 21 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Correspondence, 12 Feb., 13 [4]; 24 Mar., 16 [4]; 4 Apr., 8 [1]; 11th, 8 [4]; 12th, 10 [5]; 17th, 9 [5]; 18th, 9 [1]; 24th, 7 [6]; 26th, 8 [2]; 10 May, 10 [3]; 28th, 5 [5]; 25 Aug., 10 [3]; 29th, 6 [3]; 31st, 9 [4].
  - Curzon, Lord :—
    - Inspection of Relief Works, &c., in Gujarat, 3 Aug., 3 [4]; 7th, 3 [4].
    - Legislative Council Speech, 22 Jan., 6 [2].
    - Letter to Lord Mayor of London, 12 June, 7 [1].
    - Statement, 20 Oct., 5 [5]; 22nd, 2 [6].
  - Curzon's, Lord and Lady, Donations, 16 May, 7 [5].
  - Death-rate :—
    - Cattle, &c., Mortality among [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6]; 24th, 10 [5].
    - Gujarat Province [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [6].
    - Native States, Mortality in—Indian Government lending British Officers to advise and make Loans [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
    - Returns [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [4]; 16 June, 13 [1].
  - Decline in Number of Persons asking Relief due to Cholera Outbreak, 15 May, 5 [2].
  - Decrease in, 8 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Difficulties confronting the Indian Government [L], 20 Mar., 9 [4].

India—*cont.*
- Famine—*cont.*
  - East Indian Railway Directors' Proposal, 10 Mar., 12 [5].
  - English "Indifference" to Suffering in India—German Press Accusation, 14 May, 8 [2].
  - French Press Comments on the innumerable Difficulties of a Great Empire and England's Manliness and Courage, 25 Jan., 6 [1].
  - Gifts and Donations:—
    - Forwarding, &c.—Letter, 19 Feb., 17 [1].
    - India Office Memorandum, 8 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Grant from Imperial Parliament proposed, 23 Mar., 8 [4]; [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [2]; 23rd, 10 [4]; 1 May, 10 [2]; 9th, 9 [1]; 15th, 10 [2]; 18th, 6 [3]; 16 June, 13 [1, 2, 3]; 20th, 9 [2]; 3 July, 6 [4]; 27th, 7 [1]; [L], 28th, 11 [5]—Correspondence, 1 Aug., 4 [2]; 4th, 3 [1].
  - Grants to British Provinces and Native States—Parliamentary Paper, 27 July, 3 [5].
  - Hereford's, Bishop of, Letter to Clergy, 10 Aug., 5 [4].
  - House to House Collections in Rural Districts—Letter, 5 June, 4 [6].
  - Increase in Distress, 21 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Indians resident in the United Kingdom—Conference, 2 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Inquiry into Cause, &c.—Sir W. Wedderburn's Motion [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Intercession, Day of, proposed—Correspondence between Sir M. Bhownaggree and Archbishop of Canterbury, 21 June, 11 [6].
  - Irrigation Works—Return [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [3].
  - Land Assessment, &c.—Correspondence, 12 Apr., 10 [5]; 17th, 9 [5]; 18th, 9 [1]; 26th, 8 [2].
  - Land Revenue Suspensions, &c., in Bombay and North West Provinces [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [4].
  - Loans to Native States:—
    - Amount, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [2].
    - Bhaunagar Loan [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6].
  - London School Board:—
    - School Collections, 20 July, 13 [3].
    - Suspension of Rules forbidding Collections in Schools, 4 May, 14 [1].
  - Memorandum from Secretary of State for India, 3 Feb., 11 [6].
  - Meywar, Destitution in — Col. Burne's Statement [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
  - Mints, Closing—Effect on Value of Natives' Silver Ornaments, Letter, 7 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Mission Famine Relief Committee Meeting, 23 July, 13 [5].
  - Missionary Workers, Need for—Bishop of Calcutta's Letter, 25 June, 12 [5].
  - Number of Persons relieved, 5 Jan., 6 [3]; 3 Feb., 7 [5]; 5 Mar., 6 [3]; 2 Apr., 6 [1]; 1 May, 5 [3]; 6 June, 3 [6]; 3 July, 5 [5]; 8 Aug., 3 [2]; 5 Sep., 3 [3]; 4 Oct., 3 [5]; 7 Nov., 5 [2]; 5 Dec., 3 [3]; [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Over-population as a Cause—Correspondence, 11 Apr., 8 [4]; 17th, 9 [5, 6].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 19 July, 14 [4].
  - Precautions against—M. de St. Delmas's Article, 8 Jan., 11 [4].
  - Prices of Food Grain, 2 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Relief:—
    - Administration — State Aid and Private Benevolence [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [6].
    - Camps:—
      - Camps System of Distribution [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [2].
      - Epidemic Disease in—Food Allowance, &c. [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
      - *Times* Article, 2 Oct., 2 [5].
    - Expenditure, &c., 10 Feb., 8 [1].
      - Total Cost to Indian Government [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [6].
    - Government Relief Measures [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [5].
    - Kitchens—*Times* Article, 21 Sep., 6 [1].
    - Sandhurst, Lord, on, 10 May, 8 [6].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 3 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Village Relief—*Times* Article, 20 Sep., 6 [1].

India—*cont.*
Famine—*cont.*
Relief—*cont.*
Works [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].
Berar — Wages and the "Labour Test" [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
Difficulties Confronting Local Officers [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [6].
Number of People Engaged, Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [1]; 16 May, 8 [5]; 16 June, 13 [1].
Substitution of Local Relief [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [4].
Relief Funds — Contributions, &c.:—
America, 26 Mar., 6 [1]; 11 Apr., 6 [1]; 20th, 3 [4]; 21st, 7 [4]; 7 May, 7 [6]; 15th, 5 [2]; 16th, 7 [5]; 22nd, 7 [3]; 25th, 4 [6]; 4 June, 6 [3]; 11th, 4 [5]; [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [2].
New York Fund, 1 May, 5 [3]; 2 July, 4 [6]—Appeal to Cities of United States, proposed [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [4].
Americo-Indian Relief Committee Report, 8 Oct., 6 [4].
Australian Colonies, proposed Grant, 6 Mar., 5 [6]; [Parl.] 9th, 10 [4].
Bath and Wells Diocese, Sunday School Children's Contributions, 16 June, 10 [1].
Belfast, 7 Mar., 8 [3].
Calcutta, 8 June, 8 [2]—Meeting, Lord Curzon's Speech, &c., 19 Feb., 8 [3].
Canada, 16 June, 8 [1].
Chinese Officials, Donation to Famine Fund, 4 July, 7 [6].
"Christian Offering to India" Fund, 5 Apr., 8 [2]; 21st, 10 [1]; 30th, 6 [6].
Church Missionary Society, 11 Apr., 8 [4].
Colonial Voluntary Subscriptions, 8 Mar., 5 [6].
Darbhangah, Maharajah of, 2 Feb., 5 [4].
Dublin, 26 May, 14 [3].
Executive Committee Meetings, 20 Feb., 3 [4]; 30 Mar., 5 [6].
Friends' Foreign Mission Appeal, 5 Feb., 8 [2].

India—*cont.*
Famine—*cont.*
Relief Funds, &c.—*cont.*
Friends, Society of, 13 Sep., 4 [2].
German Subscriptions, 24 Apr., 5 [5]; 28th, 9 [2]; 11 June, 8 [2]—Berlin Subscriptions to Relief Fund, Telegrams between German Emperor and Viceroy, 5 May, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [5].
Glasgow, 13 Mar., 8 [2]—Lord Curzon's Thanks, 21 Nov., 9 [5].
Indian Relief Fund, 3 Mar., 8 [1]; 2 May, 5 [3]; 9 June, 10 [3]; 12 July, 5 [6].
Italian Workmen in Egypt, Contribution to the Relief Fund, 1 Mar., 5 [6].
Jaipur, Maharajah of, Donation, 20 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
Khairpur Sind, Mir of—Subscription, 26 Apr., 8 [2].
Lancashire, 9 May, 10 [2]; 2 Aug., 8 [3].
Mansion House Fund, 30 Jan., 5 [6]; 1 Feb., 6 [3]; 1 Mar., 12 [4]; 4 Apr., 8 [1]; 1 May, 8 [1]; 1 June, 12 [3]; 2 July, 4 [6]; 31st, 12 [4]; 1 Aug., 4 [2]; 1 Sep., 12 [4]; 5 Oct., 10 [6]; 1 Nov., 9 [6]; 1 Dec., 14 [5]; [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6].
Correspondence between Lord G. Hamilton and the Lord Mayor, 31 Jan., 13 [6].
Lord Mayor's Letter, 17 Feb., 8 [6].
Natal, 1 Dec., 14 [5].
New South Wales, 18 Aug., 6 [6].
New Zealand, 9 May, 7 [5].
Northbrook's, Earl of, Contribution, 19 Feb., 8 [3].
Nova Scotia, 27 Mar., 5 [4].
P. & O. Company Donation, 6 June, 5 [1].
Penny Subscription, proposed, 25 June, 6 [6].
Queen - Empress, Patron, 2 Feb., 5 [4].
Salvation Army, 10 May, 7 [5].
Scarsdale's, Lord, Appeal, 18 Apr., 9 [1].
Siam, King of, Contribution, 16 May, 7 [5].

- India—*cont.*
  - Famine—*cont.*
    - Relief Funds, &c.—*cont.*
      - Smith's, Mr. S., Letter, 8 Jan., 4 [5].
      - South African Victories, Thank Offerings — Letter, 4 June 5 [6].
      - Straits Settlements, 30 Mar., 5 [6]; 18 Apr., 3 [6].
      - "Threepenny Bit" Fund — Mr. Petit's Appeal, 30 Apr., 6 [6].
      - Turkey-in-Asia—Mardin Protestants' Subscriptions, 21 May, 15 [6].
      - Turkish Fund, 7 May, 7 [6].
      - Westminster Abbey Collections, &c., 4 June, 6 [3].
    - Sandhurst's, Lord, Bradford Speech, 20 July, 8 [5].
    - Secretary of State for India—Statement, 9 Apr., 3 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [4]; [L], 28th, 11 [5].
    - Smeaton, Mr. D., Interview with, 9 Apr., 6 [1].
    - "Some Aspects of the Famine," *Times* Article, 29 Jan., 4 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Statistics [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [1]; 27 July, 6 [5].
    - Terrible Nature of the Famine, 24 Apr., 5 [5].
    - *Times* Articles, 29 Jan., 4 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 13 Mar., 13 [3].
    - *Times* Leading Articles, 27 Aug., 7 [3]; 3 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Unburied Human Bodies devoured by Vultures, &c. — Dr. Kloptsch's Report, Appointment of Royal Commission [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [1].
    - Viceroy's Legislative Council Meeting, Mr. Ibbetson's Report, 20 Jan., 8 [2]; 22nd, 6 [1].
    - Wallace's, Prof., Brochure, 22 Oct., 11 [6].
    - Water Supply, Lack of—Letter, 10 Aug., 13 [6].
  - "Famines in India"—Review, 5 Sep., 5 [1]—Correspondence, 11 Sep., 6 [4]; 15th, 8 [4]; 21st, 6 [2]; 24th, 12 [5].
  - Finance:—
    - Bills—Tenders, 6 Mar., 4 [3]; 23 May, 4 [4]; 9 Aug., 11 [5]; 5 Sep., 10 [2]; 12th, 11 [2]; 29 Nov., 4 [3].
    - Budget, 21 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 22nd, 9 [4].
      - Curzon's, Lord, Speech, 30 Mar., 5 [5].

- India—*cont.*
  - Finance—*cont.*
    - Budget—*cont.*
      - Date of Introduction [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [5].
      - Dawkin's, Mr. C., Speech, 22 Mar., 5 [5].
      - Debate, 29 Mar., 3 [6].
      - Explanatory Memorandum, &c.—Blue Book, 23 July, 16 [1].
      - Hamilton's, Lord G., Statement [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [4]; [L], 28th, 11 [5].
    - Curzon, Lord, on Finance, 30 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure, Comparisons with 1898 and 1899, &c., 14 May, 10 [1].
    - Expenditure—Apportionment of Charges between India Office and the Imperial Exchequer:—
      - Army (see that sub-heading).
      - *Pioneer* Comments, 17 Dec., 5 [2].
      - Report of Royal Commission, 10 Apr., 13 [3, 6]; [L], 9 [4]; [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [1]; 27th, 7 [1].
        - Northbrook's, Lord, Explanation, 23 July, 10 [1].
        - Signing [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [3].
      - Treasury Grant to India Office proposed [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2]; 5th, 8 [6]—Transferring sum of 250,000*l.* from British to Indian Treasury [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Loan of 3,000,000*l.*—3 per cent., 28 July, 6 [4]; 4 Aug., 13 [6].
    - Loan of Rs. 30,000,000—3½ per cent., 6 June, 3 [6]; 11 [4]; 23th, 15 [4]; 3 July, 4 [2]; 6th, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 27th, 6 [6].
    - Revenue and Expenditure, 1898–1900 [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [5].
  - Firozpur, Court Martial at—Omission of Names in Report, &c. [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [5].
  - Floods:—
    - Calcutta, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Madras Presidency, 24 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Forest Service, Examination List, 6 Aug., 2 [3].
  - Frontier, North-West:—
    - Afghanistan and Russia (see Afghanistan).
    - "Eighteen Years in the Khyber"—Warburton, 30 Jan., 8 [2].

- India—*cont.*
  - Frontier, North-West—*cont.*
    - Military Operations, Contemplated [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Policy [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [2].
    - Railways—Opening of Nowshera and Dargai Strategic Railway, 17 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Redistribution of Military Commands and Staff, 21 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Sixty Years of Frontier Warfare—Lecture, 20 Jan., 10 [1].
    - Tirah Campaign:—
      - Canterbury Cathedral, Unveiling Buffs' Memorial, 13 June, 7 [5].
      - Dorset Regiment's Services—Unveiling Memorial at Dorchester, 25 May, 10 [6].
      - Lockhart, Sir W., Medal in Memory of—Letter, 26 May, 14 [6].
      - Regimental Honours, 11 Apr., 10 [5].
    - Waziri Disturbances, 18 Sep., 3 [4]; 26 Oct., 3 [5]; 29th, 7 [6].
      - Blockade proving effective, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
      - Government Terms, 10 Nov., 7 [2].
      - Hennessey, Lieut., Death from Wounds, 25 Oct., 5 [6]; 14 Nov., 10 [4].
      - Letter, 14 Nov., 10 [4].
      - Punitive Expedition against Villages in the Tochi Pass, 8 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Geology, Economic Investigations—Report, 1 Oct., 12 [3].
  - Glass Manufacture, Promotion of Industry—Mr. N. B. Wagle's Paper, 19 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Goa—Lord Curzon's Visit to Portuguese Territories, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Government and the People—Decrease of Popularity [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [2].
  - Great Indian Peninsula Railway (see that title).
  - Haidarabad:—
    - Chichele-Plowden, Sir T., Vacating Post of Resident, 31 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Nizam, Reception in Calcutta, &c., 1 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Holkar of Indore, Maharajah, Conduct of, 13 Jan., 5 [3].
  - House of Lords Appellate Tribunal—Lord of Appeal for India, proposed [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [5].
  - Imperial Service Troops — Sir C. Elliott on the Protected Princes of India, 5 Feb., 10 [5].

- India—*cont.*
  - Imports and Exports (see sub-heading Trade, and title India, Straits Settlements, and the Far East).
  - Indigo (see that title—also sub-heading Sugar-growing as a substitute for Indigo planting).
  - Industrial Development—Mr. Baines's Paper, 18 May, 10 [6].
  - Irrigation:—
    - Irrigation, 1898–99—*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Works—Return [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [3].
  - Johore, Crown of, Order — British Royal Licence, 13 June, 8 [1].
  - Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for Public Service:—
    - Birthday Honours, 23 May, 10 [2]; 24th, 8 [3].
    - Institution of, 12 May, 11 [6].
  - Kangchinjinga, Tour of—*Times* Article, 4 June, 6 [1].
  - Karachi:—
    - Appeal to the Government for Financial Aid—Lord Curzon's Speech in Reply, 29 Oct., 6 [3].
    - Trade, Growth of, 29 Nov., 13 [2].
  - Kathiawar Chiefs—Lord Curzon's Addresses, 7 Nov., 6 [1]; 8th, 13 [1].
  - Kolar Gold Fields — Lord Curzon's Reply to Address, 12 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Lac Industry of Assam, 26 Sep., 12 [6].
  - Land Assessment:—
    - Famine and Land Assessment (see sub-heading Famine).
    - Indian Budget Debate, 29 Mar., 3 [6].
    - Memorial to Lord G. Hamilton, 29 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Land Revenue—Bombay and North-west Provinces, Suspensions and Remissions during Famine of 1897–8, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [4].
  - Loyalty to the British Empire:—
    - Curzon, Lord, on, 10 Apr., 5 [5].
    - German Press Aspersions, 21 Feb., 5 [4].
    - South African War and Chinese Campaign Offers, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 2 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Macdonnell, Sir A. P.—Extension of Office, 9 June, 7 [3].
  - Madras:—
    - Advocate-General, Appointment, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Governor of—Appointment, 6 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Mail Service to India—Delay in Despatch of printed Matter [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [5].
  - Malaria, Dr. Ross's Investigations (see Malaria).

India—*cont.*
- Medals for Public Service (see sub-heading Kaisar-i-Hind).
- Mineral Products, 1890–99—Statistics, 29 Nov., 15 [2].
- Mines Bill :—
  - Operation postponed for One Year, 2 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Opposition by Mercantile Community, 20 Feb., 3 [4].
- Monsoon Prediction, 9 June, 7 [3]; 11 July, 7 [3].
- Monuments, Preservation of, [L], 10 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Curzon, Lord, on, 9 Feb., 5 [5].
- Murder of Mr. Gunter and Lieut. Green at Peshawar, 3 May, 6 [6].
- Mysore :—
  - Administration, Report, 6 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Curzon's, Lord, Visit, 3 Dec., 6 [1].
- National Congress :—
  - Conclusion, 1 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Review of Position, &c., 26 Nov., 5 [6].
- Native Chiefs—Applications for Leave to Visit Europe to be submitted to the Government, Foreign Department Circular, 25 Aug., 3 [6]; 7 Oct., 7 [6]—Letter, 28 Aug., 8 [3].
- Natu Brothers, Release of [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [3].
- Naval Vessels in Indian Waters, Indian Contributions—Report of Royal Commission, 10 Apr., 13 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
- Nugent, Mr. J., Death of, 6 Aug., 4 [6]—Letter, 13th, 8 [5].
- Overland Route—Waghorn Centenary (see Waghorn).
- Parcel Post, Customs Regulations in Bombay—Correspondence, 16 Aug., 7 [5]; 23rd, 2 [6].
- Pasteur Institute :—
  - Hostility of Native Opinion, 18 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Success of Treatment, 6 Nov., 6 [1].
- Patiala, Maharajah of—Death, 9 Nov., 4 [2].
- Penal Legislation, Withdrawal proposed [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [4].
- Persia—Indo-Persian Trade Routes (see Persia).
- Pilgrims—Arab Attacks on British Indian Pilgrims in the Hedjaz—Claims [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4].
- Plague, 19 Apr., 3 [5]; 13 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Bengal, 22 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Bombay :—
    - History of Outbreak, 10 May, 8 [1].
    - Number of Deaths [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [3].

India—*cont.*
- Plague—*cont.*
  - Calcutta, 30 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Government Resolutions and Report of the Plague Commission, 23 July, 8 [2].
  - History of Outbreak, Publication of, 10 May, 8 [1].
  - Preventive Inoculation, Haffkine System :—
    - Commission Report, 3 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 5th, 9 [4].
    - Government Resolution, 24 Feb., 8 [2].
    - Letter, 13 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Riots at Cawnpore, 14 Apr., 3 [4]; 16th, 4 [2]; 17th, 3 [3]; 23 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Execution of Native Ringleaders, 15 Dec., 7 [2].
    - Modification of Plague Regulations [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
    - Rules—Mahomedan Weavers' Protest Meeting, 14 May, 8 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 14 Apr., 5 [4].
- Police Force, Examination List, 6 Aug., 2 [3].
- Politics and Administration—Lectures, 3 Dec., 2 [6]; 8th, 12 [6].
- Poppy Cultivation in Bengal, Increase in, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
- Post Office—Result of Penny Postage, &c., 22 Jan., 6 [3].
- Presbyterian Chaplains, Bishop of Calcutta's Jurisdiction over [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1].
- Present Day Progress in India—Lecture, 20 July, 12 [6].
- Punjab Frontier Force, Jubilee Celebrations, 12 Mar., 6 [3].
- Punjab Land Alienation Bill, 23 June, 7 [2].
  - Correspondence, 30 Oct., 5 [4]; 2 Nov., 10 [5]; 7th, 14 [4]; 13th, 2 [6]; 23 June, 7 [2].
  - Curzon, Lord, on, 20 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Debate in the Legislative Council, 23 Oct., 11 [3]; [L], 24th, 9 [3].
- Queen Victoria :—
  - Birthday :—
    - Honours, 23 May, 10 [2]; 24th, 8 [3].
    - Indian Congratulations, 26 May, 7 [5]; 28th, 7 [6].
  - Statue of—Unveiling at Raj Kot, 7 Nov., 6 [2].
- Quetta—Lord Curzon's Address to Native Chiefs, 14 Apr., 3 [4].
- Racing—Viceroy's Cup, 25 Dec., 9 [5].

India—*cont.*
- Railways:—
  - Accident near Baripada, 24 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Associated Chambers of Commerce Meeting, 14 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Chambers of Commerce of the Empire—Congress, 30 June, 4 [4].
  - Communication with Europe:—
    - Holdich, Sir T., on, 11 Sep., 8 [3].
    - Maclean's, Mr., Paper, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
  - East Indian Railway Company (see that title).
  - Frontier Railways, Lord Curzon on, 25 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Great Indian Peninsula Railway (see that title).
  - Guaranteed Railways—Miss Faraday's Paper, 13 Sep., 6 [3].
  - Purchase of, by the Government:—
    - Correspondence, 16 July, 16 [2]; 19 Nov., 10 [6]; 28th, 10 [1]; 30th, 7 [5].
    - Great Indian Peninsula Railway (see that title).
    - Rate of Interest in Settling Annuities [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [5]; 27th, 6 [3].
    - Repayment of Government Advances [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Report, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
  - Russian and Indian Railways, Connecting [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [4].
    - *Bourse Gazette* on, 26 Feb., 6 [4].
- Rainfall, 3 July, 5 [5]; 16th, 8 [2]; 23rd, 8 [2]; 31st, 5 [6]; 13 Aug., 3 [5]; 18th, 3 [3]; 5 Sep., 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [3]; 17th, 4 [3]; 24th, 3 [5] [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [1]; 17 July, 6 [1]; 20th, 6 [6]; 27th, 6 [5]; 8 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Drought in Assam, 9 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Failure of Monsoon Rains:—
    - Correspondence, 9 Oct., 12 [5]; 29 Nov., 11 [6].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 6 Oct., 10 [2].
  - North-Western and Central Provinces, 13 July, 5 [6].
- Raj Kumar College, Address to Lord Curzon, 6 Nov., 5 [4].
- Rifle Thieving on North-West Frontier, Precautions against, 13 Oct., 8 [4].

India—*cont.*
- Russia:—
  - Advance towards the Indus, *Débats* Summary of M. Lebedu's Plan of Campaign, 16 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Consulate-General at Bombay, Establishment of, 9 Feb., 5 [5]; 13th, 5 [5].
    - Appointment of Consul-General, 2 Mar. 6 [1] [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [3].
    - Claiming Reciprocity from Russia, Question of, 22 Feb., 6 [1].
    - Correspondence, 16 Feb., 15 [5]; 24th, 10 [1]; 27th, 15 [1].
    - Russian Consular Agent at Bombay, Formal Recognition, 21 Dec., 3 [6].
- Sanitary Measures in 1898-99—Parliamentary Paper, 22 Nov., 10 [4].
- Silk Fabrics—Mr. Yusuf Ali's Monograph, 21 Nov., 14 [6].
- South African War (see that title).
- Sugar:—
  - Countervailing Duties Act:—
    - Effects on Imports from Mauritius, &c., [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
    - French Retaliatory Duties [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
  - Imports of Bounty-Fed Austrian Sugar—Letter 12 Sep., 5 [4].
- Sugar Growing as a Substitute for Indigo Planting, 15 Oct. 5 [5].
  - Alternation of Sugar and Indigo Crops, proposed, Correspondent's Letter, 9 Nov., 9 [4]—Letter, 13th, 7 [6].
  - Committee of Inquiry, 15 Oct., 5 [5].
- Tanjore—Lord Curzon's Visit, 30 Nov., 5 [4].
- Tea Industry:—
  - Acreage, Production, &c., 23 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Crops Report, 3 May, 5 [5]; 2 Aug., 4 [3]; 4 Sep., 3 [2]; 3 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Output, Increase in—Messrs. Gow, Wilson, and Stanton's Circular, 8 June, 4 [3].
- Telegraphic Transfers, Suspension of—Protests against, 22 Jan., 6 [3]; 23rd, 6 [1]; 21 Feb., 5 [4].
- Territorial Growth in the Nineteenth Century, Sir W. Lee-Warner's Paper, 19 Jan., 10 [3].
- Trade and Commerce:—
  - Bombay—Trade in 1899-1900, 9 Oct., 4 [6].

- India—*cont.*
  - Trade and Commerce—*cont.*
    - China and India, Commercial Relations—*Times* Article, 6 Oct., 10 [1].
    - Chronicle of 1899-1900, 27 July, 13 [1].
    - Coffee Trade with France, Threatened Extinction owing to Increase in French Duty, 4 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Dawkins, Mr. C., on, 6 Jan., 6 [2]; 22 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Ground Nut Trade, 23 Oct., 2 [5].
    - Karachi, Growth of Trade, 29 Nov., 13 [2].
    - O'Conor's, Mr. J. E., Review of 1899-1900, 18 Oct., 9 [2].
    - Persia — Indo - Persian Trade Routes (see Persia).
    - Punjab, Trans-Frontier Trade, 20 Sep., 7 [6].
    - Returns, 2 Feb., 4 [2]; 23th, 4 [3]; 19 Apr., 11 [4]; 10 May, 6 [4]; 11 June, 6 [4]; 10 July, 3 [2]; 8 Aug., 11 [2]; 30th, 2 [6]; 1 Oct., 12 [3]; 8 Nov., 11 [4]; 29th, 4 [3].
      - Annual Returns, 2 May, 5 [3].
      - British Board of Trade Publication, 6 Mar., 14 [2].
      - Returns, April to September, 19 Dec., 3 [6].
      - Returns for 1899, 2 Feb., 4 [2].
    - Tibet and India—Customs Commissioner's Report, 4 Oct., 9 [6].
    - Turkestan, Trade with—Effect of Duty on Charas, 25 Oct., 12 [4].
  - Travancore—Lord Curzon's Visit, 23 Nov., 4 [1]; 27th, 5 [2]; 4 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Trichinopoly — Lord Curzon's Visit, 29 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Typhoid Fever, Inoculation against (see sub-heading Enteric).
  - Uncovenanted Service Fund—Reduction of Interest, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1]; 4 Aug., 7 [5].
    - Agitation against India Office Decision, 7 May, 7 [6].
    - Confidence of Subscribers shaken, 30 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Threatened Insolvency of Fund, Government Breach of Faith alleged, 2 May, 5 [3].
  - Under Secretary—Appointment, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Wars on or beyond the Borders—Parliamentary Paper, 26 Feb., 14 [6].
  - Water Supply :—
    - Artesian Wells, Mr. Sowerby's Project, 5 Dec., 9 [6].
    - Lack of—Letter, 10 Aug., 13 [6].
- India—*cont.*
    - Wheat Exports, &c., 5 Nov., 3 [4].
    - Women's Work, Lady Northcote on, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
- India, Australia, and China, Chartered Bank of, 29 Mar., 12 [3]; 9 Apr., 4 [3]; 19th, 11 [5]; 27 Sep., 4 [3]; 18 Oct., 13 [4].
- India General Navigation and Railway Co., 19 May, 5 [3]; 30th, 5 [4].
- India, Mercantile Bank of, 24 Mar., 6 [4]; 11 Apr., 3 [4]; 1 Oct., 12 [3].
- India, National Bank of, 22 Mar., 13 [4]; 3 Apr., 3 [5]; 19 Sep., 11 [2].
- India Office — Accountant-General, Appointment, 30 May, 11 [5].
- India Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Co., 1 June, 3 [4]; 7 Dec., 3 [4]; 14th, 3 [4].
- India Rubber, Mexico, Ltd., 20 Jan., 6 [1]; 24th, 15 [1].
- India, Secretary of State for—Purdan *v.*, 22 Feb., 3 [2].
- India, Straits Settlement, and the Far East, Exports to, 20 Jan., 6 [4]; 16 Feb., 4 [2]; 17 Mar., 6 [1]; 19 May, 6 [2]; 16 June, 17 [4]; 21 July, 5 [4]; 20 Aug., 2 [6]; 15 Sep., 4 [4]; 20 Oct., 4 [6]; 22 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Returns for 1899, 20 Jan., 6 [4].
- *India* and *Amaryllis*, Collision, 9 Nov., 4 [6].
- Indian Camp Followers in South Africa (see South African War).
- Indian Church Aid Association :—
  - Letter, 23 July, 10 [1].
  - Lucknow's, Bishop of, Sermon, 2 July, 8 [4].
  - Meeting, 28 June, 10 [3].
- Indian Civil Service Dinner Club, Dinner, 12 June, 7 [6].
- Indian Empire, Order of—Appointments, 1 Jan., 9 [5]; 28 June, 11 [6]; 19 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Birthday Honours, 23 May, 10 [2].
- *Indian*, Loss of, 2 Mar., 6 [5].
- Indian Midland Railway, 22 May, 5 [3]; 7 June, 3 [6]; 16th, 15 [5]; 6 Dec., 3 [6]; 15th, 4 [5].
  - Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Amalgamation, proposed, 23 May, 13 [1].
- Indian Ocean—Solar Changes of Temperature and Variations in Rainfall in Region surrounding Indian Ocean, Sir N. Lockyer's Paper, 23 Nov., 10 [4]; [1], 24th, 11 [3].
- Indian Official Publications in the British Museum Library, Index - Catalogue :—
  - Letter, 13 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Review, 25 Aug., 10 [3].
- Indian Section of the Imperial Institute—Blue Book, 18 Aug., 5 [5].

- "Indian Taxpayer" — Inadequacy of Indian Armaments, 31 Aug., 8 [5]; 28 Sep., 6 [4].
- Indian and Colonial Goldfields, Ltd., 15 Dec., 5 [2].
- Indian and General Investment Trust, 18 June, 6 [2]; 28th, 16 [6].
- Indians—British Indians in the Colonies, Restrictions—Parliamentary Papers, 25 Dec., 9 [5].
- "Indignant Sufferer"—Yeomanry Detention in South Africa, 20 Nov., 15 [1].
- Indigo Industry of India:—
  - Artificial Indigo:—
    - Artificial *v.* Vegetable Indigo—Correspondence, 16 Nov., 8 [3]; 27th, 11 [5].
    - German Industry, 25 Aug., 11 [6].
      - Correspondence, 24 Apr., 7 [5]; 13 Nov., 7 [6]; 16th, 8 [3].
      - Correspondent's Letter, 9 Nov., 9 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Condition of Industry—Letter, 27 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Crop Report, 24 Oct., 7 [3]—Mr. Fremantle's Forecast, 23 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Cultivation, Manufacture and Use—Mr. Rawson's Paper, 30 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Prices — Terminal Market and Quarterly Sales Anomaly, Letter, 20 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Sugar Growing as a Substitute for Indigo planting (see India—Sugar).
- Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., 30 May, 5 [5]; 8 June, 3 [4].
- Indo-Chinese Peninsula:—
  - French Commander-in-Chief — Appointment of Gen. Dodds, 20 July, 5 [6].
  - (See also Names of States.)
- Indo-European Telegraph Co., 16 Apr., 10 [4]; 1 May, 3 [3].
  - Prolongation of Russian Concession, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
- *Indra*, Wreck, 27 Aug., 5 [6]; 31st, 3 [5]; 3 Sep., 11 [5]; 10th, 7 [6]; 13th, 4 [1]; 29th, 7 [4].
- Industrial Disputes, Compulsory Arbitration in—Trade Union Congress, 7 Sep., 6 [2].
- Industrial Inventions Development Co. and others—Jackson *v.*, 16 May, 15 [5].
- Industrial Law Committee:—
  - Appeal, 7 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Report, 26 June, 9 [6].
- Industrial Missions' Aid Society, Meeting, 22 Nov., 11 [3].
- Industrial Produce, Transit from Ireland—Deputation to Rt. Hon. H. Plunkett, 21 Mar., 13 [4].
- Industrial Property, Protection of — Brussels Conference, British Delegates, Appointment, 5 Dec., 7 [6].
- Industrial Schools (see Reformatory and Industrial Schools).
- Industrial Training of Girls—Blue Book Report, 16 July, 10 [4].
- "Industrial" Victoria Cross, proposed [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [6]; 13 [1, 2].
- Industrial and General Trust, 20 Apr., 16 [3]; 11 May, 3 [5]; 1 June, 3 [4].
- *Industrie*, Wreck—Rewards, 28 Sep., 9 [5].
- Inebriates:—
  - Act of 1898:—
    - Dead Letter for Want of Inebriate Homes [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].
      - Correspondence, 27 Feb., 14 [6]; 2 Mar., 15 [5]; 26 Nov., 17 [1].
      - Dickinson's, Mr., Remarks, 19 Dec., 15 [5].
      - Fordham's, Mr., Remarks, 8 Dec., 17 [6].
      - McConnell's, Mr., Remarks, 14 Dec., 14 [6].
      - Smith's, Mr. H., Remarks, 13 Dec., 4 [4].
    - Proceedings, Parliamentary Paper, 22 Sep., 6 [6].
    - Working of, during 1899—Letter, 6 Feb., 15 [2].
  - Reformatories:—
    - Bristol Home — First Committal from Gloucestershire, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
    - Church of England Temperance Society—Appeal, 5 Sep., 8 [4].
    - Detention Orders, 4 Sep., 10 [3]; 7th, 2 [6].
    - Farmfield:—
      - Additional Accommodation—London County Council, 19 Dec., 8 [1].
      - Police Magistrates and Admission Regulations, 17 Oct., 6 [4].
    - Lancashire Inebriates Board, Meeting, 10 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Necessity for, in London, 26 July, 9 [6].
    - State Reformatory — London County Council, 14 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Short Sentences for Female Inebriates, Futility of—Letter, 11 June, 4 [6].
  - Treatment of:—
    - Birmingham Conference, 2 Nov., 9 [6].
    - Charity Organization Society, Council Meeting, 30 Oct., 12 [5].
    - National Union of Women Workers, Conference, 25 Oct., 11 [6].
- Inebriates Amendment (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [6].
- Infant Life Protection Act Prosecutions, 23 July, 16 [1]; 4 Aug., 4 [6].

- Infant Mortality in Liverpool—Provision of Sterilized Milk by City Council, 6 Apr., 12 [3].
- Infantry (see Army).
- Infectious Diseases:—
  - Foreign Ports, Notification — Local Government Board Letter to Port Sanitary Authorities' Association, 24 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Glasgow Hospital—Opening, 14 June, 11 [6].
  - Notification Prosecution, 30 Mar., 14 [6]; 1 June, 14 [4].
  - Shelter, Erection of, at City Mortuary for Poor Persons during Disinfection of Homes, 30 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Spread of — London School Board Medical Visitation Experiment, 29 June, 3 [3]; 6 July, 13 [6]; 27th, 13 [4].
- Infirmaries, Exemption from Taxation (see Hospitals—Rates).
- Influenza:—
  - France, Epidemic in, 10 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Pink Eye in Horses and Influenza, Connection between, 20 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Registrar-General's Returns and Influenza [L], 10 Jan., 9 [5].
- Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co., 21 Apr., 5 [3].
- Ingham, Bishop—South African War and the British Empire, 29 Mar., 8 [1].
- Ingleborough, Caves and Potholes—Mr. Cuttress's Paper, 8 Sep., 10 [2].
- Inglis Library, Sale, 13 June, 14 [1]; 14th, 13 [6]; 15th, 10 [5].
- Inglis *v.* Inglis, 18 Jan., 15 [3].
- Ingram—Williams *v.*, 1 June, 14 [6]; 21st, 12 [1].
- Ingram, J. C., *in re*, 10 Nov., 4 [4].
- Ingram, Prebendary—Elections to Convocation, 22 Oct., 3 [5].
- Inhabited House Duty:—
  - Amendment of Law—Letter, 1 Dec., 8 [5].
  - Licensed Premises structurally shut off from rest of Building occupied—Grant *v.* Langston, 29 May, 13 [4].
- Inhambane, Trade of—Consular Report, 12 Sep., 3 [2].
- Inheritance, Facts of—Lecture, 2 Apr., 2 [6].
- Inkanthor, Prince (see Cambodia and France).
- Inkerman Day Celebrations, 6 Nov., 10 [5].
- Inkster and White — Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 8 May, 13 [5].
- Inland Revenue:—
  - Accountant and Comptroller-General—Appointment, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Commissioners:—
    - British Electric Traction Co. *v.*, 29 Nov., 13 [4].
- Inland Revenue—*cont.*
  - Commissioners—*cont.*
    - Brown *v.*—Gordon *v.*, 21 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Gartsides (Brookside Brewery), Ltd., *v.*, 12 May, 16 [2].
    - Noakes *v.*, 30 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Stamps and Stores Controller, Appointment, 28 Feb., 9 [6].
- Inman, C. W., *in re*, 10 Nov., 4 [4].
- Inman *v.* Ackroyd and Best, Ltd., 12 May, 16 [3].
- Inner Temple:—
  - Gardens, Opening during Summer Evenings, 9 June, 8 [6].
  - South African War, City Imperial Volunteers, Farewell Supper, 13 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Treasurer, Election of, 26 Nov., 16 [5].
- Innerleithen, Sir E. Grey at, 3 Oct., 9 [2].
- Innocents' Day Services, 29 Dec., 6 [3].
- Inns of Court Bar Library—Benchers of Lincoln's Inn Representative, Appointment, 22 Nov., 14 [4].
- Inns of Court Hôtel, Ltd.—Smith *v.*, 30 Mar., 14 [2]; 31st, 17 [4]; 6 Apr., 15 [3]; 14 June, 14 [1]; 15th, 14 [1]; 12 July, 13 [5].
- Inns of Court Mission—Meeting, 3 May, 11 [5].
- Inquests:—
  - Unnecessary Inquests—Letter, 25 May, 5 [6].
  - (See also Names of Persons.)
- "Inquirer" (see "Enquirer").
- Insanity (see Lunacy).
- Insects:—
  - Aquatic Insects, Respiration of—Prof. Miall's Lecture, 11 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Butterflies (see that title).
  - Injurious Insects and Common Farm Pests in 1899—Miss Ormerod's Report, 27 Mar., 15 [2].
  - Mimicry and Protective Resemblance—British Association Meeting, 12 Sep., 8 [3].
- Inskip, Mr. J. T.:—
  - Religious Questions and Party Politics, 8 Sep., 8 [5].
  - Taff Vale Railway Dispute, 24 Aug., 8 [5]; 28th, 4 [1].
- "Inspector"—Continuation School Gardens, 5 Oct., 13 [3].
- Insurance:—
  - Agricultural Property, Insurance of—Bucks Chamber of Agriculture Resolution, 3 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Companies (see their Names).
  - Litigation:—
    - Accident between Dates of Proposal and Rejection by Insurance Company—Levy *v.* Scottish Employers' Liability and General Insurance Co., 13 Oct., 15 [4].

Insurance—*cont.*
- Litigation—*cont.*
    - Burglary Insurance — Taylor *v.* De Rougemont, 19 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Currency in which Policy Money is payable—Baylis *v.* Royal Insurance Co., 5 May, 17 [2].
    - Death between Date of Proposal and Date of Acceptance of Policy —Williams *v.* Chisholm, 1 Mar., 13 [6].
    - Fire Insurance Companies and Secret Commissions:—
        - Letter, 23 July, 12 [6].
        - *Times* Article, 17 July, 12 [2].
    - General Average Sacrifice—Montgomery & Co. *v.* Indemnity Mutual Marine Insurance Co., 20 Nov., 14 [2].
    - Gold Seizure by Agents of Transvaal Government — Driefontein Consolidated Mines *v.* Janson, 26 May, 17 [3]; 29th, 14 [1]; 2 June, 4 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Incorrect Statements:—
        - Hall *v.* British Natural Premium Life Association, 26 Jan., 4 [1].
        - Levy *v.* Scottish Employers' Insurance Co., 31 Jan., 13 [6].
        - Mayne *v.* Scottish Imperial Insurance Co., 12 Feb., 14 [3].
    - Liability to Pay Premium for Policy relinquished prior to First Payment—General Accident Assurance Corporation *v.* Cronk, 17 Oct., 8 [2].
    - Marine Insurance (see Names of Litigants).
    - Premium declined after several Payments had been made — Honour *v.* Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, 9 Mar., 14 [2].
    - Rice Cargo, Delivery during Spanish - American War — Nickels & Co. *v.* London and Provincial and General Insurance Co., 17 Nov., 4 [6].
    - Solvency of Guarantor of Promissory Note, Concealment and Misrepresentation — Seaton *v.* Burnand, 28 Feb., 3 [1].
    - Tea Purchases, Life Annuity on —Prosecution of Nelson & Co., 30 Nov., 7 [6].
    - (See also Names of Litigants.)
- Municipal Mutual Insurance Scheme for London, Conference, 8 June, 6 [1].
- Ottawa Fire and the Insurance Companies—*Times* Article, 4 May, 4 [6].

Insurance—*cont.*
- Solicitors:—
    - Compulsory Insurance, proposed, 28 Apr., 8 [6]; [L], 27th, 7 [3].
    - Prevention of Corruption Bill, Solicitors and Insurance Commissions:—
        - Correspondence, 4 Sep., 6 [4]; 5th, 6 [4]; 7th, 4 [6]; 8th, 12 [3]; 10th, 9 [5]; 11th, 10 [4]; 12th, 3 [3]; 13th, 4 [5]; 14th, 8 [2]; 15th, 3 [6]; 17th, 6 [2]; 18th, 10 [2]; 19th, 6 [3]; 6 Nov., 12 [3]; 13th, 13 [5]; 19th, 11 [6]; 26th, 14 [4].
        - *Times* Leading Article, 19 Sep., 7 [4].
- South African War—Insurance Companies and War Risks:—
    - C.I.V. Casualties — Correspondent's Letter, 30 Oct., 9 [2].
    - English and Scottish Law Company—Letter, 26 Jan., 12 [5].
    - Officers' Life Policies, Terms for Renewal, 18 Oct., 5 [1].
    - Orange River Colony—Safety of Securities, 24 Oct., 5 [5]; 21 Nov., 10 [2].
    - Pretoria, Safety of Securities in, 27 June, 7 [4].
    - Railway Pioneer Corps in Cape Colony, Obstacles to Recruiting, 1 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Sun Life Insurance Society Scheme, 11 Jan., 8 [5].
    - Volunteers:—
        - Capel Cure's, Messrs., Scheme, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
        - Correspondence, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
        - Remitting Extra Premiums after the War, suggested, 17 Jan., 7 [4]—Letter, 26th, 12 [5].
        - Special Terms, Insurance without Extra Premium, &c., 4 Jan., 4 [6]; 5th, 10 [6]; 6th, 10 [3]; 8th, 9 [2]; 12th, 10 [6]; 13th, 11 [5].
        - *Times* Article, 16 Jan., 13 [2]; [L], 17th, 7 [4] — Letter, 26th, 12 [5].
        - Unfairness of Rates, &c.—Correspondence, 12 Jan., 12 [3]; 16th, 10 [4].
- Strike Insurance in Austria—United States Consular Report, 26 Nov., 9 [2].
- War, Life Risks in — Mr. J. M. Stuart's Paper, 10 Mar., 13 [1].

- "Insurance Director"—Insurance Companies and Lord Russell's Bill, 8 Sep., 12 [3].
- "Insurance Manager"—Transvaal War and Volunteer Insurance, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
- Intercession, Day of, and the South African War (see South African War—Day of Humiliation).
- Intellectual Apprehension of the Universe, Change in, Mr. Balfour on, 3 Aug., 10 [5]; [L], 4th, 9 [5].
- Inter-Parliamentary Conference in Paris:—
  - Arrangements, &c.. 21 June, 8 [1].
  - Meeting, 1 Aug., 5 [1]; 2nd, 4 [2]; 3rd, 4 [2]; 6th, 4 [4].
  - Members of Parliament — Granting Leave of Absence [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
  - Wessels, Mr., Admission of, 31 July, 5 [6].
- "Interested":—
  - Indigo Trade, 20 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Ought Seamen to go to Sea, 15 Sep., 6 [3].
- Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5]; 20 July, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5]. [Parl.] 27th, 8 [2].
- International Assets Co., 29 Jan., 13 [5]; 25 Apr., 3 [4].
- International Association—Meeting at the Paris Exhibition, 20 Sep., 4 [6].
- International Bank of London, 26 Feb., 4 [3]; 9 Mar., 3 [3].
- International Financial Society, Ltd., 26 Oct., 12 [1]; 8 Nov., 13 [4].
- International Industrial Syndicate, *in re*, 1 Mar., 13 [6].
- International Investment Trust, Ltd., 6 Mar., 15 [3]; 13th, 14 [3].
- International Law:—
  - Conference in Holland, 22 May, 7 [6].
  - Contraband of War (see titles Contraband of War and Prize Law).
  - Litigation:—
    - Contract with Restricted Covenant, Conflict of Laws, English and Transvaal — South African Breweries *v.* King, 3 Feb., 3 [2].
    - Debtor and Creditor, Foreign Bankruptcy, Debt in England—Guillion *v.* Carter, 6 July, 14 [2].
    - English Company, Debt situate in France, Attachment of Debt notwithstanding Appointment of Receivers in England—*in re* Maudsley, Sons, and Field, 26 Feb., 14 [2].
    - French Subjects married in France, Community of Goods, Change of Domicile, Right to Property acquired in England—De Nicols *v.* Curlier, 23 June, 5 [5].
- International Law—*cont.*
  - Litigation—*cont.*
    - Marriage Settlement made in England, Marriage declared null and void by French Court, Validity of Settlement—Hay *v.* Northcote, 29 May, 13 [6]; [L], 2 June, 11 [3].
    - Shipping Ring, Illegal by American Law — Cameron *v.* Bucknill, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
    - Wills (see Names of Litigants).
- International Law Association — Conference, 22 Aug., 3 [6]; 23rd, 4 [1].
  - *Times* Articles, 24 Aug., 10 [1]; 27th, 6 [1].
- International Law Institute — Annual Session, 8 Sep., 4 [6]; 13th, 13 [1].
- International Sleeping Car Co.:—
  - Despotic Regulations, alleged—Correspondence, 9 Jan., 3 [6]; 12th, 4 [6].
  - Restaurant Cars between Calais and Paris, 30 Jan., 10 [3].
- International Tea Company's Stores, Ltd., 15 June, 4 [6]; 22nd, 5 [5].
- Inter-Oceanic Canal Co.—Nicaragua Canal Construction, Failure to obtain Extension of Time, 11 Aug., 4 [1].
- Inter-Oceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), 17 Nov., 5 [5]; 27th, 12 [1]; 7 Dec., 3 [4]; 18th, 3 [4].
- Intestate Estates — Crown Windfalls, Letter, 20 Sep., 6 [4].
- Intimidation (see Ireland—Boycotting and Intimidation).
- "Invalid"—Continental Sleeping Car Co., Despotic Regulations, 9 Jan., 3 [6].
- Invalid Children's Aid Association:—
  - Aberdeen's, Lord, Letter, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Appeal, 18 Dec., 11 [4].
  - Meeting, 17 Mar., 6 [4].
- Invalid Children's School—Mrs. Humphrey Ward's Account, 24 Oct., 10 [5].
- Invalids, Home for Confirmed Invalids:—
  - Dedication of Additional Accommodation, 3 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Donation, 13 Apr., 3 [6].
- Invasion of England:—
  - England's Immunity from European Attack—Letter, 31 Dec., 17 [2].
  - France (see that title).
- "Invasions of the British Isles, Projected (1793-1805)"—Review, 27 Dec., 6 [1].
- Inventions and the War Office (see War Office).
- Inverell Diamond Fields, Ltd., 11 Aug., 12 [5].
  - Cohen *v.*, 12 July, 13 [5].
- Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway—*Times* Article, 11 May, 13 [5].
- Inverkeithing, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman at, 6 Oct., 13 [6].
- Inverness, Sir R. Finlay at, 7 Sep., 10 [5].

Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, Sheriff Appointment, 15 Mar., 9 [5].
Inverno, M.—Reg. *v.* (Stabbing), 17 Dec., 13 [5]; 24th, 13 [6]; 31st, 17 [1].
Investment Trust Corporation, 8 May, 3 [4]; 17th, 14 [5]; 18th, 4 [4].
Investor's Review — Pro-Boer Slanders, Correspondence, 20 Dec., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
Ionian Bank, 9 Apr., 4 [3]; 2 May, 3 [3]; 16 Oct., 11 [4]; 7 Nov., 3 [5].
Ionian Islands—Administration as a Model for Federal Government in South Africa, Correspondence, 29 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [2]; 31st, 10 [1].
Ionides', Mr. C., Art Collection—Bequest to the Nation, 23 July, 9 [6]; 6 Sep., 6 [2].
"Iota":—
  Army Contracts, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
  Modern Language Teaching, 29 Dec., 4 [6].
Ipswich:—
  British Medical Association, Meeting, 2 Aug., 8 [6]; 4th, 10 [6].
  Church, Illegal Practices—Correspondence between Rev. R. C. Fillingham and Bishop of Norwich, 17 July, 12 [3].
  Foster, Sir W., at, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
  Powder Explosion at Trimley Works, 29 Nov., 12 [5].
  Rocket Explosion, 20 Aug., 7 [6].
  Spencer, Lord, at, 25 Sep., 9 [1].
Iranian, Wreck, 10 Apr., 12 [3].
Iredale and Porter *v.* China Traders Assurance Co., 4 July, 3 [6].
Ireland:—
  Abbeyfeale Estate, Dispute between Landlord and Tenant, 3 Nov., 13 [3]—Settlement, 8 Dec., 14 [5].
  Agriculture:—
    Balfour, Mr. G., on, 20 Jan., 12 [1].
    Crops Report, 24 Sep., 2 [4].
    Labour Bureau, Formation proposed—Letter, 27 Mar., 13 [4].
    Labourers, Periodical Migrations Mr. Coyne's Report, 19 Nov., 13 [3].
    North-East Agricultural Association Meeting, 30 Jan., 11 [4].
    Produce, Prices, 1881-99—Parliamentary Paper, 22 May, 3 [3].
      Statistics in 1899 — Returns, 26 Feb., 3 [1].
  Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department:—
    Appointments, 3 Feb., 13 [5]; 5th, 6 [6]; 1 Sep., 4 [5].
      (See also Gill, Mr.)
    Consultative Committee, Appointment, 16 June, 12 [6].

Ireland—*cont.*
  Agriculture, &c.—*cont.*
    Council of Agriculture, Meeting, 30 May, 13 [5].
    Dublin Corporation Representatives, 12 Apr., 4 [2].
    Gill, Mr., Appointment of (see Gill).
    Horse-breeding and Live Stock Committees, Appointment, 3 Sep., 5 [6].
    Journal, Issue of, 13 Aug., 13 [3].
    Plunkett, Mr. H. (see Plunkett).
    Queen's Colleges, Utilization of, proposed — Roman Catholic Archbishops and Bishops, Resolution, 2 May, 10 [2].
    Representatives on Board of Agriculture—Appointments, 12 June, 10 [6].
    Roman Catholic Bishops, Meeting, 24 May, 13 [4].
    Technical Instruction Board, Meeting, 19 July, 11 [5].
    Technical Instruction Grant, Distribution of, 16 June, 12 [6].
  Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act—Mr. Gill on, 20 Dec., 4 [1].
  Antrim (see that title).
  Archæological Institution, Meeting, 19 July, 11 [5].
  Army (see titles Army, Militia and South African War).
  Assize Courts and Commissions, Names of Mayors not included, 19 Feb., 13 [2]; 12 Apr., 4 [2].
  Bankers' Institute, Meeting, 27 Nov., 6 [3].
  Banks—Deposits and Cash Balances in Joint Stock Banks, Agriculture Department Report, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
  Bar, Meeting of—Resolution of Sympathy with Master of the Rolls on Death of his Son, 12 June, 10 [6].
  Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Licenses (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4].
  Beer and Spirit Duty, Budget Proposal—Licensed Trade Resolution, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
  Belfast, Cork, Dublin, &c. (see those titles).
  Benchers:—
    Reception in the Fourcourts, 19 Apr., 5 [3].
    Samuels, Mr. A., Election of, 19 Apr., 5 [3].
  Bills (see their Names).
  Bird, Mr. W. S., Murder of, at Bantry (see sub-heading Murders—Cadogan, T.).
  Births, Marriages, and Deaths—Blue Book, 16 Aug., 4 [6].

Ireland—*cont.*
- Board of Works—Chronicle of 1899, 4 Jan., 10 [2].
- Boating Accidents (see that title).
- Bogs—Moving Bogs:—
  - Annaholty, 17 Nov., 7 [6]; 19th, 10 [3].
  - Castlefin, 3 Dec., 6 [5].
  - Clara, 15 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Lough, 11 Oct., 4 [4]; 13th, 12 [6].
- Boiler Accident—Inquiry, 17 Oct., 8 [6].
- Boycotting and Intimidation—United Irish League Proceedings, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Caherciveen, Threatened Boycott of Shopkeepers, 9 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Clancy, Dr., on—Mr. McHugh's Protest, 28 Aug., 7 [6]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
  - Clare County Councillors, Summonses against, 22 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Connaught Assizes—Mr. Justice Kenny's Address, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Correspondence between Lord Clonbrock and Mr. G. W. Balfour, 6 Jan., 8 [1].
    - Davitt's, Mr., Letter, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
    - O'Brien, Mr. W., Comments, 17 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Government Tolerance—Correspondence, 13 Nov., 9 [3]; 14th, 8 [2]; 16th, 4 [3]; 21st, 12 [3].
  - Justice, Difficulties of Administration—Lord O'Brien's Statement, 10 Dec., 7 [1]; [L], 27th, 7 [3].
  - Letter, 7 Dec., 14 [6].
  - Longford Case—Reg. *v.* Murtagh, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Newport Fair, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
  - O'Brien, Mr. W., on, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Poë's, Col., Estate—Gamekeeper's House Wrecked, 5 Dec., 8 [4].
  - Police Protection, Number of Evicted Farms, &c.—Lord O'Brien's Address to Munster Grand Jury, 5 Dec., 8 [4].
  - Ross, Mr. Justice, on Montgomery Estate Cases, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Ryle, J., Case of, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Scanlan, J., Case of, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Shopkeepers supplying Persons obnoxious to the League, Condemnation of, 7 July, 10 [2].
  - Vallely, J.—Case of, 7 Feb., 7 [6]; 6 Dec., 6 [4].
- Cable Communication — Landing Strategic Cables on Irish Coast [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [3].

Ireland—*cont.*
- Casey, John, Death in Mountjoy Prison, 3 Mar., 8 [5].
- Castlerosse Schools of Industry in Killarney, County Council Grant, proposed — Guardians' Opposition, 31 Dec., 13 [4].
- Cattle and Live Stock:—
  - Deterioration in Quality—Feeding on Separated Milk from the Creameries (see sub-heading Creamery System).
  - Exports to Great Britain, 4 Jan., 10 [1]; 23rd, 15 [1]; 19 Feb., 15 [5]; 22 May, 3 [2]; 24 Sep., 2 [5]; 22 Oct., 11 [5]; 19 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Importation into England, Agitation against Restrictions, 7 Feb., 11 [6]; 23rd, 6 [4].
  - Improvement in Breeds — Agricultural Department's Scheme, 10 Dec., 7 [2].
- Celtic Language—Teaching in Irish Schools [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [2]; 20th, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 21st, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [6].
  - Correspondence, 18 July, 3 [5]; 19th, 11 [6]; [L], 20th, 9 [5].
  - Dublin Meeting, 20 July, 10 [4].
  - Limerick County Council Resolution, 24 July, 11 [6].
  - Walsh, Dr., on, 24 July, 11 [6]; 10 Dec., 7 [1].
- Census:—
  - Commissioners, Appointment, 13 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Irish Language Census [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
- Century, Close of (see that title).
- Charitable Loans Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2]; 23rd, 6 [6].
- Christian's, Princess, Visit:—
  - Alexandra College, Opening New Buildings, 20 Apr., 4 [1].
  - City of Dublin Nursing Home, Opening, 10 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Inspection, 18 Apr., 8 [1].
  - St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Inspection, 17 Apr., 8 [1].
- Chronicle of 1899 — *Times* Article, 4 Jan., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
- Church of Ireland:—
  - Queen Victoria's Visit (see that sub-heading).
  - Report, 16 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Synod Meetings, 25 Apr., 6 [6]; 26th, 7 [1]; 28th, 9 [1]; 30th, 8 [4].
- Commander-in-Chief of the Forces (see Connaught, Duke of).

Ireland—*cont.*
Condition of, 13 Dec., 9 [4]; [L], 27th, 7 [3].
Government—Mr. Atkinson's Defence, 22 Sep., 8 [4].
Wyndham, Mr. G., on, 7 Dec., 11 [3].
Congested Districts Board:—
Administration—Mr. Wyndham's Visit to West of Ireland (see Wyndham—Congested Districts Board).
Meetings, 5 Mar., 6 [4]; 9 Apr., 6 [4]; 18 June, 8 [4]; 16 July, 9 [6]; 27 Aug., 4 [6]; 15 Oct., 9 [5]; 12 Nov., 11 [2].
Connaught, Duke of (see Connaught).
Constabulary, Royal Irish:—
Deputy Inspector-General, Appointment, 17 Apr., 5 [5].
Inspector-General, Appointment, 14 July, 11 [6]; [Parl.] 17th, 6 [6]; 5 Sep., 4 [5].
Inspection by Col. Chamberlain, 6 Sep., 5 [6].
Reed's, Sir A., Farewell—Inspection, 14 Aug., 9 [2].
Service outside Ireland—Letter, 24 Oct., 4 [3].
Contagious Diseases (Animals)—Returns, 15 Oct., 2 [6].
Convicts—Offer of Pardon on Condition of Service in South Africa, alleged [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [6].
Cordite, Manufacture of—Government Orders [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [4].
County Councils:—
General Council Meeting, 19 Apr., 5 [3].
Local Government Board and County Councils—Working of the Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [3].
Refusal to Vote Supplies for Courthouses and Session Houses, [L], 24 Jan., 9 [5]
Motion before the Queen's Bench, 26 Jan., 10 [2].
County Officials:—
Assistant Surveyors — Qualifications [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [6].
Debate on Working of Local Government Act [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [3].
Haskett, Mr., Surveyor of South Tipperary — Action against County Council for Balance of Salary [Parl.] 10 July, 11 [1].
Non-appointment of Successful Candidate for Assistant Surveyorship [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [4] —Letter, 14th, 13 [5].

Ireland—*cont.*
County Officials—*cont.*
Salaries:—
Increase by Local Government Board without consulting County Councils, alleged [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [6], 11 [1].
Review of Local Government Board Decisions—Reg. *v.* Local Government Board, 3 Dec., 6 [5].
Creamery System:—
Advantages of, &c.—Letter, 26 Dec., 4 [6].
Cattle, Deterioration in Quality—Feeding on Separated Milk from Creameries, 19 Nov., 10 [3]; [L], 20th, 9 [4]. 28th, 10 [5].
Correspondence, 26 Nov., 15 [6]; 29th, 15 [2]; 30th, 4 [5]; 3 Dec., 7 [6]; 26th, 4 [6].
Limerick Conference, 10 Dec., 7 [2].
Factory Legislation and Creameries—Deputation to Sir M. W. Ridley, 22 Mar., 6 [5].
Crimes Act of 1887, Repeal [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
Disfranchisement of Waterford Electors owing to non-payment of Rates, 4 Aug., 6 [6]—Mr. J. Redmond's Letter to *Waterford News*, 7th, 4 [5].
Drama:—
Cyrano de Bergerac, 23 Mar., 9 [6].
(See also Irish Literary Theatre.)
Dublin Express, Change of Management, 30 Jan., 11 [4].
Education:—
Celtic Language (see that subheading).
Code of Rules and Regulations, Attitude of Nationalist Members, 14 July, 8 [4].
Elementary Education — Reform Scheme [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4].
Opportunity for Discussion [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [4].
Estimates, Meeting of Irish Parliamentary Party, 12 July, 6 [3].
Grants — Abolition of Results System, Dr. Starkie on, 31 Aug., 4 [6].
Intermediate Education Bill [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6]; 20th, 4 [4].

- Ireland—*cont.*
  - Education—*cont.*
    - Intermediate Education Board:—
      - Appointment of Members, 17 Nov., 7 [6].
      - Trinity College, Provost of—Resignation, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
    - National School Teachers — Recouping Sum handed over to the Board of Agriculture [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2].
    - New Programme — Archbishop Walsh on, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
    - O'Dwyer, Bishop, on, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
    - Vote for [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [6].
  - Emigration Statistics, 14 Feb., 10 [6]; [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2]; 26th, 9 [2].
    - Returns for 1899, 13 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Estimates [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [3]; 26th, 8 [6].
  - Evicted Farms, Statistics — Lord O'Brien's Remarks, 10 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Evicted Tenants Bill (see that title).
  - Execution of P. Dunphy in Waterford Gaol, 11 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Fenian Activity in America, Revival of—Secret Circulars of the Organization, &c., 20 Jan., 4 [1].
  - Financial Reform League:—
    - All Ireland Committee Resolution, 25 Jan., 6 [6].
    - Clarke's, Sir E., Resignation of Seat in Parliament, 26 Feb., 8 [1]—Sir E. Clarke's Letter, 12 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Financial Relations:—
    - Budget and Irish Grievances [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Over-taxation, alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [4]—Division, 23rd, 8 [4].
      - Clancy's, Mr., Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 9 Feb., 8 [1]; 10th, 12 [2]—Division, 10th, 8 [3].
    - Taxation:—
      - Russell, Mr. T. W., on, 27 Nov., 6 [3].
      - South African War, Exemption of Ireland from Additional Taxation [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Fish Oil and Guano Co., *in re*, 19 July, 11 [5]; 26th, 6 [6].
  - Fisheries:—
    - Arran Island Disaster Fund Appeal, 30 Jan., 11 [4].
    - Conservators' Conference, 22 Dec., 6 [3].

- Ireland—*cont.*
  - Fisheries—*cont.*
    - Inland Fisheries:—
      - Commission, 20 Jan., 12 [1]; 25th, 6 [6]; 26th, 10 [2]; 29th, 12 [4]; 25 Apr., 6 [6]; 11 Sep., 4 [2].
        - Progress in Inquiry, 10 May, 8 [2].
      - Improvement in—Letter, 7 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Killarney Fishery Development Association, Work of, 14 May, 12 [4].
    - Report—Correspondent's Letter, 10 Aug., 5 [6].
    - Returns for 1899, 4 Jan., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Salmon:—
      - Artificial Cultivation—Correspondence, 4 Dec., 13 [5]; 26th, 2 [6]; 29th, 9 [4].
      - Condition of, 16 Oct., 4 [4].
      - Netting Salmon, Effect on London Market, 23 Jan., 15 [5].
      - Salmon Fisheries Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [2].
  - Fisheries Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [2].
  - Fitzharris, J.:—
    - Dublin Workhouse, Inmate of, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
    - Re-arrest, 9 Oct., 4 [3]; 10th, 8 [6].
  - Flag of Ireland—Attempt to raise over Louth County Buildings, 1 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Flax Cultivation:—
    - Acreage Returns, 10 Sep., 13 [2].
    - Belfast Conference, 25 Oct., 11 [5].
    - Development of—Conference, 8 June, 6 [5].
    - Improvements in, 28 May, 11 [6].
    - Revival of—Prof. T. Johnson's Paper, 13 Aug., 13 [3].
  - Foot and Mouth Disease—Cattle Importation from Great Britain prohibited, 15 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Fruit Industry—Agricultural Department Report, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
  - Gale round the Coast, 29 Dec., 4 [2].
  - Garnett Estate, Sale of, 12 Nov., 11 [2].
  - General Election:—
    - Correspondence, 28 Sep., 11 [5]; 16 Oct., 2 [6].
    - Nationalists:—
      - Fund, 22 Sep., 11 [4].
      - Pledge for Parliamentary Candidates, 27 Sep., 10 [3].
    - Results:—
      - Redmond, Mr. J., on, 22 Oct., 5 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 30 Oct., 6 [1].

Ireland—*cont*.
- General Election—*cont*.
  - United Irish League, 20 Sep., 4 [3].
    - Dublin Trades Council and United Irish League Promises, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
    - Provincial Directory Resolution, 20 Oct., 10 [5].
- Gold Ornaments in the British Museum (see British Museum—Irish Gold Ornaments).
- Gonne, Miss M. (see Gonne).
- Gosford's, Earl of, Estate—Fair Rent Appeals, 21 Nov., 7 [3].
- Holiday Resort, Ireland as :—
  - Letter, 20 Mar., 3 [4].
  - Tourist Development — *Times* Article, 14 Aug., 6 [3].
- Home Rule :—
  - Balfour, Mr. A. J., on, 9 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Balfour, Mr. G., on, 25 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Brassey, Lord, on, 24 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Election Address, 22 Sep., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Crewe, Lord, on, 2 July, 9 [6]; 10th, 7 [6]; 30 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Devonshire, Duke of, on, 24 Sep., 10 [3].
  - Grey, Sir E., Election Address, 24 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Liberal Party and Home Rule :—
    - Abandonment of a Discredited Policy — Letter, 20 Nov., 8 [2].
    - Balfour, Mr., on, 17 May, 6 [2].
    - Gladstone, Mr. (see Gladstone).
    - Liberal Candidate and Irish Loyalty, 19 Jan., 6 [1].
  - Londonderry, Lord, on, 1 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Nonconformist Unionist Association Manifesto, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Pease, Mr. J. A., on, 20 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Rejection of—Lord Salisbury on, 10 May, 4 [3].
  - Unionist Party and Home Rule, Duke of Devonshire on, 20 June, 14 [1].
- Horses :—
  - Army Horses, Purchase in Ireland :—
    - Cavalry Remounts — Letter, 19 Jan., 4 [3].
    - Number of [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Improvement in Breeds :—
    - Agricultural Department's Scheme, 10 Dec., 7 [2].
    - Royal Dublin Society Proposal, 1 Dec., 11 [6].

Ireland—*cont*.
- *Independent* Newspapers (see that title).
- Industrial Produce Transit—Deputation to Mr. H. Plunkett, 21 Mar., 13 [4].
- Industries, Promotion of—Letter, 22 Mar., 6 [5].
- Infectious Disease, Increase in, owing to Creamery System, 19 Nov., 10 [3]; 28th, 10 [5].
  - Correspondence, 3 Dec., 7 [6]; 30th, 4 [5].
  - Local Government Board Inspection in Rathmore District, 13 Dec., 6 [5].
- Intimidation (see sub-heading Boycotting and Intimidation).
- Irish Guards, Formation of (see Army).
- Judges :—
  - Appointments — Politics influencing Appointments [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Barton, Mr. D., Appointment of, 24 Jan., 9 [5]; 11 [4]; [L]. 9 [4]—"Swearing in," 3 Feb., 13 [5].
  - Roman Catholics, Diminishing Number [L] 24 Jan., 9 [4].
- Jury-packing—Cork Branch of United Irish League, Resolution, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
- Kenny, Dr. J. E., Death of — Irish Nationalist Party Resolution, 10 Apr., 6 [1].
- *Kilkenny People* (see that title).
- Kruger, Mr. (see Kruger).
- Labourers (Ireland) Acts, Maladministration — Case of Macroom Rural District Council, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
- Land Acts :—
  - Act of 1881, Mr. T. W. Russell on, 30 Nov., 6 [4].
  - Administration — Unsatisfactory Administration, alleged, Mr., Daly's Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [5].
- Land Commission :—
  - Appeal Valuers—Letter, 5 June, 9 [5].
  - Blue Book, 23 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Chronicle of, 1899, 4 Jan., 10 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Court Valuers' Reports and Evidence before the Commission, Rejection of Evidence, &c, Appeal Court Decision, 2 July 12 [3].
  - Expenditure—Return [Parl.], 27 June, 8 [4].
  - Fry Commission Recommendations — Landlords' Grievances [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [1].

Ireland—*cont.*
Land Commission—*cont.*
Irish Land Purchase and Settlement Co., Application for Winding-up Order, 4 July, 12 [6].
Vote for—Debate on the Working of the Land Act [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [3]—Letter, 1 June, 4 [6].
Land League Court at Midleton, 3 Mar., 8 [5].
Land Purchase — Compulsory Purchase :—
Administration of Land Acts, &c.—Letter, 24 Apr., 13 [4].
Atkinson's, Mr., Letter to Constituents, 22 Sep., 6 [4].
MacDonnell, Dr., on, 20 Nov., 6 [4].
Montgomery's, Mr. H., Letter in *Northern Whig*, 12 Nov., 11 [2].
National Convention Resolution, 13 Dec., 6 [4].
O'Brien's, Mr. W., Address to Cork Farmers' Association, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
Plan of Campaign Methods in Cork, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
Redmond's, Mr. J., Speech, 23 Apr., 9 [4].
Redmond, Mr. J., and Mr. Dillon on, 13 Nov., 10 [5].
Russell's, Mr. T. W., Scheme, [L], 20 Nov., 9 [3].
Aughnacloy Tenant Farmers' Meeting, 16 Nov., 4 [3]; 13 Dec., 6 [5].
Ballymoney Speech, 30 Nov., 6 [4]—Dublin Press Comments, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
Belfast Speech, 5 Dec., 8 [4].
Cookstown Speech, 3 Dec., 6 [5].
Correspondence, 5 Nov., 14 [6]; 7 Dec., 14 [6].
Irish Landowners' Convention, Resolution, 28 Sep., 8 [3].
Moore's, Mr. W., Refusal of Support, 21 Nov., 7 [3]—Letter, 23rd, 4 [6].
O'Brien's, Mr. W., Appreciative Article in the *Irish People*, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
Rentoul, Mr., on, 28 Dec., 4 [1] — Comments, Press, &c., 29th, 3 [6].
Russell, Mr. T. W., on, 21 Sep., 5 [3].
Correspondence, 27 Sep., 15 [4].
Gibson's, Mr., Telegram, 26 Sep., 3 [6].
McElroy, Mr., Letter to, 20 Nov., 6 [4].

Ireland—*cont.*
Land Purchase—*cont.*
Russell's, Mr. T. W., Scheme—*cont.*
Russell, Mr. T. W., on—*cont.*
Reply to Rev. A. Kirkpatrick's Criticisms, 30 Oct., 5 [3].
Salisbury's, Lord, Letter — Mr. Russell's Request for Permission to publish, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
South Antrim Farmers' Association, Letter to, 31 Dec., 13 [4].
South Tyrone Liberal Unionist Association, Letter to, 9 Nov., 5 [5].
Ulster Tenants' Defence Association Pronouncement, 12 Nov., 11 [2]; 1 Dec., 14 [5].
United Irish League Resolution, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
Land Question :—
Meredith's, Mr. Justice, Speech, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
Police Force Reduction, Effect on Congested Districts — Mr. C. O'Kelly's Speech, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
Webb, Judge, on, 29 Oct., 10 [2].
Landlords :—
Abolition of Landlordism, Mr. J. Dillon on, 3 Dec., 6 [5].
Grievances :—
Claims for Compensation from the State :—
Appointment of Royal Commission, proposed, [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Templeton's, Lord, Resolution, 23 June, 8 [2]; 25th, 12 [3].
Letter, 5 June, 9 [5].
Loyalty to the Crown—Mr. G. Moore's Letter to Dublin Press, 17 Apr., 5 [5].
Law :—
Charges, Vote for [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [5].
Contempt of Court :—
Kavanagh, P., Case of [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [2].
Ryan, Ellen, Case of [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
Crown Prosecutions, Appointment of Counsel, 6 Nov., 6 [3].
Detention of Property — O'Reilly *v.* Rochfort, 16 June, 12 [6].
Difference of Irish Laws from those which govern the rest of the United Kingdom, alleged [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].

- Ireland—*cont.*
  - Law—*cont.*
    - False Arrest and Imprisonment—Hartnett *v.* Ray, 9 July, 10 [6].
    - Gordon, Isaac, Administration of Estate, &c—Gordon *v.* Levin, 2 Apr., 11 [4]; 25th, 9 [6].
    - Incorporated Law Society—Election of President, 6 Dec., 6 [5].
    - Judicial Statistics, 1898, 24 May, 13 [4].
    - Kilmainham Quarter Sessions, No Cases for Trial, 4 July, 12 [6].
    - Liability of Carrying Companies—Gilliland *v.* Belfast Steamship Co., 23 Nov., 4 [2].
    - Libel:—
      - Crozier *v.* O'Grady, 19 Nov., 10 [3]; 28th, 10 [5].
      - Harrington *v.* *Freeman's Journal* Co., 20 Dec., 4 [1].
      - Louth Sub-Sheriff *v.* O'Brien, 21 Dec., 7 [6].
      - M'Hugh — Rex *v.* (see M'Hugh).
      - Myles *v.* Fitzgibbon, 26 May, 13 [6].
    - Lord Chief Justice, Peerage — Tipperary Grand Juries' Congratulations, 5 July, 6 [5]; 10th, 6 [6].
    - Lord of Appeal, Appointment of Sir N. Lindley (see Lords of Appeal).
    - Personal Injuries—Scott *v.* Wallis & Co., 16 Nov., 4 [3].
    - Shields and others, Owners, Bank of Ireland—Petitions, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Shooting Case—Reg. *v.* Corr, 25 July, 9 [6].
    - Slander — Macartney *v.* Suffran, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Law Courts, Opening, 12 Jan., 9 [6]; 2 June, 9 [6]; 26 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Legislation:—
    - Legislation of 1899—*Times* Article, 4 Jan., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Plunkett, Mr. H., on, 12 July, 10 [6].
    - Private Bill Legislation:—
      - Associated Chambers of Commerce Congress, 7 Sep., 3 [6].
      - English *v.* Irish Barristers—Mr. W. Redmond's Protest, 13 July, 6 [6].
      - Hemphill's, Sergt., Resolution [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
      - Letter, 1 Dec., 14 [4].
      - Number of Bills relating to Localities in Ireland in 1900 [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].

- Ireland—*cont.*
  - Leopardstown Races, 28 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Licensed Grocers' and Vintners' Association — Deputation to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 29 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Lights Board — Belfast Chamber of Commerce, Resolution, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Liquor Traffic:—
    - Canvassing Magistrates — Skibbereen Case, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
    - Licensed Houses, Multiplication of — Correspondence, 23 Oct., 10 [4]; 31st, 6 [3]; 9 Nov., 9 [4]; 16th, 8 [6]; 21st, 12 [4].
    - Publican in Limerick refusing to serve Soldier, alleged, 2 Oct., 5 [6].
    - Reform, Lord O'Brien on, 10 Dec., 7 [2]; [L], 27th, 7 [3].
  - Loan Fund Board—Blue Book Report, 14 July, 14 [5].
  - Local Government Act — Mayor of Kilkenny, &c., Convicted for Business Dealings with the Corporation, 1 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Local Government Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [1]; 8th, 6 [4].
  - Local Government Board, Vote for—Debate on Working of Local Government Act [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [3].
  - Loyalty and Hospitality, Result of the Queen's Visit — Letter, 11 June, 4 [2].
  - Lunacy Regulation Bill [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [1].
  - Magheramorne, Baron — Bankruptcy, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Malicious Injuries:—
    - Burning Outrages, Compensation for — Gort District Council Resolution, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
    - Colts, Mutilation of:—
      - Fermoy's, Lord, Colt, 2 July, 12 [4].
      - Pallaskenry, 3 Nov., 13 [3].
    - Hay—Application for Compensation at Limerick Quarter Sessions, 5 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Manchester's, Duke of, Estate—Fair Rent Appeals, 21 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Manuscripts, Publication of, &c. — Grant-in-Aid [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [4].
  - Martyn, Mr. E., Justice of the Peace, &c. for Galway, Resignation, 21 Mar., 10 [6]; 26th, 10 [2].
  - Massarene Property, Evicted Tenants Restoration to Holdings, 8 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Mayo (see that title).
  - Mayors and Chairmen of Boroughs, &c., Elections, 24 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Meat Contracts for Troops (see Meat).

Ireland—*cont.*
- Methodist Church Conference, 25 June, 9 [4].
- Military Drill in National Schools, Rev. J. McCann's Warning to Parents, 8 Dec., 14 [5].
- Military Manœuvres, Acquisition of Area in Mourne Mountains, 2 July, 9 [5].
- Military Society Meeting, 13 Sep., 9 [4].
- Militia (see that title, also South African War).
- Morris, Lord—Peerage, 11 June, 9 [5].
- Murders :—
  - Cadogan, T. (W. Bird)—Shooting, 26 Feb., 8 [1]; 15 Mar., 9 [6]; [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4]; 28th, 10 [2]; 3 Mar., 12 [6]; 6th, 6 [2].
  - Cleary, J. (P. Cleary)—Blows, 10 July, 6 [6].
  - Flower, Constable (Bridget Gannon) — Drowning, 12 Sep., 5 [6]; 13th, 9 [4]; 20th, 4 [3]; 2 Oct., 5 [6]; 18th, 8 [1].
  - Kavanagh, H. (Child)—Drowning, 18 Oct., 8 [1]; 19th, 9 [3].
  - Kirby, Farmer, Attempted Murder, 29 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Morrison, J. (Mother), 28 Dec., 4 [1].
  - O'Sullivan, J. (Mr. Clifford), 13 Sep., 9 [4]; 14th, 4 [3]; 3 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Phœnix Park Murders, Released Prisoners — Exclusion from United States, 28 May, 8 [3]; 21 June, 6 [4]; 25th, 14 [4].
  - Peynton, J. (M. Mahon), 26 Mar., 10 [2]; 28th, 9 [6]; 28 Apr., 9 [2]; 11 June, 9 [5].
  - Reed, A —Discovery of Body in Kildress Graveyard, 4 May, 6 [4].
  - Smith, T. (Rev. J. W. F. Hudson) —Shooting, 30 May, 13 [6]; 31st, 6 [5]; 9 July, 10 [6].
  - Thompson, Farmer, Murder at Belcoo, 12 Mar., 6 [6]; [Parl.] 10th, 9 [4]; 14th, 10 [3].
  - Woods, W. (Bridget McGovern), 13 Dec., 6 [5].
  - Woulfe, P. (Mrs. Irons)—Shooting, 10 Dec., 7 [2].
- Musical Festival—Feis Ceoil Competitions, 17 May, 5 [6].
- "Napper Tandy" Demonstration in Dublin, 16 Apr., 5 [6].
- National Convention, 20 June, 8 [6]; 21st, 6 [4]; 12 Dec., 11 [1]; 13th, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Ballinrobe Guardians' Mandate to Delegates, 10 Dec., 7 [1].

Ireland—*cont.*
- National Convention—*cont.*
  - Dillon, Mr. J., on, 12 June, 10 [6].
  - Dissatisfaction with Constitution, &c., 2 June, 9 [6].
  - Dublin County Council's Refusal to send Delegates, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Healy, Mr. T. M., on, 11 June, 12 [6].
  - Healy's, Mr., Exclusion from Irish Parliamentary Party (see Healy).
  - House of Commons, Meeting, &c., 1 May, 6 [1].
  - Irish Party, Creation of — Mr. Dillon's Statement, Mr. Leamy's Contradiction, 1 Dec., 11 [6]—O'Brienite Comments, 3rd, 6 [5].
  - Joint Committee Meeting, 6 June, 5 [4].
  - Legal Right to hold such Gatherings, 2 May, 9 [6].
  - Letter, 23 Mar., 8 [6].
  - Municipal Bodies—Delegates, &c., 29 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Parliament, December Meeting—
    - Absence of Irish Members, 19 Nov., 10 [3]; 21st, 7 [2].
    - Kilkenny Corporation Resolution, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
    - *New York World*, Mr. O'Brien's Telegram, 28 Nov., 10 [5].
    - O'Donnell's, Mr. F. H., Letter to the Press, 24 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Redmond's, Mr. J., Letter to Irish Party, 22 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Sullivan's, Mr. T. D., Protest, 23 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Parliamentary Party and United Irish League, Conference, 4 May, 6 [4].
  - People's Rights Association, Resolutions, 13 June, 9 [6].
  - Postponement, 14 Nov., 6 [3]; 15th, 4 [1].
  - Programme, Mr. J. Dillon on, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Redmond's, Mr. J., Views, 9 June, 12 [6].
  - Result, 25 June, 9 [4].
  - South Dublin Rural District Council Resolution, 6 Dec., 6 [5].
  - United Irish League :—
    - Control, 11 June, 9 [5].
    - Intrigues, 7 June, 10 [6].
- Nationalist Children, Tea Party to, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
- Nationalist League of Great Britain, Convention, 22 June, 8 [4].
- Nationalists :—
  - Kruger, Mr., Address to (see Kruger, Mr.—Irish Addresses).
  - Murphy, Father, Memorial at Arklow, 26 June, 11 [5].

Ireland—*cont.*
  Nationalists—*cont.*
    Parliamentary Party (see Irish Nationalist (Parliamentary) Party).
    Riots:—
      Belfast, 6 Apr., 7 [2]; 16 Aug., 4 [6]; 17th, 4 [5].
      Castlecaulfield, 18 Apr., 8 [2].
      Cookstown, 13 Aug., 4 [6].
    Sullivan, Mr., Testimonial to, 26 Oct., 4 [3].
  "New Shan Van Vocht," Mr. Graves's Poem, 6 Apr., 8 [3].
  Orangemen — Grand Orange Lodge, Meeting, 13 July, 6 [6].
  Parliament:—
    Over-Representation of Ireland, Lord James on, 7 Apr., 9 [4]—Correspondence, 12 Apr., 8 [6]; 17th, 2 [6].
    Presbyterian Representation, Dr. Rentoul on, 19 Oct., 9 [3].
  Parnell Estate, Sale of, 1 Nov., 4 [3]; 2nd, 4 [6]; 3rd, 13 [3]; 7th, 9 [6].
  Parnell Memorial—Committee Meeting, 4 Jan., 10 [2].
  Peace Preservation Act, Repeal—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [6].
  People's Rights Association:—
    Meeting, 30 May, 13 [5].
    Non-representation at Nationalist Convention, Resolution, 13 June, 9 [6].
  Plan of Campaign—Correspondence, 20 Apr., 9 [6]; 23rd, 11 [5].
  Ponies — Possibilities of Connemara Ponies, Prof. Ewart's Investigations, 19 Nov., 13 [4].
  Post Office Employés—Prosecutions, 2 July, 12 [3, 4]; 4th, 12 [6].
  Potatoes:—
    Acreage and Yield—Returns, 19 Mar., 15 [3].
    Cultivation, Effect of Electricity on — Mr. O'Sullivan's Experiments [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
    Management of Diseased Crop—Agricultural Department's Suggestions, 21 Aug., 10 [2].
  Presbyterian Church:—
    Address to the Queen—Reply, 25 Sep., 10 [5].
    General Assembly Meetings, 5 June, 4 [5]; 11th, 9 [5].
  Private Bill Legislation (see sub-heading Legislation).
  Privy Council—New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 9 [5].
  Proclaimed Meetings — United Irish League Meetings, &c. [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [1].
    (See also Names of Places.)

Ireland—*cont.*
  Public Health Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
  Punchestown Races, 25 Apr., 11 [1]; 26th, 7 [1].
  Queen's College, Belfast—Blue Book, 22 Aug., 8 [4].
  Queen Victoria:—
    Birthday Honours, 24 May, 12 [2].
    Statue in Dublin, Erection of, 16 Apr., 5 [6]; 17th, 8 [1]; 30th, 11 [5] — Committee Appointment, 9 May, 12 [6].
  Queen Victoria's Visit, 8 Mar., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [4]. [L], 26 Apr., 9 [2].
    Adelaide Hospital, Visit to, 18 Apr., 8 [1].
    Addresses, Reception of, 19 Apr., 4 [1].
      (See also sub-headings Names of Places.)
    American Press Comments, 4 Apr., 5 [5]; 5th, 5 [6]; 6th, 5 [6].
    Antrim:—
      Grand Jury Resolution, 16 Apr., 7 [2].
      Loyalist Meeting Resolutions, 13 Apr., 8 [5].
    Appeals to the Queen for Charity, 21 July, 9 [5].
    Armagh, Archbishop of, on, 3 Apr., 6 [5].
    Arrival at Kingstown, 4 Apr., 10 [1]; 5th, 6 [3].
    Attitude of Irish People, 10 Mar., 8 [2]; 12th, 6 [4].
    Bank Holiday, Proclamation of, 31 Mar., 12 [4].
    Belfast:—
      Addresses, Replies to:—
        Chamber of Commerce, 26 Sep., 3 [6].
        Citizens, 24 Sep., 6 [2].
        Forester's Order, 28 Sep., 10 [4].
        Harbour Commissioners, 2 Oct., 5 [6].
      Proposed Visit, 13 Mar., 6 [6]; 22nd, 6 [6]; 26th, 10 [2]; 29th, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 16th, 10 [3].
        Abandonment, 18 Apr., 8 [1, 2].
        Baronetcy conferred on Lord Mayor—Corporation Resolution, 2 May, 10 [2].
        City Council Resolution, 17 Mar., 9 [6].
        Corporation Address—Presentation of Casket, 19 Apr., 4 [1].

Ireland—*cont.*
- Queen Victoria's Visit—*cont.*
  - Blind Boy, Gift of Hand-made Basket to the Queen—Queen's Gift, 11 Apr., 7 [2].
  - Bodyguard, Arrival in Dublin, 31 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Canadian House of Commons Comments, 16 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Cape Colony Irishmen, Telegram to Dublin Corporation, 9 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Channel Squadron as Escort, 27 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Queen's Appreciation, 9 Apr., 10 [2]; 28th, 13 [4].
  - Children of South Dublin Union, Permission to take part in Celebrations, 29 Mar., 5 [1].
  - "Children's Day" in Phœnix Park, 9 Apr., 10 [1, 2].
  - Children's Supplementary Review at the Viceregal Lodge, 13 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Church of Ireland:—
    - General Synod—Address of Welcome, 24 Mar., 13 [5]—Reply, 19 Oct., 9 [3].
    - Resolution, 26 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Congested Districts Board:—
    - Deputation, 24 Apr., 10 [1].
    - Exhibits, Queen's Appreciation, 17 May, 5 [6].
  - Continental Opinion, 5 Apr., 5 [6]; 6th, 5 [6]; 7th, 7 [4]; 10th, 6 [1]; 1 May, 5 [5].
  - Convent of the Sacred Heart, Visit to, 18 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Cork:—
    - Citizens' Resolution and Address of Welcome, 24 Mar., 13 [5]; 26th, 10 [3].
    - Corporation, Action of, 16 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Grand Jury Resolution, 19 Mar., 13 [3]; 22nd, 6 [6].
    - Honours conferred on Lord Mayor, 26 May, 13 [6].
  - Deaf Mutes of Belfast—Address of Welcome, 26 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Departure from Ireland, 27 Apr., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Holyhead, Chester, &c., Receptions, 27 Apr., 4 [2]; 28th, 13 [3].
  - Dillon, Mr., on, 20 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Disloyalty:—
    - Swordbearer of Dublin refusing to carry Sword, 4 Apr., 10 [2].
      - Freedom of Limerick, Presentation, 11 May, 11 [4].
      - Limerick Congratulations, 9 Apr., 10 [3].

Ireland—*cont.*
- Queen Victoria's Visit—*cont.*
  - Disloyalty—*cont.*
    - *United Irishman*, Seizure by Police, 7 Apr., 7 [6].
  - Drives in and around Dublin, 7 Apr., 7 [5]; 10th, 7 [1]; 11th, 7 [1]; 12th, 6 [1].
  - Drumcondra Urban Council, Resolution, 23 Mar., 8 [6].
  - Dublin:—
    - Addresses and Caskets, Placing in Museum of Science and Art, 20 Oct., 10 [5].
    - Citizens' Committee, Winding-up Meeting, 1 May, 5 [6].
    - Corporation Address of Welcome, 14 Mar., 6 [6]; 15th, 7 [1].
      - Corporation, Meeting, 15 Mar., 9 [6].
      - Harrington's, Mr. T., Attitude, 16 Mar., 6 [4]; 3 Apr., 6 [4].
      - Letter, 20 Mar., 4 [6].
      - Nationalist Press Comments, 16 Mar., 7 [2].
      - Redmond's, Mr. W., Letters, 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 14th, 6 [6]; 17th, 9 [6].
      - Transvaal Committee Protest, 17 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Entry into Dublin, &c.—Welcome, 5 Apr., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Continental Surprise, 11 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Gold Cup presented to Citizens, 29 June, 12 [4].
    - Magistrates, &c., Address of Welcome, 2 Apr., 10 [1]—Reply, 26 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Poor of Dublin—Queen's Donation, 27 Apr., 4 [1].
    - Reception—Letter, 15 Mar., 8 [3].
  - Good Friday—Sermon in Chapel Royal, 14 Apr., 4 [1].
  - Holyhead, Welsh Guard of Honour, 31 Mar., 11 [6]; [Parl.] 8 [1].
  - Honours List, 27 Apr., 4 [2].
  - Hospital Cots in Commemoration of Visit, Donation, 6 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Illuminations, &c., 6 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Irish Press Comments, 9 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Irish Regiments, Wives of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men—Presentation of Bouquet, 18 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Italian Clerical Press Comments, 15 Mar., 6 [1]; 22nd, 6 [1]; 2 Apr., 6 [4].

- Ireland—*cont.*
  - Queen Victoria's Visit—*cont.*
    - Kilmainham Hospital, Visit to, 16 Apr., 5 [1].
    - Lace-workers at the Vice-regal Lodge, Queen's Inspection, 23 Apr., 7 [1].
    - Limerick Address of Welcome, 16 Mar., 7 [2]; 22nd, 6 [6]; 20 Apr., 4 [3].
    - Londonderry Grand Jury Resolution, 24 Mar., 13 [5].
    - Loretto Abbey, Visit to, 21 Apr., 12 [1].
    - Masonic Female Orphan School, Visit to, 25 Apr., 11 [1].
    - Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Visit to, 25 Apr., 11 [1].
    - Mayo Grand Jury Resolution, 17 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Meath Hospital, Visit to, 21 Apr., 12 [1].
    - Morris, Mr. G., Letter to Nationalist Press, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Nationalists' Attitude:—
      - Redmond's Mr. J., Statement, 10 Mar., 8 [2].
      - Press Comments, 6 Apr., 7 [1].
      - Protests, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
      - Warmth of Reception—Mr. W. Redmond's Displeasure, 23 Apr., 9 [4].
    - Naval Brigade—Queen's Appreciation, 27 Apr., 4 [3].
    - "New Shan Van Vocht" Poem, 6 Apr., 8 [3].
    - Nurses, Reception by the Queen, 20 Apr., 4 [1].
    - Omagh Address of Welcome—Resolution, 23 Apr., 7 [2].
    - Parliamentary Committee on Irish Bills, Postponing Sittings — Letter, 31 Mar., 6 [4].
    - Parnell's, Miss A., Letter to Nationalist Press, 20 Mar., 6 [3].
    - Preparations—Decorations, &c., 17 Mar., 9 [6]; 20th, 6 [3]; 21st, 10 [6]; 22nd, 6 [6]; 26th, 10 [2]; 28th, 9 [6]; 29th, 5 [1]; 30th, 6 [6]; 2 Apr., 10 [1]; 3rd, 6 [3]; 4th, 10 [1]—Letter, 31 Mar., 12 [2]
    - Presbyterian Church, Presentation of Address, 22 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Queen's Letter to the Irish People, 27 Apr., 4 [1].
    - Redmond's, Mr. W., House—Students' Practical Joke, 5 Apr., 10 [5].
    - Redmond's, Mr. J., Statement in the House [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [5].

- Ireland—*cont.*
  - Queen Victoria's Visit—*cont.*
    - Review in Phœnix Park, 23 Apr., 7 [1].
    - Ritchie, Mr., on, 9 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Route from Kingstown to Dublin, Guards, &c., 28 Mar., 9 [6].
    - St. Vincent's College, Visit to, 23 Apr., 7 [2].
    - Statue of Queen, Proposed Erection in Dublin, 16 Apr., 5 [6]; 17th. 8 [1]; 30th, 11 [5]; 9 May, 12 [6].
    - Tipperary Disturbances, 9 Apr., 10 [3].
    - Tyrone Grand Jury Resolution, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Warrenpoint Album Presentation, 28 Apr., 13 [5].
    - Zoological Gardens, Queen's Inspection, 21 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Railway Amalgamation Bills [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [1]; 28 July, 8 [1]; 2 Aug., 5 [1].
    - Agricultural Department and the Bills [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2].
    - Joint Committee [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1]; 6 Apr., 10 [1]; 1 May, 10 [1]; 5th, 8 [5]; 13 July, 7 [6]; 20th, 13 [6].
  - Railway and Canal Communication—Transit and Rates, &c., Viceregal Commission, proposed, Deputation, &c., 5 Apr., 11 [1].
  - Railways:—
    - Accidents:—
      - Coleraine, 11 Oct., 4 [4].
      - Dublin, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Arrangements—Deputation to Mr. Plunkett, 20 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Letterkenny Railway, Extinction of Local Guarantees—Deputation to Mr. Hanbury, 26 May, 13 [6].
    - Light Railways Construction — Amount of Parliamentary Grant available [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [4].
    - Receipts, Increase in, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
    - (See also Names of Companies.)
  - Reformatory and Industrial Schools—Vote for [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [5].
  - Registrar-General, Appointment, 23 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Representative Peers for Ireland, Election of, 6 June, 5 [4]; 26 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Revenue, Imperial—Return, 25 Sep., 12 [1].
  - Rifle Clubs, Sanctioning Establishment of [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [4]; 23rd, 6 [5]; 31 July, 7 [1].
  - Roberts, Lord, Presentations to (see Roberts).

Ireland—*cont.*
- Roman Catholic Church Synod, 28 Aug., 7 [6].
- Roman Catholic Newspaper on Non-Political Lines, 13 Sep., 9 [4].
- Roman Catholic University [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3]—Division, 24th, 12 [1]; 26th, 10 [1]—Letter, 26th, 12 [3].
  - Archbishops' and Bishops' Resolution, 22 June, 8 [4].
  - Ardagh, Bishop of, on, 5 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Davitt's, Mr., Defence of his Views, 31 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Liberation Society Opposition, 23 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Logue, Cardinal, on, 22 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Roman Catholic University Literary Society, Meeting, 15 Nov., 4 [1].
  - Russell, Mr. T. W., and his Constituents, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Walsh, Archbishop, on, 17 Nov., 7 [6].
- Roman Catholics—Bishop of Clonfert, Australian Appointment, 6 July, 10 [3].
- Royal College of Science—Constitution of Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].
- Royal Visits—*Times* Article, 12 Apr., 6 [1].
- St. Patrick's Day (see that title).
- Shamrock, Wearing, on St. Patrick's Day (see Shamrock).
- Sheep and Swine Importation, Official Permit — Agricultural Department Regulation, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
- "Skin the Goat" (see sub-heading Fitzharris).
- Solicitor-General—Appointment of Mr. G. Wright, 24 Jan., 9 [5], 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
- South African War (see that title).
- South Wales Borderers, Arrival of, 25 Jan., 6 [6].
- Stabbing Affray at Foynes, 28 Dec., 4 [1].
- Suicides:—
  - Hanilly, 15 Sep., 6 [5]; 17th, 9 [4].
  - Watts, Mr. W. N., 3 July, 10 [6].
- Surgeons, Royal College of—Election of President, &c., 5 June, 4 [5].
- Tara Ruins, Excavations, 23 July, 12 [6].
- Thunderstorm in Waterville District, 5 June, 4 [5].
- Tithes:—
  - Average Price of Corn, Publication in *Dublin Gazette*, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [2].

Ireland—*cont.*
- Tithes—*cont.*
  - Schedules showing Percentage of Variation in Judicial Rents, 23 Nov., 10 [3].
- Tobacco Cultivation, Removal of Restrictions [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1]; 9th, 10 [4].
  - Result of Experiment [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [5].
- Tourist Development (see sub-heading Holiday Resort).
- Town Tenants — Legislation [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [5].
- Trade Unions Congress, 5 June, 4 [5].
- Trade and Commerce in 1899—*Times* Article, 4 Jan., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
- Turf Bank at Kilberry, Break-up of, 7 Aug., 4 [5].
- United Irish League:—
  - Balfour, Mr., on the League and the South African Settlement, 9 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Bantry Meeting—Mr. W. O'Brien's Speech and the Murder of Mr. Bird [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Boycotting and Intimidation (see that sub-heading).
  - Cork Branch, Establishment of, 30 July, 6 [3].
  - Dearth of Speakers for Meetings, Mr. W. O'Brien's Suggestion, 27 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Dillon, Mr., on, 5 June, 4 [5].
  - Directory Meeting — Election of Officers, &c., 14 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Dublin Branches:—
    - Animosity against Unionist Municipal Councillors, 24 Dec., 7 [5].
    - City Branch, Establishment of, 8 Aug., 9 [3].
    - Demonstration, 3 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Inns Quay Branch, Formation of, 17 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Meeting, 25 Aug., 9 [3].
  - General Election (see that sub-heading).
  - Grazing Lands, Letting to Graziers:—
    - Report, 23 Jan., 6 [2].
    - United Irish League Hostile Resolution, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Healy, Mr. T. M., on Controllers and Policy of the League, 10 Sep., 5 [2]—Comments in Ireland, 11th, 4 [2].
  - Healy, Mr. T. M., Proposed Expulsion from Irish Parliamentary Party (see Healy).
  - Inchicore Disorderly Meeting, 4 Dec., 11 [3].
  - Kerry, South, Executive Meeting, 7 Nov., 9 [6].

- Ireland—*cont.*
  - United Irish League—*cont.*
    - Land League Court at Midleton, 3 Mar., 8 [5].
    - Landgrabbing — Charge against Mr. Fitzgerald, 9 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Laxity of Irish Executive, alleged — Correspondence, 18 Jan., 11 [3]; 19th, 7 [5]; 27th, 9 [5]; 30th, 8 [2]; 31st, 15 [3].
    - Longford Officials, Prosecution of, 4 July, 12 [6].
    - M'Hugh Libel Trial (see M'Hugh).
    - Mallow Branch—Opinion on Mr. Healy's Exclusion from Irish Parliamentary Party, 8 Dec., 14 [5].
    - National Convention (see that sub-heading).
    - Nationalist Situation, Consideration of — Meeting, 25 Oct., 11 [5].
    - Parliamentary Election Promises —Dublin Trades' Council Complaints, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
    - Proclaimed Meetings [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [1].
      - (See also Names of Places.)
    - Provisional Directory, Meeting, 26 June, 11 [5]; 7 July, 10 [2].
    - Qualifications for Membership, &c., 10 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Redmond, Mr. J., on, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Waterford, &c., Establishing Branches in—Mr. J. Redmond's Letter, 30 Mar., 6 [6].
  - *United Irishman* (see that title).
  - University Education:—
    - Irish Roman Catholic Bishops' Pastoral Letter, 4 Oct., 13 [2].
    - (See also sub-heading Roman Catholic University.)
  - Victoria Home for Soldiers and Sailors Scheme, 10 May, 12 [1].
  - Volunteer System, Extension to Ireland [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Arnold-Forster's, Mr., Letter, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Newry Orangemen, Proposed Corps, 10 Jan., 11 [2]—War Office Decision, 1 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Ulster Rifle Association, Meeting, 12 Jan., 11 [2].
  - Voters, Illiterate Voters—Legislation [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [2].
  - Wales, Prince of, Attack on, in Brussels —Expressions of Sympathy by Irish Public Bodies, 12 Apr., 4 [2].
  - White, Sir G., Reception of, 9 June, 12 [3]; 11th, 12 [2].
  - Zoological Society, Erection of New Carnivora House, 14 Mar., 6 [6]—Appeal, 22nd, 12 [4].
- "Ireland"—Irish Hospital in South Africa, 31 July, 4 [4].
- Ireland, Archbishop—Mission of Roman Catholics in English-speaking Lands, 19 Apr., 6 [2].
- Ireland, Bank of, 17 Jan., 11 [4]; 16 July, 6 [3]; 19th, 11 [5].
  - Remittances 1899–1900 [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [4].
- Ireland, Chief Secretary for:—
  - Balfour, Mr. A. J., as Chief Secretary, Mr. Chamberlain on, 17 May, 6 [1].
  - Balfour, Mr. G. W., Retirement—Irish Press Comments, 10 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
  - Wyndham, Mr. G.—Appointment (see Wyndham).
- Ireland, National Bank of, 27 July, 11 [6].
- Ireland, Provincial Bank of, 10 Jan., 4 [3]; 17th, 11 [4]; 25th, 15 [4]; 3 May, 13 [6]; 11 July, 6 [2]; 18th, 6 [2]; 26th, 6 [6].
- Ireland, Royal Bank of, 22 Sep., 4 [1]; 27th, 11 [6].
- Ireland, Royal University of:—
  - Annual Meeting for conferring Degrees, 27 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Army Commissions:—
    - Appointments, 7 Apr., 14 [2].
    - War Office Offer, 20 Mar., 6 [3].
- Ireland, W.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 23 Mar., 16 [5].
- Iremonger *v.* Iremonger, 27 Nov., 14 [6].
- Irish Agricultural Organization Society, Secretary of—Creamery System in Ireland, 30 Nov., 4 [5].
- Irish Antiquities at Cambridge (see Cambridge University).
- Irish Cattle Traders' and Stock Owners' Association—Foreign Meat Contract for Irish Troops, Resolution, 14 Dec., 10 [5].
- Irish Church Missions to Roman Catholics, Report, 10 May, 15 [6].
- Irish Clergy, Sons' Education Society—Presentation to Dr. Benson, 3 Jan., 8 [5].
- Irish Demonstration in Manchester, 14 May, 9 [6].
- Irish Distressed Ladies Fund:—
  - Appeal, 27 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Donations, 18 May, 12 [3]; 13 June, 9 [6]; 6 Dec., 4 [2].
- Irish Electors in Great Britain—Correspondent's Letter, 26 Sep., 8 [1].
- *Irish Girl*, Lifeboat Rescue, Clogher Head, 26 Jan., 7 [2].
- Irish Guards (see Army).
- Irish Hospital in South Africa (see South African War—Hospitals).
- Irish Industries Association:—
  - Meetings, 3 Feb., 4 [4]; 6 Mar., 4 [3]; 9th, 12 [2]; 11 July, 5 [6]; 27 Nov., 7 [1].

- Irish Industries Association—*cont.*
  - St. Patrick's Day Sale, 16 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Letter, 15 Mar., 6 [5].
    - Opening by Prince and Princess of Wales, 17 Mar., 10 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Windsor Exhibition, 13 Dec., 8 [1]; 14th, 8 [1].
- Irish Labour Bureau, Formation proposed—Letter, 27 June, 13 [4].
- Irish Ladies—Poor Irish Ladies' Christmas Fuel and Food Fund, Appeal, 4 Dec., 9 [6].
- Irish Land Purchase and Settlement Co., Irish Land Commission, Application for Winding-up Order, 4 July, 12 [6].
- Irish Landowners' Convention:—
  - Executive Committee:—
    - Election, 30 Apr., 8 [4].
    - Report, 16 Apr., 5 [5]—Letter, 24th, 13 [4].
  - Meeting, 28 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Russell's, Mr., Compulsory Purchase Scheme, Resolution, 28 Sep., 8 [3].
- Irish Language (see Ireland—Celtic Language).
- "Irish Liberal Unionist"—Agricultural Board of Ireland, Appointment of Mr. Gill, 22 Feb., 3 [6].
- Irish Licensed Grocers' and Vintners' Protection Association, Meeting, 22 Nov., 6 [1].
- Irish Literary Theatre, 20 Feb., 7 [6].
  - "Bending of the Bough," 22 Feb., 15 [3].
  - Luncheon at Gresham Hotel, 23 Feb., 6 [4].
- "Irish Loyalist"—South Dublin Election, 17 Oct., 10 [5].
- Irish Mail Train on Fire, 2 Nov., 5 [6].
- Irish Medical Association, Meeting, 6 June, 5 [4].
- Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, Dinner, 30 Nov., 14 [1].
- Irish Meeting at Adelphi Hotel, Liverpool, 26 Mar., 10 [3].
- Irish National Banquet at Hotel Cecil, 21 Mar., 6 [5].
- Irish Nationalist (Parliamentary) Party:—
  - Australasia Commonwealth Bill, Resolution, 22 May, 12 [1]—Mr. Barton's Reply, 26th, 12 [1].
  - Creation of—Mr. J. Dillon's Speech, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Leamy's, Mr., Contradiction, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
    - O'Brienite Comments, 3 Dec., 6 [5].
  - Davitt, Mr. M., on, 28 Aug., 7 [6]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
  - Distribution of Parliamentary Work, Appointment of Sessional Standing Committees, 31 Dec., 13 [4].
- Irish Nationalist, &c.—*cont.*
  - Fund:—
    - Appeals, 9 Jan., 5 [5]; 19 Dec., 6 [1]; 29th, 3 [6].
    - Cooke's, Dr., Subscription, 25 Dec., 4 [4].
    - Inauguration of, 13 Dec., 6 [4].
    - O'Brien's, Mr. W., Appeal, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
    - Walsh's, Archbishop, Subscription, 24 Dec., 7 [5].
    - Reunion, [L], 31 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Re-united Party, [L], 29 Aug., 7 [3].
    - Bills to be introduced by, 1 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Chairman Question, 3 Feb., 11 [5]—Appointment of Mr. J. Redmond, 7 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Conference:—
      - Harrington's, Mr., Letter to Members of Parliament, 23 Jan., 6 [2].
      - Healyite-Redmondite *Rapprochement*, 17 Jan., 4 [4]; 18 Jan., 7 [6].
      - Parnellite Representation—Mr. J. Redmond's Letter, 5 Jan., 6 [6].
    - Convention of the Irish People—Resolution, 24 Mar., 12 [1].
    - Dublin Corporation Resolution, 22 Feb., 6 [6].
    - Duffy's, Sir C. G., Letter to Mr. B. O'Brien, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Healy's, Mr., Attacks on Mr. Dillon, Irish Press Comments, 14 Feb., 10 [6].
    - House of Commons Meeting, 30 Jan., 9 [6]; 31 Jan., 11 [1].
      - Dublin Opinion, 1 Feb., 11 [6].
    - Home Rule, Resolution, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
    - Letters of Congratulation, 9 Feb., 10 [1].
    - M'Donnell's, Mr., Donation, 1 Feb., 6 [2].
    - O'Brien's, Mr. W., Attacks on Mr. Healy, 19 Feb., 13 [2].
    - Redmond, Mr. W., and Mr. W. O'Brien—Appearance on same Platform, 5 Apr., 11 [1].
    - Sessional Officers, &c., Election of, 10 Feb., 8 [3].
    - United Irish Party Manifesto to Irish People, 12 Feb., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Irish Press Comments, 14 Feb., 10 [6].
      - Letter, 14 Feb., 8 [3].
- "Irish Private Citizen":—
  - Agricultural Board for Ireland, Appointment of Mr. Gill, 14 Apr., 6 [3]; 26th, 3 [6].

- "Irish Private Citizen"—*cont.*
  - South Dublin Parliamentary Election, 23 Oct., 10 [1].
- Irish Society, Accounts, 18 June, 6 [2].
- *Irish Times*, London Correspondent—South African War, Irish Gifts for Irish Regiments, 10 Feb., 14 [5].
- *Irish Times*, Ltd., 24 Nov., 5 [2].
- "Irish Unionist" — Boycotting and Intimidation, Mr. G. Balfour's Policy, 21 Nov., 12 [3].
- Irish Unionist Alliance:—
  - Electoral Campaign in England and Scotland, 26 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Meetings, 31 May, 6 [4]; 22 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Presentation to Sir T. P. Butler, 30 Apr., 8 [4].
- Irish Unionists and the Government:—
  - Correspondence, 2 Oct., 12 [6]; 25th, 12 [3]; 29th, 10 [6].
  - Position of Irish Unionists, Document Presented to the Lord Lieutenant—Letter, 23 Oct., 10 [2].
- *Irish Weekly Independent*, Printing and Publishing Company—Walsh *v.*, 9 Feb., 15 [1]; 10th, 3 [2].
- Iron and Phosphorus—Mr. J. E. Stead's Lecture, 19 Sep., 10 [3].
- Iron and Steel Institute:—
  - Dinner, 10 May, 9 [5].
  - Meetings, 10 May, 9 [5]; 11th, 13 [6]; 19 Sep., 10 [1]; 20th, 3 [6]; 21st, 4 [2].
- Iron and Steel Trade, &c.:—
  - American Competition with Great Britain (see Engineering).
  - American Steel Bars, Importation of—Swansea Harbour Trust Meeting, 13 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Bell, Sir L., on, 1 Dec., 13 [6].
  - Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 14 [1]; [L], 6th, 9 [4].
  - France—Development of Industry, M. Pinget on, 19 Sep., 10 [3].
  - German Imports and Exports, Report, 31 May, 6 [6].
  - Internal Architecture of Steel—Prof. Arnold's Paper, 12 Sep., 9 [2].
  - North of England Manufactured Iron Trade — Prices Return, 27 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Outlook for British Iron Trade—Mr. Skelton's Paper, 14 June, 12 [1].
  - Railway Rates:—
    - Increase in — Meeting of Ironmasters, 26 Oct., 9 [5].
    - Reduction—Deputation, 11 Jan., 9 [5].
  - Spanish Industry—Consular Report, 3 Aug., 2 [6].
  - Steel Rails—Loss in Strength through Use on Railways—Committee Report, 7 July, 13 [6].
- Iron and Steel Trade, &c.—*cont.*
  - Unmarked Bar Iron Associations, National Federation — Meeting, 23 Aug., 4 [1].
  - United States (see that title).
  - Wages:—
    - Midland Board Meetings, 27 Feb., 12 [1]; 30 Mar., 12 [5]; 28 Sep., 3 [6]; 30 Nov., 6 [5].
    - North of England Conciliation Board Meetings, 30 Jan., 6 [6]; 28 July, 12 [3].
    - Scotland, Wages in:—
      - Advance, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
      - Glasgow Conference, 14 Apr., 10 [2].
      - Ironworkers, Advance in Wages, 29 May, 9 [6].
      - Men entitled to Increase of Wages—Conciliation Board Announcement, 31 July, 6 [4].
- Iron and Steel Work, Burlington Club Exhibition—*Times* Article, 2 Feb., 2 [6].
- Iron Trade Association — Annual Conference, 14 June, 12 [1].
- Ironclad Ships, Working of Evoy Compass, 15 Feb., 7 [5].
- Ironmongers' Federated Associations:—
  - Meetings, 22 Jan., 3 [6]; 24th, 6 [3].
  - Municipal Trading—General Election Manifesto, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Weights and Measures Acts Amendment, Letter to Parliamentary Candidates, 20 Oct., 9 [4].
- Ironmongery and Hardware Exhibition, Opening, 16 Aug., 8 [2].
- Iroquois Indians, Traditional Songs — Lecture, 23 June, 9 [6].
- *Irresistible*, Trial of Gun-Mountings at Portsmouth, 12 Mar., 7 [5].
- Irrigation Colonies in South Africa (see Africa, South).
- Irvine, Dr. H. W.—Touting for Patients, Charge before General Medical Council, 30 Nov., 12 [2].
- Irvine *v.* Irvine, 13 Jan., 3 [5].
- Irving, Sir H.:—
  - Drama:—
    - Commercial *v.* Artistic Drama, 8 Dec., 4 [6].
    - Condition of the Stage, &c.—Rochester Diocesan Conference, 2 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Glasgow Visit, 24 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Royal Academy of Music, Prizes, 26 July, 6 [6].
  - Savoy Hotel Dinner, 11 June, 3 [6].
  - Shakespeare Theatre, 11 June, 3 [6]; 14th, 7 [5].
  - "Story of Waterloo" at the Canadian Matinée, 21 June, 8 [2].
  - Woolwich Theatre, Opening, 19 Oct., 7 [6].

- Irwin, Catherine—Inquest, 28 June, 8 [3].
- Isaacs *v.* Evans, 3 July, 13 [1].
- *Isis*, Grimsby Trawler in German Waters—Sentence on Capt. Alp, Memorial, 11 June, 13 [6].
- Isis Steamship Co. *v.* Bahr, Behrend, and Ross, 15 May, 14 [1].
- Islam:—
  - Ameer of Afghanistan's Book on preaching the Laws of Islam, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Pan-Islamism (see that title).
- Isle of Man:—
  - Banks:—
    - Amalgamation, 27 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Bank Panic, 12 Mar., 6 [3].
      - Dumbell's Bank (see that title).
  - Church Rates, Abolition of, 3 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Convocation of Sodor and Man, 8 June, 6 [2]; 11th, 9 [2].
  - Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 7 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Deemsters, Appointments, 16 July, 11 [4].
  - Douglas Corporation Stock, Issue of, 18 May, 4 [4].
  - Drugs and Poisons Bill, 18 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Dumbell's Bank Failure (see that title).
  - Foxdale Lead Mines, Fire in, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Howstrake Building Estate—Walker and Branston *v.* Callow, &c., 4 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Law Courts, Appointment of Committee of Inquiry, &c., 31 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Laws, Promulgating from Tynwald Hill, 6 July, 9 [6].
  - Licensing Bill—House of Keys Sitting, 28 Nov., 12 [2].
  - Revenue and Expenditure:—
    - Accounts, 26 July, 14 [1].
    - Statement, 22 May, 12 [3].
  - South African War, Ladysmith Relief Celebrations, 2 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Tynwald Court, 31 May, 3 [6].
    - Spirit Duties Resolution, &c., 7 Mar., 6 [2]; 9th, 12 [2].
- Isle of Man Banking Co., 29 Jan., 3 [5]; 6 Feb., 3 [5]; 30 July, 13 [3].
- Isle of Man Steam Packet Co., 19 Feb., 16 [6]; 1 Mar., 14 [4]; 21st, 3 [4]; 7 Sep., 4 [6].
- Isle of Wight:—
  - Fishing Grounds, Portsmouth Hoppers depositing spoil—Letter, 11 May, 7 [6].
  - Mildness of Season—Letter, 29 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Parliamentary By-Election, 25 May, 11 [4]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 22 May, 12 [3].
- Isle of Wight—*cont.*
  - Railways—Newport, Godshill, and St. Lawrence Railway, Ventnor Extension, 2 June, 13 [4].
  - Roberts, Lord, Address to, 28 Dec., 8 [1].
  - South African War, Yeomanry and Volunteers:—
    - Equipment Fund, 8 Jan., 8 [6]; 9th, 6 [4].
    - Inspection by Princess Henry of Battenberg, 12 Jan., 10 [5].
- Isle of Wight Central Railway, 2 Mar., 4 [1]; 30 Aug., 10 [2].
- Isle of Wight Railway, 20 Feb., 10 [4]; 24th, 5 [3]; 31 July, 13 [5]; 2 Aug., 2 [5].
- Islington:—
  - Agricultural Hall (see that title).
  - Baths—Public Baths in Hornsey Road, Improvements, 19 July, 12 [3].
  - Borough Council:—
    - Aldermen, Exclusion of Progressives—Letter, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Inaugural Dinner, 19 Dec., 4 [2].
    - Mace—Sir A. Rollit's Offer, 15 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Boundaries Adjustment under London Government Act, 2 Jan., 5 [3]; 19th, 10 [3].
  - Bryce, Mr., at, 13 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Carnival, Armoured Train Fatality, 2 July, 14 [4].
  - Charities and Local Acts—Inquiry under London Government Act, 6 Oct., 6 [6]; 10th, 7 [5].
  - Churchwardens' Dinner, 26 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Country Fair Entertainment at Agricultural Hall, 27 Dec., 8 [5].
  - Fire Station—Opening New Station, 27 July, 10 [4].
  - Horse Shows (see Names of Shows).
  - Infirmary:—
    - Fire, 2 July, 12 [6].
    - Opening, 17 July, 11 [4].
  - Parliamentary Election Petition—West Islington, 29 Oct., 9 [6]; 17 Nov., 4 [6]; 4 Dec., 14 [2].
  - Theatre, 27 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Company Meeting, 25 Oct., 13 [6].
    - Fire, 27 Feb., 6 [6]—Correspondence, 27th, 6 [6]—Relief Fund for Employés, 13 Mar., 4 [6].
    - Fire, Alarm of, 27 Dec., 8 [2]—Correspondence, 28th, 9 [1]; 29th, 5 [3].
    - Reconstruction, 22 Dec., 14 [6].
    - Report, 25 Oct., 13 [6].
  - Vaccination Prosecutions, 6 Nov., 15 [2].

Islington—*cont.*
- Vestry:—
  - Alexandra Palace, Purchase of:—
    - Contribution, 5 May, 12 [5].
    - Deputation, 7 Apr., 12 [6].
  - Hornsey District Council—Vestry *v.*, 21 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Loans for Electric Lighting and Roadmaking, 20 Jan., 12 [6]—L.C.C. Restricted Sanction, 6 Feb., 3 [6]; 19th, 16 [5]; 13 Mar., 4 [5]; 30 May, 14 [1]—Conference of London Vestries, 23 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Overhead Wire Prosecution, 2 Aug., 13 [5].
  - Solomon *v.*, 16 Feb., 14 [3].
  - Tinned Provisions Prosecutions, 15 Feb., 12 [5].
- Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 10 Sep., 6 [4]; 11th, 4 [4]; 12th, 9 [5]; 13th, 9 [5].

Islington Clerical Meeting, Address to Bishop of Liverpool, 10 Jan., 11 [3]—Reply, 12th, 7 [2].

Islip, J.—Reg. *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 3 May, 14 [5].

Ismaila and *Ormuz*, Collision, 12 Dec., 9 [6]; 14th, 11 [2]; 15th, 11 [6].

Ismay, Mr. T. H.:—
- *Indefatigable*, Training Ship, 9 Mar., 8 [1].
- "Margaret Ismay Fund" for Seamen's Widows—Mrs. Ismay's Gift, 8 Mar., 9 [6]; 10th, 8 [4].
- Picture, Bequest to Liverpool Art Collection, 30 Mar., 6 [3].
- Will, 12 Mar., 6 [6].

Ismore, Transport—Letter, 4 Jan., 5 [1].

Isolation Hospitals Bill Amendment [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1]; 21st, 6 [1]—Deputation to Mr. Long, 14 Dec., 13 [3].

Isolde Yacht:—
- Repairs, &c., Litigation, 4 Apr., 14 [4].
- Sale of, 27th April, 10 [3].

Israel—Religion of Israel in the 8th and 7th Centuries B.C.—Lectures, 28 Apr., 5 [4]; 14 June, 13 [6].

Israel, D.—Reg. *v.* (Credit by Fraud), 23 Aug., 11 [6].

Italy:—
- Abruzzi's, Duke of, Polar Expedition (see that title).
- Abyssinia and Italy (see Abyssinia).
- Albania, Italian Interests in, 23 June, 7 [4]—Foreign Minister's Statement, 19 Dec., 5 [6]—Austro-Hungarian Opinion, 20th, 3 [6].
- American School of Classical Studies in Rome, Courses of Instruction, &c, 2 May, 3 [6].

Italy—*cont.*
- Amnesty:—
  - Amnesty for Minor Offences and diminution of Penalties for serious Offences, 12 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Political Prisoners, 1 Jan., 6 [3].
- Anarchist Plot at Ancona, reported, 18 Apr., 3 [5].
- Anglo-American Nursing Home in Rome—Appeal, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
- Anglo-Italian Relations, 30 Apr., 8 [1].
  - British Mediterranean Squadron's Visit to Venice, 18 July, 12 [1]; 19th, 9 [6].
  - China—Interview with Signor Luzzatti, 30 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Marchese Vitelleschi's Speech in the Senate, 9 Mar., 13 [5].
  - South African War (see South African War—Italy).
- Archæology:—
  - British School in Rome, Formation of—*Times* Article, 12 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Catacombs in Rome, Further Exploration—Letter, 15 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Forum Excavations:—
    - Correspondence, 13 Feb., 15 [3]; 23rd, 15 [3]; 16 Mar., 15 [4].
    - Fragment of Marble Horse, Discovery of, 14 Sep., 4 [3].
    - Inspection by King Victor Emmanuel, 7 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Spring-Well, Discovery of, 27 July, 11 [2].
- Architectural Restoration:—
  - Complaints against—Letter, 26 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Santa Maria della Spina Church at Pisa—Correspondence, 28 May, 6 [6]; 8th, 6 [1]; 11th, 16 [3].
- Argentina and Italy—Ratification of Extradition Treaty, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
- Army:—
  - Cartridges, Number carried by Soldiers on the March—Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Erythrea, Strength of Force, 14 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Expenditure, Decrease in, 6 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Guns, Field Gun:—
    - New Type, 21 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Transformation of, 7 Nov., 11 [2].
  - Military Tribunals, Abolition of, 27 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Regiments, Number, Distribution, &c., 16 Oct., 9 [6].

Italy—*cont.*
- Army—*cont.*
  - Sick and Wounded, Red Cross Accommodation, 17 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Troops available for Service on 1 April 1899, 5 Oct., 5 [2].
- Army and Navy:—
  - King Victor Emmanuel's Order, 6 Aug., 4 [3].
- Art and Sciences, Development of—Societa della Ceramica, 27 Nov., 5 [5].
- Austria and Italy, Relations between—Count Goluchowski's Statement, 1 June, 13 [1].
- Briar-Root Industry at Leghorn—Consular Report, 2 Aug., 12 [2].
- Chamber (see sub-heading Parliament).
- China, Anti-Foreign Rising (see China).
- Clerical Movements, Duty of Public Prosecutors to report on—Question in the Chamber, 20 Feb., 3 [6].
- Cotton Industry, Growth of—United States Consular Report, 11 Oct., 4 [6].
- Crispi, Signor, on the Triple Alliance, 1 Oct., 4 [1].
- Crown of Italy, Order of—British Royal Licence, 18 Aug., 9 [4]; 26 Sep., 5 [6].
- Customs House Examination of Luggage, Annoyances of Travel, [L], 7 June, 9 [5]—Letter, 11th, 4 [5].
- Emigration Bill, 4 Dec., 6 [3].
- Erythrea (see that title).
- Finance:—
  - Budget, 21 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Treasury Minister's Statement, 3 Dec., 6 [3].
- Floods, &c., in Northern Italy, 27 Aug., 8 [4].
- Florence Art Exhibition, Renaissance Section—Letter, 14 Apr., 8 [6].
- France and Italy:—
  - Accession of King Victor Emmanuel, Notification to France, 14 Sep., 4 [2]; 17th, 4 [3].
  - French Pilgrims to Rome stopped on the Italian Border on Sanitary Grounds, 8 Feb., 5 [5]; 12th, 6 [3].
  - Italian Military Attaché—Appointment, 19 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Mediterranean, Interests in, Morocco Question, &c.—*Débats* Article, 11 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Red Sea Littoral Delimitation, 25 Jan., 5 [6]; 31st, 5 [4].
  - Somaliland Boundaries and the Anglo-French Convention—M. Camille Barrère's Speech, 3 Jan., 3 [5].

Italy—*cont.*
- German Crown Prince, Coming of Age Celebrations (see that title).
- Greece and Italy:—
  - Accession of King Victor Emmanuel, Official Announcement, 28 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Commercial Treaty, Replacing Commercial Modus Vivendi, 1 Jan., 6 [3].
- Holy Year (see Vatican).
- King Humbert—Assassination, 31 July, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 3 Aug., 3 [6]; 7th, 3 [5].
  - Anarchists in Europe and America, Proceedings of—Arrests, &c., 7 Aug., 3 [6]; 8th, 3 [4]; 9th, 3 [5]; 10th, 3 [3]; 11th, 3 [2]; 18th, 3 [6].
  - Andrias, Bishop of, Disrespectful Conduct at Funeral, alleged—Penalty, 8 Sep., 5 [6].
  - British Benedictine Nuns in Rome, Sympathy with Italy—Letter, 11 Aug., 5 [1].
  - British Parliament—Address to Queen Victoria:—
    - Commons, 1 Aug., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Lords, 1 Aug., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Dante Society, Address to Queen Margherita, 7 Aug., 6 [6].
  - Foreign Sympathy, 1 Aug., 5 [4]; 7 [3]; 3rd, 4 [5]; 6th, 4 [3]; 23 July, 5 [2]; 10 [2].
  - Funeral, 10 Aug., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [2]. 11th, 3 [5].
  - German Emperor:—
    - Army Order, 6 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Telegrams of Condolence, 2 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Italian Sorrow, 2 Aug., 3 [6].
  - London:—
    - County Council—Resolution of Sympathy, 1 Aug., 7 [5].
    - Meeting of Italian Residents, 4 Aug., 12 [2].
    - Memorial Service, 10 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Service at the Italian Church, Hatton Garden, 6 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Memorial Hospital, 31 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Memorial Services, 10 Aug., 3 [6]; [L], 8 [1]. 14th, 3 [5]; 27th, 4 [3].
  - Obituary Notice, 31 July, 10 [1].
  - Parliament:—
    - Commemoration of King Humbert—Unprecedented Tumult, 7 Aug., 3 [5].

Italy—*cont.*
  King Humbert—*cont.*
    Parliament—*cont.*
      Debate in the Chamber, 27 Nov., 5 [6].
      Ministerial Manifesto, 1 Aug., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
    Personal Characteristics of the King, 1 Aug., 5 [2].
    Political Aspect—*Times* Article, 4 Aug., 12 [1].
    Queen Margherita's Prayer, 11 Aug., 5 [1].
      Vatican Censure, 20 Aug., 4 [6]; [L], 24th, 7 [3]—Letter, 22 Aug., 4 [6].
    Socialism—Letter, 9 Aug., 3 [6].
    Sydney, Public Meeting in, 3 Sep., 4 [5].
    Trial of Murderer Bresci—Verdict and Sentence, 30 Aug., 3 [5]—Murderer's Refusal to appeal against Sentence, 3 Sep., 4 [5].
  King Victor Emmanuel III.:—
    Accession:—
      Notification to Foreign Powers, 14 Sep., 4 [2]; 17th, 4 [3]; 1 Oct., 4 [1]; 5th, 4 [2].
      Proclamation to Italian People, 4 Aug., 5 [6]—Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 7 Aug., 3 [6].
      Swearing Fealty to the Constitution—Speech from the Throne, 13 Aug., 4 [2]; [L], 14th, 7 [3].
    Character Study—*Neue Freie Presse* Publication, 2 Aug., 4 [1].
    National Festival, Telegram, 21 Sep., 4 [2].
  Luggage:—
    Customs Examination — Annoyances of Travel, [L], 7 June, 9 [5]—Letter, 11th, 4 [5].
    Robberies, Contrivance for Preventing — Letter, 27 Nov., 12 [3].
  Luzzatto, Signor A., Death of, 14 May, 8 [6].
  Mafia in Sicily:—
    Arrests at Messina, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
    Palizzolo, Signor, committed for Trial for inciting Notarbartolo Murder, 19 Nov., 5 [6].
  Mails, Delay in English Mails—Letter, 28 Dec., 7 [5].
  Malaria Investigation (see Malaria).
  Malta, Language Question in (see Malta).
  Margherita, Queen (see sub-heading Queen Margherita).

Italy—*cont.*
  Marriage—Legislation to secure precedence of Religious over Civil Ceremony, 12 May, 7 [4]; 14th, 8 [1].
  Milan, Municipal Government of:—
    Consular Report, 8 Aug., 12 [4].
    Municipal Council refusing to salute the King and Queen, 23 July, 8 [2].
  Mortara Abduction Case, Sequel to—Letter, 3 May, 13 [4].
  Music—English Composers' Works at Naples—Letter, 14 Dec., 15 [2].
  National Festival—King's Telegram, 21 Sep., 4 [2].
  Navy:—
    Battleships, New Vessels, 4 Dec., 7 [1].
    Crispi, Signor, on Maritime Defence, 17 Aug., 3 [6].
    New type of Ship, Description of, 24 Apr., 11 [5].
    One year Volunteers, Permission to enrol in the Navy, 11 Oct., 9 [6].
    Ships struck off List, 27 Dec., 4 [4].
  New Year's Greetings to the King and Queen from the Members of the Legislature, 2 Jan., 3 [3].
  Orris Root Industry—Consular Report, 22 Aug., 9 [6].
  Parliament:—
    Address in answer to Speech from the Throne — King receiving Parliamentary Deputation, 10 July, 6 [1].
    Adjournment for Christmas Recess, 19 Dec., 5 [5].
    Elections of 1895—Gen. Mirri's Illicit Methods, 5 Jan., 6 [3]; 6th, 6 [4].
    General Election:—
      Manifestoes to the Electorate, 1 June, 6 [1].
      Ministerial Platform Speech — Gen. Pelloux, 1 June, 6 [1].
      Ministerialists and the Opposition, 2 June, 7 [6].
      Returns, 4 June, 4 [4]; 5th, 3 [5]; 12th, 6 [1].
      Position of the Ministry, 11 June, 8 [4].
      Times Leading Article, 6 June, 7 [3].
    Ministerial Crisis, 19 June, 5 [6]; 20th, 7 [6].
    Ministerial Programme, 15 Nov., 3 [5]; 4 Dec., 6 [3]; 5th, 3 [5].

Italy—*cont.*
- Parliament—*cont.*
  - Obstruction in the Chamber:—
    - Extremists' Attempt to "engineer" the Political Market, 3 Apr., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
    - (See also sub-heading Public Safety Bill.)
  - Opening, 18 June, 8 [2]; 23 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Position of Parties in the Chamber, 16 June, 7 [5]; 13 July, 6 [1].
  - President of the Chamber:—
    - Election of, 18 June, 8 [2]; 29th, 7 [6].
    - Resignation of President Colombo and Staff, 2 Apr., 6 [2]; 3rd, 5 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Prorogation by Royal Decree, 17 May, 5 [5]; 19th, 7 [4].
  - Saracco Cabinet, 23 June, 8 [1]; 25th, 8 [3].
    - Position of, 4 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Programme, 28 June, 7 [6].
  - Senate:—
    - Appointment of Senators, 13 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Usher's Attack on Marquis Gravina and Baron Barracco, 16 June, 7 [6].
  - Standing Orders, Reform of:—
    - Disturbance in the Chamber, 16 May, 7 [6].
    - Government Motion, 3 Apr., 5 [5]; 4th, 5 [5].
    - Revised Orders ratified by the Chamber, 2 July, 8 [2].
- Passport Regulations, reported—Contradiction, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
- Peace, International Tribunal—Appointment of Delegates, 3 Dec., 4 [6]—Vatican Press Comments, 4 [6].
- Pilgrimages to Rome:—
  - Holy Year (see Vatican).
  - Temporary suspension on Sanitary grounds, 8 Feb., 5 [5]; 12th, 6 [3]; 29 May, 5 [5].
- Political and Financial Situation — *Times* Article, 27 Nov., 8 [1].
- Pork, Importation of—Regulations, 8 Oct., 9 [4].
- Post Office Officials, Dishonest Practices, alleged—Correspondence, 18 June, 13 [6]; 25th, 5 [3].
- Protestant Propaganda—Pope's Letter to the Cardinal-Vicar, 22 Aug., 3 [6].
- Public Safety Bill:—
  - Debate in the Chamber, 26 Feb., 6 [4].

Italy—*cont.*
- Public Safety Bill—*cont.*
  - Hostile Demonstrations in the Provinces, 26 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Obstruction, &c., in the Chamber, 5 Mar., 6 [3]; 10th, 7 [5]; 12th, 5 [4]; 22nd, 6 [1]; 23rd, 3 [5]; 24th, 7 [6]; 26th, 6 [1]; 29th, 3 [6]; 30th, 6 [2].
  - Promulgation by Royal Decree previous to adoption by Parliament, 28 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Royal Decree held not to be binding on Magistrates, 22 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Withdrawal of the Bill, 31 Mar., 7 [6].
- Queen Margherita:—
  - Appanage, 1 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Prayer (see sub-heading King Humbert—Queen Margherita's Prayer).
  - Taking up Residence at the Palazzo Piombino 25 Dec., 3 [4].
- Queen Victoria:—
  - Bordighera Visit, Abandonment of, 5 Mar., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Italian Disappointment, 10 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Ireland, Visit to, Italian Press Comments, 15 Mar., 6 [1]; 22nd, 6 [1]; 2 Apr., 6 [4].
- Railway Collision near Rome, 14 Aug., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3]. 15th, 3 [6].
- Railway Travelling, Inconveniences of—Correspondence, 5 May, 16 [6]; 10th, 11 [5].
- Renzis, Baron de, Death of, 30 Oct., 4 [2]; 2 Nov., 5 [6].
- Rifle, Automatic—Capt. Cei-Rigotti's Invention, 30 Apr., 9 [5]; 10 May, 9 [4]; 26th, 14 [6].
- Roman Catholic Church, Popular Organization in—*Times* Article, 5 Jan., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- "Roman Question"—*Times* Article, 26 June, 11 [2].
- San Marino:—
  - British Mission to, 9 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Regent of the Republic and the British Consul-General taking Office, 2 Oct., 4 [1].
- Scandinavia and Italy, Prehistoric Trade between—Prof. Montelius' Paper, 1 June, 14 [4].
- Socialist Triumph over the Neapolitan Camorra — Signor Casale's libel action, 8 Nov., 4 [1].
- South African War (see that title).
- Sudan and Italy—Col. Trombi's Visit to Kassala, 17 Dec., 6 [2].
- Taxes Reduction Bill, 27 Nov., 8 [1]; 3 Dec., 6 [4]; 6th, 6 [1]; 24th, 8 [6].

Italy—*cont.*
- Tempest in the Campagna, 1 Dec., 8 [1].
- Tiber Embankment, Subsidence, 5 Dec., 3 [4]; 6th, 6 [1].
- Trade — German Trade with Italy, Consular Report, 3 Oct., 4 [6].
- Transvaal—Expulsion of Italian Subjects—Statement in the Chamber, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
- Triple Alliance (see that title).
- Tripoli, Italian Interests in—Foreign Minister's Statement, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
- Turkey — Rupture of Diplomatic Relations, Italian Girl inveigled into Turkish Harem, &c., 31 Jan., 5 [4]; 1 Feb., 6 [1].
- United States and Italy (see United States).
- Vatican and Italy (see Vatican).
- Vesuvius (see that title).
- Vintage—Letter, 20 Oct., 12 [3].
- Volponi, Padre — Sentence for Opinions on Regicide, 30 Aug., 3 [6].
- War Department:—
  - Appointment of Minister and Secretary of State for War, 9 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Resignation of Gen. Mirri, 5 Jan., 6 [3]; 6th, 6 [4]—Appointment of Gen. Pelloux, 8 Jan., 4 [4].
- Treasury Minister — Resignation, 22 Dec., 6 [1].
- Wireless Telegraphy, Automatic Repeater Invention—Lecture, 28 May, 9 [5].

Italy, Bank of:—
- Director-General, Appointment, 16 Nov., 3 [5].
- Returns, 9 Jan., 3 [5]; 20 Feb., 11 [4]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 27th, 4 [5]; 7 Mar., 4 [4]; 13th, 13 [6]; 19th, 6 [1]; 30th, 4 [2]; 1 May, 4 [2]; 5th, 6 [5]; 18th, 4 [4]; 28th, 4 [3]; 8 June, 4 [3]; 16th, 17 [4]; 27th, 6 [2]; 7 July, 6 [2]; 20th, 4 [3]; 31st, 13 [2]; 8 Aug., 11 [2]; 21st, 11 [1]; 29th, 11 [2]; 6 Oct., 6 [4]; 19th, 12 [4]; 30th, 11 [4]; 10 Sep., 11 [1]; 20th, 11 [3]; 29th, 4 [6]; 6 Nov., 4 [2]; 20th, 4 [6]; 28th, 4 [3]; 8 Dec., 6 [2]; 18th, 4 [3]; 25th, 2 [4].

Italian Ambassador in London (Baron de Renzis), Death of, 30 Oct., 4 [2]; 2 Nov., 5 [6].

Italian Hospital:—
- Abandonment of Festival Ball, 26 Apr., 6 [5].
- New Buildings, Opening, 15 Mar., 12 [4].

Italian Portraits—*Times* Article, 24 Nov., 13 [1].

Italian and Decorative Art—Mr. Preston's Paper, 17 Nov., 6 [2].

Itter—Wadd *v.*, 23 Jan., 3 [3].

Ituana and Sorocabana Railway Companies, Scandalous Treatment of Bondholders—Correspondence, 24 Dec., 11 [4]; 29th, 11 [4].

Ivan, Mr. E.—Hooliganism and the Lack of Police, 4 Dec., 7 [2].

Ivanhoe Gold Corporation, 24 Apr., 3 [6]; 1 May, 3 [4]; 6 Oct., 6 [4].
- Hewitson's, Mr., Connexion with — Letter, 23 Nov., 11 [4].

Iveagh, Lord—Gift of Hospital for South Africa (see South African War—Hospitals).

Ivernia, Launch of, 26 Mar., 6 [3].

Ivemey — James *v.*, 19 Mar., 13 [6]; 22 Nov., 13 [5].

Iverre, Wreck, 25 Dec., 3 [6].

"Ivrea" — Irregularity of Cyprus Mails, 15 Jan., 15 [4].

Ivory—Alleged Sale by an Englishman at Mombasa [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [3].

Iwate, Japanese Cruiser—Launch, 30 Mar., 7 [5].

"J. A. M. M."—General Election, 31 May, 7 [5].

"J. A. S."—Copyright Law, 15 Sep., 8 [3].

"J. B."—Excess Luggage, 17 Aug., 10 [5].

"J. B. C."—Twentieth Century, 1 Jan., 11 [5].

"J. B. W."—First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 6 Dec., 12 [4].

"J. C.":—
- British Museum Bill, 5 June, 8 [6].
- Fair Comment by Newspapers, 29 Nov., 7 [5]; 7 Dec., 14 [2].

"J. D."—Religious Denomination of Coleridge, 11 May, 8 [1]; 14th, 8 [5].

"J. E. Mac."—"Britain" and "England," 7 June, 7 [6].

"J. E. T."—Imperial Court of Appeal, 4 May, 15 [4].

"J. F. C. B."—Incorporated Law Society and its Younger Members, 30 Oct., 5 [6].

"J. F. W." — Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 11 June, 15 [6]; 7 July, 6 [6].

"J. G.":—
- Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Purchase by the Government, 21 Aug., 11 [2].
- Liberal Unionists, 8 June, 6 [3].

"J. G. F."—Religious Instruction and the London School Board Election, 22 Nov., 4 [5]; 28th, 11 [1].

"J. G. S."—Treatment of Enteric Convalescents from South Africa, 17 Aug., 5 [3].

- "J. H. R."—Income Tax, Deduction from Dividends, 1 Mar., 4 [3].
- "J. H. R. C."—Mounted Infantry, 16 Jan., 10 [2].
- "J. H. T.":—
  - Companies Act, 25 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Vatican and the House of Savoy, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
- "J. L. L.":—
  - Dissolution of Parliament, 2 June, 14 [5].
  - Central London Railway Vibration, 8 Dec., 4 [6].
- "J. M.":—
  - "Britain" and "England," 8 June, 10 [6].
  - General Election, 29 May, 8 [3].
- "J. P. C."—Names of London Streets, 14 Apr., 8 [6].
- "J. R."—Li-Hung-Chang, 25 Aug., 6 [3].
- "J. R. C."—The "Stale Register," 29 Oct., 14 [6].
- "J. R. T.":—
  - Excess Luggage Charges, 14 Aug., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Naval Cadetships, 22 May, 3 [5].
  - Naval Training, Sea *v.* Shore Training, 2 Jan., 13 [4].
- "J. S."—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts' Charges, 2 July, 12 [5].
- "J. T." — Liberal Imperialists and the General Election, 4 Aug., 12 [5].
- "J. W.":—
  - Brighton Railway Collision, 6 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Salisbury's, Lord, Reply to the Boer Republics, 15 Mar., 10 [6].
- "J. W. B." — Solicitors and Insurance Commissions, 19 Sep., 6 [3].
- Jack, A. B.—Cab Fare Prosecution, 19 Mar., 5 [4].
- *Jackal*, Drunkenness Charge against Assistant Paymaster, 18 Jan., 7 [5].
- Jackes, G.—Reg. *v.* (Betting), 6 June, 12 [4].
- Jackman, Mr. M.—Teachers, Security of Tenure, &c., 18 Apr., 8 [6].
- Jack's, Dr., Exploring Party in Szu-chuan — Assurance of Protection from the Viceroy, 9 July, 9 [6]; 25th, 13 [3].
- Jackson—Chappell & Co. *v.*, 1 Mar., 6 [1].
- Jackson, Dr. I. H., and Others—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 28 July, 10 [4]; 7 Aug., 6 [5].
- Jackson, J.—Inquest, 30 May, 12 [4].
- Jackson, Mr. J. — South African War, Removal of British Prisoners to Nooitgedacht, 9 June, 14 [3].
- Jackson, Mr. J. J.:—
  - Cabinet Reconstruction, 22 Nov., 11 [6].
  - First Lord of the Admiralty, Mr. Goschen's Successor, 4 Oct., 13 [5]; 16 Oct., 12 [6].
- Jackson, Mr. R.—Railways and Canals Assessor in Scotland, Appointment, 9 May, 11 [6].
- Jackson, Mr. T. G.:—
  - Girdlers' Company, Discovery of Ancient Carpet, 9 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Holborn to Strand Improvements, 14 Apr., 8 [5].
- Jackson, Mr. W.—Leadless Glaze, 21 Dec., 5 [4].
- JACKSON, Mr. W.:—
  - Army Contracts—Misconduct of Contractors, Committee of Inquiry:—
    - Hearing Counsel, &c. [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
    - Houston's, Mr., Resignation [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [6].
    - Reports and Evidence of other Committees, Referring [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  - Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [3].
  - Jameson Raid Committee, &c., 10 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 8 [12].
- Jackson, W. — Employment of Children under Age, Prosecution, 24 July, 14 [4].
- Jackson, W.—Reg. *v.* (Fraudulent Imposture), 2 June, 8 [4].
- Jackson *v.*:—
  - Clough, 5 Apr., 14 [4].
  - Industrial Inventions Development Co., 16 May, 15 [5].
  - Plympton St. Mary Rural District Council, 15 Jan., 15 [1].
- Jackson, Pixley, & Co., Messrs.—London and Northern Bank Audit, 12 Jan., 4 [3].
- Jackson and Saxton—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 10 Apr., 15 [1].
- Jacobs—Cathcart *v.*, 7 Aug., 11 [2]; 10th, 13 [1]; 18 Dec., 14 [2].
- Jacobs, C.—Reg. *v.*, 19 Oct., 4 [2].
- Jacobs, J.—Obstructing Police, Prosecution, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
- Jacobs, J.—Reg. *v.* (Violin by Fraud), 24 Sep., 12 [6].
- Jacobs *v.* Bullock, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
- Jacobs and Atkinson—Reg. *v.* (Banker's Draft Theft), 14 July, 16 [4].
- Jacobsdal (see South African War).
- Jaeger and Others—Reg. *v.* (Cheque Book Fraud), 14 May, 16 [3]; 19th, 16 [3]; 30 May, 4 [3]; 12 June, 14 [2]; 2 July, 16 [1].
- *Jaegersborg* and *Germania*, Collision, 30 July, 6 [6]; 31st, 6 [6].
- Jagmini, Louise—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 18 Dec., 13 [6].
- Jaipur Tea Co., 23 May, 3 [6].
- Jam Factories, Overtime in—Employment of Girls and Children, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [6], 13 [2].

- Jamaica :—
  - Ashanti Rising—West Indian Volunteers, 16 June, 7 [3]; 22 July, 7 [5].
  - Bank of Nova Scotia—Issue of Notes [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
  - British Commercial Expedition, 6 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Distress owing to Failure of Banana Crop, 19 Apr., 3 [6]—Contradiction, 5 May, 7 [6].
  - Disturbance among Black Soldiers, 18 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Economic Condition—Governor's Report, 3 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Finance :—
    - Attitude of the London Money Market—Letter, 3 Jan., 11 [4].
    - Financial Statement, 17 Mar., 8 [2].
    - Government Stock—New Issue, 25 Apr., 4 [4].
    - Grant in Aid to Fruit and Mail Steamship Service, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [2, 3].
  - Finances and Government—Mr. Chamberlain's Despatch on Sir D. Barbour's Report, &c.—Parliamentary Paper, 25 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Fruit Trade and Steamship Service—
    - Elder, Dempster Contract, 10 Jan., 6 [1]; 25th, 6 [1]; 31st, 5 [5].
    - Banquet celebrating Establishment of Direct Line between Jamaica and Bristol, 10 Oct., 3 [5]; 11th, 3 [6].
    - Conference with Chairman, &c., of the Bristol Docks Committee, 23 July, 11 [6].
    - Fruit Contracts — Success of Messrs. Elder, Dempster & Co.'s Representatives, 6 Oct., 7 [5]; [L], 13th, 11 [3],
    - Launch of *Port Royal*, 9 Nov., 4 [5].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 23 May, 9 [6].
  - Hallowes, Gen., relinquishing the Government and Command of the Troops, 4 July, 7 [6].
  - Hemming, Sir A., Return, 3 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Legislative Council :—
    - Appointments, 31 Mar., 10 [1]; 15 Aug., 9 [1].
    - Nominated Members' Dispute, 25 Dec., 5 [5].
      - Chamberlain, Mr., refusing Pledge to withdraw Nominated Members, 24 Oct., 5 [4].
      - Protest by Elected Members, 21 Feb., 5 [5]; 22nd, 6 [4]; 23rd, 5 [5].

- Jamaica—*cont.*
  - Legislative Council—*cont.*
    - Opening—Governor's Address, 21 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Olivier, Mr., Colonial Secretary—High Reputation in Jamaica, 16 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Pine-Apples, Sale at Covent Garden, 18 June, 5 [6].
  - Privy Council Appointment, 31 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Railway :—
    - Debentures :—
      - Deducting increased Rate of Income-Tax from Dividends matured before and during Jan. 1900, 19 June, 4 [2]; [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [2]; 5th, 8 [5]; 18 July, 8 [3]—Letter, 22 May, 4 [4].
      - Exchanging for Colonial Stock [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Transference to the Government, 12 Apr., 3 [6]; 16 Aug., 3 [5].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Thunderstorm, reported, 8 Sep., 5 [5]; 11th, 3 [5].
  - United States and Jamaica, Reciprocity Convention, 22 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Winter Migration—Jamaica as a Rival of the Riviera, [L], 8 Nov., 7 [5]—Letter, 14th, 13 [6].
- Jamaica Fruit Importing and Trading Co.—Milburn & Co. *v.*, 19 July, 13 [1].
- James—Benabo *v.*, 30 Aug., 11 [6].
- James, Col. W. H. :—
  - Soldiers as Settlers in South Africa, 27 July, 13 [4].
  - Transvaal War — Rifles, Guns, and Maps, 26 Jan., 11 [5].
- James, Eleanor—Butter and Margarine Prosecution, 19 Mar., 15 [1].
- James, H.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 24 May, 16 [5]; 14 June, 14 [4].
- James, Mr. A. — Americans under the British Flag in South Africa, 25 June, 5 [6].
- James, Mr. A. G.—County Court Judge, Appointment, 2 Jan., 7 [5].
- James, Mr. W.—Dearth of Candidates for Ordination, 24 Oct., 13 [6].
- James, Mr. W. H.—Troops in China, 25 Oct., 15 [4].
- JAMES OF HEREFORD, Lord :—
  - Ampthill, Lord—Farewell Dinner, 24 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Australian Federation — Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [3].
  - County and Borough Franchise Assimilation (London) Bill [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [1].
  - Cruelty to Wild Animals in Captivity Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [3]; 27th, 6 [1].

- James of Hereford, Lord—*cont.*
  - India in the Nineteenth Century, 19 Jan., 10 [3].
  - Liberal Imperialist Position at the General Election, 23 July, 13 [4]; [L], 30th, 9 [3].
  - Liberal Imperialists, Future of South Africa, &c., 23 July, 3 [4].
  - Money-Lending Bill, 23 Feb., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [1].
  - Parliamentary Representation, Reform, &c., 7 Apr., 9 [4].
    - Correspondence, 12 Apr., 8 [6]; 17th, 2 [6].
  - Prevention of Corruption Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [1]; 14 July, 12 [12].
  - Ramsbottom Cottage Hospital, Opening, 19 Apr., 4 [2].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [1]; [Parl.] 13th, 10 [1]; [Parl.] 28th, 10 [1].
- James *v.*—
  - Frampton, 25 Jan., 14 [1].
  - Ivemey, 19 Nov., 13 [6]; 22nd, 13 [5].
  - Staines District Council, 27 Oct., 5 [1].
- James Cycle Co., 22 Jan., 13 [5].
- JAMES TENNANT—Overloading Prosecution, 19 July, 14 [2].
- Jameson, Dr.:—
  - Direction of De Beers Company, Appointment, 19 May, 7 [3].
  - Parliamentary Candidature for Kimberley, 11 June, 7 [4]; 27th, 7 [5].
- Jameson, Maj.:—
  - Army, Military Proposals of the Government — Reserve of Guns, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Budget—Spirit Duties, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Irish Language in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July 9 [3].
  - Irish Railways Amalgamation Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [1].
- Jameson, Surg.-Gen.—South African War, Hospital Accommodation — Disorganization, alleged, 14 July, 8 [6].
- Jameson Collection, Sale for Benefit of Officers' Wives and Families, 1 Feb., 10 [6]; 5th, 11 [1]; 23rd, 7 [5].
- Jameson Raid:—
  - Balfour, Mr., on, 9 Jan., 7 [2]—Letter, 10th, 11 [4].
  - Bower, Sir G., and Mr. Newton [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [3].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., and the Raid (see titles Chamberlain and Hawkesley Correspondence).
  - Colonial Office, Ignorance of the Raid —Correspondence, 22 Feb., 10 [5]; 23rd, 12 [5].
- Jameson Raid—*cont.*
  - Committee:—
    - Courtney's, Mr., Repudiation of Membership — Letter, 22 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Jackson, Mr. W. L., on, 10 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Debate in the House of Commons—Continental Press Comments, 22 Feb., 5 [6].
  - German Official forewarning British Official [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Germany and France — Exchange of Views on the Transvaal Question—Count von Bülow's Statement, 13 Dec., 5 [2] — Interview with M. Berthelot, 18th, 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [3].
  - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 28 Sep., 10 [5].
  - Hawkesley Correspondence (see that title).
  - Indemnity—Taking into consideration in determining Amount and Incidence of Indemnity to be obtained from the Transvaal after the War [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Inquiry, Re-appointment of Committee, proposed (Mr. D. A. Thomas's Motion) [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Division, 21 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Jameson, Dr., on, 25 June, 8 [1].
  - Transvaal Government Claims on British South Africa Company [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [1, 2].
- Jamieson, Mr. G.:—
  - China League, 27 June, 10 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Dowager-Empress and the "Boxers," 28 June, 12 [6].
- Janson—Driefontein Consolidated Mines, Ltd., *v.*, 26 May, 17 [3]; 29th, 14 [1]; 2 June, 4 [3].
- Japan:—
  - Anglo-Japanese Relations:—
    - British Columbia and Japanese Immigration—Sir W. Laurier refusing to jeopardize Friendly Relations, 11 June, 8 [2].
    - Cordiality of, 16 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Argentina and Japan (see Argentina).
  - British Columbia and Japanese Immigration (see British Columbia).
  - British Consular Service — Order in Council presented to Parliament, 20 Mar., 9 [6].
  - China and Japan (see titles China, and China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - Constitutional and Political Convention:—
    - Inauguration, 18 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Marquis Ito's Manifesto, 27 Aug., 3 [6], 30th, 3 [4]; 4 Oct., 13 [2].

- Japan—*cont.*
  - Crown Prince — Marriage, 12 May, 7 [4].
  - Diet, Opening, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
  - Economic Condition :—
    - Austrian Official Data, 14 Nov., 5 [2] ; 17th, 13 [6].
    - Japanese Statesmen on, 21 Aug., 7 [4].
  - Financial Condition :—
    - Foreign Capital, Introduction of —Attitude of Japanese, 16 Aug., 11 [2].
    - Letter, 15 June, 4 [2].
  - Floods, 16 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Foreigners :—
    - Foreign Residents under Japanese Jurisdiction—*Times* Article, 18 Sep., 6 [3].
    - Mining Rights and Tenure of Land—Satisfactory Change in Japanese Opinion, 20 Apr., 3 [6].
    - Revised Treaties, Government Inaction—Meeting of Foreigners holding Property in Yokohama, 2 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Gold Standard, Adoption of—Report, 23 July, 4 [6].
  - Horse Breeding in—Consular Report, 7 Nov., 10 [3].
  - "Institutions and Customs," Publication of M. Hitomi's Book, 30 June, 5 [2].
  - Kanin, Prince—Visit to Europe:—
    - England :—
      - Gun Experiments at Eynsford, 4 May, 7 [6].
      - Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [2].
    - Germany, 29 June, 7 [6].
  - *Kokumin Shimbun*, Anniversary Number, 17 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Korea (see that title).
  - Kuroda, Count, Death of, 27 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Liberal Leadership, 7 June, 6 [1]; 11th, 8 [2],
  - Ministry :—
    - Cabinet, New Cabinet, 1 Oct., 4 [1]; 22nd, 3 [6] — *Times* Article, 30 Nov., 12 [1].
    - Communications, Minister of — Resignation, 24 Dec., 3 [4].
    - War, Minister of—Appointment of Gen. Kodama, 26 Dec., 3 [2].
  - Navy :—
    - *Asahi* (see that title).
    - *Iwate*, Launch, 30 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Manœuvres, 2 May, 5 [3]—*Times* Article, 2 June, 12 [5].
    - *Mikasa* (see that title).
    - Rise and Development — Rear-Adm. FitzGerald's Paper, 5 Apr., 11 [5].
- Japan—*cont.*
  - Navy—*cont.*
    - *Sento* Dredger, Wreck of, 27 Dec., 4 [3] ; 28th, 9 [1] ; 29th, 4 [5].
    - *Shikishima*, New Battleship, Description, 29 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Politics, Development of — *Times* Article, 4 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Rising Sun, Order of—British Royal Licence, 2 June 5 [5].
  - Russia and Japan :—
    - Korean Question (see Korea — Japan and Russia).
    - Rivalry in the Far East—*Times* Article, 7 June 13 [3].
    - Russian Fisheries :—
      - Postponement of Law forbidding Foreign Fishing, 7 Nov., 5 [6],
      - Restrictions, Japanese retaliatory Legislation—*Times* Article, 11 Apr., 11 [1].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Strength of — President McKinley's Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [2] ; [L], 9 [4].
  - Sugar—Production, Consumption, and Imports, 14 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Trade :—
    - Manchuria, Japanese Commercial Interests in, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
    - Trade for 1899—Consular Report, 24 Apr., 13 [3].
  - Volcanic Eruption at Mount Adsuma, 21 July, 7 [6].
- Japan Society Dinner, 11 May, 10 [4].
- Japanese Minister to Great Britain—Baron Hayashi, New Representative, 4 June, 6 [2].
- Japanese Plants and Trees, Sales, 22 June, 5 [6] ; 7 Nov., 10 [6].
- Japanese Plays at the Coronet Theatre, 24 May, 10 [2]: 13 June, 7 [3].
- Japanese System of Wrestling—Mr. Barton-Wright's Display, 8 Oct., 8 [2].
- Jardine, Sir J.—Indian Famine, 24 Mar., 16 [4].
- Jarman—Townsend *v.*, 19 July, 13 [3].
- Jarrah Timber and Wood Paving Corporation, 23 Jan., 14 [4; 1 Feb., 12 [1]; 20 Dec., 13 [2].
- Jarrahdale Jarrah Forests and Railways, Ltd., 22 Dec., 3 [4].
- Jarrett, G.—Inquest, 12 Dec., 12 [2].
- Jarrett and Scott—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Bicycles), 30 Oct., 12 [4].
- Jarvis, W. — Milk Prosecution, 26 Apr., 15 [4].
- Jarvis and Tampin — Milk Prosecution, 1 June, 14 [3].
- Jaunpore Collector—Rai Radha Kishen *v.*, 10 Dec., 13 [6].

- Java—Legacies of Colonists to American Relatives Fraud—United States Consul's Warning, 25 Aug., 11 [6].
- Jay *v.* Smales, 2 Apr., 14 [2].
- Jay's, Ltd., 10 Mar., 6 [4].
- Jeaffreson, J. R.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 23 Apr., 14 [4]; 24th, 13 [6]; 1 May, 14 [6]; 9th, 4 [3].
- Jeans, Mr. J. S.—American Engineering Competition, 30 Apr., 15 [3].
- JEBB, Sir R.:—
  - Burial Grounds Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [6].
  - Church Reform, 26 Jan., 9 [5].
  - Education:—
    - Age Limit in Higher Elementary Schools [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2].
    - Code for 1900—"Block" Grant, &c., 29 Mar., 6 [2]; [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Macaulay, 13 Aug., 13 [5]; 20 Nov., 14 [4].
- JEFFREYS, Mr.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Army:—
    - Horses, Scarcity of, for Cavalry Regiments, Subsidizing Farmers, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
    - Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 17 Feb., 13 [2].
    - Provisions—System of Passing in Camps, Complaints as to quality of Meat [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
  - Huddersfield Corporation Tramways Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  - Municipal Trading—Appointment of Select Committee [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Taunton Corporation Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 13 [1].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill—(Agricultural Labourers) [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [5].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 9 [5].
- Jeffries and Wife — Abandoning Nurse-child Prosecution, 3 July, 14 [1]; 5th, 15 [2]—Letter, 11 July, 4 [6].
- Jellicoe *v.* Wellington District Law Society, 28 July, 15 [1].
- *Jelunga* Transport:—
  - Clothing and Funds supplied to Soldiers' Families—Wynberg Chaplain's Letter, 8 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Condition of Soldiers' Wives and Families on Board [Parl.] 6Feb.,6[3].
- *Jemima* and *Pique* Collision, 1 Mar., 6 [5]; 3rd, 9 [5].
- JENKINS, Sir J.:—
  - County Councils, Extension of Powers, proposed [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [4].
  - Railways, State Purchase, 14 June, 12 [1].
- Jenkins, W.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 29 Dec., 10 [4].
- Jenks, Mr. W. S.—American Experience of English Railways, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
- Jenner, Miss G. — Application at Bow Street, 23 Nov., 2 [5].
- Jenner, Mr. A. — Sub-Commissioner of Jubaland (see Somaliland — Ogaden Somalis Outbreak).
- Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine *v.* St. George's, Hanover Square, Assessment Committee, 16 June, 5 [4].
- Jennings, S.—Reg. *v.* (Egg Thefts), 16 Mar., 15 [1].
- Jenny Lind Infirmary at Norwich, Opening, 2 July, 15 [3].
- Jensen, L. C.—Assault, Extradition Case, 4 Apr., 14 [5].
- Jephson, Mr. H.—Liberal Party, 20 Nov., 8 [2].
- Jephson, Rev. A.:—
  - Borough of Southwark, 24 Dec., 4 [2].
  - London School Board and Voluntary Schools, 29 Oct., 13 [3].
  - Work of the London Boroughs, 17 Nov., 9 [4].
- Jersey:—
  - English Language, Optional Use in Legislative Council, 2 Feb., 10 [6]; 9th, 10 [1].
  - Foreign War Vessels manœuvring at [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4].
  - Mafeking Relief, Anti-French Disturbances, 23 May, 11 [2]; 26th, 13 [3]; 28th, 12 [2]; 29th, 10 [2]; [Parl.] 29th, 7 [1].
    - Letter, 6 June, 8 [3].
    - Special Constables sworn in, in view of Disturbances, 4 June, 5 [3].
  - Slander Action—Nicolle *v.* Baudains, 25 June, 11 [5].
  - South African War, Offer of Battery, 23 Jan., 10 [4]; 31st, 10 [4]; 28 Feb., 7 [1]; 21 Mar., 10 [3].
- Jersey, Countess of:—
  - Children's Happy Evenings Association, 27 Oct., 13 [5].
  - Technical Education, 29 Oct., 10 [5].
- JERSEY, Earl of:—
  - Agricultural Labourers, Insurance against Accidents, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Australian Federation — Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [2].
  - South African War, 2 Jan., 4 [6].
- Jersey Society in London, Dinner, 18 June, 8 [6].
- Jerusalem (see Palestine).
- JESSEL, Capt.:—
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [2]; 14 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Regent's Park, Private Enclosures—Extension of Leases [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].

- Jessett—Platt *v.*, 1 Dec., 15 [5].
- Jessop, Mr. E.:—
  - Golder's Hill House as Soldiers' Convalescent Home, 21 Mar., 8 [3]; 27th, 6 [4].
  - Work for Disabled Soldiers, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
- Jester *v.* Smethwick Corporation, 7 Aug., 8 [3].
- Jesuits, Evil Influence of, in Austria-Hungary—Opposition to Settlement in Croatia, 2 Apr., 6 [4].
- Jetinga Valley Tea Co., 25 May, 3 [4].
- Jeune, Lady:—
  - Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, Appeal, 29 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Woman's Exhibition at Earl's Court, 13 Apr., 5 [6].
- Jeune, Mr. E. B.—Slouch Hat for Soldiers, 25 Aug., 9 [4].
- Jeune, Sir F.—Somerset House and the Care of Old Wills, 13 Jan., 12 [3].
- Jewel Robberies:—
  - Birmingham, 26 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Crewe, 14 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Leiningen's, Princess, Jewels, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Park Lane, 3 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Poole, 1 Jan., 7 [4].
  - South Shields, 7 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Worcestershire Quarter Sessions, Charges at, 3 Jan., 8 [5].
- Jewell, A.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 22 May, 16 [5].
- Jewelry:—
  - Foreign Jewelry, Distinctive Assay Marks—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 29 June, 12 [2].
  - Sales, 7 Mar., 6 [3]; 9th, 15 [1]; 6 Apr., 11 [2]; 3 May, 6 [5]; 5 July, 6 [5]; 14 Dec., 10 [5]; 19th, 7 [5].
- Jewish Association for Protection of Girls and Women—Opening Sara Pyke House, 28 May, 15 [3].
- Jewish Colonization Association—Attorney-General *v.*, 9 May, 3 [2]; 11th, 14 [6]; 17th, 11 [1]; 22 Nov., 13 [4]; 4 Dec., 14 [1].
- Jewish Incurables, Home for—Reception of Soldiers from South Africa, 19 June, 11 [2].
- Jewish Lads' Brigade, Prizes, 7 July, 4 [6].
- Jews:—
  - Anglo-Jewish Association, Meeting, 10 July, 2 [6].
  - Anti-Missionary League—Dr. M. Sigismund's Campaign, 28 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Anti-Semitism (see Names of Countries).
  - Barbican Mission to the Jews—New Buildings Laying Foundation Stone, 23 June, 10 [2].
- Jews—*cont.*
  - British Army, Passes for Soldiers observing festivals, 24 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Colonies in Palestine, 12 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Foreign Countries (see their Names).
  - General Election:—
    - Jewish Festivals—Letter, 20 Sep., 8 [5].
    - Jewish Vote in Leeds, 29 Sep., 10 [5]; 3 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Hayes Certified Industrial School for Jewish Boys—Dinner, 6 Dec., 6 [6].
  - Jewish Poor, Board of Guardians for Relief of—Report, 24 Mar., 3 [5].
  - Limerick Community, Disturbances, 1 Sep., 4 [5].
  - London Society for Promoting Christianity—Meeting, 5 May, 7 [6]—Letter, 8th, 14 [5].
  - Manchester Hospital Scheme, 3 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Military Hanuca Service at Great Synagogue, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Missions to—Canterbury Convocation, 8 Feb., 15 [4].
  - Mortara Abduction Case, Sequel—Letter, 3 May, 13 [4].
  - Passover Cakes, East End Jews' Gift to Lord Roberts, 21 June, 10 [3].
  - Religion of Israel during 8th and 7th Centuries—Lecture, 14 June, 13 [6].
  - Ritual Murder (see titles Austria and Germany, Anti-Semitism).
  - Sailors and Jewish Religious Observances—Mr. Goschen's Reply to Sir S. Montagu's Appeal, 10 July, 7 [4].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Zionist Movement (see that title).
- Jews' College, London—New Premises, 8 May, 3 [6].
- Jeyes and Gherkin—Cruelty to Horses Prosecution, 3 Nov., 15 [4].
- Jhanzie Tea Association, 18 May, 3 [5].
- Jockeys:—
  - American Trainers and Jockeys (see that title).
  - Mounts in 1900—*Times* Article, 26 Nov., 3 [4].
- Joel—Attorney-General *v.*, 7 Feb., 14 [2].
- Johannesburg (see titles South African War and Transvaal).
- Johannesburg Engineer's Application at Thames Police Court, 12 Sep., 13 [2].
- Johannesburg Gold Fields, Ltd., 13 Dec., 15 [1].
- *Johannesburg Star*, Editorship of—Correspondence, 22 June, 6 [6]; 5 Sep., 9 [6]; 11 Sep., 5 [2].
- Johansen's, Capt., Voyage in the *Lotta*, 21 Aug., 7 [5]; 25th, 4 [2]; 23 Oct., 4 [6].
- *John Bull*, Shell Explosion, 10 July, 12 [5].

- John Carpenter Club:—
  - Dinner, 25 Jan., 12 [3].
  - Supper, 8 Nov., 12 [3].
- Johns, W.—Begging Prosecution, 23 July, 16 [2].
- Johnson, A.—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 25 June, 3 [6].
- Johnson, A. W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 2 Apr., 13 [6].
- Johnson, Right Rev. E. R.:—
  - Church Progress in India, 28 Sep., 10 [3].
  - Indian Church Aid Association, 23 July, 10 [1].
- Johnson, D.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 1 Jan., 15 [1].
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel:—
  - Birthplace, Dedication as Public Memorial, 19 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Views on Newswriters, 4 Sep., 5 [6].
- Johnson, Dr. W.—Medical Arrangements at Bloemfontein, 8 Aug., 10 [4].
- Johnson, G.—Reg. *v.* (Purse Stealing), 3 Mar., 4 [4].
- Johnson, G.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 4 Aug., 4 [6]; 23 Aug., 11 [5].
- Johnson, H.—Reg. *v.* (Purse Theft), 23 Aug., 11 [4]; 30 Aug., 10 [4].
- Johnson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 2 May, 14 [3].
- Johnson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Gold Chain Theft), 24 Sep., 12 [6]; 18 Oct., 10 [1].
- Johnson, J., junr.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 7 Mar., 14 [5].
- Johnson, Mr. G. F.—*Egypt*, Detention at the Docks, 28 Dec., 5 [6].
- Johnson, R., & Co.—Raine *v.*, 31 July, 3 [4].
- Johnson, Rev. J., Consecration as Bishop of Nigeria, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
- Johnson, W.—Reg. *v.* (Attempting to Pick Pocket), 27 July, 15 [5].
- Johnson, W.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft, &c.), 28 June, 4 [5].
- Johnson, W. C.—Reg. *v.* (Suspected Person), 24 July, 14 [4]; 28 July, 16 [2].
- Johnson *v.* Johnson, Cutts and Crossland, 31 Oct., 12 [4].
- Johnson and Gigenberg—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Bicycle), 25 July, 15 [4].
- Johnson and Others—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 2 June, 4 [5]; 9 June, 17 [2].
- Johnson-Ferguson, Mr.—Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [2].
- Johnson-Lundell Electric Traction Co., 21 Apr., 6 [4].
- Johnston, Mr. A.:—
  - Clearing Luggage at Victoria Station, L.B. and S.C.R., 8 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Forster, Mr. W. E., and Liberal Imperialism, 12 Oct., 5 [6].
- Johnston, Mr. C. N.—Appointment as Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, 15 Mar., 9 [5].
- Johnston, Mr. H. A.—Irish Land Question, 24 Apr., 13 [4]; 5 June, 9 [6].
- Johnston, Mr. W.:—
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Ascension Day, Postponing Sitting of Committees [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [3].
  - Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Licenses (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4].
  - South African War, Public Thanksgiving proposed [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [1].
- Johnston, Sir H.—Recent Journeys in the Uganda Protectorate, 29 Dec., 9 [1].
- Johnstone, Adm. C.:—
  - Naval Training, 16 July, 4 [6].
  - General Election and the Church Discipline Bill, 23 Aug., 8 [6].
- Johnstone, Mr. A.—Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt, Appointment, 1 Sep., 7 [6].
- Johnstone, Mr. C.—Food Stuffs as Contraband of War, 6 Jan., 12 [3].
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. H.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [5]; 3 July, 7 [3]; 11th, 12 [6]; 13 [1]; 13th, 10 [5, 6]; 6 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Midwives Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 10 [1].
- JOICEY, Sir J.:—
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [5, 6].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [3].
  - Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 1 Mar., 4 [3].
  - Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [5].
- Joiners—Liverpool Lock-out, 11 Apr., 8 [1]; 13th, 7 [5].
- Joint Stock Assets Co., 23 July, 6 [1].
- Joint Stock Institute—Salisbury-Jones *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [5].
- Joint Stock Principle, Mr. Pickles on, 5 Sep., 10 [5].
- Jointless Rim, Ltd., 31 May, 12 [3]; 21 June, 4 [5].
- Joinville, Prince de, Death of, 18 June, 4 [2].
- Jokai (Assam) Tea Co., 12 June, 3 [5].
- Jollands—Mallard & Co. *v.*, 17 Dec., 3 [4].
- Jolly, *in re*—Gathercole *v.* Norfolk, 24 July, 13 [6].
- Joly, Prof.—Geological Papers, British Association Meeting, 7 Sep., 9 [2].
- Jones *v.*:—
  - Gordon, 15 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Laing and Cruickshank, 24 Feb., 3 [3].
- Jones, A.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 15 May, 15 [1].
- Jones Bros.—Milk, &c. Prosecutions, 31 July, 3 [6].

Jones, Capt., Inniskilling Fusiliers—Promotion [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [2].
Jones, Capt. W. H.—Boer Armaments, 12 Feb., 4 [3].
Jones, D., Dickinson & Co., 12 Dec., 3 [6].
Jones, Dr. H. L.—Electricity in Medical and Surgical Practice, 10 Mar., 4 [6].
Jones, E.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 6 Aug., 8 [4].
Jones *ex parte*—Reg. *v.* Barry District Council, 21 July, 16 [4]; 9 Aug., 13 [2].
Jones, F.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 12 May, 14 [5]; 16th, 4 [2].
Jones, F.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 23 Feb., 15 [2]; 3 Mar., 4 [4]; 15th, 14 [6].
Jones, Frank, Brewing Co., 13 June, 13 [5]; 20th, 15 [6].
Jones, H. W.—Reg. *v.* (Charitable Contributions by Fraud), 7 June, 14 [6]; 20th, 14 [4].
Jones, J.—Pauper returning to Parish within twelve months of Removal, Prosecution, 8 Oct., 3 [2].
Jones, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 23 Aug., 11 [5]; 30th, 10 [3].
Jones, Maj. H.—Inquest, 13 June, 6 [4].
Jones, Mr. A. L.—Lady Lecturers on Travel, 23 Dec., 5 [5].
Jones, Mr. A. S.:—
  Bacteriological Treatment of Sewage, 2 May, 14 [4].
  Camp Sanitation, 16 Nov., 10 [2].
Jones, Mr. B.:—
  Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [5]; 20 July, 7 [3]; 7 Aug., 5 [4].
  Army Reform [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [3].
  Circuit System, Delay in Trial of Prisoners, 30 Nov., 14 [6].
  London University Parliamentary Election, 8 Jan., 5 [5].
  London Water (Welsh Supply) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [5].
  South African War—Publication of Despatches [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [3].
  Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; [Parl.] 15th, 11 [6].
Jones, Mr. H. A.—English Drama, 29 Jan., 7 [6].
Jones, Mr. H. F.—Brighton Railway, 20 Sep., 10 [4].
Jones, Mr. T. D.—Netherlands Railway Company, 19 Oct., 10 [6].
Jones, Mr. W.:—
  Education Code [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [5].
  Railway Rates in N. Wales—London and North-Western Railway (Wales) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [5].
  Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [6].
Jones, Mr. W. — Rural Education at Boscombe, 10 Sep., 13 [5].
Jones, P., Ltd., 8 June, 4 [3].
Jones, Rev. H.:—
  Death of, 2 Oct., 4 [2]—Correspondent's Letter, 4 Oct., 13 [3].
  South African War, 26 Jan., 7 [2]; 12 Apr., 8 [4].
Jones, Rev. H. P.—Pietersburg during the Boer Occupation, 6 Nov., 10 [3].
Jones, T.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 5 Feb., 14 [4].
Jones, W.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 13 Sep. 2 [6].
Jones *v.*:—
  Barnett, 6 Feb., 14 [1].
  Duck, 16 Mar., 14 [1].
  London and India Docks Joint Committee, 22 Sep., 3 [1].
Jones and Attwood *v.* Laindon Gas and Water Co., 9 Mar., 14 [3].
Jones and Cliff—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking Implements), 17 Sep., 13 [4].
Jones and Hurst—Reg. *v.* (Begging), 16 Jan., 13 [5]; 23rd, 4 [4].
Jones and Watson—Reg. *v.* (Confidence Trick), 14 Sep., 2 [6]; 29th, 14 [2]; 24 Oct., 14 [6].
Jordan, Mr.—Local Government (Ireland) Act (1898) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 15 Feb., 11 [1].
Jordan and Sons—Weir *v.*, 21 Mar., 14 [3].
Jorehaut Tea Co., 23 June, 17 [6]; 3 July, 15 [1].
Joseph *v.* Compagnie Française, 12 Mar., 14 [1].
Josey, B.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 12 Nov., 11 [6].
Joubert, Gen.:—
  Birthday Celebrations, 24 Jan., 5 [1].
  Courage of British Soldiers, 16 Mar., 5 [3].
  Death of, 29 Mar., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 31 Mar., 7 [3].
    Continental Press Comments, 30 Mar., 5 [2].
    Irish Nationalists' Telegram to President Krüger, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
    Kipling's, Mr. R., Poem, 2 Apr., 9 [6] — *Cologne Gazette* Comments, 4 Apr., 9 [5]; 7th, 7 [6].
  Letter predicting British Victory—Publication in New York, 25 May, 5 [3].
  Lyddite Protest, Denial, 5 Jan., 5 [3].
  Roberts's, Lord, Tribute, 2 Apr., 5 [5].
  Wounded at Colenso Battle (15 Dec.), 14 Feb., 5 [2].
Journalism and Fictitious News (see titles Newspapers, Fictitious News—also *Daily Mail*, Peking Massacre Telegram).
"Journalist"—Fair Comment by Newspapers, 29 Nov., 7 [5].
Journalists' Institute:—
  Conference, 11 Sep., 6 [3]; 12th, 6 [3]; 13th, 8 [6].

Journalists' Institute—*cont.*
- Conference—*cont.*
  - Copyright (see that title).
  - Windsor Excursion 14 Sep., 6 [1].
- Decrease in Membership — Correspondence, 18 Sep., 8 [6]; 21st, 4 [4].
- Paris Exhibition Visit, 15 Sep., 6 [1].

Jowers — Tabard et Cie, &c. *v.*, 5 Apr., 14 [6].

Jowett Lectures, 28 Apr., 5 [4].

Jowitt, Mr. R. B.—Hospital Management, 21 Aug., 6 [3].

Jay, T.—Reg. *v.* (Pocket Picking), 22 Jan., 3 [3].

Joyce, Mr. M. I.—Judge of the Chancery Division, Appointment, 26 Oct., 7 [5].

Joyce, Mrs. Ellen — Women Settlers in South Africa, 23 July, 8 [6].

Joyce & Co., 24 Mar., 5 [4].

Jubilee and *Six Sisters*, Collision Litigation, 8 Aug., 13 [5].

Judge, Mr. M. H.—Metropolitan Street Improvements, Chester "Rows" Construction, 15 Nov., 6 [1].

Judge Advocate-General, Duties of Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [2].

Judge's, Maj. C. B., Medals—Sale, 19 May, 10 [1]—Letter, 21st, 15 [6].

Judge's, Mr. J., Machine Gun—Description, 17 Sep., 5 [4].

Judges:—
- Absence from the Bench, Inconvenience to Litigants, &c.—Correspondence, 25 July, 15 [5]—Letter, 31 July, 3 [5].
- Appellate Tribunal, Appointment of additional Colonial Judges proposed—Establishment of Supreme Court for the Empire [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [6].
- Bombay, High Court—Appointment, 24 May, 11 [6].
- Burma (see that title, sub-heading Law Courts).
- Calcutta High Court, Appointment, 3 May, 9 [4]; 5 June, 7 [5].
- Chancery Division—Appointment, 26 Oct., 7 [5].
- Circuit System (see that title).
- County Court Judges—Appointments, 2 Jan., 7 [5]; 16 Oct., 7 [5]; 17 Nov., 11 [5]; 28th, 9 [4].
- Germany—Inadequate Remuneration of Judges, 9 Nov., 4 [1].
- High Court:—
  - Appointment of Mr. H. B. Buckley, 10 Jan., 9 [5]; [L], 12th, 9 [5].
  - Remedy for Congestion of Business in—Letter, 23 Oct., 10 [4].
- Hot Weather, Discarding Wigs — Letter, 25 July, 8 [3].
- Ireland (see that title).

Judges—*cont.*
- Judge in Chambers sitting in Court—Mr. Justice Mathew's Experiment, [L], 23 Mar., 7 [5].
- Lord Chief Justice of England—Appointment, 17 Oct., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [4]; 25th, 14 [2].
- Lord Justice of Appeal—Appointment, 26 Oct., 7 [5].
- Mansion House Banquet, 21 June, 9 [4].
- Master of the Rolls—Appointment, 17 Oct., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [5].
- Meeting, 27 Apr., 12 [2].
- Patriotic Funds Committee — Lord Justice Collins appointed Chairman, [L], 23 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Bar Council Resolution, 3 Mar., 4 [4].
- Queen's Bench Division—Arrears of Business, Additional Judges proposed [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6].
- St. Paul's Cathedral, Attendance at Service, 18 June, 9 [4].
- South Africa Hospital Inquiry Committee — Appointment of Lord Justice Romer, Bar Council Resolution, 12 July, 14 [4].
- Whitebait Dinner, 19 June, 7 [6].

Judgment, Presumptuous Judgment — Correspondence, 27 Dec., 4 [5]; 28th, 9 [4]; 29th, 4 [6].

Judicial Committee of the Privy Council (see Privy Council).

Judicial Trustee Rules—Official of the Court Sole Judicial Trustee—Treasury Control, 11 Apr., 6 [1].

Jukes *v.* Lord George Sanger, Ltd., 26 Apr., 3 [3]; 27th, 12 [6].

Jumna Magazine Explosion, 8 Feb., 10 [5].

Jumpers Deep, Ltd., 5 May, 6 [1].

Jung, J. — Reg. *v.* (Merchandise Marks Prosecution), 26 Sep., 13 [3].

Jungfrau Railway, Reopening Kl. Scheidegg and Eigergletscher Section, 5 June, 5 [1].

Junior Army and Navy Stores, 20 Feb., 10 [4]; 6 Mar., 15 [2]—Letter, 7 Mar., 4 [1].

Junior Clergy Missionary Associations
- Conference, 23 Nov., 5 [4].
- London Association, Organization of S.P.G. Meeting, 23 Nov., 4 [4].

Junior Constitutional Club, Report of the Political Committee—General Election, 26 Apr., 9 [5].

"Junior Counsel"—Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 29 May, 14 [3].

Juries:—
- Damages, Method of Assessment — Correspondence, 3 Dec., 7 [5]; 10 Dec., 7 [2].
- Grand Jury System, Protest against—Letter, 23 Nov., 10 [6].

- Juries—*cont.*
  - Grievances of Jurymen—Letter, 18 July, 5 [2].
  - Ireland, Jury-Packing in — Cork Branch of U.I.L., Resolution, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Special Jury Lists, including unsuitable Cases — Lord Chief Justice's Observations, 11 Dec., 14 [5].
- Just, W.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 13 Aug., 4 [6].
- "Justice":—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill, 14 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Healey's, Mr., Attack on Mr. S. Smith, 1 June. 4 [6].
  - United Irish League and the Irish Executive, 31 Jan., 15 [3].
- Justices (see Magistrates and Justice).
- Juvenile Offenders:—
  - Bedford Scheme, Mr. Ruggles Brise on, 3 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Committal to Prison—Case of P. Davis, Correspondence between Justices' Clerk and Home Office, 6 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Grand Juries, Presentments, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Treatment of—Miss Barrett's Paper, 21 Mar., 4 [6]—Letter, 24th, 4 [6].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill (see that title).

- "K":—
  - British Soldiers and Officers 200 Years ago, 12 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Solicitors and Fraud, 14 May, 3 [5].
  - Treasury Control, 10 Feb., 10 [2]; 14th, 6 [6]; 23rd, 12 [5].
- "K. S."—British Central African Rifles, Misconduct in Mauritius, 5 Apr., 15 [2].
- Kaffir's Strange Baptismal Name, 24 May, 14 [5].
- Kaffraria, Bishop of—Treatment of South African Natives. 23 Nov., 4 [4].
- Kaffrarian Rifles, Mr. Bryn Roberts's Charges (see South African War—Colonial Contingents—Roberts).
- Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for Public Service in India (see India).
- Kaiser, C.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 9 Oct., 5 [3].
- *Kaiser Barbarossa*, German Battleship, Description, 10 May, 9 [4].
- *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*:—
  - Accident to Propeller, 23 Nov., 4 [6]; 24th, 8 [3].
  - Atlantic Passage, 11 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Letter, 16 Aug., 7 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 24 Aug., 6 [2].
- Kale, Thousand-headed—Spring Food for Farm Stock, 16 July, 5 [5].
- Kalgurli Gold Mines, Ltd., 19 Dec., 14 [2].
- Kampersdam Mines, Ltd., 24 Feb., 6 [4]; 20 Dec., 13 [2].
- Kams, A. I.—Forgery, Extradition Case, 16 Apr., 9 [6]; 30th, 16 [3].
- Kane—Reg. *v.* (Conversion of Security), 14 Dec., 15 [2]; 21 Dec., 8 [3].
- Kangchinjinga, Tour of—*Times* Article, 4 June, 6 [1].
- Kanin, Prince — Visit to Europe (see Japan).
- Kanno Dei, Rani—Maharajah of Bharatpur State *v.*, 12 Nov., 14 [3].
- Kano—Bishop Tugwell's Expedition (see Tugwell).
- Kansas, Cattle Trade in—Consular Report, 10 Oct., 12 [5].
- *Kanzler*, Contraband Cargo, Detention at Naples, alleged, 6 Jan., 6 [1]; 8th, 3 [5].
- Kars-Erzerum Railway Concession, 14 Feb., 5 [6]; 21st, 5 [5].
- *Kathleen*, Stranded, 23 July, 11 [6].
- Katz, Einstein—Reg. *v.* (Illegal Operation), 14 Aug., 10 [2]; 3 Sep., 2 [6]; 21st, 10 [5]; 12 Oct., 10 [6]; 1 Nov., 4 [6]; 9th, 13 [6]; 21st, 14 [5].
- Kaufman—Wright *v.*, 15 June, 14 [2].
- Kaufman *v.* Whitaker Wright and London and Globe Finance Corporation, 14 Nov., 14 [4].
- Kavanagh, P., Case of [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [2].
- Kay, W. S.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 16 Oct., 7 [5].
- KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir U.:—
  - Audit of Public Accounts, Independence of Treasury Influence, 7 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Education Code [Parl.] 4 May, 11 [1].
  - Marines' Grievances, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Naval Reserve (Mobilization) Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [3].
  - Navy:—
    - Candidates for *Britannia* Training, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Dockyard Schools [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Water-Tube Boilers—Committee of Inquiry, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [5]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Police and Sanitary Regulations Bills—Select Committee [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  - Transport Ships — Foreign - Manned Ships [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [3].
- Kaye, Sir W.—Resignation, 2 Jan., 7 [6].
- Kaye—Minter *v.*, 8 Feb., 13 [6]; 28 Mar., 15 [1].
- Kaye *v.* Kaye, 25 Apr., 14 [1]; 23 Apr., 3 [4].
- Kazembe, Punitive Expedition, 6 Mar., 3 (5).

- KEARLEY, Mr.:—
  - Budget [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [5]; 26 June 10 [4].
  - Huntingdon Corporation Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Marine Officers' Grievances [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Navy:—
    - Estimates [Parl.] 27 Feb., 11 [3].
    - Pensions [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Rations [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Shipwrights' Apprentices [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Patriotic Fund:—
    - Administration, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [4]; [L]; 9 [4].
    - South African War, 5 Jan., 15 [3].
      - Discontinuance of Allowances to Birmingham Widows, 28th Dec., 4 [6].
  - War Funds Committee of Inquiry—Facilities for Discussing Report [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3, 5].
- Keating, Mr. J. L.—Counting Votes, 20 Sep., 8 [5].
- Keatinge, Mr. J.—*La Croix* and English Maps of France, 2 May, 3 [2].
- Keays, F. L.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 2 Aug., 13 [2].
- Kebbel, Mr. T. E.—Prof. Courthope on Party System of Government, 22 Jan., 4 [4].
- Keeling, Rev. W. H.—Education Code of 1900, 10 Apr., 15 [4].
- Keen and Smith—Reg. *v.* (Illegal Operations), 2 July 16 [1]; 26th, 15 [2].
- Keene, W. — Employment of Children under Age Prosecution, 2 Feb., 15 [5].
- Keepers' Benefit Society, Meeting, 9 June, 14 [3].
- Keet & Co. *v.* Whitehead, 14 May, 16 [1].
- Keetley, Mr. C. B.—Hospital Administration, 3 Apr., 12 [3].
- Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 18 Jan., 14 [3].
- Keith, Capt., killed at Lindley—Personal Reminiscences, 8 June, 10 [2].
- Keith, Mr. J.—Arsenic in Beer, 20 Dec., 4 [5].
- Keith *v.* Whybrew, 9 Apr., 14 [4].
- Kekewich Col.:—
  - Buller, Sir R., on, 1 Dec., 8 [4].
  - (See also South African War.)
- Kekewich, Mr. Justice:—
  - Chancery Division, Change in Conduct of Business, 6 Dec., 14 [6].
  - Relief of Kimberley, Col. Kekewich's Thanks for Congratulations, 27 Feb., 9 [6].
- Kekewich, Sir G. W.:—
  - School Boards, 8 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Secretary of the Board of Education, Appointment, 2 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Technical Institutions Association Meeting, 25 Jan., 14 [5].
  - Tottenham School Board, Opening New Offices, 12 Feb., 12 [4].
- Kelani Valley Tea Association, 23 Mar., 12 [1].
- Kellaway, G.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 16 Nov., 10 [5].
- Kellecher, H.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 14 Nov., 11 [5].
- Kelly—Torva Exploring Syndicate *v.*, 9 July, 13 [6].
- Kelly, Mr. E. M.—South Dublin Parliamentary Election, 27 Oct., 16 [1].
- Kelly, T.—Inquest, 22 Aug., 7 [6].
- Kelly, T.—Reg. v. (Receiving Stolen Property), 2 Feb., 15 [6].
- Kelly, Thirsa—Inquest, 28 Dec., 4 [3].
- Kelly and Kenny—Army Deserter Prosecutions, 9 Jan., 14 [6].
- Kelly-Kenny, Gen.—South African War:—
  - Medical Arrangements in South Africa, 10 Sep., 3 [3].
  - Tribute to Conduct of Hospital Orderlies, 7 Sep., 3 [4].
  - (See also South African War.)
- Kelly's Queen Block Gold Mining Co., 10 May, 3 [5].
- Kelty, J.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 19 Dec., 6 [2].
- KELVIN, Lord:—
  - Berlin Academy of Sciences, Election as Foreign Member, 20 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Birkbeck Institution, Prizes, 29 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Dynamical Theory of Heat and Light, 30 Apr., 13 [5].
  - "Hopkinson Wing" of Cambridge Engineering Laboratory, Opening, 3 Feb., 13 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
- Kemble, Mr. J.—Cereal Year Returns, 3 Sep., 12 [6].
- Kemp, E. A. and W. G.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 5 Jan., 3 [4].
- Kemp, Mr. G., Politics of, 22 Oct., 5 [3].
- Kemp and Rose — Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 16 June, 6 [2].
- Kempe, Prebendary—Sir James Paget, 2 Jan., 5 [6].
- Kempinkote Gold Field, Ltd., 15 Nov., 13 [4].
- Kempton Park Race Meeting — *Times* Articles, 16 Apr., 9 [1]; 7 May, 4 [2]; 14th, 5 [1]; 4 June, 13 [4]; 13 Aug., 2 [6]; 2 Oct., 6 [1]; 8th, 15 [2].
- Kendal's, Mrs., Reading in Kensington Town Hall, 13 June, 4 [2].
- Kenilworth Sugar Estates, Ltd., 17 Aug., 9 [4].
- *Kenmare*, Salvage Claim, 5 Mar., 14 [3].

- Kennaway, G.—Reg. *v.* (Uttering Forged Cheque), 21 Apr., 9 [5]; 26th, 15 [4]; 10 May, 17 [1]; 25th, 15 [1]; 26th, 4 [6].
- KENNAWAY, Sir J.:—
  - China, Missionaries and the Anti-Foreign Crisis, 23 Aug., 4 [2].
  - South African War—Vote of Censure on the Government, &c. [Parl.] 1 Feb., 14 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [5].
- Kennaway & Co.—Dixon *v.*, 6 Apr., 14 [6].
- Kennedy, Kate—Inquest, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
- Kennedy, Mr. H. A.—Dramatization of "Tess of the D'Ubervilles," 8 Mar., 11 [6].
- Kennedy, Mr. P.—National Defences, 16 Jan., 10 [4].
- Kennedy, Mr. P. J., Biographical Notice, 2 Nov., 12 [6].
- Kennel Club Shows (see Dogs).
- Kennel Club, International:—
  - Meeting, 19 Dec., 11 [4].
  - Specialist Club Delegates, By-laws, &c., 17 Aug., 7 [5].
- Kennington:—
  - St. Gabriel's College for Training Schoolmistresses, Meeting in aid of, 16 June, 10 [1]—Letter, 18th, 10 [2].
  - St. John's Church, Bethlehem *Tableaux*, 31 Dec., 9 [2].
- Kennington Theatre, 28 Feb., 14 [1]; 25 Dec., 8 [1].
- Kennis—Butler *v.*, 22 Nov., 14 [3].
- Kenny, Dr. C.:—
  - Death of Mr. A. H. Lawrence, 20 Nov., 6 [3].
  - English History for French School Children, 25 May, 15 [2].
- Kenny, Mr. Justice, United Irish League Policy of Intimidation, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
- Kenrick, Dr.—Women on School Boards, 20 Nov., 15 [1].
- Kensal Rise—Consecration of St. Martin's Church, 26 July, 6 [4].
- Kensington:—
  - Borough:—
    - Inaugural Dinner, 8 Dec., 16 [6].
    - Mayor, Election of, 10 Nov., 14 [3]—Letter, 13th, 14 [2].
  - Canadian Contingent, Dinner to, 8 Dec., 14 [2].
  - Church Education Board, Report, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Forestry, Destruction of dead leaves in Kensington Gardens — Letter, 12 Oct., 6 [1].
  - Guardians—Aged and Deserving Poor, Report on Local Government Board Circular, 26 Dec., 10 [4].
  - High School for Girls—Headmistress, Appointment, 15 Aug., 10 [2].

- Kensington—*cont.*
  - High Street, Widening — L.C.C. Scheme, 8 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Highway Robbery, 2 Jan., 7 [6]; 3rd, 8 [5].
  - James Street, Assessment of Houses—Application under Lands Clauses Act, 12 Apr., 2 [6].
  - Palace, Visit of Canadian Contingent, 6 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Princess Christian Homes for Disabled Soldiers Fund, 23 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Vestry, Chairman of Assessment Committee, Appointment, 11 May, 9 [4].
- Kensington, Lord:—
  - Death at Bloemfontein, 27 June, 13 [2].
  - Probate Application, 30 June, 17 [5].
- Kensington Stores:—
  - Allen *v.*, 28 Apr., 5 [1].
  - Bankruptcy Proceedings, 31 May, 14 [3]; 3 Aug., 13 [4].
  - Fullertons, Ltd., *v.*, 24 Feb., 3 [2].
- Kensington and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Co., 7 Feb., 3 [4]; 15th, 13 [5]; 15 May, 4 [2].
- Kensit, Mr. J.:—
  - Bishop of London's Ordination Service, Protest, 24 Dec., 5 [1].
  - Protestant Demonstration at Exeter Hall, 27 Oct., 13 [5].
  - Rioting in Church, Prevention of Kensit Proceedings—Letter, 17 Apr., 11 [6]; Mr. Kensit's Reply, 18th, 5 [6].
  - St. Ethelburga's, Protest against Ritualistic Practices, 16 Apr., 5 [3].
  - St. Mary Magdalen Church, Protest against Ritualistic Practices, 14 Apr., 7 [6].
  - St. Paul's Cathedral—Ordination Service, Protest, 12 Mar., 11 [2].
  - Yorkshire Churches, Desecration in, 11 July, 13 [5]; [Parl.] 10th, 10 [3].
- Kent:—
  - Agriculture in Kent—Mr. Whitehead's Paper, 22 Apr., 13 [4].
  - Coal, Discovery of Coal at Dover—Supplies for the Navy, &c. [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
  - County Council—South Eastern and Chatham Railway Mismanagement, Resolution, 22 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Deputy-Lieutenants — Appointments, 17 Jan., 8 [5]; 22 Sep., 3 [4]; 17 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Local Authorities—Grievances against South Eastern and Chatham Railway, Meeting, 25 Oct., 15 [4].
  - Parliamentary Elections—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 6 [3]; 18th, 8 [1].
- *Kent*, Armoured Cruiser:—
  - Date of Completion, 14 May, 12 [3].
  - Description of, 26 Feb., 11 [1].

- Kent, F. W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 26 Feb., 15 [2].
- Kent, G. O., and Sons, 11 July, 6 [2].
- Kent, Mr. C. A.—Trinity House and Wireless Telegraphy, 5 Feb., 3 [5].
- Kent, Mr. S. J.—Trade Union Congress, 6 Sep., 6 [1].
- Kent Coal Exploration Co. *v.* Martin, 4 July, 4 [2].
- Kent Fire Insurance Co. and United Kent Life Assurance and Annuity Institution, 23 June, 17 [2].
- "Kent Recorder" and "Kentish Recorder"—Recordership of Croydon, 27 Dec., 6 [4].
- Kentish Town Road Gas Explosion, 27 Dec., 7 [6].
- Kenya Mount:—
  - Ascent of—Mr. H. J. Mackinder's Paper, 24 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Kenya Mount and Equatorial East Africa—Lecture, 23 Mar., 8 [3].
- KENYON-SLANEY, Col.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [4].
  - Army:—
    - Horses—Unsuitability of English horses for South Africa—Furnishing Officers' Quarters in Barracks, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
    - Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Beer Retailers and Spirit Grocers Licences (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4].
  - Budget—Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - Government (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6].
    - Sick and Wounded—Medical Arrangements Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 14 [1].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [5]; 28 June, 4 [1].
- KENYON, Mr.—Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [5].
- Kerly Son and Verder *in re*, 8 Dec., 17 [2].
- Kernan, F. L., Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 14 Sep., 11 [5].
- Kerr—Smith *v.*, 25 May, 14 [3]; 20 June, 3 [1].
- Kerr, Mr. F.—Transvaal War, Chilian Horses, 22 Jan., 4 [2].
- Kerr, Mr. R. J.—Sir H. Davy's Knighthood, 14 Sep., 8 [2].
- Kerr, Stuart & Co.—Hooper *v.*, 19 Dec., 14 [4].
- Kerry—Resident Magistrate, Appointment, 21 July, 9 [5].
- Kerry *v.* Streeter, 26 Apr., 3 [2].
- Kershaw, Mr. J. B. C.—Trade Fluctuations, 8 Sep., 11 [3].
- Kershaw, Mr. R.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 27 Aug., 8 [5].
- Keswick, Mr. J.—Hong Kong Legislative Council Appointment, 23 June, 16 [4].
- KESWICK, Mr. W.—China, Anti-Foreign Rising [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [4].
- Kett, Mr. G.—Cambridge Parliamentary Election, 23 Oct., 9 [5].
- Kettlebaston Church, Brawling Prosecution—(see Fillingham, Rev. R. C.)
- Kettlewell, Mr. W. W.—Compulsory Military Service, 26 Jan., 11 [6].
- Kettners, Ltd., 18 Oct., 13 [5].
- Kew:—
  - Gardens:—
    - Cameras refused Admission on Bank Holiday—Letter, 29 Dec., 13 [1].
    - Pagoda, Non-admission of the Public—Letter, 23 Aug., 10 [3].
    - Queen's Grounds, Delay of Opening—Correspondence, 5 Apr., 3 [6]; 7th, 5 [6].
  - Observatory—Magnetic Observations and Electric Traction in West London—*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 5 [3]; Letter, 28th, 6 [3]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
  - Physical Laboratory, Erection in Old Deer Park (see that title).
- Kew, T.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk in charge of Vehicle), 22 May, 11 [5].
- Keyes, Caroline E.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 17 July, 12 [4]; 24 July, 14 [4].
- Keymer, R.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 8 June, 15 [1].
- Keys, J., Army Deserter Prosecution, 22 Jan., 3 [3].
- Keyser, Messrs.—Chicago and Grand Trunk Railway, 16 Jan., 11 [4].
- Keyser's Royal Hotel, Ltd., 13 Jan., 4 [6]; 16 June, 11 [6].
- Khaki, Artistic future of, Lord Salisbury on, 7 May, 9 [4].
- "Khaki"—English Army Uniforms, 9 Oct., 6 [1].
- Khalifa (see Sudan).
- Khabil and others—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 16 Nov., 10 [3].
- Khartum (see Sudan).
- Khedive of Egypt (see Egypt).
- Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Co., 27 Oct., 6 [6]; 1 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Wrecks Scandal—Letter, 28 Sep., 13 [4].
- Kheri Deputy Commissioner and Rao Maneshar Baksh Singh—Khushi Ram V., 24 July, 13 [6].

- Khorassan, Trade, &c., Consular Report, 19 Nov., 4 [6].
- Khulna Collector—Radhamoni Debi *v.*, 26 Feb., 14 [1]; 26 Mar., 13 [6].
- Khushi Ram *v.* Kheri Deputy Commissioner and Rao Maneshar Baksh Singh, 24 July, 13 [6].
- Kiao-chau (see China).
- Kidd, Dr.—Artificial Thirst, 28 Aug., 6 [4].
- Kidderminster and District Electric Lighting and Traction Co., 26 Apr., 14 [6].
- Kidson, Mr., Death of—London School Board, 3 Mar., 15 [1].
- Kidston, Mr. R.—Flora of the Coal Measures, 11 Sep., 8 [1].
- Kidston *v.* Paddon, 6 Mar., 14 [13].
- Kiel (see Germany).
- Kilberry Turf Bank, Break up of, 7 Aug., 4 [5].
- Kilbride, Mr.—United Irish League Meetings, Suppressing [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [3].
- Kilburn Grammar School, Opening New Buildings, &c., 20 July, 7 [6].
- Kilby, J. and W.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 30 Nov., 14 [4].
- Kildare:—
  - County Council—Foreign Meat Contract for Irish Troops, Resolution, 13 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Grand Jury—South African War Resolution and Mr. Balfour, 30 Mar., 17 [3].
- *Kildonan Castle*, Transport:—
  - Canteen Monopoly alleged—Letter, 22 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Small-pox cases, 5 Oct., 9 [5].
    - Quarantine, 8 Oct., 6 [3].
- Kilkelly, Surgeon-Maj.—Portland Hospital, 10 Feb., 9 [4].
- Kilkenny:—
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 2 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Mayor, &c., convicted for participation in contract with Corporation, 1 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Parliament, Winter Session—Mandate to Parliamentary Representative, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
  - South African War, Disloyalty of Corporation—Letter, 15 Jan., 2 [6].
- *Kilkenny Moderator* — Libel Prosecution, 19 Nov., 10 [3]; 28th, 10 [5].
- *Kilkenny People*—Prosecution of Manager and Editor, 2 Aug., 8 [5]; 9th, 8 [6]; 6 Dec., 6 [5]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4]; 4th, 8 [5].
- Killarney—Castlerosse Schools of Industry, County Council grant proposed—Guardians' Opposition, 31 Dec., 13 [4].
- Killarney Fishery Development Association, Work of, 14 May, 12 [4].
- Killey—Bright *v.*, 7 Aug., 11 [1].
- Killyleagh, Mr. Rentoul at, 23 Dec., 4 [1] —Press Comments, 29th, 3 [6]; 31st, 13 [4].
- *Kilmaho* Salvage Litigation, 25 Jan., 13 [3].
- Kilmainham:—
  - Hospital:—
    - Fire, 29 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Queen Victoria's Visit, 16 Apr., 5 [1].
  - Quarter Sessions, No Cases for Trial, 4 July, 12 [6].
- Kilmarnock:—
  - Balfour, Mr., at, 6 Oct., 13 [5].
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 12 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Colliery Explosion in Nursery Pit, 18 Aug., 4 [2]; 20th, 8 [4].
- Kilmer, Millie—Reg. *v.* (Postal Order Thefts), 22 May, 16 [4].
- Kimber, Mr. E.:—
  - Cost of the War, 26 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Transvaal Mines, Value of, 19 Dec., 12 [4].
- KIMBER, Mr. H.:—
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
  - County of London and Brush Provincial Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
  - London County Tramways (No. 1) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [4].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill, 9 Apr., 4 [3]; [Parl.] 6 Aug., 10 [6].
  - South African War—British Prisoners, Treatment of 13th Imperial Yeomanry, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 10 [1].
- Kimber *v.* Admans, 17 Feb., 3 [2].
- Kimberley, South Africa:—
  - Health Report for 1899, 26 Oct., 8 [4].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Treatment of Natives — Mr. Burns's Statement [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [1]—Letter, 8th, 11 [6].
- KIMBERLEY, Earl of:—
  - Ancient Monuments Protection Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
  - Army:—
    - Commander-in-Chief, Position of —Giving Opinion on Military Matters in House of Lords [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [4].
    - Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Reform [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [5].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces—Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [4]; 16th, 6 [4].
  - Australian Federation — National Liberal Club Banquet, 3 May, 6 [3].

- Kimberley, Earl of—*cont.*
  - Bengal Uncovenanted Service Pension Fund [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Birmingham University — Affiliation of Colleges, &c., Proposed Limitation of Area [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
  - British Empire—Colonial Club Dinner, 25 May, 6 [6].
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Leicester Speeches, 31 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [4].
  - Cromwell Statue, Erection of, at Westminster [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [2].
  - Dissolution of Parliament, Method of conducting Elections, South African War, British Policy in China, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [1].
  - Education Code for 1900—Conditions of Annual Grants, Increased Powers of Inspectors, &c. [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Eighty Club Dinner, 4 Apr., 5 [6].
  - European Situation—Lord Salisbury's Warning in May, Crisis in China, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
  - General Election, Government Record, South African War, &c. — Saffron Walden Speech, 25 Sep., 4 [5].
  - General Election, Liberal Party and Imperialism, South African Settlement, China, &c. — Wymondham Speech, 1 Nov., 8 [4].
  - House of Lords Offices—Appointment of Reading Clerk [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [1].
  - India, Expenditure—Report of Royal Commission [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [2].
  - Italy—Assassination of King Humbert [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Liquor Licensing Laws—Recommendations of Royal Commission, Legislation [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [5].
  - London University Presentation Day, 10 May, 10 [1].
  - Merchant Shipping Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [1].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [2]; [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [2].
  - Military Manœuvres Bill, Effect on Landowners, &c. [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [3].
  - Naval Officers' and Seamen's Letters and Telegrams—Free Delivery from Shore to Ship on Home Stations, proposed [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
  - Parliament — Standing Committee Meetings, Neglecting to send out Notices, 1 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Relations with Foreign Powers—Newspaper Attacks on Great Britain, &c. [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of—Death of, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [1].
  - Secondary Education Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [2].
  - Shops (Early Closing) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [2].
  - South African Settlement, 4 Apr., 5 [6].
  - South African War [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [6]. 2 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Boer Armaments and the Government [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [3].
    - National Liberal Club Dinner, 22 Feb., 11 [4].
    - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [1].
  - Treasury Control—Administration of the Department of the State hampered by — Marquis of Salisbury's Statement [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [1].
  - Volunteers, Rejection by Medical Officers [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Volunteers Bill (Foreign Service, &c.), 19 May, 8 [1]; 29th, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. [Parl.] 29th June, 8 [2].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [1].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [1]; 13th, 10 [2].
- Kimberley Light Horse, Hard Case of—Correspondence, 16 Aug., 9 [4].
- Kimberley Water Works Co., 14 May 6 [4]; 22nd, 5 [5].
- Kimmel, G.—Reg. *v.* (Clothing Thefts), 17 Aug., 2 [6].
- Kincardine, County of—Deputy-Lieutenant Appointments, 24 Jan., 12 [3].
- Kindersley, Mr. E. N. M.—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman on the South African War, 9 Feb., 6 [6].
- Kindness to Animals, Church Society for Promotion of:—
  - Meeting, 13 July, 12 [5].
  - Wounded Horses in War:—
    - Meetings, 15 Feb., 4 [5]; 6 Dec., 14 [2].
    - Resolution, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
- King—South African Breweries *v.*, 3 Feb., 3 [2].
- King, Caroline—Reg. *v.* (Thefts from Collecting Box), 2 Aug., 13 [6].
- King, D. — Fortune-telling Prosecution, 1 Jan., 6 [6].

- King, E.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Delivery Order for Cheque Book), 24 Jan., 15 [3].
- King *ex parte*—*in re* Woodd, 24 Mar., 4 [4].
- King, G.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 7 Nov., 14 [3].
- King, J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 15 Feb., 9 [4].
- King, John, Volunteer Sergeant—Dismissal [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [3].
- King, Mr. A. J.—Assistant Secretary in Estate Duty Office, Appointment, 30 July, 9 [5].
- King, R. E.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 31 Oct., 2 [6].
- King, Sir H. S.:—
  - Companies Bill, 1 Aug., 4 [4]; 2nd, 4 [3]; [Parl.] 31 July, 8 [2].
  - Lockhart, Sir W.—Memorial, 29 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [1].
- King, T.—Reg. *v.* (Chain Theft), 19 Sep., 13 [2].
- King *v.*:—
  - Cheyne, 6 Aug., 12 [1].
  - Gregory, 15 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Hutton, 5 July, 13 [5].
  - Morley, 7 Dec., 15 [2].
  - Pringle, 18 Dec., 14 [3].
  - Rimboen Cigar Co., 9 Feb., 14 [4]; 1 May, 14 [2].
  - Smith and Fricher, 26 May, 17 [2].
- King and Others—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Stolen Property), 31 July, 3 [6].
- King and Patrick—Inquests, 18 June, 8 [6].
- King and Spall—Reg. *v.* (Obstructing Police), 25 Dec., 2 [5].
- King Alfred School Society, Meeting, 29 Oct., 10 [5].
- King Charles's Day, Anniversary Celebration, 31 Jan., 15 [3].
- King Edward Mission, Spitalfields—Distribution of Fruit and Vegetables, 19 Sep., 4 [2].
- *King Olaf*, Grimsby Trawler in Danish Waters—Sentence on Capt. Leonard, 15 June, 5 [6].
- *King Orry* and *Trafalgar* Collision, 31 July, 10 [6]; 4 Aug., 10 [1].
- King-Harman, Sir C. A.—Governor of Sierra Leone, Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
- Kingdon, Mr. W.—South Moulton and Tavistock Divisions of Devon, 19 Oct., 5 [6].
- Kingman, F.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding) 2 Nov., 9 [6].
- Kingham and Son—Tyler *v.*, 21 May, 3 [4].
- King's Bastion, Proposed Demolition (see Portsmouth).
- King's College, London:—
  - Architecture Department—Correspondence, 23 Oct., 5 [5]; 26th, 2 [6].
  - Dinners, 15 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [4]. 19 June, 10 [6].
- King's College, London—*cont.*
  - Extension, 25 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Laboratories, Opening, 31 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Meeting, 14 May, 10 [1].
  - Prizes, 5 July, 12 [2].
  - Scholarships, 12 Oct., 5 [4].
- King's College Hospital:—
  - Christmas Celebrations, 26 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Dinner, 9 May, 4 [6].
  - Medical Scholarships, 15 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Refusal to admit Miss Beatty, 8 May, 6 [1]; [Parl.] 11th, 6 [3].
- King's College School—Old Boys' Dinner, 13 Jan., 3 [6].
- King's Cross, G.N.R.:—
  - Fire in Goods Yard, 17 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Gas Explosion, 10 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Station—"Hooligans" molesting Passengers, &c., 3 Dec., 13 [6].
- King's Heath, Mr. A. Chamberlain at, 28 Nov., 7 [4].
- King's Lynn, Lord Tweedmouth at, 12 July, 6 [6].
- King's Lynn Docks, &c., Co. *ex parte*—Reg. *v.* De Grey, 7 Feb., 14 [1].
- King's Lynn Gas Co., 27 Feb., 4 [5].
- Kings-Lynne *v.* White and Sons, 29 May, 14 [1].
- King's Norton Metal Co., 26 May, 6 [3].
- Kingscote—Earle *v.*, 17 July, 13 [5].
- Kingscote *v.* Liverpool, Brazil, and River Plate Steam Navigation Co., 29 Nov., 7 [5].
- Kingsford, Mr. P.—Food Stuffs as Contraband of War, 6 Jan., 12 [3].
- Kingsford, Mr. W. B.:—
  - Artificial Thirst, 21 Aug., 8 [5].
  - "Our Betters" in the Church Catechism, 25 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Rossetti's Tomb, 18 Sep., 5 [6].
- Kingsley, G.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 19 Jan., 3 [5].
- Kingsley, Miss Mary:—
  - Death of, 6 June, 8 [4].
    - Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, African Trade Section—Resolution, 7 June, 9 [5].
    - Makins's, Mr., Tribute, 17 Aug., 8 [2].
    - Ward's, Mrs. Humphry, Tribute, 26 June, 6 [3].
  - Lady Lecturers—Imitation of Miss Kingsley, proposed—Letter, 25 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Memorial proposed, 21 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Nurses for West Africa, 6 Jan., 8 [2].
  - South African Hospitals and Miss Kingsley—Correspondence, 7 Aug., 8 [6]; 8th, 10 [2]; 14th, 5 [6].
  - West Africa from an Ethnological Point of View, 14 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Will, 10 Nov., 8 [6].

- Kingsman, E. E.—Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt obtaining Credit), 5 Jan., 3 [4]; 12th, 14 [2].
- Kingston, Mr. C. C. (see Australasian Commonwealth) Bill—Delegates.
- Kingston-on-Thames:—
  - Electric Tramways Construction — Application refused, 24 July, 12 [5].
  - Night Train for Newspaper Workers—Deputation to L. & S.W. Ry., 17 Feb., 8 [6].
  - Torch Light Procession in Aid of War Relief Funds, 22 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Union—Consumptive Children and School Attendance, Correspondence with Board of Education, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
- Kingston-upon-Thames Corporation Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 27 Mar., 13 [5]; 28th, 3 [1].
- Kingston-on-Thames and Oxford Steamer Service, 4 June, 5 [6].
- Kingstown:—
  - Harbour Road, Name Dispute, 19 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Plunkett, Mr. H., at, 12 July, 10 [6].
- Kingwell *v.* Brind, 9 Feb. 15 [2].
- Kinnair, C.—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 26 Nov., 16 [4]; 28th, 7 [4].
- Kinnaird, Lord:—
  - Paris Exhibition, Compelling British Exhibitors to open on Sundays [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Prayers for the Dead, Introduction of, into the Special Services — Archbishop of Canterbury's Sanction [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [1].
- Kinnear and Matthews—Reg. *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 10 Mar., 4 [4]; 24th, 3 [5]; 6 Apr., 15 [4]; 4 May, 15 [3].
- Kinsella, J. W.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 5 Dec., 12 [6]; 6th, 15 [6]: 12th, 8 [2].
- Kintyre Tea Estates Co., 20 Oct., 13 [4].
- Kipling, Mr. R.:—
  - Copyright Case in United States, 28 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Death of General Joubert, 2 Apr., 9 [6]—*Cologne Gazette* Comments, 4 Apr., 9 [5]; 7th, 7 [6].
  - Disabled Soldier, Recommendation for Post at Chichester, 1 Oct., 5 [2].
  - "From Sea to Sea," Review, 14 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Shamrock—"Erin's Badge by Law," 19 Mar., 8 [2].
  - "Sin of Witchcraft"—Disloyalty in South Africa, 15 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - South African Hospitals Commission, Evidence, 2 Aug., 6 [3].
  - South African Settlement, 14 Sep., 5 [2].
- Kipling, Mr. R.—*cont.*
  - South African War:—
    - Apprehensions of Loyalists, 14 May, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [3]:
    - War Fund, "Bravo British Guiana," 19 Jan., 6 [1].
  - "The Young Queen," 4 Oct., 6 [1].
- Kipling Entertainment in Paris, 6 Feb., 2 [6].
- Kirby, Edith A.—Reg. *v.* (Registered Letter Theft), 18 Dec., 13 [6].
- Kirby, H. W.—Probate Application, 20th, Feb., 13 [1].
- Kirby, S.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 9 Oct., 9 [4].
- Kirby, Sir A., Case of—Death of Defendant, 18 Jan., 14 [4].
- Kirby, W.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 7 Aug., 11 [6].
- Kirby *v.* Lawson, 25 Apr., 13 [5].
- Kirk (see New South Wales Taxation Commissioners).
- Kirk, T.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding) 13 Mar., 14 [5].
- Kirkham Urban Council—Prosecution of Councillor for acting officially after Disqualification, 29 Dec., 7 [6].
- Kirn, Annie—Reg. *v.* (Abandoning Child), 11 Dec., 4 [6].
- Kirwan, Mr. E. M.—Goldfields of Western Australia:—
  - Representation in Parliament, 30 Mar., 15 [4].
  - Separation Movement, 25 Apr., 14 [1].
- Kissel, F.—Shops Hours, &c., Prosecution, 13 Dec., 4 [4].
- Kissing Bug—United States Agricultural Department Investigations, 19 Mar., 15 [4].
- Kitchen—Erskine, Oxenford, & Co. *v.*, 1 May, 14 [4].
- Kitchener, Lord:—
  - Commander-in-Chief in South Africa, Appointment, 5 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Promotion, 1 Dec., 12 [1].
  - South African Hospital Arrangements, 17 Sep., 4 [2].
  - (See also South African War.)
- Kitchin, Dean, (see Durham).
- Kivu Lake Disputed Territory—Germany and the Congo Free State (see Congo Free State—Germany).
- Klondike:—
  - First Arrivals from Dawson City — Season of 1900, 12 June, 6 [1].
  - Gold Fields — Geological Survey of Canada Report, 18 June, 4 [4].
- Klondyke Bonanza, Ltd., *in re*, 23 June, 5 [4].
- Klondyke Consols, Ltd., 17 Aug., 9 [4].
- Klondyke and Columbian Goldfields, Ltd.:—
  - Bankruptcy Proceedings (see Bankruptcies).

- Klondyke, &c., Goldfields, Ltd.—*cont.*
  - Secretary refusing Inspection of Shareholders' Register, Prosecution, 7 Feb., 14 [6].
- Kloptsch, Dr. — Indian Famine, Report [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [1].
- Knaresborough and Claro Bank, 19 Jan., 13 [5].
- Knee, Mr. P.—Delagoa Bay and Transvaal War Supplies, 7 Feb., 10 [6].
- Kneen, Mr. T.—Isle of Man Deemster, Appointment, 16 July, 11 [4].
- Knight, A.—Reg. *v.* (Rings Theft), 18 Dec., 13 [6].
- Knight, Mr. E. F., Press Dinner to, 30 July, 10 [6].
- Knight, Mr. R. S.—Clothing for Troops in South Africa, 24 Apr., 11 [6].
- Knight, Mr. W. A.—Manual Instruction in Secondary Schools, 10 Jan., 12 [3].
- Knight, U.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 7 June, 14 [6].
- Knight-Bruce, Bishop—Memorial in Exeter Cathedral, 4 Oct., 6 [2].
- Knights:—
  - Birthday Honours, 23 May, 10 [1].
  - New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
- Knights Hospitallers and Ambulance Work in War—Maj. Yate's Paper, 7 May, 3 [6].
- Knollys, Sir F., *v.* Mylrea *et uxor*, 2 Feb., 15 [6].
- Knossos Prehistoric Remains, Excavations (see Crete—Archæological Exploration).
- Knott, Mr. F. S., Retirement, 27 Sep., 9 [4]—Testimonial, 29 Sep., 7 [5].
- Knott—Ellis *v.*, 9 Apr., 13 [6].
- Knowles — Lord Brampton *v.*, 8 Aug., 13 [2].
- Knowles, A., and Sons, 5 Feb., 3 [5].
  - Bolton Corporation — Knowles *v.*, 19 Mar., 3 [3].
  - Lysons *v.*, 6 May, 14 [2]; 15 Dec., 9 [2]; [L], 17th, 9 [4].
- KNOWLES, Mr. L.:—
  - Army:—
    - Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Royal Army Medical Corps in Natal, 5 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Knowles & Co.'s Accident Relief Society, Forcing Men to join [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [6]—Denial [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [3]; 18th, 7 [4].
  - Medical Arrangements in South Africa, 5 July, 7 [2].
  - Plumbers, Registration of [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [6].
  - Voluntary Chaplains, Pay Grievance—Correspondence with the War Office, 3 July, 7 [5].
- Knox, Mr. D.—Licensed Houses in Ireland, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
- Knox, Mr. V.—Metropolitan Street Improvements, 19 Nov., 8 [1].
- Knox-Little, Canon—South African War:—
  - Clergy and the South African War, 5 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Day of Intercession, 5 Jan., 12 [3].
- Knutsford, Lady — Distribution of War Relief Funds, 27 Feb., 6 [1].
- KNUTSFORD, Vis.:—
  - Patriotic Fund Administration, &c. [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Ryan, Sir C., as Controller and Auditor-General, 4 Sep., 5 [4].
- Koch, Prof. — Malarial Fever, 17 Nov., 7 [1].
- Kodak, Ltd., 3 Mar., 5 [1]; 15th, 3 [6]; 16 June, 14 [3]; 15 Dec., 8 [5].
- Kodick, J. — Reg. *v.* (Assault), 11 June, 15 [5].
- Koffyfontein Mines, Ltd., 25 Oct., 12 [2].
- *Koh-i-noor* Steamer — Charge of Careless Navigation, 31 Aug., 5 [4].
- Kohn, S. J.—Reg. *v.* (Brooch by False Pretences), 16 Feb., 15 [2].
  - Reg. *v.* Governor of Holloway Prison, 24 Feb., 3 [2]; 3 Mar., 3 [6].
- Kohn and Wife — German Bankruptcy Laws Infringement, Extradition Case, 28 Sep., 13 [3].
- Kojedo (see Korea).
- Kolthoff Polar Expedition, 7 June, 6 [4].
- Komati Poort:—
  - Explosion, 2 Oct., 3 [1]; 4th, 3 [4].
  - Selati Railway Scandal (see Transvaal).
  - (See also South African War.)
- *Koningen Regentes* and *Progress*, Collision Litigation, 20 Dec., 9 [6].
- Koorn Spruit Mishap (see South African War—Sanna's Post).
- Kootenay Diocese, Appeal, 20 July, 10 [4].
- Kootenay Mining Co., 24 July, 4 [2].
- Korbay, Mr. F.—Hungarian Music, 12 Dec., 4 [6].
- Korea:—
  - Asiatic Society, Royal—Formation of Branch, 17 Aug., 9 [5].
  - China — Anti-Foreign Rising (see China).
  - Emperor—Order of the Indian Empire, Appointment, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Japan and Korea:—
    - Japanese Troops despatched to Korea in view of Chinese Troubles, 13 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Neutralization of Korea, Attitude of Japan towards Korean Proposal, 30 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Japan and Russia:—
    - Attitude of Japan towards Russian Operations in Manchuria — *Times* Article, 12 Sep., 2 [6].

Korea—*cont.*
- Japan and Russia—*cont.*
  - Mines, Forests, &c., Development of—Russian Preferential Claim, 25 May, 13 [3].
  - Rivalry :—
    - Interview with Mr. J. Walton, 8 Feb., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Japan, and the Russian Policy of Absorption—*Times* Article, 5 June, 9 [3].
    - Russian Admiral's Visit to Emperor of Korea, 24 Apr., 6 [1].
    - *Times* Articles, 7 June, 13 [3]; 17 Aug., 5 [1]; 24th, 10 [2]; 12 Sep., 2 [6].
  - Russian-Korean Agreements (see sub-heading Russia and Korea).
- Kojedo and Command of the Korean Straits—Letter, 29 May, 3 [1].
- Mining :—
  - French Mining Experts, Engagement by Korean Government, 15 May, 5 [3].
  - United States Applications for Concessions, 2 May, 5 [4]; 15th, 5 [3].
- Progress in—*Times* Article, 16 Oct., 10 [5].
- Railways :—
  - Position and Prospects—Consular Report, 14 Sep., 10 [6].
  - Seoul-Chemulpho Railway, Opening, 6 July, 5 [5].
  - Seoul-Wiju Railway, 26 Oct., 3 [5].
- Rebellion, 16 Apr., 4 [1].
- Refugees returned from Japan, Execution by Torture :—
  - Japanese Press Anger, 11 June, 8 [2].
  - Japanese Protest, 30 May, 7 [4]; 31st, 5 [6]; 13 June, 5 [5]—Resentment of Korean Government, 8 June, 5 [4].
  - Korean Emperor expressing Regret to Japanese Representative, 18 June, 7 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 11 July, 8 [1].
- Russia and Korea :—
  - Agreement as to Concession of Port on Quelpart Island, 9 Apr., 6 [2]; 10th, 5 [5].
  - Agreements :—
    - Russian Acquisition of Site for Coaling Station, &c., at Masampho and Reciprocal Agreement concerning Kojedo, 18 May, 5 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4]. [Parl.] 22nd, 8 [2]; 29th, 6 [6].

Korea—*cont.*
- Russia and Korea—*cont.*
  - Agreements—*cont.*
    - Korean Government repudiating Masampho Land Contract, 28 June, 7 [4].
    - Russian Opinion—*Novoe Vremya* Attack on *The Times*, 25 May, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Russian Pledge in 1886 not to occupy Korean Territory [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]. 29th, 9 [9]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [5], 9 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 25 May, 13 [3].
  - Russian Demand for Concessions at Masampho, 20 Feb., 3 [5]; 28 Mar., 5 [5]; 30th, 6 [1]; 31st, 7 [6]; 2 Apr., 6 [1]; 3rd, 5 [5]; 10th, 5 [5]; 11th, 6 [1], 13 [1]; 13th, 3 [5]; 16th, 4 [1]; 20th, 3 [4]; 23rd, 6 [1]; 27th, 3 [5].
  - Russian Purchase of land at Port Chinnan, 14 May, 8 [2].
- Trade—Consular Report, 22 Aug., 3 [6].

Kormatzi, F. von—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 7 Apr., 3 [4].

Korn, K.—Reg. *v.* (Stealing Boots), 24 Feb., 3 [5].

Korteweg, Prof.—Boers and European Doctors, 3 Apr., 12 [3].

Kostroma and *Chittagong*, Collision, 7 Mar., 6 [6].

Kotagiri Venkata Subbamma Rao, Rajah *v.* Vellanki Venkatrama Rao, 2 July, 15 [4].

Kowshing Case—Arbitration [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [2]; 5 May, 8 [6].
- Delay in Settlement of Claims [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [2].

Krasnapolsky, Fire Fatalities—Inquest, 10 Jan., 12 [6].

Kraus, Prof.—South African War and Anglo-German Relations, 30 Mar., 13 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Kreiger, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 29 Jan., 3 [6].

Kreutziger and others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 15 Nov., 10 [4].

Kriegler, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 7 Feb., 14 [5].

Kronthal Co., *in re*, 14 June, 14 [1].

Kroonstad (see South African War).

Kruger, Mr.—Flight, Visit to Europe, &c., 9 Oct., 3 [1]; 10th, 3 [3].
- Arbitration on South African Questions (see South African War).
- Austrian Address, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
- Austrian Press Criticism, 13 Dec., 5 [3].

Kruger, Mr.—Flight, &c.—*cont.*

- Belgium :—
  - Brussels Reception Committee, Statement disclaiming hostile Intentions towards Great Britain, 27 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Government, Attitude of, 19 Oct., 4 [1]; 27 Nov., 5 [3]; 29th, 5 [4].
    - Refusal to allow Mr. Kruger to stay in Brussels, 22 Oct., 3 [6]; 24th, 5 [5]; 25th, 5 [2]; 26th, 3 [4].
  - "Krugerite" Manifestation, Austrian Press Comments, 22 Oct., 4 [2].
- British Troops, Charge against—Sir J. Furley's Reply, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
- Clerical Sympathizers in Europe, Revulsion of Feeling, 28 Dec., 3 [2].
- Continental Powers, Attitude of, 6 Oct., 7 [4]; 11 Dec., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
- Danish Press Comments on Mr. Kruger's Tour, 30 Nov., 10 [6].
- Davitt's, Mr. M., Speech at Marseilles—Letter to *Freeman's Journal*, 4 Dec., 11 [3].
- Dirckson, Com.—Safe Conduct to Delagoa Bay granted to, for Purpose of convincing the Boers of Mr. Kruger's Flight, 4 Oct., 3 [4].
- English Attitude towards French Demonstrations in Honour of President Kruger — *Figaro* Comments, 26 Nov., 7 [3].
- Embarcation on board *Gelderland*, 20 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
- Explanation of Conduct subsequent to the Surrender of Machadodorp, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
- France :—
  - Boer Independence Committee Manifesto, 13 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Chamber, Resolution of "Respectful Sympathy," [L], 30 Nov., 9 [4]; 1 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Foreign Office Relations with Mr. Kruger — Statements by "Behind the Scenes," 6 Dec., 8 [1]; 10th, 10 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Correspondence, 15 Dec., 13 [5]; 18th, 7 [5].
    - French Press Comments, 8 Dec., 7 [3].
    - German Press Comments, 10 Dec., 5 [1].
    - German Imperial Chancellor on, 11 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Lyons, Reception at, 24 Nov., 7 [1, 2].

Kruger, Mr.—Flight, &c.—*cont.*

- France—*cont.*
  - Marseilles :—
    - Arrival—Speeches, Popular Demonstrations, &c., 23 Nov., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]—Press Comments, 24 Nov., 7 [3]; 8 [6].
    - Boer Independence Committee—Manifestoes, 2 Nov., 3 [3]; 20th, 6 [1].
    - Demonstrations in favour of the Boers, 13 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Demonstrations not inspired by Hostility to England, 15 Nov., 3 [5].
    - English, Hostile Demonstration against, 24 Nov., 7 [1, 2]—Prosecution of Englishmen who threw Coppers to the Crowd, 7 Dec., 5 [5].
    - Excitement in View of Mr. Kruger's Landing, 13 Oct., 7 [3]; 20th, 5 [1].
    - Local Authorities, Attitude of, 22 Oct., 4 [2]; 12 Nov., 5 [3]; 15th, 3 [5]; 17th, 7 [5].
    - Nationalist Mischiefmaking, 17 Nov., 7 [5]; 19th, 5 [4]; 20th, 5 [6].
    - Public Indifference to Mr. Kruger's Arrival, 21 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Ridiculous Preparations—Reception Committee trying to curtail Demonstrations, 16 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Nationalist Acclamations, Signification of, 20 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Nice repudiating rumoured Preparations for Reception of Mr. Kruger, 25 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Paris :—
    - Arrival, 26 Nov., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
    - Delcassé, M., Visit to, 28 Nov., 5 [4].
    - Departure — Speech before crossing Belgian Frontier, 3 Dec., 5 [1].
    - Ecole des Beaux Arts, Speech at, 29 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Exhibition—Visit, 27 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Extravagant Demonstrations, 1 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Hotel de Ville Speeches, 28 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Loubet, President—Reception of Mr. Kruger, 26 Nov., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]. 28th, 5 [3].

- Kruger, Mr.—Flight, &c.—*cont.*
  - France—*cont.*
    - Paris—*cont.*
      - Municipality—Reception of Mr. Kruger, 6 Nov., 5 [4].
      - Nationalist Deputation, 28 Nov., 5 [4].
      - Note published by the Ex-President, 29 Nov., 5 [2].
      - Pauliat's, M., Moral Worth—*Siècle* Accusation of Cowardice, 3 Dec., 5 [2].
      - Students' Deputation, 28 Nov. 5 [4].
      - *Times* Correspondent's Replies to Criticism of his Letters on Mr. Kruger's Visit, 3 Dec., 5 [1].
      - Waldeck-Rousseau, M., Visit to, 28 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Germany, Attitude of:—
    - *Cologne Gazette* Comments, 3 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Deputations, 3 Dec., 5 [4]; 4th, 5 [5].
    - Cologne Demonstrations, 3 Dec., 5 [3]; 4th, 5 [4]; 5th, 3 [3]; 8th, 7 [3]—Letter, 13 Dec., 11 [5].
    - Emperor William I., Sarcophagus of—Mr. Kruger's Wreath, 6 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Emperor's Intimation regretting Inability to receive Mr. Kruger, 3 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]. 4th, 5 [4, 5]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Chancellor's Statement, 11 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 13th, 5 [1]—Continental Press Comments, 12th, 5 [1].
      - Foreign Comments, 4 Dec., 5 [5]; 6th, 5 [4]; 17th, 5 [2]; 18th, 5 [2]; 19th, 5 [3].
      - German Diplomatist's Letter, 20 Dec., 3 [3].
      - German Opinion, 4 Dec., 5 [4]; 5th, 3 [3]; 8th, 7 [3]; 21st, 3 [3].
      - Reichstag:—
        - Criticisms of the Government, 12 Dec., 5 [1].
        - Interpellation, 8 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
        - Pan-German Leader's Speech, 13 Dec., 5 [1]; 14th, 5 [3].
    - Mommsen's, Prof., Defence of the Government, 10 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Hat, Sale of, 10 Oct., 9 [4].

- Kruger, Mr.—Flight, &c.—*cont.*
  - Holland:—
    - Albany's, Duchess of, Visit to the Hague—French Press Insinuations, 10 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Amsterdam—Speeches, Addresses, &c., 20 Dec., 3 [2].
    - Attitude of the Government, 8 Dec., 7 [3].
    - Deputations, &c., 14 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Duke Henry of Mecklenburg exchanging Visits with Mr. Kruger, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
    - Hague, Reception at, 7 Dec., 5 [3]; 8th, 7 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
    - President of the Senate, Letter to Mr. Kruger, 8 Dec., 7 [3]; 28th, 3 [2]—Dutch Government declining Responsibility, Intimation to the British Foreign Office, 10 Dec., 5 [1]; 17th, 5 [2].
    - Queen Wilhelmina:—
      - Reception of Mr. Kruger, 10 Dec., 5 [1]; 15th, 7 [2].
      - Telegram, 24 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Unfriendliness to England, Prejudice to Dutch Interests, 30 Nov., 5 [4]—Contradiction of reported Retaliatory Measures, 6 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Illness, 5 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Ireland:—
    - Dublin:—
      - Freedom of—Mr. Clancy's Motion, 20 Oct., 10 [5].
        - Brown's, Mr., Amendment, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
        - Disorderly Meeting of Dublin Corporation, 6 Nov., 6 [3].
      - North Dublin District Council—Vote of Thanks to Queen of Holland for Protection of Mr. Kruger, 18 Oct., 5 [2]; 25th, 11 [5].
    - Limerick:—
      - Corporation—Resolution congratulating Queen of Holland on affording Protection to Mr. Kruger, 19 Oct., 9 [3].
      - Freedom of City, 15 Dec., 13 [2].
  - Irish Addresses:—
    - Irish Committee in Paris, 5 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Nationalist Address—Mr. Davitt's Proposals, 17 Oct., 8 [2]; 22nd, 5 [3].
      - Nationalist Press Comments, 19 Oct., 9 [3].
      - Text of Address, 18 Oct., 5 [2].

- Kruger, Mr.—Flight, &c.—*cont.*
  - Irish Addresses—*cont.*
    - Presentation, &c. — Nationalist Press Comments, 24 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Transvaal Committee — Text of Address, 30 Oct., 5 [3].
    - Women of Ireland, Address from, 14 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Irish Transvaal Committee Deputation, 30 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Leyds, Dr. :—
    - Interview with, 6 Dec., 5 [4]; 22nd, 5 [5].
    - Meeting with Mr. Kruger—Continental Press Comments, 22 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Quaker's Opinion of—Letter, 6 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Reception in France, Belgium, &c.—Mr. Kruger to be regarded as travelling incognito, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Red Cross Shelter — Mr. Kruger's Whereabouts after the Fall of Pretoria, 5 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Russia—Telegram from the Tsar, 10 Dec., 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [2].
  - *Siècle* Anniversary Greeting, 9 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Stead, Mr.—Conversation with Mr. Kruger, reported, 22 Dec., 5 [4].
  - Students—French Students' Petition to Students of Europe and America, 13 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Telegram to King of Portugal offering Birthday Congratulations, &c., 2 Oct., 3 [1].
- Kruger and Khaki—Lectures, 20 Apr., 8 [3]; 13 June, 6 [1].
- "Krugerism, Rise and Fall"—Review, 18 Aug., 10 [3].
- Krupp, Messrs.—South African War, Execution of British Orders prohibited, 13 Jan., 5 [2]—German Press Comments, 15th, 5 [6].
- *Kumara*, Transport—Yeomanry Dietary, 8 Feb., 10 [1].
- Kumassi (see Ashanti).
- Kurdestan :—
  - Persian Kurds, Incursion into Van Vilayet — Russian Instigation suspected, 4 July, 7 [6].
  - Plague in Javanrood District, 18 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Sultan and the Kurds—Osman Pasha's Challenge, *Matin* Interview, 19 Dec., 5 [1].
- Kurino, M.—China and Japan, 11 June, 8 [2].
- Kuruman (see South African War).
- Kuschke & Co. and Koenig—Cohen *v.*, 27 June, 3 [4]; 4 July, 4 [3].
- Kustendji and Constantinople Cable Concession, 21 Mar., 5 [6].
- Kyme, South—Mr. Chaplin at, 7 July, 14 [5].
- Kynaston — Aldridge & Co. *v.*, 7 Mar., 13 [6]; 11 May, 14 [5].
- Kynaston and others — Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts Conspiracy), 13 Dec., 4 [4]; 20th, 13 [3].
- Kynochs, Ltd., 2 June, 16 [2]; 9th, 14 [6]; 20 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts (see that title).
- Kyrle Society, Lord Monkswell's Appeals, 28 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Flowers for the Poor, 26 Apr., 6 [5].
  - Literature, 16 Jan., 9 [3]; 18 Oct., 9 [5].

- "L. E. H."—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [6].
- "L. G."—Colonial Parcel Post, 6 Apr., 12 [2].
- "L. G. R." :—
  - Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 29 June, 4 [2]; 29 Dec., 11 [4].
  - Railway Management in France, 27 Nov., 12 [3].
- "L. H. M."—Artillery in the Transvaal War, 20 Jan., 10 [2].
- "L. J."—Date of General Election, 28 Sep., 9 [4].
- "LL.B." — London University, Parliamentary Election, 30 Jan., 7 [5].
- "LL.B., B.A. Lond."—Sir Michael Foster as a Cricketer, 20 Jan., 12 [2].
- "LL.D." :—
  - Enteric Fever and the Plague of Women in South Africa, 10 July, 8 [3].
  - Sick in South Africa, Preventive Inoculation, &c., 8 Aug., 10 [1].
- "L. L. P."—Kent Parliamentary Elections, 15 Oct., 6 [3].
- "L. U. M. P.—*i.e.*, A Real Liberal"—Disintegration of the Opposition, 29 Oct., 10 [5].
- "L. Y. L."—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [6].
- La Banque D'Hochelaga *v.* Stevenson, 21 July, 16 [2]; 31st, 3 [1].
- *La Cigale*, Wreck, 28 Aug., 9 [5].
- La Guaira and Caracas Railway, 27 June, 5 [4]; 4 July, 5 [5].
- La Guaira Harbour Corporation, 13 July, 3 [4].
- *La Lorraine*, Connecting Rod Accident, 15 Oct., 9 [6].
- *La Normandie*, Aground, 5 Mar., 6 [6].
- La Société Anonyme L'Industrielle Russo-Belge *v.* Scholefield, 24 Nov., 15 [1].
- *La Touraine*, Collision with Fishing Smack, 6 Mar., 10 [6].

- Laboratory, Government — Laboratory Report, 8 Sep., 8 [2].
- Labouchere, Mr. :—
  - Army :—
    - Aldershot Manœuvres, Deaths from Sunstroke [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [6].
    - Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Ascension Day—Postponing Sitting of Committees [Parl.] 23 May, 15 [3].
  - Budget [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Finance Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., "Lord High Dictator of England," 1 Oct., 8 [5].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [4, 5, 6], 13 [1] [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [6].
  - Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—Repeal of Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Jameson Raid—Re-appointment of Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Money-Lending Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Northampton Liberal Association, Invitation—Reply, 23 Feb., 12 [5].
  - Parliament—Discussion on Colonial and War Office Votes, &c. [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [3].
  - South African Crisis—Correspondence with Mr. Montagu White and Mr. Chamberlain, 23 Aug., 6 [3].
  - South African Letters discovered at Bloemfontein, &c., Publication of [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [2].
  - South African Settlement [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [5].
  - South African War, 30 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Annexation of Republics, Treatment of Cape Rebels [Parl.] 26 July, 11 [1]; [L], 27th, 9 [4].
    - Medical Arrangements, Disorganisation, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 14 [5].
      - Commission, Constitution of [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Northampton Reservists Fund, Contribution, 15 Feb., 4 [6].
    - Reservists, Provision for Wives and Families—Cost of the War, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [3].
    - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 9 [6].
    - *Status* of the Free Staters, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Transvaal :—
    - Government Salary to Mr. Labouchere, alleged, 2 Jan., 5 [1].
    - Loan, proposed—Native Labour, Establishment of Labour Bureau, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [3].
- Labouchere, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Uganda—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [3].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 8 May, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5]. 15 May, 12 [1].
  - War Loan Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [5].
- Labouchere *in re—ex parte* Shuckburgh, 16 Jan., 13 [3]; 17th, 12 [5]; 18th, 15 [1]; 31 Jan., 14 [4].
- Labour :—
  - Accidents to Workpeople in 1899—*Labour Gazette* Article, 17 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Agricultural Labourers (see that title).
  - American Engineering Competition—*Times* Articles, 11 June, 4 [1]; 10 July, 13 [1].
  - Bureau—Board of Trade Rules for Management, &c., proposed, 26 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Children and Underground Work—Raising the Age, proposed [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Combination, Right of—Lectures, 10 Feb., 5 [6]; 10 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Conciliation Boards, Constitution, Area of Operation, &c. — *Times* Article, 15 Sep., 13 [1].
  - Co-operation and Co-partnership (see that title).
  - Cotton Operatives, Meal Time Work—Recommendations of Joint Committee, 18 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Disputes :—
    - Bakers' Strike (see Bakers).
    - Brass Trades' Arbitration Award, 14 Dec., 11 [2].
    - Bricklaying Trade, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
    - Building Trade, 5 Sep., 4 [5]; 18th Oct., 5 [3].
    - Butchers at Belfast—Letter, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Coal Trade :—
      - Continental Strikes, Effect of, &c., 20 Feb., 9 [2].
      - (See also Miners.)
    - Colonies (see their Names).
    - Dock Labourers (see title Docks, also Names of Places).
    - Foreign Countries (see their Names).
    - Joiners in Liverpool, Lock-out, 11 Apr., 8 [1]; 13th, 7 [5].
    - *Labour Gazette*, Statistics for 1899, 16 Jan., 4 [5].
    - Lightermen's Dispute (see that title).
    - Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co. Employés' Demands, 10 July, 6 [4].
    - Penrhyn Quarries Dispute (see that title).

- Labour—*cont.*
  - Disputes—*cont.*
    - Potteries, Staffordshire, 1 May, 6 [1].
    - Railways (see that title, also Names of Companies).
    - Saddlery Trade, 17 Sep., 6 [3].
    - Shipping Labourers' Strike at Newhaven (see Newhaven).
    - Strikes and Lock-outs in 1899—Board of Trade Report, 3 Dec., 12 [4]; [L], 10th, 9 [3].
    - Tramway Strike at Ashton, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
    - Tugboatmen on the Clyde, 25 June, 11 [5].
    - Violence of Strikers towards Non-Strikers, Attitude of Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society — Correspondence, 6 Nov., 12 [1]; 8th, 13 [6]; 14th, 6 [6]; 19th, 11 [6].
    - Woolwich Reserve Depôt—Strike of temporary Unskilled Labourers, 24 Apr., 10 [5]; 25th, 10 [5]; [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
  - Eight Hours Day—Trade Union Congress, 8 Sep., 12 [5, 6].
  - Factories and Workshops (see that title).
  - Indian Mining Bill (see India).
  - Irish Agricultural Labourers, Periodical Migrations—Mr. Coyne's Report, 19 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Irish Labour Bureau, Formation, proposed—Letter, 27 Jan., 13 [4].
  - Legislation .—
    - Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee Meeting, 6 Dec., 7 [6].
    - (See also titles Domestic and Social Legislation.)
  - London Conciliation Board :—
    - Meeting, 27 July, 11 [1].
    - Report, 25 July, 3 [2].
  - Market—Board of Trade Memoranda, 15 Jan., 7 [4]; 15 Feb., 8 [6]; 15 Mar., 12 [2]; 16 Apr., 6 [3]; 15 May, 3 [6]; 15 June, 3 [5]; 16 July, 13 [6]; 16 Aug., 9 [3]; 15 Sep., 12 [4]; 16 Oct., 6 [3]; 15 Nov., 10 [1]; 15 Dec., 14 [2].
  - May Day (see that title).
  - National Amalgamated Union, Conference, 5 June, 10 [5]; 6th, 4 [6]; 7th, 12 [5].
  - Paris Exhibition, British Labour Statistics, 15 Feb., 7 [6]; 16th, 12 [3]; 17th, 11 [6].
  - Parliament ;—
    - Chamberlain, Mr., on Labour Representatives (see Chamberlain —General Election).

- Labour—*cont.*
  - Parliament—*cont.*
    - General Election — Independent Labour Party, Conference at Bradford, 1 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Parliamentary Representation :—
    - Conference, 28 Feb., 12 [6]; 1 Mar., 12 [4].
    - Organization of Agencies, 3 Jan., 7 [5].
    - Representation Committee Statement, 20 Sep., 8 [3].
    - Scottish Labour—Conference, 14 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Railway Servants' Hours of Labour, Board of Trade Proceedings during 1899-1900, Report, 17 Oct., 6 [4]; [L], 20th, 9 [3].
  - Scotland—Labour Party Conference, 8 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Social Workers and Industrial Questions, Conference, 16 Nov., 5 [1].
  - Socialist and Labour Representatives' Conference in Glasgow, 14 Apr., 8 [5]; 17th, 11 [4]; [L], 21st, 11 [4].
  - South African War, Labour Difficulty at Embarcation Ports, 25 June, 9 [1].
  - Sunday Goods Traffic, Suppression of —Letter, 6 Nov., 14 [1].
  - Trade Unions (see that title).
  - Truck Act Prosecution, 22 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Wages :—
    - Agricultural Labourers—Board of Trade Report, 28 Aug., 5 [1].
    - Arrears—Chinese Laundrymen *v.* Benjamin and Scheff, 26 Mar., 16 [6]; 3 Dec., 14 [2].
    - Boot and Shoe Operatives Conference, 5 June, 4 [1].
    - Carmen in London, Demands, 28 Nov., 9 [5].
    - Changes in Rates of Wages — *Labour Gazette* Return, 18 June, 4 [6].
    - Co-Partnership Establishments—Mr. Halstead's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
    - Cotton Operatives' Advance, 1 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Deptford Victualling Yard—Increase of Pay for Overtime [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2].
    - Dockyard Employés' Petition, 9 Nov., 4 [6]—Admiralty Reply, 21 Nov., 6 [6].
    - Edinburgh Tramway Men, Advance in Wages, 31 July, 6 [3].
    - Engineering Trade of North-East Coast, 24 July, 6 [4].
    - Iron and Steel Trade (see that title).

- Labour—*cont.*
  - Wages—*cont.*
    - Lace Trade in Ayrshire, Reduction, 21 Sep., 4 [4].
    - Miners (see that title).
    - Railway Servants (see Names of Railways).
    - Standard Time Rates—Board of Trade Report, 2 Oct., 2 [4].
    - Statistics for 1899 *Labour Gazette,* 16 Jan., 4 [5].
    - (See also Miners, Seamen, &c.)
  - Wages and Hours of Labour in 1899—Board of Trade Report, 9 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Wages and Strikes—Board of Trade Reports, 3 Dec., 12 [4]; [L], 10th, 9 [3].
  - Women :—
    - Legislation for—Mrs. Macdonald's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Women Workers—Freedom of Labour Defence, Meeting, 26 June, 11 [3].
- "Labour in Association"—Lecture, 23 Apr., 8 [2].
- Labour, Organized, National Committee of—Old Age Pensions Manifesto, 25 Jan., 12 [1].
- Labourers' (Ireland) Acts—Maladministration, Case of Macroom Rural District Council, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
- Labram, Mrs., Pension for, 29 Dec., 3 [2].
- Labuan and Borneo, Ltd., 21 June, 4 [6].
- Lac Industry of Assam, 26 Sep., 12 [6].
- Laccadive and Maldive Islands, Cambridge Expedition — *Times* Article, 18 Aug., 13 [1].
- Lace Trade :—
  - Ayrshire, Reduction in Wages, 21 Sep., 4 [4].
  - North Bucks Lace Association, Sale, 27 June, 9 [6].
  - Nottingham Trade, Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 13 [3].
  - United States, Deportation from, of Workers from Nottingham, 14 Nov., 5 [6]; 27 Nov., 5 [6].
- Lace Work, Sale of Books on, 20 Dec., 4 [3].
- Lacy, Mr. G. :—
  - General Election, 27 Sep., 11 [3].
  - Losses during the South African War, 24 Dec., 9 [5].
- Ladd *v.* London Road Car Co., 24 Mar., 4 [2].
- Ladies' Kennel Association, Fête, 29 June, 14 [4]; 2 July, 3 [6].
- Ladies' League for Defence of Faith of the Church of England :—
  - Correspondence, 27 Oct., 6 [6].
  - Methods, &c.—Letter, 2 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Meetings, 12 May, 4 [6]; 14 June, 12 [4]; 20 July, 3 [3]; 10 Dec., 7 [3].
- Ladies' League, &c.—*cont.*
  - Wimborne's, Lady, Letter, 24 Oct., 12 [3].
- Ladies' Work Society, Sale of, 7 Dec., 4 [5].
- Ladington Cigarette Machine Co. *v.* Baron Cigarette Machine Co., 1 Mar., 13 [5].
- Lads' Drill Association :—
  - Cadet Corps Government Grant, &c.—Correspondence with War Office, 8 June, 12 [2].
  - Objects of, 12 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Portsmouth Display, 24 Mar., 14 [3]—Letter, 30th, 12 [6].
  - Progress of the Work, &c., 2 Nov., 12 [6].
  - White's, Sir G., Acceptance of Vice-Presidentship, 28 Nov., 7 [6].
- Lady Loch Gold Mines, Ltd., 24 Oct., 3 [4]; 1 Nov., 12 [6].
- Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford :—
  - Scholarships, 29 Mar., 8 [5].
  - Twenty - First Anniversary Celebrations, 11 Oct., 9 [5].
- *Lady Roberts* and *Redstart*—Collision Litigation, 9 May, 4 [1].
- Lady Warwick Hostel, Reading :—
  - Donation, 21 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Founder's Day—Mr. Chaplin's Speech, 10 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Meeting, 13 Oct., 13 [2].
- Ladybank, Mr. Asquith at, 17 Sep., 13 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 19th, 4 [5].
- Ladysmith (see South African War).
- "Ladysmith Horse - eater" — Queen's Chocolate, Omission of Ladysmith Garrison, 8 May, 10 [6].
- Ladywell—Poor-Law Buildings for Aged and Infirm Poor, 12 July, 12 [5] — Opening, 13th, 4 [6].
- Lafayette Statue (see France).
- Laffas System for Preventing Railway Accidents, Test, 18 Jan., 14 [4].
- Lagden, Sir G. — Relief of Ladysmith, 7 Mar., 5 [4].
- Lagos :—
  - Boundary Delimitation, French Commissioner, 24 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Egba Authorities, Visit to the Lieutenant-Governor, 26 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Economic Condition—Colonial Secretary's Report, 19 Jan., 13 [5].
  - Labourers at Fernando Po, alleged ill-treatment of, 27 Feb., 7 [6]; [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Legislative Councillors, Appointment, 13 Jan., 13 [5]; 28 Nov., 11 [4].
  - South African War Relief Fund, 1 Feb., 5 [4].
- Lagunas Nitrate Co., 23 Nov., 12 [2].
- Lagunas Nitrate Co. and Lagunas Syndicate—Lockett *v.*, 22 Mar., 3 [1].
- Lagunas Syndicate, 15 Nov., 13 [4]; 23rd, 12 [2].

- Laindon Gas and Water Co,—Jones and Attwood *v.*, 9 Mar., 14 [3].
- Laing and Cruickshank *v.* Jones, 24 Feb., 3 [3].
- Laird Bros., 1 Mar., 3 [2]; 7th, 4 [3]; 24 Sep., 12 [5].
- Lake, B. G.:—
  - Bankruptcy Proceedings, 28 June, 13 [5]; 12 July, 14 [2]; 4 Aug., 4 [4]; 10 Oct., 2 [4]; 27th, 5 [2]; 5 Dec., 10 [3] — Letter, 1 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Whinney, *ex parte*, 21 Dec., 9 [3].
  - Criminal Charge—Misappropriation of Trust Funds, 3 Nov., 15 [4]; 8th, 13 [2]; 15th, 10 [3]; 22nd, 14 [6]; 29th, 12 [5]; 11 Dec., 4 [6].
    - Hopkin's, Rev. A. H., Evidence, 8 Nov., 13 [3]—Correspondence, 9th, 7 [6].
    - Sureties for Re-appearance, 9 Nov., 13 [5].
- Lake, Elizabeth M.—Inquest, 3 Mar., 3 [1].
- Lake Copais Co., 3 Nov., 6 [1].
- Lake District Tramways Scheme (see Windermere).
- *Lake Megantic*, Accident to, 31 Dec., 9 [5].
- Lake View Consols, Ltd., 30 Jan., 3 [6]; 7 Feb., 3 [5].
  - Australian Gold Recovery Co. *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [2]; 10 Dec,, 13 [3].
- Lake Way Gold Fields (1899), Ltd., 6 Feb., 3 [6].
- Lakin, A.—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 13 Mar., 14 [6].
- Lamb, D. D.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheques), 9 July, 12 [4].
- Lambert Bros. *v.* Van Laun, 12 Dec., 14 [2].
- Lambert, Mr. A.—C. O. S. and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Association, 9 Mar., 15 [4]; 19th, 5 [6].
- LAMBERT, Mr. G.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [2]; 20 July, 7 [3].
  - Ascension Day, Postponing Sitting of Committees [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [3].
- Lambert, Mr. R.—Lightermen's Dispute, 19 Dec., 10 [6].
- Lambert, Rev. B.—Daily Service in the Church of England, 27 Aug., 6 [5].
- Lambert and Butler *v.* Cardiff Tobacconists' Supply Co., 31 Mar., 16 [4].
- Lambeth:—
  - All Saints' Institute, Hyacinth Show, 22 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Housing of the Working Classes—Medical Officer's Report, 18 Jan., 6 [1]; 20th, 15 [3].
  - North London Parliamentary Election—*Ex parte* Ford, 13 Nov., 14 [3].
  - Rescue Work—Letter, 12 Nov., 6 [5].
- Lambeth—*cont.*
  - Typhoid Fever Outbreak—Dr. Priestley's Report, 1 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Vestry:—
    - Bacteriological Examinations, Report, 3 Feb., 4 [6].
    - Brockwell Park Extension Contribution, 8 June, 6 [1]; 12 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Milk Prosecutions, 3 Jan., 13 [4]; 12 Jan., 14 [3].
    - Milliken *v.*, 16 Mar., 14 [3].
    - Smoke Prosecutions, 3 Aug., 13 [5]; 19 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 14 Sep., 9 [5].
  - West Lambeth School Board Election, Holding Meeting on Club Premises—*ex parte* Hughes, 24 Nov., 15 [1].
- Lambeth Bridge—Rebuilding, 29 Nov., 6 [5].
  - *Builder* Comments on the London County Council Deliberations, 29 Oct., 14 [3].
  - London County Council, 5 Dec., 9 [2].
- Lambeth Palace Grounds, Opening as Public Recreation Ground, 17 Feb., 5 [3]; 26 Feb., 6 [6]; 28 May, 9 [6].
  - Expenditure on laying out—London County Council, 23 May, 13 [2].
  - No site to be assigned for Public Meetings—London County Council, 27 June, 15 [3].
- Lambeth Waterworks Co., 22 Feb., 13 [3]; 19 May, 5 [4]; 16 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Bursting of Mains—Letter, 23 July, 8 [3].
  - Scarcity of Water in South London—Correspondence, 28 July, 14 [5]; 31st, 6 [4].
- Lambeth Waterworks Company Bill—Committee, 17 May, 15 [4]; 21 May, 16 [2]; 11 July, 15 [2]; 12th, 12 [3].
- Lambton, Maj.-Gen.—Highland Light Infantry and Highland Brigade, 5 Apr., 8 [2].
- LAMBTON, Mr. F. W.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 13 Oct., 6 [6].
  - Liberal Imperialists, Position at the General Election, 28 July, 13 [5].
  - Party System and the British Empire, 2 Feb., 4 [4].
- Lambton, Capt.:—
  - Anglo-African Writers' Club Dinner, 19 June, 11 [4].
  - Banquet at Portsmouth, 25 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Created C.B., 13 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Durham:—
    - Freedom of, 11 May, 10 [3].
    - Reception at, 9 May, 13 [2].

- Lambton, Capt.—*cont.*
  - General Election:—
    - Ashmead-Bartlett, Sir E., and Ecclesall Election—Correspondence, 9 Oct., 9 [6]; 10th, 10 [5]; 11th, 10 [5].
    - Balfour's, Mr., Comments on Lord Rosebery and Temperance Reform—Reply, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Brodrick, Mr., on Capt. Lambton and the General Election, 6 Oct., 12 [5].
    - Lambton, Capt., on his Defeat, 8 Oct., 11 [5].
    - Letter from Lord Rosebery, 24 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Naval Gunnery, 22 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Presentations, 10 May, 12 [2].
    - *Powerful* Wardroom Officers, Presentation from, 2 June, 12 [5].
  - Service Members in the House, Capt. Lambton's Statement—Correspondence, 27 Sep., 8 [3]; 5 Oct., 5 [6].
  - South African War, 21 May, 15 [5].
    - Authors Club Dinner, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Buller's, Sir R., work in South Africa, 30 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Unpreparedness, Inferiority of the British Artillery, 4 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Weymouth Speech, 20 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Williams, Mr. P., on Guns, 25 Sep., 12 [1]—Mr. Williams's Reply, 26 Sep., 11 [6].
- Lambton & Co., 16 Jan., 11 [4].
- Lambton Collieries, Ltd.—Turnbull *v.*, 8 May, 14 [1]—Letter, 11th, 11 [6].
- LAMINGTON, Lord:—
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Australian Federation, 9 May, 7 [5].
    - Correspondence, 14 May, 15 [6]; 17th, 6 [5]; [L], 18th, 9 [4].
    - Objections to Lord Lamington's Interference [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2]; 27th, 9 [1].
  - Governor of Queensland in the Australian Commonwealth, Appointment, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
  - South African War and Colonial Troops, 9 Jan., 6 [4].
- Lamotte—Thames Conservators *v.*, 20 Jan., 3 [3].
- Lamp Accidents:—
  - Electric Lamps, Danger of—Letter, 12 Jan., 14 [6].
  - Prevention of—Hackney Vestry Suggestions, 24 Oct., 2 [5].
  - Salford, 1 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Southwark, 12 Jan., 6 [4].
- Lamp-post and Hydrant Combination—Mr. W. Jones' Invention, 18 Aug., 4 [6].
- Lamp Posts in St. Martin's Place, &c., Design of—Letter, 21 Apr., 13 [6].
- Lamplough—Lang *v.*, 6 Nov., 14 [4].
- Lamplugh, Mr. G. W.—Age of English Wealden Strata, 13 Sep., 6 [2].
- Lancashire:—
  - Agricultural Society, Royal—Show, 27 July, 8 [2].
  - Asylums Board *v.* Manchester Corporation, 23 Jan., 3 [1].
  - Cotton Trade (see that title).
  - Eagle in—Letter, 6 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Inebriates Board, Meeting, 10 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Justices, Reg. *v.*—*Ex parte* Hampson and another, 17 Jan., 12 [5]; 24 July, 14 [1].
- Lancashire, Derbyshire, and East Coast Railway, 8 Feb., 4 [3]; 17th, 4 [2]; 3 Aug., 12 [1]; 9th, 10 [1]; 24 Nov., 5 [2].
- Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Committee, 22 June, 3 [2]; 26 July, 15 [3]; 27th, 14 [6].
- Lancashire Fusiliers' Compassionate Fund—Letter, 1 Aug., 11 [5].
- Lancashire Insurance Co., 3 May, 4 [2]; 26th, 5 [4].
  - Accident Insurance, Discontinuance of, 10 Dec., 4 [4].
- "Lancashire Member"—General Election, 27 July, 12 [5]
- Lancashire (South) Tramways Bill [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
- Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation:—
  - Blackpool Demonstration, 21 May, 13 [6].
  - Meeting, 11 Aug., 5 [1].
- Lancashire and Cheshire Working Men's Federation—Conference, 7 May, 10 [1].
- Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, 3 Jan., 11 [3]; 8th, 11 [2]; 4 July, 6 [4].
  - Transvaal War Volunteer Employés, Arrangements, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
- Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1 Feb., 12 [1]; 8th, 7 [4]; 2 Aug., 2 [5]; 9th, 10 [5].
  - Crompton & Co. *v.* (Rebate), 9 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Entwistle *v.* (Personal Inquiries), 13 Nov., 12 [4].
  - Huntington *v.*, 25 May, 14 [6].
  - South African War, Reservist Employés, Arrangements, 17 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Southport and Cheshire Lines Extension Railway, Amalgamation, 27 Nov., 10 [3].
- Lancaster (see Birmingham *Daily Argus*).
- Lancaster:—
  - Corporation—Lancaster Marsh Enclosure Scheme, 30 June, 14 [2].

Lancaster—*cont.*
  - County of—Deputy Lieutenant, Appointment, 31 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Duchy of—Solicitor, Appointment, 29 May, 9 [4].
  - Port Commissioners—*Vril* Owners *v.*, 11 Apr., 14 [6]; 25th, 14 [2].
  - Ridley, Sir M. W., at, 5 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Township Inhabitants—Reg. *v.*, 14 Feb., 13 [5].

Lancaster Corporation Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Provisions of, &c., 5 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Whip issued, 6 Mar., 10 [1].

Lancaster Gold Mining Co., 22 June, 5 [6].

Lancaster Rifle Association, Meeting, 27 Mar., 9 [5].

Lancaster West Gold Mining Co., 16 June, 15 [6].

Lanceley, *ex parte*, 14 July, 16 [1].

Lanceley, E.—Entering Railway Carriage when full, Assault Prosecution, 6 Jan., 13 [6].

Lancet—London Water Supply Commission Report, 23 July, 3 [6].

Lanciani, Prof. R.—Forum Excavations, 23 Feb., 15 [3].

Lancing College, Headmaster of—Preliminary Medical Examination, 21 Dec., 5 [6]—Letter, 26 Dec., 4 [4].

Land:—
  - Charges on, under the Improvement of Land Acts, &c., Amount of Expenditure [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Litigation:—
    - Claim to Plot, on the ground of Cutting Grass and Grazing Donkey—Alder and Dudman, 16 Nov., 12 [6].
    - Waste, Felling Trees, &c.—Mayo *v.* Cosens, 8 June, 6 [6].
    - Waste on Meadow Ground, Injunction—West Ham Central Charity Board *v.* East London Waterworks and Base, 8 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Municipal Land Reform Conference, 3 May, 6 [1].
  - Nationalization, Rev. P. H. Wicksteed's Paper, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Registration of Title:—
    - London — Registration of Title Compulsory on Sale, Postponement of Date of Operation, 15 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Scotland—Law Society Meeting, 25 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Sales in 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [6].

Land Charges Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [4]; 19 June, 7 [5].
  - Committee, 16 May, 3 [5].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [5].

Land Law Reform Association:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill, Memorandum [Parl.] 9 Apr., 7 [5].
  - General Election Appeal, 29 Sep., 11 [1].
  - Meeting, 14 Dec., 13 [3].

Land Mortgage, Investment and Agency Company of America, 5 July, 4 [1].

Land Question, Ireland (see Ireland, Land Purchase, &c.).

Land Registry:—
  - Office in Lincoln's Inn Fields (see Lincoln's Inn Fields).
  - Registrar of Middlesex, Appointment of, 13 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [4]; 1 May, 11 [2].
  - Work of — Parliamentary Paper, 1 Aug., 11 [4]; 18 Aug., 8 [4].

Land Registry (New Buildings) Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [4].
  - Attitude of the Legal Profession, 5 Apr., 11 [1].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [5].

Land Transfer Act, 1897 — Lecture, 25 Apr., 10 [5].

Land Values, Taxation of:—
  - Conference at Newcastle, 23 Apr., 6 [6].
  - London County Council Bill, 18 Dec., 6 [2]—L.C.C. Discussion, 28 Nov., 8 [1].

Land Warfare, Naval Brigades in—Sir J. Colomb's Protest [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3].

Land and House Property Corporation, 20 Nov., 13 [4]; 29th, 14 [6].

Land and Mortgage Company of Egypt, 19 May, 5 [4].

Land and Trust Company of Florida, *in re*, 23 June 13 [4].

Landers, Annie—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 26 Nov., 16 [3].

"Landlord" — Solicitors and Insurance Commissions, 13 Sep., 4 [6].

Landlord and Tenant:—
  - Anomalies of the Law of Ejectment—Mr. Curtis-Bennett's Remarks, 17 Sept., 13 [4].
  - East London Tenants' Protection Committee Report, 9 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Litigation (see names of Litigants).
  - Weekly Tenant, Water Rate Dispute, 6 Mar., 14 [6].

Landowners:—
  - Irish Landowners' Grievances (see Ireland—Landlords).
  - Military Manœuvres Bill, Effect of, on Landowners [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [2].

Landport—St. Agatha's Church, Illegal Practices (see Winchester Diocese).

Landslips:—
  - Bedale Station, North-Eastern Railway, 7 Dec., 11 [5].

- Landslips—*cont.*
  - Darjiling—Inquiry Committee Report, 11 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Llanddulas Quarry, 4 Sep., 9 [3].
  - Rochester, Frindsbury Chalk Quarries, 24 Feb., 8 [5].
  - Sand Bank, Fall of, 20 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Stamford, 24 Dec., 4 [6]; 25th, 5 [2].
  - Whitby, 11 Jan., 5 [5].
- Lane, Alice Mary—Inquest, 2 July, 16 [2].
- Lane :—
  - Berwick, Lord *v.*, 12 Jan., 13 [4].
  - Brandon *v.*, 5 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Milman *v.*, 11 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Walter *v.* (see Walter *v.* Lane).
- Lane, Mr. A.—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Unpunctuality, 13 Oct., 13 [6].
- Lane, Mr. W. C.—Book Plate Thefts from Harvard Library, 13 Apr., 8 [6].
- Lane, T.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 2 June, 4 [5].
- Lane and others—Reg. *v.* (Incendiarism), 18 Jan., 14 [4].
- Lang, Rear-Adm. — Chinese Naval and Military Forces, 13 July 7 [4]—Letter, 23rd, 12 [2].
- Lang, Rev. T. M.—Principal of Aberdeen University, Appointment, 16 Mar., 9 [6].
- Lang *v.* Lamplough, 6 Nov., 14 [4].
- Langdon, Mr. W. — Electricity on Railways, 30 Nov., 11 [4].
- Lange, Mr. E. D. — High Temperatures, 20 Sep., 3 [6].
- Langham *v.* Hodges, 3 Aug., 4 [5]; 10 Nov., 5 [6].
- Langlaagte Deep, Ltd., 11 May, 4 [1].
- Langland Bay Drowning Accident, 31 July, 6 [3].
- Langley, Mr. J.—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, 18 Oct., 10 [4].
- Langley, Prof.—Infra-red Solar Spectrum obtained by means of a 60-degree Rock Salt Prism, 13 Sept., 6 [1].
- Langley *v.* Bombay Tea Co., 14 June, 14 [2].
- Langman Hospital, South Africa (see South African War—Hospitals).
- Langridge and Studd — Reg. *v.* (Hops Theft), 8 Nov., 13 [2]; 15 Dec., 9 [5]—Letter. 9 Nov., 13 [6].
- Lang's Nek (see South African War).
- Langston—Grant *v.*, 29 May, 13 [4]; [L], 2 June, 11 [4].
- Langston and Davis—Reg. *v.* (Picking Pockets), 21 Feb., 3 [6].
- Languages—Modern Languages, Teaching in Schools :—
  - Correspondence, 26 Dec., 2 [5]; [L], 7 [5]; 28th, 9 [4]; 29th, 4 [6].
  - Headmasters' Conference, 22 Dec., 12 [5].
  - Rosebery, Lord, on Modern and Classical Languages as Classical Training, 17 Nov., 12 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
- Lanka Plantations Co., 3 Nov., 6 [1].
- Lankester, Prof. Ray :—
  - Fishes, Structure and Classification, 18 Jan., 13 [6]; 25th, 2 [6]; 31st, 15 [3]; 7 Feb., 3 [6]; 14th, 8 [2]; 22nd, 13 [3]; 1 Mar., 2 [6]; 9th, 2 [6]; 15th, 4 [1]; 22nd, 4 [6]; 29th, 2 [6]; 5 Apr., 2 [6].
  - Huxley Memorial in Natural History Museum, 30 Apr., 12 [5].
  - Malaria and Mosquitoes, 29 Nov., 11 [4].
  - Natural History Specimens, Suggestion to Sportsmen, &c., in South Africa, 14 Aug., 4 [6]; 29th, 5 [4].
- Lanneghan *v.* London Corporation, 20 Mar., 3 [2].
- Lansdowne, Marchioness of—South African War, Officers' Families Fund, 8 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Colonial Local Committees, 24 Mar., 10 [1].
- Lansdowne, Marquis of :—
  - Army :—
    - Commander-in-Chief, Position of —Giving Opinion on Military Matters in the House of Lords, proposed [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Disabled Soldiers, Provision for, 27 Sep., 12 [5].
    - Regimental Territorial Title—Restoring to Buckinghamshire [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [1].
    - Retired Officers, Re-employment of, in the Militia—Retired Pay and Gratuities [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [2]; 30th, 10 [2].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [1].
      - Changes in Constitution and Character of Reserve Forces [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [1].
      - Memorandum of Secretary of State of February and its Proposals [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [2].
      - Statement [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [1, 5]; [L], 9 [4]. 16th, 6 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Yeomanry — Pay, Training, &c. [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [1].
    - Technical Instruction of Soldiers —Employment of Retired Soldiers [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Australian Reserve Force for Defence of the Empire, proposed [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [3].
  - Foreign Affairs, Secretary of State for —Appointment (see Foreign Affairs).

- Lansdowne, Marquis of—*cont.*
  - Hartington Commission, Lord Rosebery's Charge against the Government, 25 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Home Defence, Efficiency of Land Forces—Military Force in South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Hopetoun, Lord, Farewell Dinner at Hotel Cecil, 4 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [1]; 29th, 6 [2]; [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [1]; 29th, 8 [2, 3]; 30th, 12 [3]; 3 July, 6 [4].
  - Military Manœuvres Act, 1897, Amendment Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [4]; 10 July, 10 [2].
  - Militia:—
    - Ballot Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [2].
    - Establishment, Deficiency in Strength—Number serving in Great Britain, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [1].
    - Number in United Kingdom, &c. [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Re-organization—Number of Battalions who have volunteered for Foreign Service, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
    - (See also sub-heading South African War.)
  - Netley Hospital—Treatment of Invalided Soldiers on Leaving [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Patriotic Fund, Administration, &c. [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Reserve Forces Act, 1882, Amendment Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [4].
  - Rifle Ranges [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [1].
    - Grants—System of Distribution, &c. [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [1].
    - Miniature Ranges, Establishment of, for Volunteers [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [2].
  - St. Helena, Treatment of British Troops and Boer Prisoners—Meat Rations, Cleaning Tents, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [3].
  - South African War [Parl.] 31 Jan., 7 [1].
    - Artillery — Garrison Artillery, Armament Pay [Parl.], 27 Feb., 10 [1].
    - Boer Armaments and Strength of the Enemy — Sir W. Butler's Despatches [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Boer Prisoners, Imprisonment of, near the Dutch Districts of Cape Colony [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [2].
    - British Prisoners at Nooitgedacht —Condition of Prisoners, &c. [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [2].

- Lansdowne, Marquis of—*cont.*
  - South African War—*cont.*
    - Clothing for the Troops, Warm Clothing — Supplies sent out [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [1]—Lord Roberts's Telegram [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [1].
    - Colonial Prisoners, Boer Treatment of [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Colonial Soldiers—Return of Invalided Soldiers to their Countries as Steerage Passengers [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Horses:—
      - Supply of Remounts [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
      - "Wreck" of an Army at Bloemfontein, Lack of Horses, &c. [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [1].
    - Maps and Surveys [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [1].
    - Medal for Colonial Troops [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
    - Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c.—Appointment of Commission [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [3].
    - Militia:—
      - Equipment [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [1].
      - Officers, Supersession of [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [2].
      - Recruits and the Musketry Course [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Telegrams — Soldiers' Telegrams:—
      - Charges [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [1]; 16th, 10 [1].
      - Registered Addresses [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1].
    - Volunteers — Reinforcements, Equipment to be paid for, by the Government, &c. [Parl], 2 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Yeomanry, Imperial:—
      - Chaplains, Appointment of [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [1].
      - Temporary Rank, Militia Officers' Grievance [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [1].
      - Transport, Delay in Embarcation [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Volunteers:—
    - Camp Attendance, Relaxation of Conditions for Higher Grant, proposed [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].

- Lansdowne, Marquis of—*cont.*
  - Volunteers—*cont.*
    - Recruiting, Obstacles placed in the way of Volunteer Movement, alleged—Col. Edis's Letters, &c. [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [1].
    - Rejection of, by Medical Officers [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1].
    - South African War (see that subheading).
  - Volunteers Bill (Foreign Service, &c.) [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [1]; 29th, 6 [1]; 22 June, 12 [1]; 29th, 8 [2].
  - War Office Administration [L], 1 Nov., 7 [3].
    - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 30 June, 7 [5].
    - Criticism — Correspondence, 3 Nov., 13 [6].
    - Fowler's, Sir H., Criticism on Lord Lansdowne as Secretary of State for War, 1 Oct., 10 [1].
  - War Office Reconstruction [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [1].
- Lanston Monotype Corporation, 22 Dec., 3 [6], 4 [4].
- Laos Mission to the Paris Exhibition, 18 Aug., 3 [6].
- *Lapland*, Salvage Claim, 10 Feb., 3 [5].
- Lappage—Bonner *v.*, 21 Mar., 14 [4]; 23rd, 13 [1].
- Larceny Act (1861) Amendment Bill—Letter, 28 June, 3 [6].
- Large *v.* Large, 27 June, 3 [6].
- "Large Shareholder":—
  - Allsopp's Preference Shares, New Issue, 19 Feb., 15 [2].
  - Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway, 7 May, 6 [2].
- Larking, Mr. A.:—
  - Brockwell Park, 16 June, 8 [6]; 1 Sep., 6 [3].
  - Shop Reform, 24 Aug., 8 [5].
- *Larmont* and *Universal* Collision, 1 Sep., 4 [6].
- Larmor, Dr. J.—British Association, Mathematical Science Section Address, 7 Sep., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
- Larne District Orange Lodge — South African War Resolution, 10 Jan., 11 [2].
- Las Palmas and Teneriffe Cable, Interruption, 14 Aug., 3 [6].
- *Lasca* and *Hopper No.* 2, Collision Litigation, 20 Dec., 10 [1]; 21st, 9 [5].
- Lascars (see Seamen).
- Lascelles—Rudd *v.*, 16 Mar., 14 [2].
- Lascelles-Scott, Mr. W. — Smokeless Powder and Blue Glasses, 5 Jan., 15 [2]; 8 Feb., 10 [3].
- Lashbrook *v.* Lashbrook and White, 27 Feb., 14 [4].
- Latchmere Allotments Building Scheme, 26 Feb., 13 [4]—Parliamentary Committee, 7 Apr., 13 [6].
- "Late C.O. of Yeomanry":—
  - South African War, Imperial Yeomanry:—
    - Equipment, Lack of Saddles, &c., 25 Jan., 7 [5].
    - Organization, 12 Jan., 15 [3].
  - Volunteer Organization, Government Proposals, 16 Feb., 13 [5].
- Late Hours for Children, Evils of (see Children).
- "Late R.A."—Artillery in the Transvaal War, 12 Jan., 15 [3]; 17th, 10 [3].
- "Late R.H.A."—Artillery in the Transvaal War, 2 Jan., 8 [6].
- *Latest* Publishing Co. *v.* St. James's Contract Corporation, 21 June, 12 [2].
- LATHOM, Earl of—Queen's Speech, South African War, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [1].
- Latta, Dr.—Chair of Moral Philosophy in Aberdeen University, Appointment, 15 Sep., 9 [6].
- Latter-Day Journalism (see Newspapers—Fictitious News).
- Laundry Exhibition at Islington, 1 May, 4 [5].
- LAURIE, Gen.:—
  - Army Horses, Purchase of, in Canada, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
  - Australian Guard of Honour, Favouritism in Selection, 3 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Canada and Preferential Trade with Great Britain, 25 Aug., 10 [5]; 10 Sep., 5 [6]; 22nd, 12 [5].
  - Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [5, 6].
  - Imperial Yeomanry, Grooming Horses, &c., 19 Jan., 4 [3].
  - Marylebone Electric Lighting Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
  - Pembroke and Haverfordwest Election, 5 Nov., 10 [5].
  - United States Presidential Election, 19 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Volunteering in Nova Scotia, 12 Nov., 15 [1].
- Laurier, Sir W. (see Canada).
- Lautaro Nitrate Co., 13 June, 13 [4]; 21st, 4 [4].
- Lavalard's, M., Observations on Feeding Horses, 29 Oct., 14 [1].
- Lavell—London General Omnibus Co. *v.*, 21 Mar., 14 [2]; 20 Nov., 14 [1].
- Lavery—Owen *v.*, 27 Mar., 14 [6]; 11 May, 14 [5].
- Lavery, E. H.—Reg. *v.* (Money with intent to Defraud), 17 Feb., 15 [1]; 24th, 3 [5]; 2 Mar., 14 [4]; 9th, 15 [1].
- Lavington — Underwriting Bureau *v.*, 2 May, 13 [5].
- Law:—
  - Adulteration of Food and Drugs (see that title—also Milk, Butter, &c.).

Law—*cont.*
- Appeal Court:—
  - House of Lords as—Lecture, 15 Mar., 2 [6[.
  - Imperial Court of Appeal (see that title).
- Appeal from Decision of Divisional Court on Appeal from County Court, leave to Appeal being refused by Divisional Court—Godman *v.* Moses, 2 Aug., 3 [1]; 4th, 4 [1].
- Arbitration:—
  - Award made under Act of 1846, Validity—L.N.W.R. *v.* Walker and another, 14 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Extension of Time for making Award—Knowles and Sons *v.* Bolton Corporation, 19 Mar., 3 [3].
  - Insurance Policies not in accordance with Terms of Contract, Award set aside — Ide and Christie *v.* Chalmers and White, 27 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Motion to Restrain Proceedings—Bright *v.* River Plate Construction Co., 4 July, 4 [2].
  - (See also Names of Litigants.)
- Arbitrator—Person under Contractual Obligations to one party, Position as Servant or Arbitrator—Chambers *v.* Goldthorpe, 6 Feb., 14 [3].
- Armorial Bearings — Using without Licence, 25 Jan., 14 [6].
- Assault, Fraud, Theft (see Names of Persons charged).
- Attorney-General (see that title).
- Bank negotiating Drafts without taking care that proper Insurance Policies were included in the Shipping Documents—Borthwick *v.* New Zealand Bank, 27 Oct., 5 [1].
- Bank Note, Stolen Note changed by Plaintiff, Liability of Bank—Ransted *v.* Bank of England, 7 Feb., 14 [2].
- Bankruptcies, Failure, &c. (see that title).
- Bar (see that title).
- Barristers (see that title).
- Bathing Machines under Trust Settlement, Action for Recovery—Allen *v.* Finnis and Others, 30 Mar., 14 [4].
- "Bedstead," Exemption from Distraint—Davis *v.* Harris, 19 Jan., 3 [1]; 30th, 15 [2].
- Beekeepers' Liability for Damage by Bees—Butter *v.* Longley, 4 Aug., 6 [4].
- Bench and Bar of England Banquet to Bench and Bar of United States, 28 July, 12 [4]; [L], 30th, 9 [4].

Law—*cont.*
- Bigamy (see Names of Persons charged).
- Bills of Exchange and Bills of Sale (see Names of Litigants).
- Boy requiring Special Supervision, Extent of Schoolmaster's Responsibility—Eady *v.* Elsdon, an Infant, 21 Feb., 3 [1]; 22nd, 3 [3]; [L], 9 [5]. 23rd, 3 [4]—Letter, 23rd, 3 [6].
- Breach of Promise (see Names of Litigants).
- Building Plots, Action for Recovery of Plots built on by mistake—Butler *v.* Kennis, 22 Nov., 14 [3].
- Burma (see that title).
- Chancery Division (see that title).
- Changes during the Century—Dr. Odger's Address, 22 Nov., 6 [6].
- Character, Mutilation of Certificate of Discharge — Green *v.* Sutcliff, 17 Dec., 3 [3].
- Charitable Bequests, Administration of:—
  - Cloudesley's Charity, *in re*, 23 Mar., 12 [4]; 8 Dec., 17 [2].
  - Glubb, *in re*—Bamfield *v.* Rogers, 29 Jan., 3 [1].
  - Gosling, *in re*—Gosling *v.* Smith, 24 Jan., 13 [6].
  - Soley *in re*—Grover *v.* Draper's Co., 6 Dec., 15 [1].
- Charity, Appointment of Trustees—*in re* Spendluffe's Charity, 21 Nov., 13 [5].
- Cheques:—
  - Bank cashing crossed Cheque for Customer not entitled to the Cheque, Liability of Bank—Great Western Railway Co. *v.* London and County Banking Co., 22 June, 15 [5].
  - Cheque drawn in favour of Plaintiffs, Misappropriation by Secretary and payment into Private Account with Defendants, Liability for Proceeds—Hannan's Lake View Central, Ltd. *v.* Armstrong & Co., 1 Mar., 14 [1].
  - Cheque given upon Consideration, part of which was illegal — Buxton *v.* Herdon, 25 June, 3 [1].
- Children (see that title).
- Church Pew, Prescriptive Rights—Blenkinsopp *v.* Hamsterley Churchwardens, &c., 8 June, 6 [5].
- Circuit System (see that title).
- Club, Excluding Member from Premises—Bradford *v.* Sports Club, 18 May, 14 [4].

Law—*cont.*
- Commercial Litigation, Falling off—Letter, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
- Commission :—
  - Solicitors' Remuneration, Sales by Auction in Lots, Deducing Title, &c.—Thomas *in re*—Evans *v.* Griffiths, 14 Feb., 13 [2].
  - (See also title Secret Commissions and Names of Litigants.)
- Common Rights, Grazing Rights—Reg. *v.* Griffiths, 10 July, 6 [4].
- Companies (see that title—also Names of Litigants).
- Contempt of Court (see that title—also Names of Litigants).
- Contracts, Breach of, Rescission, &c. (see Names of Litigants).
- Conversion :—
  - Cheques :—
    - Gordon *v.* London City and Midland Bank, 20 Dec., 9 [4].
    - Verdier *v.* West Riding Union Banking Co., 18 Dec., 14 [6].
  - Motor-Car—Solomon *v.* Mulliner, 28 Nov., 3 [1].
  - Picture—Boss *v.* Woodville, 8 Nov., 10 [1]; 9th, 13 [2].
  - Safes—Boss *v.* Millar, 17 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Security—Reg. *v.* Kane, 14 Dec., 15 [2]; 21st, 8 [3].
- Conveyance of Property—Building, Restrictive Covenant—Rogers *v.* Hosegood, 6 July, 14 [1].
- Copyright (see that title).
- Corn Exchange (Liverpool) Transactions—Maclean *v.* Griffiths, Williams & Co., 16th July, 3 [4].
- Corrupt Practices :—
  - Bribe not reaching destination, alleged—Action for recovery of Money—Colvin *v.* Glasier, 26 Apr., 3 [3].
  - Chairman of Urban District Council personally interested in Council Contract—Walsh *v.* Grimsley, 30 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Vestry Official, Bribery of, 30 Nov., 7 [5].
- Costs :—
  - Licensing Appeal, *certiorari* to quash order—Bolton Justices *ex parte*—Reg. *v.* Winder, 22 May, 15 [6].
  - Malicious Prosecution, Costs of Successful Defendants—Bostock *v.* Ramsey Urban District Council, 21 July, 16 [4].
  - Municipal Elections—Acquittal of Defendant, Right to recover Costs from Private Prosecutor Reg. *v.* E. Law, 15 Feb., 10 [3].

Law—*cont.*
- Costs—*cont.*
  - Public Authorities Protection Act, Costs under :—
    - Chamberlain and Hookham *v.* Bradford Corporation, 21 Nov., 13 [5].
    - Greenwell and another *v.* Howell and another, 1 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Taxation :—
    - Street *v.* Street, 30 Mar., 14 [1].
    - Welland *v.* Great Western Railway, 27 Mar., 14 [4].
  - Third Counsel—Maynards *v.* Maynards, 1 Aug., 3 [2].
  - (See also Names of Litigants.)
- Criminal Evidence Act (see that title).
- Criminal Law Unification [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [5].
- Cruelty to Animals (see that title).
- Cruelty to Children (see that title).
- Cycling (see that title).
- Death Duties (see that title).
- Debtor and Creditor :—
  - Charging Order, Obtaining against executor for debt of deceased judgment debtor—Stewart *v.* Rhodes, 16 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Debtor's Solicitor signing Undertaking, Liability—Hutchins, *in re—ex parte* Hirst, 30 May, 3 [5].
  - (See also Names of Litigants.)
- *Delirium Tremens*, Person suffering from, neglecting to maintain himself, Prosecution under Vagrancy Act :—
  - Hopkins—Reg. *v.*, 16 May, 15 [3].
  - St. Saviour's Guardians *v.* Burbridge, 24 Feb., 3 [2]; 1 Aug. 3 [2].
- Detinue :—
  - Bonds—Colin *v.* Morgan and Co., 1 Feb., 14 [5]; 10th, 3 [3]; 15th, 10 [2].
  - Fitments, Fixtures, &c.—Monti *v.* Barnes, 16 Feb., 14 [5]; 28 Nov., 3 [1].
  - Manuscript of Play—De Pokorny *v.* Tree, 23 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Plaintiff's Wife—Style *v.* Owen, 1 May, 14 [4].
  - Securities—Meller *v.* Greenwood and Others, 16 Mar., 14 [2].
- Divorce (see Names of Litigants).
- "Don Juan Tenorio," Production of—Merivale *v.* Harvey, 22 May, 16 [1]; 13 July, 14 [4].
- Dogs (see that title).
- Drainage of adjoining Land—Great North of Scotland Railway *v.* Duke of Fife, 13 Mar., 3 [1].

Law—*cont.*

- Drains and Sewers:—
  - Disconnecting Drains from Sewer:—
    - Donnington Hospital *v.* Headington District Council, 12 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Eastwood Bros. *v.* Honley Urban District Council, 9 Apr., 14 [2].
  - Local Authority sending polluted Water into Plaintiff's Drain, Injunction—Sykes and another *v.* Sowerby Urban District Council, 23 Feb., 3 [3].
  - Sewers, connecting with Stroud Green Road Sewer, Injunction—Islington Vestry v. Hornsey Urban District Council, 21 Mar., 13 [5].
- Druce Vault Litigation—Druce *v.* Young, 1 May, 14 [5]; 12th, 7 [6]; 9 June, 11 [6]; 7 July, 7 [6]; 20 Nov., 14 [3].
- Ecclesiastical Cases (see Names of Litigants, Churches, &c.).
- Education (see Legal Education).
- Egypt, Legal Work during 1899—*Times* Article, 19 Mar., 5 [2].
- Elections:—
  - Municipal Elections (see names of Litigants).
  - Parliamentary Election Petitions (see names of Divisions).
- Electric Cables, Breaking up Roads without consent of Highway Authority—Hyde Corporation *v.* Oldham, Ashton and Hyde Electric Railway, 7 July, 15 [5].
- Electric Tramway, Order for removal of Pole and Fuse Box, Application for stay of Proceedings—Goldberg *v.* Liverpool Corporation, 29 Mar., 9 [1].
- Electrotypes, Unauthorized Reproductions—Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt *v.* Mops's Electrotype Agency, 5 July, 13 [6]; 7th, 16 [1].
- Estate Duty (see title Death Duties, also Names of Litigants).
- Evidence:—
  - Admissibility of:—
    - Ollis,—Reg. *v.*, 19 Mar., 3 [5]; 7 May, 15 [3]; 3 July, 13 [1].
    - Previous conviction — Charnock *v.* Merchant, 17 Jan., 12 [6].
  - Obtaining Evidence by Illegal Practices — Reid *v.* London, Deptford, &c. Tramways Co., 4 July, 4 [3].

Law—*cont.*

- Executor:—
  - Leave to prosecute Executor—Rist *v.* Galton, 10 Aug., 13 [4].
  - Liability as affected by Section 3 of Judicial Trustees Act—Lord de Clifford *v.* Quilter, 6 Aug., 12 [3].
  - Permission to renounce—Large *v.* Large, 27 June, 3 [6].
- Expenses, Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
- Factories and Workshops, (see that title).
- Fence protecting Dangerous Spot, Removal of, Liability of Rural District Council—Wyles *v.* Bingham District Council, 21 July, 17 [1].
- Fire Engine, Hiring by Local Authority, Payment for — James *v.* Staines District Council, 27 Oct., 5 [1].
- Fitments, Fixtures, &c.—Ownership of De Falbe Tapestries (see Falbe, Mme. de).
- Footbridge, Non-Repair — Reg. *v.* Ewhurst Inhabitants, 26 Feb., 15 [1].
- Fortune-Telling (see that title).
- Fruit (see that title).
- Game (see that title).
- Gaming (see that title).
- Guarantee:—
  - Fidelity—Bramley Guardians *v.* Guarantee Society, 10 Mar., 3 [3].
  - Recovery of Money due under a Guarantee—Sturgeon *v.* Horncastle and others, 1 Feb., 14 [4].
- Highways Litigation (see that title).
- Hilary Sittings, Incident in, [L], 23 Mar., 7 [6].
- Hospitals, Exemption from Land Tax—Governors of St. Thomas's, St. Bartholomew's, &c. *v.* Hudgell, 24 Nov., 14 [4].
- House Agent, Breach of Duty in finding Tenant, &c. — Whiteman *v.* Weston, 15 Mar., 14 [3].
- House Property, Moneys paid for Repairs, Action for Recovery—Woodhead *v.* Snowden, 6 Dec., 15 [2]; 7th, 15 [1].
- Husband and Wife:—
  - Affidavits containing Charges against Wife, Restraint of Publication, Injunction, 30 Aug., 11 [6]; 6 Sep., 13 [4].
  - Desertion—Application at Southwark Police-court, 4 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Divorce, Judicial Separation (see Names of Litigants).

Law—*cont.*
- Husband and Wife—*cont.*
  - Husband's Liability for Wife's Torts—Earle *v.* Kingscote, 17 July, 13 [5].
  - Jewelry, Recovery of — Grady *v.* Grady, 14 Nov., 14 [4].
  - Jointure, Power to create, in favour of Second Wife after Legal Dissolution of First Marriage—Duchess of Marlborough *v.* Duke of Marlborough, 4 Apr., 13 [6]; 11 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Marriage Settlement, Variation (see Names of Litigants).
  - Ownership of Personal Property—Rome *v.* Rome, 14 Dec., 14 [3].
  - Separation — Husband's Application on Wife's Behalf, 20 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Wife disposing of Husband's Property — Application at Southwark Police Court, 31 July, 3 [6].
  - Wife's Debts, Repudiation by Husband—Von Hedeman and Wife *v.* Lucas and Wife, 14 Feb., 14 [1].
- Income Tax (see that title).
- Infant, Female Infant, Marriage Articles, Settlement of, after acquired Property. Change of Domicile, Repudiation, Reasonable Time—Viditz *v.* O'Hagan, 1 May, 14 [1].
- Insolvent Estate, Administration of, in the High Court—Voluntary Debts, Application of Bankruptcy Rules in dividing Assets—Whitaker *v.* Palmer, 1 Aug., 3 [1].
- Insurance (see that title—also Names of Litigants).
- Ireland (see that title).
- Judge's Note of Evidence, Application for Copy—Balcombe *v.* Tillings, 12 Apr., 10 [1].
- Judges (see that title).
- Juries (see that title).
- *La Cigale* and *Little Christopher Columbus*, Performing Rights — Gray *v.* Howcroft, 1 Aug., 3 [4].
- Landlord and Tenant (see that title—also Names of Litigants).
- Legitimacy—Somers *v.* Somers, 6 Apr., 15 [1]; 7th, 16 [2].
- Legitimacy Cases, Junior Counsel to the Treasury, Appointment, 19 Jan., 3 [4].
- *Les Blondes*, Performing Rights — Société des Auteurs Compositeurs, &c., *v.* Chappell & Co., 15 Mar., 14 [5]; 28 May, 3 [5].
- Libel (see Names of Litigants).

Law—*cont.*
- Lightermen on the Thames, Payment when ill—Constable *v.* Fletcher & Co., 13 Jan., 9 [6].
- Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws (see that title).
- Livery City Company, Omitting to send Notice of Meetings, &c.—Magnus *v.* Plumbers' Company, 20 Feb., 12 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
- London County Council (see that title, sub-heading Litigation).
- London School Board:—
  - Fund, Payment of Amount apportioned to Hackney Vestry, *Mandamus—ex parte* London School Board, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
  - (See also titles Cockerton and Education, Attendance at School.)
- Long Vacation:—
  - Anomalies of Official Announcement—Letter, 11 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Shortening. Sir E. Clarke on, 2 May, 10 [6].
- Lunacy—Person of Unsound Mind in Belgium, Property in England, Right of Belgian Curator to sue—Didisheim *v.* London and Westminster Bank, 3 Apr., 14 [2].
- Marriage with Foreigners, French Law—Letter, 10 July, 12 [2].
- Married Woman:—
  - Garnishee Order, Contractual Liability incurred during Coverture, Judgment given after Dissolution of Marriage—Barrett *v.* Howard, 7 Aug., 11 [2].
  - Trading separately from Husband, Subject to Bankruptcy Laws as if she were *feme sole — in re* Jennie Worsley, 8 Dec., 17 [2].
- Master and Servant:—
  - Breach of Contract of Employment—Mears *v.* Cooper, Cooper and Johnson, 28 Mar., 14 [4].
  - Contract of Employment, Determination before completion of Work, Reasonable Notice — Goven *v.* Gloucester Corporation, 19 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Penalty for Absence without Leave, Question whether Claim came within Truck Act—Buxton Lime Firms Co. *v.* Howe, 3 Apr., 14 [4].
  - (See also Workmen's Compensation Claims, and Names of Litigants.)
- Medical Cases (see Medical Profession).
- Merchandise Marks (see that title).

Law—*cont.*

- Metropolitan Commons Act, Ownership of Plot on Mitcham Common—Cook *v.* Mitcham Common Conservators, 21 Nov., 13 [6].
- Mineral Rights—Gladstone *v.* Potts, 21 Nov., 13 [5].
- Mining Lease, Breach of Covenant—Boileau *v.* Hunter, 26 May, 17 [1].
- *Morning Post* Souvenir Edition, Canvassing for Advertisements, &c.—Lord Glenesk *v.* Parker, 15 Dec., 9 [3].
- Mortgage:—
  - Contract by Infant, Plaintiff seeking to affirm one part and repudiate another part of the transaction — Thurstan *v.* Nottingham Permanent Building Society, 2 Nov., 13 [1].
  - Misrepresentation, alleged—Sullivan *v.* Courtney, 6 Nov., 14 [4]; 7th, 13 [5].
  - Mortgage Transferred without Privity of Mortgagor, Reconveyance—Turner *v.* Smith, 13 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Sale of Property, Undisclosed Mortgage—Dixon *v.* Winch, 15 Mar., 14 [5].
  - (See also Names of Litigants.)
- Municipal Contract, Members of Municipality interested, Validity of Contract — City of London Electric Lighting Co. *v.* London Corporation, 4 May, 14 [2].
- Murder (see that title).
- Negligence, Personal Injuries, &c. (see Names of Litigants).
- Nuisance (see that title).
- Ouse River, Grain Traffic Tolls—Mills, Fairweather & Co. *v.* York Corporation, 7 Nov., 14 [2].
- Parish Council, costs due on Litigation, Power to raise Money. Cause shown againt *mandamus*—Reg. *v.* Stoke Parish Council, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
- Parliamentary Voters List, Revising Barrister refusing to amend Notice of Objection—Sagar *v.* Clare, 7 May, 15 [4].
- Partnership (see that title).
- Pasturage of a Private Road—Neaverson *v.* Peterborough Rural District Council, 12 Nov., 14 [4].
- Patents (see Names of Patents or Litigants).
- Pawnbrokers' Act Infringement, 19 Jan., 3 [5].
- Pensions:—
  - Indian Civil Servant, Pension at Higher Rate, Application for Declaration—Purdan *v.* Secretary of State for India, 22 Feb., 3 [2].

Law—*cont.*

- Pensions—*cont.*
  - Police Pension, Increase in—Upperton *v.* Sir M. W. Ridley and Another, 17 Feb., 3 [4].
- Personal Injuries (see Names of Litigants).
- Pharmacy Act, Sale of Goods by Unregistered Person—Pharmaceutical Society *v.* White, 17 Jan., 12 [6].
- Police Magistrates:—
  - Metropolitan Police Magistrates, Power to appoint Deputies—Letter, 2 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Re-opening Case — Jurisdiction, 28 May, 5 [6].
- Poor Law—Relief to Workmen on Strike (see Poor Law).
- Poor Law Amendment Act—Apportionment of Property between Hendon and Willesden, Jurisdiction of Local Government Board—Reg. *v.* Local Government Board and Willesden Guardians, 9 Apr., 14 [3]; 8 Dec., 17 [1].
- Post Office Cases on Western Circuit, Prosecuting Counsel, Appointment, 15 Jan., 15 [1].
- Premium offered in consideration of taking Lease of House, Misappropriation by House Agent—Grey *v.* Bouch, 9 Apr., 14 [4].
- Presents given in Consideration of Promise to Marry — Leighton *v.* Simmons, 27 July, 15 [1]; 28th, 15 [4].
- Prevention of Crimes Act, Infringement, 22 Jan., 3 [3].
- Principal and Agent:—
  - Contract by Unauthorized Agent:—
    - Liability for Damages on rejection of Goods—Jones and Attwood *v.* Laindon Gas and Water Co., 9 Mar., 14 [3].
    - Undisclosed Principal, Possibility of Ratification — Durant *v.* Roberts and Keighley, Maxted & Co., 3 Mar., 3 [3].
  - English and Scotch Solicitors, Division of Profit Costs—Murray *v.* Honey and Mellersh, 4 May, 14 [5].
  - Liability of Agent on employing Contractor without naming Principal—Beighteil and Young *v.* Stewart, 5 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Solicitors' Undertaking, Respondents refusing to perform—Kerly, Son and Verden *in re*, 8 Dec., 17 [2].
  - (See also Names of Litigants.)

Law—*cont.*
- Prisoners (see that title).
- Privy Council:—
  - Appeals:—
    - Conditions of Appeal, &c., Table, 26 Feb., 11 [1].
    - (See also Names of Litigants.)
  - (See also title Privy Council.)
- Probate and Administration:—
  - Copies of Wills, substituting Paper for Parchment, 3 Aug., 13 [2]; 4 Dec., 14 [5]; [L], 8th, 11 [6].
  - Victoria—Settlements made with intent to evade payments under Administration and Probate Act, Production of Documents—Reg. *v.* Bullivant and others, 11 Apr., 14 [3].
  - (See also Names of Persons.)
- Procedure, Preliminary Judgment without hearing Evidence—Isaacs *v.* Evans, 3 July, 13 [1].
- Property, Depreciation of—Faed *v.* Great Central Railway, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
- Public Health Act—"Full Compensation," Question of Costs as between Solicitor and Client—Barnett *v.* Eccles Corporation, 3 Apr., 14 [6]; 26 June, 13 [4].
- Public Opinion and Law—Lecture, 30 Apr., 16 [2].
- Pygmalion and Galatea, Right of Production—Gilbert *v.* Steer, 30 June, 17 [3].
- Quarter Sessions, Light Calendars, 2 Jan., 5 [3].
- Queen's Counsel (see that title).
- Rates (see Local Taxation).
- Rats infesting Warehouses, Damage caused by—Pickford & Co. *v.* Plymouth Corporation, 12 Feb., 12 [4].
- Real Property Limitation Act, Construction of Section 26—McCallum *v.* McCallum, 5 Dec., 10 [1].
- Receiving Stolen Property:—
  - Husband and Wife jointly indicted, Separate receiving by Wife, Validity of Conviction, Reg. *v.* Mary Baines, 28 May, 3 [4].
  - Indictment will not lie against person receiving goods stolen by Wife from Husband—Reg. *v.* Streeter, 30 July, 12 [2].
- Reform—Correspondence, 13 Nov. 14 [6]; 16th, 5 [6].
- Reversionary Interest, Sale of, "Unconscionable Bargain"—Pollard *v.* Hemphill, 30 Mar., 14 [1].
- Rifle Range, Restraint of User—Sheringham and Caister Hotels and Land Co. *v.* Great Yarmouth Corporation, 11 Aug., 10 [1].

Law—*cont.*
- Right of Way (see Names of Litigants).
- River Pollution—Mersey and Irwell Joint Committee *v.* Manchester Corporation, 12 July, 9 [6].
- Salford Hundred Court of Record, Jurisdiction—Payne *v.* Hogg, 28 Mar., 13 [5].
- Salmon Fisheries, Use of "Tooth and Haul" Nets, &c., Legality—Duke of Atholl *v.* Glover Incorporation of Perth, 29 May, 13 [3].
- Schoolmaster, Election by Managers of School, *Boná-fide* Managers—Nott *v.* Williams, 27 Jan., 4 [3].
- Secret Commissions (see that title).
- Seed Warranty—Buddon *v.* Cann, 18 Aug., 10 [3].
- Settled Estates:—
  - Building Leases reserving Minerals under the Land, Power to Grant:—
    - Gladstone *v.* Gladstone, 3 May, 14 [2].
    - Rutland, Duke of, *v.* Marquis of Bristol, 16 May, 15 [1].
  - Improvements, Power of Trustees to approve Schemes before Capital Moneys are available—Duke of Norfolk *v.* Lord Herries, 24 Jan., 14 [1].
- Sewers (see sub-heading Drains and Sewers).
- Shipping Litigation (see Names of Litigants—also Names of Vessels).
- Sheriffs (see that title).
- Shop-Assistant, Authority to Receive Payment on behalf of Employer by Cheque payable to himself—Walker *v.* Barker, 18 May, 14 [2].
- Solicitor-General and Solicitors (see those titles).
- Stamp Act, Unstamped Documents in Evidence, Solicitors personal undertaking—*in re* Coolgardie Goldfields—*ex parte* Hamilton and Fleming, 27 Jan., 4 [3].
- Stamp Duty (see that title).
- Stock Exchange Transactions (see Names of Litigants).
- Study of Law, Mr. Justice Cozens-Hardy on, 12 Jan., 14 [3].
- Summons which had been withdrawn, Revival of—Pickavance *v.* Pickavance, 6 Dec., 15 [3]; 13th, 7 [5].
- Sunday Trading—Palmer *v.* Snow, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
- Surveyor's Fees—Action for Recovery—Dollar *v.* Higgs, 8 Dec., 17 [3].
- Tea, Purchase of Tea Pension—Carter *v.* Nelson & Co., 27 Oct., 5 [1].
- Terms of Employment, Breach of—Restell *v.* Nye, 24 Jan., 14 [2].

Law—*cont.*

- Thames, Landing and Mooring Rights on Lashbrook Estate — Hobbs *v.* Dixon, 29 Nov., 13 [3].
- *Times* Leading Articles, 12 Jan., 9 [5]; 2 June, 11 [4]; 8 Dec., 11 [5]; 17th, 9 [4]; 22nd, 9 [4].
- Tithe Collectors, Nomination—Reg. *v.* Inhabitants of Lancaster Township, 14 Feb., 13 [5].
- Tithes, Claim for Account of Tithes payable and for payment—Foster *v.* Plumbers' Company, 26 Jan., 3 [1].
- Tobacco, Sale of Packets from which Portion of Contents have been abstracted, Injunction:—
  - Lambert and Butler *v.* Cardiff Tobacconists Supply Co., 31 Mar., 16 [4].
  - Wills, Ltd. *v.* Hawkins, 31 Mar., 16 [4].
- Toll — Army Officer using Private Carriage on Military Duty—Craig *v.* Nichols, 15 May, 14 [1].
- Trade, Trade Marks and Trade Unions (see those titles).
- Tramways—Local Authorities, Powers of Purchasing Private Undertakings — Wallasey United Tramways *v.* Wallasey Urban District Council, 14 Dec., 14 [1].
- Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Permitting Colonial Lawyers to Practise—Letter, 8 June, 6 [1].
- Trespass:—
  - Law of, and inefficient Training in Scouting,—Letter, 5 June, 9 [4].
  - London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway *v.* Fairbrother, 29 Jan., 3 [3].
  - McHutchen *v.* Hawkins, 16 June, 5 [5].
  - Milliken *v.* Lambeth Vestry and another, 16 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Stanton *v.* Brown, 25 Jan., 13 [5].
  - Thames Conservators *v.* Lamotte, 20 Jan., 3 [3].
- Trust Funds:—
  - Action for Recovery — Hett *v.* Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, 12 July, 13 [5].
  - Administration of:—
    - Abbott Fund, Title to Surplus — Smith *v.* Abbott, 21 May 3 [3].
    - Clifford's Inn Funds—Smith *v.* Kerr, 23 May, 14 [3]; 20 June 3 [1].
    - Elkins *v.* Capital Guarantee Society, 31 May, 13 [3].
- Trustee:—
  - Breach of Trust — Wyman or Ferguson *v.* Paterson, 6 Feb., 14 [1]; 14 Mar., 13 [3].

Law—*cont.*

- Trustee—*cont.*
  - Judicial Trustee, Jurisdiction of the Court to appoint a Trustee other than the Person proposed by the Summons — Douglas *v.* Bolam, 26 Oct., 13 [4].
- Turf Touts watching Horses in Training, Injunction — Hickman *v.* Matthews and Maisey, 16 Jan., 8 [4]; 14 Mar., 13 [6].
- Vaccination (see that title).
- Vagrancy—Person suffering from Delirium Tremens, Neglect to maintain himself, Magistrate refusing to state Case—Rex *v.* Burridge, 24 Feb., 3 [2]; 1 Aug., 3 [2].
- Vendor and Purchaser (see Names of Litigants).
- Warranty, Breach of:—
  - Greswolde-Williams *v.* Barneby, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
  - Payne *v.* Elsden, 18 Dec., 14 [4].
- Water (see that title).
- Way-leaves, Construction of Agreement, Natural Meaning *v.* Interpretation acted upon for 40 years—North-Eastern Railway Co. *v.* Lord Hastings, 6 Apr., 14 [3].
- Weights and Measures, Beer Barrels when used as Measures for Trade, Stamping — Hayley *v.* Taylor, 20 June, 3 [4].
- Wills:—
  - Additional Words against instructions of Testator—Pomeroy *v.* Fisher, 16 May, 15 [6].
  - Bequest to maintain Graves of Relatives, Meaning and Effect of Direction — *in re* Ford-Gardiner *v.* Stockley, 19 Dec., 14 [4].
  - Construction—Fox *v.* Van Grutten, 10 Mar., 3 [1]; [L], 23rd, 7 [6].
  - Construction, Question whether Gift of Personalty was intended to be dedicated to Charitable purposes — *in re* Hurley — Nichols *v.* Pargiter, 6 Dec., 15 [1].
  - Destruction of second Will, Testator's Intention—Cossey *v.* Cossey and Others, 12 Jan., 13 [6].
  - Division of Property, Right to debit Shares with 12 years' rent of Farm—*in re* Jolly—Gathercole *v.* Norfolk, 24 July, 13 [6].
  - Revocatory Clause in Codicil, Omission of—Marklew *v.* Turner, 3 Nov., 15 [2].

- Law—*cont.*
  - Wills—*cont.*
    - Special Power of Appointment, Will executed prior to Date of Instrument creating Power—Turnbull *v.* Hayes, 20 June, 3 [3].
    - Undue Influence, Testamentary Capacity, &c. (see Names of Litigants).
    - Verbal Instructions, Will destroyed by dissatisfied Legatees—Mulrennan *v.* Mulrennan, 31 Jan., 15 [1].
  - Women practising as Barristers in France (see France).
  - Workmen's Compensation (see that title).
  - "Workplace," Meaning of, within Public Health (London) Act (see Workplace).
  - Writ, Order for substituted Service by Advertisement, 30 Jan., 14 [6].
- Law, E.—Reg. *v.*, 15 Feb., 10 [3].
- Law, Mr. A. B.—Biographical Notice, 10 Oct., 12 [1].
- Law, Sir E.—South African War, Greek Sympathy with British Cause, 20 Feb., 6 [1].
- Law *v.* Craven Bros., 12 Feb., 14 [1].
- Law Accident Insurance Society, 14 Mar., 3 [4]; 22nd, 15 [1].
- Law Courts—High Court of Justice:—
  - Additional Courts, proposed—Letter, 30 Mar., 14 [6].
  - Australasian Delegates, Visit of, 5 Apr., 14 [3].
  - Clerks — Retirement Regulations [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [3].
    - Compulsory Retirement of overage Clerks:—
      - Inability of Treasury to enforce [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [3].
      - Junior Clerks' Resolution, 25 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Congestion, Remedy for, 23 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Copies of Documents for the Court, Supplying, 9 Feb., 14 [5]; 16th, 14 [3].
  - Extension of [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5].
    - Plans, &c., 23 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Extent of business, Accounts of Receipts and Expenditure, &c., 28 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Flagstaff for, 9 Oct., 11 [6].
  - Lighting Expenditure [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Opening, 25 Oct., 14 [2].
  - Paymaster-General — Assistant Paymaster General of Supreme Court, Resignation, 24 July, 14 [3].
  - Quit-Rent Service Ceremony, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
- Law Debenture Corporation, 20 Jan., 5 [6]; 21st, 3 [5].
- Law Fire Insurance Society, 10 Apr., 4 [2]; 2 May, 3 [3]; 4 [1].
- Law Guarantee and Trust Society, 15 Feb., 13 [6]; 23rd, 14 [5]; 15 Dec., 5 [2].
- Law Guarantee and Trust Society *v.* Baillie and Co., 23 Mar., 12 [4].
- "Law in Taste"—Lectures, 5 Mar., 15 [2]; 26 Nov., 6 [4].
- Law Land Co., 19 Mar., 16 [5].
- Law Life Assurance Society, 29 Mar., 12 [3]; 22 Nov., 4 [1]; 13 Dec., 15 [3].
- Law Lords (see Lords of Appeal in Ordinary).
- Law Officers:—
  - Department, Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
  - (See also titles Attorney-General and Solicitor-General.)
- Law Reporting, Incorporated Council of—Resignation of Mr. Crackanthorpe, 22 Nov., 10 [6].
- Law Reversionary Interest Society, Ltd., 31 Mar., 6 [1].
- Law Society, Incorporated (see Incorporated Law Society).
- Law Society, United—Dinner, 10 Apr., 6 [3].
- Law Students' Debating Society, Dinner, 11 May, 15 [4].
- Law Union and Crown Insurance Co., 22 Mar., 13 [4].
- Lawes, Sir J. B.:—
  - Agricultural Investigations, 1 Sep., 9 [2]—Trust providing for Continuation of Experiments, 3 Sep., 12 [6].
  - Death of, 1 Sep., 9 [2].
- Lawless and Others—Reg. *v.* (Athletic Sports Prize by Fraud), 15 Sep., 3 [5]; 27th, 5 [5].
- Lawley, W.—Inquest, 21 Sep., 9 [2].
- Lawrence, Ven. W. J.—Dean of St. Albans, Appointment, 19 Mar., 11 [4].
- Lawrence, G. G.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 15 Aug., 11 [4].
- Lawrence, Mr. A.—Life of Sims Reeves, 10 Nov., 13 [2].
- Lawrence, Mr. A. H., Death of, 17 Nov., 1 [1]—Letter, 20 Nov., 6 [3].
- Lawrence, Mr. F.—Wounded War Horses, Mr. Pike's Generosity, 16 Nov., 5 [3].
- Lawrence, Mr. J.—Cardiff Parliamentary Election, 24 Oct., 13 [5]; 2 Nov., 9 [4].
- LAWRENCE, Mr. W.:—
  - Budget—Sub-tax on Rum [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Education:—
    - Code of 1900 [Parl.] 4 May, 11 [1].
    - Liverpool Higher Grade Schools [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].
  - Imbeciles (Training Institutions) Bill [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [2].

- Lawrence, Mr. W.—*cont.*
  - Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
- Lawrence, W.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 July, 3 [3].
- Laws, A.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 8 June, 15 [1]; 14 July, 16 [4]; 14 Sep., 11 [6]; 15th, 3 [5].
- Laws, Mr. G. A.—Dock Labourers' Strike, 25 June, 13 [6].
- Lawson :—
  - Du Cros *v.*, 6 Nov., 14 [5]; 7th, 13 [5]; 8th, 10 [1].
  - Kirby *v.*, 25 Apr., 13 [5].
- LAWSON, Mr. G. :—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 17 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Licences (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4].
  - Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [3]; 19th, 8 [2]; 23rd, 6 [4]; 23 June, 12 [1].
  - Bradford Corporation Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [2].
  - Charity Commission [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
  - Local Government Board, Parliamentary Secretary — Appointment, 12 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Local Government (Ireland) Act (1898) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 15 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Local Taxation—Increasing Burden of Local Taxation in Urban Districts, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [6].
  - Private Secretary, Appointment of Mr. Duff, 20 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [5].
  - Taxation of Ireland—Over-Taxation, alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [4]; 21 June, 13 [5]; 28th, 4 [1].
- Lawson, P., and Son, 3 Aug., 12 [2].
- Lawson, Sir E. — South African War, Yeomanry Fund Contribution, 10 Feb., 9 [2].
- LAWSON, Sir W. :—
  - Army—Military Proposals of the Government [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [5].
  - China, Anti-Foreign Rising, 9 July, 9 [6].
  - Good Templars, Breakfast, 11 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Parliament — Blocking Notices, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Pro-Boer Meetings — Disturbance at Exeter Hall [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [2].
- Lawson, Sir W.—*cont.*
  - Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill, 25 June, 5 [5].
  - South African Letters—Discovery of Documents said to implicate Members of Parliament, &c. [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [3].
  - South African War [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [3]; 14 Mar., 11 [1]; 7 Aug., 5 [6].
    - Amendment to the Address, Notice of, 2 Feb., 5 [5].
    - Policy of the Government, &c. [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [6].
    - Protest against the War—"Our Country, Right or Wrong" [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - United Kingdom Alliance Meeting, 6 Dec., 11 [5].
- Lawson *v.* Atlantic Transport Co., 7 Feb., 14 [1].
- Lawther, Latta & Co., Messrs.—Transport *Winkfield*, 16 Mar., 6 [2].
- Lawther *v.* Black, 2 Nov., 13 [1].
- Lawton, A.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 23 Apr., 14 [4].
- "Lawyer"—Local Authorities and Electric Lighting, &c., Powers, 5 Mar., 15 [2].
- Lay, J. T.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 23 May, 14 [2].
- Lay, Mary A.—Inquest, 24 Apr., 12 [2].
- Lay Helpers' Association :—
  - Meeting, 30 June, 16 [4].
  - Service in St. Paul's Cathedral, 27 Feb., 5 [6].
- Laycock, Mr. W. S.—American Engineering Competition, 1 June, 13 [6].
- "Layman"—Ritualism and the Bishops of Winchester and Salisbury, 1 Sep., 9 [5].
- Laymen, Sermons by, in Church—Correspondence, 17 Jan., 13 [3]; 19th, 8 [2].
- Laymen's League :—
  - Meeting, 4 July, 6 [2].
  - Portsmouth, Lord, and the General Election, 17 Oct., 8 [5].
- Layton, Mr. E. J.—Street Improvements, Chester "Rows" Construction, 20 Nov., 12 [3].
- Lazarus—Short *v.*, 28 Mar., 14 [4].
- Lazarus, H.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 19 Apr., 13 [3]; 10 May, 17 [1]; 17th, 14 [3].
- Lazarus and Harryman — Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 28 Dec., 10 [4].
- Le Blanc—Walters *v.*, 5 May, 17 [2].
- L'entente cordiale, Meeting, 27 June, 11 [6].
- Le Gallais, Col., Killed near Bothaville, 10 Nov., 8 [3].
- *Le Nord*, Accident to, 24 Mar., 12 [6].
- Le Roi Mining Co., 29 Dec., 12 [5].
- Le Roi No. 2, Ltd., 11 June, 6 [4]; 2 Oct., 12 [5].

- Le Sueur *v.* Adams & Co., 9 Apr., 14 [3].
- Lea Bridge, Leyton, and Walthamstow Tramways Co., 14 Nov., 4 [1]; 16th, 13 [4].
- Leach, Mr. A. F.—Radley School and Ritualism, 29 Oct., 8 [1]; 5 Nov., 3 [6].
- Lead Glazes in the Potteries — Prof. Thorpe's Lecture, 7 May, 3 [6].
- Lead Poisoning in the Potteries:—
  - Arbitration, System of, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6]; 3 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Factory Acts Amendment [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Home Office Special Rules [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2]; 14 July, 12 [4].
    - China Manufacturers, &c., Meeting, 24 Aug., 4 [2].
    - Diminution of cases since establishment of Special Rules, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
    - Letter, 16 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Leadless Glaze (see that title).
  - Lecture, 7 May, 3 [6].
  - Longton and Fenton China Manufacturers' Association, Reply to Duchess of Sutherland's Statements, 30 July, 11 [5]—Duchess's rejoinder, 4 Aug., 12 [4].
  - Number of Cases, Women Inspectors, &c.—Debate on Home Office Vote [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [4].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 11 July, 6 [6].
  - Women's Trade Union League Agitation, 30 June, 4 [6].
- Leadam, Mr. J. S.—British Museum Bill, 10 May, 10 [2].
- "Leaderless Unit" — Liberal Party, 20 Nov., 8 [2].
- Leadless Glaze for Pottery:—
  - Extended use of—Correspondence. 18 Dec., 11 [4]; 13th, 8 [1]; 19th, 12 [5]; 20th, 4 [4]; 21st, 5 [4]; 24th, 6 [3]; 29th, 10 [5].
  - Use of, in Government Offices [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [1].
- Leadless Glazed Pottery—London Depôt—Letter, 6 Nov., 9 [5].
- League of Mercy:—
  - Contributions, 21 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Marlborough House Entertainment for Presidents and Vice-Presidents, 28 July, 10 [5].
  - Meetings, 8 May, 7 [2]; 18th, 13 [3]; 15 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Methods and Objects—Letter, 1 Dec., 13 [6].
- Leake, Mr. G. — Australian Federation, Position of Western Australia, 12 Apr., 9 [4].
- Leake, Mr. W. M.—Ceylon Tea and Beriberi, 1 Dec., 14 [3].
- Leamington:—
  - All Saints' Church, Restoration — Dedication Service, 2 Nov., 9 [3].
- Leamington—*cont.*
  - Chamberlain, Mr., at, 3 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Transvaal War Invalid Soldiers, Free Mineral Baths, &c., 9 Jan., 6 [6].
- Leamington and Warwick Tramways and Omnibus Co., 16 Aug., 9 [5].
- Leamy, Mr. E.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Irish Parliamentary Party, Mr. Dillon's Statement, 1 Dec., 11 [6] — O'Brienite Comments, 3rd, 6 [5].
- Leao-tong Peninsula, Gold Deposits in—United States Consular Report, 2 Aug., 12 [4].
- Learning and Action, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Nov., 12 [4].
- "Leaseholder"—Solicitors and Insurance Commissions, 17 Sep., 6 [3].
- Leatham, Mr. A. E.—Game Preservation in Africa, 8 June, 12 [3].
- Leather Industries of United Kingdom, Decline in:—
  - Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 13 [8].
  - Leicester Conference, 20 Dec., 8 [6].
- Leathers and Clements—Selling Spirits without Licence, 15 Mar., 15 [3].
- Leathers and Others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 21 Nov., 15 [2]; 21 Dec., 9 [5].
- Leathes, Prebendary—South African War, 12 Feb., 10 [5].
- Lebégue—Wood Campbell and Co. *v.*, 30 June, 17 [4].
- Lebombo Diocese, South Africa—Anniversary Celebrations, 9 Nov., 6 [1].
- Leceski and Others—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property, &c.), 7 May, 15 [6].
- Lechenich, A. C. A.—Reg. *v.* (False Entry in Cash Book), 13 Nov., 12 [4].
- Lecky, Mr.:—
  - Alexandra College, Dublin — New Buildings, 20 Apr., 4 [2].
  - British Museum, Irish Gold Ornaments in—Restoring to Dublin [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
  - Contentious and Non-contentious Legislation, 16 July, 12 [6].
  - County Surveyors (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [4].
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Over-taxation of Ireland alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 5 [2]; [L] 7 [5]. 24 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [1].
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Tithe Rent Charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl] 29 June, 9 [3].
  - Trinity College, Dublin, Record of, 9 Nov., 5 [5].
- Lecturers—Lady Lecturers on Travel, &c., Imitation of Miss Kingsley proposed—Letter, 25 Dec., 5 [5].

- Lectures, Entertainments for the People—Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode's Offer, 15 Oct., 4 [6].
- *Leda*, Accident to, 3 Apr., 11 [4].
- *Lee*, Aground, 6 Dec., 9 [5].
- Lee, G.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 10 Feb., 4 [1].
- Lee, H.—Motor Car Prosecution, 10 Aug., 3 [6].
- LEE, Lt.-Col. A. H.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
  - House of Commons and the South African War Debates, 19 Dec., 10 [6].
- Lee, Mr. H. W.—Registrar of Canterbury Province, Appointment, 20 Sep., 4 [1].
- Lee, Mr. S.:—
  - Art and Religion, 27 Sep., 7 [3].
  - British Museum Bill, 4 May, 13 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Dictionary of National Biography, Completion, 30 June, 15 [2]—Presentation, 29th, 9 [6].
  - Martin, Lady, Memorial in Stratford-on-Avon Church, 3 Nov., 13 [5]; 6th, 8 [1].
  - Shakespeare and Patriotism, 14 May, 3 [4].
  - Shakespeare and the Modern Stage, 13 June, 7 [3].
- Lee, T.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 25 Dec., 2 [6].
- Lee, W.—Reg. v. (Burglary), 21 Aug., 11 [5]; 5 Sep., 2 [6].
- Lee, W., Son & Co., 28 July, 6 [4].
- Lee-Enfield Rifles (see Rifles).
- Lee-Jortin—Murphy *v.* (see Murphy).
- Lee "Straight Pull" Rifle—Improved Pattern, 9 Feb., 6 [5]—Letter, 10 Feb., 13 [1].
- Lee and Watts—Reg. *v.* (Pocket Picking), 8 Feb., 14 [4].
- Lee and Wife—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 26 Feb., 14 [5].
- Lee Conservancy Bill — Parliamentary Committee, 21 Mar., 15 [1]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 24th, 14 [4]; 27th, 13 [5]; 28th, 2 [6]; 30th, 8 [2]; 31st, 17 [1]; 5 Apr., 8 [3]; 28 June, 17 [3]; 29th, 3 [2]; 30th, 17 [2].
- Leech, Harrison and Forwood—Tyne and Blyth Shipowning Co. *v.*, 15 Feb., 10 [1].
- Leech, W. A.—Inquest, 8 June, 7 [6].
- Leech, W. P.—Reg. *v.* (Bankruptcy Offence), 22 Sep., 13 [1]; 29th, 14 [1]; 4 Oct., 2 [5]; 11th, 13 [5]; 2 Nov., 12 [4].
- Leedham-Green, Mr.—Hospitals in Natal, 10 Sep., 8 [1].
- Leeds:—
  - Balfour, Mr. G., at, 25 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Chamber of Commerce, Jubilee Banquet—Mr. Asquith's Speech, 24 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Christian Social Union, Meeting, 28 Nov., 14 [1].
- Leeds—*cont.*
  - Church requirements — Additional Churches, &c., 3 Nov., 9 [1]; 24th, 10 [3].
  - Corporation—Henry *v.*, 26 Mar., 15 [1].
  - Crewe, Lord, and Mr. Bryce at, 30 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Gladstone, Mr. H., at, 19 Sep., 5 [5]; 26th, 8 [2].
  - Good Friday Service, Bishop of Ripon's Address, 14 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Jackson, Mr., at, 10 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Law Students' Society Dinner, 26 Mar. 11 [5].
  - Letters, Delay in Delivery—Disorganization of London Post Office, 22 June, 9 [3].
  - Missionary Loan Exhibition, 18 Oct., 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [1].
  - Municipal Election — Alderman as Member of Tendering Company, 10 Nov., 14 [2].
  - Musical Festivals:—
    - Committee Meeting, 21 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Programme, 16 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Post Office Burglary, 20 Apr., 7 [6]; 18 Aug., 5 [3].
    - Sub-Postmaster, Charge of Theft, 14 June, 11 [6].
  - Railway between Leeds and Huddersfield, Opening New Line, 2 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Rifle Club—Crypt of Town Hall for Practice, 21 Apr., 12 [1].
  - South African War:—
    - Pro-Boer Meeting prohibited, 17 Mar., 9 [4].
    - Victories, Celebration of, 28 June, 12 [4].
  - Street Betting Prosecution, 29 Dec., 4 [5].
  - Yorkshire College, Opening New Buildings, 14 May, 6 [6]; [L], 11 [5].
- Leeds Forge Co.—Timmins *v.*, 5 Feb., 14 [6]; 23 July, 16 [4].
- Leeds Industrial Co-operative Co., 30 Jan., 12 [4].
- Leeds Steel Works Explosion, 12 Jan., 6 [4]; 13th, 6 [5]; 19th, 10 [4]; 11 May, 4 [6].
- Leeds Steel Works and W. Scott, Ltd.—Amalgamation, 28 Nov., 11 [6].
- Leeds and Liverpool Canal Co., 19 Mar., 16 [5]; 13 Sep., 12 [4]; 17th, 12 [6]; 22nd, 4 [5].
- Leek—Marshalls, Ltd., *v.*, 9 Nov., 13 [2].
- Leeke, Canon—Church Extension in Plumstead, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
- LEES, Sir E.—South African War:—
  - Farewell Address to Constituents, 14 Feb., 6 [5].
  - Imperial Yeomanry, Appeal to Fox-hunters, 3 Jan., 4 [6].

- Lees and Another *ex parte*, 9 May, 3 [1].
- LEESE, Sir J.—South African Settlement, 25 June, 9 [4].
- Leesh River Tea Co., 25 Apr., 3 [4].
- Leete, Mr. W. C.—Clearing Snow from London Streets, 15 Feb., 5 [6].
- Lefchinski and Others—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 28 Dec., 10 [4].
- Lefevre, Mr. G.:—
  - Crowborough Links Estate and the Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, 19 Oct., 9 [2].
  - London Water Supply and Staines Reservoir Scheme, 5 Mar., 14 [5]; 22nd, 12 [3]; 31st, 14 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. 5 Apr., 12 [2]; 29 May, 14 [6]; 28 Dec., 9 [8].
  - South African War, Ministerial Responsibility, 19 Jan., 4 [5]; [L], 9 [2]. 23rd, 12 [4].
  - Westminster Improvement Scheme, 16 Aug., 5 [6]; 21st, 9 [6].
- Lefevre, Zelie—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 5 June, 11 [4].
- Lefroy, Dean (see Norwich, Dean of).
- Lefroy—Egmont *v.*, 2 May, 13 [4].
- Legal Education:—
  - Alverstone, Lord, on Legal Study, 2 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Council of:—
    - Examination Lists, 12 Jan., 12 [4]; 25 Apr., 6 [5]; 2nd Nov., 10 [4].
    - Trinity Examination Awards, 13 June, 7 [5].
  - Law Society Meeting, 25 Oct., 7 [3].
- Legal Poor of London (see Poor Law).
- Legal Prospects in 1900 [L], 12 Jan., 9 [5].
- Legal and General Life Assurance Society, 28 Feb., 4 [3], 14 [3].
- Legatees Missing in 1900—Letter, 24 Dec., 5 [5].
- Legebeke, B.—Reg. *v.* (Abduction), 30 Nov., 14 [4].
- Legge, Col., Death of, 3 Dec., 7 [2].
- LEGGE, Col. H.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [4].
  - London School Board Election, 27 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Westminster City Council Election, 1 Nov., 8 [6].
- Legge, Rev. H.—Causes of Hooliganism, 24 Dec., 10 [4].
- Leghorn Briar-Root Industry—Consular Report, 2 Aug., 12 [2].
- Legislation:—
  - Comparative Legislation, Society of—Meeting, 7 May, 16 [2].
  - Contentious and Non-Contentious Legislation—Letter, 16 July, 12 [6].
  - Legislation in 1900:—
    - Local Government Board Circular to County Councils, Boards of Guardians, &c., 1 Sep., 4 [6]; 4th, 6 [2].
- Legislation—*cont.*
  - Legislation in 1900—*cont.*
    - *Times* Article, 8 Oct., 13 [5]; [L], 9th, 7 [5].
    - (See also titles Domestic and Social Legislation, and Unionist Government.)
- Leicester—
  - Baptist Assembly (see Baptist Union).
  - Corporation Stock, New Issue, 13 Feb., 3 [4]; 16th, 5 [5]; 20th, 11 [4].
  - Housing of the Working Classes, Conference, 3 July 4 [3].
  - Municipal Trading—Half-Yearly Accounts, 2 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Race Meeting, 12 Apr., 9 [1]; 13th, 10 [4].
  - Shooting Case—Reg. *v.* S. Kirby, 9 Oct., 9 [4].
  - South African War—Peace Meeting, Patriotic Demonstration, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Unionist Banquet to Sir J. F. L. Rolleston, 28 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Vaccination:—
    - Administration, Increase in Cost, 26 Oct., 5 [5].
    - Officer, Appointment Dispute, 3 Jan., 9 [5]; 10 Jan., 6 [6].
      - Reg. *v.* Leicester Guardians, 16 Jan., 13 [3]; 23rd, 3 [5].
- Leicester Brewing and Malting Co., 2 July 5 [6].
- Leicestershire:—
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 27 June, 15 [5].
  - Lord-Lieutenant, Appointment, 17 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Transvaal War Relief Fund, 29 Jan., 11 [2].
- Leicestershire Banking Co., 2 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Amalgamation—Leicestershire Banking Co. and London City and Midland Bank, 12 July, 4 [3].
  - Hawkins—Banking Co. *v.*, 3 Apr., 14 [6].
- Leigh, Dean—Hereford Map of the World, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
- Leigh, H. C.—Reg. *v.* (Postage Stamps Fraud), 10 Feb., 4 [1].
- LEIGH, Sir J.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [4].
- Leigh *v.* Leigh and Cottenham, 17 July, 14 [1].
- Leigh *v.* Sandow, 2 Mar., 15 [1].
- Leigh-Pemberton, Mr. P.—South African War and the Death Duties, 25 Aug., 9 [5]; 31st, 8 [6].
- LEIGHTON, Mr. S.:—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 15 May (11 [5].

- Leighton, Mr. S.—*cont.*
  - Gold Celtic Ornaments in British Museum, Transferring to Dublin, 18 June, 13 [5]; [Parl.] 16 June 13 [5].
  - South African War—Debate on the Address, 3 Feb., 9 [6]; [L], 11 [3].
- Leighton *v.* Simmons, 27 July, 15 [1]; 28th, 15 [4].
- Leighton's, Lord, House as a Gift to the Nation—Correspondence, 17 Nov., 9 [2]; 20th, 8 [3]; 23rd, 5 [5].
- Leiningen's, Princess, Jewels, Theft of, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
- Leitz, Carla—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 28 Sep., 13 [3].
- Lely, Mr. J. M.:—
  - Electric Railways in London and Statutory Damage, 18 Dec., 12 [5].
  - Gratis Copies of Books for British Museum, &c., 5 June, 4 [5].
  - Licensing Reform, 21 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Revenue, Untapped Sources of, 5 Mar., 15 [1].
- Lemon, Mrs. M. L.—Plume Sales, 10 Apr., 15 [3].
- Lemon, W.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 21 June, 3 [6].
- Lemons for Cape Hospitals, Carriage of, Generosity of Paris, Lyons, &c. Railway Co., 19 Jan., 5 [5].
- Lemprière, Mr. R. R.—Railway Disaster near Bayonne, 21 Nov., 11 [3].
- Lendre, T.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 7 Feb., 14 [5].
- Leng, Sir J.:—
  - Dundee University College—Grant in Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
  - Good Templars, Action of Dundee Committee at the General Election, 25 Dec., 9 [5].
  - South African War:—
    - Dundee Labour Party Resolution, 20 Dec., 8 [3].
    - Milner, Sir A., and the Peace Negotiations [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [4].
    - Retention of Reservists — War Office Reply to Sir J. Leng's Representations, 3 Dec., 6 [6].
- Lennard, Mr. T. Barrett—Rural Housing, 18 Sep., 4 [5].
- Leo XIII. (see Vatican).
- Leon, Dr. J. T—Medical Schools, Offer of R.A.M.C. Commissions, 22 Nov., 15 [1].
- Leonard, Mr. C.—Afrikander Aims, 1 June, 7 [4].
- Leonids:—
  - Description of Shower — Letter, 16 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Greenwich Observations — Letter, 19 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Prospects of Shower—*Times* Article, 10 Nov., 15 [4].
- Leonids—*cont.*
  - Story of the Leonids—*Times* Article, 13 Nov., 13 [2].
  - United States Observations, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
- Leopardstown, Racing at, 28 Aug., 7 [6]; 28 Apr., 9 [2].
- Leopold *v.* Lucas, 23 Nov., 13 [3].
- Leopoldina Railway, 9 June, 4 [6]; 16th, 15 [5].
- Leprosy, Cure for—Treatment with Goats' Serum, 29 Aug., 4 [1].
- Lermitte—Plaskitt *v.*, 28 Feb., 3 [4].
- Lerwick—Visit of German Squadron, 16 May, 13 [4].
- Lescher, Mr. F. H.—Insurance Companies, and Commissions to Solicitors, 8 Sep., 12 [3]; [L], 19th, 7 [5].
- Leslie:—
  - British India Steam Navigation Co. *v.*, 1 Dec., 15 [4].
  - P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. *v.*, 6 Feb., 14 [1].
- Leslie & Co. *v.* Metropolitan Asylums District Managers, 3 Apr., 14 [5].
- Lesser, Mr. E.—South Kensington School of Art Scandal, 30 Nov., 12 [5].
- Lesser, S. and E.—Reg. *v.* (False Returns of Property) 8 June, 15 [1]; 20 Sep., 13 [3].
- "Lest we forget them"—Souvenir Book in Aid of Transvaal War Funds, 5 June, 7 [6].
- Letcher, Mr. M. J.—Soliciter charged with Professional Misconduct (see Lydall and Letcher, Messrs.).
- Lethbridge, Sir R.:—
  - Artillery Ranges on Dartmoor, 5 June, 9 [2].
  - England's Immunity from European Attack, 31 Dec., 17 [2].
- Letherby—Mason *v.*, 1 Feb., 14 [4].
- Letter Boxes:—
  - Collection of Letters from, Careless Method, &c.—Letter, 24 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Collection Plate, Removing — Letter, 30 Aug., 8 [4].
  - E.C. District—Providing Letter Boxes with two Compartments [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [5]; 8 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Letting Letter Boxes, Evils of System —Letter, 22 Sep., 7 [3].
  - Private Boxes, System of—Post Office Reply to Memorial, 9 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Travelling Pillar Boxes, Railway Train Scheme—Correspondence, 23 Aug., 10 [3]; 24th, 9 [6]; 27th, 5 [6]; 28th, 4 [4]; 29th, 9 [6]; 4 Sep., 9 [6]; 5th, 5 [3]; 8th, 12 [6].
- Letterfrack—United Irish League Secretary, Charge of Intimidation, 6 Dec., 6 [4].

- Letterkenny Railway, Extension of Local Guarantees—Deputation to Mr. Hanbury, 26 Mar., 3 [6].
- Letters:—
  - Autograph Letters:—
    - Garrick Relics (see that title).
    - Sales, 6 July, 11 [6]; 9th, 3 [6]; 20th, 5 [6]; 23rd, 8 [4]; 27th, 2 [5]; 21 Nov., 2 [5]; 24th, 8 [2]; 26th, 9 [4].
      - Chatelaine's, Chevalier de, Collection, 8 May, 14 [5].
  - (See also Post Office.)
- Levant—Destruction of Ancient Buildings—Letter, 29 Nov., 11 [6].
- Levées at St. James's Palace, 8 Mar., 10 [1]; 3 Apr., 8 [1]; 29 May, 11 [1]; 30th, 15 [3]; 7 July, 14 [1].
  - Carew, Mr. J. L., Attendance of—Constituents' Disapproval, 14 July, 11 [6].
- LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earl of:—
  - Army — Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, Appointment, 10 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Lord Privy Seal of Scotland, Appointment, 23 July, 11 [5].
  - Rifle Ranges—Establishment of Short Range Shooting Galleries for Volunteers and Militiamen [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [2].
  - South African War—Clothing for the Troops, Supplies of Warm Clothing [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [1].
- Levenstein *v.* Gordon, 13 July, 14 [5]; 16th, 3 [1].
- Lever Bros., Ltd., 23 Feb., 14 [6]; 9 Mar., 3 [3].
  - Employés' Excursion to Paris Exhibition, 28 May, 8 [3].
- Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G.:—
  - Mon Bijou Cemetery, Berne, 15 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Parish Chapel of St. Marylebone, 2 Nov., 12 [5].
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. F. S.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
- Levey—Bushby *v.*, 14 Sep., 9 [4].
- Levin—Gordon *v.*, 25 Apr., 9 [6].
- Levitt and Thornton *v.* Hamblet, 1 June, 15 [2].
- Levy, E. and L.—Beer Dilution Prosecution, 15 Mar., 15 [3].
- Levy *v.* Levy, 20 Nov., 14 [3].
- Levy *v.* Scottish Employers' Liability and General Insurance Co., 13 Oct., 15 [4].
- Levy and Simmons—Reg. *v.* (Bathing in Public Thoroughfares), 23 July, 16 [1].
- Lewes, Professor V. B. — Modern Explosives, 14 Feb., 3 [5].
- Lewes Race Meeting, 27 June, 14 [1]; 28th, 9 [1]; 6 Aug., 9 [1]; 11th, 5 [2]; 13th, 5 [1].
- Lewis and Allenby, Ltd., 9 Oct., 11 [6].
- Lewis and Burrows, Ltd., 29 Nov., 15 [1].
  - Drug Adulteration Prosecution, 13 July, 13 [4].
- Lewis—Solicitor to the Treasury *v.*, 8 Aug., 13 [3].
- Lewis, Elizabeth—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 9 July, 12 [4].
- Lewis, Ellen—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 16 July, 3 [4].
- Lewis, H.—Probate Application, 1 May, 14 [4].
- Lewis, H.—Reg. *v.* (Sacrilege), 10 July, 15 [1]; 17th, 12 [4].
- Lewis, J.—Reg. *v.* (Miniature Theft), 17 Oct., 12 [3].
- Lewis, Messrs., Fire Escape—*in re* Arbitration with London County Council, 13 Jan., 3 [4].
- Lewis, Mr. G. E.—Sir G. Lewis and the Law Society, 28 May, 16 [3]; 31st, 4 [3]; 4 June, 9 [6].
- LEWIS, Mr. J. H.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [4]; 20th, 7 [4].
  - Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4]; 23rd, 6 [4].
  - Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Church of England and Education—Nonconformist Disabilities [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [4].
  - Cordite Contracts, 22 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Education [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [3, 4].
  - Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [3]; 1 Aug., 10 [5].
  - Finance Bill—Income Tax, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [3].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [2].
  - Mineral Rights, Charge against Welsh Lunatic Asylum — Reafforestation, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1]; 4 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 1 Mar., 4 [3].
  - Railway Rates in North Wales—London and North-Western Railway (Wales) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [5].
  - South African War, Conduct of the War—Lord Roberts's Proclamations, &c. [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 9 [3].
- Lewis, Mr. T. — Assistant Paymaster-General of Supreme Court, Resignation, 24 July, 14 [3].

- Lewis, Mr. W. L.—Appointment as Chief Justice of British Honduras, 14 Mar., 14 [3].
- Lewis, Mrs. Ada—British and American Homes for Girls in Paris, 29 Aug., 4 [6]; 22 Sep., 3 [5].
- Lewis, Mrs. Agnes—Miss Kingsley and the South African Hospitals, 14 Aug., 5 [6].
- Lewis, Sir G. H.—Solicitors and Financial Malpractices:—
  - Incorporated Law Society and Defaulting Solicitors, 17 May, 12 [1]; 19th, 10 [2]; 30th, 4 [2]; 7 June, 7 [5]; 25 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Retirement of Sir George from the Committee, 1 June, 11 [3]—Letter, 4th, 9 [6].
  - Larceny Act (1861) Amendment Bill, 28 June, 3 [6].
- Lewis, T.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 1 Dec., 5 [6]; 13th, 14 [5].
- Lewis, W. and J.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Pills), 23 Aug., 8 [6]—Letter, 24th, 4 [2].
- Lewis *v.*:—
  - Beynon, 22 Feb., 3 [2].
  - Rossiter and Powell, 29 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Thomas, 28 July, 15 [4].
- Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries, Ltd., 12 Mar., 4 [2].
- Lewisham:—
  - East London Industrial School, Inspection, 13 July, 3 [3].
  - Jubilee Clock Tower, Opening, 19 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Rifle Club Proposal—War Office Reply, 3 Feb., 9 [6].
  - South African War Fund, 18 Jan., 7 [2]; 1 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Workhouse Infirmary, Accommodation for Transvaal Wounded, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
- Ley, Mr. F. R.:—
  - Catholic Union Meeting, 1 Mar., 11 [6]; 5th, 15 [2].
  - Great Central Railway, Landslip at Woodhead Station—Confusion, Delay, &c., 7 Aug., 4 [6].
- Ley *v.* Milton, 2 July, 16 [3].
- Leybourne-Popham Silver and Jewels Sale, 7 Mar., 6 [3]; 9th, 15 [1].
- Leyds, Dr.:—
  - Delcassé's, M., Diplomatic Dinner—Dr. Leyds's "last" Appearance, 30 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Dynamite Monopoly in the Transvaal—Consideration for "Influencing Public Opinion," 29 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Germany, Visit to, 27 Jan., 7 [4].
    - Berlin, 8 Feb., 5 [3]; 10th, 7 [4].
    - Hamburg, 22 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Hague Visit, 4 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Netherlands Railway Concession, 13 Sep., 3 [1].
- Leyds, Dr.—*cont.*
  - Paris Press—Dr. Leyds's Malign Influence, 26 Apr., 5 [4].
  - St. Petersburg Visit:—
    - Reception by the Tsar, 27 Aug., 4 [2].
    - Visits to Diplomatic Corps, 30 Aug., 3 [1].
  - South African Settlement, 29 Jan., 5 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - "Apostle of Peace," 8 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Arbitration and Dr. Leyds—Letter, 7 Mar., 8 [3].
    - Boer Mission and Eclipse of Dr. Leyds, 22 May, 7 [3].
    - Cronje, Gen., Defeat of, 26 Feb., 6 [1]; 1 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Delagoa Bay Seizures, English Flank Movements, &c., 16 Jan., 3 [4].
    - Depression of Dr. Leyds, 1 June, 5 [4]; 2nd, 7 [3].
    - Dublin Corporation, Sympathy with the Boers, 13 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Invasion of the Orange Free State, &c., 20 Feb., 3 [4].
    - Kruger's, Mr., Visit to Europe:—
      - Interview, 6 Dec., 5 [4]; 22nd, 5 [5].
      - Meeting with Mr. Kruger—Continental Press Comments, 13 Oct., 7 [3]; 22nd, 4 [2].
    - Ladysmith, Attack of, 6 Jan.—*Figaro* Interview, 16 Jan., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Maxims borrowed by British Military Authorities from Egypt—Protest, 30 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Mines, Destruction by the Boers, 6 Apr., 5 [4]; 20th, 3 [1].
    - Peace, Attitude of the Boers, 5 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Progress of the War, 30 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Recruits for the Transvaal not accepted by Transvaal Agency in Europe, 28 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Spion Kop Operations, 27 Jan., 7 [3]; 30th, 5 [2].
    - Submission of Free State Burghers—Dr. Leyds's incredulity, 21 Mar., 5 [3].
- Leyland, Mr.—Constitution of the Board of Admiralty, 26 Nov., 13 [4].
- Leyland, F., & Co., 1 June, 3 [3]; 28 July, 5 [5].
  - Amalgamation—Leyland Co. and West India and Pacific Steam Navigation Co., 17 May, 7 [5].
  - Mexico and New Orleans, New Service, 14 Dec., 10 [5].

- Leyland and Taylor's Contract, *in re*, 10 Aug., 12 [6].
- Leys School, Cambridge :—
  - Reduction of Debt, &c., 21 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Speech Day—Mr. Choate's Speech, 15 June, 10 [6].
- Leyton Urban District Council—Hawkes *v.*, 30 Nov., 13 [1].
- "Lex" :—
  - Solicitors and Fraud, 14 May, 3 [6].
  - Working of Local Government Act of 1894, 13 Sep., 10 [5].
- Li-Hung-Chang (see titles China, and China—Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Lias, Rev. J. T. :—
  - Church Crisis, An Historic Parallel, 15 Sep., 10 [6].
  - Church Reform League and the Crisis, 4 Sep., 5 [3].
  - First Prayer-Book of Edward VI., View of Moderates, 29 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Round Table Conference on Ritual, 12 June, 7 [5].
- Libel Actions :—
  - Fair Comment by Newspapers :—
    - Correspondence, 3 Dec., 7 [5]; 7th, 14 [2]; 13th, 7 [6].
    - Farquhar, North & Co., *v.* Edward Lloyd, Ltd. (see that title).
  - (See also Names of Litigants.)
- "Liberal" :—
  - Morley, Mr., and the Conduct of the South African War, 21 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Parker, Dr., and the Liberal Party, 20 Oct., 4 [2].
  - "Stale Register," 22 Oct., 5 [3].
- Liberal Federation (see National Liberal Federation).
- Liberal Government :—
  - Conservative and Liberal Government Records—Mr. Brodrick on, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
  - Responsibilities—Mr. J. Chamberlain on, 28 Sep., 4 [2]—Sir E. Grey's Reply, 29th, 6 [5].
- Liberal Imperial Council (see Imperial Liberal Council).
- Liberal Imperialism :—
  - Bryce, Mr., on, 5 June, 8 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Militarism and Liberal Imperialism, Mr. J. Morley on, 11 June, 3 [3]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Strength of Liberal Imperialism — Letter, 20 Oct., 8 [3].
- Liberal Imperialists :—
  - Appeal to Liberal Imperialist Members—Letter, 19 Oct., 10 [5].
  - Attitude of, during the Debate on the Address—South African War, &c., 6 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Balfour, Mr., on, 10 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 29 Sep., 5 [5].
- Liberal Imperialists—*cont.*
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 16 Nov., 8 [2] — Correspondence, 17 Nov., 13 [6]; 21st, 11 [4].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 12 May, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [3]. 27 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Letter to Mr. Gedge, 26 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Forster, Mr. W. E., and Liberal Imperialism — Correspondence, 11 Oct., 10 [3]; 12th, 5 [6]; 15th, 8 [3].
  - General Election, Position of Liberal Imperialists :—
    - African Policy of Government, Unionist Voters drawing Distinction between Supporters and Non-supporters of the Government at General Election, Suggestion, 28 July, 12 [4].
    - Conservative Press and the Candidature of Liberal Imperialists—Letter, 8 Oct., 7 [6].
    - James, Lord, on, 23 July, 3 [4]—Letter, 28th, 13 [4]; [L], 30th, 9 [3].
    - List of Candidates, 25 Sep., 8 [6]; 29th, 10 [6]; 2 Oct., 8 [6].
    - Non-opposition to Re-election by the Unionist Party, Suggestion, [L], 30 July, 9 [3].
      - Correspondence, 27 July, 8 [5]; [L], 9 [4]. 28th, 13 [4]; 30th, 10 [6]; 31st, 8 [5]; 4 Aug., 12 [5].
      - Grey's, Sir E., Comments, 1 Oct., 9 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Londonderry, Lord, on, 13 Aug., 9 [6].
      - Names of Members who have and have not supported the South African Policy of the Government, 31 July, 8 [3].
  - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 28 Sep., 10 [5]; [L], 29th, 9 [3].
  - Imperial Liberal Council (see that title).
  - "Sham" Imperialists — Correspondence, 9 Oct., 9 [6]; 11th, 10 [3]; 12th, 5 [6]; 13th, 12 [5].
  - South African Crisis, Negotiations—Mr. Chamberlain's Charge against Liberal Imperialists, 26 Sep., 4 [6]—Mr. Asquith's Reply, 27th, 10 [2]; [L], 28th, 7 [3].
- Liberal Leadership :—
  - Bryce, Mr., on, 29 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Record, [L], 19 Oct., 7 [2].
  - Cleavage in the Liberal Ranks—Cross-voting on Sir W. Lawson's Motion with reference to the South African War, 27 July, 10 [4]; 28th, 12 [4].
  - Fowler, Sir H., and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 28 Sep., 8 [4].

- Liberal Leadership—*cont.*
  - Reid's, Sir R., Declaration, and Mr. Balfour's Comments [Parl.] 26 July, 11 [4].
  - Rosebery, Lord, and the Liberal Leadership (see Rosebery).
- Liberal Party—Political Situation, Speeches, &c., on :—
  - Army Reform and the Liberal Party (see Army—Reform).
  - Asquith, Mr., 26 Feb., 13 [4]; 26 May, 12 [4].
  - Beach, Sir M. H., 29 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Brassey's, Mr., Circular to Liberal Associations, 21 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Brodrick, Mr., 28 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Buxton, Mr. S., 26 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., 16 Nov., 8 [2, 3]; 13 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., 6 Oct., 14 [4].
  - Chaplin, Mr., 22 Sep., 11 [3].
  - Colonies and the Liberal Party, Sir W. Harcourt on, 5 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Conference on Foreign and Colonial Policy Report, 27 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Confiscation Policy—Correspondence, 23 Nov., 6 [2]; 24th, 12 [2]; 29th, 7 [6].
  - Correspondence, 22 Oct., 5 [4]; 24th, 7 [4]; 29th, 8 [1].
    - (See also sub-headings Disintegration, Parker, &c.)
  - Devonshire, Duke of, on, 24 Sep., 10 [4].
  - Disintegration of the Opposition :—
    - Balfour, Mr., 2 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Brodrick, Mr., 30 Aug., 9 [6].
    - Correspondence, 18 Oct., 6 [3]; [L], 19th, 7 [3]. 20th, 7 [3]; 26th, 5 [2], 27th, 14 [3]; 29th, 10 [5]; 30th, 6 [2]; 1 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Foreign Press Comments, 11 Oct., 3 [6].
    - "Shreds and Patches," Party of, Mr. Chamberlain on, 24 Sep., 12 [2].
  - "Drift," Policy of, in South African Affairs (see Transvaal).
  - Durham's, Lord, Return — Letter to Chairman of Newcastle Liberal Club, 24 Sep., 9 [3].
  - Educational Development and the Liberal Party — Letter, 29 Sep., 14 [3].
  - Effacement of, Lord Salisbury on, 10 May, 4 [3].
  - Ellis, Mr. J., 20 Nov., 6 [5].
  - Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M., 19 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Foster, Sir W., 28 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Fowler, Sir H., 22 Nov., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
- Liberal Party, &c.—*cont.*
  - Function of the Opposition, Lord Brassey on, 24 Sep., 6 [1].
  - General Election :—
    - Letter, 11 Aug., 5 [1].
    - Position of Liberal Leaders — Mr. Balfour on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Election Address, 26 Sep., 7 [6].
    - Preparations, 14 May, 9 [6].
    - Roman Catholics, Hostile Manifesto, 27 Sep., 10 [2].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 9 Oct., 7 [3].
    - (See also Parliament — General Election.)
  - Gladstone Memorial Statue, Unveiling, 21 May, 15 [4].
  - Home Rule (see Ireland).
  - Imperial Interests and the Liberal Party :—
    - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 5 Oct., 9 [5].
    - Grey, Sir E., on, 4 Oct., 9 [5]; 6th, 14 [3].
  - Imperial Liberal Council Resolutions, 20 Oct., 11 [5]—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Opinion, 23 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Imperialism and the Liberal Party :—
    - Correspondence, 24 Oct., 11 [2]; 25th, 10 [5].
    - Kimberley, Lord, on, 1 Nov., 8 [4].
  - Leadership (see title Liberal Leadership).
  - Liberal Unionists (see that title).
  - London County Council, Liberal Party and the first County Council — Correspondence, 6 Nov., 7 [6]; 13th, 15 [5].
  - Londonderry, Lord, 23 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Massingham, Mr., and the Liberal Party—Correspondence, 20 Nov., 8 [2]; 21st, 11 [5].
  - Northampton, Lord, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Patriotism :—
    - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Election Address, 22 Sep., 10 [3].
    - Grey, Sir E., on the Unionist "Monopoly", 27 Sep., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
  - "Peace, Retrenchment, and Reform," Mr. Balfour on Sir W. Harcourt's Appeal, 4 Oct., 5 [5]—Sir W. Harcourt's Comments, 5th, 9 [6].
  - Rosebery, Lord, and the Liberal Party, 6 Nov., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Scottish Organization—Resignation of Mr. Munro-Ferguson, 15 Nov., 7 [6].

- Liberal Party, &c.—*cont.*
  - Social Legislation—Mr. Chamberlain on Liberal and Unionist Records, 1 Oct., 11 [1].
  - South African Settlement and "Liberal Principles," Mr. Chamberlain on, 20 June, 14 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
  - South African War and the Opposition:—
    - Asquith, Mr., 11 May, 7 [5]; 17 Sep., 13 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Balfour, Mr., 25 Sep., 9 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Boers "vilely misled by many prominent members" of the Liberal Party—"P. S." Statement, 6 Oct., 9 [5]—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Comments, 10th, 4 [5].
    - Brodrick, Mr., 16 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Bryce, Mr., 30 Nov., 6 [6].
    - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., 8 June, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. [L], 9th, 11 [2]—Duke of Devonshire's and Mr. Chamberlain's Comments, 20th, 14 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Cape Loyalists and Liberal Leaders' Speeches—Mr. T. L. Schreiner's Reply, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
    - Challenge of the Liberal Party—Tactics arrived at prior to Lord Tweedmouth's Dinner, 6 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Chamberlain, Mr., 12 May, 12 [2]; 30 June, 7 [6]; 24 Sep., 12 [4]; 26th, 4 [4]; 28th, 4 [2]; 10 Oct., 9 [3].
    - Correspondence, 22 Feb., 10 [5]; 22 Oct., 5 [4].
    - Devonshire, Duke of, 20 June, 14 [1].
    - Fowler, Sir H., on, 10 Oct., 10 [1].
    - Gladstone, Mr. H., 19 Sep., 5 [5].
    - Liberal Votes and the Boers—Mr. Whiteley's Statement that every seat lost to the Government was a seat gained to the Boers:—
      - Correspondence, 15 Oct., 12 [4]; 18th, 10 [2].
      - Grey, Sir E., on, 4 Oct., 9 [5]; 11th, 9 [2].
      - Whiteley's, Mr., Reply to Sir E. Grey, 2 Oct., 9 [4].
    - Parliamentary Debates:—
      - Attack on the Government (see South African War, British Government).
      - Hostile tone of the Liberal Opposition, 19 Dec., 10 [6]—Correspondence, 25 Dec., 6 [3].
- Liberal Party, &c.—*cont.*
  - Parliamentary Debates—*cont.*
    - Policy of Liberal Party—Letter, 13 June, 3 [5].
    - Spencer, Lord, 22 Sep., 6 [5].
  - "Two-Thirds" of the Opposition as Traitors, Mr. Chamberlain's Election Speeches, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 9 [2].
  - Wanted! an Opposition:—
    - Grey, Sir E., on, 21 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4]—Prof. Courthope's Letter, 26 Mar., 14 [4].
    - "Is there a Liberal Opposition?"—Burke's Definition and attitude of Liberal Party in reference to South African War—Correspondence, 6 Apr., 13 [6]; 17th, 5 [5]; 23rd, 4 [5].
    - Letter, 22 Nov., 12 [5].
    - Parker, Dr., on the Disappearance of Party and Policy, 18 Oct., 6 [4]—Letter, 20th, 4 [2].
  - Wyndham, Mr., on, 1 Nov., 4 [4].
- Liberal Union Club:—
  - Dinner to Mr. Balfour, 17 May, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Meeting, 7 Apr., 9 [4].
- "Liberal Unionist"—Ireland, Mr. G. W. Balfour's Policy, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
- Liberal Unionist Council—Meeting, 28 Mar., 3 [1].
- Liberal Unionists:—
  - Cabinet Reconstruction, Preferment of Liberal Unionists—Letter, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Gladstone Benches, Liberal Unionists on—Correspondence, 8 June, 6 [3]; 11th, 4 [6].
  - Portsmouth's, Lord, Secession, 2 Oct., 8 [5].
  - Reunion with the Liberal Section that has abandoned Home Rule—Letter, 20 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Vitality—Letter, 19 Oct., 9 [4].
- Liberal Votes and the Boers, see (Liberal Party, South African War).
- Liberalism:—
  - Fundamental Principles of, Sir W. Harcourt on, 4 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Imperialism and Liberalism—Correspondence, 19 Nov., 10 [3]; 22nd, 12 [3].
- Liberals' League against Aggression, &c.—Conference on Imperialism, 30 July, 4 [1].
- Liberals Peace Committee—Settlement of South Africa, Resolution, 24 Mar., 13 [3].
- Liberation Society:—
  - Church Matters and the London Government Act, Circular, 20 Dec., 10 [4].

- Liberation Society—*cont.*
  - General Election :—
    - Circular, 12 Sep., 6 [2].
    - Minute, 1 Nov., 9 [3].
  - London School Board Election, Resolution, 15 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Meeting, 3 May, 7 [6].
  - Roman Catholic University Question, 23 Mar., 8 [4].
- Liberator Relief Fund :—
  - Letter, 27 July, 10 [4].
  - Meeting, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
  - Report, 27 Mar., 7 [6].
- Liberia :—
  - Gunboats, Sunk and Capsized, 28 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Paris Exhibition Exhibit, 4 Aug., 10 [6].
  - President Coleman, Resignation of, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
- Liberty :—
  - Empire and Liberty—Mr. A. Austin's Letter, 1 Feb., 8 [3]—Letter, 5 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Mill's Essay on—Lecture, 12 Nov., 14 [6].
- Libiola Copper Mining Co., 11 May, 4 [1]; 19th, 5 [5].
- "Libra"—Metropolitan Street Improvements, 19 Nov., 8 [2].
- Libraries :—
  - Carnegie's, Mr. A., Gifts in 1899—Letter, 13 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Choate, Mr., on, 4 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Circulating Libraries and Libel — Vizetelly *v.* Mudie's Select Library, Ltd., 7 Mar., 13 [5]; 20th, 3 [2]; 28 Apr., 4 [4].
  - Educational Libraries — Lecture, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Free Libraries and Transvaal War Literature—Letter, 25 Jan., 7 [5].
  - (See also Public Libraries Bill and Names of Libraries.)
- Library Association—Meeting, 26 Sep., 12 [5]; 27th, 15 [3]; 28th, 2 [4].
- Licensed Victuallers :—
  - Asylum—Dinner, 25 May, 15 [1].
  - Central Protection Society of London —Dinner, 3 May, 3 [6].
  - General Election Manifesto, 26 Sep., 8 [4].
  - National Defence League :—
    - Conference, 24 May, 13 [5]; 26th, 16 [2].
    - Meeting, 6 Sep., 4 [3].
  - School—Festival, 4 July, 13 [6].
  - South-west London Trade Protection Association, 25 Jan., 8 [2].
- *Licensed Victuallers' Gazette*—Hopton *v.*, 1 Nov., 13 [2]; 2nd, 13 [4].
- Licenses Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund, Ltd., 24 Feb., 5 [5]; 28th, 14 [4].
- Licensing (see Liquor Traffic).
- Lichfield :—
  - Diocese :—
    - Church Extension Society, Appeal, 15 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Diocesan Conference, 31 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Thankoffering Fund—Bishop of Lichfield's Pastoral Letter, 22 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Foot and Mouth Disease, Outbreak, 11 Oct., 4 [6].
- Lichfield, Dean of (Dr. Luckock)—First Prayer-Book of Edward VI., Archdeacon Taylor's Statements, 6 Dec., 12 [4]; 18th, 12 [4]; 29th, 9 [5].
- LICHFIELD, Earl of :—
  - Isolation Hospitals (Amendment) Bill [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Military Manœuvres Bill, Effect of, on Landowners [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [2].
  - Telegrams to Soldiers in South Africa — Registered Addresses [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1]; 7 Mar., 7 [1].
- LIDDESDALE—Forman & Co. Proprietary, Ltd., *v.*, 19 Feb., 3 [2].
- Liebeg's Extract of Meat Co., 30 Apr., 5 [5]; 22 May, 5 [5]; 8 June, 3 [5]; 6 July, 3 [5].
  - Stacey & Co.—Liebig's *v.*, 29 Jan., 3 [3].
- "Lieut.-Colonel"—Hatred of England on the Continent, 11 Apr., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
- Life Association of Scotland, 11 July, 5 [5]; 13th, 4 [5].
- Life Assurance (see Insurance).
- "Life or Death"—Transvaal War, Wire Entanglements, 16 Jan., 9 [6]; 30th, 10 [6].
- Life-Saving Apparatus on Coasts of United Kingdom—Board of Trade Report, 5 Nov., 13 [6].
- Lifeboat, New Form of, 27 Sep., 15 [3].
- Lifeboat Saturday Fund, 24 Dec., 4 [6].
- Lifeboat Service :—
  - Aldeburgh Disaster, 1 Jan., 11 [6]; 27 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Dublin—Lifeboat Saturday Celebrations, 15 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Padstow Disaster (see that title).
  - Rescues :—
    - Aldeburgh, 5 Oct., 4 [3]; 6th, 6 [4].
    - Alnmouth, Northumberland, 3 Nov., 11 [6].
    - Anglesey, 31 Dec., 9 [5].
    - Ardrossan, 10 Nov., 9 [3].
    - *Aspirant*, Crew of, 24 Mar., 12 [6].
    - Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 6 Oct., 6 [4].
    - Clacton-on-Sea, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
    - Clogher Head, 26 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Clovelly, 6 Oct., 6 [4].

- Lifeboat Service—*cont.*
  - Rescues—*cont.*
    - Gale on British Coast, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Gorleston, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
    - Hayling Island, Attempted Rescue, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
    - Holyhead, 22 Dec., 6 [4]; 31st, 9 [5].
    - Isle of Man, 5 Oct., 5 [3]; 6th, 6 [4].
    - Lizard, 26 Nov., 9 [6].
    - Margate Coast, 6 Aug., 5 [3]; 20 Nov., 11 [4].
    - *Mary*, Crew of, 2 May, 10 [4].
    - Norfolk Coast, 28 Aug., 5 [2].
    - Penarth, 29 Dec., 4 [2]; 31st, 9 [5].
    - Ramsey, Isle of Man, 18 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Ramsgate, 19 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Sunderland, 29 Oct., 12 [3].
  - Royal National Institution:—
    - Meetings, 12 Jan., 6 [2]; 9 Feb., 11 [6]; 12 Mar., 2 [6]; 15th, 11 [3]; 13 Apr., 3 [6]; 12 May, 6 [4]; 15 June, 7 [5]; 14 July, 15 [5]; 14 Sep., 8 [6]; 12 Oct., 9 [6]; 9 Nov., 4 [6]; 14 Dec., 11 [6].
    - Queen Victoria's Subscription, 16 Mar., 9 [6].
  - St. Anne's Lifeboat Disaster Fund, Meeting, 23 Feb., 15 [3].
  - Walton-on-the-Naze, Launching New Lifeboat, 31 Aug., 5 [2].
- Lifebuoys for the Thames Embankment, 4 Oct., 7 [5].
  - L.C.C. Recommendation, 24 Jan., 4 [3].
- Lift Accidents:—
  - Crystal Palace Fatality, 20 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Great Central Railway Goods Station, 11 Aug., 4 [3]—Report, 4 Dec., 8 [2].
  - London Bridge Station, 29 June, 10 [4].
  - Woolwich Arsenal, 5 May, 11 [5].
- Light:—
  - Colour and Light—Lecture, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Litigation (see Lights, Ancient Lights).
  - Polarization of — Lectures, 6 Mar., 3 [5]; 20th, 3 [6]; 27th, 2 [6]; 3 Apr., 7 [6]; 9th, 11 [6].
- "Light Cavalry"—Aldershot Field Days and the Transvaal War, 1 Jan., 14 [6].
- Light Dues, Alteration of Rules, &c.—Parliamentary Paper, 30 Nov., 11 [5].
- Light Railways (see Railways).
- Light Railways Act, 1896—Commissioner's Report, 5 May, 14 [3].
- Light Treatment for Skin Diseases at the London Hospital, 26 June, 14 [3].
- "Light Weight"—War Office Medical Test, 14 Apr., 8 [3].
- Lightermen and Bargeowners—London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill, Resolutions, 6 Feb., 12 [1]; 15 Mar., 4 [3].
- Lightermen and Watermen, Port of London:—
  - Deputation to Mr. Ritchie—Watermen's Grievances, 2 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Dispute, 28 Sep., 2 [6]; 16 Oct., 10 [5]; 18th, 7 [6]; 23rd, 4 [3]; 24th, 9 [6]; [L], 18 Dec., 9 [4].
    - Amalgamated Society of Watermen and Lightermen:—
      - Secretary's Action—Personal Statement, 18 Dec., 11 [3]; [L], 9 [4]—Letter, 19th, 10 [6].
      - Secretary's Letter to the London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, 31 Oct., 4 [6].
    - Arbitration, Non-acceptance by Masters—Letter, 9 Nov., 4 [6].
    - Brassey, Lord:—
      - Award in 1889, 19 Oct., 4 [5].
        - Men's Interpretation — Letter, 30 Nov., 7 [1].
      - Letter to Mr. S. Buxton, 29 Nov., 6 [5].
    - Conference of Masters and Men at Board of Trade, proposed, 5 Nov., 7 [5]; 6th, 10 [3].
      - Correspondence between Board of Trade and Master Lightermen's Association, 7 Nov., 7 [6]; 9th, 4 [6].
    - Lambert's, Mr., Offers to the Men — Correspondence, 19 Dec., 10 [6]; 22nd, 7 [5].
    - Letter, 23 Oct., 5 [3].
    - London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, Suggestions, 19 Oct., 4 [5].
    - Master Lightermen and Bargeowners' Association:—
      - Evetts, Mr., Severance of Connexion with, 15 Nov., 8 [6]; 17th, 13 [5].
      - Secretary's Letter to President of Board of Trade, 27 Oct., 13 [2].
      - Secretary's Letter to London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, 2 Nov., 9 [6].
    - Masters' Terms, 20 Oct., 10 [6].
      - Adherence to, 12 Nov., 11 [6]; 23rd, 7 [5].
      - Refusal by the Men, 31 Dec., 8 [5].
    - Mediation, Offers of:—
      - Lord Mayor, 17 Dec., 11 [1]; 18th, 11 [3]; [L], 9 [4]—Letter, 20th, 4 [3].

- Lightermen and Watermen, &c.—*cont.*
  - Dispute—*cont.*
    - Mediation, Offers of—*cont.*
      - Members of Parliament, 8 Dec., 12 [6]—Replies for Masters and Men, 10th, 6 [6].
    - Meeting of Lightermen, 15 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Negotiations, Re-opening—Watermen and Lightermen's Society Proposals to Master Lightermen and Barge Owners' Association, 22 Nov., 6 [5].
    - Shipping Federation Assistance to Masters, 16 Nov., 9 [2].
    - *Times* Articles, 27 Oct., 13 [1]; 29th, 10 [1]; 17 Dec., 11 [1]; [L], 18th, 9 [4].
    - Violence to Barges, &c., 17 Dec., 11 [2].
    - Vokins & Co., Messrs.—Men returning to Work, 13 Nov., 12 [3]; 14th, 10 [6].
  - Payment when ill — Constable *v.* Fletcher & Co., 13 Jan., 9 [6].
- Lighthouse Staff at Flannan Island, Loss of, 28 Dec., 9 [1].
- Lighthouses :—
  - Donaghadee Lighthouse Fire, 14 May, 12 [4].
  - Electric Communication with Lighthouses and Lightships (see titles Electric Communication and Wireless Telegraphy).
  - Maintenance of—Chambers of Commerce Congress, 30 June, 4 [4].
  - Works, New Works :—
    - Expenditure on—Conference of Board of Trade Officials, Shipowners, &c., 11 Apr., 12 [5].
    - Trinity House Surveys — *Irene* Cruise, 1 May, 12 [5].
  - (For particular Lighthouses see their Names.)
- Lightning Accidents, 17 Apr., 9 [4]; 18th, 5 [6]; 19th, 3 [6]; 5 July, 10 [5]; 13th, 12 [4]; 28th, 14 [4]; 30th, 9 [6]; 11 [4].
- Lights, Ancient Lights :—
  - Blyth, Mr., on, 24 Oct., 6 [6].
  - Litigation :—
    - Fernleigh *v.* Limehouse District Board of Works, 14 Feb., 13 [3].
    - Ford and Sons *v.* Hotel and Club Investment Co., 30 Mar., 14 [2].
    - Home and Colonial Stores *v.* Colls, 22 Dec., 11 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Llanwarne and others *v.* Butler and Sons, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
    - Warren *v.* Brown, 6 Aug., 12 [4].
- Lights on Vehicles :—
  - Bicycle Light carried by Cyclist but not attached to Machine—Prosecution, 8 June, 15 [2].
- Lights on Vehicles—*cont.*
  - Dublin By-law, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
  - London County Council, White Light By-Law, 11 Apr., 3 [1].
    - Adamson *v.* Miller, 8 Feb., 14 [2].
    - Amended By-Law, 19 July, 14 [4].
  - Sidelights on covered Vans, Regulation [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
- Lillooet, Fraser River and Cariboo Gold Fields, Ltd., 18 Dec., 4 [1].
- Lilly, H.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 19 Mar., 5 [4]; 12th, 14 [4].
- Lilly, Mr. W. S. :—
  - Army Reorganization and Strengthening, Government Scheme, 14 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Catholic Union Meeting, 2 Mar., 6 [5].
  - "Odd Man" and the General Election, 1 Oct., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Patriotism and Party, 30 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Walpole and Salisbury, an Historical Parallel, 16 Jan., 12 [6].
  - York Parliamentary Election, 8 Feb., 11 [1].
- *Lilly of Wynburg*, Wreck, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
- *Lily*, Collision with a Manchester Steamer, 26 Mar., 10 [3].
- *Lily*, Stranded, 23 July, 11 [6].
- *Lily Dale*—Lifeboat Rescue of Crew, 3 Nov., 11 [6].
- Lima Railways, 14 June, 3 [6].
- Lime Juice, Adulterating with Lemon Juice—Letter, 18 Aug., 12 [4].
- Limehouse :—
  - District Board of Works—Fernley *v.*, 14 Feb., 13 [3].
  - Parish Church, Erection of Second Holy Table proposed — Churchwardens' Meeting, 11 July, 13 [5].
  - Plague, False Alarm, 17 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Public Library — Laying Foundation Stone, 20 Oct., 7 [1].
  - Vestry—Electric Lighting Provisional Order Confirmation, Opposition, 7 Apr., 6 [2].
- Limerick :—
  - Calves, Mortality among—Conference, 10 Dec., 7 [2].
  - County Council :—
    - Meeting — Lord Emly and Mr. Mackey, Disagreement, 22 Feb., 6 [6].
    - Members of, and the Irish Language, Resolution, 24 July, 11 [6].
  - Defence of the Port in War Time—Col. Cotter's Letter to the Corporation, 23 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Freedom of the City, Presentations :—
    - Egan, Mr., 11 May, 11 [4].
    - Myles, Dr. T., 18 June, 8 [4].
  - Garrison, Inspection by Duke of Connaught, 18 Aug., 8 [5].

- Limerick—*cont.*
  - Hay, Malicious Injury—Compensation, 5 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Jewish Community Dispute, 1 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Kruger, Mr.:—
    - Freedom of the City conferred on —Resolution, 15 Dec., 13 [2].
    - Protection of—Corporation Resolution congratulating the Queen of the Netherlands, 19 Oct., 9 [3].
  - Manchester Martyrs Demonstration, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Mayor, Election of, 24 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Munster Agricultural School Scheme —County Council Contribution, 25 June, 9 [4].
  - Night Constables—Power of Corporation to appoint Night Constables. 30 July, 6 [3].
  - Parliament, General Election:—
    - Labour Party Manifesto, 8 Sep., 9 [6].
    - West Limerick Election Petition, 27 Nov., 6 [3]; 1 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Plague Precautions, 5 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Publican refusing to serve Soldier, alleged, 2 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland (see Ireland).
  - Road Repairing—Labourers' Agitation, 2 July, 12 [4].
  - Town Hall, Removal of Royal Arms, proposed, 31 Aug., 4 [6].
- "Limerick Magistrate"—Licensed Houses in Ireland, 31 Oct., 6 [3].
- Limerick and Kerry Railway, 30 Aug., 10 [2].
- Limner Asphalte Paving Co., 9 Mar., 3 [6]; 17th, 5 [5].
- Limited Owners' Residences Acts, Charges on Land—Amount of Expenditure [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].
- Linaker *v.* Pilcher, 1 Aug., 3 [2]; 4th, 4 [3]; 18 Dec., 14 [2].
- Linares Lead Mining Co., 5 Apr., 4 [5]; 13th, 12 [2]; 26 Oct., 12 [1].
- Lincoln:—
  - Diocesan Conference, 10 Oct., 10 [1]; 11th, 10 [3].
  - Race Meetings, 27 Mar., 12 [1]; 28th, 11 [4]; 29th, 8 [3]; 2 Apr., 11 [1]; 6 Nov., 11 [1]; 7th, 11 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 5 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Ringing of Cathedral Bells on Relief of Mafeking—Correspondence between Mayor and Dean of Lincoln, 28 Mar., 7 [3].
  - St. Hugh Commemoration Services, 19 Nov., 7 [1].
- Lincoln, Abraham:—
  - Ashley's, Mr. E., Reminiscence, 17 Nov., 15 [4].
  - Choate's, Mr., Address, 14 Nov., 11 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—American Press Comments, 16th, 3 [2].
- LINCOLN, Bishop of—South African War, 9 Jan., 6 [6]; 22 Feb., 10 [4].
- Lincoln's Inn:—
  - Farewell Supper to City Imperial Volunteers, 20 Jan., 8 [6].
  - Rating Exemptions, &c. — Inquiry under the London Government Act, 8 Dec., 13 [6].
- Lincoln's Inn Fields:—
  - Land Registry Offices:—
    - Encroachment of — Correspondence, 14 Dec., 15 [5]; 28th, 2 [3].
    - London County Council, 28 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Preservation of Houses on West Side —Memorial, 24 May, 5 [6].
- Lincoln's Inn Gardens—Opening in the Evening, 18 July, 12 [5].
- Lincolnshire:—
  - Agricultural Show, 12 July, 6 [3].
  - Chaplin, Mr., at Hartsholme Hall, 16 July, 13 [5].
- Lincolnshire Society in London—Dinner, 24 May, 12 [6].
- Lindemann, A. W. F.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 20 Nov., 14 [6]; 25 Dec., 2 [5].
- Lindgreen, L.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 19 Apr., 13 [4].
- Lindley, Mr. W.—Income-Tax Payments on Dividends, 19 Apr., 11 [4].
- Lindley, Sir N.:—
  - Lord of Appeal in Ordinary—Appointment, 10 May, 11 [5]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Irish Legal Circles, Disapprobation, 11 May, 11 [4]; 12th, 7 [6]; 17th, 5 [6].
  - Master of the Rolls, Last Sitting, 10 May, 16 [1].
- Lindow and another, *ex parte*, 25 Apr., 13 [5].
- Lindridge, A.—Reg. *v.* (Felonious Personation), 2 May, 14 [3].
- Lindsey, P.—Reg. *v.* (Malicious Wounding), 18 Jan., 15 [5]; 27th, 5 [2].
- "Line"—Infantry Attack, 4 Oct., 4 [4].
- Linen Merchants' Association, Meeting, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
- Linen Threads for Volunteers' South African Equipment, Gift of, 8 Jan., 9 [3].
- Linen Trade—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 14 [1].
- Linen and Woollen Drapers' Institution:—
  - Cottage Homes Fund, Donation, 28 May, 12 [6].
  - Dinner, 2 Apr., 14 [3].

- Lingfield Race Meetings, 28 Feb., 12 [2]; 1 Mar., 12 [3]; 16th, 12 [3]; 6 June, 9 [2]; 14 July, 14 [1]; 16th, 13 [1]; 19 Sep., 6 [1]; 20th, 5 [4]; 15 Oct., 11 [5]; 2 Nov., 9 [1]; 3rd, 13 [1]; 15 Dec., 13 [1]; 17th, 7 [1].
  - Reiff, Lester, Complaint against, 5 Nov., 11 [1].
  - *Times* Articles, 9 July, 13 [2]; 16th, 5 [2].
- Linoleum Manufacturing Co., 10 Feb., 5 [1].
- Linotype Co., 15 Feb., 13 [6]; 24th, 5 [5]; 7 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Trade Mark Application *in re*, 30 Apr., 16 [1].
- Linseed Trade—Statistics, 30 July, 4 [4].
- Linwood *v.* Linwood, 13 June, 12 [3].
- Lion Brewery Co., 2 Feb., 3 [5].
- Lion Fire Insurance Co., 12 Jan., 4 [2]; 2 Mar., 4 [1].
- Lioness—Attack on Coloured Man in Leeds, 27 Sep., 11 [6].
- Lipton, Ltd., 18 May, 3 [6]; 30th, 5 [5].
- Lipton, Sir T.—America Cup, Denial of Challenge, 20 July, 8 [3].
- Liquid Fuel for Ships, 3 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Navy—Letter, 26 Oct., 11 [3].
- Liquor Traffic Local Veto Bill—Sir W. Harcourt on, 29 Sep., 7 [5].
- Liquor Traffic Local Veto (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
- Liquor Licensing Laws Commission Report—Legislation (see Liquor Traffic, Reform).
- Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws:—
  - Africa, South—Native Races and the Liquor Traffic, Memorial to Mr. Chamberlain, 14 Sep., 5 [4].
  - Beer (see that title).
  - Beer Engine, Introduction of and alteration in Licensed Premises—Case of E. B. Barber, &c., 9 Apr., 14 [5].
  - Bills relating to (see their titles).
  - Birmingham (see that title).
  - Budget Proposals (see titles Spirits, Beer, &c.).
  - Canada—Prohibition Legislation Proposal, 4 July, 7 [6].
  - Conservative Party and the Liquor Question, 27 Sep., 11 [3].
  - Crystal Palace and the Sale of Liquors on Sunday (see Crystal Palace).
  - France Drink:—
    - Duties Bill, 11 Dec., 5 [5]; 12th, 5 [6]; 27th, 3 [3]; 28th, 3 [5].
    - Sale of Alcoholic Beverages in Canteens, &c., Prohibited, 5 May, 7 [5].
  - Gothenburg System—Application for Licences at Newcastle, 2 Oct., 11 [6].

Liquor Traffic, &c.—*cont.*
  - House of Commons, Sale of Liquor in the Precincts of—Legislation [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6]; 14th, 10 [3].
  - Ireland (see that title).
  - Licensing Trade—"No Politics, No Philanthropy," &c., Lady Henry Somerset on, 25 May, 12 [3]—Letter, 29th, 3 [6].
  - Lincoln Diocesan Conference, 11 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.:—
    - Adulteration of Rum, 9 Feb., 15 [5].
    - Assessment of Public House:—
      - Camberwell Assessment Committee *v.* Ellis, 13 July, 14 [1].
      - Cartwright and Others *v.* Sculcoates Union, 3 Mar., 3 [2].
    - Burnham Beeches—Refusal of Hotel Licence for Boarding House, 28 Aug., 9 [6].
    - Communication between Licensed and Unlicensed Premises, 24 Aug., 11 [6].
    - Costs of Appeal:—
      - Winder—Reg. *v.* (*ex parte* Bolton Justices), 22 May, 15 [6].
      - Worcestershire Justices—Reg. *v.*, 26 July, 14 [5].
    - Dilution of Beer, &c., 15 Mar., 15 [3]; 2 Aug., 13 [6]; 9th, 2 [4].
    - Distillation, Illicit, 16 Aug., 10 [5].
    - Dormant Licence, Renewal—Mackrell *v.* Brentford Justices, 13 June, 12 [1].
    - Eastbourne, Refusal of Licences, 21 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Grant of Licence, Application postponed to adjourned Meeting, Jurisdiction of Justices—*ex parte* Cobbold & Co., &c., 17 Dec., 3 [3].
    - Inhabited House Duty—Non-residential Licensed Premises structurally shut off from rest of Building occupied—Grant *v.* Langston, 29 May, 13 [4]; [L], 2 June, 11 [4].
    - Permitting Drunkenness:—
      - Notice of Appeal, Method of serving Notice, *Mandamus*—Reg. *v.* Somerset Justices, 29 Jan., 3 [3].
      - Robinson *v.* Newbury Justices, 23 Jan., 4 [4].

- Liquor Traffic, &c.—*cont.*
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.—*cont.*
    - Police Constables:—
      - Harbouring Constable, Prosecution, 24 Sep., 12 [6].
      - Supplying with Liquor while on Duty, 6 Aug., 13 [6].
    - Renewal of Licence:—
      - Appeal — Evans *v.* Conway Justices, 10 Feb., 3 [1].
      - Form of Chief Constable's Objection — Hawkins *v.* Bridgewater Justices, 23 May, 13 [4].
    - Sale of Public House, Fraudulent Representations — Welch Ale Brewery *v.* Thorne Bros. and Harris, 14 Feb., 13 [5].
    - Selling Intoxicants during Prohibited Hours, 12 Oct., 10 [5].
    - Selling without Licence, 26 Jan., 3 [2]; 30th, 15 [2]; 7 Feb., 14 [6]; 9th, 15 [5]; 23rd, 15 [2]; 15 Mar., 15 [3]; 3 Aug., 13 [5]; 4 Oct., 2 [5]; 17 Dec., 13 [5]; 31st, 17 [1].
    - Tied House:—
      - Breach of Covenant—Manchester Brewery Co. *v.* Coombs, 28 Mar., 13 [6].
      - Retention of "Tie" after Discharge of Security—Rice *v.* Noakes and Co., 28 June, 3 [2].
    - Transfer of Licence:—
      - "Horse and Leaping Bar" Publichouse — Breaking open door Clause in Transfer Agreement, 14 Dec., 15 [1].
      - "North Pole" Beerhouse, 25 Oct., 14 [6].
      - Simmons *v.* Newington Justices, 13 Oct., 15 [6].
    - Valuation of Publichouse, Negligence and Fraudulent Representations, alleged — Law Guarantee and Trust Society *v.* Baillie & Co., 23 Mar., 12 [4].
    - Whisky and Soda, Drinks, &c., Claim for—Wyatt *v.* Mackenzie, 2 July, 15 [5].
  - Liverpool—Public Houses in Demolition Areas, Reduction in Number, proposed, 29 Aug., 11 [4].
  - London County Council — Abandonment of Licences, 28 Mar., 12 [1]; 11 Apr., 3 [1]; 1 Aug., 7 [6]; 31 Oct., 10 [4]; 28 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Long Pull, Abolition of (see Beer).
  - Moneylending and the Tippling Acts, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
  - National Drink Bill for 1899—Letter, 27 Feb., 15 [3].

- Liquor Traffic, &c.—*cont.*
  - Nigeria—Restrictions [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
  - People's Refreshment House Association (see that title).
  - Production and Consumption of Alcoholic Beverages in European Countries, United States, &c. — Parliamentary Return, 22 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Public Management, Principle of (see People's Refreshment House Association).
  - Publicans' Licences — Appropriating for Public Service the Monopoly Value of Licences, proposed [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Railway Refreshment Charges—Justices' Objections to renewal of Holyhead Station Licence, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Reform—Legislation on the Liquor Licensing Commission Report, &c. [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Army Schools, Lectures in, 26 Nov., 9 [3].
    - Bath and Wells, Diocesan Conference, 13 Oct., 13 [6].
    - Bills drafted by the Bishops, 17 Aug., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
    - Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 14 Feb., 14 [6]; 24 Apr., 14 [1]; 25th, 11 [6]; 5 May, 4 [6]; 16 Oct., 9 [4]; 23rd, 4 [6].
    - Canterbury Convocation, 10 Feb., 4 [2]; 10 May, 14 [1]; 14th, 3 [1]; 4 July, 14 [3].
    - Chichester Diocesan Conference, 2 Nov., 9 [4].
    - Conference at Farnham Castle, 16 July, 13 [6].
    - Correspondence, 21 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Diocesan Conferences, [L], 1 Nov., 7 [4].
      - Central Council — Meeting, 15 June, 14 [6].
    - Durham's, Bishop of, Letter to the Howard Association, 21 Nov., 6 [5].
    - Good Templars Meeting at Exeter Hall, 23 Jan., 13 [5].
    - House of Lords—Debate [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
      - Peel's, Lord, Statements—Lord Windsor's Correspondence with Lord Peel, 15 May, 8 [1].
    - Howard Association, Report, 29 Oct., 10 [6].
    - Liverpool, Bishop of, on, 22 Nov., 11 [3].

- Liquor Traffic, &c.—*cont.*
    - London, Bishop of, on, 28 Feb., 14 [5].
    - London Diocesan Conference, 17 May, 14 [1].
    - Minority Report (Lord Peel's):—
        - National Conference, Circular, 4 Dec., 7 [3].
        - Peel, Lord, on, 3 Mar., 16 [4]; 31st, 12 [6].
    - Norwich, Bishop of, Letter to Clergy, 9 Jan., 12 [1].
    - Practical *v.* Impracticable Reform — Correspondence, 23 Apr., 3 [4]; 26th, 12 [5].
    - Pure Beer Movement (see Beer).
    - Ripon Diocesan Conference, 30 Nov., 11 [3].
    - Rosebery's, Lord, Letter to the Electorate, 21 Sep., 8 [1].
        - Balfour's, Mr., Comments, 1 Oct., 8 [5]—Capt. Lambton's Reply, 1st, 8 [5].
    - St. Alban's Diocesan Conference, Rev. H. H. Henson's Remarks, 2 Nov., 9 [4]—Letter, 6th, 7 [1].
    - Salisbury, Bishop of, on, 16 Oct., 9 [4].
    - Shopkeepers' Licences, Abolition of—British Medical Temperance Association Resolution, 3 Dec., 4 [2].
    - Unionist Members' Meeting, 13 Dec., 11 [1]; 14th, 10 [1].
    - United Kingdom Alliance Resolution, 1 Feb., 9 [6].
    - United States, President of National Temperance Society—Reception at Sion College, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
    - Wesleyan Temperance Manifesto, 11 May, 15 [4].
    - Westminster Licensing Reform Committee — Letter, 18 Aug., 5 [4].
    - Women Workers' National Union —Conference, 25 Oct., 11 [6].
- Retail Liquor Trade Parliamentary Council, Meeting, 22 Feb., 2 [6].
- Russia—Government Control of Liquor Traffic:—
    - Consular Report, 3 Oct., 2 [6].
    - Effect of State Monopoly of Spirits—M. Raffalovich's Paper, 19 Dec., 12 [5].
- Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill (see that title).
- Soldiers and the Curse of Drink:—
    - Letter, 25 Dec., 6 [2].
    - "Treating" Soldiers returned from South Africa (see Soldiers).
- Spirits (see that title).
- Sunday Closing (see that title).
- Liquor Traffic, &c.—*cont.*
    - Tea, &c., Publicans in Lancashire refusing to supply, 8 Sep., 12 [6].
    - Trade in 1899, 5 Jan., 14 [5].
    - Transvaal and Orange River Colony—
        - Sale of Liquor to Natives [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
        - Deputation to Sir A. Milner, 29 June, 7 [4].
    - "Treating" Nuisance — Correspondence, 23 Nov., 5 [6]; 24 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Welsh Liberal Members acting as Counsel for Licence Holders—Temperance Party Indignation, 14 Sep., 8 [2].
- *Lisa*, Salvage Claim, 12 Mar., 14 [1].
- Lisbon-Berlyn Co., 14 Feb., 4 [1].
- Lisburn:—
    - Macartney's, Mr. W. E., Visit to Verner Loyal Orange Lodge, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
    - Rentoul's, Dr., Speech, 21 Apr., 9 [6].
- Liskeard:—
    - Courtney, Mr., at, 24 Jan., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Workhouse, New Infirmary, 3 Jan., 9 [6].
- Lisle *v.* Reeve, 30 Nov., 13 [1].
- Lismore Art Collection, Sale, 20 June, 8 [1]; 30th, 4 [6].
- *Lismore Castle*, Shaft Accident, 3 Dec., 6 [6]; 4th, 7 [3].
- LISTER, Lord:—
    - Huxley Lecture, 3 Oct., 6 [2].
    - King's College Laboratories, Opening, 31 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Royal Society Presidentship—Retirement, 2 Nov., 4 [6].
    - Shops (Early Closing) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [1].
    - Westminster Hospital Clinical Laboratories, Opening, 13 June, 10 [6].
- LISTER, Lord, and Others — National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 3 Nov., 13 [2].
- Lister & Co., 20 Jan., 6 [2].
- Literary Fund, Royal:—
    - Dinner, 3 May, 6 [6]; 4th, 12 [3].
    - Meeting, 15 Mar., 11 [5].
- Literature:—
    - Art and Literature, Master of Trinity on, 7 May, 9 [4].
    - Bohemian Literature, Count Lützow's, 18 May, 15 [2].
    - "Curiosities of Criticism"—Lecture, 10 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Modern English Literature—Lectures at Free Libraries, 1 Nov., 7 [6].
- Literature, Royal Society of—"Ladies' Night," 22 June, 4 [4].
- Lithographic and Graphite Stone Industries of Bavaria—Legation Report, 10 Sep., 11 [6].

- Little, Capt. W. D.—Shanghai Volunteer Corps, 18 Aug., 8 [6].
- Little, F. — Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 6 Dec., 14 [3].
- Little, Mr. J. F. :—
  - Deputation to the Board of Trade, 5 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Electric Supply in Marylebone, 22 Jan., 15 [2]; 21 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Metropolitan Police Barracks, 27 Oct., 14 [4].
- Little, Mr. W. :—
  - Electric Trams at the Lakes, 28 Sep., 6 [3].
  - Local Self-Government, 20 Sep., 5 [6].
- "Little Englandism"—Mr. F. Harrison on the Transvaal War, &c., 2 Jan., 4 [6]—Letter, 6 Jan., 13 [6].
- Little John Cycle Co. — Hancock *v.*, 15 Feb., 10 [1].
- Littler, Mr. R. M. :—
  - Alexandra Palace, Purchase for the Public, 30 Apr., 12 [6].
  - Volunteer Development, 2 Feb., 4 [4].
    - County Councils' Representatives Meeting, 7 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Middlesex Volunteers Enrolment and Equipment Scheme, 8 Jan., 5 [2]; 13th, 6 [2]; 19th, 10 [1].
- Littlewood, Bertha — Reg. *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 2 July, 16 [1].
- Live Stock :—
  - Irish Committee, Appointment, 3 Sep., 5 [6].
  - (See also titles Agriculture, Crops and Live Stock—Horses, Cattle, &c.)
- Liver Friendly Society, Royal—Meeting, 26 Apr., 6 [6].
- Livermore, H.—Destitute Child, 28 Sep., 13 [3].
- Liverpool :—
  - Art Collection—Bequests :—
    - Hornby, Mr. H. F., 1 Sep., 4 [6].
    - Ismay, Mr. T. H., 30 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Ashanti Rising—Anxiety of Liverpool South African Trade, 12 May, 7 [5]; 17th, 9 [4].
  - Bank-Notes Theft, 24 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Baptists' Anniversary Celebrations, 28 July, 13 [3].
  - Beach, Sir M. H., at, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; 26th, 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Betting—Waterloo Cup Dinner, Police Interference, 27 Feb., 12 [1]—Letter, 13 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Brancker, Mr. J., Presentation of Address, 29 May, 9 [4].
  - Brokers' Produce Contract Notes, Stamp Duty :—
    - Chamber of Commerce Resolution, 9 Mar., 7 [6]; 10th, 8 [4].
    - Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 15 Mar., 15 [2]; [L], 9 [5].

Liverpool—*cont.*

  - Budget, Liverpool Trades affected by, 7 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Canadian Detachment at, 11 Dec., 11 [3]; 13th, 10 [2].
  - Cathedral Scheme, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
    - Site, Committee Meeting, 29 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Cattle from Argentina :—
    - Destruction of Infected Cattle, 2 May, 11 [2].
      - Refuse washed ashore at Formby, &c., 4 May, 7 [5]; 7th, 12 [4].
    - Effect of Argentina Prohibition Order, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
    - Precautions against Foot-and-Mouth Disease, 13 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Chamber of Commerce :—
    - African Trade Section :—
      - Kingsley, Miss Mary, Death of — Resolution, 7 June, 9 [5].
      - Meetings, 4 Jan., 7 [5]; 19 June, 9 [6].
      - Sierra Leone Light Railway Scheme, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
    - British Interests in China, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
    - Galveston's, Mayor of, Letter of Thanks, 10 Oct., 7 [5].
    - Meeting, 28 Mar., 6 [5].
    - Protest against Ship Brokerage Tariff at French Ports—Reply, 17 May, 8 [2].
    - Stamp Duty on Produce Contract Notes, Budget Proposal—Resolution, 9 Mar., 7 [6]; 10th, 8 [4].
  - Charities, Rating of (see Charities).
  - Church House for Liverpool—Bishop Ryle Memorial, 10 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Constitutional Association :—
    - Lawlessness in the Church, Resolution, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Meeting—Mr. Long at, 24 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Consumption :—
    - National Association for Prevention—Formation of Branch, 23 Mar., 11 [5]; 19 May, 13 [4].
    - Sanatorium, Laying Foundation Stone, 9 Oct., 11 [2].
  - Corporation :—
    - Gift from Retiring Lord Mayor, 20 Nov., 9 [5].
    - Goldberg and Sons *v.*, 29 Mar., 9 [1]; 5 Apr., 14 [4].
  - Diocesan Conference, 24 Oct., 10 [2]; 25th, 7 [2].
  - Dock System, &c., 29 May, 9 [4].
  - Docks Board Chairman, Freedom of the City, 18 Jan., 10 [5].

Liverpool—*cont.*

- East Liverpool High School for Girls—Head Mistress, Appointment, 21 Dec., 3 [6].
- Electric Wire Accident, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
- Fires:—
  - Melville Place, 2 Jan., 5 [6].
  - St. Saviour's Church, 5 Feb., 9 [5].
  - West Toxteth Dock, 10 July, 11 [5].
- Fortune-telling Prosecutions, 26 Feb., 14 [5].
- Gladstone Memorial, Opening, 24 Apr., 9 [6].
- Gonne, Miss M., at, 11 Dec., 9 [6].
- High Court of Justice—District Registrar, Appointment, 2 Mar., 9 [5].
- Horses, Pink Eye Epidemic, 15 Jan., 9 [6].
- Indian Famine Contributions—Lord Mayor's Letter, 10 May, 10 [3].
- Infant Mortality—Municipal Depôts for Sterilized Milk, 6 Apr., 12 [8].
- Irish Meeting at Adelphi Hotel, 26 Mar., 10 [3].
- Joiners' Lock-out, 11 Apr., 8 [1]; 13th, 7 [5].
- Liquor Traffic:—
  - Beer House Licence (1869)—Renewal Appeal, 2 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Public Houses in Demolition Areas, Reduction in number proposed, 29 Aug., 11 [4].
  - Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children, City Council Petition to Parliament, 8 June, 14 [5].
- Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway (see that title).
- Mersey Defences Agitation, 7 Apr., 14 [5].
- Naval Recruiting at [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [4].
- Nurses, Opening New Home for District Nurses, 20 Oct., 10 [5].
- Overhead Railway, 16 Aug., 9 [5].
- Picture Exhibition, 18 Sep., 10 [2].
- Plague Precautions, 1 Sep., 4 [3]; 6th, 5 [6].
- Police Force, History of—Capt. Bower's Report, 6 Feb., 3 [3].
- Poor Law Reforms, Mr. Long on, 11 Apr., 6 [5].
- Presbytery:—
  - Letter of Welcome to Dr. Chavasse, Reply, 11 July, 13 [5].
  - Meeting, 13 June, 7 [4].
- Race Meetings, 30 Mar., 12 [1]; 31st, 14 [1]; 2 Apr., 11 [1, 2]; 27 July, 12 [1]; 28th, 13 [1]; 8 Nov., 9 [1]; 9th, 10 [2]; 10th, 9 [1]; 12th, 7 [3].
  - *Times* Articles, 23 July, 3 [3]; 30th, 7 [1]; 5 Nov., 13 [6]; 12th, 13 [4].

Liverpool—*cont.*

- Ritchie, Mr., at, 19 July, 14 [5].
- Ritualistic Practices, Demonstration against, 14 Apr., 3 [6].
- Roberts, Lord—Freedom of the City, 15 Oct., 7 [1]; 25th, 10 [2].
- Rowton House Experiment, 12 Jan., 6 [4].
- St. Faith's Church, Consecration Ceremony, 23 Apr., 7 [6].
- St. Patrick's Day Celebrations, 19 Mar., 13 [2].
- School Board:—
  - Election, 17 Nov., 10 [1].
    - Wise's, Mr. G., Victory—Protestants' Meeting, 22 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Religious Instruction, &c., Resolution, 14 Feb., 12 [5].
- School of Commerce, Chairman of—Commercial Education, 22 Aug., 10 [2].
- Seamen's Pension Fund—Mrs. Ismay's Gift, 8 Mar., 9 [6]; 10th, 8 [4].
- Shipowners' Association, Meeting, 14 Mar., 4 [5].
- Shipping Rates, Increase in, due to high Price of Coal, 4 Sep., 5 [3]; 5th, 10 [6]; 8th, 7 [4].
- South African War:—
  - Constitutional Association Resolution, 20 Feb., 8 [6].
  - Imperial Yeomanry Officers' Luncheon, 14 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Invalid Soldiers, Accommodation for, 3 Jan., 5 [1]; 6th, 10 [5].
  - Ladysmith Relief:—
    - Celebrations, 2 Mar., 7 [4]; 3rd, 9 [5].
    - Replies to Exchange Congratulatory Telegrams, &c., 6 Mar., 11 [3]; 7th, 10 [2].
  - *Powerful* Brigade, Invitation, 12 May, 9 [5].
  - Pro-Boer Meeting, Abandonment of, 16 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Relief Funds, 9 Jan., 6 [5]; 12th, 11 [1]; 21 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Roberts's, Lord, Telegram to the Stock Exchange, 20 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Salisbury, Lord, and Liverpool Constitutional Association, 4 May, 6 [3].
- Telegraphic Communication with the Contingent, Delays—Deputation to Postmaster-General, 15 Dec., 13 [2].
- Trade:—
  - Chamber of Commerce (see that sub-heading).
  - Condition of—Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Meeting, 21 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Defence, Requisition of Lord Mayor, 31 Mar., 11 [6].

- Liverpool—*cont.*
  - Tramways:—
    - Accident to Conductor on Electric Tramcar, 6 Aug., 5 [3].
    - Corporation Accounts, 2 Apr., 6 [6].
    - Electric Tramway Development, 30 July, 4 [1].
  - Tropical Diseases, School of (see titles Malaria and Tropical Medicine).
  - University College, Supplemental Charter, 12 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Volunteer Battalion, Formation of, within City Police Force, 27 Feb., 6 [3].
- Liverpool Corporation Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 4 Apr., 13 [5].
- Liverpool, Archdeacon of (Dr. Taylor):—
  - Communion Office, Declaration as to the "Real Presence," 8 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Round Table Conference and the First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 3 Dec., 11 [1]; [L]. 4th, 9 [5]; 8th, 4 [4]; 13th, 6 [6]; 25th, 5 [3].
- Liverpool, Bank of, 8 Jan., 11 [2]; 12 July, 4 [3].
- LIVERPOOL, BISHOP OF—(Dr. Chavasse):—
  - Appointment of, 9 Mar., 12 [5]; 10th, 11 [6]; 14th, 6 [3].
    - Consecration Ceremony, 26 Apr., 8 [1].
    - E. C. U., Walton and Anfield Branch, Resolution, 14 Mar., 6 [3].
    - Enthronement, 1 June, 11 [5].
  - Advent Pastoral, 26 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Congregational Ministers, Liverpool Board of—Welcome to Dr. Chavasse, 14 June, 7 [5]—Reply, 22nd, 10 [6].
  - Educational Matters, Liberality, &c. in Liverpool, 13 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Evening Communion, 10 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Farewell Sermon at Oxford, 24 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Liverpool Presbytery, Letter of Welcome—Reply, 11 June, 13 [5].
  - Nonconformist Work, Appreciation of, 13 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Sunday Goods Traffic, Suppression of, 6 Nov., 14 [1].
  - Temperance Reform, 22 Nov., 11 [3].
- Liverpool, Bishop of (Dr. Ryle)—Retirement:—
  - Addresses:—
    - Diocesan Clergy, 19 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Farewell Address, 3 Feb., 10 [1].
    - Islington Clerical Meeting, 10 Jan., 11 [3]—Reply, 12th, 7 [2].
  - Appointment of Successor of Evangelical Views, Orange Institution Memorial, 7 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Presentation, 6 Mar., 8 [3].
  - Wesleyan Mission—Bishop's Letter to Rev. C. Garrett, 8 Feb., 6 [4].
- Liverpool, Brazil and River Plate Steam Navigation Co.—Kingscote *v.*, 29 Nov., 7 [5].
- *Liverpool Courier* and *Evening Express* War Fund, 18 Apr., 4 [2].
- Liverpool Food and Betterment Association, Seizure for Rates (see Charities—Rating).
- Liverpool Mortgage Insurance Co., 18 Jan., 14 [1].
- Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., 22 Jan., 13 [2]; 3 May, 4 [2]; 11th, 3 [5].
  - Robson and Sons *v.*, 23 June, 5 [4].
  - Transvaal War, Volunteer Insurance without Extra Premium, 12 Jan., 10 [6].
- Liverpool Nitrate Co., 9 Nov., 2 [6].
- Liverpool Philomathic Society, Dinner, 9 Nov., 8 [6].
- Liverpool, St. Helens and South Lancashire Railway, Opening, 4 Jan., 9 [6].
- Liverpool Self-Propelled Traffic Association—Motor Vehicles for Heavy Traffic, Trials, 15 June, 10 [6].
- Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society, Banquet, 18 Dec., 14 [5].
- Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, Meeting, 6 Feb., 10 [2].
- Liverpool Street Station—Blocking approach, Laying Telegraph Lines at Holiday Time—Letter, 3 Aug., 5 [6].
- Liverpool Union Bank, 6 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Amalgamation with Lloyd's Bank, 16 Jan., 11 [4].
- Liverpool Warehousing Co., 12 Nov., 2 [6].
- Liverpool and North Wales Steamship Co., 22 Oct., 13 [1].
- Livery City Companies, London:—
  - Carpenters:—
    - Prize for Wooden Cottages, Letter, 29 Sep., 7 [4].
    - Technical Institute, Prizes, 22 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Clothworkers:—
    - Grant to School of Art Wood-Carving, 19 June, 8 [2].
    - Scholarships for South African War Orphans, 9 July, 10 [4].
    - White, Sir G., Presentation of Freedom of the Company, 7 June, 6 [6].
    - Yorkshire College Extensions, Opening, 14 May, 6 [6]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers—Scholarship Offer, 11 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Cutlers—Dinner to the Corporation, 19 Oct., 8 [3].
  - Drapers:—
    - Grant to School of Art Wood-Carving, 19 June, 8 [2].
    - Grover *v.*, *in re* Soley, 6 Dec., 15 [1].

- Livery City Companies, London—*cont.*
  - Fishmongers:—
    - Banquet to Mr. Chamberlain, 25 Oct., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Banquet to Royal Academy, 19 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Dinners, 10 Feb., 6 [3]; 17 May, 9 [6].
    - Severance from Ostensible Duties, Denial, 21 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Founders:—
    - Exhibition, Competitions, &c., 20 Feb., 13 [2]; 10 May, 8 [4].
    - Royal Female School of Art, Prizes, 17 May, 14 [6].
  - Fruiterers:—
    - Dinner, 26 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Presentation of Fruit to the Lord Mayor, 17 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Gardeners—Dinner, 15 June, 7 [6].
  - Girdlers' Hall, Discovery of Ancient Carpet, 24 Mar., 12 [6]—Correspondence, 30th, 15 [3]; 9 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Glovers—Dinner to the Corporation, 6 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers—Dinner, 1 June, 6 [6].
  - Grocers:—
    - Freedom presented to Sir G. White, 30 May, 8 [3].
    - Grant to Y.W.C.A., 19 Feb., 11 [6].
    - South African War—Scholarships for Officers' Sons, 26 June, 6 [2].
  - Haberdashers—"Golden Lecturer," Appointment, 14 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Horners—Dinner, 17 May, 14 [6].
  - Leathersellers Charitable Donations, 2 Jan., 9 [2].
  - Loriners—Dinner, 28 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Mansion House Dinner, 15 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Merchant Taylors—Dinner, 26 June, 9 [5]; 21 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Parliamentary Elections for the City, Liverymen entitled to Vote, 4 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Pattenmakers — Dinner, 24 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Paviors' Company, Grant of Livery to, 25 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Playing Card Makers:—
    - Dinner, 3 Dec., 4 [6].
    - Offer of Prizes for Designs, 17 July, 10 [1]—Awards, 8 Oct., 6 [1].
  - Plumbers:—
    - Dinner, 28 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Magnus *v.*, 20 Feb., 12 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
    - Meeting, 1 Oct., 9 [5].
- Livery City Companies, London—*cont.*
  - Saddlers—Dinner, 25 Apr., 9 [6]; 22 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Salters:—
    - Dinners, 14 Feb., 6 [5]; 15 Nov., 4 [4].
    - MacCormac, Sir W., Honorary Freedom, 19 June, 11 [4].
  - Skinners:—
    - Buller, Sir R., Honorary Freedom, 5 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Dinner to Merchant Taylors—Sir R. Buller's Speech, 7 Dec., 11 [2].
  - Spectacle Makers:—
    - Dinner, 1 Dec., 3 [6].
    - Opticians' Certificates, 21 June, 14 [5].
    - Opticians' Examination, 6 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Technical Education and the City Companies—London County Council, 21 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Turners:—
    - Binnie, Sir A. R., Presentation of Freedom, 30 June, 5 [2].
    - Dinner, 7 May, 3 [5].
  - Vintners—Dinner to Music Committee of Guildhall School of Music, 22 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Weavers—South African War Funds—Contributions, 8 Feb., 10 [4].
- Livesey, Mr. G.:—
  - Coal, Price of, 14 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Gas Companies and the Price of Coal, 9 Aug., 9 [5].
  - South Metropolitan Gas Workers War Fund, 29 Nov., 10 [2].
- Livett—Spencer *v.*, 6 Feb., 14 [2].
- Livie *v.* Dundee and Perth Shipping Co., 11 Apr., 14 [5].
- Living Art Reproductions at the Alhambra, 25 Aug., 4 [4].
- Livingstone:—
  - Exhibition, 3 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Memorial—*Times* Article, 16 May, 3 [3].
  - Relic, Addition to Geographical Society's Collection, 26 Apr., 6 [5].
- Livingstone College:—
  - *Conversazione*, 6 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Purchase of Knott's Green House—Appeal, 13 July, 6 [2].
- Lixnaw—United Irish League, Intimidation Charges against Members, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
- *Lizzie and Edith*, Wreck, 15 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Rewards, 22 Mar., 6 [6].
- Llandaff Diocesan Conference, 25 Oct., 7 [2].
- Llandrindod Wells, Sir M. H. Beach at, 4 Oct., 8 [5].
- Llandudno Urban District Council *v.* Hughes, 31 Jan., 14 [5].

Llanwarne *v.* Butler and Sons, 22 Jan., 3 [4].

LLEWELLYN, Sir J. T. D.—London Water (Welsh Supply) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [5].

Llewelyn, Sir R. B.—Governor of Windward Islands, Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].

Lloyd :—
  Farquhar *v.* (see Farquhar).
  Hayhow *v.*, 23 Feb., 3 [5]; 14 Mar., 14 [1].

Lloyd, D.—Butter Adulteration Prosecution, 2 Aug., 13 [6].

Lloyd, Mr. C. H.—Eton Chapel Organ Restoration Fund, 19 Jan., 7 [4].

Lloyd, Mr. E.—Retirement :—
  Farewell Concert, 13 Dec., 8 [2].
  Presentation, 13 Nov., 11 [5].

Lloyd, Mr. E. E.—Balaclava Hero, Donations, 15 Feb., 8 [1]; 24th, 10 [2].

Lloyd, Mr. J. :—
  Country Letters, Old Method of Stamping, 18 June, 4 [4].
  Liberal Party and the first London County Council, 6 Nov., 7 [6].
  Maps showing Owners of London Property, 27 Nov., 7 [4].

Lloyd, T.—Margarine Prosecution, 28 Sep., 13 [3]; 13 Dec., 4 [4].

Lloyd, W. F.—Inquest, 10 Aug., 10 [3].

Lloyd and Clarke—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 10 Jan., 15 [1].

LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. :—
  Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [4].
  Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [4].
  Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts [Parl.] 11 Dec., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
  Charity Commissioners — Tydd St. Mary Scheme, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
  Companies Bill, Passing into Law this Session—Treatment of Private Members' Bills, &c. [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [3].
  County Councils — Extension of Powers, proposed [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [4].
  Education :—
    Auditing Accounts of Voluntary Schools, Eastbourne Voluntary School, &c. [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].
    Nonconformist Grievances, &c. [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [3]; 15 June, 7 [4].
  Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [5].
  Imperialism — "New Imperialism," 29 Jan., 12 [4].

Lloyd-George, Mr.—*cont.*
  Lascars, Employment of, on P. and O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [4].
  Local Taxation—Increasing Burden of Local Taxation in Urban Districts, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
  Milner, Sir A., and President Steyn, Despatches and Telegrams—Charges against Sir A. Milner of "garbling" important Despatches, alleged [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [5].
  Parliament, Breach of Privilege—Summoning Messrs. Rees and Hindley to the Bar of the House [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
  Public Works Loans Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [1].
  Railway Rates in North Wales—London and North Western Railway (Wales) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [5].
  Re-afforestation, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [2].
  South African Letters—Discovery said to implicate Members of Parliament, Charges against Mr. Chamberlain, &c. [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
  South African War, 12 Apr., 8 [3]; 25th, 10 [5].
    Colonial Forces—Pay, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [4].
    Conduct of the War, Protest against, &c. [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
    Government—(Vote of Censure), [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
    Policy of the Colonial Secretary, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [6].
    Sick and Wounded — Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 14 [2].
  Workmen's Compensation Act—Extending to Soldiers and Sailors [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [1].

Lloyd's :—
  Dinner, 27 Feb., 3 [6].
  Ladysmith Naval Brigade Entertainment, 8 May, 10 [3].
  Loss Book (see Wrecks, Casualties, &c.).
  Machinery of Lloyd's—Lecture, 14 Dec., 15 [4].
  Shipbuilding Returns, 13 Jan., 6 [5]; 24 Apr., 4 [6]; 12 July, 6 [6].

Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 9 Jan., 3 [4]; 30th, 4 [2]; 15 Feb., 13 [3]; 10 July, 3 [2].
  Brown, Janson & Co., Amalgamation, 17 July, 3 [3]; 18th, 6 [2].
  Liverpool Union Bank, Amalgamation, 16 Jan., 11 [4].

"Lloyd's Diary for Merchants, &c."—Buyers' Discount Offer, 10 Feb., 6 [2]—Letter, 19th, 15 [2].
Lloyd's, Miss, Soldiers' and Sailors' Club in Belgravia, Meeting in aid of, 14 Feb., 6 [5].
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund—Provision for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors:—
  China and Ashanti Wounded, Appeal, 23 Nov., 10 [3].
  Correspondents' Letters, 4 Apr., 13 [3]; 3 May, 15 [2].
  South African War, Distribution of the Fund, 22 June, 4 [4]; 8 Sep., 7 [2]—Correspondent's Letter, 2 June, 12 [3].
  Temporarily Disabled Men, Extension of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund, 22 June, 4 [4].
Lo Feng-Luh's, Sir C., Tour (see Chinese Minister).
Loan Fund, Ireland:—
  Amendment Bill proposed [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
  Report, 14 July, 14 [5].
Loans:—
  Foreign Countries, Loans and Advances by Great Britain—Parliamentary Return, 21 May, 11 [5].
  Local Loans (see that title).
  (For particular Loans, see their Names.)
Lobengula—Detention of Goods, Application, 6 Feb., 15 [1].
Lobsters, Method of Killing—Correspondence, 25 June, 4 [6]; 29th, 4 [5].
Local Authorities:—
  Elections in 1901—Alteration in Date to avoid clashing with the Census, 28 Dec., 5 [6].
  Electric Power Bills (see that title).
  Legal and Financial Position, Recent Changes affecting—Mr. Hirst's Paper, 11 Sep., 8 [6].
  London County Council Loans—Islington Meeting, 23 Mar., 9 [6].
  Members of, on Active Service, Loss of Office, &c. (see Members of Local Authorities Relief Act).
  Smoke Nuisance, Immunity of Vestries, &c., from Prosecution—Letter, 27 Mar., 11 [6].
  Volunteers (see that title).
Local Government:—
  Boundary Difficulty—Letter, 18 Sep., 8 [6].
  Legislation of 1900—Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [5].
  Working of Local Government Act of 1894, [L], 11 Sep., 7 [5].
    Correspondence, 13 Sep., 10 [5]; 15th, 12 [5]; 20th, 5 [6]; 22nd, 12 [5].
Local Government (Ireland) Act (1898), Amendment Bill [Parl.] 15 Feb., 11 [1].
  Object of the Bill, &c., 14 Feb., 10 [1].
Local Government (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [1]; 8th, 6 [4].
Local Government (Ireland) Provisional Order (No. 1) Bill [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1].
Local Government (Scotland) Act (1894) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [4].
Local Government (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 14 [2].
Local Government Board:—
  Beer, Poison in (see Beer).
  Housing of the Working Classes, Circular to Local Authorities, 25 June, 5 [1].
  Medical Officers, Appointments, 19 Jan., 9 [6].
  Parliamentary Secretary — Appointment, 12 Nov., 9 [5].
  President — Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
  Report for 1899-1900, 29 Oct., 3 [1].
  Reports (see subjects of Reports).
  Surveyors' Salaries, Ireland (see Ireland, County Surveyors).
  Vote for [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [5].
  Willesden Guardians and Local Government Board—Reg. *v.*, 9 Apr., 14 [3]; 8 Dec., 17 [1].
Local Government Board, Scotland:—
  Medical Inspector, Appointment, 8 Dec., 12 [1].
  Vote for [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
Local Government Registration Notices, Regulations as to Posting, 10 Aug., 9 [6].
Local Guardians of Hampstead, Abolition of, 18 Aug., 10 [5].
Local Loans:—
  Income Tax, Interest on Local Loans Assessment of Income Tax Account before March 31st, 1900, but not paid out till after that date, 12 July, 6 [4]—Letter, 14th, 6 [4].
  Issue of Stock, 4 Jan., 11 [4]; 11th July, 6 [2]; 17th, 3 [3].
  Local Loans—Annual Charge in respect of Interest and Sinking Fund [Parl.] 15 May 10 [2].
Local Option in Schools—Letter, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
Local Records (see Records).
Local Taxation:—
  Burden of:—
    Increasing Burden of Local Taxation in Urban Districts, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
    Landlords, &c., Burden on—Letter, 30 Mar., 15 [6].
  Charities, Rating of (see Charities).

- Local Taxation—*cont.*
  - Exemptions:—
    - Hospitals (see that title).
    - Imbeciles (Training Institutions) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
    - Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine, 16th June 5 [4].
    - Sion College and London Corporation, 20 June, 3 [4].
    - Soane's Museum Trustees *v.* St. Giles's and St. George's Vestry, 14 June, 14 [1].
  - Government Property — Contribution in Lieu of Rates [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.:—
    - Business Premises from which the stock had been removed—Southend Corporation *v.* Whyte, 1 Nov., 13 [2].
    - Churchyard Rates—Overseers of St. Laurence Pountney, 28 June, 4 [6].
    - County Rate, Basis of—Pendlebury Overseers Appeal, 24 July, 14 [1].
    - County Rate Appeal, Jurisdiction of Quarter Sessions, *Mandamus*—Reg. *v.* Lancashire Justices, *ex parte* Hampson and others, 17 Jan., 12 [5].
    - Exemptions (see that sub-heading).
    - False Returns of Rateable Value of Property, 8 June, 15 [1].
    - Goods taken in execution by the Sheriff, Payment of Debtor's Rates—Marylebone Vestry *v.* Sheriff of London, 17 July, 13 [6].
    - Poor Rate and General District Rate, Recovery of—Inclusion in one Summons, Application at Highgate Police Court, 22 Feb., 3 [6].
    - Volunteer Drill Hall used for other purposes — Rayner *v.* Drewitt, 15 May, 14 [1].
  - London Boroughs, Equalization of Rates (see London Boroughs, Rates).
  - Rateable Property (England and Wales) Return, 17 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Returns—Blue Book, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Royal Commission:—
    - Minutes of Evidence, 28 June, 4 [6].
    - Report, Probable Date, 27 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Sittings, 3 Feb., 5 [2]; 17th, 6 [6]; 31 Mar., 13 [5]; 11 May, 10 [4]; 27 July, 9 [6]; 13 Dec., 9 [6].
- Local Taxation Account:—
  - Amounts paid into—Amounts payable under Tithe Rentcharge Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
- Local Taxation Account—*cont.*
  - Rateable Value of Tithe Rentcharge, Poor Rate Deductions, &c. [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [1].
- Local Veto:—
  - Bills referring to (see their Names).
  - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 29 Sep., 7 [5].
- Loch, Lady—Insurance Scheme for Loch's Contingent, 31 Mar., 13 [5].
- LOCH, Lord:—
  - Death of, 21 June, 7 [1].
    - Funeral, 26 June, 6 [5].
  - South African War:—
    - Boer Prisoners, Imprisonment of, near Dutch Districts, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Colonial Assistance, Lord Loch's Appreciation of — Letter, 25 June, 9 [3].
  - Transvaal, Uitlanders' Grievances — Liberal Policy of Drift (see Transvaal—Drift).
- Loch, Mr. C. S.:—
  - "Harding, T. O.," Personation Fraud, 2 Jan., 13 [1].
  - Housing of the Working Classes, 30 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Presentation to, 10 July, 12 [5].
  - War Relief Funds and the C.O.S., 6 Jan., 14 [1].
    - *Daily Telegraph* Fund, 5 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Association, 19 Mar., 5 [6]; 24th, 6 [6].
- Loch, Mr. J. W.—Twentieth Century, 9 Jan., 15 [5].
- Lock, Rev. W.—Reformation in England, 27 Sep., 7 [1].
- Locke-King—Cobbett *v.*, 12 May, 16 [3].
- Locket, Mr. G. C.:—
  - London Justices and Metropolitan Police Courts, 9 Oct., 12 [6].
  - People's Refreshment House Association, 19 Sep., 4 [6].
- Lockett *v.* Lagunas Nitrate Co. and Lagunas Syndicate, 22 Mar., 3 [1].
- Lockhart, Sir W.:—
  - Death of, 19 Mar., 7 [6]; 21st, 11 [3].
    - Curzon, Lord, on, 22 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Funeral, 20 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Queen's Message, &c., 21 Mar., 5 [5].
    - References to, in Indian Budget Debate, 29 Mar., 3 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 20 Mar., 4 [5].
  - Illness of, 9 Feb., 5 [6]; 10th, 8 [1].
  - Memorial—Letter, 29 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Tirah Campaign Medal in Memory of —Letter, 26 May, 14 [6].
- Lockharts, Ltd., 21 May, 5 [3]; 30th, 5 [6].
- Lockwood—Berry, Harrison & Co. *v.*, 30 June, 17 [4].

- Lockwood, Col. :—
  - Army :—
    - Cavalry Officers' Expenditure, 15 Feb., 4 [6].
    - Strengthening and improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [4].
  - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Lee Conservancy Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
  - Railway Rates in North Wales—London and North Western Railway (Wales) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [5].
  - Staines Reservoir Scheme, Mr. S. Lefevre's Protest, 16 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [5].
- Lockwood, Florence—Cruelty to Girl Prosecution, 31 Mar., 18 [2]; 2 Apr., 13 [6]; 7th, 3 [6].
- Lockyer, Sir N.—Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [5].
- Lockyer, Sir N., and Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer—Sunspots and Rainfall, 23 Nov., 10 [4]; [L], 24th, 11 [3].
- Locock, Col.—Inoculation against Typhoid, 25 Sep., 4 [3].
- Locomotives (see Railways).
- Locust Plague, Dr. Munro's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [3].
- Loddon Deep Leads (Victoria), Ltd., 17 Dec., 4 [4].
- Loddon Valley Goldfields, Ltd., 26 Nov., 6 [2].
- Loder, Mr.—County and Borough Franchise Assimilation (London) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1].
- Loder *v.* Duke of St. Albans, 10 Aug., 13 [1].
- *Lodes*—Assault Charge against the Captain, 1 Aug., 3 [6]; 4th, 4 [6]; 10th, 13 [5].
- Lodge, Prof. O. :—
  - Birmingham University :—
    - Aims and Objects of, 29 Nov., 10 [6]; [L], 30th, 9 [5].
    - Commercial Education at, 22 Dec., 6 [6].
    - Principal, Appointment as, 25 June, 9 [6].
  - Twentieth Century, 10 Jan., 7 [5].
- Lodge and Harper, Ltd.—Reynolds *v.*, 10 Feb., 3 [2].
- Lodging Houses (see Common Lodging Houses).
- Loe—Fleming *v.*, 14 June, 14 [1].
- Lofthouse, Col.—Volunteers and the War, 15 Feb., 8 [2].
- "Logic"—South African Correspondence discovered at Bloemfontein and Pretoria, 5 Sep., 8 [6].
- Logsdon *v.* Trotter, 3 Feb., 3 [3].
- Logue, Cardinal—Treatment of Roman Catholics in British Isles, 22 Mar., 4 [6].
- Lomas Farm, Sandhurst—Burglary, 18 Aug., 5 [3].
- Lomatie (Lydenburg) Exploration Co., 16 May, 5 [4].
- Lombards, Ltd., *in re*, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
- London :—
  - Agricultural Statistics, 29 Oct., 14 [2].
  - Ambulance System, 12 Oct., 9 [1].
  - Art of Living—"50 Years behind" the Continent, Letter, 17 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Birds in London (see Birds).
  - Cattle Markets — Report, 11 May, 13 [6].
  - Chinese Industrial Invasion—Letter, 20 Oct., 14 [3].
  - Debt of London (see London County Council).
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 4 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Dock Labourers' Strike (see title London Docks).
  - Drainage (see that title).
  - Dust Carts, Need of Covers—Letter, 17 May, 3 [3].
  - East London (see that title).
  - Education and Population — Chief Inspector of Schools' Report, 28 May, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Electric Lighting (see that title).
  - Gas Supply—Conference, Notices of Motions, 25 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Gladstone Memorial (see Gladstone, Mr. W. E.).
  - Hides, Carting Raw Hides—Letter, 18 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Hooliganism (see that title).
  - Housing of the Working Classes (see that title).
  - Immorality—State of London Streets at Night, Inaction of the Authorities, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].
  - Italy, King of, Assassination (see Italy —King).
  - Ladysmith :—
    - Naval Brigade—Public Reception, 8 May, 10 [1].
    - Relief Celebrations, 2 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Lightermen's Dispute (see that title).
  - Livery City Companies (see that title).
  - Meat Market Returns (see Meat).
  - Memorials of Greater London, Survey Committee — Meeting, 23 June, 15 [5]—Letter, 29th, 15 [6].
  - Municipal Administration — Public Control Department Report, 20 Aug., 8 [6].

London—*cont.*
- Municipal Mutual Insurance Scheme, Conference, 8 June, 6 [1].
- Musical Festival, 1 May, 11 [3]; 3rd, 6 [1]; 7th, 3 [5].
- Naval Brigade, proposed—Correspondence, 20 Mar., 4 [4]; 13 Apr., 9 [5].
- Naval Volunteers, Disbanded Brigade, Prince of Wales' Reply to Congratulations—Letter, 18 Apr., 4 [5].
- Overcrowding (see Housing of the Working Classes).
- Parliamentary Returning Officers, Appointments, 16 Mar., 8 [1].
- Paupers (see that title).
- Plague :—
  - Descriptive Memorandum, L.C.C. Publication, 24 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Nurses—London County Council, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Precautions, 17 Oct., 6 [2]; 18th, 4 [6].
- Political London, Lord Salisbury on, 30 May, 13 [1]; 19 Dec., 12 [1].
- Port of London :—
  - Lightermen's Dispute (see that title).
  - London County Council Chairman's Address, 10 Oct., 6 [4].
  - Sanitary Committee Dinner, 28 Apr., 16 [4].
  - Sanitary Condition—Report, 19 Mar., 15 [5]; 19 Nov., 12 [4].
  - (See also London Docks.)
- Public Control — L.C.C. Report, 20 Aug., 8 [6].
- Queen Victoria's Visit (see Queen Victoria).
- Rateable Value, Valuation Lists, 23 Jan., 13 [2].
- Registration of Voters under London Government Act—Local Government Board Circular to Officials, 14 Mar., 6 [4].
- Russian Occupation — President Kruger's reported Proclamation, 24 Mar., 7 [2].
- St. Patrick's Day Celebrations, 19 Mar., 13 [1].
- Sentries, Number of, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [5].
- Sewage, Treatment of—Prof. Clowes' Paper, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
- Streets (see that title).
- Telephone Service Excavations, &c. (see Telephone Service).
- Tropical Medicine, School of (see Tropical Medicine).
- West End Property, Compensation for Compulsory Sale, 10 Jan., 8 [2].

London, City of London :—
- Aldermen, Court of — Meetings, 17 Jan., 10 [3]; 14 Mar., 6 [3]; 21st, 8 [3]; 18 July, 7 [6]; 19 Sep., 4 [4]; 17 Oct., 7 [6]; 14 Nov., 8 [2]; 5 Dec., 12 [6].
- Aldersgate Wardmote, 4 July, 12 [6]; 5th, 10 [5]; 10th, 9 [6].
- Bankers and Merchants, Lord Mayor's Dinner — Sir M. Hicks-Beach's Speech, 28 June, 13 [4].
- Bridges Improvement Schemes, 20 Oct., 6 [4].
- Chaucer—Bust in the Guildhall, Proposal, 4 Oct., 9 [5].
- City of London Imperial Volunteers (see that title).
- Coal and Corn and Finance Committee Dinner, 14 Mar., 4 [6].
- Commercial Colleges, Withdrawal of, Proposal, 23 Nov., 8 [5].
- Committees, Election of Chairman, 27 Jan., 6 [6].
- Common Council, Court of :—
  - Banquet, 19 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Meetings, 12 Jan., 9 [6]; 26th, 9 [5]; 10 Feb., 6 [6]; 24th, 16 [6]; 9 Mar., 7 [4]; 16th, 12 [2]; 6 Apr., 8 [4]; 27th, 9 [4]; 12 May, 4 [6]; 1 June, 12 [3]; 15th, 10 [3]; 30th, 4 [3]; 14 July, 15 [5]; 22 Sep., 4 [5]; 12 Oct., 5 [6]; 19th, 5 [1]; 3 Nov., 4 [6]; 16th, 6 [2]; 30th, 15 [1]; 14 Dec., 12 [1]; 21st, 6 [1].
- Common Councilmen, Election, 31 Jan., 10 [5]; 8 Feb., 9 [6]; 3 Oct., 6 [2]; 5th, 10 [5]; 20 Dec., 7 [5]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 24th, 10 [2].
- Common Serjeant, Appointment, 28 Mar., 12 [1]; 31st, 14 [5]—Congratulations to Mr. Bosanquet, 3 Apr., 13 [6].
- Electric Lighting :—
  - Rates, Revision of, 24 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Report, 29 Oct., 9 [5].
- Finance :—
  - Accounts, Publication of, 25 Aug., 10 [4].
  - Expenditure for 1900, Estimate, 22 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Report, 25 July, 3 [6].
  - Statement, 1890–99, 15 May, 6 [5].
- Funds—Parliamentary Paper, 29 Aug., 9 [5].
- Guildhall (see that title).
- Honours for Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, 12 Mar., 8 [2].
- Improvement Schemes, 22 Jan., 9 [6].
- Improvements and Finance Committee, Dinner, 7 Mar., 14 [5].

- London, City of London—*cont.*
  - Improvements and Works, City Engineer's Report, 4 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Infectious Diseases—Shelter for Poor Persons during Disinfection of Homes, 30 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Jubilee Medal, Issue of, 10 May, 8 [4].
  - Lands Committee, Dinner, 4 May, 3 [5].
  - Law and City Courts Committee, Dinner, 12 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Library Committee, Dinner, 30 Apr., 11 [5].
  - Lieutenants:—
    - Appointments, 17 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Clerk to—Election, 22 May, 9 [6].
    - Nominations, 3 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Litigation:—
    - City of London Electric Lighting Co. *v.* Corporation, 4 May, 14 [2]; 18 Dec., 14 [1].
    - Lanneghan *v.* Corporation, 20 Mar., 3 [2].
    - Marylebone Vestry *v.* Sheriff of London, 17 July, 13 [6].
    - Mayor's Court, Number of Actions, &c., in 1899, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
    - Morgan *v.* Corporation, 20 June, 3 [1].
    - Sion College *v.* Corporation, 20 June, 3 [4].
  - Lord Mayor (see that title).
  - Meat Markets, Returns, &c. (see Meat).
  - Overhead Wires, Identification Marks—Corporation Notice, 22 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Parliamentary Election:—
    - Correspondence, 28 Aug., 8 [6]; 29th, 4 [6].
    - Liverymen entitled to vote, 4 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Parochial Charities—Report, 23 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Plow Monday Ceremonies, 9 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Police (see that title).
  - Public Health Department, Accounts, 19 May, 16 [3].
  - Queen Victoria, Bust of, at the Mansion House—Unveiling, 7 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Quit Rent Service Ceremony, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
  - Recorder, Election of, 21 Mar., 8 [3]; 24th, 4 [6]; 27th, 9 [6].
    - Congratulations to Sir F. Fulton in Law Courts, 3 Apr., 13 [6].
  - Records—Report, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Roman Remains under the Old Bailey, 18 Aug., 9 [6].
  - St. Matthew's Day Celebration, 22 Sep., 9 [6].
- London, City of London—*cont.*
  - Sanitary Condition—Medical Officer's Reports, 9 Feb., 3 [6]; 9 Mar., 7 [6]; 4 Apr., 7 [6]; 2 May, 4 [4]; 12 June, 3 [6]; 25 July, 14 [5]; 2 Nov., 4 [2]; 8 Dec., 14 [3].
    - Annual Report, 28 July, 5 [6].
  - Shadwell Fish Market, Purchase by the Corporation, 21 Aug., 6 [4]; 7 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Sheriffs:—
    - Candidates for Shrievalty, 24 Mar., 12 [1]; 2 Apr., 6 [4].
    - Election of, 26 June, 12 [5].
    - Installation of New Sheriffs, 29 Sep., 8 [1].
    - Morgan, Mr. V., Presentation of Chain and Badge of Office, 26 Sep., 7 [4].
    - Presentations to Mr. Vaughan Morgan and Mr. Lawrence, 24 Aug., 2 [4].
  - Spitalfields Market, Acquisition by Corporation, proposed (see Spitalfields Market).
  - Subway at the Mansion House, Partial Opening, 9 Jan., 11 [3].
  - Surgeons in the City of London, Sir W. MacCormac on, 27 July, 11 [3].
  - Town Clerk's Office—Retirement of Chief Clerk, 27 Sep., 9 [4]—Testimonial, 29th, 7 [5].
  - Volunteering and the City of London—*Times* Article, 27 Oct., 15 [1].
  - Weights and Measures, Inspector's Report, 8 May, 14 [5].
- London—Walker *v.*, 9 Feb., 15 [2].
- London Aged Christian Society, Meeting, 16 June, 6 [4].
- London, Archdeacon of (Dr. Sinclair):—
  - Barter, Mr., and the Chapter of St. Paul's, 3 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Elections to Convocation, 23 Oct., 5 [5].
  - London Borough Councils, 12 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Religious Education in London Board Schools, 21 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Ritual Prosecutions—Joint Letter to the Bishop of London, 12 Nov., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - South African War:—
    - C. I. V. Thanksgiving Service, &c., 5 Nov., 10 [2].
    - Scottish Regiments' Gift Fund, 26 May, 12 [2]; 12 June, 10 [4].
  - Sullivan, Sir A., Death of, 26 Nov., 12 [5].
- London Assurance Corporation, 29 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Guthrie and North China Insurance Co. *v.*, 24 Nov., 15 [1].

- London Bank of Mexico and South America, 20 Mar., 13 [4]; 22nd, 13 [4]; 7 Apr., 5 [5]; 23 Aug., 11 [4].
- *London Belle*, Overcrowding Prosecution, 31 July, 10 [6].
- LONDON, Bishop of (Dr. Creighton):—
  - Aborigines' Protection Society, Meeting, 3 Mar., 4 [5].
  - African Races — Pan-African Conference, 24 July, 7 [6].
  - Architecture, 25 June, 3 [4].
  - Art for Schools Association, Meeting, 29 May, 10 [6].
  - Bishop of London's Fund:—
    - Anniversary Sermon, 8 May, 7 [4].
    - Appeals, 11 May, 8 [1]; 17th, 8 [1].
  - British Responsibility — Address to Tower Hamlets Rifle Volunteers, 25 June, 8 [4].
  - Charity Organization, 10 July, 7 [6].
  - Christian Endeavour Convention, 19 July, 12 [5].
  - Church Building Society, Appeal, 18 May, 8 [2].
  - Church of England Opportunities—Lay Helpers' Association Meeting, 30 June, 16 [4].
  - Church Reform League, 26 May, 10 [3].
  - Church Schoolmasters' and Schoolmistresses' Benevolent Institution, Meeting, 16 July, 12 [5].
  - Confession in the Church of England, 27 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Country Holidays:—
    - Children's CountryHoliday's Fund, Appeal, 21 July, 14 [5].
    - Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, Appeal, 14 July, 10 [1].
  - Deep Sea Fishermen, Mission to—Dedication of Hospital Trawler *Alpha*, 21 May, 9 [4].
  - Diocesan Conference Address, 17 May, 14 [1].
  - Early Closing Association, Presentation to Lord Avebury, 23 Mar., 6 [1].
  - East London:—
    - Church Fund, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Technical College, Certificates Distribution, 20 Feb., 9 [4].
  - Economic Students' Union, Dinner, 26 Feb., 15 [2].
  - Education, 12 Jan., 12 [2]; [L], 13th, 9 [4].
    - Technical Education, 27 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Illness of, 21 Dec., 10 [1]; 26th, 4 [6].
  - Inns of Court Mission, 3 May, 11 [5].
  - Knowledge—Kilburn Grammar School Speech, 20 July, 7 [6].
- London, Bishop of—*cont.*
  - London Borough Elections, Responsibility of Electors, 9 July, 7 [6].
  - London Diocesan Home Mission, Meeting, 26 June, 12 [3].
  - Missionary Work Abroad, Necessity for, 27 Mar., 13 [6].
  - Morality, Public, London Council for Promotion of—Inaugural Address, 3 Feb., 15 [6].
  - Party Government, 30 Jan., 6 [5].
  - Passmore Edwards Hall of London University, Laying Foundation Stone, 3 July, 4 [4].
  - Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, Meeting, 19 July, 12 [3].
  - Postmen's Park and Cloister, Opening, 31 July, 2 [5].
  - Preventive, Rescue, &c., Work, London Diocesan Council for—Meeting, 14 June, 7 [4].
  - Primary Charge — Church and the Nation, 22 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Renaissance and Savonarola, 15 June, 13 [6].
  - Ritualistic Practices in Diocese:—
    - All Souls', Harlesden—Mr. Hyslop's Protest, 17 Apr., 10 [2]; 9 May, 14 [4].
    - General Election and Ritual Question, 24 July, 8 [3].
    - Kensit's, Mr., Letters of Protest, 14 Apr., 7 [6]; 16th, 5 [3].
    - Prosecutions, Decision, 30 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Royal Societies' Club Dinner, 2 Feb., 14 [6].
  - St. Andrew's Church, Bromley, E., Consecration of, 18 June, 10 [2].
  - Seaside Camp for London Working Boys, Appeals, 15 June, 13 [6]; 12 Nov., 8 [2].
  - South African War—City Imperial Volunteers Farewell Service, 20 Jan., 8 [5].
  - Student Missionary International Conference, 3 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Studies of London Clergy, Scheme for assisting, 16 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Temperance Reform, 28 Feb., 14 [5].
  - Waifs and Strays Society, Appeal, 4 Dec., 13 [4].
  - Warfare, 11 May, 10 [4].
  - Westminster, Duke of—Memorial, 30 May, 10 [1]; 13 July, 8 [3].
- London, Bishop of, Fund—Meetings, 14 Feb., 12 [5]; 11 May, 8 [1]; 10 July, 8 [2].
- London, Bishop-Suffragan of Diocese—Resignation of Bishop of Marlborough, 14 June, 7 [4].
- London Board School Managers, Meeting, 19 May, 6 [2].

- London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [4].
  - Letter, 22 May, 12 [1].
  - Meeting, 20 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Provisions, 21 May, 11 [5].
- London Boroughs :—
  - Aldermen — Qualifications [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Boundaries :—
    - Alterations of Areas, &c., Objections to [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [2].
    - Orders in Council, 11 July, 9 [5].
    - Settlement of—Letter, 30 Oct., 13 [4].
    - (For particular Boroughs, see their Names.)
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Congratulations, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Church and the London Government Act (see Church).
  - Churches — Municipal Churches, 3 Nov., 14 [3].
  - Councils—Election, &c., 1 Nov., 8 [6]; [L]. 28 Aug., 7 [4].
    - Appointed Days, 20 Oct., 7 [1].
    - Benches of Justices in connection with Borough Councils [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [2].
    - Correspondence, 25 Oct., 8 [2]; 31st, 9 [5].
    - Date of First Election [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [3].
    - Mayors and Aldermen :—
      - Date for Election, 20 Oct., 7 [1].
      - Returns, 10 Nov., 14 [3].
    - Municipal Trading, Attitude of Candidates —Letter, 27 Oct., 8 [1].
    - Nomination of Candidates, 23 Oct., 8 [1]; 24th, 12 [4].
    - Occupations of Candidates, Analysis, 26 Oct., 6 [4].
    - Petitions — Rules, &c., 8 Nov., 4 [4].
    - Political Element, Effort to eliminate in Marylebone—Letter, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
    - Procedure—Meeting of Returning Officers, 2 Oct., 4 [5].
    - Public Morality and the Election —Letter, 31 Oct., 10 [2].
    - Rates :—
      - Equalization of Rates—Correspondence, 25 Oct., 8 [2]; 27th, 9 [5].
      - Local Authorities and the levying of Rates, &c. [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [3].
    - Returns, 2 Nov., 4 [1]; 3rd, 14 [1].
      - Relative Strength of Parties, 3 Nov., 14 [3].

- London Boroughs—*cont.*
  - Returns—*cont.*
    - Rosebery, Lord, on, 27 Oct., 9 [3]; [L]. 11 [3].
    - Temperance Councillors, Return of—Electors, &c., Conference, 2 Apr., 10 [6].
    - Trade Unionists' Pledge for Candidates, 22 Oct., 10 [3].
    - Vacancies among Councillors, Rules for filling Casual Vacancies —Local Government Board Circular, 9 Nov., 4 [5].
    - Wise Administrators, Election of —Electors' Responsibility, Letter, 9 July, 7 [6].
    - Women, Eligibility of :—
      - Meeting, 20 Jan., 8 [2].
      - (See also London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill.)
    - Work of the Councils, Archdeacon of London's Sermon, 12 Nov., 7 [2].
    - (For particular Boroughs, see their Names.)
  - County and Borough Franchise Assimilation Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1].
  - History of—Lectures with Lantern Slides, London School Board Scheme, 21 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Mayors :—
    - Dinner to the New London Mayors, 4 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Qualifications [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Orders in Council, 6 June, 5 [1].
  - Parliamentary Divisions — Proposed Alteration [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Parliamentary Returning Officers — Appointments, 16 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Postal Districts, Boroughs' Assertion of Individuality proposed—Letter, 15 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Registration of Voters—Local Government Board Circular to Officials, 14 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Schemes :—
    - Royal Confirmation, 18 Aug., 9 [6].
    - Settlement, 2 June, 8 [6].
  - School Board Electoral Division Boundaries, Adjusting to Boundaries of New Boroughs, 9 Mar., 15 [2]; 1 June, 14 [2].
  - Slum Districts, Task of the New Municipalities :—
    - Correspondence, 14 Nov., 12 [5]; 17th, 9 [4].
    - Maps showing Owners of Areas—Letter, 27 Nov., 7 [4].
  - *Times* Articles, 16 Oct., 5 [1, 2]; 18th, 6 [1]; 25th, 8 [1]; 31st, 5 [1].

- London Boroughs—*cont.*
  - "Town Clerk of the Borough" substituting for "Clerk of the County Council" [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Working of London Government Act — East London Conference, Mr. Ritchie's Speech, 7 Feb., 11 [6].
  - (For particular Boroughs, see their Names.)
- London Bridge, Widening :—
  - Corporation Proposal, 24 Nov., 13 [1]; 26th, 5 [5]; 30th, 15 [1].
  - Letter, 27 Nov., 7 [4].
- London Bridge Station—Lift Accident, 29 June, 10 [4].
- London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, 18 Jan., 14 [1]; 25th, 15 [1]; 9 Feb., 4 [2]; 19 July, 4 [4]; 26th, 2 [5].
  - Channel Steamer—Launch of *Arundel*, 6 Apr., 12 [6].
  - City Imperial Volunteers, Reception at Victoria Station—Letter, 18 Oct., 5 [3].
  - Cyclists, Facilities for :—
    - Cyclists' Train, 8 May, 14 [5]; 18th, 10 [4].
    - Deputation, 3 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Express Trains Acceleration—Letter, 6 Jan., 14 [5].
  - Improvements—Croydon and Earlswood Additional Line, &c., 2 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Incivility of Officials—Letter, 14 Aug., 8 [1].
  - Legislation, proposed, 26 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Litigation :—
    - Fairbrother—L. B. & S. C. R., *v.* (Trespass), 29 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Phillips *v.* L. B. & S. C. R. (Delay), 12 Oct., 10 [4]; 18th, 4 [2].
  - Luggage, Clearing Luggage at Victoria Station—Letter, 8 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Marine Superintendent and Newhaven Harbour Master, Appointment, 5 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Mismanagement (see sub-heading Unpunctuality and Mismanagement).
  - Reservist's Letter of Thanks, 22 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Seaford Train Service — Letter, 11 Apr., 11 [3].
  - Unpunctuality and Mismanagement :—
    - Correspondence, 12 Jan., 4 [6]; 25th, 14 [6]; 4 July, 9 [5]; 11 Aug., 12 [6]; 31st, 9 [1]; 18 Sep., 6 [4]; 19th, 5 [6]; 20th, 10 [4]; 21st, 6 [4]; 24th, 13 [3]; 13 Oct., 15 [6]; 20th, 8 [2].
    - Cuckfield Rural District Council Resolution, 3 Nov., 12 [6].
    - Sussex Local Bodies' Petition—Manager's Reply, 13 Nov., 3 [4].
- London, Brighton, &c. Railway—*cont.*
  - Wivelsfield Accident (see that title).
  - Workmen's Trains — Parliamentary Committee, 22 May, 8 [1].
- London Building Act (see Buildings).
- London Cemetery Co.—Druce *v.*, 12 May, 7 [6]; 9 June, 11 [6]; 7 July, 7 [6]; 17 Oct., 8 [6].
- London Chamber of Commerce :—
  - Australian Federation Delegates—Banquet, 24 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Beresford, Lord C., Dinner to, 10 Jan., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Boiler Bills before Parliament—Circular, 7 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Brokers' Produce Contract Notes, Budget Proposal—Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 15 Mar., 15 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Commercial Intelligence, 17 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Companies Act, 1900—Lecture, 22 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Banquet to Delegates, 2 July, 3 [4].
  - Dinners, 22 Feb., 6 [5]; 22 Mar., 8 [2]; 22 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Foreign Customs Regulations — Circular, 10 Apr., 6 [1]—Letter, 11th, 6 [5].
  - Hodgson, Sir F., Dinner to, 18 Oct., 4 [6].
  - London Dock Companies Bill, 1 Mar., 11 [1]—Appointment of Commission of Inquiry, Circular, 10 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Meeting, 18 May, 12 [3].
  - Municipalities, Opposition to Bills for the provision on a large scale of "Power" — Resolution, 23 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Paris Exhibition, Reports on, proposed, 8 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Parliamentary Commercial Committee —Circular to Parliamentary Candidates, 1 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Registration of Firms Bill—Appeal to Members of Parliament, 30 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Spanish Customs House Fine, Obtaining Remission — Letter, 26 Sept., 9 [6].
  - Street Regulations in the City, 13 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Telephone System, Discussion, 18 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Tobacco Trade Section—Question of Evidence before London Docks Commission, 9 Nov., 11 [6].
- London Chamber of Commerce Building Co., 8 Nov., 11 [4].
- London, Chatham, and Dover Railway (see South-Eastern and Chatham Railway).
- London Church Choir Association, Festival, 23 Apr., 4 [3].

- London City Mission:—
  - Legacy, 17 Mar., 8 [4]—Letter, 26th, 6 [6].
  - Meetings, 2 Jan., 5 [1]; 16 June, 14 [5].
  - Report, 5 May, 5 [2].
- London City and Midland Bank, 3 Jan., 11 [3]; 11th, 13 [2]; 20th, 5 [4]; 4 July, 6 [4]; 14th, 6 [3]; 14 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Gordon *v.*, 21 Aug., 5 [2]; 20 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Security for Funds invested in Dumbell's Bank, 15 June, 4 [3].
- London City and Midland Bank and Leicestershire Banking Co., Amalgamation, 12 July, 4 [3].
- London Clerical and Lay Union — Religious Instruction and the London School Board Election, Resolution, 28 Nov., 11 [1].
- London (Clerkenwell and Holborn) Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [3].
- London Conservative Association—Meeting, 15 Feb., 5 [3].
- London Corporation (Various Powers) Bill — Parliamentary Committee, 10 July, 13 [6].
- London, County of—Lord Lieutenant, Appointment, 17 Jan., 7 [6]
- London County Council:—
  - Advertisements on Walls, &c., Regulation of—Letter, 18 Apr., 11 [1].
  - Alexandra Park, Proposed Purchase for the Public, 19 July, 14 [4]; 17 Oct., 6 [3]; 7 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Army, Royal Reserve Battalions — L.C.C. Employés joining, Pay Arrangements, 12 Mar., 7 [5]; 14th, 3 [3].
  - Art Scholarships Competition, 1 May, 4 [2].
  - Arts and Crafts, Central School—Exhibition, 11 July, 3 [6].
  - Balian, Mr. C. (see Balian).
  - Bands (see that title).
  - Bethnal Green Election, 26 Jan., 7 [5]; 27th, 12 [6].
  - Boundary Street, Whitechapel, (see that title).
  - Bowling Greens, Expenditure on, 5 Dec., 9 [2].
  - Boy Messengers and Fire Alarms, Report, 3 Jan., 12 [6]; 31st, 14 [3].
  - Brockwell Park Extension, 30 May, 14 [1].
  - Cab Radius Extension, 1 Mar., 15 [3]; 21st, 8 [1]; [Parl.] 2nd, 10 [6].
  - Cemeteries, Report on Condition of—Letter, 8 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Chairman:—
    - Annual Address, 10 Oct., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

- London County Council—*cont.*
  - Chairman—*cont.*
    - Deputy Chairman, Nomination, 6 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Election of Mr. W. H. Dickinson, 14 Mar., 3 [3].
    - Votes of Thanks, 7 Mar., 3 [1].
  - Children, Employment in Parks as Tennis Court "Scouts" — London School Board, 1 June, 14 [2].
  - City Companies and Technical Education, 21 Feb., 4 [6].
  - City Imperial Volunteers, Welcome on Return to London, 17 Oct., 6 [3]; 24th, 6 [2]—Col. Mackinnon's Letter of Thanks, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
  - City Improvements, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Clerk:—
    - Appointment, 31 Oct., 10 [3].
    - Resignation, 25 July, 14 [4].
  - Coal Contracts, 27 June, 15 [3].
    - Underwood's, Messrs., Contract, 4 Apr., 11 [2].
  - Commercial Education:—
    - London County Council Scholarships, 10 Jan., 7 [6]; 23rd, 6 [2]; 30th, 5 [6]; 22 Feb., 6 [4]; 7 Mar., 10 [6]; 10 Apr., 11 [1].
    - London County Council School for, 31 Jan., 14 [3].
  - Common Lodging Houses (see that title).
  - Communication—Chairman's Address, 10 Oct., 6 [4].
  - Control of London—Report, 20 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Coroners' Franchise Districts of Southwark and Westminster, Abolition of, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
  - County Hall Sites, 28 Nov., 8 [2],
  - Docks (see London Docks).
  - Drainage By-Laws (see that title).
  - Drainage Works, Abbey Mills, &c.—Tenders, 31 Jan., 14 [3].
  - Education:—
    - Evening Classes, List of Subjects, 2 Nov., 12 [5].
    - (See also sub-headings Commercial and Technical Education.)
  - Election, Date of, 12 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Electric Light Supply, Prosecutions, 20 Jan., 13 [5].
  - Electrical Engineer, Appointment, 19 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Evening Classes, List of Subjects, 2 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Factory Fire Protection and the Home Secretary, 21 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Falcon Court Improvement, Compensation Claims, 29 Oct., 14 [5].
  - Feltham Industrial School, Inspection, 9 July, 9 [5].

London County Council—*cont.*
- Finance:—
  - Abstract of Accounts of Receipts and Expenditure, 19 Mar., 3 [1].
  - Budget, 16 May, 4 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Chairman's Annual Address, 10 Oct., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - County Rate, 4 Apr., 11 [2]; 16 May, 4 [2]; [L], 11 [5]. 30 May, 14 [1]; 17 Oct., 6 [3]; 24th, 11 [3].
  - Debt of the Council, 16 May, 4 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Debt of London, 16 May, 4 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
    - Finance Committee Return, 29 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Housing Problem, 16 May, 4 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Interest on Loan, Rate of, 24 Jan., 4 [3].
  - Loan to the School Board, 14 Feb., 15 [1]; 27 June, 15 [2]; 24 Oct., 11 [3].
  - Money Bill (see title London County (Money) Bill).
  - Receipts and Expenditure, 16 May, 4 [1].
  - Stock—New Issue, 22 Jan., 13 [2]; 24th, 4 [3]; 31st, 4 [2], 14 [3]; 16 May, 4 [1]; 23rd, 4 [4], 13 [2]; 13 June, 4 [2]; 20th, 15 [4]; 27th, 15 [2].
    - Bank of England Charges, Raising, 23 May 3 [2].
    - Change in Method of Issuing, 9 May, 6 [5]; 11th, 4 [3]—Letter, 12th, 6 [4].
    - L.C.C. Meeting, 13 June, 11 [4].
- Fire Brigade (see that title).
- Flash and Search Lights—New By-Law, 21 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 22nd, 9 [5].
- Fleet Street, No. 17 (see that title).
- Gas, Price of, 19 July, 14 [4].
- Gas testing, Discussion, 7 Feb., 13 [4].
- Gladstone Memorial Site, 14 Mar., 3 [4].
- Ground Values, Taxation of—Legislation proposed, 18 Dec., 6 [2]—L.C.C. Discussion, 19th, 8 [1].
- Grove Park, Loan for New Workhouse, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
- Highgate Archway, Widening—Application for Appointment of Land Valuer, 22 Feb., 3 [6].
- Holborn, Widening, 30 May, 14 [1].
- Horse-slaughtering by means of "Humane Killer," 30 May, 14 [1].
- Horton Asylum (see that Asylum).

London County Council—*cont.*
- Housing of the Working Classes (see that title—also Names of Schemes.)
- Imperial Institute Road, Proposed Change of Name, 6 Nov., 10 [6].
- Improvement Schemes, 4 July, 15 [3].
  - Estimates, 17 Oct., 6 [4]; 24th, 11 [3]; 5 Dec., 9 [2]; 27th, 8 [6].
  - (See also Names of Improvements.)
- Income Tax:—
  - Appeal to House of Lords against Court of Appeal Judgment, proposed, 30 Jan., 15 [1]; 31st, 14 [3].
  - Attorney-General—L.C.C. *v.*, 11 Dec., 14 [1]—L.C.C. Discussion, 19th, 8 [1].
- Inebriates, Reformatories for (see Inebriates).
- Islington Vestry Loans (see Islington).
- Italy, Assassination of King Humbert—Resolution of Sympathy, 1 Aug., 7 [5].
- Kensington High Street, Widening, 8 Jan., 4 [5].
- King Street, Hammersmith, Widening, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
- Lambeth Bridge—Rebuilding, 29 Nov., 6 [5]; 5 Dec., 9 [2].
  - *Builder* Comments on L.C.C. Deliberations, 29 Oct., 14 [3].
- Land Registry Office in Lincoln's Inn Fields, 28 Nov., 8 [2].
- Latchmere Allotments, Building on, proposed, 26 Feb., 13 [4]—Parliamentary Committee, 7 Apr., 13 [6].
- Liberal Party and the First County Council—Correspondence, 6 Nov., 7 [6]; 13th, 15 [5].
- Licences, Abandonment of:—
  - Holborn and Strand Improvements, 11 Apr., 3 [1]; 31 Oct., 10 [4].
  - "Old Red Lion" Publichouse, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
  - "Spotted Dog" Publichouse, 28 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Tower Bridge Northern Approach, 1 Aug., 7 [6].
- Lights on Vehicles — White Light By-law, 11 Apr., 3 [1]—Amended By-law, 19 July, 14 [4].
- Lincoln's Inn Fields, Preservation of Houses on West Side—Memorial, 24 May, 5 [6].
- Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.:—
  - Betting in Public Thoroughfare, 23 July, 16 [1].
  - Building used in part for purposes of Trade, Public House, Fire-resisting Materials, Magistrate refusing to state Case—Reg. *v.* Shiel and others, 26 Apr., 3 [1].

- London County Council—*cont.*
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.—*cont.*
    - Coal:—
      - Short-weight Prosecution, 27 Feb., 14 [6]; 24 July, 14 [4].
      - Ticket, Non-delivery to Customer, 23 Jan., 4 [4].
    - Common Lodging Houses:—
      - Cleansing Prosecution — L.C.C. *v.* Renwick, 27 June, 6 [6].
      - Non-Registration, 26 Jan., 3 [6]; 3 Feb., 3 [3]; 16th, 15 [2].
    - Drainage System, Use of—Payment of Arrears — L.C.C. *v.* Acton District Council, 15 Dec., 9 [4].
    - East London Water Works Co.—L.C.C. *v.*, 20 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Employé obtaining Money on Bogus Receipts, 9 June, 17 [2].
    - Fire Escape, 4 May, 15 [2].
      - Lewis, Messrs., and the L.C.C. *in re* Arbitration, 13 Jan., 3 [4].
    - Fire Hydrants, &c., Restriction of Use—L.C.C. *v.* East London Water Works, 20 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Gas, Impurity of—L.C.C. *v.* Gas Light and Coke Co., 16 Nov., 10 [4].
    - Great Northern Railway—L.C.C. *v.*, 8 Aug., 13 [2].
    - Income Tax—L.C.C. *v.* Attorney-General, 11 Dec., 14 [1].
    - Infant Life Protection Act Infringement, 23 July, 16 [1]; 4 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Milk Purveyor, Registration Prosecution, 10 Apr., 15 [3].
    - Newspaper Cries, 30 May, 13 [2]; 28 July, 16 [2]; 13 Aug., 13 [5].
    - Omnibuses, Running in connection with L.C.C. Tramways, Injunction — Attorney-General *v.* L.C.C., 23 Mar., 12 [4]; 7 Apr., 15 [5].
    - Overhead Wires, 16 May, 4 [2].
    - Personal Injuries:—
      - Bradden *v.* L.C.C., 11 Oct., 7 [6].
      - Neville *v.* L.C.C., 1 Mar., 14 [2].
    - Road Repairs — Epsom District Council *v.* L.C.C., 13 Aug., 12 [5]; 6 Sep., 4 [3] — Lord Rosebery's Comments, 23 Aug., 5 [1].
    - Sanitary Offences — L.C.C. *v.* Braid, Pater, & Co., 29 June, 17 [1].
    - Shop Hours Act (see that title).

- London County Council—*cont.*
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.—*cont.*
    - Smoke Nuisance (see that title).
    - Strand Improvement (see that title).
    - Vehicle Lights By-Law—Adamson *v.* Miller, 8 Feb., 14 [2].
    - Workmen's Proxy Fraud, 9 Feb., 15 [5].
  - Loan (see sub-heading Finance — Stock).
  - Local Authorities, Loans to (see Islington Vestry).
  - London Hippodrome, Plans for Winter Garden, 31 Oct., 10 [3].
  - London University Senate, Election of L.C.C. Representatives, 30 May, 14 [1].
  - Ludgate Hill Station — Erection of Shops, &c. in Forecourt, proposed, 14 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Lunatic Asylums (see that title).
  - Mafeking, Relief of — Message to Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell, 23 May, 13 [2].
  - Members:—
    - By-Elections (see sub-headings Names of Places).
    - City Members, Votes of, 11 July, 10 [1].
    - Death of:—
      - Costelloe, Mr., 24 Jan., 4 [3].
      - Westminster, Duke of, 24 Jan., 4 [3].
    - Hughes, Col., Resignation of, 14 Feb., 15 [1].
    - Matthews, Mr. T. E., Election of, 9 May, 6 [5]; 30th, 14 [1].
  - Merton Road, Widening, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Millbank Street, Widening, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Motor Dust Vans, Purchase of, 4 July, 15 [2].
  - Municipal Trading Committee, Question of L.C.C. giving Evidence, 4 July, 15 [2].
  - Music, Dancing, and Theatre Licences:—
    - Licensing Sessions, 19 July, 14 [4]; 3 Nov., 16 [2]; 10th, 16 [2]; 24th, 9 [2].
    - Protest Meeting against L.C.C. Licensing, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Rules of Procedure, 14 Mar., 3 [3]; 1 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Newsvendors' Cries:—
    - By-Law, proposed, 5 Feb., 8 [1]; [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [2]—L.C.C. Discussion, 7 Feb., 13 [4].
    - Prosecutions, 30 May, 13 [2]; 28 July, 16 [2]; 13 Aug., 13 [5].
  - Norbury Housing Scheme, 12 Dec., 11 [5].

London County Council—*cont.*
- Omnibuses, Running in Connection with L.C.C. Tramways—Attorney-General *v.* L.C.C., 23 Mar., 12 [4]; 7 Apr., 15 [5]—L.C.C. Discussion, 9 May, 6 [5].
- Open Spaces—Chairman's Address, 10 Oct. 6 [4].
- Overcrowding in Theatres, 30 May, 14 [2].
- Paris Exhibition—Question of Expenditure in assisting Mechanics to visit Exhibition, 7 Feb., 13 [4]; 23 May, 13 [2].
- Pauper Lunatics, Accommodation for, 9 May, 6 [5].
- Penge, Constituting as Urban District in Kent, 27 Feb., 4 [3].
- Piccadilly, Widening — Mr. Akers-Douglas' Proposal, 28 July, 10 [3]; 10 Oct., 6 [4].
- Plague Nurses, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
- Polling Districts, Rearrangement, 30 May, 14 [1]; 27 June, 15 [3].
- Postmen's Park Contribution, 29 Jan., 9 [5]; 31st, 14 [3].
- Property, L.C.C. Property Register, 5 Dec., 9 [2].
- Railway Committee, 31 Jan., 14 [3].
- Refreshments in Parks, 9 May, 6 [5].
- Regent's Canal, Stagnant Condition, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
- Reservists, Pensions for, 14 Nov., 8 [1].
- Rifle Ranges, Acquisition of, 31 Jan., 10 [5]; 28 July, 4 [4]; 1 Aug., 7 [5].
  - General Purposes Committee and Volunteer Officers' Consultation, 10 Mar., 8 [4].
- Rotherhithe Tunnel Scheme, estimated Expenditure, 24 Oct., 11 [3].
- St. George's-in-the-East Election, 7 Apr., 7 [4].
- St. Martin's Church Steps, Alterations, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
- St. Paul's School, Administration Scheme, 14 Feb., 15 [1]; 27 Mar., 4 [6]; 28th, 12 [1]; 25 July, 14 [4].
- Salaries of Officials, Increase in, 30 May, 14 [1].
- Sale of Liquor to Children Bill, 4 July, 15 [3].
- Sanitary Inspectors, Appointment of Women Inspectors, 31 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Contribution to Salaries, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
- Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of, Death of—Resolution of Sympathy, 1 Aug., 7 [5].
- Secondary School Teachers, Tenure of Appointments, 14 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Deputation to Charity Commissioners, 15 Mar., 4 [1].

London County Council—*cont.*
- Sewage Treatment:—
  - Bacteriological Method — *Times* Article, 17 Apr., 8 [4].
  - Chairman's Address, 10 Oct., 6 [3].
- Sewers Construction — Acceptance of Messrs. Mowlem's Tender, 23 May, 13 [3].
- Small-pox in London—Public Health Committee Report, 10 July, 7 [6].
- South African Natives at Olympia, 22 Jan., 3 [3]; 21 Feb., 4 [6].
- South African War:—
  - Allowance to dependants of Employés on Active Service, 9 May, 6 [5]; 19 Dec., 8 [1].
  - City Imperial Volunteers, Message of Welcome on Return from South Africa, 17 Oct., 6 [3]; 24th, 6 [2]—Col. Mackinnon's Letter of Thanks, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Congratulatory Telegrams to Commanders, 7 Mar., 3 [1]; 21st, 8 [1]; 28th, 12 [1].
  - Officials volunteering for Active Service, 14 Feb., 15 [1].
- Spitalfields Market, Proposed Purchase, 26 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Bill (see title London County Council (Spitalfields Market) Bill).
- Strand Improvement (see that title).
- Streatham Common Cricket Ground, Control of, 23 May, 13 [3].
- Street names, 31 Jan., 14 [3].
- Streets Regulation, Conference with Local Authorities, 2 July, 3 [5]; 8 Nov., 6 [2].
- Sunday Concerts at the South London Music Hall, 7 Feb., 13 [4].
- Sydenham, New Park, Contribution towards Purchase Money, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
- Technical Education:—
  - Board of:—
    - Meeting, 20 Mar., 3 [5].
    - Report, 6 June, 4 [3].
  - Scholarships, 18 Jan., 14 [4]; 1 May, 7 [4]; 11 July, 8 [3]; 24th, 12 [2]; 18 Dec., 11 [4].
  - Shoreditch Day School—Letter, 22 Dec., 7 [6].
- *Technical Education Gazette*—Relation of the State to Educational Institutions, 22 Jan., 14 [4].
- Telephone Service (see that title).
- Thames Embankment, Lifebuoys for, 24 Jan., 4 [3].
- Thames Steamboat Service (see Thames).

- London County Council—*cont.*
  - Theatres and Music Halls:—
    - Fire Brigade Inspection:—
      - Officials accepting Passes for Women's Exhibition (see Fire Brigades, London County Council).
      - Report, 3 Feb., 13 [5].
    - Licences (see sub-heading Music, Dancing, and Theatre Licences).
    - Shaftesbury Avenue, New Theatre, 11 Apr., 3 [1].
    - Tottenham Court Road, Theatre in, 21 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Tooting Common, Formation of Pond, 24 Oct., 11 [4].
  - Tramways (see that title).
  - Victoria Embankment, New River Water Main, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Volunteer Company, Armoury, 30 May, 14 [2]; 27 June, 15 [2].
  - Wages of Carpenters and Joiners, Increase in, 9 May, 6 [5].
  - Wales, Prince of, Attack on, 11 Apr., 3 [1].
  - Wandsworth Park, River Wall, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Wardour Street, Widening, 1 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Water Supply (see London Water Supply).
  - Westhill, Wandsworth, Contribution towards Cost of Widening, 28 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Westminster Bridge Tramway Construction, 24 Oct., 11 [4].
  - Westminster Improvement Scheme (see that title).
  - Westminster Technical Institute, Offer of Freehold Site, 11 July, 10 [2].
  - Wild Birds Protection, 14 Feb., 15 [2].
  - Window Cleaning, &c., By-law, 21 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Wireless Telegraphy, Communication between Streatham Fire Stations, 11 Apr., 3 [1].
  - Woolwich:—
    - By-Election, 9 Feb., 5 [6]; 16th, 12 [3]; 26th, 7 [6]; 1 Mar., 15 [3]—Letter, 23 Feb., 15 [3].
    - Resignation of Col. Hughes, 14 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Workmen's Trains, 4 July, 15 [3].
  - Works Department, Returns, 24 Jan., 4 [3]; 26 June, 12 [5]; 11 July, 10 [1]; 19 Dec., 8 [1].
- London County Council Electors Qualification Act—Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [5].
- London County Council (Electric Powers) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 24 July, 4 [3].
- London County Council Gas Regulation Bill (see Metropolis Gas (Prepayment Meter) Bill).
- London County Council (General Powers) Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Dixon-Hartland's, Sir F., Amendment, 26 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 6 Apr., 8 [4]; 7th, 13 [6].
- London County Council (Improvements) Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 3 May, 12 [3]; 4th, 12 [2]; 5th, 18 [2]; 9th, 12 [4]; 19 July, 8 [3]; 20th, 13 [5]; 27th, 14 [6].
    - L.C.C. Discussion on Committee Amendments, &c., 25th July, 14 [4].
  - Westminster Improvement Scheme—Garden Amendment, 6 Mar., 4 [6]; 21st, 8 [1].
- London County Council (Money) Bill, 28 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Estimate of borrowing Power, &c., 26 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 21 July, 10 [2].
- London County Council (Spitalfields Market) Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [1].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 4 Apr., 13 [5]; 5th, 8 [3]; 29 June, 11 [6]; 30th, 17 [2].
- London County Tramways (No. 1) Bill [Parl.] 6 June, 6 [4].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 20 June, 4 [5]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 23rd, 10 [1]; 26th, 14 [2]; 27th, 10 [1]; 25 July, 15 [3]; 26th, 15 [3].
- London County Tramways (No. 2) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 20 Mar., 12 [3]; 21st, 8 [2]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 23rd, 10 [2].
- "London D.Sc."—London University Parliamentary Election, 29 Jan., 7 [3].
- London, Deptford, and Greenwich Tramways Co., 30 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Reid *v.*, 4 July, 4 [3].
- London Diocese:—
  - Board of Education:—
    - Appeal, 20 Nov., 4 [4].
    - Voluntary Schools Scheme, 3 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Church Lads' Brigade:—
    - Church Parade, 16 Oct., 9 [4].
    - Inspection by Gen. Sir G. Higginson, 5 June, 5 [5].
  - Conference, 17 May, 14 [1]—Members of Parliament as Ex-officio Members, 12 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Home Mission, Meeting, 26 June, 12 [3].
  - House of Laymen Representatives, Election, 7 Nov., 11 [4]; 28th, 12 [3].
    - Candidates' Address, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
    - Smith's, Chancellor P. V., Address, 14 Nov., 7 [4].

- London Diocese—*cont.*
  - Proctors, Election for Canterbury Convocation, 19 Oct., 5 [1]; 31st, 8 [6].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 20 Oct., 6 [3] — Prebendary Ingram's Reply, 22nd, 8 [5].
    - Sinclair's, Archdeacon, Letter, 23 Oct., 5 [5].
    - Villiers's, Prebendary, Address, 27 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Prosecutions for Ritual (see Church Controversy).
- London Docks:—
  - Accommodation and Administration:—
    - Correspondence, 5 Oct., 9 [6]; 6th, 8 [5]; 9th, 10 [5]; 11th, 5 [5]; 13th, 13 [5]; 29th, 10 [1].
    - Inadequate Accommodation, &c., 18 Dec., 9 [5]—Correspondence, 24th, 13 [2]; 27th, 5 [6]; 28th, 5 [6].
    - London County Council:—
      - Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 16 Mar., 13 [6].
      - Discussion, 1 Mar., 15 [3].
      - Report, 20 Feb., 10 [5]—Discussion, 21st, 4 [6].
    - "River, Docks, and Port," Publication of, 30 Mar., 4 [2].
    - Shipowners' Meeting — Resolutions, 30 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Amalgamation (see London and India Docks Co.).
  - Commission of Inquiry into Accommodation and Administration:—
    - Appointment, 27 June, 11 [6].
    - Inspection of Thames Docks, 11 July, 9 [5].
    - Sittings, 6 Nov., 9 [5]; 7th, 13 [3]; 9th, 11 [5]; 14th, 14 [1]; 16th, 10 [1]; 21st, 3 [3]; 28th, 14 [4]; 30th, 12 [3]; 5 Dec., 9 [1]; 13th, 12 [4]; 14th, 4 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 29 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Tobacco Trade Section, London Chamber of Commerce—Question of offering Evidence, 9 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Fogs—London and India Docks Joint Committee Precautions, 16 Oct., 11 [4].
  - London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill (see that title).
  - Management of — Corporation Committee Report, 28 Dec., 9 [1].
  - Strike, 13 June, 6 [3]; 22nd, 8 [2]; 23rd, 6 [4].
    - Correspondent's Letters, 16 June, 14 [3]; 20th, 8 [5]; 28th, 14 [4].
- London Docks—*cont.*
  - Strike—*cont.*
    - Police Protection, Provision of—Controversy between Dock Company and Shipowners, 23 June, 6 [4]--Letter, 25 June, 13 [6].
    - Settlement, 10 July, 6 [4].
    - *Times* Articles, 14 June, 8 [1]; 6 July, 8 [4].
- London Drapery Stores — Gaze, *v.*, 13 Sep., 2 [5].
- London Electric Omnibus Co., 24 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Neill—Company *v.*, 28 Feb., 3 [2].
- London Electric Supply Corporation, 19 Mar., 16 [5]; 29th, 10 [2].
  - Rucker *v.*, 13 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Shaddick *v.*, 5 May, 17 [6].
- London, Edinburgh and Glasgow Assurance Co., 29 Mar., 12 [3].
- London General Investment Trust, 7 May, 6 [4]; 15th, 4 [5].
- London General Omnibus Co., 6 Feb., 3 [5]; 16th, 2 [3]; 8 Aug., 11 [6]; 17th, 9 [3].
  - Beard *v.*, 11 July, 3 [1].
  - Eisenhofer *v.*, 3 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Geeves *v.*, 10 Nov., 4 [5].
  - Haydon—Company *v.*, 17 Feb., 3 [3].
  - Lavell—Company *v.*, 21 Mar., 14 [2]; 20 Nov., 14 [1].
  - Sullivan—Company *v.*, 19 May, 15 [1]; 1 June, 14 [5].
  - Warren *v.*, 17 Jan., 13 [1].
- London Government Act (see London Boroughs).
- "London Graduate"—Senatorial Election in the London University, 17 Sep., 9 [6].
- London Guarantee and Accident Co., 12 Mar., 4 [4].
- London Hippodrome, 1 Jan., 4 [6]; 16th, 4 [6]; 22 Feb., 3 [5]; 12 Apr., 5 [3]; 9 June, 13 [5]; 28th, 5 [5]; 22 Sep., 6 [5]; 25 Oct., 15 [3]; 27 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Duplicate Tickets Prosecution, 30 Nov., 12 [4].
  - Renewal of Licence, 3 Nov., 16 [3].
  - Winter Garden, Plans for — London County Council, 31 Oct., 10 [3].
- London Hospital:—
  - Clubs' Union Rooms, Garden, &c., Opening, 20 July, 10 [6].
  - Donations, 15 Feb., 10 [5]; 20th, 9 [2].
  - Medical College Scholarships, 15 Aug., 8 [4]; 25 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Meetings, 8 June, 14 [6]; 7 Sep., 2 [6].
  - Old Students' Dinner, 2 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Skin Diseases, New "Light Treatment," 26 June, 14 [3].

- London Hydraulic Power Company's Bill, 9 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 17 Mar., 8 [6]; 20 Mar., 12 [2].
- London Improved Cab Co., 6 July, 3 [5].
- London Joint Stock Bank, 5 Jan., 4 [2]; 17th, 11 [4]; 19th, 14 [5]; 6 July, 4 [2]; 16th, 6 [3]; 20th, 3 [4].
- London Labour Conciliation Board, Report, 25 July, 3 [2].
- London Liberal and Radical Union, Meeting, 6 Mar., 11 [3].
- London Library, Meeting, 15 June, 11 [3].
- London Life Association, 11 Apr., 4 [2]; 26th, 14 [4].
  - Transvaal War, Volunteers' Extra Premiums paid by Directors, 6 Jan., 10 [3].
- "London Member":—
  - General Election, 21 July, 4 [6].
  - Hooliganism, 18 Dec., 12 [3].
- London Missionary Society:—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 8 May, 3 [5]; 10th, 14 [4].
  - China Stations, Disposal of Missionaries, 1 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Donation, 6 Aug,, 5 [6].
  - Han-kau, Destruction of Premises, 20 June, 7 [1].
  - Meeting, 12 Dec., 8 [1].
- London Motor Van and Wagon Co., 13 Mar., 14 [3].
- London Musical Festival, 1 May, 11 [3]; 3rd, 6 [1]; 7th, 3 [5].
- London Non-Inflammable Wood Co., 13 Sep., 12 [4].
- London Orphan Asylum, Watford:—
  - Dinner, 31 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Reception of South African War Orphans, 12 Feb., 11 [1].
- London over the Border (see St. Alban's, Bishop of, Fund).
- London, Paris, and American Bank, 17 Feb., 6 [2]; 9 Mar., 3 [3]; 17 Aug., 11 [2].
- London Pavilion, 13 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Reconstruction, 8 Nov., 4 [6].
- "London Physician"—Riviera and alleged Ill-feeling against English Visitors, 5 Jan., 2 [6].
- London Platino-Brazilian Telegraph Co., 9 May, 5 [4].
- London Playing Fields Society—Requisites for Games, Appeal, 22 Oct., 8 [5].
- London Produce Clearing-House, Ltd., 23 Jan., 14 [4]; 30th, 3 [6].
- London-Paris Securities' Corporation, 28 Apr., 16 [3]; 8 May, 3 [3].
- London Reform Union, Meeting, 27 Feb., 9 [6].
- London Riverside Fish Market Co., 28 July, 5 [5]; 2 Aug., 2 [6].
- London Road Car Co., 27 Jan., 6 [1]; 7 Feb., 3 [3]; 27 July, 14 [1]; 8 Aug., 11 [5].
  - Harrison, Barber, & Co.—Car Co. *v.*, 28 Apr., 5 [1].
  - Ladd *v.*, 24 Mar., 4 [2].
- London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women:—
  - Appeal, 24 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Donation, 7 Nov., 10 [5]—Letter, 12th, 6 [5].
  - Prizes, 30 June, 16 [4].
  - Scholarships, &c., 15 Aug., 8 [5]; 11 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Session Inaugural Address, 2 Oct., 13 [2].
- London School Board:—
  - "Absent-Minded Beggar," Singing in School, 23 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Asquith, Mr., on, 13 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Attendance at School (see Education).
  - Blind and Cripple Children, Additional Special Schools, 11 May, 14 [4].
  - Brentwood Industrial School, Temporary Occupation proposed, 16 Feb., 4 [5].
  - Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 2 Apr., 13 [4].
  - Certificates — Scholars' Merit and Honours Certificates, 9 Feb., 4 [3].
  - Chairman:—
    - Annual Statement, 5 Oct., 13 [4].
    - Statement on the Work of the Board, &c., 10 Oct., 12 [4]; [L], 7 [3].—Letter, 23rd, 6 [2].
  - Chairman and Vice-Chairman—Election, 7 Dec., 14 [1].
  - Children, Decrease in number—Lord Reay's Statement, 10 Oct., 12 [4].
  - Children's Country Holidays and School Attendance, 16 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Class and Specific Subjects—Management Committee Report, 18 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Cockerton, Reg. *v.* (see sub-heading Science and Art Expenditure).
  - Code—New Education Code, 30 Mar., 15 [1].
  - Committee, Appointment of, 14 Dec., 15 [3].
    - Chairman, Appointment, 21 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Defective and Epileptic Children (see that title; also Blind, Deaf, &c).
  - Dentists, Appointment of, 6 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Dramatic Literature in Evening Continuation Schools, 20 July, 13 [3].
  - Drawing, Wood-Carving, &c. Exhibition, 8 Nov., 4 [2]; 14th, 13 [5].
  - Ears, Examination by Aurist at Randall Place School, 6 Apr., 13 [5].

- London School Board—*cont.*
  - Election:—
    - Bible Education Council Resolution, 12 Apr., 4 [6].
    - Candidates, List of, 14 Sep., 8 [5]; 14 Nov., 7 [4].
    - Candidates and Polling Places, 29 Nov., 12 [1].
    - City of London Conservative Association Committee:—
      - Meeting, 16 Oct., 7 [6].
      - Selection of Moderate Candidates, 25 Oct., 9 [6].
    - Correspondence, 20 Oct., 7 [5].
    - Diggle, Mr., Withdrawing Nomination, 10 Nov., 14 [5]; 12th, 6 [5].
    - Elliott's, Sir C., Election Address, 9 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Evening Social Institutes, School Buildings as — Labour Representatives Memorial, 28 Nov., 11 [1].
    - Financial Administration the Main Issue, [L], 25 Oct., 9 [3].
    - Finsbury Division, Sections and Candidates, 11 Aug., 5 [1].
    - Inaction of Electors, &c., 20 Nov., 7 [6].
    - Liberation Society Resolution, 15 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Marylebone Division—Meeting, 24 Nov., 12 [2].
    - Moderates' Manifesto, 12 Oct., 6 [3].
      - Correspondence, 18 Oct., 10 [5]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 30th, 5 [5]; 31st, 9 [5].
    - Moderates and Progressives, Differences in Policy and Practice—Letter, 24 Oct., 11 [5].
    - National Liberal Club Meeting, 8 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Nominations, 8 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Order Regulating Election, 5 Oct., 10 [6].
    - Political Lines, Contesting Elections on — Decision, 3 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Polling Hours Extension, 1 June, 14 [2].
    - Religious Instruction (see Education).
    - Returns, 31 Oct., 7 [6]; 1 Dec., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4]. 21st, 6 [2].
    - Sharp, Mr. J., Election Address, 10 Nov., 14 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 14 Sep., 8 [3].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 28 Nov., 9 [2].

- London School Board—*cont.*
  - Electoral Divisions:—
    - London Government Act and the Boundaries of London School Board Divisions, 9 Mar., 15 [2]; 1 June, 14 [2].
    - Substituting Parliamentary Areas, 16 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Elementary Education Bill, 11 May, 14 [4].
  - Employment of Children:—
    - Out of School Employment, 21 Dec., 6 [2].
      - London County Council Reply to Board Letter, 25 May, 4 [5].
    - "Scouts" in Tennis Courts of L.C.C. Parks, 1 June, 14 [2].
  - Evening Continuation Schools (see that title).
  - Examinations — Metropolitan Examinations Delegacy, 23 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Eyesight of Children, Testing (see that title).
  - Factories and Workshops Bill, 11 May, 14 [4].
  - Finance:—
    - Budget Statement, 6 July, 13 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
      - Estimates for 1900, 2 Feb., 14 [5] — Supplemental Votes, 16 Feb., 4 [5].
      - Estimates for 1900–1901, 13 July, 13 [1]; 9 Nov., 12 [3].
    - Loan from London County Council, 14 Feb., 15 [1]; 25 May, 4 [5]; 27 June, 15 [2]; 12 Oct., 6 [2]; 24th, 11 [3]; [L], 25th, 9 [4].
    - Rate, Increase in, 6 July, 13 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
    - School Fund, Deficiency in—Apportionment of Precepts, 27 July, 13 [3].
  - German Stoves for Board Schools, 26 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Germans in Evening Schools, 26 Oct., 12 [5]; 2 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Glasgow International Exhibition, Vote for L.S B. Exhibit, 21 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Grants for Children over 14 Years—Chairman's Statement, 5 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Hackney Vestry — London School Board *ex parte*, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
    - Hackney Finances and the London School Board *Mandamus*, Vestry Meeting, 8 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Half-Time Exemptions (see Half-Timers).
  - Hampstead Board School Sites (see Hampstead).

London School Board—*cont.*
- Higher Elementary Schools, Board of Education Minute:—
  - Application for Recognition of existing Higher Grade Schools under Board of Education Minute, 29 June, 3 [3]; 5 July, 12 [3]; 6th, 13 [6]; 19 Oct., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 23 July, 8 [5].
  - Chairman's Statement, 5 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Memorial, 4 May, 14 [1].
  - School Boards Association Memorandum, 12 Oct., 6 [2].
- Higher Grade Schools, Relation to ordinary Schools — L.S.B. Inquiry, 12 Apr., 2 [4].
- Homes for Destitute Children and Subjects within the province of the Board, 23 Feb., 15 [1].
- Hooliganism, Difficulties in dealing with—Letter, 24 Dec., 10 [4].
- Household Management, Subject of—Appointment of Miss Keene, 19 Oct., 5 [2].
- Housing—Erection of Schools, Rehousing displaced Persons, Liability of the Board—Report, 1 June, 14 [2].
- Indian Famine Fund:—
  - Amount of Collections in Board Schools, 20 July, 13 [3].
  - Suspension of Rule forbidding Collections in Board Schools, 4 May, 14 [1].
- Industrial Schools:—
  - Loan from London County Council, 21 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Report, 1 Nov., 9 [4]—L.C.C. Discussion, 9 Nov., 12 [3].
- Infectious Diseases, Spread of — Preventive Visitation, 29 June, 3 [3]; 6 July, 13 [6]; 27th, 13 [4].
- Inspectors' Criticisms on the Work in the Schools, 18 Oct., 10 [3].
- Litigation:—
  - Boxall and Christian *v.*, 28 July, 15 [1].
  - Marsland *v.* Wallis and Sons, 27 June, 6 [6].
  - Science and Art Expenditure (see that sub-heading).
  - Wandsworth and Clapham Assessment Committee — L.S.B. *v.*, 13 Jan., 3 [3].
- London Boroughs, History of—Lectures with Lantern Slides, 21 Dec., 6 [1].
- Management Committee Report, 18 Oct., 10 [3]—Discussion, 19th, 5 [2]; 26th, 12 [5].
- Managers of Board Schools—Appointment of Clergyman, 16 Feb., 4 [5].
- Medals and Prizes, Revision of System, 20 July, 13 [3].

London School Board—*cont.*
- Members:—
  - Beckley, Father—Election, 2 Feb., 14 [6].
  - Cator, Mr. J. — Resignation, 27 July, 13 [3].
  - Costelloe, Mr.—Death, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Hubbard, Mr. C. — New Member, 4 May, 14 [1].
  - Kidson, Mr. — Death, 30 Mar., 15 [1].
  - Thesiger, Mr. — New Member, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
- Military Drill in Schools, 27 July, 13 [4].
- Music Display — Performance of "Judas Maccabæus," 5 July, 6 [6].
- Paris Exhibition, Education Section—Prize Award, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
- Polling Places, Utilization of Board Schools, 26 Oct., 12 [5].
- Progressivism, Three Years' Progressivism—Lecture, 19 Nov., 7 [5].
- Prosecution of Employé for Embezzlement, 13 June, 11 [5].
- Queen's Birthday Celebrations, 25 May, 4 [5].
  - Congratulations to Her Majesty and Her Majesty's Reply, 1 June, 14 [2].
- Rating of Board Schools — Placing Evidence before Hospitals (Exemption from Rating) Committee, 1 June, 14 [2].
- Reassembling after Christmas Recess, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
- St. Paul's School Entrance Examination, 20 July, 13 [3].
- Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian Victor, Death of — Resolution, 2 Nov., 8 [2]—Royal Thanks for expressions of Sympathy, 9 Nov., 12 [3].
- Scholarships, 11 May, 14 [4]; 20 July, 13 [3]; 15 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Travelling Scholarship for Teachers, 9 Mar., 15 [2].
- School Accommodation in London (see that title).
- Science and Art Expenditure—Illegal Expenditure, Disallowance by Auditor, &c.:—
  - Delay in submitting to Queen's Bench [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4].
  - Duplicate Registration of School Attendance of Science and Art Scholars [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3].
  - Elementary and Non-Elementary Scholars — Correspondence between the Board of Education and the School Board, 12 Oct., 6 [2].

- London School Board—*cont.*
  - Science and Art Expenditure—*cont.*
    - Goldsmiths' Institute Complaint of Board School Free Classes, 9 Feb., 4 [4].
    - Grant—Action of the Science and Art Department pending High Court Appeal—Communication to the School Board, 16 Feb., 4 [5]—L.S.B. Reply, 27th, 14 [6].
    - Reg. *v.* Cockerton, 1 Feb., 14 [3]; 25 May, 14 [4]; 20 Nov., 14 [2]; 21st, 14 [1]; 22nd, 13 [6]; 21 Dec., 8 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Secondary Schools, Assistant Masters' Tenure of Office — Deputation to Charity Commissioners, 16 Mar., 11 [6].
  - *Shaftesbury* Training Ship — Inspection, 19 July, 2 [6].
  - Sites for Schools:—
    - Hampstead (see that title).
    - Stepney—Borough Council Protest, 21 Dec., 6 [1].
  - South African War:—
    - Commemorating Successes in the Schools, 9 Mar., 15 [2].
    - Members of Staff Volunteering, Arrangements, 26 Jan., 7 [1]; 2 Feb., 14 [6].
    - Pupil Teachers warned not to answer Examination Questions on the War—Letter, 20 Mar., 7 [4].
  - "Sunday School," Interpretation of Term in the Regulations for Letting Schools, 23 Feb., 15 [1]; 23 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Superannuation:—
    - Fund:—
      - Distribution — Metropolitan Board Teachers' Association, Resolution, 22 June, 9 [5].
      - Division into Two Parts, 11 May, 14 [4].
      - Option to Teachers of withdrawing Contributions, 9 Feb., 4 [3]; 16 Mar., 13 [4].
    - Office Staff, 16 Feb., 4 [5].
    - Teachers, 9 Feb., 4 [3]; 27 July, 13 [4]; [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [4].
      - Boxall *v.* London School Board —Christian *v.* Same, 28 July, 15 [1].
  - Teachers:—
    - Appointment, 14 Dec., 15 [3].
    - Promotion, 12 Oct., 6 [3]; 14 Dec., 15 [3].
- London School Board—*cont.*
  - Teachers—*cont.*
    - Salaries:—
      - New Scheme — Metropolitan Board Teachers' Association, Meeting, 12 Nov., 6 [5].
      - Reay's, Lord, Statement, 10 Oct., 12 [5].
    - Superannuation (see that subheading).
  - Training Colleges, 27 July, 13 [3].
  - Underfed School Children (see that title).
  - Voluntary Schools and the School Board (see Voluntary Schools).
  - Volunteer Employés—Special Leave for attendance at Brigade Camps, 25 May, 4 [5].
  - Votes of Thanks, 23 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Wales, Prince of, Attack on, 4 May, 14 [1].
  - Washing Children at Special Schools, 6 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Work of:—
    - Chairman's Statement (see subheading Chairman).
    - Mr. Spalding's Summary, 17 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Wormwood Scrubbs Prison—Evening Lectures, 16 Feb., 4 [5]; 2 Mar., 14 [3].
- London School Board (Sites) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 20 July, 13 [6]; 21st, 10 [2]; 24th, 4 [3].
- London Schools Dinner Association, Report, 17 Nov., 8 [6].
- London Scottish American Trust, Ltd., 28 Nov., 13 [5]; 7 Dec., 3 [5].
- "London Solicitor"—Insurance and Lord Russell's Bill, 17 Sep., 6 [2].
- "London Solicitor of 25 Years' Standing" —Solicitors and Fraud, 28 May, 16 [2].
- London Southern Tramways Co., 17 Mar., 5 [5]; 23rd, 12 [1].
- London Street Tramways Co., 14 Mar., 3 [6]; 16th, 4 [2].
- London Temperance Hospital—Accommodation for South African War Wounded, 26 Jan., 7 [1].
- London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Co., 26 Jan., 14 [3]; 2 Feb., 3 [4]; 20 Apr., 10 [3]; 27 July, 14 [1]; 3 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Great Eastern Railway—London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway *v.*, 15 Dec., 9 [3].
- London to New York—*Times* Articles, 2 Nov., 6 [1]; 6th, 13 [2]—Correspondence, 7 Nov., 14 [4]; 9th, 4 [5]; 10 [6].
- London Trades Council — Factories and Workshops Bill, Home Office Exposition, 11 June, 3 [4]; [L], 11 [4]—London Trades Council Reply, 12th, 11 [4].

- London Trading Bank, 5 Jan., 4 [3]; 20th, 6 [4]; 6 July, 4 [3]; 18th, 5 [3].
- London Tramways Co., 10 Jan., 4 [4]; 20 Apr., 10 [5].
- London Trust Co., 16 Apr., 10 [4]; 25th, 3 [3].
- London Unionist Members:—
  - Committee — Appointment of Chairman and Members of the Executive Committee, 6 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Meeting — Welsh Supply and Water Purchase Bills, Resolution, 2 Mar., 9 [6].
- London United Tramways Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [1]; 23 May, 6 [4].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 5 May, 18 [2]; 8th, 13 [5]; 9th, 12 [4]; 12 July, 12 [3]; 13th, 13 [6]; 14th, 15 [4]; 17th, 13 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 4 May, 12 [1].
- London United Tramways, Ltd., Issue of Stock, 3 Nov., 6 [2].
- London University:—
  - Architecture, Inclusion in the Faculty of applied Science—Correspondence, 20 Sep., 6 [5]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 25th, 10 [5].
  - Convocation, Meetings, 16 Jan., 8 [2]; 9 May, 14 [4]; 10 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Examination Lists, 5 Jan., 6 [6]; 15th, 6 [6]; 8 Feb., 7 [2]; 15th, 3 [6]; 31 May, 10 [6]; 23 July, 12 [6]; 25th, 9 [6]; 9 Aug., 4 [4]; 23 Nov., 7 [6]; 1 Dec., 13 [5]; 8th, 10 [1]; 21st, 7 [6].
  - Parliamentary Election, 6 Feb., 11 [6].
    - Correspondence, 4 Jan., 7 [6]; 8th, 5 [5]; 9th, 11 [5]; 10th, 11 [4]; 12th, 12 [5]; 15th, 6 [6]; 20th, 12 [2]; 22nd, 4 [4]; 26th, 9 [6]; 27th, 13 [2]; 29th, 7 [3]; 30th, 7 [5]; 1 Feb., 7 [4]; 3rd, 9 [6]; 5th, 13 [4]; 6th, 11 [5]; 12th, 6 [6].
    - *Times* Leading Articles, 9 Jan., 9 [4]; 19th, 9 [4]; 5 Feb., 9 [4]; 12th, 9 [3].
  - Passmore Edwards Hall, Laying Foundation Stone, 3 July, 4 [4].
  - Presentation Day, 10 May, 10 [1].
  - Reconstitution:—
    - Commission Report, 1 Mar., 8 [1] —Parliamentary Paper, 15th, 11 [4].
    - Statutes for the Government of the Reconstituted University, 21 Feb., 11 [1]; [L], 28th, 9 [4].
      - Delay in Circulation [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Report, 5 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Royal Artillery, Offer of Commission, 26 Jan., 9 [6].
- London University—*cont.*
  - Senatorial Election, 11 Aug., 5 [5].
    - Correspondence, 17 Sep., 9 [6]; 19th, 6 [2].
    - Graduates' Association, Executive selecting Representatives on the Senate—Letter, 16 Aug., 6 [4].
    - London County Council Representatives, 30 May, 14 [1].
  - Sports Committee, Meeting, 20 Oct., 11 [6].
- London University Graduates' Union, Formation of, 24 Aug., 7 [6].
- London Wall, Contribution towards Cost of Widening—London County Council, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
- London, Walthamstow, and Epping Forest Railway—Amherst *v.*, 12 Nov., 14 [5].
- London, Walthamstow, and Epping Forest Railway (Abandonment) Bill — Parliamentary Committee [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [1]; 19 July, 8 [3].
- London Water Commission Report, 23 Jan., 11 [1]; [L], 9 [4] — London County Council, 13 Jan., 14 [3].
- London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4]. 30th, 10 [3]; [Parl.] 31st, 11 [5].
- London Water Supply:—
  - Constant Supply in the City, Lack of —Correspondence, 9 Nov., 10 [1]; 10th, 14 [5].
  - Control of — *Lancet* Commission Report, 23 July, 3 [6].
  - Crookes's, Sir W., and Prof. Dewar's Report, 20 Jan., 10 [1]; 26 Feb., 6 [6]; 2 Apr., 7 [6]; 21st, 9 [6]; 18 May, 15 [2]; 23 July, 3 [6]; 22 Sep., 8 [2]; 17 Oct., 4 [5].
  - East London Water Co. (see that title).
  - Impure Water—Battersea Vestry *v.* Southwark and Vauxhall Water Co., 25 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Intercommunication between Water Companies' Works — Inquiry, 23 May, 3 [6].
  - Lambeth Company:—
    - Bursting of Mains — Letter, 23 July, 8 [3].
    - Scarcity of Water in South London—Correspondence, 28 July, 14 [5]; 31st, 6 [4].
  - Legislation—L.C.C. Committee request to be allowed to prepare Bills for Session of 1901, 28 May, 13 [5]; 30th, 14 [1].
  - London County Council:—
    - Chairman's Address, 10 Oct., 6 [4].
    - Moderates and Progressives — L.C.C. Discussion, 28 Mar., 12 [1].

- London Water Supply—*cont.*
  - London County Council—*cont.*
    - Water Purchase and Welsh Supply Bills:—
      - Deputations:—
        - Chaplin, Mr., 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 15th, 11 [2].
        - Long, Mr., 14 Dec., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
      - Letter, 20 Dec., 10 [3].
      - Liberal Imperialists' Meeting and Resolutions, 2 Mar., 9 [6].
      - London County Council Discussion, 23 May, 13 [2]; 12 Dec., 11 [5].
      - London Water (Welsh Supply) Bill, 27 Jan., 12 [6]; [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [5].
      - Postponement of Discussion—Irish Financial Relation Resolution [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
      - Report, 6 Nov., 12 [2]—L.C.C. Discussion, 14th, 8 [1].
      - Whip to Unionist Members, 21 Mar., 10 [5]; 28th, 7 [4].
  - Report for July, 8 Sep., 12 [4].
  - Royal Commission Scheme—Letter, 28 Dec., 9 [3].
  - Staines Reservoir Scheme:—
    - Correspondence, 5 Mar., 14 [5]; 12th, 8 [3]; 16th, 15 [2]; 22nd, 12 [3]; 24th, 13 [4]; 27th, 15 [2]; 31st, 14 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. 5 Apr., 12 [2]; 29 May, 14 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 26 June, 12 [3].
  - Waste—Application for Summonses, 26 July, 15 [3].
  - Welsh Supply:—
    - Letter, 20 Mar., 12 [5].
    - (See also sub-heading London County Council.)
- London Water (Welsh Supply) Bill), 27 Jan., 12 [6]; [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [5].
- London Women's Union, Meeting, 8 Mar., 14 [6].
- London Woollen Co., 18 Dec., 3 [5].
- London and Australasian Debenture Corporation, 17 Feb., 4 [3].
- London and Blackwall Railway, 1 Feb., 12 [1]; 27 July, 14 [1].
- London and Brazilian Bank, 13 Apr., 11 [4]; 25th, 3 [2]; 27 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Sorocabana Railway Co.—Bank *v.*, 1 Sep., 11 [3].
- London and British Columbia Goldfields, Ltd., 30 Apr., 5 [5]; 8 May, 3 [4].
- London and Continental Investment Corporation, 3 Mar., 4 [6].
- London and Counties Medical Protection Society—Advertising by Dentists, Complaint to General Medical Council—Letter, 9 June, 13 [4].
- London and County Banking Co., 19 Jan., 13 [4]; 26th, 13 [5]; 2 Feb., 3 [4]; 5th, 4 [1]; 20 July, 4 [2]; 27th, 4 [3]; 3 Aug., 12 [1].
  - Great Western Railway *v.*, 22 June, 15 [5].
  - Nixon—Banking Co. *v.*, 28 July, 15 [1].
  - Wright—Banking Co. *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [5].
- London and County Land and Building Co., 29 Mar., 10 [2].
- London and Globe Finance Corporation, 18 Dec., 12 [2]—Letter, 4 [3].
- London and Greenwich Railway Co., 11 Jan., 10 [3]; 12 July, 3 [6].
- London and Hanseatic Bank, 2 Feb., 4 [2]; 3rd, 6 [4]; 16th, 3 [5]; 30 June, 5 [2].
- London and India Docks Co.—(Amalgamation of East and West India Docks with London and St. Katharine's Docks).
  - Provisions of Amalgamation Act, 1 Nov., 11 [2].
  - Sanction of Proprietors, &c., 12 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Second Reading of Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [1].
  - Stocks, 2 Apr., 4 [4].
- London and India Docks Joint Committee:—
  - Jones *v.*, 22 Sep., 3 [1].
  - Labelling Cases for Shipment—Inaccurately Labelled Cases Prosecution, 21 June, 3 [6].
  - Midland Railway and Great Eastern Railway—Committee *v.*, 10 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Regattas, &c. Subscriptions, Warning against Frauds, 25 May, 6 [4].
  - South African War, Embarcation of Troops—Letter of Thanks from the Admiralty, 4 Oct., 10 [2].
- London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill (Toll on Lighters, Barges, &c.) [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
  - Correspondence, 12 Mar., 4 [3]; 13th, 13 [6]; 15th, 4 [3]; 16th, 4 [4]; 15 May, 8 [1].
  - East and West India Dock Company, Meeting, 15 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Lightermen and Bargeowners' Meeting, 6 Feb., 12 [1].
  - London Chamber of Commerce—Circular, 10 Apr., 6 [1].
  - London County Council Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 16 Mar., 13 [6],
  - London Metal Exchange Resolution, 30 Mar., 12 [5].
  - London and St. Katharine's Docks Co. Meeting, 17 Mar., 5 [4].

- London and India Docks, &c. Bill—*cont.*
  - Opposition, &c., 24 Feb., 13 [3].
  - Royal Commission of Inquiry, Appointment of, 7 Apr., 12 [5]; 10th, 6 [1].
  - Wharfingers, Warehouse-keepers, &c., Deputation to Members of Parliament, 9 Mar., 6 [6].
- London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., 12 Apr., 11 [4].
- London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co., 19 Mar., 6 [1]; 30th, 3 [4]; 13 June, 4 [2]; 13 Dec., 4 [2].
- London and Middlesex Freehold Estates Co., 7 Feb., 3 [6]; 17th, 4 [4]; 7 Aug., 11 [5].
- London and New York Investment Corporation, 29 Dec., 12 [5].
- London and North-Western Railway, 10 Feb., 4 [5]; 17th, 14 [3]; 21st, 14 [5]; 9 Aug., 10 [1]; 15th, 9 [5].
  - *Anglia*, New Steamer, 5 May, 4 [6].
  - Assault in a Train near Northwich, 22 Dec., 6 [6].
  - *Connemara* and *Eleanor* Collision (see *Connemara*).
  - Crewe Railway Works, Celebration of Construction of 4,000th Engine, 18th June, 13 [6].
  - Draymen and Parcels-Carmen, &c.—Wages, and Hours Agitation, 4 Sept., 4 [4].
  - Excess Luggage Charges — *Times* Article, 2 Nov., 6 [1]—Letter, 7th, 14 [4].
  - Fire at Camden Town Goods Station, 26th July, 7 [5]; 27th, 10 [4].
  - *Hibernia*, Trial Trip, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Scheme [Parl.] 27th Mar., 10 [2].
  - Leeds and Huddersfield New Line, 2 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Liquor Licence of Holyhead Refreshment Rooms, &c.—Justices' Objections to Renewal, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Litigation—Prosecutions:—
    - Coyne *v.* (Negligence, Personal Injuries), 29 June, 16 [3].
    - Cullis *v.* (Compensation for Damage to Goods), 3 Apr., 14 [4]; 2 July, 16 [2].
    - Cummins *v.* (Personal Injuries), 14 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Driver *v.* (Delay of Train) 23 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Goldsmith *v.* (Personal Injuries), 9 Mar., 14 [4].
    - Harris *v.* (Delay in Transit), 5 Nov., 7 [6].
    - Hines *v.* (Personal Injuries), 13 Nov., 12 [4].
    - Hirst *v.* (Assault—Refusal to Surrender Tickets), 26 Mar., 14 [3].
- London and North-Western Railway—*cont.*
  - Litigation—Prosecutions—*cont.*
    - Hockley *v.* (False Imprisonment), 14 Dec., 14 [4].
    - Hunt—L.N.W.R. *v.* (Rates), 15 May, 14 [3].
    - Smith and Forrest *v.* (Rates), 19 May, 15 [5]; [L], 21st, 11 [4].
    - Walker—L.N.W.R. *v.* (Arbitration Award, Validity), 14 Feb., 13 [2].
    - Williams *v.* (Rating of Goods Station), 23 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Punctuality of Trains—Letter, 30 July, 14 [5].
  - Second Class Carriages, Lack of—Letter, 8 Nov., 5 [2].
  - South African War—Volunteer Employés, Arrangements, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Widows of Clerks, &c., Pensions for—15 Aug., 9 [5]—Letter, 21st, 11 [2].
- London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [5].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 10 May, 3 [1]; 12th, 15 [6]; 19 July, 8 [3].
- London and Northern Bank—Winding-up Proceedings, 12 Jan., 13 [4]; 20 Apr., 7 [6]; 27 June, 7 [6]; 13 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Auditors — Correspondence, 11 Jan., 13 [2]; 12th, 4 [3].
  - Libel Action against Newnes, Ltd., 1 June, 14 [6].
- London and Northern Debenture Corporation, 21 Feb., 14 [6]; 10 Mar., 6 [2].
- London and Provincial Bank, 12 Jan., 4 [2]; 23rd, 14 [2]; 13 July, 4 [5]; 24th, 14 [6].
- London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., 26 Jan., 13 [4]; 30th, 4 [2]; 15 June, 4 [2].
  - Nickels & Co. *v.*, 17 Nov., 4 [6].
- London and Provincial Trust, 20 Mar., 13 [4].
- London and River Plate Bank, 23 May, 4 [4]; 21 Nov., 4 [2]; 4 Dec., 4 [2]; 12th, 3 [4].
- London and St. Katharine Docks Co., 26 Jan., 14 [4]; 31st, 3 [4]; 26 May, 6 [2]; 26 July, 3 [2]; 31st, 13 [5]; 8 Dec., 5 [4].
  - Amalgamation with East and West India Dock Co. (see London and India Docks Co.).
  - London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill, Meeting, 17 Mar., 5 [4].
- London and San Francisco Bank, 12 Apr., 13 [1]; 21st, 6 [4]; 28th, 16 [2]; 23 July, 6 [1]; 31st, 13 [5]; 15 Aug., 10 [5]; 30th, 10 [2]; 6 Dec., 4 [4].
- London and South-Western Bank, 5 Jan., 4 [3]; 13th, 4 [4]; 6 Feb., 3 [4]; 6 July, 4 [2]; 14th, 6 [3]; 3 Aug., 12 [1].
- London and South-Western Railway, 1 Feb., 12 [1]; 9th, 3 [3]; 22 June, 6 [2]; 1 Aug., 13 [6]; 10th, 12 [3].

London and South-Western Railway—*cont.*
- Accident to Workmen at Fareham, 25 June, 11 [5].
- Ambulance Teams Competition for Prize Shield, 12 Apr., 8 [6].
- Channel Islands, Boat and Train Service Improvements, 24 Apr., 3 [6].
- Goods Staff—Dinner, 12 Feb., 9 [4].
- Litigation—Prosecutions:—
  - Clark *v.* (Negligence, Personal Injuries), 9 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Healy *v.* (Personal Injuries), 28 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Miller *v.* (Personal Injuries), 3 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Peacock *v.* (False Imprisonment), 15 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Pearce *v.* (Workmen's Compensation), 7 Apr., 15 [5].
  - Saunders *v.* (Slander), 7 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Smoke Prosecution, 20 Oct., 14 [3].
  - Wymer *v.* (Loss of Luggage), 20 July, 10 [3].
- Night Train to Kingston—Deputation of Newspaper Workers, 17 Feb., 8 [6].
- Punctuality at Waterloo, Improvement in, 10 Dec., 12 [3].
- South African War:—
  - Ambulance Coaches, 12 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Reduced Fares for Relations, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Transport Service—Thanks of the Admiralty, 6 Oct., 8 [2].
- *Stella* Disaster (see that title).
- Waterloo Station, Scarcity of Porters—Letter, 25 July, 4 [6].

London and Western Australian Exploration Co., 30 Nov., 3 [4]; 5 Dec., 12 [5]; 14th, 3 [5].

London and Westminster Bank, 4 Jan., 11 [4]; 5th, 4 [2]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 25th, 15 [3]; 5 July, 4 [3]; 23rd, 6 [1]; 26th, 3 [1].
- Didisheim *v.*, 3 Apr., 14 [2].

London and Westminster Contract Corporation *v.* Brotherton, 9 Nov., 13 [1]; 1 Dec., 8 [6].

London and Westralian Mines and Finance Agency, 4 Jan., 13 [3]; 2 June, 16 [1]; 27 Sep., 4 [4].

London and Yorkshire Bank, 5 Jan., 4 [3]; 20th, 5 [5]; 6 July, 4 [2]; 18th, 5 [3].

Londonderry:—
- Grand Jury—Congratulations to Lord Roberts on Bloemfontein March, 24 May, 9 [4].
- Lieutenant for the County of the City, Appointment, 16 Feb., 10 [5].

Londonderry—*cont.*
- Orangemen—Transvaal War Volunteer Corps, 17 Jan., 5 [3].
- Pretoria Rejoicings, Disturbances, 7 June, 10 [6].
- Pro-Boer Disturbances, 17 Aug., 4 [5].
- Scaffolding Accident, 8 Dec., 14 [5].

Londonderry Gold Mine, Ltd., 5 Dec., 12 [4].

Londonderry, Marchioness of—Military Training in Durham Collieries Voluntary Schools, 24 Feb., 10 [2].

LONDONDERRY, Marquis of:—
- Agriculture, 3 Sep., 9 [6].
- Belfast:—
  - Lieutenant for County of City of Belfast, Appointment, 8 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Presentation of Freedom of the City, 1 June, 6 [4].
- Boating Disaster—Servants at Mount Stewart, 9 Apr., 6 [4].
- Conservatism, Growth in North of England, 24 Dec., 4 [4].
- Cyclist Entertainment, 10 Sep., 8 [2].
- Durham Farms, &c., Disposal of, 3 Apr., 10 [6].
- Glasgow Telephone Service, Proposal to cut off Special Wires—Deputation, 8 Dec., 16 [4].
- Home Rule, 1 Oct., 8 [6].
- Liberal Difficulties, 23 Nov., 9 [6].
- Naval Officers' and Seamen's Letters—Free Delivery from Shore to Ship on Home Stations, proposed [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
- Northern Union of Conservative Associations, Meeting, 25 Oct., 10 [5].
- Policy of the Government—Primrose League Demonstration, 13 Aug., 9 [6].
- Post Office:—
  - Employés Holiday Regulations—Reduction of Holidays for Women Supervisors [Parl] 1 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Improvements, &c., 9 June, 17 [2].
- Postmaster-Generalship, Appointment of Lord Londonderry (see Postmaster-General).
- Private Secretaries, Appointment, 12 Apr., 7 [5].
- South African War:—
  - Durham Light Infantry—Militia Address, 9 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Postal Arrangements at the Front, 27 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Wounded Soldiers, reception at Mount Stewart, 12 Feb., 11 [1].

Londonderry, Marquis of—*cont.*
- Telegraph Service:—
  - Delays—Letter to President of Newspaper Society, 1 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Liverpool and the Continent, Telegraphic Communication—Deputation, 15 Dec., 13 [2].
- Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [1].

"Londoner"—Overcrowding in London, 2 June, 15 [4].

"Lonely Londoner"—Naval Brigade for London, 13 Apr., 9 [5].

Long—Fitzgerald *v.*, 4 Dec., 14 [4].

Long, Col. (see South African War).

LONG, Col.—Army, Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [4].

Long, E.—Reg. *v.* (Theft of Bank Notes), 13 Jan., 13 [6]; 22nd, 3 [3].

Long, E.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 16 Nov., 12 [6].

LONG, Mr.:—
- Agricultural Holdings Bill, 11 Apr., 6 [6]; [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4]; 10 Apr., 10 [3, 6]; 3 July, 7 [2, 3]; 11th, 12 [4, 5]; 13 [1]; [L], 11 [5]. 12th, 13 [1, 2]; 13th, 10 [4, 5, 6].
- Dogs Importation, Quarantine Regulations—Deputation, 29 June, 3 [6].
- Dogs Regulation Bill [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [2].
- Food and Drugs Act, Administration of [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [5].
- Foot and Mouth Disease, Outbreak in Norfolk [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [5].
  - Deputation, 8 Feb., 7 [5].
- General Election:—
  - Address to Electors, 24 Sep., 8 [5].
  - Bristol, Speech at, 26 Sep., 8 [2]; 27th, 10 [2].
- Huntingdon Corporation Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
- Isolation Hospitals Act, Amendment—Deputation, 14 Dec., 13 [3].
- Laymen's League and Mr. Long, 4 July, 6 [2].
- Local Government Board, President of—Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
- London Water Supply, Purchase by L.C.C.—Deputation, 14 Dec., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
- Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
- Ordnance Survey [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
- Poor Law Reform in Liverpool, 11 Apr., 6 [5].
- Private Secretaries, Appointments, 30 June, 11 [5]; 16 Nov., 7 [5].
- South African War:—
  - Gifts for the Scots Greys, 13 Dec., 10 [3].

Long, Mr.—*cont.*
- South African War—*cont.*
  - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of, Question of dealing with the Generals, &c., 21 Apr., 8 [2]; [L], 23rd, 9 [3].
  - Unpreparedness, 24 Apr., 10 [5].
- Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4, 6].

Long, W. W.—Inquest, 22 May, 12 [2].

Long *v.* Roberts, 8 May, 14 [2].

Long Pull, Abolition of (see Beer).

"Long Sufferer"—Overcrowding on the Chatham Line, 19 Sep., 5 [6].

Long Vacation (see Law).

Longcroft, Mr. C.—Liberal Imperialists, 11 Oct., 10 [3]; 15th, 8 [3].

Longevity—*Times* Obituary Records, 1 Jan., 4 [6].

Longford:—
- United Irish League, Prosecution of Officials, 4 July, 12 [6]; 10 Dec., 7 [1].

Longhorn Breed of Cattle, Resuscitation of, 5 Nov., 3 [5].

Longihotto, F.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 13 June, 11 [5].

Longley—Butter *v.*, 4 Aug., 6 [4].

Longley, Mr. J. A.—Private Secretary to the Home Secretary, Appointment, 15 Nov., 7 [5].

Longley *v.* Thompson, 20 Dec., 9 [6].

Longman, A. W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft, Falsifying Accounts), 16 Jan., 13 [5].

Longstaff, Lieut.-Col.—Volunteers, Government Proposal for Strengthening and Improving Organization, 19 Feb., 10 [3].

Longton:—
- Chimney Accident, 24 Apr., 6 [1].
- Ridley, Sir M. W., at, 28 Sep., 8 [3].

Longton and Fenton China Manufacturers' Association — Lead Poisoning in the Potteries, Reply to Duchess of Sutherland's Statements, 30 July, 11 [5]—Duchess's Rejoinder, 4 Aug., 12 [4].

LONSDALE, Earl of — Cottesmore Hunt, Correspondence with Lord Ancaster, 7 Mar., 11 [2].

LONSDALE, Earl of, *v.*, Crawford, 13 July, 14 [5].

LONSDALE, Mr.—Irish Railway Amalgamation Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [1].

Lonsdale & Co., 23 May, 4 [4].

"Looker on"—Ritualism and Coercion, 9 Oct., 9 [5].

Loombe—Carter *v.*, 17 Dec., 3 [4].

Loos, Mr. F. C. — Ceylon Legislative Council, Appointment, 13 June, 8 [1].

Looz, Prince de, *v.* Newnes, Ltd., 27 June, 3 [4].

LOPES, Mr.—Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [4].

Loraine, Rear Adm.—Lord Salisbury on National Defence, 14 June, 12 [4].
Loraine *v.* Waller, 10 Apr., 14 [6].
Lord, J.—Reg. *v.* (Attempting to Pick Pockets), 6 Apr., 15 [3].
Lord *v.* Lord and Lambert, 22 Mar., 3 [5].
Lord Chief Justice of England (see Alverstone and Russell of Killowen).
Lord-in-Waiting—Appointment, 31 Oct., 7 [5].
Lord Justice of Appeal, Appointment, 26 Oct., 7 [5].
Lord Mayor of London :—
Banquet, 10 Nov., 12 [3].
Distribution of Fragments to the Poor, 12 Nov., 6 [5].
Roberts's, Lord, Reply to Invitation, 3 Oct., 4 [1].
East End Poor, Lord Mayor's Banquet —Appeal, 6 Nov., 7 [3].
Greene, Mr. F. (1900–01) :—
Chaplain and Private Secretary, Appointments, 2 Oct., 4 [3].
Election Ceremony, 1 Oct., 2 [5].
First Sitting in the Mansion House Court, 12 Nov., 2 [5].
House of Lords, Presentation at, 25 Oct., 13 [3].
Installation Proceedings, &c., 9 Nov., 6 [3].
Law Courts, Reception, 10 Nov., 12 [1].
Newton, Sir A. (1899–1900) :—
Bankers' and Merchants' Dinner —Sir M. Hicks-Beach's Speech, 28 June, 13 [4].
Baronetcy, 12 Mar., 8 [2].
Roberts's, Lord, Congratulations, 13 Mar., 6 [2].
City Imperial Volunteers, 2 Jan., 4 [2]; 12th, 10 [3]; 19th, 6 [6]; 5 Feb., 11 [6]; [L], 6th, 9 [5]. 9th, 6 [3].
Freedom of the City, Presentation to Contingent, 13 Jan., 10 [3].
Welcome at Capetown, &c.—Letter from the Town Clerk, 5 Mar., 10 [3].
Essex Agricultural Society Exhibition, Visit to, 14 June, 6 [6].
Fruiterers' Company Presentation, 17 Oct., 7 [6].
Hospital Saturday Fund Appeal, 12 Oct., 10 [2].
Hospital Sunday, Appeal, 21 June, 8 [2].
Indian Famine Relief Fund, Appeal, 17 Feb., 8 [6].
Letter from Lord Curzon, 12 June, 7 [1].
Ladysmith Relief Congratulations, &c., 2 Mar., 7 [2].
Lord Mayor of London—*cont.*
Newton, Sir A. (1899–1900)—*cont.*
Paris Municipality Fêtes, Acceptance of Invitation, 5 Sep., 4 [1]; 14th, 4 [2].
People's Palace Flower Show, Offer of Prize, &c., 2 Apr., 6 [6].
Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [5].
Scarborough Visit, 13 Aug., 10 [1]; 14th, 7 [5]; 15th, 5 [5]; 16th, 4 [1].
Shah of Persia, Presentation of Lion and Sun Order, 8 Nov., 8 [5].
Transvaal Refugees Fund, 20 Apr., 7 [6].
Wandsworth Public Baths, Laying Foundation Stone, 8 Oct., 12 [4].
War Relief Funds Organization, Conference, 1 Aug., 12 [4].
Procession, 10 Nov., 12 [1].
Arrangements — Correspondence between Lord Wolseley and the Lord Mayor Elect, 3 Nov., 12 [6].
Burglaries at Night, Scarcity of Police, &c. — Letter, 8 Nov., 8 [6].
C.I.V.'s and the Show, Correspondence, 28 Sep., 6 [2]; 29th, 4 [2].
Cripple Children and the Show, Letter, 25 Oct., 7 [5].
Official Programme, 7 Nov., 12 [1].
Lord Privy Seal :—
Appointment, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
Office of, and the Prime Minister [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1].
Renewal of Duties and Salary, 17 Nov., 11 [5]; [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [5].
Lord Warwick Aground, 16 Nov., 3 [6]; 17th, 8 [5]; 28th, 7 [1].
Lord's Cricket Ground, Treatment of the Press, 6 July, 12 [3].
Correspondence, 7 July, 10 [1]; 9th, 11 [5]; 10th, 8 [2]; 12th, 12 [5].
M.C.C. Committee, 10 July, 12 [2].
Lord's Day Observance Act—Palmer *v.* Snow, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
Lord's Day Observance Society :—
Meeting, 10 May, 15 [6].
Paris Exhibition, Sunday Opening—Circular to British Exhibitors, 15 May, 5 [6].
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary :—
Appointment of Sir N. Lindley, 10 May, 11 [5]; [L], 11 [4].

Lords of Appeal in Ordinary—*cont.*
  Colonial Judges, Appointment of Additional Judges, proposed—Establishment of Supreme Court for the Empire [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [5]; [Parl] 3 July, 6 [6].
  Irish Judiciary Bar, Non-representation of—Irish Grievance, 11 May, 11 [4]; 12th, 7 [6]; 17th, 5 [6]; [Parl.] 11th, 6 [4]; 19th, 8 [5].
  Number of Sittings—Letter, 25 May, 15 [3].
  Scotch Judiciary Bar, Representation of [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
Lord's Supper (see Communion).
Lore, Angelina—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 27 July, 15 [5]; 9 Aug., 2 [4].
Lorenzo Marques (see Delagoa Bay).
Lorimer, Mr. J. C.—Senior Counsel to the Secretary for Scotland under Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, Appointment, 5 Oct., 7 [6].
Loring, Mr. A. H.—Naval Defence of Australia, 12 Jan., 14 [4].
Losh *v.* Evans & Co., 13 Feb., 14 [1].
Lotel, P. M.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 27 Aug., 12 [4].
Lotta, Capt. Johansen's Voyage, 21 Aug., 7 [5]; 25th, 4 [2]; 23 Oct., 4 [6].
Lottery Prosecution, 6 June, 12 [4].
Lough, Moving Bog at, 11 Oct., 4 [4]; 13th, 12 [6].
LOUGH, Mr.:—
  Army — Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [6]; 17th, 13 [1].
  Budget [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].
    Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [3]; 27th, 10 [4, 5]; [L], 9 [4]. 7 Apr., 9 [3].
  Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [3, 4, 6].
  Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 13 [1, 2].
  Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Over-taxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [3]; 23 Mar., 5 [6].
  Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [1]; 9 Mar., 10 [2].
  London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [4].
  London United Tramways Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [4].
  Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [1].
  South-eastern Metropolitan Tramways Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [2].
  South Lancashire Tramways Bill [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
  South Metropolitan Gas Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].

Lough, Mr.—*cont.*
  Transvaal—Revenue and Expenditure, Native Labour, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [3].
  War Loan Bill [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [3].
Loughborough Corporation Stock, New Issue, 19 Oct., 12 [4].
Loughrea District Council—Letter from Irish M.P. of Pro-Boer Sentiments, 23 Nov., 4 [2].
Louise, Princess—Duchess of Argyll:—
  Canterbury Cathedral, Unveiling Buffs' Memorial, 13 June, 7 [5].
  Cronje's, Gen., Surrender, Canadian Gallantry, 1 Mar., 5 [4].
Louise Marie Boat Accident, 25 Jan., 9 [5].
Lousada, Mr. H. G.—Jews in Rumania, 28 Aug., 2 [6].
Loustalan *v.* Loustalan, 1 May, 13 [5].
Louth, Ireland:—
  Disorderly Political Meeting, 25 Sep., 10 [5]; 26th, 9 [1].
  Flag of Ireland, Attempt to raise over County Buildings, 1 Sep., 4 [5].
  Healy's, Mr. T. M., Proposed Expulsion from Irish Party, North Louth Nationalists' Resolutions, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  Sub-Sheriff *v.* O'Brien, 21 Dec., 7 [6].
Louvre, Rearrangement of Pictures—*Times* Article, 4 Sep., 9 [1].
Lovat's, Lord, Highland Gillies Corps (see South African War).
Love, Caroline B. — Reg. *v.* (Stealing Money, &c.), 14 Mar., 2 [6].
Loveday, Mr.—Member of Transvaal Concessions Committee, Director of Companies holding Concessions, alleged [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [6]; 7 [1, 3]—Letter, 27 Nov., 10 [2].
Lovekin, Mr. A. — Western Australian Finance, 27 Nov., 10 [6].
Lovell, W.—Reg. *v.* (Robbing Till), 16 July, 3 [5].
Lovell and Christmas, Ltd., 6 July, 3 [5]; 14th, 4 [6].
"Lover of Daily Service"—Daily Church Service, 22 Aug., 8 [6].
"Lover of the Game"—Cricket, Boundary Hits, 18 Apr., 5 [3].
Loverde, M. de—English Butter Market, 30 July, 4 [3].
Lovett, Jane—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 11 June, 15 [5]; 23rd, 6 [3]; 30th, 18 [1]; 6 July, 14 [6]; 27th, 15 [5]; 26 Oct., 13 [6].
Lovett, T. — Vaccination Prosecution, 9 Apr., 15 [1].
Lovett *v.* Lovett, 23 May, 13 [6]; 25th, 14 [5]—Letter, 29th, 14 [2].
Loveys, J., & Co., 17 Jan., 12 [3].
Lovibond, H., and Son, 23 Oct., 11 [6].

Low, Dr. — Assistant Medical Officer to Local Government Board, Appointment, 19 Jan., 9 [6].

Low, Messrs.—London Dock Accommodation, 6 Oct., 8 [5].

Low, Mr.—Sworn in as Governor of the Gold Coast, 2 July, 7 [6].

Low, Mr. C. R.—Burning Homesteads in South Africa, 20 Nov., 10 [6].

Low *v.* Staines Reservoirs Joint Committee, 8 Feb., 13 [6].

Lowe, Capt.—General Election and the Church Discipline Bill, 13 Sep., 13 [3].

Lowe, Mr. C. R.:—
  China Honours, Midshipmen and the Victoria Cross, 13 Nov., 14 [2].
  Revolvers *v.* Repeating Pistols, 8 Feb., 7 [5].
  Rifle Sight Corrector, 16 Feb., 15 [3].
  Soldiers' Eyesight, 30 Nov., 10 [6].

LOWE, Mr. F.:—
  Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl] 16 May, 8 [3]; 23rd, 6 [4]; 23 June, 12 [2].
  Finance Bill, Soldiers' Estates and the Death Duties [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [3].

Lowe, R. G.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery and Embezzlement), 15 Dec., 5 [6]; 24th, 13 [6].

Lowe, R. N.—Probate Application, 7 Aug., 11 [4].

Lowe, Sir Hudson, Criticism of, in Lord Rosebery's "Napoleon," 2 Nov., 5 [1]—Letter, 7th, 11 [6].

Lowe *v.* Lowe, 3 Mar., 13 [6].

Lowenfeld—Miles *v.*, 19 Dec., 14 [6]; 20th, 9 [2]; 21st, 8 [6].

Lowestoft:—
  Hospital—*Hearty* Bed, Endowment, 9 Nov., 8 [5].
  Ostend Trawler in British Waters, Seizure, 27 June, 12 [6].

LOWLES, Mr.:—
  Budget [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].
  Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [6].

Lowmoor, Sir F. Flannery at, 30 July, 6 [3].

Lowry, Mr. A. B.—Private Secretary to President of the Local Government Board, Appointment, 30 June, 11 [5]; 16 Nov., 7 [5].

Lowry and Naylor — Reg. *v.* (Theft, Assault, &c.), 22 May, 16 [5].

Lowry and others—Reg. *v.* (Riotous Disturbance, &c.), 19 June, 13 [6]; 22nd, 3 [6]; 6 July, 14 [5].

Lowry's, Mrs., Diary—Extracts from, on the Siege of the Peking Legations, 1 Nov., 5 [3].

Lowther—Dalgleish *v.*, 10 Feb., 3 [2].

LOWTHER, Mr. C.—Biographical Notice, 17 Oct., 12 [5].

LOWTHER, Mr. J.:—
  Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [4, 5].
  American Jockeys and English Racing, 6 Nov., 7 [5].
  Army Contracts—Misconduct of Contractors [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [5]; 21st, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5]—Committee of Inquiry hearing Counsel [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  Ascension Day—Postponing Sitting of Committees [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [3].
  Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Licences (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4].
  Budget:—
    Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [4]; 27th, 10 [5]; 7 Apr., 9 [2].
    War Loan [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [6].
  Companies Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [4].
  Devonport Corporation Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
  Irish Railway Amalgamation Bills [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [1].
  Jameson Raid — Re-appointment of Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 8 [3].
  Parliament:—
    Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4].
    Blocking Notices, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [4].
      Spion Kop Despatches, 27 Apr., 7 [6]; 28th, 8 [2].
    Breach of Privilege—Summoning Messrs. Rees and Hindley to the Bar of the House [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [6].
    Motion for Adjournment by Private Member without Notice [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [4].
  Peers and Elections—Sessional Order [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [1].
  Postmaster General — Representative of the Post Office sitting in the House of Lords [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [3].
  Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [2].
  Spalding Urban District Council (Water) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [4].
  Tithe Rent-Charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 13 [1, 2]; 10th, 11 [2].
  Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 4 [1].

LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.:—
  Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [3, 4]; 23rd, 6 [4].

- Lowther, Mr. J. W.—*cont.*
  - Committees on Private Bills, Irregularity—Standing Order 118 [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5].
  - Dublin Corporation Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Edinburgh District Lunacy Board Bill [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [5].
  - Irish Railway Amalgamation Bills—Joint Committee of both Houses [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [1]; 5 May, 8 [5].
  - Lancaster Corporation Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Railway Rates in North Wales—London and North Western Railway (Wales) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [5].
  - South African War—Publication of Spion Kop Despatches [Parl.] 5 May, 9 [5].
  - Standing Orders, Amendment of—New Standing Orders, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [2].
  - Supply—Appropriations in Aid, Control of Committee over, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
- "Loyal Protestant Churchman"—Low Churchmen and Doctrines of the Church of England, 14 Sep., 5 [3].
- Loyal South African Colonists' Relief Fund (see South African War).
- Loyalty Islands, Plague on:—
  - Noumea, Number of Deaths, 4 Jan., 4 [2]; 10th, 6 [1]; 12th, 6 [1]; 25th, 6 [2]; 26th, 6 [1].
  - Yersin Serum Difficulty, 27 Mar., 5 [5].
- Loyd, Mr:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [4]; 11 July, 12 [6]; 13th, 10 [6].
  - Milk, Use of Barn Gallon [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [5].
- Luard, Mr. G. M. C.—Life in Kimberley during the Siege, 12 June, 10 [6].
- Lubbock, Sir J. (see Avebury, Lord).
- Lubbock, Sir N.:—
  - Spirit Duties in the Colonies, 24 Mar., 16 [3].
  - Sugar, Growth and Manufacture, &c., 15 Mar., 10 [5]; 22nd, 12 [5]; [L], 24th, 11 [5].
  - West Indian Trade Prospects, &c., 13 Dec., 14 [1].
- Lucas:—
  - Leopold *v.*, 23 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Von Hedeman *v.*, 14 Feb., 14 [1].
- Lucas, Col. A. G.—South African War, Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, 15 Sep., 10 [1].
- Lucas, Col. F.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].
- Lucas, Mr.—Palaces of the Paris Exhibition, 21 Feb., 13 [5].
- Lucas, Mr. J. F.—Chinese in London, 20 Oct., 14 [3].
- Lucas, Mr. R. J.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 10 Oct., 12 [1].
  - House of Commons and the Integrity of Ministers, 24 Dec., 5 [1].
- Lucas, Mrs.—Unpunctuality on the Brighton Railway, 25 Jan., 14 [6].
- Lucas, R. V., and Wife—Travelling without Tickets Prosecution, 27 June, 6 [6].
- Lucas-Shadwell, Mr. W.—Church Discipline Bill, Mr. Bosanquet's Misstatement, 6 Sep., 11 [4].
- Lucerne—Acreage Returns, 16 Apr., 9 [3]; 5 Nov., 3 [3].
- Luchmi Koer *v.* Chowdhry Mohunt Roghu Nath Das, 22 June, 15 [4].
- Lucknow, Bishop of:—
  - Indian Church Aid Association, 2 July, 8 [4].
  - Society for Promotion of Christian Knowledge, Address, 3 Oct., 6 [1].
- Luckock, Dean—First Prayer-book of Edward VI., Archdeacon Taylor's Statements, 6 Dec., 12 [4]; 18th, 12 [4]; 29th, 9 [5].
- Ludgate Hill, State of the Streets—Letter, 17 Dec., 11 [6].
- Ludgate Hill Station, Condition of:—
  - Erection of Shops, &c., in Forecourt, L.C.C. Proposal, 14 Aug., 8 [6].
  - South-Eastern and Chatham and Dover Railway Bill (see that title).
- Lugard, Gen.—High Commissioner for Northern Nigeria, Appointment, 10 Jan., 14 [3].
- Luggage:—
  - Cabdrivers' refusing to move Luggage—Letter, 15 June, 10 [6].
  - Cloakrooms, Luggage left in—Evidence of Ownership, Letter, 15 Sep., 6 [6].
  - Customs Examination:—
    - Annoyances of Travel [L], 7 June, 9 [5]—Letter, 11th, 4 [5].
    - Place of Departure, Examination of Registered Luggage proposed—Correspondence, 18 Apr., 9 [2]; [L], 7 [4]. 21st, 12 [4]; 24th, 8 [3].
  - Excess Charges:—
    - Bicycle Charge Grievance—Letter, 12 June, 13 [6].
    - Board of Trade Powers to regulate Charges, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
    - Correspondence, 8 June, 8 [2]; 14 Aug., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4]. 15th, 10 [6]; 17th, 10 [5]; 18th, 10 [2]; 22nd, 9 [5]; 28th, 2 [5]; 29 Nov., 15 [1].
    - Great Northern Railway—Letter, 6 Nov., 12 [2].
    - London and North Western Railway—*Times* Article, 2 Nov., 6 [1]—Letter, 7th, 14 [4].

- Luggage—*cont.*
  - Excess Charges—*cont.*
    - San Francisco to New York—Correspondence, 7 Nov., 14 [4]; 9th, 10 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 5 June, 6 [4].
    - Unbusinesslike Enforcement of Rules—Letter, 20 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Free Luggage Allowances, 12 July, 12 [2]; 13th, 11 [5]; 16th, 13 [6]; 23rd, 9 [4].
    - Scotch Railways Allowance—Letter, 31 July, 6 [6].
  - Loss of:—
    - Inefficiency of Present Luggage System — Correspondence, 7 Sep., 10 [6]; 8th, 8 [2].
    - Warehoused Luggage, Loss of—Compensation, Gaze and Sons *v.* Coppo & Co., 30 Apr., 16 [1].
    - Wymer *v.* L.S.W.R., 20 July, 10 [3].
  - Registered Luggage to Marseilles, Mismanagement by French Authorities—Letter, 10 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Robberies in Italy, Contrivance for preventing—Letter, 27 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Sending in Advance, Advantages of System, &c., 25 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Victoria Station—Clearing Luggage, L.B. & S.C.R.—Letter, 8 Sep., 8 [2].
- *Luigi Premuda* and *Montauk*, Collision Litigation, 23 Nov., 13 [1]; 10 Dec., 13 [3].
- Luipaard's Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., 4 Jan., 13 [3]; 15 Dec., 5 [1].
- Lukin *v.* Cochrane & Co., 13 Dec., 7 [4]; 15th, 9 [4].
- Lumsden, Gen. Sir P. —Amir's Autobiography, 8 Dec., 4 [5].
- Lumsden's Horse (see South African War).
- Lunacy:—
  - Commissioners:—
    - Appointment of Commissioner, 15 Dec., 11 [6].
    - Report [L], 29 Sep., 9 [4].
    - "Seclusion," Definition — Commissioners Report, 5 July, 7 [1].
    - Vote for [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [6]; 23 June, 12 [6].
  - Edinburgh District Lunacy Board Bill [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [5].
  - Inquiries:—
    - Gilchrist, Mr. P. C., 27 Feb., 11 [6].
    - Routh, Mrs. M. M., 20 Nov., 6 [5]; 21st, 6 [6].
  - Relieving Officers receiving Payments from Medical Men, &c.:—
    - Local Government Board Circular to Metropolitan Boards of Guardians, 16 July, 8 [6].
    - St. Pancras Scandal (see St. Pancras).
- Lunacy Bill [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [1].
- Lunacy Board (Scotland) (Salaries, &c.) Bill [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [4]; 10 Mar., 9 [5]; 23rd, 6 [1]; 3 Apr., 10 [6].
- Lunacy Regulation (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [1].
- Lunan, Annie—Reg. *v.* (Clothing Thefts), 19 Dec., 15 [5]; 25th, 2 [5].
- Lunar Rainbow, Observation of, 4 Sep., 11 [4]; 5th, 5 [4].
- Lunatic Asylums, London County Council:—
  - Accommodation for Pauper Lunatics, 9 May, 6 [5].
  - Deputation to American Asylums, proposed, 4 July, 15 [2]; 19th, 14 [4].
  - Exemption from L.C.C. By-laws, Question of, 19 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Expenditure in Excess of Estimate, 26 Feb., 11 [6]; 1 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Hours of Labour, Attendants' Petition, 21 Feb., 4 [6].
  - (See also Names of Asylums.)
- Lunatics:—
  - Ill-treatment of — Charge against Dr. J. Hutton, 17 Aug., 10 [6]; 25th, 13 [1]; 1 Sep., 10 [4]; 5th, 5 [4].
  - Treatment of, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 9 [1].
  - Unlicensed Home Prosecution, 13 Sep., 2 [6].
- Lund *v.* Great Northern Railway, 28 Mar., 15 [1].
- Lung Disease in the Navy, Increase in (see Seamen, Naval).
- Lungla (Sylhet) Tea Co., 19 May, 5 [5].
- Lunn, Dr.—Wesleyans' Invitation to Mr. Chamberlain, 20 Feb., 7 [6]; 27th, 11 [6] —Letter, 26th, 14 [6].
- Lupins for Green Manuring, Californian University Investigations, 5 Feb., 14 [1].
- Lupton, Florence—Cruelty to Girl Prosecution, 7 May, 16 [1].
- Lupton, Rev. Dr.—Preachership of Gray's Inn, 20 July, 8 [4].
- Lurgan:—
  - Masonic Hall, Dedication of, 3 Nov., 13 [3].
  - St. Patrick's Day Celebration, 19 Mar., 13 [3].
- Lurgan, Lord—Shannon Water and Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [1].
- Lusardi and Sartori—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 6 Aug., 13 [6].
- Lush, Mr. R.—Found Drowned, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
- Lusignan, Princess de — Staffordshire Financial Co. *v.*, 30 Mar., 14 [2].
- Lussan, A.—Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt obtaining Credit), 12 Jan., 14 [2]; 19th, 3 [5]; 27th, 6 [6]; 13 Feb., 14 [4]; 16th, 15 [3].
- Luthrie, Mr. Asquith at, 3 Oct., 9 [3].

- Lützow, Count—Literature of Bohemia, 18 May, 15 [2].
- Luxmoore, Rev. H. E.—Windsor Memorial to Prince Christian Victor, 19 Nov., 8 [2].
- Lyall, Mr. H. W.—Solicitors and Finance, 10 May, 13 [5].
- Lyall, Mr., Murder in Venezuela, 13 July, 7 [6]; [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Compensation Claim [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6]; 15 Dec., 16 [1].
  - Report of Investigations [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6]; 30 June, 12 [4].
  - Trial of Murderer, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3]; 15 Dec., 16 [1].
- Lyall, Sir A.:—
  - Heroic Poetry, 27 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Indian Politics and Administration, 3 Dec., 2 [6]; 8th, 12 [6].
- Lycett, Ltd.—Welshman *v.*—Lycett, Ltd., *v.* Welshman, 18 Aug., 4 [6].
- Lyceum Theatre, 16 Feb., 11 [1]; 23rd, 6 [6]; 3 Mar., 3 [1]; 5th, 4 [3]; 16th, 6 [6]; 23rd, 3 [6]; 30th, 6 [6]; 6 Apr., 7 [6]; 19th, 11 [6]; 26th, 14 [6]; 19 May, 7 [5]; 18 June, 3 [3]; 8 Oct., 4 [6]; 5 Nov., 14 [3]; 24 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Duse, Signora Eleonora, in London (see that title).
- Lydall and Letcher, Messrs.—Solicitors charged with Professional Misconduct, 22 Nov., 14 [1]; [L], 23rd, 7 [3]—Letter, 24th, 15 [4].
- Lyddekker, Mr. R.—South African War, Mismanagement in summoning Reservists, 5 Jan., 15 [2].
- Lydenburg Minerals Exploring Co., *in re*, 3 May, 14 [3].
- Lydenburg (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Co., 7 Mar., 3 [6].
- Lyddite Explosion at Huddersfield, 31 May, 6 [6].
- Lyell, Mr. J. P. R.—Post Office and the Telephone Service, 13 Sep., 11 [2].
- LYELL, Sir L.:—
  - Congested Districts Board (Scotland) Administration — Want of Energy and Capacity, alleged [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [3].
  - Deer Forests, Scotland—Crofters and Cottars' Grievances [Parl.] 9 Feb., 8 [1].
- Lyell Tharsis Mining Co., 14 Mar., 3 [6]; 11 Sep., 2 [6].
- Lyle Shipping Co. *v.*, Cardiff Corporation, 3 Aug., 12 [5].
- Lyme Regis Cement Co., 24 July, 4 [2].
- Lyminge Parish Church, Re-opening, 9 Nov., 6 [1].
- Lynch, E.—Milk Prosecution, 26 Sep., 13 [3].
- Lynch, Mr. A.—Religious Sentiment of the Boers, 2 Oct., 3 [2].
- Lynch, Mr. H. F. B.—Russian Consul-General for India, 27 Feb., 15 [1].
- Lynch, W. — Withholding Trade Union Funds Prosecution, 5 Sep., 4 [5].
- Lynch and Slater—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 13 Mar., 15 [1]; 3 Apr., 13 [6].
- Lyne, Sir W. (see New South Wales).
- Lynn and Wife *v.* Arthur, 23 Jan., 3 [6].
- Lyon, Mr. H. T.—Parcels and the Indian Custom House, 23 Aug., 2 [6].
- Lyons, C.—Reg. *v.* (Theft and Incendiarism), 19 Apr., 13 [3]; 26th, 15 [4]; 3 May, 14 [6].
- Lyons Rifle Association, 10 Oct., 5 [5].
- Lyons, J., & Co., 28 May, 4 [4]; 8 June, 3 [6].
- Lyric Syndicate, *in re*, 19 Dec., 14 [4].
- Lyric Theatre, 12 Apr., 4 [2]; 26th, 6 [6]; 14 Sep., 4 [6]; 25 Dec., 8 [5].
- Lysons *v.* A. Knowles and Sons, 6 Mar., 14 [2]; 15 Dec., 9 [2]; [L], 17th, 9 [4].
- Lyttelton, Canon E.:—
  - Modern Language Teaching, 28 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Teachers, Organization of, 16 Jan., 9 [5].
- LYTTELTON, Mr. A.:—
  - Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 14 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Transvaal Concessions Committee—Mr. Loveday, Member of Committee and Director of Companies holding Concessions, alleged [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [6], 7 [1].
  - Warwick and Leamington Election—Letter of Thanks to Constituents, 3 Nov., 7 [6].
- Lyttelton, Mrs. A. J.—National Union of Women Workers, Presidential Address, 24 Oct., 10 [5].
- Lyttelton, Rev. A. T.—Archdeacon of Winchester, Appointment, 31 Dec., 9 [2].
- Lyveden Silver Plate, Sale, 8 Nov., 9 [6].

- "M.":—
  - London and India Docks Bill, 13 Mar., 13 [6].
  - Officers' Expenses, 5 June, 11 [4].
  - South African War, Artillery and Transport, 1 Jan., 14 [3].
- "M.A."—Ordnance Survey Maps, 15 Sep., 10 [1].
- "M.A., M.D., Cantab." — Royal Army Medical Corps, 14 Aug., 6 [2].
- "M.B."—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Silence of Press Correspondents, alleged, 2 July, 12 [5].

- "M.C.C." — Lord's Cricket Ground, 12 July, 12 [5].
- "M.D.":—
  - Ordination, Dearth of Candidates for, 27 Oct., 5 [6].
  - R.A.M.C. and the Regimental System, 17 Aug., 8 [3].
  - South African War:—
    - Medical Arrangements in South Africa — Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 2 July, 12 [6].
    - Retired Medical Officers, Employment of, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
    - Sanitary Commission for South Africa, Sir W. Foster's Offer, 31 July, 4 [4].
    - Volunteers—Returned Volunteers, Risk of Enteric Fever, 8 Dec., 14 [3].
  - Vaccination Officers, Control of, &c., 5 Jan., 15 [5].
  - Vivisection and Medical Research, 13 Apr., 9 [3].
- "M. H. G.":—
  - Cape-Australian Cable, Report by Postmaster-General of Queensland, 19 Mar., 15 [6]; 22nd, 6 [2].
  - Irish in the Field and at Westminster, 8 Feb., 7 [6].
- "M. J. I."—Institute of Journalists, 18 Sep., 8 [6].
- "M. N."—Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges against the Hospitals in South Africa, 30 June, 10 [1].
- "M. O."—South African War, Scarcity of Water at the Front, 30 Jan., 10 [5].
- "M. O. H." — Sanitary Commission for South Africa, Sir W. Foster's Offer, 31 July, 4 [4].
- "M. P.":—
  - General Election, 28 May, 13 [6].
  - Jameson Raid Debate, 23 Feb., 13 [1].
  - Prince Christian Victor, Death of, 5 Nov., 7 [1].
- "M.R.C.P." — Anti-Plague Serum, 17 Nov., 14 [5]; 23rd, 9 [5].
- Mabbott—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 3 Sep., 2 [6].
- Macadam Roads in London, Condition of—Letter, 29 Dec., 4 [5].
- MACALEESE, Mr. D.:—
  - Illness and Death of, 28 Nov., 10 [5]; 3 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [1].
- Macan, Mr. H.:—
  - Higher Elementary Education, 24 Apr., 14 [4]; 27 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Rural Districts, Continuation School Work in, 17 Mar., 3 [3].
  - Secondary Education, 10 Sep., 5 [6].
- Macan *v.* Macan, 10 Dec., 14 [2].
- McAnally, Mr. H. W.—Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Brodrick, Appointment, 27 Nov., 9 [6].
- Macara, Mr. — Manchester Cotton Association, Meeting, 28 Nov., 6 [6].
- M'ARTHUR, Mr. C.:—
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [4].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and others) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [1]; 28 June, 4 [1, 2, 3].
  - Sugar Bounties, Abolition of [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [4].
- MACARTNEY, Mr. W. E.:—
  - Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [5, 6], 11 [1]; 2 Mar., 12 [1]; 3rd, 12 [5].
  - Privy Council Appointment, 3 Dec., 9 [5].
  - South African War, 9 Apr., 7 [3]; 13th, 8 [5].
  - Transport Ships:—
    - Foreign-Manned Transport Ships [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [3].
    - Salt Meat Rations on Transports —Casks Marked "1893" [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Verner Loyal Orange Lodge, Dinner, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act—Extending to Soldiers and Sailors [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [1].
- Macartney *v.* Suffran, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
- Macaulay—Lectures, 13 Aug., 13 [5]; 20 Nov., 14 [4].
- Macaulay, S. — Petroleum Licence Infringement, 19 Dec., 15 [5].
- Macbeth *v.* Wild & Co., 10 July, 14 [3].
- MacBride, "Major":—
  - Interview with, 16 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Kruger's, Mr., Address, 30 Nov., 10 [6].
- McCall, Mr. J. M.—Assistant Veterinary Officer to Board of Agriculture, Appointment, 10 May, 11 [5].
- McCall & Co.—Field *v.*, 22 Nov., 14 [3].
- McCallum *v.* McCallum, 5 Dec., 10 [1].
- McCALMONT, Mr. H.—South African War, Farewell to Constituents, 22 Jan., 11 [2].
- McCANN, Mr. T.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- McCarthy — Vaccination Prosecution, 6 Nov., 15 [2].
- McCarthy, D.—Reg. *v.* (Wilful Damage), 24 Nov., 4 [5].
- McCarthy, Ellen—Reg. *v.* (Drunkenness), 14 Dec., 14 [6].
- McCarthy, Buck, & Co. — Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 6 Apr., 15 [4].
- McCarthy, Mr. F.—Lower Burma Chief Court, 5 Sep., 5 [6].
- McCarthy, Mr.—Royal Medal of Geographical Society, Award, 3 May, 11 [4].
- McClary, Rose—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 7 July, 16 [4].
- McClelland, Rev. R.—South African War, Mr. Stead's Charges, 17 Nov., 12 [6].

- MacColl, Canon—Holy Communion, English Church Union Declaration, 25 June, 13 [5]; 5 July, 8 [3].
- McConnell, J.—Arrest by Mistake, Extradition Case, 2 May, 14 [3].
- McConnell, Mr. W. R.:—
  - Hooliganism, Address to Clerkenwell Grand Jury, 5 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Liquor Licences, Presentation of Memorials to Justices, 9 May, 4 [2].
- M'Cormack, P.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 11 Jan., 12 [4]
- MacCormac, Sir W.:—
  - Reform Club Dinner, 30 Apr., 6 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Royal College of Surgeons:—
    - Centenary Celebrations, 27 July, 11 [3].
    - Meeting, 16 Nov., 13 [5].
  - St. Thomas's Medical School Address, 3 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Salters' Company, Honorary Freedom—Speech on South African War, 19 June, 11 [4].
  - South African War, 19 June, 11 [4]; 29 Sep., 10 [2].
    - Boers and the British Wounded, 23 Feb., 7 [4].
    - Ladysmith, Relief of, 12 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Medical Arrangements, 27 Apr., 5 [2].
      - Burdett-Coutts's, Mr., Charges, 2 July, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
      - Hospitals Commission, Evidence, 1 Aug., 15 [2].
      - Organization of Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Disclaimer, 2 May, 8 [1].
    - Mooi River, Frere and Chieveley, Report of Work, 16 Feb., 5 [1].
    - Return from South Africa, 10 Mar., 7 [3].
- McCormick, Mr. W. S.—Higher Grade Schools, 26 Apr., 11 [5].
- M'Crae, Mr.—Budget [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
- McDermott *v.* *Statist* Co., 4 Aug., 12 [4].
- Macdona, Mr. C.:—
  - Holy Trinity Church, Minories, 10 Nov., 15 [4].
  - Irish Guards, Regiment of, 1 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [3].
- Macdonald—A. Hunter & Co. *v.*, 10 Aug., 13 [2].
- Macdonald, Col. J. H. A.—Aldershot Field Operations, Lord Wolseley's Criticisms, 28 Aug., 5 [4].
- Macdonald, Gen. (see South African War).
- McDonald, Mr. D.—Fragrant Trees and Shrubs, 12 Nov., 13 [3].
- Macdonald, Mr. D. W.—Porcelain Collection Sale, 27 Nov., 8 [3]; 28th, 12 [4]; 29th, 6 [6].
- Macdonald, Mr. G.—Ashanti Rising and Gold Concession at Akim, 23 Apr., 4 [6].
- MacDonald, Mrs. M. E.—Labour Legislation for Women, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
- McDonald, Private W.—Inquest, 14 June, 6 [4].
- Macdonald, Sir C.:—
  - Career, &c.—*Times* Article, 17 July, 4 [1].
  - Illness, 21 Apr., 7 [4]; 25th, 5 [6]; 4 May, 5 [5].
  - (See also China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Macdonald and Goodwin—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 15 Aug., 11 [4].
- McDonald's Bonanza (Klondike), Ltd., 14 Dec., 3 [6].
- MacDonnell, Dr.—Land Purchase in Ireland, 20 Nov., 6 [4].
- Macdonnell, Sir A. P.—Extension of Office as Governor of North-West Provinces, India, 9 June, 7 [3].
- McDougall, Mr.—Animal Cults of Natives of Sarawak, 12 Sep., 9 [3].
- Macedonia:—
  - British Consular Posts in Northern Macedonia [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [5].
  - British Trade in—Consular Report, 2 Aug., 13 [6].
  - Political Situation—Disturbed State of the Country, 7 Mar., 6 [1]; 24th, 3 [4]; 18 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Bulgaro-Macedonian Agitation in Rumania (see Rumania).
    - Katchaff Political Assassination—Verdict, 23 Oct., 4 [2]; 25th, 6 [2].
    - Macedonian Revolutionary Committee, Aims of—Interview with M. Sarafof, 22 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Tcholakov, Trial of, 20 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Travels in Albania and Macedonia—Mr. Buxton's Paper, 29 Mar., 12 [1].
- McEwan, James, & Co., 29 Nov., 14 [6].
- McEwen or Brodie *v.* MacGregor, 28 Dec., 10 [5]; 29th, 8 [6]; 31st, 9 [3].
- McFadden, Mr. E.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].
- Macfaden, J.—Probate Application, 4 Dec., 14 [4].
- McFadyean, Prof.—Royal Veterinary College, Session Inaugural Address, 3 Oct., 12 [2].
- Macfadyen, Dr. A.—Life of Bacteria, 11 June, 14 [4].
- McFarlane—Birch *v.*, 31 Jan., 14 [4].
- McGovarin, M.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 7 Aug., 11 [6].
- MacGowan—Holmes *v.*, 6 Aug., 8 [5].
- MacGregor—McEwen *v.*, 28 Dec., 10 [5]; 29th, 8 [6]; 31st, 9 [3].

- Macgregor, Sir W.—Tropical Medicine, London School Address, 4 Oct., 4 [6].
- M'Gurn, C. W.—Inquest, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
- Machine Tools:—
  - Manufacture of, American Competition—*Times* Articles, 5 June, 6 [2]; 6th, 10 [1].
  - Use of, in United States—Foreign Office Report, 7 Sep., 6 [1].
- Machinery:—
  - Accident at Barrow, 2 July, 6 [2].
  - Dangerous Machinery, Fencing Prosecutions, 27 July, 15 [5]; 29 Nov., 15 [3]; 3 Dec., 14 [3].
- Machinery Trust, Ltd., 19 Feb., 16 [6]; 2 Mar., 4 [4].
- Machinery Users' Association, Meeting, 18 May, 3 [6].
- McHugh, Mr. P. A.:—
  - Libel Prosecution, 5 Mar., 6 [4]; 21 Nov., 7 [3]; 22nd, 6 [1]; 27th, 6 [2]; 22 Dec., 6 [3].
  - United Irish League, Boycotting Practices—Dr. Clancy's Condemnation, 28 Aug., 7 [6]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
- McHutchen *v.* Hawkins, 16 June, 5 [5].
- McIlquham, Mr. G.—South African War and the Death Duties, 28 Aug., 6 [3]; 7 Sep., 10 [6].
- McIlroy, Ltd., 28 May, 4 [3].
- McIntosh *v.* Simpkins, 5 Nov., 14 [1].
- McIver, A.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 3 Jan., 13 [3].
- Maciver, Mr.:—
  - Education Code—Effect of Block Grant on Liverpool Schools, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [3].
  - Navy—Training of Seamen [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Sugar Bounties, Abolition of [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [4].
  - War Loan Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Water-tube Boilers, Use of, on Naval Ships, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [6].
- McIver, Sir L.:—
  - Indian Famine [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Liberal Imperialists, Position at the General Election, 28 July, 13 [5].
  - South African War, Settlement after the War, &c., 28 Mar., 3 [1].
- Mack, J.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 17 Apr., 11 [3].
- Mackarness, Mr. F.:—
  - Afrikander Bond — "Birth of the Bond," 13 Apr., 9 [5]; 26th, 12 [4].
  - Martial Law, Ratification, 6 June, 9 [6].
  - South African War, Settlement after the War, &c.. 18 May, 11 [3].
- Mackay, Mr. T.—Poor Law, 29 Oct., 9 [5]; 12 Nov., 13 [5]; 17th, 9 [5]; 24th, 8 [6]; 3 Dec., 2 [6].
- McKay, R. M.—Reg. *v.* (Bicycles Theft) 25 Oct., 14 [5].
- Mackay-Wilson, Mr. J. — United Irish League, Mr. G. Balfour and Lord Clonbrock, 19 Jan., 7 [5].
- McKenna, Mr.:—
  - Army Contracts, Misconduct of Contractors [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [1].
    - Williams's, Mr., Statements, 18 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts [Parl.] 11 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act — Extending to Soldiers and Sailors [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [6].
- Mackenroth, E.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 15 Oct., 15 [1].
- Mackenzie—Wyatt *v.*, 2 July, 15 [5].
- Mackenzie, Dr. L.—Medical Inspector to Local Government Board for Scotland, Appointment, 8 Dec., 12 [1].
- McKenzie, G.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 30 Jan., 15 [2].
- Mackenzie, Maj., Fate of, in the South African War [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1]; 7th, Mar., 7 [2].
- Mackenzie, Maj. C. J.—Director of Intelligence at Bloemfontein [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6].
- Mackenzie, Mr. D. F.—Imposition of double Income Tax, 26 Nov., 4 [6].
- Mackenzie, Mr. G. S.—Sir C. and Lady Macdonald armed with Poison, &c.—Newspaper Paragraphs, 23 July, 12 [2].
- Mackenzie, Mr. K. J.—Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, Appointment, 8 Feb., 9 [6].
- Mackenzie, Sir A. — Royal Academy of Music, Prizes, 26 July, 6 [6].
- Mackesey, W.—Ferocious Dog Prosecution, 26 Sep., 13 [3].
- Mackeson & Co., 29 Oct., 4 [4].
- McKinley, President (see United States—sub-headings McKinley and Presidential Election).
- Mackinnon, Maj.-Gen.:—
  - City Imperial Volunteers:—
    - City Banquet, 30 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Lord Mayor's Banquet, 10 Nov., 12 [4].
    - *Times* supplied during the Campaign—Letter of Thanks to the Editor, 30 Oct., 9 [3].
  - Pro-Boer Speeches and Writings, 3 Dec., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Volunteer Shooting and Marching, 20 Dec., 8 [5].
  - Welcome on Return from South Africa, 3 Nov., 12 [2].

- Mackinder, Mr. H. J.:—
  - Ascent of Mount Kenya, 24 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Equatorial East Africa and Mount Kenya, 23 Mar., 8 [3].
- Mackintosh, Mr. A.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 17 May, 4 [5].
- McKnight, J. D. — Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 12 Dec., 14 [4]; 20th, 13 [4].
- Macknight, Mr. F. M.—Canary Islands and the South African Wounded, 15 Feb., 6 [1].
- Mackrell *v.* Brentford Justices, 13 June, 12 [1].
- McLachlan, J. J. (see South African War —Shooting Commandeered British Subjects, reported).
- McLaren, Mr. J. — Royal Agricultural Society, 10 Aug., 8 [6].
- M'Laren, W., Sons & Co., 13 Feb., 2 [6].
- Maclay *v.* Bakers and Spiller, 22 May, 16 [1].
- MACLEAN, Mr. J. M.:—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [4]; 22nd, 12 [6], 13 [2].
  - Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [3].
  - "Britain" and "England," 7 June, 7 [6].
  - Cardiff Parliamentary Candidature, Correspondence with Sir E. Reed, 2 Oct., 9 [2]; 3rd, 9 [4].
  - Government Policy, Letter to Constituents, 14 Aug., 9 [5].
  - India:—
    - Famine [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [4].
      - Government Relief Measures [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [5, 6].
      - Parliamentary Grant proposed, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [5].
    - Railway Communication with India, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [5].
  - South African War:—
    - Churchill's, Mr. W., Letter, 7 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Resignation of Seat, Question of:—
      - Correspondence, 5 Apr., 15 [2].
      - February Letter to Constituents, 28 Feb., 12 [3]— — Constituents' Reply, 1 Mar., 11 [6].
      - March Letter to Constituents, 29 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 9 [6].
  - Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [5].
- Maclean, Mr. J. M.—*cont.*
  - Sunday Closing (Wales) Act, 1881, Amendment Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1].
- Maclean *v.* Griffiths, Williams & Co., 16 July, 3 [4].
- McLean's, Mr., Art Exhibition, 2 Apr., 2 [6].
- Maclellan, Ltd., 23 Mar., 12 [1].
- MACLEOD, Mr. J.—Deer Forests, Scotland [Parl.] 9 Feb., 8 [1].
- Macleod, Mr. R.—Registrar-General Appointment, 3 Feb., 11 [4].
- Macmillan, Mr. F.—Copyright in Books, 6 Apr., 11 [6].
- Macmillan & Co., Messrs. — Fraudulent Advertisement Canvasser, Warning, 27 Aug., 13 [5].
- MacMunn, Dr. C. A.—Medical Arrangements at Bloemfontein, 8 Aug., 10 [4].
- McMurray—Shanghai Municipal Council *v.*, 19 Feb., 3 [2].
- McMurry Royal Paper Mills Co.—Smoke Prosecution, 16 Nov., 10 [4].
- MACNAGHTEN, Lord:—
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and others) Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [1].
  - South African War, 3 Jan., 5 [3].
- Macnaghten *v.* Macnaghten, 2 Mar., 15 [4].
- Macnaghten, Lieut.—Welcome on Return from South Africa, 26 Oct., 4 [3].
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Education:—
    - Code of 1900, 26 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 28th, 9 [5]. 2 Apr., 8 [2].
    - Financing from Public Funds, &c.—Proposed Motion for Select Committee, 15 Dec., 11 [6].
  - London School Board, Three Years' Progressivism at, 19 Nov., 7 [5].
  - South African War—Wives and Children of Irish Soldiers, Provision for, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [3].
- McNamara & Co., 14 Aug., 10 [3].
- McNeil *v.* Dinkelspiel, 5 Feb., 14 [5].
- MACNEILL, Mr. S.:—
  - Army—Military Proposals [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [5].
  - Charitable Loans (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Company Directorships, Ministers of the Crown holding [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [4].
  - Contempt of Court — Birmingham *Daily Argus* and Mr. Justice Darling [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Cromwell Statue, Erecting within Precincts of Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [3]; 4 Aug., 8 [4].

- MacNeill, Mr. S.—*cont.*
  - Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—Repeal of Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Finance Bill—Irish Grievance [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Irish Language—Neglecting to teach in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [3].
  - Local Government (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Parliament:—
    - Breach of Privilege—Summoning Messrs. Rees and Hindley to the Bar of the House [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
    - Motions for Adjournment of the House to discuss Definite Matter of Urgent Public Importance—Blocking Motion [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Postmaster-General — Representative of the Post Office sitting in the House of Lords [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [4].
  - Prime Minister—Union of Offices of Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Railway Rates in North Wales—London and North Western Railway (Wales) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [5].
  - Secret Service Money, Application of [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [5].
  - South African War:—
    - Despatches, &c., Non-publication of [Parl.] 28 July, 10 [3].
    - Discovery of Documents at Pretoria said to implicate Members of Parliament, Attack on Mr. Chamberlain [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [3]; 10 Dec., 7 [3].
    - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 9 [1, 5].
    - War Office Administration, &c. [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [4].
  - "Stop-the-War" Meetings and Freedom of Speech, 26 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Supply—Sessional Order [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Taxation of Ireland — Over-taxation alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Tithe Rentcharge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [4]; 4 July, 8 [6]; 5th, 13 [2]; 11th, 13 [2]; 17th, 7 [4], 8 [1].
- MacNicoll, Mr. A. N.—Sir Bartle Frere and South Africa, 10 Jan., 8 [3].
- "Macombe's Country"—Dr. Carl Peters's Paper, 8 Mar., 6 [6].
- Maconachie, Mr. A.—Liberal Unionists, 11 June, 4 [6].
- Maconachie, Mr. R.—Religious Education in India, 2 July, 15 [2].
- MACONOCHIE, Mr. A. W.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
  - East Aberdeenshire Parliamentary Election, 18 Oct., 8 [1].
- Macoun *v.* Erskine, Oxenford and Co., 10 Nov., 4 [5].
- McPherson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 5 June, 11 [4]; 12th, 14 [2].
- Macrae, Rev. D.—"Britain" and "England," Use of Terms, 18 Sep., 4 [6]—Correspondence with Poet Laureate, 5 June, 10 [4]; [L], 7 [4]. 15th, 9 [6].
- Macrorie, Bishop—South African War, 30 Jan., 6 [5].
- Macroom Rural District Council — Labourers' Cottages, Auditor's Report, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
- McTaggart, Mr. J.—House Refuse Disposal in Bradford, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
- Madagascar:—
  - Antananarivo Railway Loan, 24 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Boers, Concessions for—Negotiations, 13 Oct., 7 [3].
  - British Treaty Rights — Recognition by France [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
  - Exiles in Réunion, Permission to Return, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
  - French in:—
    - Gallieni, Gen.:—
      - Administration — Debate in the Chamber, 1 Dec., 8 [1]; 8th, 7 [6].
      - Commander-in-Chief — Appointment, 30 July, 6 [1].
      - Entry into Antananarivo, 31 Aug., 3 [5].
      - Fête in Honour of, 16 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Mortality among French Troops, M. Pelletan on, 16 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Natives, Treatment of—Relaxation, proposed, 2 June, 8 [2].
    - Reinforcements, 12 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Budget Proposals, Uselessness of, 25 Jan., 6 [4].
      - Debate in the French Chamber, 13 Feb., 5 [4]—*Times* Article, 1 Mar., 13 [4].
      - Press Comments, 15 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Labour, Abolition of Forced Labour—Schemes for Engagement of Navvies, 4 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Loan., 11 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Missions—Cross of Legion of Honour conferred on Rev. F. A. Gregory, 21 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Pasteur Institute, Opening, 3 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Plague:—
    - Re-appearance of, 15 Oct., 6 [1].

Madagascar—*cont.*
Plague—*cont.*
Repeal of Proclamation declaring Madagascar infected, 4 Aug., 6 [2].
Sanitation and Industry—Reports, 18 Jan., 5 [6].
Telephone between Antananarivo and Tamatave, 11 Aug., 3 [6].
Trade :—
British Trade Rights, Infraction of, by France—Reply to Representations [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6].
British and Irish Exports to—Decrease in Value [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].
Consular Report, 27 Aug., 4 [6].
Marseilles, Trade with—Protest against Government Monopoly of Freight Space in Steamships, 20 Oct., 6 [2].
Madden, Ven. T. J. (see Warrington, Archdeacon of).
Madden, Sir J. (see Victoria).
MADDISON, Mr. :—
Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [2].
Army :—
Fraudulent Contracts [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [5].
Government Measures [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [2].
Budget [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
Finance Bill—Death Duties and Soldiers' Estates [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [3].
Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [6]; 26 June, 10 [4], 11 [1].
Indian Famine—Parliamentary Grant, proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2].
Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 14 [1].
Naval Reserve (Mobilization) Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [3].
Ordnance Survey—Pension Grievance, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at—Right of Free Speech [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [1].
Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [3]; 29 May, 8 [1, 2].
Secret Service Money, Application of [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [5].
Theatres—Censorship of Plays, Growing Tendency to produce Plays of Demoralizing Character [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [3].
Maddock, C.—Reg. *v.* (Incendiarism), 28 Apr., 6 [2]; 7 May, 15 [6]
Madeira :—
Convalescent Homes Scheme—Letter, 21 Mar., 3 [6].
Madeira—*cont.*
Forwood Bros. Steamer Service—New Steamer, 12 June, 9 [5].
Health Resort, Madeira as—Consular Report, 3 Sep., 5 [5].
Roberts, Lord, at, 27 Dec., 4 [1].
South African Sick and Wounded :—
Arrangements for Reception, 19 Feb., 12 [6].
Correspondence, 19 Jan., 15 [5]; 24th, 10 [5]; 27th, 9 [1].
Warm Clothing Depôt—Letter, 24 Feb., 9 [6].
Madeira, Remission of Fines on Captain, 24 Dec., 7 [6].
Madeirense—Explosives on Board, Delay, 30 Jan., 6 [6].
Madras (see India).
Madras, Bank of, 5 Jan., 4 [3]; 4 July, 12 [3].
Madras Railway, 9 June, 4 [6]; 20th, 15 [5]; 30 Nov., 3 [3]; 18 Dec., 3 [4].
Madura, Burnt at Sea, 10 Nov., 9 [3].
Mafeking :—
Convent, Rebuilding—Appeal, 16 Aug., 4 [3].
Cyclone at, 31 Aug., 3 [3]; 3 Sep., 4 [2].
Memorial Church Fund—Correspondence, 20 Oct., 8 [2]; 23rd, 2 [5]; 25th, 14 [4].
Spelling of—Correspondence, 31 July, 4 [6]; 1 Aug., 6 [6].
(See also South African War.)
"Mafeking"—Mr. A. Austin's Poem, 21 May, 6 [5].
Mafeking, Mayor of (Mr. F. Whiteley)—South African War :—
British Parliamentary Elections and Opinion in South Africa, 2 Oct., 9 [4].
Liberal Votes and the Boers (see Liberal Party, South African War).
Surrender of Mafeking, Mr. Whiteley's Statements, 20 Oct., 10 [3]—Contradiction by Mafeking Inhabitants, 15 Nov., 8 [1]—Mr. Whiteley's Explanation, 28 Nov., 11 [6].
Magee, Archbishop, Family of—Liverpool Fraud, 22 June, 9 [6].
Magee, W.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 16 July, 3 [3].
Magenis, J.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 14 Nov., 14 [6].
Magersfontein (see South African War).
Maggie Barr and *Swift*, Collision Litigation, 14 Feb., 14 [2].
Magistrates and Justices of the Peace :—
Defects in Administration of the Law [L], 23 July, 11 [4].
Metropolitan Police Magistrates :—
Insufficient Number—Letter, 9 Oct., 12 [1].

- Magistrates and Justices, &c.—*cont.*
  - Metropolitan Police Magistrates—*cont.*
    - Jurisdiction—Report of Departmental Committee [L], 6 Oct., 11 [4]—Correspondence, 9th, 6 [2], 12 [6].
    - Power to appoint Deputies—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 9 [6]; 4th, 6 [3].
    - Reopening Case—Jurisdiction, 23 May, 5 [6].
  - Qualification, Magisterial Qualification—Trade Union Congress, 8 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Swansea Stipendiary Appointment, "Deadlock," 2 Jan., 8 [3].
- Magnetic Observatories and Electric Traction (see Electric Traction).
- Magnus, Sir P.:—
  - Manual Training in Primary Schools, 20 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Technical Education, 18 Oct., 10 [2].
- Magnus *v.* Plumbers' Company, 20 Feb., 12 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
- Magrath, Col. J. R.—Regiment of Irish Guards, 8 Mar., 11 [5].
- Maguire, Elizabeth—Reg. *v.* (Exposure of Infant), 31 Dec., 17 [1].
- Maguire, Mrs. R.—Life in Kimberley during the Siege, 19 Mar., 12 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
- Maguire *v.* Maguire, 30 Jan., 14 [6].
- Maguni Devan Bakshi—Vasudeva Padhi Khadanga *v.*, 17 Nov., 4 [3].
- Mahan, Capt.:—
  - Anglo-American Relations, 24 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Chesney Memorial Medal, Award, 25 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Confederate Flag at Plymouth in 1863, 27 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Monroe Doctrine, 12 Mar., 6 [2].
  - South African War, 26 Feb., 6 [3]; 3 Mar., 7 [6].
    - America and the War, 23 Jan., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]. 2 May, 5 [3].
    - Analysis of the War, 25 Dec., 10 [1].
    - Boer Mission to the United States, 2 May, 5 [3]; 18th, 5 [3].
    - Boer Right to Independence, 31 Jan., 5 [3].
- "Mahdi," New Fruit, 2 Aug., 4 [6].
- Mahmud Pasha's Views on Maladministration in Turkey (see Turkey).
- Mahogany—High Price for African Logs, 29 Aug., 11 [4].
- Mahomedans and Mahomedanism:—
  - Africa, Mahomedanism in—*Vaterland* Comments, &c., 22 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Ameer of Afghanistan's Book on preaching the Laws of Islam, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
- Mahomedans, &c.—*cont.*
  - Bosnia, Persecution by the Authorities—Hungarian Prime Minister denying the Charge, 20 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Cape Colony—*Post-mortem* Mutilation of Bodies in Cases of Accident, &c., Deputation to the Government, 24 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Crete, Exodus from, 2 July, 3 [3].
  - Egyptian Native Press, Increase of Fanaticism, 24 May, 7 [6].
  - Missionaries and Mahomedanism, Modern Dangers—Lord Salisbury on, 20 June, 10 [3]—Correspondence, 22 June, 4 [3]; 23rd, 17 [2].
- Mahon, Col. (see South African War).
- Mahoney, M.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 26 Feb., 10 [6].
- Mahony, J.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct, &c.), 2 Nov., 12 [5].
- Maidenhead:—
  - Boulter's Lock Obstruction—Corporation Meeting, 6 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Burglary, 30 Nov., 11 [4].
- Maidens—Fishing Boat Disaster, 15 Oct., 7 [5].
- Maidstone:—
  - All Saints' Church—Dedication of Archbishop's Chair, 9 July, 7 [6].
  - Parliamentary Election Petition, 31 Oct., 9 [1].
- Mail Packet Steamers, Letters for Passengers—Postmaster-General's Notice, 21 Nov., 6 [5].
- Mail Service:—
  - Africa, East—Want of direct Line of British Steamers, Proposed Subsidy, &c. [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [5].
  - Censorship of, in South Africa (see South African War—Censorship).
  - Country Mails (see Post Office—Transfer of Work).
  - Foreign Countries (see their Names).
  - German Subsidized Mail Service to Africa (see Africa).
  - Newspapers (see that title).
  - Record Mails, 2 Jan., 7 [6].
- Main Colliery Co.:—
  - Davies—Company *v.*, 23 June, 5 [3].
  - Powell *v.*, 17 Mar., 3 [4]; 22 June, 15 [4]; 27th, 3 [2].
- *Maine* Hospital Ship:—
  - Offer for Service in China, 9 July, 9 [6]; 20th, 11 [4]; 25th, 7 [5].
  - (See also South African War—Hospital Ships.)
- Maisey—Hickman *v.*, 16 Jan., 8 [4]; 14 Mar., 13 [6].
- Maize:—
  - American Maize, Growth in Exports, 3 Sep., 12 [6].
  - Argentina, Exports from, 10 Feb., 8 [1].

- MAJENDIE, Mr. J. H. A.—Biographical Notice, 9 Oct., 12 [2].
- *Majestic*—Suicide of Lieutenant Morgan, 16 Aug., 4 [1].
- "Major"—Artillery in the South African War, 2 Jan., 8 [2].
- "Major, R.A."—Lord Roberts and Army Reform, 28 Sep., 6 [4].
- "Major, R.E."—Organization of the Royal Engineers, 23 Aug., 5 [3]; 10 Sep., 2 [6].
- "Major-General"—Hong Kong Regiments, 22 June, 5 [6].
- Majuba :—
  - Anniversary Celebrations in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 3 Mar., 7 [5].
  - Majuba Avenged, Lord Salisbury on, 10 May, 4 [3]—Mr. J. Morley's Comments, 21st, 16 [1].
- Majuli Tea Co., 8 June, 3 [6]; 14th, 4 [2].
- Makins, Mr. — Miss Mary Kingsley, 17 Aug., 8 [2].
- Malaria :—
  - Africa, Central—Commission in British Central Africa [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Greenock Outbreak, 10 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Homœopathy and Malarial Diseases——Lecture, 21 Nov., 14 [6].
  - Koch, Prof., on, 17 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Mosquitoes and Malaria :—
    - Africa, West—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Expedition, 22 Mar., 6 [3]; 8 Sep., 8 [2]—Report, 4 Dec., 15 [4],
    - Experiments—Dr. Manson's Paper, 14 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Italy :—
      - British Physicians' Visit—*Times* Article, 30 Jan., 12 [1].
      - Roman Campagna Experiments, 27 Apr., 10 [3]; 5 May, 11 [5].
        - Letter, 28 Sep., 2 [6].
        - *Times* Article, 5 Oct., 4 [2].
        - *Times* Leading Article, 21 Sep., 7 [4].
    - Natural History Museum, Collections of Mosquitoes forwarded to —Preliminary Report, 25 Sep., 11 [6].
    - Ross, Major, on, 5 Mar., 14 [6]; 8 Sep., 10 [4]; 29 Nov., 11 [4].
    - Royal Society Reports by Doctors Daniels, Christopher, and Stephens, [L], 1 Sep., 7 [4].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 9 Feb., 9 [5].
  - Parasite, Malarial Parasite—Lecture, 5 Jan., 7 [6].
- Malaria—*cont.*
  - Ross's, Maj., Investigations :—
    - Discouragement by Indian Government, alleged—Correspondence, 3 Feb., 15 [5]; 7th, 12 [1]; 13th, 15 [3].
    - Italians credited with Dr. Ross's Work—Correspondence, 7 Feb., 12 [1]; 13th, 15 [3].
    - Ross's, Dr., Letter, 7 Feb., 12 [1]; [L], 9th, 9 [6].
    - (See also sub-heading Mosquitoes and Malaria.)
- Malay Federated States :—
  - Economic Condition, &c. — Resident General's Report, 11 Oct., 10 [1]; [L], 12th, 7 [4].
  - Emigrants' Information Office Pamphlet, 17 Feb., 4 [5].
- Malay Library, Mr. Wilkinson's Gift to Cambridge University, 15 Nov., 6 [1].
- MALCOLM, Mr. :—
  - China — Failure of Her Majesty's Government to uphold British Commercial and Political Interests, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 9 [4].
  - Imperial Guard, Proposed Formation of, 12 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 9 [1].
- Malden, Mr. H. E.—Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
- Maldive and Laccadive Islands, Cambridge Expedition — *Times* Article, 18 Aug., 13 [1].
- Malet, Major—Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 10 Sep., 9 [6].
- Malette, J. W.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 19 Feb., 5 [6].
- Malfaison *v.* Moss, 16 June, 5 [6].
- *Maliano*, Wreck—Rewards, 25 Apr., 6 [4].
- *Maling* and *Monica*, Collision Litigation, 4 Aug., 4 [4].
- Malkarjun Bin Shidramappa Pasare *v.* Narhari Bin Shivappa, 23 July, 16 [4].
- Maliam, F. W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 6 July, 14 [6].
- *Mallard*, Crew, Adrift in small Boat, 26 Jan., 7 [5].
- Mallard & Co. *v.* Jollands, 17 Dec., 3 [4].
- Mallinson *v.* Mallinson, Gower, and Cossart, 19 July, 13 [6]; 20th, 14 [2].
- Mallinson's (West Kootenay) Exploration Syndicate—Failure to supply List of Members, Prosecution, 8 Feb., 15 [3].
- Mallock, Mr. R., Death of, 2 July, 3 [5]; 3 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Memorial—Letter, 7 Nov., 14 [4].
- Malone and Wood—Reg. *v.* (Pocket Picking), 9 Mar., 15 [1].
- Maloney, T.—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 20 Mar., 3 [5].

- Malt, Arsenic in :—
  - Letter, 24 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association Report, 24 Dec., 10 [3].
- Malta :—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., at, 10 Nov., 9 [3].
  - Chief Secretary's Report, 22 Sep., 3 [1].
  - Docks, Construction of [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
  - Ladysmith Relief Celebrations, 2 Mar., 5 [5]; 3rd, 7 [5]; 5th, 5 [5]; 13th, 6 [2].
  - Language Question — English *v.* Italian [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1]; 11th, 6 [2].
    - Interpellations in the Italian Chamber, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Law Courts, substituting English for Italian Language — Italian Press Campaign, 8 Nov., 4 [1].
    - Letter, 22 Nov., 14 [4].
  - Mafeking Relief Celebrations, 21 May, 7 [2].
  - Military Operations, Tactical Exercises, &c., 26 May, 14 [6].
  - Militia Battalion, Despatch of, 5 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Tunny-Fishing, Leases of Sites for Permanent Tunny-traps [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [1].
- Malta and Mediterranean Gas Co., 29 May, 3 [5].
- Malta and Sicily, Geodetic Survey between, 27 Sep., 4 [6].
- Maltby—Adulteration of Rum Prosecution, 9 Feb., 15 [5].
- Malting Quality of Barley—Dr. Munro's and Mr. Beaven's Paper, 9 July, 13 [5].
- Maltzman, O.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 17 May, 14 [3].
- Malyon, T. and A.—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 13 Dec., 14 [4].
- Mammoth Cave—Eyeless Fish, Presentation to Zoological Gardens, 21 May, 10 [1].
- Man, Mr. E. G.—Church Reform League, 4 Sep., 5 [3].
- "Man in the Street":—
  - Liberal Party and the General Election, 6 Oct., 14 [6].
  - Maritime Right of Search, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
- "Man of Business"—Return of the Imperial Yeomanry, 12 Nov., 10 [6].
- "Man on the Square"—Capt. Lambton and Liberal Imperialists, 9 Oct., 9 [6].
- Manacles Reef:—
  - Bell Buoy, Inefficiency of—Letter, 29 Sep., 13 [6].
  - Lighthouse or Light Vessel, Establishment of [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [2].
- Manaton Parish, Result of Commission not communicated to Complainants, 20 Sep., 4 [1].
- Manchester :—
  - Archdeaconry, Election of Proctors, 24 Oct., 10 [1].
  - Arsenic in Beer (see Beer).
  - Arts Club—Supper to Sir H. Irving, 2 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Balfour, Mr., at, 25 Sep., 9 [3]; 26th, 7 [6]; [L], 7 [3]. 27th, 6 [1]; 28th, 9 [6]; 29th, 11 [4]; 2 Oct., 6 [2]; 3rd, 10 [3]; 12 Nov., 13 [6].
    - South African War, January Speeches (see Balfour, Mr. A. J.).
  - Birrell, Mr. A., at, 25 Sep., 9 [2].
  - Cathedral Vestry Meeting—Election of Churchwardens, &c., 19 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Chamber of Commerce :—
    - China Crisis, British Trade Interests, &c., 26 July, 6 [1].
      - Letter to Lord Salisbury, 19 Oct., 9 [5].
      - Thomson's, Mr., Address, 2 Nov., 13 [6].
    - Colonies, Trade with Great Britain —Motion, 14 May, 12 [4].
    - Meeting, 8 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Trade Combinations, 3 May, 10 [6].
  - Coal Mine, Municipal Purchase Scheme, 1 Oct., 4 [5].
  - Corporation *v.* :—
    - Hulton & Co.—Corporation *v.*, 10 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Lancashire Asylum Board *v.*, 23 Jan., 3 [1].
    - Mersey and Irwell Joint Committee *v.*, 12 July, 9 [6].
  - Cotton Trade, Block at the Docks, 26 May, 12 [1].
  - Devonshire, Duke of, at, 16 Oct., 5 [3].
  - Diocesan Conference, 25 Oct., 7 [2]; 26th, 9 [5].
    - Parochial Church Government Scheme, 3 July, 10 [1].
  - Explosion at Tinplate Works, 19 Apr., 7 [6].
  - Fires :—
    - Post Office, 20 Sep., 4 [3]; 21st, 9 [5]; 22nd, 6 [4].
    - Shude Hill, 16 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Free Libraries—Gift of Musical Works, 5 Feb., 6 [5].
  - Hanging Bridge, Preservation of, proposed, 3 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Hoist Accident at Messrs. Goodall, Lamb, and Heighway's Works, 3 Nov., 7 [6].

- Manchester—*cont.*
  - Housing of the Working Classes—Conference, 1 May, 3 [6].
  - Irish Demonstration, 14 May, 9 [6].
  - Jewish Hospital Scheme, 3 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Mayoralty — Charges against Mr. Higginbottom, 2 Nov., 12 [3]; 5th, 7 [2]; 6th, 6 [6].
  - Medical Organization Conference, 2 May, 12 [5]; 3rd, 9 [4]; 5th, 16 [6].
  - Parliamentary Election—South Division, 26 May, 14 [4].
    - Expenses, 29 June, 7 [6].
  - Postmaster and Surveyor—Appointment, 31 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Public Analyst (see Estcourt, Mr. C.).
  - Queen Victoria, Statue by Princess Louise—Letter from Duke of Argyll to Sir J. W. Maclure, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Race Meetings—*Times* Articles, 16 Apr., 9 [1]; 4 June, 13 [4]; 25 Sep., 10 [2]; 19 Nov., 13 [1]; 26th, 3 [3].
  - Rylands Library, Issue of Catalogue—*Times* Article, 23 Apr., 13 [6].
  - School Board Election, 20 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Sewage Disposal:—
    - Carrington Moss Experiment — Letter, 1 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Report—*Times* Article, 17 Apr., 8 [4].
    - Schemes for Bacterial Treatment, &c. — Corporation Meeting, 6 Sep., 6 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Ministers and Manchester Opinion, 13 Feb., 11 [5]; 15th, 4 [5].
    - "Queen's Sunday" Collections, Allocation Question, 27 Jan., 9 [1].
    - Relief Funds, 3 Jan., 5 [3]; 22 Aug., 4 [2].
    - Yeomanry Equipment—War Fund Committee Resolution, 17 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Stamp Duty, Brokers' Produce Contract Notes — Commission Agents' Deputation Sir M. H. Beach, 19 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Town Hall, Mural Painting defaced, 23 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Victoria University (see that title).
- Manchester, Archdeacon of—Boys' Cadet Corps and their Recognition by the War Office, 1 Feb., 11 [1].
- MANCHESTER, Bishop of:—
  - Propagation of the Gospel, Society for, 22 June, 9 [5].
  - Rural Schools, Aid Grants to—Differential Treatment in Urban and Rural Districts [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [2].
  - South African War, Manchester Men at Ladysmith, 13 June, 10 [3].
- MANCHESTER, Duke of—Irish Estate, Fair Rent Appeals, 21 Nov., 7 [3].
- Manchester, Union Bank of, 18 July, 6 [2].
  - Bentham Hemp Spinning Co. *v.*, 8 Feb., 11 [6].
- Manchester Assurance Co., 8 Sep., 4 [3].
  - South African War, Volunteers' Insurance, 13 Jan., 11 [6].
- Manchester Brewery Co., 24 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Coombs—Company *v.*, 28 Mar., 13 [6].
- Manchester Church Schools' Association Meeting, 16 June, 12 [6].
- Manchester College, Oxford—Close of Session, 2 July, 4 [4].
- Manchester Cotton Association, Meeting, 28 Nov., 6 [6].
- *Manchester Enterprise*, Wreck Inquiry, 20 Jan., 9 [6].
- Manchester Liners, Ltd., 3 Sep., 2 [5].
- Manchester Martyrs' Demonstration in Limerick, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
- Manchester School:—
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 16 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Fowler, Sir H., on, 22 Nov., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Liberal Party, Mr. Massingham's Views — Correspondence, 21 Nov., 11 [5]; 22nd, 12 [3].
  - Morley, Mr. J., on, 21 May, 16 [1].
- Manchester Ship Canal:—
  - Agreement with Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 2 Jan., 8 [6].
  - Company Meetings, 17 Feb., 4 [3]; 22nd, 11 [5]; 10 Aug., 2 [4].
  - Manager, Resignation of, 18 July, 12 [3]; 24 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Manchester Racecourse Co., &c. — Canal Co. *v.*, 31 May, 14 [1].
  - Pearson, S., and Sons—Canal Co. *v.*, 31 July, 3 [4].
  - Report, 4 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Traffic Returns, 20 Jan., 8 [2]; 17 Mar., 8 [6]; 19 May, 13 [3]; 16 June, 11 [6]; 18 Aug., 8 [5]; 20 Oct., 6 [6]; 17 Nov., 13 [6]; 15 Dec., 12 [6].
- Manchester Ship Canal Bill [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 30 Mar., 8 [2]; 31st, 17 [2].
- Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Conference, 5 June, 5 [3]; 6th, 10 [5]; 7th, 12 [5]; 8th, 7 [6]; 9th, 14 [3].
- Manchester Warehousemen and Clerks' Orphan Schools and the South African War, 13 Jan., 11 [6].
- Manchester and County Bank, 8 Jan., 11 [2]; 9 July, 4 [1].
- Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co., 9 Jan., 3 [4]; 10 July, 3 [2].

- Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway Bill:—
    - Parliamentary Committee, 9 May, 12 [4]; 10th, 3 [1]; 11th, 12 [4]; 12th, 16 [1]; 15th, 13 [4]; 16th, 3 [5]; 17th, 15 [3]; 21st, 16 [2]; 22nd, 15 [3]; 23rd, 8 [2].
    - Preece, Sir W., on, 23 July, 3 [6]; 11 Sep., 9 [1].
- Manchester and Liverpool Transport Co., 22 Feb., 14 [6]; 1 Mar., 14 [5].
- Manchester and Salford Steamship Co., 1 Jan., 14 [3].
- Manchuria:—
    - Massacre of Chinese, 22 Sep., 5 [4]; [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - (See also titles China and China—Anti-Foreign Rising.)
- Manchurian Railway (see Siberian-Manchurian Railway).
- Mandas, Duke of—Spanish Ambassador to Great Britain, Appointment, 4 May, 5 [6].
- Mandelkau *v.* Morrison, 28 July, 15 [3].
- Mandleberg & Co., 10 Mar., 6 [4].
- Manganese Ore:—
    - Caucasus Industry—Consular Report, 22 Aug, 8 [4].
    - United States Output—*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 9 [6].
- Mangel—Area under Cultivation, Yield per Acre, &c., 8 Apr., 13 [3].
- *Manhattan* Transport, Dietary, 26 Jan., 6 [3].
- Manilla (see Philippine Islands).
- Manila Railway Co., 15 Jan., 13 [4]; 4 Apr., 4 [4]; 10th, 3 [3]; 11th, 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [3]; 18 May, 3 [3]; 31st, 4 [2]; 29 June, 5 [3]; 11 July, 5 [5].
    - Claim against Spanish Government—Letter, 27 Mar., 4 [3].
    - Scheme under Joint Stock Companies Act, 3 May, 14 [3].
- Manisty, Mr. H. — Incorporated Law Society and Sir George Lewis, 18 May, 7 [5].
- Manitoba:—
    - Crops Report, 15 June, 5 [5].
    - Heat, Record of Temperatures—Letter, 20 July, 8 [4].
    - Legislature, Opening of, 31 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Ministry:—
        - Greenway Ministry Resignation, 8 Jan., 4 [3].
        - New Ministry, 11 Jan., 3 [6].
        - Premier, Resignation of, 8 Sep., 5 [5].
    - Prohibitory Liquor Bill, 15 June, 5 [5].
    - South African War, Sympathy with English Cause — Letter, 11 Jan., 13 [5].
- Manitoba Mortgage and Investment Co., 5 Apr., 4 [5].
- Manley, Mr. H. W.—Qualifications for a Registrar-General, 13 Jan., 6 [3].
- "Manners," Sale of Horse, 21 July, 14 [2].
- Manners, Lady K., Death of, 17 Dec., 10 [6]; 18th, 6 [1].
- Manners, Lord C.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [3].
- MANNERS, Lord E.—Want of Proper Army Head Gear [Parl.] 29 June, 9 [5].
- Manners, Mr. G.:—
    - District Messenger Service and the Post Office, 23 July, 9 [6]; 26th, 8 [4]; 22 Aug., 9 [6]; 20 Nov., 7 [1].
    - Rifle Clubs and "Red Tape," 18 May, 11 [3].
- Manners-Sutton Collection of Silver Plate, Sale, 21 June, 9 [6].
- Manning, *ex parte*, 4 Aug., 4 [2].
- Manning, H.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Telegraph Code), 7 Nov., 14 [3]; 13th, 15 [1]; 16th, 10 [3]; 23rd, 13 [6].
- Manning, Mary B.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 1 May, 15 [1].
- Manning, R.—Reg. *v.* (Breach of Contract), 4 July, 4 [5].
- Mansbridge—Harris *v.*, 9 Nov., 12 [6].
- Mansergh, Mr. J.—Civil Engineers' Institution, Inaugural Address, 7 Nov., 11 [5].
- MANSFIELD, Mr. H. R.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- Mansfield College, Oxford—Meeting, 20 June, 11 [6].
- Mansfield House Settlement:—
    - Anniversary Celebrations, 15 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Passmore Edwards Boys' Club, Opening, 17 July, 3 [6].
- Mansion House:—
    - Easter Banquet, 26 Apr., 7 [3].
    - South African War—Farewell Supper to City Volunteers, 27 Jan., 8 [5].
    - Subway:—
        - Opening of Section, 9 Jan., 11 [3].
        - Pedestrian Traffic — Report, 22 Oct., 10 [3]; 16 Nov., 6 [3].
- Mansions Proprietary, Ltd., 28 May, 4 [4].
    - Alexander *v.*, 31 May, 13 [6].
- Manson, Dr. P.—School of Tropical Medicine, Mosquito and Malaria Experiments, 14 Mar., 12 [3].
- Mantel *v.* Mantel and Wright, 23 Jan., 4 [2].
- *Mantis*, Wreck—Rewards, 3 Oct., 5 [3].
- Manual Training:—
    - Joint Committee — Prizes, 24 May, 11 [6].
    - Secondary Schools — Mr. W. A. Knight's Paper, 10 Jan., 12 [3].
- Manual Training Teachers, National Association—Conference, 20 Apr., 5 [5].

- "Manufactures" — Telephone Service, Breakdown, 10 Feb., 15 [2].
- Manures :—
  - Cambridgeshire Experiments — Mr. Wood's Account, 15 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Chemical Fertilizers, Effect on Germination of Seeds, 4 June, 12 [2].
  - Lupins for Green Manuring — Californian University Investigations, 5 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Nitrate of Sodium *v.* Sulphate of Ammonium, Prof. Warington's Paper, 16 July, 5 [4].
- Manuscripts :—
  - Historical Manuscripts Commission (see that title).
  - Irish Manuscripts, Publication of—Grant-in-Aid [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [4].
  - Sales (see Names of Collections, &c.).
- Manvers Main Collieries, Ltd., 29 Aug., 2 [6].
- Manx Bank, 8 Feb., 13 [4]; 15th, 13 [3]; 2 Aug., 11 [2].
- Manx Bank and Mercantile Bank of Lancashire, Amalgamation, 27 Nov., 6 [1]; 6 Dec., 9 [6]; 21st, 13 [2].
- "Maori" — General Election, Colonial View, 29 Sep., 14 [3].
- Maori Curiosities, Sale, 27 June, 11 [5].
- *Maori King* Transport — Attempted Incendiarism, 27 Feb., 5 [3].
- MAPLE, Sir J. B. :—
  - English Traders and French Customs, 11 Apr., 6 [5].
  - Gas Light and Coke Co. Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Municipal Trading — Appointment of Committee [Parl.] 6 Apr., 11 [2].
  - Postmaster-General — Representative of the Post Office sitting in the House of Lords [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [5].
  - Primrose Day Celebration, 16 Apr., 10 [1].
- Maple & Co., 10 Feb., 5 [1]; 2 Mar., 4 [6]; 20 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Schofield—Company *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [3].
- Maps :—
  - Copyright—Philip *v.* Sell, 22 Mar., 3 [1].
  - Finland, Atlas of—New Publication, 9 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Foreign and Colonial Surveys, Mr. Ravenstein on, 8 Sep., 10 [5].
  - Hereford Cathedral, Condition of Ancient Map of the World—Correspondence, 30 Aug., 4 [6]; 3 Sep., 9 [5].
  - Inferiority of British Maps and German Topographical Study—Correspondence, 19 Jan., 11 [4]; 26th, 11 [5].
  - *La Croix* and English Maps af France, 28 Apr., 11 [5]; 2 May, 3 [2].
- Maps—*cont.*
  - North-Eastern Railway System, Map painted on Glazed Tiles, 25 Apr., 6 [4]; 17 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Ordnance Survey (see that title).
  - Peking, 22 June, 4; 17 Aug., 6.
  - Political Parties, Charts showing Positions of Parties before and after General Election, 28 Sep., 11; 19 Oct., 11.
  - School Maps—College of Preceptors' Discussion, 17 Mar., 8 [6].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Thames below Tilbury Docks, Map of —*Commercial Intelligence* Publication, 23 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Tien-tsin Operations, 3 Sep., 13.
  - Vesuvius, New Map of, 1 Oct., 9 [5].
  - War Maps—Sir T. Holdich's Paper, 8 Mar., 12 [4].
- Maps, Pictures, Photographs, and Lantern Slides, Use in Teaching—English Education Exhibition, 17 Jan., 9 [6].
- Marble Arch, alleged Removal of, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec, 6 [1].
- Marchal, M. E. — Larceny Extradition Case, 8 Jan., 12 [5].
- Marchant, Mr. F. P.—Generals in South Africa, 14 Apr., 7 [6].
- Marchant and Schmuckle—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 23 Feb., 3 [6].
- Marconi System of Wireless Telegraphy (see Wireless Telegraphy).
- Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., 19 Dec., 13 [6].
  - Government Attitude towards Wireless Telegraphy, 18 July, 3 [6].
  - Navy, Wireless Telegraphy in (see Navy).
- Marcus, Mr. H. W. :—
  - Massingham, Mr., and the Liberal Party, 20 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Milner, Sir A., Shooting at Effigies of Boer Leaders, 26 Dec., 2 [6].
- Mardon, Son, and Hall, Messrs.—Gloucestershire Artillery Volunteers, Offer of New Company, 5 Mar., 11 [5].
- Marels, A. :—
  - Corrupt Practices Prosecution, 22 June, 3 [6]; 20 July, 14 [5]; 13 Dec., 14 [4].
  - Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 7 Apr., 3 [5].
- Margarine :—
  - Belgium, Regulation of Sale in, 9 Apr., 13 [4].
  - Imports, Annual Statistics, 23 Jan., 15 [2].
  - Prosecutions :—
    - Adulteration of Margarine Cheese, 20 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Boracic Acid Adulteration, 31 May, 10 [3]; 21 July, 13 [6].

Margarine—*cont.*
Prosecutions—*cont.*
Unlabelled Margarine, 3 Jan., 13 [4]; 21 May, 3 [4]; 13 July, 9 [6]; 31st, 3 [6]; 9 Aug., 2 [4]; 4 Sep., 10 [3]; 28th, 13 [3]; 1 Nov., 2 [6]; 13 Dec., 4 [4]; 22nd, 14 [6].
Registration of Manufactories—Local Government Board Circular, 2 Mar., 13 [6].
Margate—Pro-Boer Meeting Disturbance [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [6].
Margate Pier and Harbour Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 10 July, 13 [6]; 11th, 15 [2]; 13th, 14 [1].
Margolionth, Prof. — Old Testament Criticism, 27 Sep., 7 [2].
Maria, Salvage Claim, 22 Mar., 3 [4].
Marie—South African War, Seizure on Suspicion of carrying Contraband, 20 Jan., 7 [6]; 23rd, 5 [3].
Marin, L. P.—Reg. *v.* (Threats), 8 Sep., 13 [6].
Marine Biological Association:—
Board of Trade consulting — Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
Grant-in-Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
Plymouth Laboratory, Grant to — Placing Space at Disposal of Competent Investigators [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
Marine Engineers' Certificates, Alterations in Board of Trade Regulations—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 26 May, 16 [5].
Marine Insurance Co., 11 May, 4 [3]; 30 June, 5 [6]; 7 Dec., 4 [2].
Marine Society:—
Meetings, 24 Apr., 14 [3]; 24 July, 2 [5].
Report, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
Marine Torches, New Invention, 1 Dec., 5 [5].
Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, 1 Mar., 14 [3].
"Mariner":—
Lung Disease in the Navy, 21 Aug., 5 [1].
South African War—Recall of Gen. Buller, 23 Apr., 12 [3].
Marines:—
China Crisis:—
Honours and Promotions—Marine Officers and the C.B., Letter, 13 Nov., 14 [2].
Peking Legation Guard:—
Recognition of Services, Withholding from the Public Marine Officer's Report—Correspondence, 1 Nov., 5 [4]; 5th, 8 [4].

Marines—*cont.*
China Crisis—*cont.*
Peking Legation Guard—*cont.*
Splendid Conduct of the Marines during the Siege—Letter, 27 Oct., 8 [4].
(See also China, Anti-Foreign Rising.)
Courts-Martial, 1899—Return, 10 Sep., 5 [1].
First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [1].
Grievances—Seamanship *v.* Marines, Naval Brigades in Land Warfare, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [4].
Pensions, Reckoning previous Service in the Army, 15 Sep., 10 [3].
Maritime Capture (see Contraband).
Maritime Conference, International, 2 Oct., 4 [1]; 4th, 3 [6].
Maritime Disasters (see Wrecks, Casualties, &c., also Names of Vessels).
Maritime Insurance Co., 17 Jan., 11 [4]; 18th, 3 [3]; 12 June, 4 [4].
Price and Pierce *v.*, 3 July, 13 [4].
Maritime International Bureau, Formation, 4 Sep., 4 [1].
Maritzburg Memorial Church, Bishop of Natal's Letter, 5 July, 8 [2].
Mark IV. Ammunition (see South African War—Bullets).
Mark Masons:—
Meeting, 6 June, 4 [3].
Quarterly Communication, 5 Sep., 4 [3].
"Mark Twain":—
Christmas Greeting at Vienna, 26 Dec., 9 [6].
Copyright, Law of, 4 Apr., 13 [4].
Edition of Collected Works—Review, 27 Dec., 11 [3].
London Anti-Vivisection Society, Election as Honorary Member—Letter, 1 Mar., 11 [6].
Royal Literary Fund Dinner, 3 May, 6 [6].
Mark and Moody, Messrs.—Ordnance Survey Maps, 19 Sep., 9 [2].
Markby, Sir W.—Agricultural Education, 17 Dec., 13 [4].
Market Carts, Proximity of Manure and Vegetable Baskets—Letter, 19 Apr., 9 [5].
Markets:—
Markets Act, 1847—Goods exposure for Sale in Street, Question whether Vendor is Licensed Hawker—Llandudno Council *v.* Hughes, 31 Jan., 14 [5].
Right of Accommodation in Covent Garden Market—Duke of Bedford *v.* Ellis, 12 Dec., 13 [3].
Tolls—Attorney-General *v.* Tynemouth Corporation, 23 Nov., 13 [2].

- Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Act, 1891—Returns, 3 Apr., 13 [3]; 2 July, 4 [2]; 2 Oct., 12 [1].
- Markey *v.* Tolworth Joint Hospital District Board, 26 May, 17 [3].
- Markfeldt, F.—Reg. *v.* (Money by Fraud), 16 Apr., 9 [6].
- MARKHAM, Mr. A. B.:—
    - Biographical Notice, 17 Oct., 12 [5].
    - South African War—Transvaal Mines contributing towards Cost, Protest against Lord Roberts's Civil Appointments, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [6], 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
        - Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments, 17 Dec., 12 [1].
        - Markham's, Mr. Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [6].
- Markham, Mrs. Violet R.:—
    - Afrikander Bond—"Birth of the Bond," 17 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Liberal Imperialists, Attitude of Conservative Press, 8 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Morley, Mr., and Natal, 30 Jan., 10 [2].
- Markham, Sir C.—Royal Geographical Society, Session Inaugural Address, 13 Nov., 8 [1].
- Markham, Sir E., Governor of Sandhurst College—Extension of Term of Office [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1].
- Markham and Others—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 20 Sep., 13 [3]; 4 Oct., 2 [4].
- Marklew *v.* Turner, 3 Nov., 15 [2].
- Marks, Abraham—Reg. *v.* (Obtaining Credit by False Pretences), 3 Mar., 4 [4].
- MARKS, Mr.:—
    - Budget, War Loan [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Companies Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [4]; 25 July, 12 [5, 6], 13 [1, 2]; 1 Aug., 10 [6].
    - County of London and Brush Provincial Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [6].
    - Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [5]; 1 Aug. 11 [3].
    - South African War, 5 Apr., 7 [4].
- Marks *v.* Pape, 6 Nov., 14 [5].
- "Marksman"— British Service Rifle and the Mauser, 30 Jan., 11 [6].
- Marlay, Mr. C. B.:—
    - German Manœuvres, Treatment of Blunders, 17 Apr., 9 [6].
    - Twentieth Century, 6 Jan., 12 [5].
    - Watering Wood Pavement in London Streets, 14 Apr., 8 [6].
- Marlborough, Bishop of:—
    - Bishop-Suffragan of Diocese of London, Resignation of Office, 14 June, 7 [4].
    - Exeter, Dean of—Appointment, 11 July, 13 [5]; 25th, 10 [3]; 29 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Seaside Camp for London Working Boys, Appeal, 17 Aug., 10 [2].
    - South African War, Yeomanry Farewell Service, 1 Feb., 10 [6].
- MARLBOROUGH, Duke of:—
    - Bournemouth Conservative Meeting, 20 Sep., 9 [6].
    - General Election, 1 Nov., 4 [4].
    - National Orthopædic Hospital, Appeal, 6 Dec., 7 [2].
    - South African War, Return to England, 2 Aug., 4 [6].
- Marlborough, J.—Cruelty to Child, Prosecution, 8 Feb., 15 [4].
- Marlborough College:—
    - Headmaster of:—
        - "Harding, T. O."—Personation Fraud, 2 Jan., 13 [1].
        - Oxford and Cambridge Examinations, Joint Board, 22 Dec., 12 [4].
        - Registration of Teachers, 21 Dec., 5 [5]; [L], 24th, 7 [3].
        - Secondary Education, 5 Jan., 4 [6].
    - Jubilee Reading Room, &c. Opening, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Scholarships, 11 June, 11 [6]; 8 Dec., 13 [4].
    - Speech Day, 1 Aug., 7 [6].
- Marlborough House:—
    - League of Mercy, Entertainment of Presidents and Vice-Presidents, 28 July, 10 [5].
    - Police Inspector, Death of, 21 July, 12 [6]; 24th, 6 [1].
    - War Pictures, Renovation of, 28 Aug., 5 [6].
- Marlborough, Lily, Duchess of, *v.* Duke of Marlborough, 4 Apr., 13 [6]; 11 Dec., 14 [5].
- Marlborough Street Board School, Blackfriars Road, Enlargement of, 21 Feb., 9 [6].
- Marley, Elizabeth—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 8 Mar., 15 [4].
- Marling, Dr. J. H. O.—South African War, 5 Jan., 15 [4].
- Marlor *v.* Ball, 10 Feb., 3 [1]; 3 Mar., 3 [5].
- Marlow, H.—Nuisance Prosecution, 23 Nov., 2 [5].
- Marmagm, P. L.—Reg. *v.* (Fraud and Forgery Extradition Case), 18 Jan., 15 [5].
- *Marne* and *Cora Maria*, Collision Litigation, 24 Feb., 3 [4].

- Marner, C.—Reg. v. (Jewelry Theft), 25 May, 15 [2].
- Marr, Rev. J. F.—Repairs of Holy Trinity, Minories, Appeal, 7 Nov., 11 [3].
- Marriage Act Amendment Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1]; 27th, 8 [3].
- Marriage Law Reform Association:—
  - Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister, Attitude of the Colonies, 1 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Westminster's, Late Duke of, Connection with—Letter, 1 June, 4 [6].
- Marriages:—
  - Act of 1898, Working of—Parliamentary Paper, 16 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Banns, Publication of—Marriage Act Amendment Bill, 26 May, 14 [5].
  - Blue Book Returns for 1898, 27 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Bill (see that title).
  - Dalton-le-Dale, Illegality of Marriages at St. Andrew's Church, 2 Aug., 11 [2]; [Parl.] 7th, 5 [2].
  - Early Marriages among Working Classes and Old-Age Pensions, Archbishop of Canterbury on, 29 Jan., 8 [1].
  - French Law, French Subjects married in England—Letter, 10 July, 12 [2].
  - International Marriage Law, London Committee Investigations, 18 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Ireland—Registrar-General's Annual Report, 16 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Law Reform, Draft Bill—Canterbury Convocation, 9 Feb., 12 [5]; 10th, 4 [2].
  - Litigation (see Law — Husband and Wife).
  - Quarterly Returns, 6 Feb., 10 [6]; 9 Nov., 10 [6].
- Marris, Miss N. M.—Life of Mr. Chamberlain, 24 Dec., 5 [2]; 29th, 8 [6].
- Marsden and Son v. Capital and Counties Newspaper Co., 2 Nov., 13 [4].
- Marseilles (see France).
- Marsh, D.—*in re* Election Expenses Return, 13 June, 12 [1].
- Marsh, Dr. H.—Hospital Management, 25 Aug., 5 [6].
- Marsh, J.—Inquest, 8 Dec., 16 [2].
- Marsh, Mr. E. H.—Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, Appointment, 9 July, 9 [5].
- Marsh v.:—
  - Hughes-Hallett, 11 May, 15 [1].
  - Marsh, 8 Nov., 10 [3].
- Marshall, H.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 1 Jan., 15 [1].
- Marshall, Mr. W. — S.E.C.R. Season Ticket Holders' Association, 18 Oct., 10 [4].
- Marshall, Rev. C. B.—Mafeking Memorial Church, 25 Dec., 8 [2].
- Marshall, Stevens & Co., *ex parte—in re* Hooley, 21 July, 16 [5].
- Marshall & Co. v. Bull and Petty, 11 July, 3 [3].
- Marshall and others—Reg. v. (Conspiracy to defraud), 21 Sep., 10 [5]; 19 Nov., 11 [5].
- Marshall v. Marshall and Carey, 30 Jan., 14 [6].
- Marshall v. Marshall and Hooke, 22 Mar., 3 [5].
- Marshalls, Ltd., v. Leek, 9 Nov., 13 [2].
- Marsland v.:—
  - Moses, 18 July, 3 [4].
  - Wallis and Sons, 27 June, 6 [6].
- Martari, A.—Reg. v. (Theft), 18 July, 3 [4].
- *Marte* and *Woodfield* Collision, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
- Martelli, Mr. C. E. F. — Privy Council Appeals, Delay in Colonial Appeals, 4 June, 13 [3].
- Marten — *Balmoral* Steamship Co. v., 13 Aug., 12 [5].
- *Marthe et Hélène*, Wreck—Award, 5 Dec., 8 [6].
- Martial Law:—
  - Foreigners, Martial Law as applied to, Prussian Minister of War on, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
  - South African War (see that title).
- Martin:—
  - Hendon Urban District Council v., 13 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Kent Coal Exploration Co. v., 4 July, 4 [2].
- *Martin*, Ashore, 26 Apr., 10 [6].
- Martin, Dr. M.—South African War, Experiences with the Boers, 25 June, 9 [3].
- Martin, Ellen—Reg. v. (Receiving Stolen Bovril), 10 Nov., 16 [1].
- Martin, G. B.—Reg. v. (Money by False Pretences), 28 July, 16 [2].
- Martin, H.—Reg. v. (Stealing Tea), 6 Mar., 14 [6]; 13th, 15 [1].
- Martin, Lady, Memorial (see Stratford-on-Avon Church—Helen Faucit Memorial).
- Martin, Maj.—Princess Christian Homes for Disabled Soldiers at Bisley, 30 Jan., 6 [4].
- MARTIN, Mr. R. B.:—
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [3].
  - London Boroughs and the Post Office, 15 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund and St. Mark's Hospital, 20 Feb., 9 [2].
- Martin, Sir G. C.—Death of Sir A. Sullivan, 29 Nov., 9 [6].
- Martin, Sir T.:—
  - Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 6 Aug., 6 [4]; 14th, 5 [4]; 17th, 4 [6]; 22nd, 9 [5]; 27 Sep., 8 [3]; 3 Oct., 5 [3].

- Martin, Sir T.—*cont.*
  - London County Council's New Water Bill, 20 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Monument to Lady Martin in Stratford-on-Avon Church, 5 Nov., 7 [2].
- Martin and Scott—Reg. *v.* (Confidence Trick), 2 June, 4 [6].
- Martineau, Dr., Death of, 13 Jan., 12 [1].
  - Biography of—Request for Letters, 14 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Correspondence, 16 Jan., 7 [6]; 19th, 15 [5].
  - Funeral, 17 Jan., 8 [2].
  - *Inquirer*, Memorial Number, 20 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Memorial Service at Manchester College, Oxford, 22 Jan., 11 [5],
  - Synthetic Society, Dr. Martineau's Intellectual Activity as a Nonagenarian—Letter, 22 Jan., 15 [3].
  - Will, 30 Mar., 9 [5].
- Martineau, Mr. G.—Abolition of Sugar Bounties, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
- Martineau, Mr. J.—Sir Bartle Frere and South Africa, 16 Jan., 8 [6].
- Martinique :—
  - Economic Condition, Mr. A Lee's Report, 7 Feb., 13 [6].
  - Rioting in, 10 Feb., 8 [1]; 14th, 5 [6]; 15th, 3 [4]; 16th, 5 [4].
    - Debate in the French Chamber, 27 Mar., 5 [4]; 28th, 5 [6].
- Martin's Bank, 24 Jan., 4 [3]; 25 July, 6 [3].
- Martyn, Mr. E., Justice of the Peace, &c., for Galway, Resignation, 26 Mar., 10 [2].
- Marwood *v.* Taylor, 14 July, 16 [1].
- *Mary*, Rescue of, 2 May, 10 [4].
- *Mary E. Morse*, Wreck—Rewards, 24 Nov., 8 [6].
- *Mary W. Lermond*, Wreck—Rewards, 15 Dec., 5 [4].
- Marylebone :—
  - Borough Council :—
    - Hunt's, Mr. J., Resignation, 19 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Political Element—Letter, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
    - (See also sub-heading Vestry.)
  - Chapel :—
    - History of, 26 Oct., 9 [3].
    - Quincentenary of—Letter, 2 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Church Institute, Opening—Duke of Fife's Speech, 4 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Co-operative Stores—Unsound Food Prosecution, 3 Nov., 15 [4].
  - East Marylebone Primrose Association—Mr. Brodrick's Speech, 12 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Electric Lighting, Shortcomings of the Metropolitan Electric Supply Co. (see Electric Lighting in London).
- Marylebone—*cont.*
  - Hamilton, Lord G., at, 29 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Infirmary, Inspection, 28 Dec., 7 [5].
  - London School Board Election—Meeting, 24 Nov., 12 [2].
  - Police Court Charges, &c., during 1899, 1 Jan., 15 [1].
  - Vestry :—
    - C.I.V. Return, Decoration of Edgware Road, &c., 25 Oct., 10 [1].
    - Milk Prosecution, 7 June, 14 [6].
    - Sheriff of London—Vestry *v.*, 17 July, 13 [6].
    - Snow, Non-removal Prosecution, 17 Feb., 15 [1]; 26th, 14 [5].
  - Voters' Lists Revising Court, 12 Sep., 9 [5]; 13th, 9 [5].
  - Workhouse, Opening, 22 Mar., 12 [3].
- Marylebone Electric Lighting Provisional Order (No. 11) Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
  - Four-line Whip, 3 July, 10 [1].
- Marylebone Electric Supply Company and the Electric Lighting Provisional Order Bill, 23 June, 8 [2].
- Maryon-Wilson, Sir S., *in re*—Wilson *v.* Maryon-Wilson, 9 Mar., 14 [1].
- Maryport and Carlisle Railway, 6 Feb., 3 [4]; 7 Aug., 8 [3]; 15th, 10 [5]; 23rd, 10 [4].
- Masampho (see Korea—Russia and Korea).
- *Masconomo*, Stabbing Affray, 2 Feb., 10 [6].
- Masham, Lord—Eagle-Bolt *v.*, 13 Dec., 7 [4].
- *Mashona*, Arrest on Suspicion of carrying Contraband of War (see Contraband of War, American Vessels).
- Mashonaland, Bishop of—South African War, 16 Apr., 8 [4].
- Mashonaland Agency, Ltd., 9 Aug., 10 [3].
- Mashonaland Railway, 11 Dec., 4 [2].
- Mason, Canon—Richard Hooker, 3 Nov., 9 [1].
- Mason, Mr. J. W. T.—Mr. Bryan's Candidature for the United States Presidency, 13 Oct., 9 [5].
- Mason, R. F.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 4 Aug., 4 [3].
- Mason, W.—Careless Navigation Prosecution, 31 Aug., 5 [4].
- Mason and Barry, Ltd., 10 Apr., 3 [5]; 24th, 3 [5]; 9 May, 5 [6].
- Mason and Mason, Ltd., 18 Aug., 12 [2].
- Mason *v.* :—
  - Cowdary, 1 June, 15 [1].
  - Dean, Ltd., 19 Feb., 3 [4].
  - Letheby, 1 Feb., 14 [4].
- Mason College, Birmingham—School of Brewing, Opening, 19 Jan., 7 [3].
- Masonic Benevolent Institution, Royal—Festival, 1 Mar., 4 [6].

- Masonic Institution for Boys, Royal:—
  - Festival, 12 July, 14 [4].
  - Prizes, 2 June, 10 [1].
- Masons (see Freemasons).
- Massarene Property, Restoring Evicted Tenants to Holdings, 8 Sep., 9 [6].
- Massenet's, Mr., New Oratorio, 1 Mar., 12 [2].
- Masset, Louise, Murder Case, 5 Jan., 11 [3]; 8th, 9 [3]; 9th, 10 [1]; 10th, 7 [3].
  - Gentle's, Nurse, Application regarding Child's Property, 4 Jan., 13 [6].
- Massey, Mr. W. H.—Electrical Engineer to H.M. Office of Works, Appointment, 5 Oct., 7 [6].
- Massey, W. D.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 18 Aug., 12 [6].
- Massie, Mr.—South African Settlement, 28 Mar., 8 [2].
- Massingham, Mr. H. W.:—
  - Firing on Hospitals, 21 Mar., 12 [6]; 27th, 13 [5]; 2 Apr., 2 [6].
  - General Election, 20 Sep., 8 [5].
  - Imperialism and Liberalism, 19 Nov., 10 [3]; 22nd, 12 [3].
  - Liberal Imperialism, Strength of, 20 Oct., 8 [3].
  - Liberal Party — Correspondence, 20 Nov., 8 [2]; 21st, 11 [5].
  - Newcastle Parliamentary Election, 5 Oct., 10 [3]; 8th, 7 [2].
  - Rosebery, Lord, and the Liberal Party, 7 Nov., 10 [3]; 17th, 12 [6].
  - Taxation of the Transvaal, 20 Dec., 5 [6].
- Master of the Rolls:—
  - Appointment of Sir A. L. Smith, 17 Oct., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [5].
  - Appointment of Sir R. Webster, 10 May, 11 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. 11th, 14 [5].
  - Resignation of Sir N. Lindley, 10 May, 16 [1].
- *Masterpiece*, Wreck, 28 Aug., 5 [2].
- Masterton, S.—Bicycle Riding Prosecution, 5 Sep., 11 [3].
- Mat Salleh (see Borneo).
- Matabele Gold Reefs and Estates Co., 10 Aug., 2 [5].
- Matabele Mines, Ltd., 15 Dec., 5 [1].
- Matabeleland—Dutch Loyalist's Letter to the Administrator, 4 July, 12 [3].
- Matabeleland Development Co., 4 July, 6 [1].
- Match Factories—Special Rules for Use of Phosphorus (see Phosphorus Poisoning).
- Matches in South African Mails—Post Office Notification, 5 Dec., 8 [1].
- Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow—Meeting, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
- Mathematical Teaching, Prof. Perry on, 9 Nov., 10 [5].
- Mathematical and Physical Science—British Association Meeting, 7 Sep., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3]. 8th, 10 [1]; 10th, 8 [3]; 11th, 8 [1]; 12th, 8 [1]; 13th, 6 [1]; 19th, 12 [2].
- Mathematical Tripos Examination, Cambridge (see Cambridge University).
- MATHER, Mr.:—
  - Education:—
    - Code of 1900 [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Higher Grade Schools, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 7 [4].
  - Water-tube Boilers, Use of, on Naval Ships [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [5].
- Mathers, Mary—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 13 Aug., 13 [6]; 13 Sep., 10 [4].
- "Mathetes" — Gen. Cronje's Surrender, Request for Armistice, 26 Mar., 8 [3].
- Mathew, Mr. Justice:—
  - Bail, Granting, 16 July, 3 [3].
  - "Judge in Chambers" Sitting in Court, [L], 23 Mar., 4 [5].
- Mathieson, F. C., and Sons—Income Tax Deductions, 13 July, 4 [5].
- Mathew—Wentworth *v.*, 22 Feb., 3 [1].
- Matrons' Council of Great Britain and Ireland—Conference, 7 July, 15 [2].
- Matterhorn Accident, 30 July, 9 [6].
  - Correspondence, 2 Aug., 9 [3]; 7th, 9 [2]; 13 Sep., 12 [5].
- Matthewman *v.* Thompson, 24 Mar., 13 [4].
- Matthews—Hickman *v.*, 16 Jan., 8 [4]; 14 Mar., 13 [6].
- Matthews, C. V.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 30 Nov., 11 [4].
- Matthews, Mr. E. W.—Khedive's Patronage of Sailors Palace in Alexandria, 5 July, 9 [6].
- Matthews, Mr. T. E.—Election to the London County Council, 9 May, 6 [5]; 30th, 14 [1].
- Matthews *v.* Stoker, 22 June, 16 [5].
- Matthews *v.* Ulster, 7 July, 15 [5].
- Mattinson—Batt *v.*, 21 May, 3 [4]
- Maturin, Mr. F. G.—Railways and Coal Tonnage, Official Returns, 6 June, 11 [4].
- Matusch, C. F.—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to defraud), 28 Nov., 4 [3]; 30th, 14 [4]; 4 Dec., 14 [6]; 8th, 17 [6]; 11th, 15 [2]; 19th, 15 [4].
- Maud, Mr. W. T.—Siege of Ladysmith, 20 Dec., 8 [2].
- Maude, Lieut.-Col. — Transvaal War, Frontal Attacks, 1 Jan., 14 [6].
- Maude *v.* Brook, 29 Jan., 3 [1].
- Maudsley, Sons, and Field, Ltd., *in re*, 26 Feb., 14 [2].
- Maunder, W.—Inquest, 28 Dec., 4 [3].

- Maundy Thursday—Distribution of Queen's Bounties in Westminster Abbey, 13 Apr., 8 [6].
- Maunteney, A.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 26 Apr., 15 [4].
- Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.:—
  - Army and the Outlook, 5 Mar., 15 [1].
  - Co-operative Festival, Opening, 15 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Volunteer Cyclists' Manœuvres, 5 July, 12 [5].
- Mauritius:—
  - Barracks, Erection of—Expenditure [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [2].
  - British Central Africa Regiment, Misconduct of (see Africa, Central).
  - Governor of:—
    - Anti-plague Serum, 20 Nov., 8 [3].
    - Salary—Ordnance making Salary 5,000*l.*, 19 July, 6 [1].
  - Indian Native Troops Reinforcements, 3 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Paris Exhibition Exhibits, 14 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Plague, 8 Jan., 4 [5]; 5 Feb., 6 [3]; 6 Mar., 5 [6]; 3 Apr., 6 [2]; 5 May, 7 [6]; 6 June, 4 [3]; 4 Aug., 6 [2]; 1 Sep., 4 [3]; 2 Oct., 4 [1]; 6 Nov., 5 [4]; 4 Dec., 5 [4]; 10th, 6 [3]; 24th, 3 [3].
    - Bower's, Sir G., Report, 26 Nov., 16 [5].
  - Revenue, Trade, &c.—Sir G. Bower's Report, 26 Nov., 16 [5].
  - South African War—Hindu Community's Prayer Meeting for Success of British Arms, 25 June, 9 [3].
  - Sugar Imports into India and the Countervailing Duties Act [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
- Mauritius, Bank of, 23 Feb., 13 [3]; 7 Mar., 3 [5]; 4 July, 6 [4].
- Mavro *v.* Craven, 6 Sep., 13 [5].
- Mawby, E. W.—Shop Hours Act Infringement, 18 Dec., 13 [6].
- Max Müller, Prof.:—
  - Anti-British feeling Abroad, 20 Apr., 6 [1].
  - *Apologia* for England, Leipzig Pan-Germanic League Protest, 18 Apr., 3 [6]—Press Comments, 30 Mar., 5 [5]; 24 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Berlin Academy of Sciences, Election as Member of, 20 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Death of, 30 Oct., 4 [2].
    - Budapest University, Letter of Condolence to Oxford University, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
    - Funeral, 2 Nov., 9 [5].
    - German Emperor's Condolences to Oxford University, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
- Max Müller, Prof.—*cont.*
  - Death of—*cont.*
    - Letter, 6 Nov., 6 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 29 Oct., 13 [1].
    - Wilberforce's, Canon, Tribute, 5 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Memorial, 19 Dec., 7 [5].
    - Letter, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
- Maxwell, Mr. W. J. H.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [2].
- MAXWELL, Sir H.:—
  - Army:—
    - Horses—Purchasing *v.* Breeding Horses [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [3].
    - Strengthening and Improving the Organization of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces—Government Proposals [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Baronetage, Society of, 25 June, 5 [3].
  - Crimean and South African Wars, Sir C. Dilke's Comparison, 7 Feb., 2 [6].
  - Luggage—Excess Luggage Charges, 15 Aug., 10 [6].
  - Militia, Treatment of [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [6].
  - Napoleon, Article on, in *Cornhill Magazine*—Correspondence, 25 Dec., 10 [3]; 29th, 4 [5].
  - Pole-trap, 21 Sep., 10 [1].
- Maxwell *v.* Dewar and Sons, 21 July, 16 [6].
- May, C.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 15 Mar., 15 [1].
- May, J. A.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 22 Mar., 12 [2].
- *May Queen* and A. L. S.—Collision Litigation, 2 May, 13 [6].
- May-Day—Labour Demonstrations, 2 May, 5 [6], 9 [6].
- Maybrick, Mrs., Injustice of Conviction—Lord Russell's Letter, 3 Sep., 4 [5].
- Maycock, Mr. W. — Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [5].
- Mayer—Saffery *v.*, 29 Jan., 3 [3]; 30th, 14 [4]; 6 Nov., 14 [4].
- Mayer, L. and B.—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to defraud), 24 May, 16 [2]; 25th, 15 [1].
- Mayersbeth *v.* Mayersbeth and Murdock, 11 July, 3 [4].
- Mayfield (Dimbula) Tea Co. of Ceylon, 30 Apr., 5 [5].
- Maynard, Beatrice L.—Reg. *v.* (Credit by False Pretences), 19 Dec., 15 [4]; 27th, 2 [5].
- Maynards, Ltd., 27 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Maynards — Maynards, Ltd., *v.*, 17 Jan., 12 [5]; 19th, 3 [1]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 1 Aug., 3 [2].
- Mayne, R. — Reg. *v.* (Theft), 25 Sep., 12 [6].
- Mayne *v.* Scottish Imperial Insurance Co., 12 Feb., 14 [3].

- Mayo:—
  - County Council.—
    - Financial Affairs, Condition of, 16 Feb., 8 [2].
    - Secretary, Election of:—
      - Clarke, Mr. J., Election of, 9 Mar., 12 [2].
      - Delay of Local Government Board to ratify Appointment [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [4].
  - Parliamentary Election in South Mayo, 1 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Reception of News by Irish Transvaal Brigade, 20 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Police-Tax, County Council refusing Payment, 12 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland; Grand Jury Resolution, 17 Mar., 9 [6].
  - South African War Relief Fund, 13 Jan., 11 [4].
- Mayo—W. B. Cochrane & Co. *v.*, 2 Nov., 13 [4].
- MAYO, Earl of:—
  - Ireland:—
    - Fisheries' Commission Evidence, 29 Jan., 12 [4].
    - Landlords' Grievances:—
      - Claims for Compensation from the State [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
      - Land Commission, Ireland—Recommendations of Fry Commission [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [2].
    - Private Bill Legislation, 1 Dec., 14 [4].
  - St. Helena, Treatment of British Troops and Boer Prisoners — Meat Rations, Cleaning Tents, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [3].
- Mayo *v.* Cosens, 8 June, 6 [6].
- Mayor, Prof. J. E. B.:—
  - Death of Prof. Reusch, 17 Apr., 11 [5].
  - Transvaal from Within, 23 Feb., 8 [1].
- Mayors:—
  - Elections in England and Wales, 10 Nov., 14 [1].
  - (See also titles London Boroughs and Lord Mayor of London.)
- Maypole Dairy Co., 10 Feb., 5 [1].
- May's Fire Annunciator, New Invention, 3 May, 3 [6].
- Mazawattee Tea Co., 1 Feb., 12 [2].
- Mazeppa, Salvage Claim, 9 July, 14 [2].
- Meacham, Louisa A.—Inquest, 3 Nov., 8 [3].
- Meachem, Mr. F. G.—Price of Coal, 16 Oct., 4 [6]; [L], 17th, 7 [5].
- Mead—Reg. *v.*, 12 Jan., 13 [5].
- Meadows, A.—Cruelty to Horse, 12 Jan., 14 [3].
- Meadows, J. E.—Reg. *v.* (Horse Theft), 20 Sep., 13 [3].
- Meakin—Stock *v.*, 20 Mar., 3 [1].
- Meal-time Work in Cotton Mills—Recommendations of Joint Committee, 18 Aug., 8 [4].
- Mears *v.* Cooper, Cooper, and Johnson, 23 Mar., 14 [4].
- Measham—Drowning Accident, 14 July, 8 [3].
- Measures, Mary Ann — Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 24 Oct., 14 [6].
- Measures Brothers, Ltd., 31 Jan., 3 [6].
- Meat:—
  - American Pork, Importation into Turkey prohibited, 30 Mar., 6 [2].
  - *American*, Transport — Rejection of Meat Supply, 22 Jan., 10 [5]; [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Argentina Trade — New Method of Meat Preservation (see Argentina—Meat Trade).
  - Christmas Trade, 24 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Condemned Meat, Destruction of — New Arrangements, 5 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Diseased Meat Prosecutions, 8 Jan., 12 [5]; 26th, 3 [6]; 13 Feb., 14 [4]; 27th, 14 [6]; 28th, 14 [1]; 27 Mar., 15 [1]; 28th, 14 [6]; 21 Apr., 9 [5]; 20 July, 14 [5]; 20 Sep., 13 [3]; 12 Dec., 14 [4]; 15th, 5 [6]; 21st, 10 [2]; 22nd, 14 [2].
  - Frozen Meat Imports, Chronicle of 1899, 23 Jan., 15 [3].
  - General Election, Questions to be submitted to Candidates, 17 Sep., 8 [6].
  - German Meat Inspection Bill (see Germany).
  - Imports, 9 Jan., 15 [1]; 14 May, 4 [3]; 4 June, 12 [3]; 6 Aug., 2 [5]; 10 Sep., 13 [1]; 12 Nov., 13 [1].
    - Returns for 1899, 15 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Ireland, Troops in — Foreign Meat Contract:—
    - Irish Cattle Traders' and Stock Owners' Association Resolution, 14 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Kildare County Council Resolution, 13 Dec., 6 [4].
    - Naas District Council Resolution, 8 Dec., 14 [5].
  - *Kildonan Castle*—Meat Casks marked 1893, 6 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Mutton — New Zealand Mutton imported into England, Prices, &c., 2 July, 4 [4].
  - New Zealand Export, Supervision of—Appointment of Veterinary Surgeons, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Pork, Importation into Italy—Regulations, 8 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Preservation, New Process (see Argentina—Meat Trade).

Meat—*cont.*
  - Prices, Supplies, &c., in the Metropolitan Markets, 5 Feb., 14 [2]; 14th, 12 [4]; 28 Mar., 6 [2]; 19 Sep., 2 [6]; 2 Oct., 12 [3]; 8th, 3 [2]; 13th, 15 [4]; 22nd, 12 [1]; 5 Nov., 3 [5]; 15th, 13 [2]; 13 Dec., 11 [2].
  - Production of Meat—Statistical Inquiry, Maj. Craigie on, 8 Sep., 11 [1].
  - South African War :—
    - Midlands Meat Supply, Effect on, 5 Jan., 11 [2].
    - Rhodesia, War Prices in, 21 June, 5 [3].

Meath, Countess of—Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Brabazon Home Arts Scheme, 17 Nov., 9 [5].

MEATH, Earl of :—
  - Cadet Corps :—
    - Government Grant, &c.—Correspondence between Lads' Drill Association and War Office, 8 June, 12 [2].
    - Uniforms, War Office Concession, 2 June, 5 [6].
  - Hooliganism, Cadet Corps as a Remedy, 7 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Military Drill and Rifle Shooting, Encouragement of, by the Government [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [2].
  - Military Drill in Schools, Education Code Regulations, 4 June, 8 [3].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [2]; 29 June, 8 [3].

Meath Home for Epileptic Women, Appeal, 12 Dec., 3 [3].

Mecca to Damascus Railway, 18 Apr., 3 [5]; 18 May, 10 [4].

Mecca Pilgrims (see Pilgrims).

Mechanical Engineers (see Engineers).

Mechanical Science—British Association Meeting, 7 Sep., 9 [4]; 8th, 11 [3]; 11th, 9 [1]; 12th, 9 [2]; 19th, 12 [3].

Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Duke Henry of, Marriage with the Queen of Holland (see Holland—Queen Wilhelmina).

Medals :—
  - Africa—Military Operations in East and West Africa, 6 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Peking, Siege of, Medal Commemorating, 1 Sep., 3 [3].
  - Queen Victoria, Personal Memorial, 10 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Sales, 1 Feb., 11 [1]; 5th, 13 [3]; 3 Apr., 3 [6]; 13th, 2 [6]; 19 May, 10 [1]; 2 July, 4 [1]; 27th, 9 [6]; 3 Aug., 12 [2]; 29 Sep., 12 [4]; 1 Oct., 5 [2]; 27th, 14 [2]; 21 Nov., 6 [5]; 24th, 8 [6]; 21 Dec., 7 [5].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Transvaal Operations of 1881 and 1884 (see Transvaal, Military Operations).
  - Victoria Cross (see that title).

Medd, Mr. J. C.—Education :—
  - Code for 1900, 27 Mar., 11 [5]; 29th, 6 [2].
  - Rural Education, 25 Jan., 12 [1].
    - Boscombe and elsewhere, Rural Education at, 15 Sep., 13 [5].
  - Training of Rural Teachers, 27 Dec., 2 [6].

Mediana Owners *v. Cornet* Owners, &c., 14 Feb., 13 [1].

Medical Acts Amendment—Royal College of Surgeons, Meeting, 16 Nov., 13 [5].

Medical Acts Amendment Bill—Provisions of Bill, &c., 14 July, 8 [4].

Medical Association, British :—
  - Annual Meeting, 2 Aug., 8 [6]; 4th, 10 [6].
  - Metropolitan Counties Branch—Meeting, 16 July, 12 [5].

Medical Council, General—Sessions, 23 May, 7 [5]; 25th, 3 [4]; 26th, 9 [6]; 28th, 12 [3]; 30th, 14 [2]; 31st, 7 [4]; 1 June, 12 [4]; 28 Nov., 12 [3]; 29th, 8 [3]; 30th, 12 [2]; 3 Dec., 3 [6]; 4th, 3 [6]; 6th, 12 [3].

Medical Defence Union, Secretary of—Cunningham *v. Daily Express*, Ltd., 24 Dec., 5 [2].

Medical Education and Training :—
  - Foster, Sir M., on, 7 Nov., 12 [5]—Letter, 13th, 2 [6].
  - Williams, Sir T., on, 11 Oct., 13 [3].

Medical Examinations, Greater Uniformity in Preliminary Examinations — Headmasters' Conference, 21 Dec., 5 [6] — Letter, 26th, 4 [4].

Medical Graduates' College :—
  - Dinner, 1 June, 9 [6].
  - Meeting, 30 Mar., 14 [6].

"Medical Man"—Canary Islands as Recruiting Station for Sick and Wounded from South Africa, 10 Jan., 7 [6].

"Medical Officer"—South African Hospitals Commission, 11 Aug., 4 [6].

"Medical Officer of Health"—Local Self Government, 22 Sep., 12 [5].

"Medical Officer of Workhouse"—Local Government Board and Workhouse Diet, 20 Oct., 14 [3].

"Medical Philanthropist" — Transvaal War, Imperial Yeomanry Equipment, 3 Jan., 5 [4].

Medical Practitioners' Association, Incorporated—Dinner, 29 June, 5 [5].

Medical Profession :—
  - Army and Navy (see those titles).
  - Death Certificates, Doctor giving, for Patients of Unqualified Practitioner, 3 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Dispenser, Doctor employing Unqualified Assistant, 4 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Doctor's Family in Straits, 1 Jan., 15 [2].

- Medical Profession—*cont.*
  - Electricity in Medical and Surgical Practice—Dr. H. L. Jones's Paper, 10 Mar., 4 [6].
  - German Surgeons' Congress, 19 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Irish Medical Association, Meeting, 6 June, 5 [4].
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.:—
    - Attendance Fees:—
      - Anderson *v.* Moeller, 9 May, 3 [2]; 10th, 16 [4].
      - Barker *v.* Cox, 3 Dec., 3 [5].
      - Collier *v.* Epstein, 17 July, 13 [6]; 18th, 3 [1]; 19th, 13 [4]; 24th, 14 [1].
    - Fraudulent Representation as Doctor, 26 Feb., 14 [5]; 1 Mar., 4 [5]; 2nd, 14 [4].
    - Libel — Dowling *v.* Dodds, 19 June, 14 [2]; 20th, 3 [4]; 21st, 12 [3]; 26th, 13 [6].
    - Medical Register, Removal of Erasure of Name—*ex parte* C. A. Bynor, 21 June 12 [2].
    - Negligence—Soper *v.* Gibson and Young, 20 June, 3 [5].
  - Malaria and Tuberculosis — British Physicians' Visit to Italy, *Times* Article, 30 Jan., 12 [2].
  - Medical Students convicted of receiving Stolen Property, 23 Aug., 8 [6]—Letter, 24 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Organization — Manchester Conference, 2 May, 12 [5]; 3rd, 9 [4]; 5th, 16 [6].
  - Paget, Sir J., Death of (see that title).
  - Physicians and Surgeons, Royal Colleges of (see titles Physicians and Surgeons).
  - Qualifications for—Mr. Treves's Speech, 20 July, 10 [6]
  - Registrar-General, Qualifications for Office (see Registrar-General).
  - South African War (see that title—Hospital and Medical Arrangements, Medical Service, &c.).
  - Touting for Patients, charge against Dr. Irvine, 30 Nov., 12 [2].
  - Volunteers for Medical Service with Auxiliary Forces, Scottish University Students, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Women, Scholarships for, 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  - (See also Malaria, Tropical Medicine, Vivisection, &c.)
- Medical Schools:—
  - R.A.M.C. Commissions, Offer of—Letter, 22 Nov., 15 [1].
  - Scholarships, 15 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Winter Session, Inaugural Addresses, 2 Oct., 13 [1]; 3rd, 12 [1].
  - (For particular Schools, see their Names.)
- "Medical Staff of the National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic":—
  - Board of Management, Reasons for refusing Medical Representation, &c., 20 Oct., 7 [2].
  - Financial Support of the Hospital, Secretary-Director's Accusation against Medical Staff, 27 Oct., 14 [4].
  - Inquiry into Statements of the Medical Staff, 8 Dec., 14 [5]; [L], 11 [6].
- Medical Students, Registration of — General Medical Council, 1 June, 12 [4].
  - Friction between General Medical Council and the Royal Colleges, 6 Dec., 12 [3].
- Medical Temperance Association, British —Abolition of Shopkeepers' Licences, Resolution, 3 Dec., 4 [2].
- Medicine:—
  - Huxley Lecture, 3 Oct., 6 [2].
  - International Congress, 11 Aug., 3 [2].
- Medico-Psychological Association, Meeting, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
- Mediterranean, Defence of—French Naval Force in Africa, proposal, 9 Mar., 5 [6].
- Mediterranean Squadron:—
  - Cruiser Squadron Programme, 17 Nov., 8 [4].
  - Normal Number of Cruisers attached, Number sent to the Cape, &c. [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].
  - Officers' Length of Service [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Visit to European Ports:—
    - Athens, 26 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Austro-Hungarian Ports, 10 July, 7 [4]; 11th, 7 [6]; 13th, 11 [4]; 14th, 9 [3]; 16th, 8 [4]; 17th, 5 [4]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 24th, 7 [5]—Letter, 25th, 16 [5].
    - Crete, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Italian Ports, 28 June, 7 [5]; 18 July, 12 [1]; 19th, 9 [6]; 20th, 11 [6]; 23rd, 12 [4].
    - Turkey, 30 Aug., 3 [6].
- Medlicott, A.—Tinned Provisions Prosecution, 15 Feb., 12 [5].
- "Medway"—Twentieth Century, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
- Medway, Lord — South African War, Shooting of John MacLachlan, 7 Feb., 15 [1].
- Medway *v.* Medway, 7 Feb,, 14 [4].
- Medway Defences — Construction of New Fort, &c., 23 Apr., 10 [6].
- Meech, Rev. S. E.—Chinese Crisis:—
  - American Officials' Kindness to Foreign Refugees leaving China, 14 Sep., 7 [6].
  - Guilt of Chinese Officials, 20 Sep., 4 [4].
- Meeson *v.* Sprung, 27 Jan., 6 [6].

Meggie, Wreck, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
Megret, Mme. R. A.—Probate Application, 6 Feb., 14 [4].
Melanesian Mission:—
  Meeting, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
  Ship Fund—Appeal, 12 Nov., 8 [2].
Melbourne (see Victoria).
Melbourne Brewery and Distillery, Ltd., 26 July, 3 [2].
  Shareholders' Petition for Compulsory Winding up, 20 Dec., 9 [1].
Melbourne Tramway and Omnibus Co. *v.* Fitzroy Corporation, 20 July, 14 [1]; 12 Nov., 14 [1].
Meldola, Prof. R.—London University Parliamentary Election, 5 Feb., 13 [4].
Meldrum Bros., Ltd., 21 May, 4 [1].
Meller *v.* Greenwood, 16 Mar., 14 [2].
Mellish, Mr. H.—Seasonal Rainfall of British Isles, 21 Dec., 2 [6].
Mellor, Col.:—
  Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [5].
  Education Code [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [6].
  Farnworth School Attendance (Half-time) Case, 4 Sep., 9 [5]; 6 Oct., 8 [2].
Mellor *v.* Britton, 27 June 3 [5].
Melville, Miss F. H.—Warden of St. Andrews University Hall, Appointment, 20 July, 12 [6].
Melville's New Zealand Corporation, Ltd., 3 Jan., 12 [2].
"Member of the Cardiff Liberal Executive"—Sir E. Reed's Attack on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 25 Dec., 6 [2].
"Member of the English X.X."—Rifles for the City Imperial Volunteers, 12 Jan., 11 [4].
"Member of the Governing Body"—University College, London, 26 June, 12 [4].
"Member of Lloyds"—Shipowners' Objection to coming to London, 29 Oct., 10 [1].
"Member of the London Indigo Association"—Artificial Indigo, 13 Nov., 7 [6].
"Member of the 1893 Oxford Crew"—University Boat Race, 5 Apr., 3 [6].
"Member of the S.S.F.A."—Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Association, Administration of War Relief Funds, 23 Feb., 13 [6].
"Member of the Society of Friends"—Membership of the Society, 8 June, 8 [2].
"Member of the Staff"—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 6 Aug., 5 [6].
Members of Local Authorities Relief Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [3].
  Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [1].
Members of Parliament as Militia Officers—Politics and Parliamentary Candidates, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3].
Memorials of Greater London, Survey Committee—Meeting, 23 June, 15 [5]—Letter, 29th, 15 [6].
Memorials of the Dead:—
  Preservation of—Correspondence, 8 Sep., 13 [4]; 13th, 13 [6]; 14th, 7 [6].
  South African War (see Names of Memorials).
Menday, G.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 15 Sep., 3 [3].
Menden, C.—Forgery, Extradition Case, 11 Aug., 10 [5].
Mendl, Mr.:—
  Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [4].
  Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [4].
  Liberal Imperialists and the Election, 8 Oct., 7 [6].
  South African War [Parl.] 2 Feb., 8 [1].
Menhinick, White, & Co.:—
  Overtime Employment not recorded, Prosecution, 17 May, 14 [3].
  Winding-up, Supervision Order, 3 May, 14 [3].
Menpes, Mr. M.—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 5 July, 7 [2].
Mental Disorders dependent on Toxæmia—Sir D. Duckworth's Paper, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
Mentally Deficient Children (see Defective and Epileptic Children).
Menzies *v.* Hough, 13 Feb., 14 [1].
Menzies Alpha Leases, Ltd., 22 Oct., 13 [1].
Menzies Gold Reefs Proprietary, Ltd., 18 Oct., 13 [4].
Menzies Gold Estates (Limited), 16 Jan., 12 [5].
Mercantile Bank of Lancashire and Manx Bank, Amalgamation, 27 Nov., 6 [1]; 6 Dec., 9 [6]; 21st, 13 [2].
Mercantile Investment and General Trust Co., 19 Feb., 16 [6]; 1 Mar., 14 [5]; 18 Oct., 11 [4].
Mercantile Marine (see titles Seamen and Shipping).
Mercantile Marine Service Association—Death of Earl of Harrowby—Resolution, 31 Mar., 16 [4].
Mercantile Steamship Co., 14 Feb., 3 [6].
"Mercenaries" and "Volunteers"—Letter, 21 Mar., 3 [6].
Mercer, W.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 4 Jan., 13 [5].
Mercers' School, Prizes, 27 July, 10 [5].
Merchandise Marks:—
  Act, Amendment of—Trade Union Congress, Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 2 Mar., 8 [1].

- Merchandise Marks—*cont.*
  - Prosecutions, 15 Jan., 14 [6]; 26th, 3 [6]; 29th, 3 [6]; 5 Feb., 14 [4]; 21st, 3 [5]; 5 Mar., 14 [4]; 7th, 14 [5]; 26th, 14 [4]; 6 Apr., 15 [4]; 19th, 13 [3]; 5 May, 17 [6]; 10th, 17 [1]; 12th, 14 [5]; 15th, 15 [1]; 16th, 4 [2]; 17th, 14 [3]; 31st, 15 [1]; 14 June, 14 [6]; 15th, 14 [6]; 26 Sep., 13 [3]; 28th, 13 [3]; 14 Nov., 14 [3]; 8 Dec., 17 [5]; 11th, 14 [6]; 12th, 14 [4]; 20th, 9 [2], 13 [4].
  - Verbal False Description—Langley *v.* Bombay Tea Co., 14 June, 14 [2].
- Merchant—Charnock *v.*, 17 Jan., 12 [6].
- "Merchant" — Lightermen's Strike, 23 Oct., 5 [3].
- Merchant Banking Co., 26 Jan., 13 [4]; 29th, 13 [5]; 9 Feb., 3 [4]; 10th, 4 [5]; 13 July, 4 [4].
- Merchant Seamen's Orphan Asylum:—
  - Appeal, 12 Nov., 6 [4].
  - Entrance, New Porch, 14 July, 7 [6].
- Merchant Service (see Seamen).
- Merchant Service Guild:—
  - Continuance Discharge Certificates for Seamen, New System—Board of Trade Letter, 2 June, 4 [6]; 20th, 4 [1].
  - General Election, Questions for Parliamentary Candidates, 5 Oct., 9 [2].
  - Uncertificated Navigators, Legislation proposed, 5 Sep., 10 [2] — Correspondence with Board of Trade, 5 Nov., 6 [4].
- Merchant Shipping (see Shipping).
- Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and Others) Bill, 10 July 9 [6]; [Parl.] 28 June, 4 [1]; 13 July, 10 [1]; 14th, 12 [1]; 21st, 8 [2]; 27th, 6 [1].
  - Correspondence, 20 Mar., 12 [5]; 21st, 11 [5]; 26 Apr., 11 [6]; 13 July, 11 [6]; 31st, 4 [6].
  - Opposition in the House of Lords, 12 July, 6 [3]; 24th, 6 [2].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 4 Apr., 13 [5]; 18 July, 4 [1].
  - Provisions, &c., 17 Mar., 9 [5]; 20th, 9 [6]; 8 Oct., 15 [1].
  - Second Reading [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Shipowners Parliamentary Committee —Circular, 23 June, 8 [2].
- Merchant Taylors' Company (see Livery City Companies).
- Merchant Taylors' School:—
  - Club—Dinner, 29 June, 13 [6]; 19 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Headmaster, Appointment, 19 Oct., 10 [5].
  - Mission, Meeting, 22 June, 6 [6].
  - Prizes, 12 June, 6 [6].
- Merchants' Losses by the War—Goods shipped to South Africa lost by reason of Delay in Delivery, Court of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].
- Merchants' Marine Insurance Co., 10 Jan., 4 [3]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 14 June, 4 [4].
- Merchants' Trust, Ltd., 19 Feb., 16 [6]; 1 Mar., 14 [5].
- Mercier, Gen. (see France).
- "Mercury"—Post Office Delays, 31 Aug., 6 [5].
- "Mercury of the Mighty"—Poet Laureate's Poem, 24 Sep., 6 [2].
- "Mere Civilian"—Koornspruit Ambuscade, 12 Apr., 6 [5].
- "Mere Elector"—General Election, 11 Oct., 9 [1].
- Meredith, Lily—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 13 Jan., 3 [5].
- Meredith, Mr. Justice—Irish Land Valuation, Fair Rents, &c., 6 Dec., 6 [4].
- Meredith, W.—Reg. *v.* (Parcel Grips Theft), 31 July, 3 [6].
- Merionethshire—Deputy Lieutenant, Appointment, 27 June, 15 [5].
- Merivale *v.* Harvey, 22 May 16 [1]; 13 July, 14 [4].
- *Mermaid* and *Cynthia* Collision, 4 Oct., 4 [4].
- Mervill *v.* T. Wilson, Sons & Co., 17 Nov., 4 [3].
- Merriman, Mr.:—
  - Letters and Documents discovered at Bloemfontein, &c., 29 Sept., 5 [1]; 4 Oct., 3 [5]; 10th, 3 [3]; [Parl.] 7 Dec., 9 [2]; 11th, 6 [2]; 15th, 16 [1].
  - South African Situation, 30 Aug., 3 [1].
  - Unity of the Empire, Suggestion for an Imperial Memorial, 18 Dec., 10 [4].
- Merry, E.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 25 Dec., 6 [4].
- Mersey:—
  - Accidents, 15 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Defences:—
    - Lansdowne's, Lord, Letter to Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 30 May, 8 [2].
    - Liverpool Merchants' Agitation, 7 Apr., 14 [5].
  - Navigation, State of—Report, 29 June, 3 [2].
  - Port Guardship, Removal to Holyhead, &c. [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [4].
- *Mersey*—Court-martial on Gunner, 27 Aug., 8 [3].
- Mersey Docks and Harbour Board:—
  - Chairman, Freedom of the City of Liverpool, 18 Jan., 10 [5].
  - New Offices, &c., 28 June, 17 [1].
- Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4]; 26 June, 10 [1].

- Mersey Railway, 12 Mar., 4 [4]; 20th, 14 [3]; 27th, 3 [6]; 18 Sep., 2 [5]; 26th, 12 [3].
- Mersey and Irwell Joint Committee *v.* Manchester Corporation, 12 July, 9 [6].
- *Merthur*, Wreck, 9 Feb., 11 [5].
- Merthyr Tydvil:—
  - Guardians—Attorney-General *v.*, 1 Feb., 14 [2]; 9th, 14 [4]; 10th, 3 [1]; 14th, 13 [2]; 7 Mar., 13 [3]; [L], 23rd, 7 [6]. 2 Apr., 7 [5]; 11th, 14 [4].
  - Stipendiary Magistrate, Appointment, 24 Feb., 11 [5].
- Merton Road, Widening—London County Council, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
- *Messenger* and *Swallow*, Collision Litigation, 28 Apr., 5 [2].
- Messer and Allen—Reg. *v.* (Pocket Picking), 22 Jan., 3 [3].
- Metal Articles, American Competition in Small Articles—*Times* Articles, 8 Sep., 13 [1]; 15th, 13 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
- Metal Trade Alliance, Collapse threatened, 16 Nov., 11 [6].
- Metal Work—Mr. N. Dawson's Paper, 10 May, 12 [5].
- Metals:—
  - Structure of Metals, Lecture, 21 May, 5 [4].
  - Trade in—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 14 [1]; [L], 6th, 9 [4].
- Metcalf *v.* Hosegood, 2 Aug., 13 [1].
- Metcalfe—Moody *v.*, 13 Mar., 14 [5].
- Metchim and Son *v.* Hotel Cecil, Ltd., 6 Dec., 15 [2].
- Meteorological Observations for 1899—Botanic Society Records, 2 Jan. 9 [2].
- Meteorological Office:—
  - Daily Forecasts of Weather during Harvest, Circular, 14 June, 7 [3]; 26 July, 7 [6].
    - Letter, 30 July, 11 [4].
  - Rainfall (see that title).
  - Secretary's Retirement, Mr. Scott's Letter, 19 Feb., 9 [6].
- Meteorological Society, Royal—
  - Jubilee, 27 Feb., 5 [6]; 5 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Meetings, 19 Jan., 14 [4]; 23 Nov., 2 [6]; 21 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Symons, Mr. G. J., Memorial—Letter, 17 Nov., 13 [3].
- Meteors:—
  - Fireballs of 1900, Mr. Besley's Paper, 24 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Leonids (see that title).
  - Observation of Meteorite—Correspondence, 6 Sep., 5 [5]; 8th, 9 [6]; 12th, 12 [2].
  - Remarkable Meteor, Appearance of—Correspondence, 11 Jan., 10 [5]; 12th, 11 [3]; 13th, 7 [3].
- Meters, Ltd. (Manchester), 15 May, 4 [5].
- Methodist New Connexion—Conference, 11 June, 9 [2]; 12th, 7 [5]; 13th, 7 [4]; 14th, 7 [5]; 15th, 8 [1]; 16th, 10 [1]; 18th, 10 [2].
- Methodists:—
  - Free Church—May Meetings, 10 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Irish Church Conference, 25 June, 9 [4].
  - Statistics, 14 Aug., 5 [3]; 20 Dec., 6 [1].
  - United Free Churches:—
    - Annual Assembly, 11 July, 13 [5].
    - Church Extension in London—Meeting, 1 Nov., 9 [6].
    - Watch Night Services, 31 Dec., 9 [2].
  - (See also Wesleyans, &c.)
- Methuen, Lord (see South African War).
- Metric System:—
  - Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 16 Mar., 12 [5]; 29 June, 3 [6].
  - Plea for, in England—Letter, 10 Aug., 4 [3].
  - *Times* Leading Article, 7 Aug., 7 [4].
- Metropolis Gas (Prepayment) Meter Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 24 Apr., 13 [5]; 6th, 8 [4]; 9th, 14 [6]; 2 May, 11 [4]; 3rd, 12 [3]; 4th, 12 [2]; 8th, 13 [4]; 15th, 13 [5]; 24th, 14 [4]; 27 July, 14 [6].
- Metropolitan Asylum District Managers—Leslie and Co. *v.*, 3 Apr., 14 [5].
- Metropolitan Asylums Board:—
  - Cognac Brandy, Price of, 21 May, 3 [5]—Letter, 14 June, 4 [4].
  - Meetings, 15 Jan., 7 [6]; 29th, 11 [6]; 12 Feb., 13 [5]; 12 Mar., 14 [3]; 9 Apr., 14 [6]; 24th, 14 [2]; 8 May, 3 [5]; 21st, 15 [6]; 18 June, 8 [4]; 2 July, 3 [6]; 16th, 10 [4]; 30th, 8 [5]; 10 Sep., 13 [3]; 8 Oct., 6 [6]; 22nd, 4 [6]; 5 Nov., 11 [4]; 19th, 12 [4]; 3 Dec., 6 [6]; 18th, 14 [5].
  - Operations—*Times* Review of 1900, 26 Dec., 10 [5].
- Metropolitan Bank of England and Wales, 10 Jan., 4 [3]; 19th, 13 [4]; 11 July, 6 [2].
  - Vivian and Co.—Bank *v.*, 1 June, 14 [6].
- Metropolitan Board Teachers' Association:—
  - Annual Meeting, 22 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Higher Elementary Schools, Board of Education Minute—Memorandum, 3 May, 4 [3].
  - London School Board New Salaries Scheme, 12 Nov., 6 [5].
- Metropolitan Boroughs (see London Boroughs).
- Metropolitan Coal Company of Sydney, 22 June, 5 [4].

- Metropolitan District Cyclists' Association, Formation of, &c., 12 Feb., 7 [1].
- Metropolitan District Railway, 9 Feb., 3 [4]; 16th, 3 [4]; 27 July, 4 [1]; 3 Aug., 11 [5]; 26 Dec., 2 [3].
  - Delays and Breakdowns, Notifying Passengers [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6]—Letter, 21 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Electric Traction [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [2].
    - Experimental Trial, 21 May, 5 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 24 Jan., 13 [4].
  - Punctuality, &c. of Trains—Correspondence, 6 Jan., 4 [6]; 9th, 4 [5]; 10th, 7 [6]; 12th, 4 [6].
  - Time Table Inaccuracy—Letter, 3 Jan., 7 [6].
- Metropolitan District Railway Bill:—
  - Clauses Affecting Stocks, 22 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 11 May, 12 [5]; 12th, 16 [1]; 15th, 13 [4]; 14 July, 15 [3]; 17th, 13 [4].
- Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association:—
  - Appeal, 30 July, 14 [5].
  - Meeting, 10 May, 17 [2].
- Metropolitan Electric Supply Co., 6 Mar., 15 [2]; 14th, 3 [4]; 26th, 4 [4].
  - Boiler Explosion, 29 Nov., 12 [4].
  - Marylebone Supply (see Electric Lighting).
  - New Works at Willesden, 3 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Prosecutions:—
    - Defective Supply, 20 Jan., 13 [5].
    - Smoke Nuisance, 15 Feb., 12 [5].
- Metropolitan Examinations Delegacy—London School Board, 23 Nov., 6 [2].
- Metropolitan Fire Brigade (see Fire Brigade, London County Council).
- Metropolitan Fire Insurance Co., *in re*, 18 July, 3 [1].
- Metropolitan Gas Co., 30 Aug., 10 [2].
- Metropolitan Gas Company of Melbourne, 31 July, 13 [6].
- Metropolitan Gas Supply (see Gas—also Names of Companies).
- Metropolitan Hospital:—
  - Dinner, 24 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Donation, 30 Apr., 11 [5].
  - Entertainment in Aid of, 24 May, 5 [6].
- Metropolitan Industrial Dwellings Co., 19 Oct., 2 [6]; 26th, 12 [1].
- Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation:—
  - Farewell Dinner to Lord Ampthill, 24 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Meetings, 27 Apr., 4 [5]; 16 Nov., 8 [5].
- Metropolitan Life Assurance Society, 11 May, 3 [4]; 26th, 6 [3].
- Metropolitan Local Government (Officers) Association, 31 Jan., 4 [5].
- Metropolitan Meters Co.—Dangerous Machinery, Fencing Prosecution, 27 July, 15 [5].
- Metropolitan Paupers (see Paupers).
- Metropolitan Police (see Police).
- Metropolitan Police Magistrates (see Magistrates).
- Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, Meetings, 5 Jan., 3 [6]; 9 Feb., 4 [4]; 10 Mar., 6 [4]; 6 Apr., 8 [3]; 4 May, 6 [5]; 9 June, 16 [5]; 7 July, 4 [6]; 5 Oct., 4 [6]; 8 Dec., 15 [4].
- Metropolitan Radical Federation:—
  - Hospital Treatment of the Working Classes, Experiments in Aid of Medical Research (see Hospitals).
  - Secular Education of State Children—Resolution, 20 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Transvaal War Resolution, 22 Jan., 11 (2).
- Metropolitan Railway, 20 Jan., 5 [4]; 27th, 5 [5]; 21 July, 6 [3]; 28th, 5 [3].
  - Electrical Traction, 24 Nov., 12 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 24 Jan., 13 [4].
  - Great Western Railway and London Corporation—M. R., *v.* (Right of Way), 28 Mar., 13 [6].
  - Season Ticket Holders—Conditions [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
- Metropolitan Railway of Constantinople from Galata to Pera, Ltd., 24 Mar., 5 [3]; 30th, 3 [3].
- Metropolitan Street Improvements (see Street Improvements in London).
- Metropolitan Tabernacle:
  - New Building, 8 May, 7 [4]; 5 July, 7 [4].
  - Re-opening Services, 20 Sept., 6 [3].
- Metropolitan Tabernacle Colportage Association, Report, 22 May, 11 [5].
- Metropolitan Trades and Labour Councils—London Borough Elections, Programme for Candidates, 22 Oct., 10 [3].
- Metropolitan Visiting and Relief Association, Reduction of Grants owing to War Funds—Letter, 19 Feb., 5 [3].
- Metropolitan Water Companies Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [6].
- Metternich, Herr P.—*Deutschland* at Portsmouth, Crew Cheering the Boers, alleged, 17 Mar., 10 [2].
- Meux's, Lady, Battery—Letter, 9 May, 10 [2].
- Mexican Assets Co., 1 Dec., 5 [4].
- Mexican Finance Corporation—Wilson *v.*, 2 Apr., 14 [2].
- Mexican National Railway, 26 June, 4 [6].
- Mexican Railway, 3 May, 13 [5]; 11th, 3 [3]; 1 Nov., 12 [4]; 9th, 2 [4].
- Mexican Southern Railway, 22 Oct., 12 [6]; 30th, 11 [6].

- *Mexican* and *Winkfield* Collision, 7 Apr., 13 [3]; 9th, 10 [5].
  - Inquiry, 13 Apr., 5 [3]; 17th, 3 [6]; 27th, 7 [6]; 30th, 8 [3]; 18 June, 12 [2].
  - Litigation, 25 July, 16 [3].
  - Mails, Fate of, 18 Apr., 4 [2]; 3 May, 10 [5]; 5th, 11 [5].
    - Soldiers' Remittances from South Africa :—
      - Compensation refused — Letter, 8 Dec., 14 [2].
      - Non-recovery of Remittances, alleged [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [3].
  - Passenger's Account, 30 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Passengers' Public Thanks to Crew of *Winkfield*—Letter, 8 May, 7 [6].
- Mexico :—
  - British Minister, Appointment, 29 Aug., 7 [6].
  - President—Re-election of Gen. Diaz, 4 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Steamship Service, New Line, 14 Dec., 10 [5].
- Meyer, C. — Reg. *v.* (Bicycle Theft), 14 June, 14 [4].
- Meyer, Rev. F. B. — Sunday Newspaper Cries, 17 Jan., 8 [2].
- Meyer, Victor, Memorial Lecture, 10 Feb., 4 [1].
- Meysen, A. van der—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 14 Aug., 2 [4].
- Meysey-Thompson, Sir H. M. :—
  - General Election Prospects, 19 July, 12 [4].
  - Rifle Shooting, 14 May, 12 [4].
  - Smokeless Coal Supply, Acquisition by the Admiralty, proposed, 26 Apr., 4 [4].
  - South African War [Parl.] 3 Feb., 9 [3].
- Meywar, Destitution in — Col. Burne's Letter [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
- Miall, Prof. :—
  - Dew Ponds, 12 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Respiration of Aquatic Insects, 11 Sep., 8 [2].
- Michaels, Betsy, and Others—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 23 Mar., 13 [1].
- Michaels, P. — Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 18 Dec., 13 [6].
- Michell, T.—Reg. *v.* (Charitable Contributions by Fraud), 13 July, 7 [3].
- Michelli, Mr. P. :—
  - London School of Tropical Medicine, 19 July, 6 [4].
  - Nursing Sick Soldiers, Inadequacy of Military Hospitals, 24 Jan., 12 [4].
- Micholls *v.* Samuel, 22 Mar., 3 [2].
- Micklewhite, J. — Unlawful Possession of Dog, Prosecution, 10 Mar., 4 [4].
- Micrometer for Determining Star Positions on Photographic Plates—Prof. Turner's Address, 8 Sep., 10 [1].
- Middle Temple, Honourable Society of—Election of Treasurer, 24 Nov., 11 [5].
- "Middle-Aged Actuary" — Solicitors and Finance, 24 May, 14 [5].
- Middlemore, Mr. :—
  - Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [3].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill, 11 May, 7 [1].
- Middlemore *v.* Allen, 14 Mar., 13 [5].
- Middlesbrough Town and Lands Co., 10 July, 4 [3].
- Middlesex :—
  - County Council :—
    - Alexandra Palace, Purchase for the Public, proposed, 27 Apr., 7 [5]; Letter, 30th, 12 [6].
    - Meeting, 26 Oct., 7 [5].
    - Music and Dancing Licences Committee, 17 Nov., 15 [2].
    - Street Cries Prosecution, 1 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Grand Jury—Presentment on Offence committed by an Official in the Public Service, 26 June, 13 [5].
  - Light Railway Schemes :—
    - County Council Committee Report, 21 Dec., 4 [6].
    - Inquiry, 17 Mar., 5 [6]; 27th, 4 [6]; 26 Apr., 12 [3]; 22 May, 7 [6]; 26th, 15 [6].
  - Volunteers (see Volunteers).
  - Yeomanry (see South African War).
- Middlesex Hospital :—
  - Cancer Research Laboratories—*Times* Article, 1 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Medical School :—
    - Scholarships, 15 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Session, Inaugural Address, 2 Oct., 13 [1].
- Middlesex Rifle Association :—
  - Meeting, 13 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Report, 10 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Secretary of :—
    - Appeal for Funds, 1 Jan., 11 [1].
    - Revolvers *v.* Repeating Pistols, 5 Feb., 8 [2].
- Middlesex Regiment—Helmets [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3].
- Middlesex Land Registry :—
  - Appointment of Registrar, 13 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [2].
- Middlesex and London, Archdeacons of—Prosecutions for Ritual, Joint Letter to the Bishop of London, 12 Nov., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
- Middleton, Mr. R. E.—Underground Railways in London, 26 Dec., 7 [6].

Middleton Parliamentary Election and the English Church Union—Correspondence, 30 Oct., 10 [4]; 1 Nov., 10 [5]; 6th, 11 [6].
Midhurst, Pro-Boer Rioting at, 23 Feb., 7 [6]; 24th, 9 [6].
"Midland Liberal"—Liberal Party, Position of the Rank and File, 4 Aug., 12 [5].
Midland News Association *v.* Midland Press, Ltd., 6 Aug., 8 [4].
Midland Agricultural and Dairy Institute, Opening New Wing, 17 Oct., 4 [5].
Midland Clergy College—Principal, Appointment, 28 Nov., 12 [3].
Midland Coal, Coke, and Iron Co., 7 Mar., 3 [6].
Midland Conservative Club—Dinner to Mr. W. Churchill, 27 July, 10 [2].
Midland Counties District Bank, 4 Jan., 11 [4]; 10th, 4 [3].
Midland Employers' Mutual Assurance Co., 27 Aug., 12 [4]; 6 Sep., 4 [6].
Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, 13 Feb., 2 [5]; 21st, 8 [5]; 8 Aug., 11 [5]; 17th, 11 [5].
Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board, Meetings (see Iron and Steel Trade—Wages).
Midland Railway, 10 Feb., 4 [5]; 17th, 14 [4]; 4 Aug., 14 [3]; 11th, 9 [4].
  Goods Guards' Demands, 3 Sep., 8 [6].
  Litigation :—
    Attorney-General *v.* (Increase of Capital, Neglect to inform Inland Revenue), 10 May, 16 [3]; 12 Dec., 13 [5].
    Boam Bros. — M.R. *v.* (Siding Rent), 27 July, 15 [3].
    Clayton *v.* (Negligence), 26 Mar., 14 [3].
    Daldy & Co. *v.* (Rates Rebate), 20 Mar., 3 [3].
    Smoke Prosecution, 10 Oct., 12 [6].
  Locomotives—Order for 130 Locomotives, 29 Oct., 10 [5].
  Luggage—Free Luggage Allowance, 13 July, 11 [5].
  Oakley Station Train Service—Correspondence, 30 Nov., 4 [6]; 6 Dec., 7 [6].
  Sleeping Cars—Improvement in New Cars, 3 May, 4 [3].
Midland Railway and Great Eastern Railway—London and India Docks Joint Committee *v.*, 10 Mar., 4 [1].
Midland Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., 4 Aug., 14 [4].
Midland Railway Company of Western Australia, 31 May, 12 [2].
Midland Uruguay Railway, 3 Nov., 5 [6]; 13th, 3 [3].
Midland and South Western Junction Railway, 23 Feb., 14 [3]; 23 Aug., 10 [4]; 1 Sep., 11 [6].
Midlands :—
  Meat Supply, Effect of the Transvaal War, 5 Jan., 11 [2].
  Miners' Wages Question, Resolutions, 6 Jan., 6 [6].
  Parliamentary Elections in :—
    Harcourt, Sir W., on, 5 Oct., 9 [6].
    Unionism in the Midlands, 20 Oct., 11 [5].
MIDLETON, Lord—Sale of Midleton River Foreshore Rights [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [1].
Mid Lothian Liberal Association—Lord Rosebery, Resignation of Presidentship, 1 Mar., 11 [1]—Lord Rosebery's Letter, 5th, 11 [6].
Midshipmen and the Victoria Cross, 9 Nov., 5 [1]—Instances of Midshipmen gaining the Victoria Cross, Correspondence, 13 Nov., 14 [2]; 16th, 13 [6]; 21st, 7 [5].
Mid-Wales Railway, 26 Sep., 12 [3].
Midwives :—
  General Medical Council, 25 May, 3 [4].
  Glover's, Dr., Paper, 5 May, 16 [6].
Midwives, Association for Promoting Compulsory Registration—Meeting, 20 July, 11 [3].
Midwives Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 10 [1]; 28 June, 4 [3].
  Letter, 27 June, 13 [6].
  Parliamentary Committee, 24 Mar., 14 [4]; 28 Mar., 2 [6].
Mikado Gold Mining Co., 20 Apr., 10 [5].
Mikasa, Japanese Battleship :—
  Description, 8 Nov., 8 [4].
  Launch, 9 Nov., 8 [5].
  Protection of Main Deck Battery, 20 Nov., 7 [4].
Milan—Municipal Government, Change in Political Complexion—Consular Report, 8 Aug., 12 [4].
Milano—Collisions with *Wiscombe Park* and *Weser*, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Milburn & Co. *v.* Jamaica Fruit Importing and Trading Co., 19 July, 13 [1].
Mildmay, Mr. F.—South African War, 26 Jan., 9 [2].
  Jealousy between Regular and Auxiliary Forces alleged [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [5].
Mildmay Institutions, Conference, 29 June, 2 [6].
Mile End :—
  Old Town Vestry—Electric Lighting Provisional Order Confirmation, Opposition, 7 Apr., 6 [2].
  Sanitary Authority and the Mansion House Council—Letter, 22 May, 3 [6].

Mile End—*cont.*
  South African War—Disorderly Meeting, 13 Feb., 11 [4].
"Miles":—
  Army:—
    Aldershot Field Day, Lord Wolseley's Criticisms, 23 Aug., 5 [6].
    Maladministration and Non-Administration, 30 Jan., 4 [5].
    Mounted Infantry, 11 June, 3 [5].
    Officers, Fitness to Command, 28 Aug., 5 [4].
    Reform, 29 Sep., 14 [2]; 5 Oct., 5 [3]; 11 Oct., 10 [5].
  Compulsory Military Service, 28 Dec., 6 [2].
  Far Eastern Question, 3 Sep., 6 [2]; 20 Sep., 6 [4].
  Government and Home Defence, 17 Aug., 6 [3].
  Militia and Volunteers, 12 Feb., 13 [6]; [L], 9 [2].
  Militia, War Office Neglect, 16 Nov., 5 [3].
  South African Settlement, 30 July, 10 [4].
  War Office Reform, 27 Nov., 4 [5].
Miles and Baker—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 15 Mar., 15 [1]; 13 [2].
Miles, G.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 22 Sep., 13 [2]; 27 Oct., 5 [6].
Miles *v.* Lowenfeld, 19 Dec., 14 [6]; 20th, 9 [2]; 21st, 8 [6].
Miles *v.* Miles, 31 Oct., 12 [3].
"Milesian"—Head Gear for the New Regiment of Irish Guards, 6 Oct., 8 [3].
Milford Docks Co., 24 Feb., 5 [4]; 31 Aug., 10 [5].
Militarism—Liberal and Clerical Militarism, Mr. J. Morley on, 11 June, 3 [3]; [L], 11 [2].
Military Attachés' Warning as to the European Situation [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
"Military Authorities"—Definition [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [1].
Military Ballooning, Development of—*Militär Wochenblatt* Article, 22 Sep., 6 [6].
Military Benevolent Fund, Royal—Withdrawal of Royalties' Patronage, 31 July, 9 [6].
Military Colonization in South Africa (see South African Land Settlement).
Military Co-operation—Imperial Military Co-operation, British Empire League Committee, 10 Aug., 8 [4].
Military Drill, &c., in Schools [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4]; [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [4].
  Cadet Corps (see that title).
  Conscription, Military Drill as alternative—Letter, 14 Apr., 4 [3].
Military Drill, &c. in Schools—*cont.*
  Correspondence, 9 Jan., 2 [6]; 7 Feb., 10 [3]; 14th, 8 [2]; 19th, 5 [6]; 23rd, 4 [6]; 24th, 10 [2].
  Disabled Soldiers, Employment as Instructors — Correspondence, 9 Aug., 2 [4]; 14th, 6 [4].
  Education Code Regulations—Letter, 4 June, 8 [3].
  Grant—Higher grant proposed [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
  Irish National Schools, Military Drill in, Rev. J. McCann's Warning to Parents, 8 Dec., 14 [5].
  Lads Drill Association (see that title).
  London School Board, 27 July, 13 [4].
  Scottish Education Department—Circular, 5 Feb., 6 [5].
  Teachers who are Volunteers, Drill Certificates proposed—Letter, 5 June, 11 [2].
  Teaching — Correspondence between War Office and Education Department, 2 Jan., 5 [3].
Military Drill and Rifle Shooting—Encouragement by the Government [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [1].
Military Education (see Army, sub-headings Education and Officers).
Military Establishments in the United Kingdom, Inspection as to Capacity for Work—Letter, 17 Apr., 10 [5].
Military Exhibition of 1901—Committee:—
  Cambridge, Duke of, Accepting Presidentship, 20 Nov., 12 [3].
  Meeting, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
Military Expenditure of European States—Signor Marazzi's Statement, 6 Dec., 9 [5].
Military Inventions and the War Office (see War Office).
Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [1]; 29th, 6 [2]; 22 June, 12 [1]; 29th, 8 [2]; 30th, 12 [8]; 3 July, 6 [4]; 24th, 11 [1]; 1 Aug., 11 [2].
  Council holding Land on behalf of Volunteer Corps—Mr. Wyndham's New Clause, 3 Aug., 4 [5].
  Parliamentary Committee, 27 June, 10 [2].
  Provisions, 8 Oct., 14 [1].
Military Law in South Africa (see South African War).
Military Manœuvres (see titles Aldershot, Dover, and Salisbury Plain).
Military Manœuvres Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [4].
  Effects of, on Landowners [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [2].
  Luttrell's, Mr., Amendment, 16 July, 12 [1].
  Parliamentary Committee, 17 July, 13 [4].

- Military Manœuvres—*cont.*
  - Referring Bills to Examiners [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [2].
  - Rifle Practice over Open Spaces — Letter, 9 July, 11 [6].
- Military Maps—Sir T. Holdich's Paper, 8 Mar., 12 [4].
- Military Measures of the Government (see Army—Strengthening and Improving Organization of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces).
- Military Preparation, Economics of—Mr. J. R. Smith's Paper, 26 Apr., 6 [4].
- Military Prisons, Discipline and Management—Blue Book, 16 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 19th, 9 [4].
- Military Reform (see Army—Reform).
- Military Savings Banks—Amount of all Moneys paid for the Reduction of the National Debt—Return, 21 Feb., 11 [1].
- Military Requirements of the Empire :—
  - Letter, 5 July, 12 [4].
  - Memorandum proposed — War Emergency Committee Resolution, 4 May, 6 [2].
  - (See also Defence of the Empire.)
- Military Society of Ireland, 13 Sep., 9 [4].
- Military Tournament, 18 May, 8 [1]; 19th, 10 [1]; 21st, 6 [6]; 22nd, 10 [1]; 24th, 10 [2]; 25th, 13 [5]; 26th, 15 [1]; 28th, 10 [1]; 30th, 10 [1]; 31st, 7 [3]; 1 June, 14 [1]; 2nd, 10 [1]; 4th, 13 [3].
  - Accounts for 1899, 11 May, 10 [6].
  - Accounts for 1900, 13 July, 11 [5].
  - Administration of Proceeds [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [4].
  - Children from London Charitable Institutions, Invitation to Dress Rehearsal, 19 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Fund Receipts, 20 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Naval Detachment, 16 May, 13 [4].
  - Rules and Regulations, 4 Jan., 5 [6].
- Military Training :—
  - Australian Scheme, 11 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Pembrokeshire Constabulary Scheme, Home Office Reply, 11 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Secondary Schools, Military Training in—Lecture, 29 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Training in 1900—*Times* Article, 24 Mar., 15 [5].
- Military Works :—
  - Expenditure — Parliamentary Paper, 9 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Memorandum of the Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [3].
- Military Works Act (1897 and 1899) :—
  - Expenditure under — Parliamentary Paper, 16 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Unexpended Balance under Act of 1897, 21 Feb., 11 [1].
- Military and Naval Manœuvres at Dover, 5 Sep., 8 [5]; 6th, 10 [4].
- Militia :—
  - Accommodation on Salisbury Plain—Erection of Huts at Bulford, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Aldershot Encampments, Inspection, 7 July, 9 [2].
  - Aldershot Field Operations, Lord Wolseley's Criticism (see Wolseley).
  - Army Commissions :—
    - Candidates for Direct Commissions :—
      - Age Limit, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3].
      - Letter, 6 June, 5 [4].
    - Candidates for First Appointments — War Office Memorandum, 10 Sep., 5 [1].
    - Examinations :—
      - Date of next Examination, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
      - Embodiment, Effect on Examination Chances—Letter, 20 Nov., 15 [1].
      - March Examinations not to be held, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
      - Regulations for the Literary Examination, New Regulations :—
        - Correspondence, 5 Jan., 15 [4]; 12th, 15 [3]; 20th, 13 [4].
        - Head Masters' Conference, 20 Dec., 12 [4]; [L], 24th, 7 [4]—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 12 [6]; 29 Dec., 10 [3].
      - Results, 13 Nov., 11 [6].
      - September Examination [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [2].
        - Change of Subjects [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [2].
        - Correspondence, 6 June, 5 [4]; 8th, 10 [6].
        - Difficulties of Studying during Embodiment [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [5].
        - Officers of Embodied Battalions and Officers at the Front [Parl.] 29 May 7 [6]; 4 July, 8 [2].
        - Place of Examination [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [2].
        - Postponement from Mar., &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].
        - War Office Notice, 14 July, 1 [3].
    - Four Months' Service, Completion of—Army Order, 21 Dec., 4 [3].
    - Seniority Grievance, University Candidates, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [2].

Militia—*cont.*
- Army Commissions—*cont.*
  - Training Equivalents, 3 Jan., 4 [2].
- Army Pensioners serving with Embodied Militia, Issue of Pension—Army Order, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
- Army Recruits,—Decrease in Number — War Office Memorandum, 6 Sep., 10 [4].
- Artillery :—
  - Embodiment :—
    - Date of Mobilization, Pay, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Vacancies amongst Officers, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Lydd New School of Instruction, 8 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Princess of Wales's Own, Recruiting March, 15 Sep., 10 [3]; 22nd, 11 [5].
  - Woolwich School of Instruction, Abolition of, 2 Feb., 10 [1].
- Ayrshire Militia — Correspondence with the War Office [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [2, 4].
- Bedfordshire Regiment — Including Hertfordshire in the Title [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1].
- Birmingham and Lichfield, Accommodation in, 17 Feb., 11 [4].
- Bounties and Gratuities :—
  - Disembodiment, Bounty on—Army Order, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Enlistment in the Regular Forces of Embodied Militiamen—Gratuity Regulations, 9 Oct., 9 [3].
  - Ex-Soldiers serving in the Militia [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Increases in [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].
  - Officers :—
    - Disembodiment Bounty of 100*l.* [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Re-enlisting Men—Army Order, 13 July, 11 [5].
- China, Service in—Militia Volunteers, 21 July, 13 [4].
- City of Cork Artillery—Gun Accident, 17 July, 8 [4].
- Clothing :—
  - Cast-off Garments of the Line Regiments, [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [6].
  - Comparison with Clothing of Regular Soldiers, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [3].
- Colchester, Inspection by Maj.-Gen. Turner, 14 Sep., 9 [3].
- Colonial Militia—Conditions of Service, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
- Contractors — Employment of, After Names had been struck off List [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5].

Militia—*cont.*
- Deputy Lieutenants and Enlistment [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [6].
- Discharges :—
  - Discharge by Purchase, Suspension of, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
  - War Office Instructions, 13 July, 11 [5].
- Disembodiment, 24 Nov., 12 [1]; 27th, 10 [3]; 4 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Civil Employment for the Men—Col. McCalmont's Appeal, 2 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Date of [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Leicester Regiment, 3rd Batt., Lord Braye's Address, 10 Dec., 10 [4].
  - War Office Arrangements, 1 Oct., 4 [4].
- Embodiment—Army Order, 10 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Camp Arrangements, &c., 30 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Camping out, Hardships in Cold Weather—Letter, 9 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Date of—Official Memoranda, 21 Apr., 8 [4]; 1 May, 7 [5].
  - Letter, 1 May, 7 [5].
  - Montgomery Moore's, Gen., Instructions, 27 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Officers :—
    - Messes, Economy in Administration, 28 Apr., 9 [2].
    - Officers not allowed to Resign—War Office Notification, 11 May, 10 [6].
  - Regiments embodied in Nov., &c., [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Strength of Units, 30 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Winter Stations, Arrangements—Letter, 6 Oct., 10 [3].
- Establishment :—
  - Deficiency in Strength—Number serving in Great Britain, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [1].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 10 Mar., 8 [4].
- Estimates—Memorandum of the Secretary of State [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [2].
- Foreign Service :—
  - Establishment of Battalions to be increased by Two Additional Subalterns, 15 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Number of Battalions who have Volunteered for Service Abroad, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
  - Reinforcing Drafts—War Office Instructions, 15 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Troops in South Africa, Liability for Service in China, &c. [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [4]; 4 Aug., 7 [6].

Militia—*cont.*
- Furlough :—
  - Disembodiment, Furlough on, Army Order, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Granting to Militiamen whose Labour is urgently required, 4 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Harvesting Operations, Granting Furlough to Embodied Militiamen, 2 Aug., 8 [5]; 27th, 8 [4]; [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
  - Pay on Dismissal, &c. — Army Order, 20 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Regulations for Embodied Militia, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
- Home Service, Number of Battalions, &c. [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3].
- Irish Regiments :—
  - England, Irish Regiments in—Granting Furlough during Harvest Time [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [5].
  - Number and Composition of Forces In Ireland [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].
  - South African War (see that title).
- Lincolnshire Regiment, 4th Batt., Inspection by Queen Victoria, 21 Feb., 10 [1].
- Marching, Trench-digging, &c., Competition on Salisbury Plain, 2 Oct., 5 [6].
- Medical Staff Corps, Development of—Letter, 19 Dec., 2 [6].
- Men Unfit for Service—Regulations, 28 June, 12 [4].
- Musketry Training Report for 1899, 28 Mar., 7 [5].
- Norfolk Regiment, 4th Batt. — New Colours, 28 Mar., 7 [2].
- Number in United Kingdom [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [1].
- Officering of the Army through the Militia, Scheme for—Letter, 2 June, 9 [3].
- Officers :—
  - Employment with Regular Forces —Pay and Allowances Order, 22 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Examinations (see sub-heading Army Commissions).
  - Gratuity of 100*l.* payable on Disembodiment [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Instruction of—New Regulations, 6 Sep., 10 [4]; 16 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Pay, Gratuity and Pension [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Political Meetings, Officers prohibited from attending—Case of Members of Parliament, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3].
  - Retired Officers, Re-employment of—Pay and Gratuities, Retired Pay Grievance, 11 July, 11 [6]; [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [2]; 30th, 10 [2]; 20 June, 10 [1].

Militia—*cont.*
- Officers—*cont.*
  - Retirement by Age—Schedules to be rendered by Officer commanding District in which Militia Unit is actually serving, 13 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Senior Major's Pay — Additional Pay of second in command, 13 July, 6 [3]; 23rd, 12 [4].
  - Subalterns' Vacancies, Filling up —Special Army Order, 7 Feb., 13 [2].
- Parliamentary Candidates, Granting leave to Officers, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
- Rasch's, Major, Bill, 16 Feb , 5 [6].
- Recruits :—
  - Berkshire Regiment, Col. Bowles's Appeal, 13 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Number joined since Dec. 1, 1899 [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Number raised since April 1, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
- Reorganization :—
  - Rendering Force liable for Foreign Service, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
  - Strengthening and Improving Organization — Government Proposals (see that sub-heading).
  - Wemyss, Lord, Memorandum, 4 Dec., 2 [6].
- Reserve, Abolition of, Lord Lansdowne's Proposal [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [1] — Correspondence, 13 Aug., 10 [3]; 17th, 6 [3].
- Reservists in South Africa, Reposting to Militia Units on return, 10 Aug., 9 [6].
- Rifle Meeting at Bulford Ranges, 24 Aug., 4 [5].
- Rifle Ranges—Closed Ranges in the Eastern District — Parliamentary Paper, 7 Mar., 10 [5].
- Salisbury Plain Operations, 14 May, 12 [3]; 21st, 9 [6]; 28th, 9 [5].
  - Disturbances at Salisbury Plain Encampment, 5 July, 10 [5].
- Separation Allowance for Embodied Militia, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
- Sergeant-Majors, Conferring Warrant Ranks on—Additional Allowance for Quartermasters [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [4]; 28th, 8 [5].
- South African Constabulary, Conditions of Enlistment in—21 Dec., 4 [1].
- South African War (see that title).
- South Down Militia—Offer of Services for Garrison Duty, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
- Strengthening and Improving Organization — Government Proposals, 13 Feb., 10 [1]; [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [6]; 26 May, 8 [1].

- Militia—*cont.*
  - Strengthening, &c.—*cont.*
    - Abingdon's, Col., Suggestions in 1876, 1 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Changes Proposed in Character and Composition of Reserve Forces [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [1]—Correspondence, 13 Aug., 10 [3]; 17th, 6 [3].
    - Correspondence, 23 Feb., 15 [5].
    - Criticism of Scheme — Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1]; [L] 9 [4].
    - Statement, Marquis of Lansdowne, [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [1] — Mr. Wyndham, 7 [2]; [L] 9 [4]; 14th, 9 [3]; [Parl.] 16th, 7 [4]; [Parl.] 17th, 12 [5]; [L] 11 [4]; [Parl.] 20th, 4 [4]; 13 Mar., 10 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 28 May, 9 [4].
    - Volunteers Detrimental to Militia Force, Letter, 12 Feb., 13 [6]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Training:—
    - Instructions, 16 Apr., 7 [5].
    - Number of Militia trained on Salisbury Plain in 1900, 15 Oct., 10 [6].
    - Pay, &c.—War Office Notice, 24 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Tyson, Private, Case of, 16 July, 8 [3].
  - Volunteer Officers gazetted to Militia Units serving Abroad, Exemption from Refunding Outfit Allowance, 6 Sep., 10 [4].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [6].
  - War Office Neglect—Letter, 16 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Warrant Officers, Status of [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [2].
- "Militia Artillery Officer"—Commissions in the Royal Artillery, 30 Jan., 7 [3].
- Militia Ballot:—
  - Lansdowne's, Lord, Statement, 16 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Policy of Invitation *v.* Compulsion—Letter, 13 Apr., 9 [4].
  - Wemyss, Earl of, Notes and Questions to Lord Lieutenants, &c., 24 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Working of during Napoleonic Wars —Letter, 22 Feb., 7 [6].
- Militia Ballot Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2]; 3 July, 6 [1].
  - Wemyss's, Lord, Letters, 23 June, 8 [2]; Letter, 5 July, 10 [3].
- "Militia Captain"—
  - Army Commissions for the Militia, 6 June, 5 [4].
  - Post Office Celerity, 21 Aug., 8 [6].
- "Militia Officer"—
  - Aldershot Field Operations, Lord Wolseley's Criticisms, 1 Sep., 10 [5].
- "Militia Officer"—*cont.*
  - Militia Embodiment, Camping-out Hardships, 9 Oct., 9 [6].
- Militia Rifle Association, Meeting, 29 Mar. 8 [6].
- Milk:—
  - Barn Gallon, Use of [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [5].
  - Butter Fat, Control of—Experiments, 27 Aug., 13 [4].
  - Contamination during Transit:—
    - Letter, 15 Nov., 10 [2].
    - Sealing Cans, &c.—Royal Agricultural Society's Suggestions, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
  - French Milk Importation into England, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Imports:—
    - Condensed Milk, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
    - Fresh Milk, 15 Jan., 4 [2].
    - (See also Agricultural Imports.)
  - Infant Mortality in Liverpool—Provision of Sterilized Milk by City Council, 6 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Irish Creamery System (see Ireland).
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.:—
    - Adulteration, 3 Jan., 13 [4]; 13th, 13 [6]; 6 July, 14 [6]; 19 Nov., 14 [4].
    - Condensed Milk, 5 Jan., 3 [4]; 11 Jan., 12 [4]; 3 Nov., 15 [4].
      - Breach of Warranty—Payne *v.* Paice, 27 Mar., 14 [6].
    - Cream Abstraction, 25 Apr., 14 [3]; 26th, 15 [4]; 31 May, 15 [1]; 1 June, 14 [3]; 30th, 18 [1]; 26 Sep., 13 [3]; 1 Nov., 2 [6].
    - Dilution, 8 Jan., 12 [5]; 12 Jan., 14 [3]; 7 June, 14 [6]; 31 July, 3 [6]; 9 Aug., 2 [4]; 23 Aug., 11 [4]; 24 Aug., 11 [6]; 26 Sep., 13 [3].
      - Justices dismissing Charge as trivial—Banks *v.* Wooler, 22 Jan., 3 [1].
      - Warranty, Question whether Written Warranty satisfied Section 25 of Sale of Food and Drugs Act—Robertson *v.* Harris, 11 Apr., 14 [4].
    - Scarlet Fever on Premises, Continuance of Sale, 1 June, 14 [4].
    - Unregistered Milk Dealer, 10 Apr., 15 [3]; 1 June, 14 [4].
  - Pasteurization:—
    - Pasteurization in Bulk Schemes, 12 Feb., 3 [1].
    - Winconsin Experiments, 14 May, 4 [3].
  - Price of—Letter, 19 Sep., 4 [4].

- Milk—*cont.*
  - Red Polled Cattle Records, 30 Apr., 3 [5]; 22 May, 3 [4].
  - Ropiness, Cornell Experiment Station Report, 19 Feb., 15 [6].
  - Skim Milk, Utilization as Chickens' Food, 19 Feb., 15 [6].
- Milk and Cream Purity Standards Committee, 1 Feb., 9 [6]; 9th, 12 [5]; 26th, 3 [1]; 3 Mar., 6 [2]; 5th, 4 [1]; 12th, 2 [6]; 24th, 6 [6]; 7 Apr., 4 [6]; 12 May, 9 [5]—Letter, 26 Mar., 13 [5].
- Mill, Dr. H. R.:—
  - British Geography, 25 Apr., 6 [4]; 3 May, 13 [4]; 10 May, 3 [5].
  - Petersson Nansen Insulating Water Bottle, 12 Sep., 8 [5].
  - Regional Geography, 8 Sept., 10 [5].
    - South-West Sussex—*Times* Article, 8th June, 4 [4].
- Millais Memorial, Meeting, 23 Apr., 8 [2].
- Millar—Boss *v.*, 17 Dec., 3 [3].
- Millar, Mr. F.:—
  - Factory Inspectors as Advertising Agents, 10 Aug., 9 [3].
  - Great Eastern Railway, Threatened Strike, 27 July, 11 [2].
- Millard, F.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 29 Oct., 14 [5].
- Millars' Karri and Jarrah Forests. Ltd., 7 June, 4 [1].
- Millbank Estate—Working Class Dwellings, L.C.C. Tenders, 21 Mar., 8 [2].
- Millbank Street, Widening — London County Council, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
- Miller:—
  - Adamson *v.*, 8 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Fenn *v.*, 12 Mar., 13 [4].
  - Findlay *v.*, 12 July, 14 [2].
  - Hue *v.*, 30 Nov., 13 [4]—Correspondence, 9 Nov., 6 [3]; 7 Dec., 14 [5].
- Miller, Lieut. A. T.—Naval Cadetships, 22 May, 3 [5].
- Miller, Mr. A. M.—Swaziland, 9 May, 11 [6].
- Miller, Mr. G. W.—Director of Naval Contracts, Appointment, 20 Dec., 7 [5].
- Miller, Mr. H. (see Church Association, Secretary).
- Miller, Rev. W. C.—Income Tax upon Clergy Sustentation Grants, 7 Dec., 14 [5].
- Miller *v.* London and South-Western Railway, 3 Mar., 4 [1].
- Miller *v.* Miller, 13 July, 14 [6].
- Millers:—
  - International Congress at Paris Exhibition, 14 Feb., 14 [5].
  - National Association of British and Irish Millers, Conference, 5 July, 15 [1].
- Millet Exhibition, 5 July, 2 [6].
- Mill-hill School Prize Day, 22 June, 4 [4].
- Millhoff—Hovenden and Sons *v.*, 4 May, 14 [4]; 8th, 14 [2]; 13 July, 14 [3].
- Milliken *v.* Lambeth Vestry, 16 Mar., 14 [3].
- Millom and Askam Hematite Iron Co., 4 Sep., 11 [3].
- Mills, E.—Overcrowding Pleasure Steamer Prosecution, 31 July, 10 [6].
- Mill's Essay on Liberty—Lecture, 12 Nov., 14 [6].
- Mills, F.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 2 May, 14 [2].
- Mills, Florence M.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 2 July, 16 [1].
- Mills, Mr. B. R. V.—Town and Country Clergy, 29 Oct., 8 [1]; 12 Nov., 13 [3].
- Mills, Mr. J. S.—Newcastle Parliamentary Election, 6 Oct., 14 [6].
- Mills, Mr. T. C.—Reg. *v.* (Stealing Horse and Van), 2 Mar., 14 [4].
- Mills *v.* Glanville and Sir R. N. Rycroft, 19 Feb., 5 [6].
- Mills and Brown—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 14 Feb., 14 [4].
- Mills, Fairweather and Co. *v.* York Corporation, 7 Nov., 14 [2].
- Millwall Docks, 17 Feb., 4 [3]; 24th, 5 [3]; 21 Aug., 11 [6]; 25th, 12 [3].
  - Grain Hopper on Fire, 19 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Transvaal War, Seizure of Guns, 8 Jan., 9 [1].
- Millwall Ladies' Roman Catholic "Settlement," Institution of, 6 June, 5 [5].
- Milman, Mr. A. J. S. (see Parliament—Clerk of the House of Commons).
- Milman *v.* Lane, 11 Aug., 10 [1].
- Milne, P. — Probate Application, 28 Mar., 14 [5].
- Milne, Prof. — Earthquake Phenomena, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
- Milner, Sir A.:—
  - Administrator of the Orange River Colony and Transvaal:—
    - Appointment, 14 Dec., 5 [2].
      - Chamberlain's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [6]; 11th, 6 [1].
    - Residence at Johannesburg, 18 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Afrikanderdom, Suppression of — Milner-Molteno Conversation, Mr. Molteno's Charges against against Sir A. Milner:—
    - Blue Book 1 Feb., 4 [4, 5]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Correspondence, 22 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Molteno's Mr. J. C., Letters, 21 Nov., 6 [1]; 22nd, 10 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 19 Jan., 12 [2]; [L], 9 (3).
  - Aliwal, North—Review of Colonial Division, 28 Mar., 5 [1].

- Milner, Sir A.—*cont.*
  - Attacks on:—
    - Cape Town City Council, Resolution, 14 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Durban Resolution of Confidence—Reply, 12 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Milner's, Sir A., Speech at the Reception of Lord Roberts, 12 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Private Letters, Inclusion in Bluebook—Mr. Merriman's Attack, 12 Sep., 4 [1].
    - *South African News*, 5 Feb., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Worcester Congress (see that subheading).
  - Bloemfontein Visit, 29 Mar., 3 [1]; 13 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Canadian Contingent, Gallantry of:—
    - Congratulations to Canada, 3 Apr., 5 [3].
    - Paardeberg—Letter to Governor-General of Canada, 27 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Christmas Greetings to Kimberley, 4 Jan., 3 [3].
  - City Imperial Volunteers, 9 Feb., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Devonshire, Duke of, on, 24 Sept., 10 [3].
  - Dutch of South Africa and Sir A. Milner—Correspondence, 10 Nov., 8 [4]; 14th, 10 [6]; 19th, 10 [6]; 23rd, 5 [3].
  - Free Dispensary Association, Meeting, 14 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Guild of Loyal Women:—
    - Meeting, 10 Nov., 7 [1]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].
    - Petition to the Queen, 23 Apr., 5 [3]—Text of Sir A. Milner's Speech, 14 May, 9 [2].
  - Kipling, Mr. R., on, 14 Sep., 5 [2].
  - Lady Visitors to South Africa—Telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, 16 Apr., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Letters, including Private Letters in Blue Books—Mr. Merriman's Attack on Sir A. Milner, 12 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Mafeking, Relief of—Salt River Railway Employés, Address, 23 May, 5 [2]; 12 June, 10 [2].
  - Natal, Defence of—Representations by the Natal Ministers, Blue Book, 1 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Ottawa Fire Relief Fund, Capetown Contribution, 9 May, 7 [5].
  - Pacification of Annexed Territories—Fitness of Sir A. Milner for the Task, [L], 1 June, 9 [4].
  - Policy:—
    - Loyalists' Meeting at Kenhardt, Resolution, 30 Apr., 7 [3].
- Milner, Sir A.—*cont.*
  - Policy—*cont.*
    - Resolutions of Confidence, 23 Mar., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4]; 26th, 5 [3]; 29th, 3 [3]; 30th, 5 [2]; 15 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Pretoria Visit, 18 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Prieska District — Proclamation of Martial Law, &c., 6 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Queenslanders' Success at Sunnyside, Congratulatory Telegram, 4 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Rebellious Districts of Cape Colony, Visit to, 2 Apr., 5 [3]; 7th, 7 [1].
  - Reform Leaders in the Transvaal, Sincerity of motives—Telegram to Mrs. Doveton, 9 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 10th, 11 [3].
  - Refugees:—
    - Clothing Distribution, 18 Jan., 7 [3].
    - Delay of Return to the Rand, 1 Dec., 7 [4].
    - Letter to the Lord Mayor of London, 28 May, 12 [3].
    - Relief Fund, 4 June, 5 [2].
  - Return to the Transvaal:—
    - Miners returning to South Africa—Warning against premature return, 8 June, 10 [4].
    - No immediate Facilities for the Public—Notice, 5 June, 3 [1].
  - Schreiner, Mr., and Sir A. Milner, 2 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Settlement after the War, 13 Apr., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Distrust of Sir A. Milner, &c., alleged [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [2, 3, 4]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Shooting at Effigies of Boers and Afrikanders:—
    - Correspondence, 24 Dec., 9 [5]; 26th, 2 [6].
    - *Times* Correspondent's Explanation of the Incident, 21 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Threats to Shoot, reported, 12 May, 7 [2].
  - Transvaal Liquor Prohibition Laws—Deputation, 29 June, 7 [4].
  - Victorian Troops and Gen. Cronje's Surrender—Telegram, 1 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Wilson, Mr. H. F., Appointment on Staff, 8 Feb., 9 [6]; [Parl.] 10th, 12 [2].
  - Worcester Congress—Attack on Sir A. Milner, 8 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Deputation to present Resolutions passed, 12 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Mass Meetings repudiating attacks on Sir A. Milner, 10 Dec., 5 [5].
- MILNER, Sir F.:—
  - General Election, 2 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Gladstone, Mr., and Home Rule, 13 Nov., 4 [4].

- Milner, Sir F.—*cont.*
  - South African War:—
    - Boer Treachery—Correspondence with Mr. Courtney, 20 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Hospitals Inquiry, 25 July, 6 [1].
    - Stead, Mr., and the Conduct of the Troops, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
- Milner *v.* Great Northern Railway, 5 Mar., 14 [1].
- Milner's Safe Co.—Royal Arms, Use without Authority Prosecution, 26 July, 15 [3].
- Milton—Ley *v.*, 2 July, 16 [3].
- MILWARD, Col.:—
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [1]; 13 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Birmingham (King Edward VI.) Schools Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [5].
  - Education:—
    - Code of 1900 [Parl.] 4 May, 11 [1].
    - Establishment of Local Educational Authorities, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [3].
  - Indian Famine—Parliamentary Grant, proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [6].
  - Midwives Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 4 [3].
  - Ministers and Government Contracts—Chamberlain Family [Parl.] 11 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [6].
  - South African War [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [1].
- Milwaukee—South African War Fund Contribution, 18 Jan., 7 [2].
- Milwaukee and Chicago Breweries, Ltd., 7 Dec., 3 [5]; 15th, 5 [2].
- Minas and Rio Railway, 5 Nov., 4 [4].
- Minchin, Mr. J. B.—British Interests in Bolivia, Lack of Consular Representation, 19 Dec., 14 [3].
- Minciaky *v.* Minciaky and Brookes, 20 Mar., 3 [3].
- Mincing Machine, Valuable addition to Military Officers' Kit—Letter, 18 Jan., 7 [4].
- Minerals:—
  - Canadian Production—Return, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Foreign Countries (see their names).
  - Trade in—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 14 [1].
- Minerals Assets Co., 16 Jan., 12 [4].
- Miners:—
  - Aged Miners' Homes Scheme—Durham Miners' Association, Meeting, 3 Sep., 10 [4].
  - Chesterfield Demonstration, 10 July, 6 [4].
- Miners—*cont.*
  - Compensation for Accidents:—
    - Contracting out Schemes:—
      - Knowles and Co.'s Accident Relief Society, Forcing men to join, alleged—Denial [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [3]; 18th, 7 [4].
      - Workmen's Compensation Act and Registration of Friendly Societies Powers [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [6].
    - (See also Workmen's Compensation Claims.)
  - Craghead Colliery—Attempted Rescue, Public Recognition of Bravery [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
  - Foreign Countries (see their names).
  - International Congress, 23 June, 8 [1]; 26th, 5 [4]; 28th, 7 [6].
    - Burt, Mr., on, 11 July, 8 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 2 July, 4 [1].
  - Lancashire and Cheshire Federation, Demonstration at Blackpool, 21 May, 13 [6].
  - Northumberland Miners (see Northumberland).
  - Old Age Pensions—Monmouthshire and South Wales Provident Society Scheme, 29 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Price of Coal, Advance in:—
    - Miners Disinclination to work, Alleged—Letter, 25 Jan., 14 [6].
    - Pickard's, Mr., Letter, 10 Feb., 8 [5]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Scottish Miners' Federation Conference, 28 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Strikes:—
    - Burnley, 21 Aug., 7 [6]; 22nd, 3 [6]; 24th, 8 [3].
    - Colliery Fitters, &c., in South Wales, 4 June, 9 [6].
    - Cannock Chase Collieries, 10 Nov., 8 [4]; 26th, 15 [4].
    - Continental Coal Strike, Effects of, &c., 20 Feb., 9 [2].
    - Foreign Countries (see their names).
    - Rhymney Coal and Iron Co., Strike, Settlement, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Underground Workers in Durham and Northumberland—Mr. Burt's Circular, 6 Nov., 6 [5].
  - Wages, Advance in, 2 Jan., 10 [2].
    - Coal Conciliation Board Meetings, 17 Jan, 9 [6]; 3 Aug., 6 [5].
    - Conference at Westminster Palace Hotel, 16 Jan., 6 [3].
    - Durham Miners, 7 Feb., 12 [5]; 2 May, 10 [3]; 6 Nov., 6 [5].
    - Lancashire, South, 1 Aug., 7 [3].

- Miners—*cont.*
  - Wages, Advance in—*cont.*
    - Lancashire and Cheshire Miners Federation Meeting, 11 Aug., 5 [1].
    - Midland Miners, Resolutions, 6 Jan., 6 [6].
    - Scottish Miners, 19 Jan., 6 [1]; 2 Feb., 10 [4]; 1 Aug., 7 [3].
    - Surface Labour, Screening Coal, &c., 11 Aug., 5 [1].
    - Wales, South, 31 Jan., 11 [5]; 1 Aug., 7 [3].
  - Wages, Prices, Output, &c., 2 Jan., 10 [2].
- Miners' Federation :—
  - Conference, 10 Jan., 11 [4]; 11th, 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3]; 12th, 7 [6]; 13th, 12 [5]; 9 June, 11 [6]; 24 Oct., 5 [6]; 25th, 12 [4]; 26th, 5 [3]; 27th, 9 [2].
  - Deputation to Sir M. W. Ridley, 28 Mar., 15 [1].
  - Meetings, 23 Nov., 7 [5]
- *Minerva*, H.M.S.—Trials [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
- Mines :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Bellshill, 29 Nov., 11 [5].
    - Cannock Chase, 4 Sep., 9 [4]; 12th, 6 [2]; 15th, 11 [6].
    - Coventry, 29 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Duxbury Hall Colliery, Shaft Accident, 4 Aug., 6 [6].
    - Easington, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
    - Elswick Colliery Flood, 5 May, 10 [5].
    - France, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Glenavon, 25 Oct., 10 [6].
    - Haydock, St. Helens, 30 June, 14 [5]; 3 July, 10 [1]; 21st, 12 [4]; 21 Aug., 5 [2].
    - Kilmarnock, Explosion, 18 Aug., 4 [2]; 20th, 8 [4].
    - Mirfield Pit, Fall of Roof, 15 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Niddrie and Benhar Coal Co., No. 12 Pit, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Preston Colliery Explosion, 17 Nov., 14 [3]; 19th, 9 [5].
    - Reduction in Number—Statistics, 20 Apr., 10 [5].
    - Rhondda Valley, 12 Nov., 6 [6].
    - United States, 3 May, 5 [5].
    - Wallsend Colliery, Cage Accident, 24 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Explosives in Coal Mines (see Explosives).
  - Foreign Countries (see their names).
  - London and West Country Chamber, Formation of, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
  - Output, &c., in 1899—Home Office Report, 13 Mar., 4 [5].
  - Paris Exhibition, British Mining Exhibits, 12 Mar., 8 [2].
- Mines Corporation of New Zealand, 16 Feb., 3 [5].
- Mines, Royal School of—Meeting, 27 Jan., 9 [3].
- Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 1 Mar., 4 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Bills of the Past, 28 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Division, 1 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Northumberland and Durham Coal Owners' Appeal to Members to Oppose Second Reading, 27 Feb., 7 [6].
- Mines (Prohibition of Child Labour Underground) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [1].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [6].
- Mines and Banking Corporation, 12 Feb., 4 [6]; 21st, 14 [5].
- Mines and Quarries :—
  - Accidents in—Home Office Return, 10 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Output in 1899—Home Office Report, 13 Mar., 4 [5].
  - Report, 31 May, 3 [6]; 15 Sep., 9 [6].
- Miniature Painters Society, Exhibitions, 19 Jan, 15 [4]; 14 Nov., 7 [1].
- Miniatures—Sale of Rushout Collection, 30 May, 13 [6].
- Mining :—
  - Foreign Countries (see their names).
  - Right of Surface Owner to have Surface left Undisturbed—New Sharlston Collieries Co. *v.* Earl of Westmorland, 4 Apr., 13 [6].
  - Subsidences in South Staffordshire, Damage to Property, 11 Sep., 6 [4].
- Mining Companies in South Africa assisting the Enemy (see South African War —Assisting the Enemy).
- Mining Engineers' Institution :—
  - Conference, 19 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Meeting, 15 June, 12 [4]; 16th, 8 [4].
- Mining Rights :—
  - Woods and Forests Department Charges [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
    - North Wales Lunatic Asylum [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [4].
- Ministering Children's League Work in Alexandria, &c.—Letter, 26 Mar., 13 [5].
- Ministers of the Crown :—
  - Public Companies and Ministers of the Crown (see Companies).
  - Salaries—Affording Opportunity for Discussing, Re-arrangement of Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [2].
  - Stock Exchange, Members of (see Hardwicke, Earl of).
- Ministry, Changes in (see Unionist Government—Reconstruction).
- Mint, Royal :—
  - Annual Report of Deputy Master and Comptroller, 19 July, 8 [1]; 25th, 13 [3].
  - Military Guard, Reduction of, 21 Mar., 11 [4].

- Mint, Royal—*cont.*
  - Operations in 1898 and 1899, 1 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Trial of the Pyx, 5 July, 7 [3].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
- Mint, Birmingham, Ltd., 7 June, 3 [6].
- Minter *v.* Kaye, 8 Feb., 13 [6]; 28 Mar., 15 [1].
- Minton, W.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 22 Oct., 12 [6]; 23rd, 12 [6].
- Minton-Senhouse, Mr. R. M.—Twentieth Century, 5 Jan., 6 [4].
- Miracle Play in the Vosges—Letter, 4 July, 15 [3].
- Mirrielees—Evelyn *v.*, 13 Mar., 3 [4]; 14 Dec., 14 [1].
- Missionary Loan Exhibition at Leeds, 18 Oct., 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [1].
- Missionary Work — Foreign Missions, &c.:—
  - African Native Instincts and the Christian Religion, Archbishop of Canterbury on, 5 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Anti-Missionary League — Dr. M. Sigismund's Campaign, 28 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 23 June, 16 [2].
  - Chester Diocesan Conference, 10 Nov., 10 [1].
  - China (see title China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
  - Church:—
    - Congress, 28 Sep., 10 [2].
    - Missionary Work abroad—Exhibition, Speeches, &c.:—
      - Broadbent, Sir W., 31 Mar., 6 [2].
      - London, Bishop of, 27 Mar., 13 [6].
      - Webster, Sir R., 28 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Durham, Bishop of, on, 31 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Intercession, Day of—Bishop of Rochester's Pastoral, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Management Expenses of various Societies, Sir H. Burdett's Comparison, 12 Feb., 3 [3].
  - Œcumenical Conference in New York, 30 Mar., 11 [6]; 23 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Oxford Missionary Breakfast, 12 Feb., 4 [5].
  - Reception at Eccleston Street Conference Hall, 12 Jan., 8 [2].
  - S.P.G. Meeting, 23 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Salisbury, Lord, on Foreign Missions—S.P.G. Bicentenary Speech, 20 June, 10 [2]—Correspondence, 22nd, 4 [3]; 23rd, 17 [2]; 25th, 11 [6].
  - Sudan — Difficulties in establishing Missions, Attitude of Authorities, &c., 14 Apr., 11 [2].
- Missionary Work—*cont.*
  - Wemyon, Rev. Dr., on Missions in the East, 14 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Wesleyans in the Transvaal, Deputation to Lord Derby in 1883, 25 Jan., 10 [5].
- Missionary and Colonial Exhibition, 14 Nov., 13 [6]; 15th, 5 [3].
- Missions, United Board—Reception, 31 May, 10 [6].
- Mitcham Common Conservators—Cook *v.*, 21 Nov., 13 [6]—Letter, 22nd, 6 [6].
- Mitchell—Samuel *v.*, 18 May, 14 [5].
- Mitchell City of London Charity:—
  - Accession to Funds, 29 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Administration, New Scheme, 11 Apr., 11 [6].
- Mitchell, Mr. A. — First Prayerbook of Edward VI., 26 Dec., 5 [5].
- Mitchell, Mr. R. — South African War. Yacht Convalescent Home, 9 Apr., 7 [3].
- Mitchell, Mr. T. F.—Office Clerk of the House of Commons Committee Office, Resignation, 28 July, 12 [4].
- MITCHELL, Mr. W.—Biographical Notice, 11 Oct., 2 [6].
- Mitchell, Private, Discharged from Woolwich Hospital — Removal to Lambeth Workhouse [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [4].
- Mitchell, S. E.—Reg. *v.* (Abduction), 18 Apr., 2 [6].
- Mitchell *v.* Ward, 10 Feb., 13 [6].
- Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd., 20 Aug., 2 [6].
- Mitford, Mr. A. B. F.—Chinese Question, 22 June, 14 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Hart, Sir R., on China, 13 Nov., 11 [5].
    - Allen's, Mr., Letter, 16 Nov., 4 [4] — Mr. Mitford's Reply, 17th, 8 [5].
  - Japan and the Chinese Crisis, 12 July, 6 [2].
    - "F. B." Criticism, 31 Aug., 6 [3] —Mr. Mitford's Reply, 4 Sep., 6 [5].
    - Feeling in Japanese Official Circles, 23 July, 7 [3].
- Mitford, Mr. C. G.—Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 9 June, 12 [6].
- *Mitidja* and *Faidherbe*, Collision, 25 Oct., 10 [6].
- Mitson, W.—Milk Prosecution, 19 Nov., 14 [4].
- Mivart, Dr. St. George:—
  - Death of, 2 Apr., 6 [6]; [L], 3rd, 9 [4].
    - Religious Belief, &c., 4 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Roman Catholic Church and Dr. Mivart:—
    - Correspondence, 13 Jan., 7 [3]; 22nd, 15 [1]; 1 Feb., 12 [4]; 3rd, 15 [5]; 5th, 7 [6].

- Mivart, Dr. St. George—*cont.*
  - Roman Catholic Church, &c.—*cont.*
    - Inhibition of Sacraments, Cardinal Vaughan's Notice, 22 Jan., 15 [1].
    - Mivart's, Dr., Letter, 12 Jan., 12 [5].
    - Newman's, Cardinal, Letter on Future Punishment (1872), 27 Jan., 3 [4].
    - *Tablet* Criticism, Dr. Mivart's Statements—Extract from the *Tablet*, 29 Jan., 4 [5].
    - Text of Profession of Faith which Dr. Mivart failed to sign, 22 Jan., 15 [1].
    - Vaughan, Cardinal, and Dr. Mivart, Correspondence between, 27 Jan., 3 [1]; 29th, 4 [5]; 1 Feb., 12 [4].
    - *Weekly Register's* Comments on Dr. Mivart's Articles, 15 Jan., 6 [5].
- Mizon, Louisa, and Children, Inquest, 14 Sep., 5 [6].
- *Mizpah*—Fire, 30 Oct., 4 [1].
- *Mlawka* and *Girasol*, Collision Litigation, 29 Oct., 14 [4]; 30th, 2 [5].
- Moabund Tea Co., 13 June, 13 [5]; 19th, 3 [5].
- Moberly—Owen *v.*, 2 Feb., 15 [1].
- Moberly, Col.—South African War, Embarcation of the Hampshire Regiment, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
- Modder River (see South African War).
- Modern Languages (see Languages).
- "Modus in Rebus"—Dedication of Furniture in Churches, 20 Oct., 7 [5].
- Mody *v.* Queen Assurance Co., 23 June, 5 [3]; 23 July, 16 [2].
- Moeller—Anderson *v.*, 9 May, 3 [2]; 10th, 16 [4].
- Moffat's, Dr., Views on Annexation of the Transvaal in 1877—Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [3].
- Mogg, G.—Drunkenness Prosecution, Remission of Fine, 21 Apr., 9 [6].
- Mohan *v.* Broughton, 27 Jan., 4 [1].
- Mohawk and Moore and Burgess Minstrels, Christmas Entertainment, 24 Dec., 10 [1].
- Moir, Mr. A.—South African Contracts for Railway Plant, 15 Nov., 10 [5].
- Moir and Son, Ltd., 27 Feb., 4 [6].
- *Moissei*, Wreck, 19 Feb., 13 [6].
- Mold-Junction Co-operative Society — Coffee Adulteration Prosecution, 19 Oct., 13 [1].
- Mole, G. W.—Valuation (Metropolis) Act, False Return Prosecution, 3 Oct., 12 [2].
- Molengraaff, Dr., Opinion on the South African War—Letter, 6 Nov., 5 [4]—Dr. Molengraaff's reply, 13th, 10 [5].
- Molesey Amateur Regatta, Obstructing Course—Prosecution, 11 Sep., 9 [6].
- MOLESWORTH, Sir L. W.—Biographical Notice, 12 Oct., 10 [4].
- Molinari, M. de — South African War, 15 Oct., 5 [5].
- Molinos de Arroz *v.* Mumford, 28 June, 3 [4].
- MOLLOY, Mr.—Irish Railway Amalgamation Bills, Joint Committee [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [1].
- Moloney, Sir C. A.—Governor of Trinidad and Tobago, Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
- Molteno, Mr. J. C.:—
  - Milner-Molteno Conversation (see Milner, Sir A.—Afrikanderdom).
  - Milner, Sir A., and the South African Dutch, 19 Nov., 10 [6].
  - South African War, 4 Dec., 11 [3].
- Moltke, Field-Marshal von—Centenary of Birth, 27 Oct., 7 [5].
- Molyneux, *in re* — Molyneux *v.* Thomas, 20 Jan., 3 [3].
- Molyneux—Cox *v.*, 14 Aug., 10 [1].
- Molyneux *v.* Horsham Rural District Council, 19 July, 13 [3].
- Mombasa-Victoria Railway, Progress of—Parliamentary Paper, 21 Aug., 4 [3].
- *Mombassa*, Salvage Claim, 3 Mar., 4 [3].
- Mommsen, Prof. — Denunciation of the South African War, 27 Mar., 13 [3]; [L] 30th, 9 [4]; 10 Dec., 5 [2]—Reply to Prof. Müller, 10 Apr., 5 [3].
- Mon Bijou Cemetery at Berne, Sale of—Removal of Remains:—
  - Correspondence, 7 Nov., 6 [2]; 10th, 10 [3]; 15th, 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [4]; 24th, 10 [3].
  - Home Office Notification, 7 Nov., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
- Monaco, Prince of—Arctic Expedition in *Princess Alice*, 14 Feb., 4 [6].
- Monaghan:—
  - Board of Guardians—Attack on the Prince of Wales in Brussels, Resolution, 25 Apr., 6 [6].
  - County Council—Reg. *v.*, 3 Dec. 6 [5].
  - Parliamentary Election—North Monaghan, 22 Dec., 10 [3].
- Monckton, Mr. C. F. — Clerk to City Lieutenancy, Election, 22 May, 9 [6].
- Moncrieff, Gen. G. H.—Aldershot Soldiers' Institute, Removal of Buildings, 5 Mar., 8 [4].
- Mond, E. H.—Fortune-telling Prosecution, 24 Jan., 15 [3].
- Money-lending:—
  - Application for Relief under Act of 1900 in case in which judgment had already been given, 9 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Eight Shillings a week interest on 2*l.*, 17 Nov., 4 [3].

- Money-lending—*cont.*
  - Tippling Acts and Money-lending, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
  - (See also Names of Litigants.)
- Money Lending Bill [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [5], 10 [1]; 23 Mar., 4 [1]; 22 June, 13 [4]; 27th, 9 [5]; 13 July, 10 [3]; 1 Aug., 11 [3]; 2nd, 6 [1]; 7th, 5 [1].
  - Object of — *Times* Leading Article, 3 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 14 Mar., 15 [1]; 21 July, 10 [1]; 25th, 15 [1].
  - Summary, 20 Feb., 11 [4]; 8 Oct., 14 [6]; [L] 9th, 7 [5].
- Money Market:—
  - International—Mr. Rozenraad's Paper, 17 Jan., 10 [3].
  - South African War and English and American Securities, 21 Feb., 5 [3].
- Money Orders:—
  - China, Post Office Announcement, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Greece—Charges, &c., 25 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Orange River Colony, Post Office Regulations, 29 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Puertorico, Extension to, 28 June, 4 [6].
  - Samoa, Extension to, 21 June, 9 [6].
  - Telegraphic Service:—
    - England and France, 14 May, 7 [5]; 8 [3].
    - Extension to Austria-Hungary, &c., 24 Jan., 6 [5].
- Money and Coins — Lecture, 3 Nov., 16 [1].
- Monger's West Australian Stores, Ltd., 14 July, 4 [5].
- Mongolia, Russian Predominance in, 12 Feb., 6 [2]; 18 Sep., 3 [5].
- *Monica* and *Maling*, Collision Litigation, 4 Aug., 4 [4].
- Monier-Williams Library Sale, 31 Jan., 10 [6].
- Monk, Mr.:—
  - Registration of Firms Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [1].
  - Post Office Reforms, 21 Aug., 8 [6].
- Monk Bretton, Lord:—
  - Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, Appointment, 13 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Queen's Speech—Anti-Foreign Rising in China, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [1].
- Monks, Hall, & Co. *v.* Poppleton and Appleby, 11 Apr., 14 [4].
- Monkswell, Lord:—
  - Army:—
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces—Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [4].
- Monkswell, Lord—*cont.*
  - Army—*cont.*
    - Technical Instruction previous to Discharge — Employment of Retired Soldiers [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Buller's, Sir R., Career, 1 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Burial Authorities (Cremation) Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].
  - Copyright Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1]; 10 July, 10 [4].
  - Copyright (Artistic) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Imperialism and the Liberal Party, 24 Oct., 11 [2].
  - Indian Railways, Purchase by the State, 19 Nov., 10 [6]; 28th, 10 [6]; 30th, 7 [5].
  - Kyrle Society Appeals:—
    - Flowers for the Poor, 26 Apr., 6 [5].
    - Literature, 16 Jan., 9 [3]; 18 Oct., 9 [5].
    - Music Section, 28 Dec., 9 [5].
  - London County Council (Spitalfields Market) Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [1].
  - South African War—Boer Armaments and Strength of the Enemy—Sir W. Butler's Despatches [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Volunteers Bill—Foreign Service, &c. [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [1]; 29 June, 8 [1].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [1].
- Monmouth Boroughs Election Petition, 24 Nov., 11 [5]; 28th, 7 [4].
- Monmouthshire County Council—Agricultural Instruction, 10 Sep., 13 [2].
- "Monmouthshire"—South African War, Employment of Engineer Militia, 17 Apr., 5 [6].
- Monmouthshire and South Wales Miners' Permanent Provident Society, Meeting, 29 Mar., 13 [3].
- Monnow Road Higher-Grade School, Opening, 8 Mar., 6 [6].
- Monroe Doctrine (see United States).
- Monson Road Higher Grade School, Hatcham—Opening Additional Buildings, 20 June, 5 [2].
- Monson, Sir E.:—
  - Chantilly Racing Stables Institute, Opening New Buildings, 31 Mar., 7 [4].
  - French Sympathy on the Death of Sir E. Monson's Sister, 14 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Temporary Absence from Paris, 6 Feb., 5 [4]; 10th, 7 [6]; 16th, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [1].
- Montagu, Lord R.—Defence of Elands River, 9 Oct., 5 [3].

MONTAGU, Mr. J. S. :—
  Aldershot, Deaths from Sunstroke during Manœuvres, Want of proper Headgear, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [6].
  Dr. Clark and the Hawksley Letters, 12 Mar., 11 [5].
MONTAGU, Sir S. :—
  Budget—War Loan [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [6].
  Decimal System, 10 Aug., 4 [3].
Montagu Williams Blanket and Clothing Fund—Appeal, 8 Dec., 3 [6].
Montague, Maj.-Gen. — Union Jack at Standerton, 2 July, 4 [6].
MONTAGUE, Mr. G.—Private Secretary to the President of the Local Government Board, Appointment, 16 Nov., 7 [5].
Montague, Mr. J.—Russian Government Bonds, 10 Sep., 11 [1].
Montague and McMillan—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 19 May, 16 [3].
Montana Mining Industry—Consular Report, 29 Nov., 15 [3].
Montana Mining Co., 2 May, 3 [5]; 9th, 5 [5]; 17 Oct., 2 [5]; 24th, 3 [4].
Montauk and *Luigi Premuda*, Collision Litigation, 23 Nov., 13 [1]; 10 Dec., 13 [3].
Montcalm, New French Cruiser, 9 Apr., 7 [5].
Monte *v.* White & Co., 26 Jan., 3 [3]; 27th, 4 [5].
MONTEAGLE, Lord :—
  Creameries and Agricultural Development in Ireland, 26 Nov., 15 [6].
  Dublin Election, Mr. H. Plunkett's Defeat, 15 Oct., 7 [4].
  Irish Railway Amalgamation Bills, Joint Committee [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1].
Monteath, Mr. J.—Council of Governor of Bombay, Appointment, 21 Aug., 7 [4]; 8 Sep., 8 [3].
Montefiore—De Wilton *v.*, 13 July, 14 [4].
Montefiore, Sir F. A.—English Jews and the Zionist Movement, 16 Aug., 6 [4].
Montelius, Prof. O. — Prehistoric Trade between Italy and Scandinavia, 1 June, 14 [4].
Montenegro :—
  French Minister, Appointment, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
  Prince Nicholas assuming the Title of Royal Highness, 17 Dec., 6 [2]; 21st, 3 [3]—Macedonian Agitators in Sofia, Angry comments, 22 Dec., 6 [1].
  Treaty of Commerce, &c., with Great Britain, Prolongation of, 7 July, 12 [6].
Monterey, Infectious Disease Notification, Prosecution of Master, 29 Dec., 9 [4].
Montevideo (see Uruguay).
Montevideo Assets Co., 31 Mar., 6 [1].
Montevideo Gas Co., 21 May, 5 [3]; 30th, 5 [4].
Montevideo Telephone Co., 24 Oct., 3 [4]; 1 Nov., 12 [6].
Montevideo Waterworks Co., 24 Mar., 5 [4].
Montgomerie and Co., 24 July, 15 [1].
Montgomery, Mr. H. de :—
  Irish Unionists and the Government, 29 Oct., 10 [6].
  Land, Compulsory Sale Question, 12 Nov., 11 [2].
Montgomery and Co. *v.* Indemnity Mutual Marine Insurance Co., 20 Nov., 14 [2].
Monti *v.* Barnes, 16 Feb., 14 [5]; 28 Nov., 3 [1].
Monticelli Art Exhibition, 30 Apr., 15 [6].
Monticello, Wreck, 12 Nov., 6 [6]; 20th, 11 [6].
Montmorency, Capt., Killed during reconnaissance at Stormberg, 26 Feb., 5 [6].
Montmorency, Vis. F. de—Election as Representative Peer for Ireland, 6 June, 5 [4].
Montreal, Bank of, 23 Apr., 4 [4]; 29 Oct., 4 [4].
Montreal Gas Co. *v.* Vasey, 13 July, 14 [2]; 31st, 3 [3].
Montrose, Duchess of—Scottish Red Cross Hospital for South Africa, 16 Mar., 7 [6].
Montserrat—Executive Council, Appointment of Member, 19 May, 14 [3].
Monuments :—
  Ancient Monuments Bill (see that title).
  Preservation of Ancient Asiatic Monuments [L], 10 Feb., 11 [4]—Lord Curzon on, 9 Feb., 5 [5].
Moody Bros. *v.* Henley and Co., 23 Mar., 12 [5].
Moody, Mr. D. L.—Memorial Service, 1 Jan., 7 [6].
Moody, W.—Reg. *v.* (Newspaper Selling Fraud), 26 Feb., 14 [5].
Moody *v.* Metcalfe, 13 Mar., 14 [5].
Moody-Manners Opera Co.—Offer of Prizes for Opera, 18 Aug., 4 [4].
MOON, Mr. E. R. P. :—
  Australian Federation, 7 May, 4 [4].
  China :—
    Anti-Foreign Rising [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [4].
    Failure of Her Majesty's Government to uphold British Commercial and Political Interests, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [6].
Mooney, Corporal—Personation Fraud, 3 Oct., 12 [3].
Moor Line, Ltd., 15 Feb., 13 [6].
Moor, Sir R. D. R.—High Commissioner for Southern Nigeria, Appointment, 10 Jan., 14 [3].

- *Moor* Transport Breakdown—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 10 [2]; 4th, 8 [3].
- Moore:—
  - Briancourt *v.*, 18 Jan., 15 [2].
  - Palmer *v.*, 3 Mar., 3 [2].
  - Stead *v.*, 18 June, 3 [4].
- Moore Bros. and Co. *in re*, 6 Feb., 14 [1].
- Moore, E.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 Nov., 10 [4].
- Moore, E.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 16 Jan., 13 [5].
- Moore, Gen. A. M.:—
  - Army Reform, 29 Oct., 8 [2].
  - Resignation of Aldershot Command, Farewell Address, 17 Sep., 5 [5].
- Moore, I.—Probate Application, 27 Nov., 14 [5].
- Moore, J. and M.—Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 26 Sep., 13 [3].
- Moore, M.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 3 Jan., 13 [4].
- Moore, Mr. G.:—
  - Irish Landlords' Loyalty to the Crown, 17 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Irish Language, Teaching in Schools, 18 July, 3 [5]; [L], 20th, 9 [5].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
- Moore, Mr. J. E. S.—Scientific Expedition to Lake Tanganyika, 12 May, 13 [6]; 27 Nov., 7 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 4 July, 3 [4].
- Moore, Mr. S. H.—English Memorial on Albuera Battlefield, 2 Nov., 2 [5].
- Moore, Mr. S. S.—Isle of Man Deemster, Appointment, 16 July, 11 [4].
- Moore, Mr. T. W.—Merchant Service, Order for Meritorious Services, 25 Dec., 8 [5].
- MOORE, Mr. W.:—
  - Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
  - Ireland:—
    - Land Acts—Unsatisfactory Administration, alleged, [Parl.] 10 Feb., 13 [1].
    - Land Purchase, Mr. T. W. Russell's Scheme, Refusal to support, 21 Nov., 7 [3]; 23rd, 4 [6].
    - Local Government Board—Exercise of Powers interfering with working of Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [4].
    - Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, Constitution of—Non-representation of Irish Judiciary Bar [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [1].
  - Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
  - South African War [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [3].
- Moore, Mrs., and others—Fires in Photographic Studios, 27 Nov., 13 [4].
- Moore, Police-Constable—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 6 Oct., 16 [3].
- Moore, W.—Reg. *v.* (Footway Obstruction), 19 Dec., 15 [4].
- Moore, W.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Stealing), 18 June, 4 [6].
- Moore *v.* Moore and Allen, 7 Feb., 14 [5]; 13th, 14 [2].
- Moore and Sharp—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 20 June, 14 [5]; 23rd, 6 [3].
- Morality—London Borough Councils Election and Public Morality—Letter, 31 Oct., 10 [2].
- Morality—London Council for the Promotion of Public Morality:—
  - Financial Appeal, 12 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Meeting, Bishop of London's Speech, 3 Feb., 15 [6].
- Morant, W. T.—Supplying Liquor to Constable on Duty, Prosecution, 6 Aug., 13 [6].
- Moravian Missions, London Association—Meeting, 7 May, 4 [4].
- Moray Firth:—
  - Capsizing of Yawl, 12 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Foreign Trawlers in [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [6]; 9 [1].
    - Conveyance of Catches by Carrier Boats to Scottish Ports, alleged [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].
- Mordey, Carney & Co., 11 Dec., 3 [6].
- "More Exasperated Traveller"—Brighton Railway, 20 Sep., 10 [4].
- MORE, Mr. R. J.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Baden-Powell Family, 28 May, 6 [6]; 2 June, 13 [5].
  - Budget—Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [5].
- More, Sir Thomas, Memorial Window in St. Lawrence Jewry Church, Unveiling, 23 June, 8 [5].
- Morgan—Beirne *v.*, 31 Mar., 17 [5].
- Morgan, C.—Milk Prosecution, 25 Apr., 14 [3].
- Morgan, D., & Co.—Margarine Prosecution, 3 Jan., 13 [4].
- Morgan, J.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 12 Nov., 11 [6].
- Morgan, J. S., & Co., 2 Apr., 4 [3].
- Morgan, Lieut. E. L.—Inquest, 16 Aug., 4 [1].
- Morgan, Mr. B.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 6 Oct., 16 [3].
- MORGAN, Mr. D. J. — Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].
- MORGAN, Mr. J. Lloyd:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [4].
  - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [3].
- MORGAN, Mr. W. Pritchard—China, Anti-Foreign Rising [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [4].

- Morgan, Mr. W. V. (Alderman)—Presentations to, 28 July, 13 [5]; 24 Aug., 2 [4]; 26 Sep., 7 [4].
- Morgan, Prof. — Mimicry in Insects, 12 Sep., 8 [3].
- Morgan, T., & Co.—Colin *v.*, 1 Feb., 14 [5]; 10th, 3 [3]; 15th, 10 [2].
- Morgan *v.* London Corporation, 20 June, 3 [1].
- Morgan, Wakley, & Co. *v.* Powley, Thomas, & Co., 1 Dec., 15 [5].
- Morison, Dr. :—
  - Ambulance Wagons in South Africa, 3 July, 11 [2].
  - Hospital Arrangements in South Africa, 21 Aug., 4 [2]; 29th, 8 [2].
- Morley—King *v.*, 7 Dec., 15 [2].
- Morley Corporation — Fielden *v.*, 21 Feb., 3 [1].
- Morley, Earl of :—
  - Dublin Corporation Bill [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [1].
    - Joint Committee [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
  - House of Lords' Offices—Appointment of Reading Clerk [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [2].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [3].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [4].
  - Military Manœuvres Bill, Effect of, on Landowners — Referring Bill to Examiners, &c. [Parl.], 10 July, 10 [3].
  - Municipal Trading—Joint Committee [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [1]; 2 May, 7 [1].
  - Patriotic Fund, Administration, &c. [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Railways (Ireland) Amalgamation Bills—Joint Committee [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1]; 1 May, 10 [1].
  - Shops (Early Closing) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
  - Tramway Bills, Local Authorities' Power of Veto—Alteration of Standing Order No. 22, proposed [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [2].
- Morley, Elizabeth—Reg. *v.* (Theft). 10 Feb., 3 [6]; 24th, 3 [5].
- Morley, H.—Reg. *v.* (Book Theft, &c.), 28 Dec., 10 [4].
- Morley, Mr. J. :—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill, 21 May, 16 [1].
  - British Museum Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [6].
  - Dictionary of National Biography, Completion of, 30 June, 15 [1].
  - General Election :—
    - Address to Electors, 24 Sep., 8 [2]—Postscript, 5 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Letter to Constituents, 20 Sep., 8 [4].
- Morley, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  - "Oliver Cromwell"—Review, 19 Oct., 9 [1]—Correspondence, 22nd, 6 [2]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 25th, 8 [3].
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Salisbury's, Lord, Address to the Primrose League, South African War, &c., 21 May, 16 [1].
  - South African Settlement, Ionian Precedent, 31 Dec., 10 [1].
  - South African War :—
    - Burning Farms, &c., 17 Nov., 10 [1], [L], 19th, 9 [4].
    - Forfar Speech, 25 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Correspondence, 30 Jan., 10 [2]; 15 [3].
      - Foreign Press Comments, 26 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Liberal Imperialism and Liberal Militarism, &c. 11 June, 3 [3]; [L], 11 [2] — Correspondence, 12th, 8 [2]; 14th, 8 [1].
- Morocco :—
  - American Subject, Murder of, 3 July, 5 [4]; 10th, 7 [4].
    - Compensation Claim, 13 Nov., 6 [1]; 19 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Correspondence with the Moorish Court, Addressing to the Sultan's Representative at Tangier—Decision of the Powers, 15 June, 5 [6].
  - European Authority in—Conference of the European Powers, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
  - Finance Minister, Death of, 21 May, 8 [3].
  - Forward Bros. Steamer Service—New Vessel, 12 June, 9 [5].
  - French Operations on the Morocco-Algerian Frontier (see Morocco-Algerian Frontier).
  - German Compensation Claims :—
    - German Minister in Tangier visiting the Sultan, 9 Nov., 3 [1].
    - Settlement of Principal Claims, 6 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Grand Vizier, Death of :—
    - Appointment of Successor, 21 May, 8 [3].
    - Career, Policy, &c., 19 May, 7 [3]; [L], 28th, 11 [3].
  - Internal Situation relieved by Death of Grand Vizier, 9 June, 15 [1].
  - Spain and Morocco—Santa Cruz de Mar Pequena and Great Britain, 10 Jan., 5 [6].
- Morocco-Algerian Frontier, French Operations — Occupation of Twat, &c. [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1].
  - Adrar, Occupation of, 15 Aug., 3 [6].

Morocco-Algerian Frontier, &c.—*cont.*
  Arbitration on Points in Dispute—Moorish Government Demand, 23 June, 15 [1].
  British Interests, Protection of [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
  Credit for 13,000,000 frcs., 2 July, 8 [2].
  Debate in the French Chamber, 3 July, 5 [6].
  Deidul Region, Fighting in, 19 Sep., 4 [1]; 20th, 3 [5].
  Eu's, Lieut. de, Column, Movements of, 14 Apr., 3 [5].
  Figaro Comments on Mr. Brodrick's Reply, 11 May, 5 [3]; 14th, 7 [5].
  German Press Comments, 23 May, 8 [1].
  Gravity of the Situation at Djenaned-dar, 2 June, 7 [6].
  Gurara — Occupation by Menestral Column, 4 June, 4 [3].
  Holy War:—
    Improbability of Tribal Attempt, 9 June, 15 [1].
    Tribes Massing on the Frontier, 19 May, 7 [4]; 21st, 8 [3]; 30th, 7 [3].
  Igli, Occupation of, 10 Apr., 6 [1]; 18th, 3 [4]; [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [2].
  In Rahr, Battle of, 26 Apr., 10 [5].
  Insalah, Occupation of—*Times* Article, 17 Jan., 8 [1].
  Matin Article, 21 May, 8 [2].
  Ménestral's, Col., Column, Success of, 24 May, 8 [2].
  Military Force assembled at Duveyrier, 14 Feb., 5 [6].
  Moorish Official Protest, 18 Apr., 3 [4]—Appeal to the Powers, 21 Aug., 3 [5].
  Provisions, Telegraph Material, Reinforcements, &c., 3 May, 5 [6]; 10th, 7 [5]; 22nd, 7 [4]; [L], 28th, 11 [3].
  Tidikelt District, French Victory in, 31 Mar., 7 [4].
  Times Articles, 28 May, 6 [3]; [L], 11 [3]. 5 June, 9 [1].
  Waldeck-Rousseau, M., on — Supplementary Credits, 26 June, 5 [5].
Morpeth, Sir E. Grey at, 23 July, 3 [5].
Morphology, Sir W. Turner on, 6 Sep., 9 [5].
MORRELL, Mr.:—
  Education—Training Colleges [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].
  Volunteers:—
    Capitation Grant, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [1].
    University Volunteers, 23 Feb., 12 [3].
Morris, B., and Sons, 31 May, 12 [4].
  Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 31 May, 15 [1]; 15 June, 14 [6].
Morris, H.—Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt obtaining Credit), 20 Jan., 13 [5]; 10 Feb., 3 [6]; 15th, 12 [5]; 23rd, 15 [2].
Morris, J.—Reg. *v.* (Coat Stealing), 21 Mar., 14 [5].
Morris, J.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 29 May, 14 [4].
Morris, J.—Reg. *v.* (Seaman's Port of Discharge, Travelling Expenses), 6 Feb., 15 [1].
Morris, J.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 7 Aug., 10 [4].
Morris, Judge O.—Irish Guards, Regiment of, proposed, 21 Mar., 2 [6].
MORRIS, Lord:—
  Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [3].
  Cromwell Statue, Erection of, without the Consent of Parliament [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [2].
  Irish Fisheries Commission Evidence, 25 Jan., 6 [6].
  Peerage—Birthday Honour, 23 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 11 June, 9 [5]—Irish Satisfaction, 24 May, 13 [4].
  Poor Removal Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [1].
Morris, Mr. B.—Roman Drain Pipe in Bishopsgate Street, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
Morris, Mr. H. M.—"Booing" on First Nights, 28 Nov., 7 [4].
MORRIS, Mr. F. H.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [3].
Morris, Mr. William—Unveiling Bust in Walthamstow Public Library, 17 Dec., 7 [6].
Morris Tube Ammunition and Safety Range Co.—Imperial Volunteers, Offer of Musketry Practice, 1 Jan., 10 [5].
Morris and Frisby—Reg. *v.* (Arson, &c.), 12 Feb., 12 [4].
Morris and others—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 1 Mar., 4 [6]; 9th, 15 [1]; 21st, 14 [6]; 28th, 14 [6]; 2 May, 14 [2]; 3rd, 14 [6]; 4th, 15 [3].
Morris and Morris *v.* Oceanic Steam Navigation Co., 1 Aug., 3 [3].
Morrison—Allan *v.*, 13 July, 14 [2].
Morrison—Mandelkaw *v.*, 28 July, 15 [3].
Morrison, Dr. G. E.—*Times* Correspondent in Peking (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
Morrison, Fleet & Co. *v.* Fletcher, otherwise Futcher, 29 Nov., 14 [1].
Morrison, Mr. D. M.—Army of Imperial Federation, 27 Oct., 14 [3].
Morrison, Mr. G. J.—Christian Missionaries in China, 16 Oct., 5 [5].
Morrison *v.* Morrison, 22 June, 16 [1]; 14 July, 15 [6].
Morse, Mr. H. B.—Postal Facilities in North China, 2 Nov., 11 [6].

- Morse, Mr. S.—Municipal Trading, Smoke Nuisance, 27 Mar., 11 [6].
- Morse, W.—Inquest, 15 Aug., 4 [6].
- Morse *v.* Morse and Alabaster, 1 Dec., 15 [6].
- Mortara Abduction Case, Sequel—Letter, 3 May, 13 [4].
- Mortgage Company of the River Plate, 22 Jan., 13 [5].
- Mortlock *v.* Smith, 30 Apr., 16 [1].
- Mortlocks, Ltd. — Leadless Glaze for Pottery, 20 Dec., 4 [4].
- Morten, Miss Honnor — Hooliganism, Causes and Treatment, 6 Dec., 2 [6].
- Morten, Cutler & Co.—British Goldfields of West Africa *v.*, 4 Aug., 4 [3].
- Mortenson—Release from Prison, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
- Morton, H.—Reg. *v.* (Parcel Thefts), 11 June, 15 [6]; 12 July, 14 [3].
- Morton, Mary—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 22 May, 16 [4].
- MORTON, Mr. A. H. A.—Deptford Victualling Yard, Raising Wages of Workmen, 12 Mar., 6 [6].
- MORTON, Mr. E. J. C.:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., and the South African Negotiations — Mr. Morton's Statment at Southend, 30 Nov., 11 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Letter, 6th, 7 [3].
    - Morton's, Mr., Explanation, 1 Dec., 12 [6].
  - Dissolution of Parliament and the "Stale Register" [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [4].
  - Navy:—
    - Labourers' Wages [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Shipwright Apprentices, &c., [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Parliament—Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [5].
- Morton, Mr. R.—Scottish Poor Law, 17 Apr., 11 [4]; [L], 21st, 11 [5].
- Mosenthal, Messrs. — South African War:—
  - South African Branches, Change of Representative, 16 Jan., 3 [3]; 19th, 13 [4].
  - Trading with the Enemy, 6 Jan., 12 [3]; 9th, 11 [6].
- Moses—Godman *v.*, 2 Aug., 13 [1]; 4th, 4 [1].
- Moses—Marsland *v.*, 18 July, 3 [4].
- Mosey and Goodricke—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 21 Dec., 4 [6].
- Moslem Patriotic League, Festival, 11 Apr., 8 [3].
- Mosquitoes:—
  - Malaria and Mosquitoes (see Malaria).
  - Yellow Fever, Transmission by Mosquitoes — Experiments in United States, *Times* Article, 25 Dec., 5 [6].
- Moss—Malfaison *v.*, 16 June, 5 [6].
- Moss Bay Hematite Iron and Steel Co., 21 Aug., 11 [6].
- Moss Collection of Drawings, Sale, 30 Apr., 13 [5].
- Moss, G.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 21 Apr., 9 [5].
- Moss, Mr.—Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [4].
- Moss *v.* Moss and Clarke, 28 July, 15 [5].
- Mossman, W.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 26 June, 3 [6]; 27th, 6 [6].
- Moss's, Messrs., Steamship Circular, 9 Apr., 4 [3]; 14 Nov., 4 [3].
- Motherwell and Bellshill Railway Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 17 May, 15 [4].
- Motive Power, High Speed, Steam Turbines—Lecture, 27 Jan., 9 [5].
- Motor Car Co.—Renault *v.*, 26 May, 17 [2].
- Motor Manufacturing Co., 27 Feb., 4 [5].
- Motor Traction Co., 7 Sep., 5 [6].
- Motor Vehicles:—
  - Accident at Lyndhurst, 31 May, 7 [2].
  - Cycles and Cycling:—
    - Bicycle in the Alps, 11 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Races at Aston Park, 19 Apr., 9 [3].
    - Tricycling Record, 1 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Dust Vans, Purchase of—London County Council, 4 July, 15 [2].
  - Electric Street Traction, Automobile for—Mr. Aldridge's Paper, 11 Sep., 9 [1].
  - Exhibitions:—
    - Automobile Club, 16 Apr., 4 [4].
    - Vienna—Letter, 30 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Fire Brigade, Motors for — London County Council, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Foreign Countries (see their names).
  - Furious Driving Prosecutions, 4 June 2 [6]; 10 Aug., 13 [6]; 21st, 11 [5]; 29 Sep., 7 [2].
  - Heavy Traffic Trials — Regulations, 15 June, 10 [6].
  - Military Purposes, Utility of Motor Vehicles, 18 Oct., 4 [3].
    - Correspondence, 2 Jan., 8 [2]; 5th, 15 [5].
    - Transport Service in South Africa, Col. Crompton on, 16 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Paris to Lyons Race, 15 June, 12 [3].
  - Petroleum, Use of—Home Office Regulations, 18 May, 10 [3].
  - Prejudice against Motors, Risk of Crushing Industry, &c. — County Councils Association Restrictions, Letter, 10 Nov., 15 [2].
  - Ranelagh Gymkhana — Presence of Horses of Club Members, 11 July, 8 [1].

- Motor Vehicles—*cont.*
  - Regulation of Traffic, Numbering, Speed, &c.—*Times* Article, 15 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Southsea Trip by Automobile Club, 12 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Speed of—Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 16 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Thousand Mile Trial, 24 Apr., 7 [3]; 26th, 9 [6]; 28th, 8 [2]; 3 May, 4 [3].
    - Automobile Club, Chairman's Thanks to County Police, &c., 2 June, 8 [6].
    - Hele-Shaw's, Prof., Paper, 28 June, 13 [3].
    - Prize Awards, 6 July, 8 [1].
    - *Times* Articles, 21 Apr., 15 [1] 14 May, 4 [5].
  - Thousand Mile Trial at Crystal Palace, 22 Nov., 6 [6].
- Mott-Pulvermacher, Ltd., *v.*, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
- Moulding, A. W., *in re—ex parte* Incorporated Law Society, 22 June, 16 [2].
- Moule, Prof. H. C. G.:—
  - Cowper and John Newton, 28 Apr., 9 [3].
  - Doctrine of the Lord's Supper, 24 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Reformation in England, 27 Sep., 7 [1].
- MOULTON, Mr. J. F.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 13 [1]; 12th, 13 [2]; 13th, 10 [4].
  - Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 11 Feb., 12 [5].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 8 [1, 2],
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [6].
  - Imperialism, 13 Nov., 10 [6].
  - South African War, 18 Jan., 7 [4]; 6 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Tithe Rent-charge [Ireland] Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 11 [3].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [5, 6].
- Moung Tha Hnyeen *v.* Moung Pan Nyo, 9 July, 14 [1].
- Mount Catherine Gold Mining Co., 16 May, 5 [5].
- Mount Garvet Freehold Copper and Silver Mining Co., 18 Apr., 10 [6].
- *Mount Lebanon* Transport, Shaft Accident, 14 Apr., 3 [3]—Salvage Claim, 10 Dec., 14 [3].
- Mount Lyell Blocks Copper Corporation, 14 Dec., 3 [6].
- Mount Lyell Copper Estates, Ltd., 29 Nov., 15 [1].
- Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Co., 6 July, 3 [5]; 22 Nov., 4 [1]; 28 Dec., 11 [5].
- Mount Magnet Gold Mining Co., 9 Jan., 3 [5].
- Mount Malcolm Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd., 27 Feb., 4 [6].
- MOUNT, Mr. W. A.:—
  - Beach's, Sir M. H., Private Secretary, Appointment, 8 Dec., 12 [1].
  - Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [4].
- Mount Pleasant, New Post Office Sorting Premises, 31 May, 4 [3].
  - Transfer of Work (see Post Office).
- Mount Yagahong Exploration Co., 19 Apr., 11 [6].
- Mount Zeehan (Tasmania) Silver-Lead Mines, Ltd., 6 Dec., 4 [2].
- Mountain Copper Co., 23 Mar., 12 [1]; 30th, 3 [5].
- Mounted Infantry (see titles Army and South African War).
- MOUNT EDGCUMBE, Earl of:—
  - Truro Cathedral Restoration, 9 Oct., 10 [4]; 9 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Volunteer Auxiliary Scheme, 1 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [2].
- Mounteney, A.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 8 May, 14 [6].
- Mountford, Mr. E. W.—Collaboration of Architect, Painter, and Sculptor, 22 June, 3 [3].
- Mourne Mountains, Acquisition of Area for Military Manœuvres, 2 July, 9 [5].
- Mowbray, Louisa—Reg. *v.* (Threats, &c.), 10 Jan., 15 [2].
- MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, Lord, —Earldom of Norfolk, Claim, 21 July, 17 [3].
- Mowbray, Sir J., Memorial, 9 Feb., 10 [1].
- ***Moyune*** and ***Knaresbro'***, Collision Litigation, 10 Nov., 4 [6].
- Mozambique:—
  - Governor-General, Departure to take up Appointment, 13 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Protection of French Residents—Interpellation in the French Chamber, 12 Apr., 3 [4].
  - Trade, Decline in—British Consular Report, 30 Apr., 4 [6].
- Mozambique Company:—
  - South African War, Transport of British Troops (see Beira Railway).
  - Submission of Makombie, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
- Mozart Society Concert, 3 Apr., 3 [6].
- Mozart and his Pupil Attwood—Lecture, 10 Apr., 15 [4].
- Mozoomdar, Mr. P.—Present Day Progress in India, 20 July, 12 [6].

- "Much-Suffering Parent"—Naval Cadetships, Public Schools *v.* Crammers, 10 May, 13 [3]; 22nd, 3 [6].
- Mudie's Select Library, Ltd.—Vizetelly *v.*, 7 Mar., 13 [5]; 20th, 3 [2]; 28 Apr., 4 [4].
- Muldowney *v.* Muldowney, 10 Feb., 3 [5].
- Mules for South Africa (see South African War).
- Mulkern *v.* Thomas, 17 Nov., 5 [1].
- Muller, M.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 18 Dec., 13 [6].
- Müller, Prof. Max (see Max Müller).
- Muller & Co.'s Margarine, Ltd., 1 Feb., 12 [2].
- Mulliner—Solomon *v.*, 28 Nov., 3 [1].
- Mullingar District Council—Resignation of Capt. Pilkington, 16 Aug., 4 [6].
- Mullins, Mr. E. R.—Collaboration of Architect, Painter, and Sculptor, 22 June, 3 [4].
- Mulrennan *v.* Mulrennan, 31 Jan., 15 [1].
- Mulvany, Mr. T. R.—Mr. Kruger at Cologne, 13 Dec., 11 [5].
- Mumford—Molinos de Arroz *v.*, 28 June, 3 [4].
- Munday, E. F.—Camphorated Oil Adulteration, 20 Apr., 11 [5].
- Mundy, J. B.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 13 Mar., 15 [1].
- Mungall *v.* Mungall and Alderson, 14 June, 14 [3]; 19th, 14 [3].
- Munich—Museum, Opening New Building—*Times* Article, 29 Sep., 4 [2].
- Municipal Authorities (see Local Authorities).
- Municipal Building for the Overcrowded—Mr. Herbert's Paper, 11 Sep., 8 [5].
- Municipal Corporations Association:—
  - Conference, 4 June, 4 [6].
    - Dublin Bay, Delegates' Steamer Trip, 5 June, 4 [5].
  - Meetings, 16 Feb., 8 [1]; 2 Apr., 14 [4]; 24 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Opposition to Electric Power Bills before Parliament, 21 Feb., 4 [1].
- Municipal Elections:—
  - Legislation of 1900, 8 Oct., 14 [6].
  - Lord Mayors and Mayors, Elections, 10 Nov., 14 [1].
  - Petitions (see Names of Applicants).
  - Returning Officer, Improper Voting and Breach of Duty, alleged—Brittain *v.* Whitehorn, 30 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Returns, 2 Nov., 4 [3]; 3rd, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Women Voting at—Women's Local Government Society Leaflet, 17 July, 5 [6].
- Municipal Finance and Municipal Enterprise—Sir H. Fowler's Lecture, 16 May, 16 [3].
- Municipal Land Reform Conference, 3 May, 6 [1].
- Municipal Loans, Tender System, 22 June, 6 [2].
- Municipal Mutual Insurance Scheme for London, Conference, 8 June, 6 [1].
- Municipal Officers' Association, Meeting, 23 Jan., 6 [4].
- Municipal Registration Notices, Regulations as to Posting, 10 Aug., 9 [6].
- Municipal Trading:—
  - Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 15 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Avebury's, Lord, Paper, 22 Mar., 8 [2]; [L], 24th, 11 [4]—Letter, 28th, 6 [2].
  - Committee, Appointment of [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [4]; 22 Mar., 4 [6]; 23rd, 4 [1]; 30th, 11 [4]; 6 Apr., 10 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Joint Committee of Lords and Commons, 14 Mar., 9 [6]; 24 May, 14 [4]; 28th, 3 [4]; [Parl.] 2nd, 7 [1].
    - London County Council, Question of giving Evidence, 4 July, 15 [2].
    - Postponing Legislation proposed [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
    - Sittings of the Committee, 18 June, 4 [6]; 25th, 16 [3]; 28th, 17 [2]; 30th, 17 [1]; 5 July, 15 [1]; 7th, 15 [3]; 11th, 15 [2]; 14th, 15 [4]; 18th, 4 [2]; 21st, 10 [2]; 25th, 15 [2]; 28th, 16 [1].
  - Dover Corporation Profits, 4 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Fowler, Sir H., on, 16 May, 6 [3].
  - Gareké's, Mr., Paper, 25 Oct., 11 [3].
  - Huddersfield Corporation Tramways Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [4].
  - Ironmongers' Federated Associations, General Election Manifesto, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Leicester Undertakings—Half-Yearly Accounts, 2 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Local Authorities and Personal Interest in Contracts—Letter, 20 Dec., 4 [6].
  - London Borough Councils Election, Attitude of Candidates on Municipal Trading—Correspondence, 27 Oct., 8 [1]; 29th, 12 [3].
  - Priestman, Mr. A., on, 11 Sep., 8 [5].
- Municipal Society, London—Meetings, 24 May, 14 [3]; 29 Nov., 9 [5]; 18 Dec., 8 [1].
- Municipal Trust Co., 20 Apr., 10 [4].
- Municipalities—Construction of Tramways beyond Limits of Districts [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
- Munk, M.—Reg, *v.* (Manslaughter), 3 May, 14 [6].

- Munkacsy, M. de, Death of, 2 May, 8 [2]; 7th, 16 [2].
- Munro, Dr.—Locust Plague, 12 Sep., 8 [3].
- Munro, G. D.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 24 Mar., 3 [5]; 31st, 18 [2]; 7 Apr., 3 [4].
- Munro, Mr. A. G.—Commercial Education, 25 Aug., 10 [4].
- Munro and Reid—Reg. *v.* (Postal Order Thefts), 25 Sep., 12 [6].
- Munster:—
  - Agricultural Training School Scheme —Limerick County Council Contribution, 25 June, 9 [4].
  - Dairy School and Agricultural Institute, Cork—Report, 4 June, 12 [3].
- Munster Assizes:—
  - Boycotting and Intimidation Charges at the Assizes, Difficulties of Administration of Justice—Lord O'Brien's Statement, 10 Dec., 7 [1]; [L], 27th. 7 [3].
  - Jury-Packing—Cork Branch of U.I.L., Resolution, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  - O'Brien's, Lord, Address to Grand Jury, 5 Dec., 8 [4].
- "Munster Loyalist"—South Dublin Parliamentary Election, 23 Oct., 10 [3].
- Munster and Leinster Bank, 16 Jan., 11 [4]; 17 July, 3 [3].
- Muravieff, Count (see Russia).
- Murders and Attempts to Murder:—
  - Abdy, H. (Wife)—Cutting Throat, 18 June, 14 [4].
  - Abrahams, B. (E. W. Thompson) (see Police—Murder).
  - Adamson and Belton (see that title).
  - Allden, Martha N. (Child), 29 Nov. 7 [3].
  - Amiss, Sophia (see that title).
  - Anderson, A. (H. W. McNally)—Blows, 11 Sep., 10 [1]; 18th, 10 [3].
  - Aracena and others (M. Kenneally)—Stabbing, 26 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Backhouse, C. and F. (J. W. Kew)—Shooting, 30 July, 11 [6]; 15 Aug., 4 [1]; 17th, 8 [2].
  - Backler, E. (Louisa Mizon and Children)—Cutting Throats, 13 Sep., 7 [6]; 14th, 5 [6]; 10 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Barcham, A. (R. F. Betts)—Shooting, 25 June, 9 [6]; 29th, 12 [1].
  - Barnes, J. J. (Wife)—Cutting Throat, 19 Sep., 2 [6].
  - Benjamin, C. (R. Hughes)—Wounds, 18 Jan., 15 [5]; 15 Feb., 9 [4].
  - Bennett, E. E. (Ann E. Elford) — Drowning, 24 May, 13 [3]; 30th, 4 [3].
  - Bennett, H. (Wife) — Strangling, 24 Sep., 7 [5]; 8 Nov., 8 [5]; 17th, 7 [6]; 19th, 6 [6]; 24th, 13 [6]; 26th, 15 [5].

Murders and Attempts to Murder—*cont.*

  - Bergin, J. J. (Margaret Morrison)—Shooting, 6 Dec., 14 [4]; 28th, 4 [5].
  - Birkenhead General Post Office Caretaker, 10 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Birtles, J. (Wife)—Blows, 21 July, 17 [2]; 30th, 10 [5].
  - Blair, J. T. (Margaret Redden)—Suffocation, 26 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Bland, H. T. (Wife)—Blows, 13 Nov., 6 [6]; 23rd, 8 [6].
  - Blewitt, C. O. (Wife)—Cutting Throat, 8 Aug., 10 [4]; 27th, 8 [2]; 29th, 10 [3].
  - Bowes, J. (Wife)—Assault, 12 Sep., 6 [2]; 26 Nov., 16 [5]; 13 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Bryan, Private (Private Scott)—Shooting, 11 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Burrett, W. (Wife) — Stabbing, 31 Aug., 9 [6]; 1 Sep., 12 [3]; 8th, 13 [6]; 15th, 3 [5]; 4 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Burton, F. (Wife)—Cutting Throat, 20 Oct., 6 [4].
  - Busch, Emma (Child), 20 Mar., 3 [4]; 23 Apr., 14 [5]; 3 May, 14 [6].
  - Canham, C. (Wife and Child)—Blows, &c., 3 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Carroll, J. (Brother) — Stabbing), 6 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Clarke, Mary Ann (Child)—Cutting Throat, 22 June, 17 [2].
  - Cossey, J. E. (Thirsa Kelly)—Stabbing, 26 Dec., 5 [2]; 28th, 4 [3]; 29th, 8 [6].
  - Dagleish, A. (Wife)—Shooting, 5 May, 11 [5].
  - Dawson, F. F. (Wife)—Strangling, 14 Nov., 6 [6]; 21st, 7 [6].
  - Driscoll, C. (Catharine Kelly)—Blows, 22 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Dumont, L. (Irma Boillieu)—Stabbing, 28 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Dunphy, P. (Children) — Poisoning, 11 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Elbaun, H., Russian Extradition Case, 4 Jan., 13 [5].
  - Finestein, M. (Leila Bashman)—Cutting Throat, 6 Nov., 6 [2]; 10 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Flynn, J. (Wife)—Burning, 17 Nov., 9 [3].
  - Forsyth, A. (Lilian Painter)—Shooting, 10 Feb., 13 [2]; 13th, 8 [5].
  - Goldspink, R. (R. Spatchet)—Blows, 30 Jan., 10 [3].
  - Grainger, Mary E. (Hannah Hanex)—Wounding, 4 Aug., 10 [6].
  - Greeb, A. (J. E. Ellingham)—Stabbing, 10 Mar., 4 [4]; 15th, 15 [4].
  - Griffiths, G. (Wife)—Throwing in front of Train, 25 July, 15 [3].

Murders and Attempts to Murder—*cont.*
- Grosvenor, A. (Child)—Cutting Throat, 8 June, 15 [1]; 29th, 16 [5].
- Grove, H. (H. Smith)—Blows, 4 May, 15 [3].
- Grover, H. (Olive Wilmshurst)—Cutting Throat, 29 Nov., 7 [3].
- Hall, Catherine M. (Child)—Stabbing, 18 June, 14 [4].
- Hanson, E. (Alice Grondahl)—Stabbing, 3 Dec., 14 [2].
- Highfield, A. (Edith Poole)—Cutting Throat, 15 May, 14 [6]; 29th, 14 [4]; 6 June, 12 [3]; 19th, 13 [6]; 28th, 4 [4]; 18 July, 13 [5].
- Holden, J. (Grandson) — Drowning, 7 Sep., 4 [1]; 17th, 9 [4]; 16 Nov., 10 [5]; 5 Dec., 5 [3]; [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
- Holmer, A. (T. Donnelly)—Shooting, 3 Jan., 13 [3]; 31st, 15 [2].
- Holt, Gertrude (Child)—Blows, 21 July, 17 [2].
- Homewood, J. (R. Fitzgerald)—Blows, 30 Oct., 12 [4]; 7 Nov., 14 [4]; 9th, 9 [5]; 14th, 14 [6]; 22nd, 14 [5].
- Hopcroft, R. (W. Savage)—Shooting, 19 Nov., 6 [3]; 20th, 11 [4].
- Hull, Mrs. (Children) — Drowning, 13 Oct., 7 [6].
- Hutton, J. J. (Wife)—Cutting Throat, 10 July, 15 [1]; 25th, 15 [3].
- India—Assassination of Mr. Gunter and Lieut. Green, 3 May, 6 [6].
- Ireland (see that title).
- Irish National League, Leeds Local Organizer, Attempted Murder of, 12 Jan., 11 [3].
- Irwin, W. J. (Wife) — Stabbing, 23 June, 6 [3]; 28th, 8 [3]; 16 July, 3 [5]; 28th, 15 [6]; 15 Aug., 11 [3].
- Jennings, R. (Wife) — Drowning, 19 Jan., 11 [6].
- Jesson, Elizabeth M. (Husband) — Poisoning, 4 Aug., 6 [2]; 6th, 7 [6]; 20 Nov., 11 [3].
- Kellett, G. H. (Mother), 20 Mar., 3 [5].
- Kennedy, C. (Wife)—Blows, 20 Feb., 5 [6].
- King, J. (Daughter) — Strangling, 18 Jan., 15 [5]; 27th, 6 [6].
- Kirby, S. J. (Dr. J. S. Clarke)—Shooting, 7 Nov., 6 [2]; 19th, 11 [6].
- Lacy, W. A. (Wife)—Cutting Throat, 3 Aug., 5 [2]; 22nd, 9 [3].
- Laswen, G. (Martin Savada)—Stabbing, 22 Nov., 11 [4].
- Lay, J. T. (Wife)—Stabbing, 23 Apr., 14 [5]; 24th, 12 [2]; 30th, 16 [3].
- Leeds—Death of Mary Ann Blewitt, 18 June, 13 [6].
- McGough, G. F. (J. Dwyer) — Fall, 5 July, 15 [3].

Murders and Attempts to Murder—*cont.*
- Maddern, Mary (Stepson)—Drowning, 26 Oct., 4 [2]; 29th, 6 [6]; 5 Nov., 7 [6]; 10th, 10 [2].
- Mattson, O. (Mary Maguire) — Strangling, 14 Aug., 10 [2]; 23rd, 7 [6]; 20 Nov., 11 [3]; 5 Dec., 4 [3].
- Marsella, S. (A. Valeute) — Blows, 18 Dec., 14 [6].
- Masset, Louise (see that title).
- Mellor, T. (Children) — Drowning, 14 May, 12 [6]; 30 July, 11 [6]; 17 Aug., 8 [2].
- Miles, C. H. (Child)—Drowning, 20 Feb., 13 [4]; 28th, 14 [1]; 7 Mar., 14 [5]; 12th, 7 [6]; 14th, 14 [6]; 6 Apr., 15 [3].
- Milsted, H. J. (Wife)—Stabbing, 12 July, 11 [4]; 26th, 6 [4].
- Morris, J. (E. Parrett)—Stabbing, 18 Aug., 4 [2]; 20th, 7 [5].
- Murphy, Alice (Children)—Drowning, 22 Nov., 14 [6].
  - Donations for Alice Murphy, 27 Nov., 15 [1].
- Murphy, H. P. (Wife)—Shooting, 16 Aug., 7 [5].
- Musson, H. (Wife), 27 July, 15 [4].
- Naylor, G. E. (Wife)—Wounds, 30 Jan., 8 [1].
- New York—Molineux Case, 12 Feb., 6 [3]; 17th, 8 [1].
- North, J. (Wife)—Shooting, 21 Dec., 3 [6]; 24th, 4 [6].
- O'Brien, J. (Capt. Lindeman)—Shooting, 10 Sep., 12 [6].
- O'Hara, D. (Child)—Hanging, 21 July, 17 [2].
- Ostini, C. (C. Juliani)—Stabbing, 31 May, 5 [6].
- Packham, T. (Wife)—Blows, 5 Mar., 11 [3]; 5 July, 15 [3].
- Parr, J. (Sarah Willett)—Shooting, 29 Aug., 2 [5]; 1 Sep., 4 [3]; 6th, 13 [6]; 14th, 11 [5]; 3 Oct., 5 [6].
- Peat, G. R. (Alice E. Smith), 23 Oct., 2 [6]; 21 Nov., 14 [6].
- Pickering, W. (Jane Pickering)—Shooting, 19 Sep., 4 [6].
- Poyle Paper Mills, Discovery of Girl's Body, 21 Aug., 3 [5]; 23rd, 7 [6].
- Prescott, G. (F. Southgate)—Strangling, 5 Oct., 4 [3]; 16 Nov., 10 [5].
- Pugh, J. (Sarah Walker)—Blows, 30 July, 11 [6].
- Rayner, Emma (Children)—Cutting Throats, 22 Nov., 6 [6]; 23rd, 10 [3].
- Round, J. (Jane Taylor)—Kicks, 21 July, 17 [2].
- Rumsey, H. (Mother)—Blows, 16 Nov., 10 [4].

- Murders and Attempts to Murder—*cont.*
  - Salmon, S. S. (Lucy Smith)—Cutting Throat, 17 Dec., 13 [5]; 24th, 13 [6]; 29th, 3 [6]; 31st, 17 [1].
  - Schmidt, C. (T. Bodiker)—Blows, 23 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Sharpe, W. (Sarah Cross)—Shooting, 21 July, 17 [1].
  - Sheffield Murder, 24 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Sim, Annie (Child) — Strangling, 10 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Smart (Wife)—Blows, 9 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Skinner, G. (Wife)—Blows, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Smith, A. (C. C. Thomas)—Shooting, 19 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Smith, Mrs. (Daughter) — Cutting Throat, 21 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Sullivan, J. (Son)—Cutting Throat, 3 Feb., 4 [3].
  - Swedish Steamer, Murders on, 18 May, 5 [5]; 19th, 7 [4]; 2 July, 8 [3].
  - Sweetnam and Thompson (H. Blackford)—Shooting, 22 Feb., 6 [6]; 23rd, 8 [2]; 26th, 11 [4]; 22 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Thompson, S. (Wife)—Burns, 16 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Tortolano, M. (N. Palombo)—Shooting, 25 May, 15 [1].
  - Unwin, J. (Wife), 20 Mar., 3 [5].
  - Van Praage, B. (Wife)—Shooting, 18 Apr., 7 [5]; 19th, 7 [6]; 20th, 5 [6].
  - Waknell, Mary K., Murder of, at Brixton, 14 May, 12 [6]; 15th, 14 [5].
  - Watson, R. (W. R. Ferry)—Stabbing, 4 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Watts, F. (Wife)—Cutting Throat, 7 July, 12 [1].
  - Watts, F. H. (Wife)—Stabbing, 17 Nov., 9 [3].
  - White, E. E. (Marie Gibson)—Shooting, 3 Mar., 13 [6]; 6th, 9 [5].
  - Williams, D. (T. Goodwin)—Shooting, 6 Jan. 11 [4].
  - Williams and Wife (Selina Jones)—Blows, 6 Jan., 13 [6]; 20th, 13 [5]; 17 Feb., 4 [5]; 19th, 5 [4]; 7 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Williamson, Ellen (Child)—Drowning, 23 Apr., 7 [6].
  - Wood, W. (Wife), 21 Dec., 7 [4].
- Murdoch, Maj.—Bisley Homes and the Soldiers and Sailors Help Society, 8 Oct., 8 [2].
- Murnaghan, Mr.:—
  - Local Government Board (Ireland), Exercise of Powers interfering with working of Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [5].
- Murnaghan, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Tithe Rent-Charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 7 [4].
- Murphy, Father M., Memorial at Arklow:—
  - Laying Foundation Stone, 26 June, 11 [5].
  - Open-Air Religious Service, Suppression of—Rev. R. C. Hallowes's Letter to Lord Lieutenant, 2 July, 12 [3].
- Murphy, Margaret—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 28 Dec., 10 [4].
- Murphy, T.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 8 May, 13 [6].
- Murphy *v.* Lee-Jortin, 23 Jan., 6 [6]; 26 Mar., 6 [2]—Correspondence, 12 Jan., 12 [6]; 16th, 4 [6]; 17th, 9 [3].
- Murphy—Ward *v.*, 5 Mar., 14 [2].
- Murray, Col. W.:—
  - Army, Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [5]; 17th, 13 [3].
- Murray, D. and W., Ltd., 6 Oct., 5 [6].
- Murray, Harriet—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 22 Aug., 10 [6].
- Murray, Mr. A. G.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 11 [1].
  - Army Contracts, Misconduct of Contractors—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [1].
  - Bute, Lord Lieutenant—Appointment, 29 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Company Directorships, Ministers of Crown Holding [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [5].
  - Congested Districts Board, Scotland —Administration, Want of Energy and Capacity, alleged [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [3]; 7 July, 8 [5, 6].
  - Death, Certification of [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
  - Deer Forests, Scotland [Parl.] 9 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5]; 19 June, 7 [5].
  - Edinburgh District Lunacy Board Bill [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [5].
  - Inebriates Amendment Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [6].
  - Local Government (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 14 [2].
  - Lunacy Board (Scotland) Salaries, &c., Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [5]; 23rd, 6 [1]; 3 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Prisons Expenditure (Scotland), Increase in Crime, &c. [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [2].
  - St. Andrews University Conservative Association Dinner, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [2].

Murray, Mr. A. G.—*cont.*
- Secretary for Scotland sitting in the House of Lords — Unsatisfactory representation in the House of Commons [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2].
- Trawling in Scottish Waters — Depopulation of Fishing Villages, Harbour Accommodation, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
- Vaccination, Use of Glycerinated Lymph—Bridge of Weir Orphan Homes, Exemption from Rates, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [2].

MURRAY, Mr. A. W. C. O.:—
- Biographical Notice, 11 Oct., 2 [6].
- Colonial Office and the Jameson Raid, 22 Feb., 10 [5].

MURRAY, Mr. C. — Artillery Volunteers, Training, &c. [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [2].

Murray, Mr. D.—Imperial and Colonial Death Duties, 24 Apr., 14 [6].

Murray, Mr. J.:—
- British Museum, &c., Gratis Copies of Books, 18 May, 12 [5]; 2 June, 14 [4].
- National Defence, Patriotism or Partizanship, 20 Feb., 9 [3]; 9 Mar., 3 [6].

Murray, Mr. K. B.:—
- Employment at the Paris Exhibition, 12 Apr., 9 [1].
- London Dock Accommodation, 6 Oct., 8 [5].
- Municipal Trading, 20 Dec., 4 [6].
  - London Borough Councils Election and Municipal Trading, 27 Oct., 8 [1]; 29th, 12 [3].

Murray, Mr. O. A. R.—Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Selborne, Appointment, 29 Nov., 6 [3].

Murray, Sir G. H.—South African War, Charges for Soldiers' Letters from the Front, 5 Jan., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [2].

Murray, Sir J.—Black Sea, Physical, &c., Conditions, 7 June, 10 [5].

Murray, W.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 25 July, 15 [4].

Murray *v.* Honey and Mellersh, 4 May, 14 [5].

Murray and Pyrke—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 13 Feb., 14 [5].

Murtagh, J.—Reg. *v.* (Posting Boycotting Notice), 10 Dec., 7 [1].

Murton, Sir W., Solicitor to the Board of Trade—Retirement, 7 Apr., 11 [5].

Musammat Mewa Kunwar — Banarshi Parshad *v.*, 10 Dec., 13 [6].

Muscat:—
- French Coal Depôt:—
  - Consignment of Coal, 8 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Position of, 2 Aug., 3 [4].
- Sultan's Hostile Attitude to France, 15 Oct., 5 [6].

Muschat and Shapinoff—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 13 Feb., 14 [4]; 17 Mar., 13 [5].

Muscott, Mr. W.—Rural Education and Technical Education Act, 15 Sep., 13 [5].

Museums:—
- Educational Museums, Establishment of [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].
- National Repository for Science and Art, proposed — Lecture, 18 May, 15 [2]—Letter, 21st, 15 [6].
- (See also Names of Museums.)

Museums Association Congress, 11 July, 14 [3]; 13th, 7 [3].

Musher, N.—Forgery, Extradition Case, 10 Apr., 15 [2].

"Musket"—Administration of Transvaal War Relief Funds, 22 Jan., 4 [4].

Musketry Training:—
- Police, Musketry Training of, Benefit to the Country—Letter, 26 Jan., 15 [4].
- (See also titles Army, Volunteers, &c.)

Music:—
- "Accompaniments"—Mr. Bird's Paper, 14 May, 4 [5].
- Automaton Orchestra at the Women's Exhibition, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
- Bach:—
  - "Bach's Suites" — Lecture, 11 May, 8 [1].
  - "Mass," Performance, 21 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Passion Music, Performances, 12 Mar., 4 [4]; 7 Apr., 13 [6]; 11th, 11 [1].
- Bands (see that title).
- Battersea Polytechnic, New Organ, 9 June, 15 [6].
- Birmingham Musical Festival (see Birmingham).
- Bridlington Festival, 30 Apr., 5 [6].
- Brompton Oratory Lent Performances, 5 Mar., 8 [3].
- Chamber Music:—
  - Lectures, 28 May, 15 [3]; 4 June, 4 [6].
  - New Publications, 1 Jan., 11 [6]; 2nd, 2 [6]; 3rd, 12 [4]; 2 Apr., 14 [6]; 13th, 2 [4]; 17th, 2 [6].
- Chester Festival, 30 July, 15 [2].
- Church Music, New Publications, 20 Mar., 14 [5]; 18 Apr., 9 [6]; 21st, 4 [3].
- Composition Prize, 27 Jan., 11 [6].
- Copyright Law, Exception of Perforated Music Sheets—Letter, 28 May, 5 [5].
- Crystal Palace Exhibition, 9 July, 4 [6].
- East End, Success of Musical Undertakings, 25 Apr., 13 [4].
- "Elijah," Performances of, 7 July, 6 [5]; 10 Nov., 9 [3].

Music—*cont.*
- Dolmetsch's, Mr., "Concert-Lecture," 15 June, 5 [6].
- Dorothy, 14 Feb., 4 [1].
- Fitzwilliam Virginal Book, Publication, 21 Mar., 13 [2].
- Good Friday, Mr. Somervell's "Meditation," 17 Mar., 9 [6].
- Goodson's, Miss K., *Début* in Vienna, 9 Nov., 7 [5].
- Grosvenor's, Hon. N., Compositions—Memorial Concert, 5 Dec., 5 [4].
- Guildhall School of Music:—
  - Prizes, 5 Nov., 12 [2].
  - (See also Guildhall School of Music.)
- Handel Festival (see that title).
- Handel's "Alexander Balus" at Scarborough, 8 Jan., 12 [6].
- "Herod" — Mr. Coleridge-Taylor's Music, 5 Nov., 12 [3].
- "Hiawatha," Performances of, 23 Mar., 8 [3]; 28 July, 13 [5].
- Hovingham Musical Festival, 21 Sep., 5 [2].
- Hungarian Music—Lecture, 12 Dec., 4 [6].
- Ireland—Feis Ceoil Competitions, 17 May, 5 [6].
- "Judas Maccabæus"—Royal Choral Society Performance, 8 Dec., 17 [6].
- Latin Church Music, Publication of, 9 Apr., 3 [3].
- Leeds Festival (see Leeds).
- Lloyd's, Mr. E., Retirement—Presentation, 13 Nov., 11 [5].
- London Festival, 1 May, 11 [3]; 3rd, 6 [1]; 7th, 3 [5].
- London School Board Display—Performance of "Judas Maccabæus," 5 July, 6 [6].
- Massenet's "Terre Promise," 1 Mar., 12 [2].
- "Mayor of Mantillado," Performance at St. George's Hall, 11 May, 11 [4].
- Mediæval Music Society, Performance, 6 Apr., 11 [2].
- "Messiah," Performances of, 2 Jan., 7 [5]; 17 Dec., 6 [6].
- "Midsummer Night's Dream," Mendelssohn's, 19 Jan., 15 [4].
- Mozart and his Pupil Attwood—Lecture, 10 Apr., 15 [4].
- Neglected By-Ways — Lectures, 22 Jan., 15 [2]; 29th, 4 [3]; 5 Feb., 3 [6].
- Opera (see that title).
- Organ Music, New Publications, 19 Mar., 15 [5]; 22nd, 9 [6]; 26th, 13 [5].
- Paris Exhibition, 18 June, 8 [3].
- Parry's, Sir H., Inaugural Lecture at Oxford, 8 Mar., 6 [3].

Music—*cont.*
- Pianoforte Music—New Publications, 24 Dec., 8 [6]; 27th, 2 [6]; 28th, 2 [6]; 29th, 12 [2].
- Princess Zara, 18 Jan., 15 [4].
- Purcell's "Fairy Queen," Performance of, 7 July, 11 [5].
- Richter Choir, Acknowledgment of Mr. T. Frantzen's Services—Letter, 14 Feb., 4 [3].
- Scottish Orchestra, Conductor of—Appointment, 15 June, 10 [5].
- Singing and Singers—Lecture, 12 Dec., 4 [6].
- Songs (see that title).
- Spohr's "Last Judgment" — Performance in St. Paul's Cathedral, 6 Dec., 12 [2].
- Street Music Nuisance Prosecutions, 5 Apr., 13 [6]; 7 Aug., 11 [6].
- Sullivan, Sir A., Death of (see Sullivan).
- Three Choirs Festival, 12 Sep., 4 [5]; 13th, 7 [6]; 14th, 9 [5]; 15th, 6 [6].
- Trinity College:—
  - Diplomas, Distribution, 26 July, 11 [6].
  - Scholarships, &c., 2 Aug., 10 [5]; 3rd, 7 [6].
- Violin Music, New Publications, 5 Apr., 13 [6].
- Wagner Concert-Lecture, in Aid of War Funds, 23 June, 13 [4].
- Welsh National Eisteddfod, 19 Sep., 4 [3]; 20th, 6 [2]; 22nd, 9 [5]; [L], 25th, 7 [6].
- Westmorland Festival, 28 Apr., 16 [4]; 1 May, 4 [2].
- Zwintscher's, Herr, Song-Cycle, 25 June, 6 [6].

Music Hall Benevolent Fund, Dinner, 8 May, 4 [4].

Music Halls:—
- Fire Prevention, L.C.C. Inspection, Report, 3 Feb., 13 [5].
- Licensing (see Music and Dancing Licences).
- (See also Names of Music Halls.)

Music, London College of—Prizes, &c., 22 Oct., 2 [5].

Music, Royal Academy of:—
- Concerts, 14 Feb., 14 [4]; 24th, 5 [6]; 23 June, 6 [2]; 25 July, 13 [6]; 20 Nov., 6 [5]; 14 Dec., 10 [5].
- Dramatic Performances, 20 Jan., 15 [3]; 31 Mar., 15 [6]; 2 July, 4 [6]; 23rd, 6 [2].
- Heathcote Long Prize, 7 Dec., 10 [3].
- Meeting, 11 July, 8 [5].
- Organ, New Instrument, 27 Jan., 9 [6].
- Organ Playing Scholarships, 21 June, 9 [6]; 4 Oct., 7 [5].

Music, Royal Academy of—*cont.*
  - Prizes, Medals, &c., 7 Mar., 6 [6]; 13th, 8 [1]; 24th, 7 [6]; 27 June, 12 [6]; 3 July, 10 [1]; 16th, 11 [4]; 17th, 5 [5]; 26th, 6 [6]; 11 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Scholarships, 7 May, 8 [4]; 10th, 8 [1]; 18 Dec., 9 [5].

Music, Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music Associated Board Examination, 22 Mar., 7 [4].

Music, Royal College of:—
  - Concerts, 17 Mar., 3 [6]; 23 June, 8 [5]; 28th, 10 [2]; 28 July, 13 [5].
  - "Euryanthe," Performance of, 1 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Meeting, 11 July, 8 [5].
  - Prizes, &c., 3 Ap., 7 [4].
  - Scholarships, 27 Feb., 4 [6]; 30 July, 11 [5].

Music and Dancing Licences:—
  - London County Council:—
    - Licensing Sessions, 19 July, 14 [4]; 3 Nov., 16 [2]; 10th, 16 [2]; 24th, 9 [2].
    - Protest Meeting against L.C.C. Action, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Rules of Procedure, 14 Mar., 3 [3]; 1 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Middlesex County Council Committee, 17 Nov., 15 [2].
  - Prosecutions, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
  - Public Baths, Licences for—Walthamstow and Barking, 6 Sep., 7 [6].

"Musical Amateur"—Death of Sir A. Sullivan, 24 Nov., 10 [2].

Musical Copyright, Sale of, 14 Nov., 7 [5].

Musical Instruments, Sale, 20 Dec., 10 [4].

Musicians, Incorporated Society:—
  - Conference, 2 Jan., 6 [1]; 8th, 12 [6].
  - Introduction of Untried Orchestral Works, 1 Aug., 4 [6].

Musicians, Royal Society of—Dinner, 16 June, 8 [3].

Musicians and Waiters, Wages of—L.C.C. Committee, 3 Nov., 16 [2].

Musnier, M.—Liability of Shipowners, 13 July, 11 [6].

Mussammat Mujib-Un-Nisa *v.* Abdul Rahim, 24 Nov., 15 [1]; 10 Dec., 13 [6].

Muswell Hill—St. James's Church, Laying Foundation Stone, 14 June, 7 [4].

Mutine, Boiler Accident, 21 Dec., 4 [3]; 22nd, 10 [4]; 24th, 8 [6].

Mutoscope and Biograph Syndicate, &c., *v.* British Stereoptician Co., 12 Jan., 13 [5].

Mutton (see Meat).

Mutual Life Association of Australasia, 4 Ap., 4 [3]; 23 May, 4 [4]; 24th, 4 [2]; 10 Oct., 11 [6].

Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, 7 Feb., 4 [2].

Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association—Foster *v.*, 16 Aug., 10 [4].

Mutual Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd., 23 Feb., 14 [5].

Muzzling Order in South Wales, 15 Oct., 2 [5].

Myall—Ricketts *v.*, 13 Jan., 3 [4].

Mycenæans' Tree and Pillar Cult—Mr. Evans's Paper, 2 Nov., 9 [5].

Myers' Collection, Sale, 13 July, 11 [6]; 16th, 4 [6].

"Myl,"—South African War, Position of Mining Companies, 5 Jan., 12 [6].

Mybrea *et uxor v.* Sir F. Knollys, 2 Feb., 15 [6].

Myra Weaver, Wreck, 12 Nov., 6 [6].

Myres, Mr. J. L.—Modern Population of Egypt, 12 Sep., 9 [3].

Myrtle and *St. Enoch* Collision, 13 Mar., 6 [5].

Mysore (see India).

Mysore Gold Mining Co., 12 Mar., 4 [4]; 21st, 3 [5]; 17 Nov., 5 [5]; 5 Dec., 12 [5].

Mysore-Wynaad Gold Co. and Mysore West Gold Co., 22 Dec., 3 [5].

"N. F. D."—Registered Letters, 24 Aug., 11 [6].

"N. M."—Chief Lesson of South African War, 30 Jan., 12 [3].

"N. W. T."—British Museum Library, Proposed Subject Index, 16 Nov., 9 [6]; 26th, 6 [3].

Naas Rural District Council—Foreign Meat Contract for the Troops, Resolution, 8 Dec., 14 [5].

Nagle, J.—Reg. *v.* (Gaming), 10 Dec., 14 [5].

Nairn, Sir R. Finlay at, 18 Sep., 4 [1].

Najaden, Salvage Claim, 15 Nov., 9 [5].

Nalder and Collyer's Brewery Co., 25 May, 3 [4].

Namaqua Copper Co., 26 May, 6 [3]; 8 June, 3 [6].

"Nameless Inhabitants of Cape Colony"—Orange River Colony as a Name, Complaint, 9 June, 14 [6].

Nan-king (see titles China, and China, Anti-Foreign Rising).

NANNETTI, Mr. J. P.—Biographical Notice, 12 Oct., 10 [4].

Nansen's, Dr. F., Polar Expedition, 1893-96, Scientific Results—Review, 20 Mar., 12 [1].

Nantwich Brine Baths Co.—Reception of South African Wounded, 20 Feb., 8 [5].

Nantyglo, Sir W. Harcourt at, 5 Oct., 9 [6].

Naphtha Industry in Russia (see Russia—Oil Industry).

- Napier, Mr. T.—"Britain" or "England," 12 June, 13 [6].
- Napier and Sons and Parkhead Forge Co., Amalgamation, 21 June, 9 [4].
- Naples Society for Protection of Animals, Appeal, 2 June, 15 [4].
- Napoleon I.:—
  - Letters in Private Collections, Publication of, proposed—Letter, 18 May, 15 [2].
  - Maxwell's, Sir H., Article in *Cornhill Magazine*—Correspondence, 25 Dec., 10 [3]; 29th, 4 [5].
  - Relics—Sale, 19 June, 11 [4]—Letter, 22nd, 5 [6].
  - Rosebery's, Lord, Monograph:—
    - Cockburn, Sir G., and the Crew of the *Northumberland*—Correspondence, 24 Dec., 6 [3]; 28th, 7 [5]; 29th, 4 [5].
    - Harduin's, M., Criticism of the Napoleonic Legend, 8 Nov., 3 [5].
    - Hotham's, Adm., Attitude towards Napoleon, 2 Nov., 5 [2]—Letter, 12th, 7 [5].
    - Review, 2 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Lowe, Sir H., Criticism of, 2 Nov., 5 [1]—Letter, 7th, 11 [6].
    - Use of Term "Scavenger"—Letter, 6 Nov., 3 [3].
- Napoleon, Prince Louis — Bonapartist Scheme for substituting the Younger for the Elder Brother—*Matin* Article, 7 Nov., 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [4].
- Napolitano, R.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 24 Dec., 13 [6]; 31st, 17 [1].
- Narhari Bin Shiwappa — Malkarjun Bin Shidramappa Pasare *v.*, 23 July, 16 [4].
- Nash *v.*:—
  - De Freville, 13 Mar., 3 [2].
  - Great Western Railway, 26 July, 14 [6].
  - Nash, 12 Jan., 13 [6].
- Nassau, Bishop of—Resignation, 13 Sep., 5 [5].
- *Nasmyth*, Salvage Claim, 10 Feb., 3 [5].
- Natal:—
  - Australasian Commonwealth Ceremonies, Natal Representation, 26 Nov., 8 [4]; 30th, 5 [4].
  - Durban Port Management, Complaint, 9 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Emigrants — Shipment from the Thames, 25 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Escombe, Mr.:—
    - Funeral, 1 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Memorial—Motion in Natal Parliament, 11 May, 5 [2].
  - Indian Famine Fund Contribution, 1 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Maritzburg Memorial Church—Bishop of Natal's Letter, 5 July, 8 [2].
  - Native Congress, 11 June, 7 [4].

Natal—*cont.*

  - Native Hereditary Chieftanships, see South Africa.
  - Parliament:—
    - Opening — Governor's Speech, 4 May, 6 [3].
    - Robinson, Sir J., returned for Durban, 9 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Plague at Durban, 25 May, 5 [6]; 30th, 7 [6]; 11 June, 8 [5].
  - Railway Accident, 19 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Roberts's, Lord, Visit to Durban, Pietermaritzburg, &c. (see Roberts).
  - Volunteering—Letter, 6 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Volunteers (see South African War—Natal Volunteers).
  - War (see South African War).
- Natal, Agent-General for (see Peace, Sir W.).
- Natal Bank, 19 Jan., 13 [4]; 4 July, 6 [4].
- Natal, Bishop of—Maritzburg Memorial Church, 5 July, 8 [2].
- Natal Estates, Ltd., 4 Dec., 3 [4].
- Natal Land and Colonization Co., 22 Mar., 15 [2]; 6 Apr., 3 [6].
- Natal Steam Coal Co., 10 Nov., 6 [1].
- Natal-Zululand Railway, Ltd., 31 May, 4 [2]; 30 Nov., 3 [3].
- Natal and Nova Cruz (Brazilian) Railway, 24 Mar., 5 [3]; 4 Apr., 3 [6].
- Nathan, M.—Bail Money, Prosecution, 15 Jan., 15 [3].
- Nathan, Maj.—Governor of Gold Coast, Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
- National Anthem, War March, 21 Mar., 10 [3].
- National Anti-Gambling League—Newspaper Coupon Competitions, 3 Nov., 8 [5].
- National Artillery Association:—
  - Annual Meeting, 23 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Election of President, &c., 30 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Gunnery Meeting, Temporary Suspension, 28 Apr., 14 [2].
  - Services placed at Disposal of Military Authorities, 21 Feb., 10 [4].
- National Bank, Ltd., 17 Jan., 11 [4]; 26th, 14 [3]; 18 July, 6 [2].
- National Bazaar, 25 May, 10 [1]; 26th, 13 [2]; 28th, 12 [2]; 29th, 10 [2].
  - Allocation of Funds — Statement, 4 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Appeal—Secretary's Letter, 16 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Selborne's, Lady, Letter, 11 May, 10 [4].
- National Boiler and General Insurance Company — Boiler Inspection Bills, 7 Mar., 6 [2].
- National Burglary Insurance Corporation, 13 Mar., 14 [4].

- National Centenary Thanksgiving—Letter, 29 Nov., 13 [2].
- National Character and British Prestige, Lord Rosebery on, 24 Jan., 7 [2.]
- National Conservative League :—
  - Dinner, 29 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Meetings, 30 Mar., 3 [6]; 22 Nov., 10 [4].
  - South African War, Resolution, 6 Mar., 11 [3].
- National Debt :—
  - Military Savings Banks, Statement and Account, 21 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Sinking Fund—Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Total Dead-weight Debt—Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Trustee Savings Banks—Statement of Accounts, 21 Feb., 11 [1].
- National Defence (see Defence of the Empire).
- National Discount Co., 4 Jan., 11 [4]; 13th, 4 [4]; 18th, 14 [1]; 5 July, 4 [3]; 14th, 6 [3]; 19th, 4 [4].
  - Correspondence, 12 July, 4 [4]; 14th, 6 [4].
  - Trott *v.*, 13 Nov., 14 [4].
- National Electric Wiring Co., 26 Mar., 3 [5]; 3 Apr., 3 [5].
- National Expenditure (see titles Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom, and Treasury Control).
- National Explosives Co., 12 Apr., 13 [3]; 26th, 14 [5].
- National Gallery :—
  - Additional Pictures, 19 May, 13 [4]; 17 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Danger from Fire [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [3]; [L], 18th, 11 [5].
    - Acquisition of Adjoining Property [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [3]; 4 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Correspondence, 1 June, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6]; 5th, 4 [2].
    - Isolation of Gallery—Appointment of Committee by St. Martin's Vestry, 16 June, 8 [1]—Letter, 25th, 13 [6].
    - St. George's Barracks [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
  - Illustrated Catalogue—New Publication, 24 Dec., 13 [5].
  - Rearrangement of Pictures — *Times* Article, 25 Aug., 5 [1].
  - Report, 22 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Windsor, Lord, Appointment as Trustee, 27 Feb., 9 [6].
- National Hunt Steeplechase, 10 Mar., 10 [2]; 12th, 11 [3].
- National Ideals, Changes in—Mr. Bryce's Address, 17 Dec., 13 [6].
- National Insurance Co. of Great Britain, 21 Apr., 6 [4].
- National Insurance and Guarantee Corporation, 27 Mar., 3 [6].
- National Liberal Club :—
  - Clark, Dr., Forcing Resignation proposed, 30 Nov., 14 [4]; 21 Dec., 10 [5]; 31st, 8 [3].
  - Dinners, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Australian Delegates, 3 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Gladstone Commemoration Dinner, 24 May, 9 [6].
    - Kimberley, Lord, 22 Feb., 11 [4].
    - Ladies' Dinner, 22 Mar., 12 [5].
    - Political and Economic Circle, 25 Oct., 11 [3].
  - London School Board Elections, Meeting, 8 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Statham, Mr. R., Resignation of Membership, 2 Nov., 6 [2].
- National Liberal Federation :—
  - Annual Meeting, 27 Mar., 7 [5]; 28th, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 29th, 5 [2, 3]; [L], 7 [3]. 30th, 8 [3].
  - General Election :—
    - Circular, 14 May, 9 [6].
    - Resolution and Manifesto, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Report, 12 Mar., 10 [2].
- National Lifeboat Institution (see Lifeboat Service).
- National Model Dwellings Co., 9 June, 5 [1].
- National Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, 27 Jan., 6 [1]; 15 Feb., 13 [4].
- National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, 8 Feb., 13 [4].
- National Mutual Life Assurance Society, 7 Feb., 4 [2]; 15th, 13 [3].
- National Physical Laboratory at Kew (see Physical Laboratory).
- National Portrait Gallery :—
  - Acquisitions, 1 Jan., 9 [6]; 29th, 13 [6]; 11 June, 10 [1]; 18 July, 13 [4]; 17 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 19 July, 2 [6].
  - Queen Victoria's Portraits, Presentation of, 11 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Ruskin's, Mr., Portrait, Exhibition of, 29 Jan., 13 [6].
- National Prosperity — Chancellor of the Exchequer's Amended Statement [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [1].
- National Provident Institution, 13 Feb., 3 [4].
  - Corbett *v.*, 1 Nov., 13 [3].
- National Provincial Bank of England, 26 Jan., 13 [4], 14 [3]; 18 July, 6 [2].
- National Reliance Insurance Co., 24 Mar., 5 [4].
- National Rifle Association :—
  - Bisley Meeting (see Bisley).
  - Meeting, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Report, 9 Feb., 11 [4].

- National Rifle Association—*cont.*
  - Rifle Clubs, Conditions of Affiliation, 17 May, 12 [1].
  - State Recognition of Clubs affiliated to the N.R.A., 27 Apr., 10 [5]; 30th, 9 [6]; [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
  - Yeomanry and Volunteers for South Africa, Free use of Bisley Ranges, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
- National Safe Deposit Co., 27 Oct., 6 [5].
- National Schools (see Voluntary Schools).
- National Society:—
  - Conference, 15 June, 11 [6].
  - Education Code of 1900, Resolutions, 4 May, 7 [6].
  - Meeting, 12 Mar., 14 [4].
  - Pupil Teacher System, Report, 3 Feb., 10 [1].
- National Sporting Club (Ltd.) *v.* Cope, 26 Jan., 3 [2].
- National Steamship Co., 23 Feb., 14 [4].
- National Telephone Co., 14 Feb., 4 [1]; 23rd, 14 [4]; 6 Mar., 4 [3]; 18 July, 5 [5]; 27th, 14 [3].
  - Amount paid as Royalty in 1899 [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3].
  - Bedford Estate, &c., Discontinuance of Service—Correspondence, 18 Apr., 4 [6]; 19th, 6 [4]; 21st, 9 [6].
  - Dinner, 7 May, 4 [4].
  - Fee for Stamping Contract—Correspondence, 4 Oct., 3 [6]; 5th, 9 [5].
  - Five Years' Agreement, Meeting of Subscribers, proposed — Letter, 14 Mar., 4 [5].
  - Litigation:—
    - Attorney-General *v.* Telephone Co., 17 Mar., 3 [5]; 7 Apr., 16 [2]; 25 July, 16 [2]; 26th, 7 [6]; 13 Nov., 14 [4].
    - National Telephone Co. *v.*:—
      - De Pass & Co., 3 Oct., 5 [6].
      - Gulliver & Co., 20 Nov., 6 [4]; 5 Dec., 12 [6].
      - St. Peter Port Constables, 27 Mar., 14 [2].
      - Tunbridge Corporation, 19 June, 14 [1].
    - Overhead Wire Prosecution, 2 Aug., 13 [5].
    - St. George the Martyr Vestry *v.* Telephone Co., 24 Apr., 13 [6].
    - Strand Board of Works *v.*, 12 May, 14 [5].
  - Offices, Description of New Premises at Telephone House, 17 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Post Office — Delivery of Telegrams over the Company's Wires, Instruction to Postmasters [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [1]—Correspondence, 27th, 10 [2]; 28th, 12 [6].

- National Telephone Co.—*cont.*
  - Underground Wayleave, London County Council refusing to grant on conditions offered by, the Company, 13 Feb., 10 [2]; 14th, 15 [1]; [Parl.] 1 May 10 [1].
    - Company's Circular to the Council, 20 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Correspondence, 15th, 5 [1].
- National Training Schools — Mr. G. F. Watts's Scheme, 18 May, 8 [2].
- National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations:—
  - Banquet, 30 June, 7 [5].
  - Central Council Association Luncheon to Australian Delegates, 4 May, 12 [4].
  - Conference, 19 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Ellis *v.*, 3 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Luncheon—Lord Salisbury's Speech, 19 Dec., 12 [1].
  - Meeting, 26 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Metropolitan Division, Dinner to the Australian Delegates, 9 May, 12 [3].
- Native Races:—
  - Liquor Traffic Committee:—
    - Legislation in South Africa, Memorial to Mr. Chamberlain, 14 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Meeting, 18 May, 13 [5].
  - Pan-African Conference, 24 July, 7 [6]; 25th, 15 [5]; 26th, 11 [6].
  - Treatment of—Aborigines' Protection Society and Parliamentary Candidates, 25 Sep., 9 [2].
  - (See also Names of Countries.)
- Natural History Museum:—
  - Huxley Memorial, Unveiling, 30 Apr., 12 [5].
  - Mosquito Collections, Preliminary Report, 25 Sep., 11 [6].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].
- Natural History Reading Room for Teachers at Hoxton — Letter, 20 Apr., 5 [3].
- Natural History Specimens from South Africa — Prof. Lankester's Letters, 14 Aug., 4 [6]; 29th, 5 [4] — Correspondence, 24th, 11 [6]; 8 Sep., 6 [5].
- Naturalization (see Aliens).
- Nature:—
  - Inquiry into Steps by which Modern Conception of Nature has been reached—Sir A. Binnie's Address, 7 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Law of—Letter, 10 Apr., 15 [3].
- Nautical Assessors, Foreigners as—Merchant Service Guild Protests, 16 July, 13 [5]; 10 Sep., 4 [6].
- Nauheim Water Supply, Improvement in —Correspondence, 28 Feb., 3 [5]; 15 Mar., 11 [3].

- "Nauheim Treatment," Bathing Establishment at Sidmouth—*Times* Article, 23 Dec., 2 [3].
- Naval Architects' Institution :—
  - Dinner to Lord Hopetoun, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Meetings, 5 Apr., 11 [4]; 7th, 3 [5].
- Naval Brigades :—
  - China, Anti-Foreign Rising (see that title).
  - *Philomel* and *Tartar* Contingents, Return to Ships, 26 Oct., 3 [4].
  - *Powerful*, H.M.S. — Ladysmith Contingent, Return to England :—
    - Departure from Ladysmith for Simon's Bay, 13 Mar., 5 [1].
    - Hodges's, Lieut., Reception at Dorchester, 11 May, 10 [4].
    - Lambton, Capt. (see Lambton).
    - Las Palmas, Arrival at, 7 Apr., 12 [4].
    - Liverpool Invitation, 12 May, 9 [5].
    - London Visit, 8 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Memorial Tablet to those who fell during the Siege of Ladysmith, 27 Oct., 12 [2].
    - Portsmouth :—
      - Banquet, 25 Apr., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Welcome at, 12 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Promotions from the Ranks — Gunner Sims, 22 May, 13 [3].
    - Public Reception [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Queen Victoria :—
      - Inspection, 3 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Telegram, &c., 13 Apr., 5 [1].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Telegram on Departure, 9 Oct., 3 [1].
    - Sick and Wounded left in South Africa, 15 Mar., 10 [2]; 20th, 7 [2].
    - Simons Town — Reception, 13 Oct., 7 [3].
    - Sims, Gunner, Interview with, 25 May, 10 [3].
    - Wales, Princess of, Message, 20 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Watches, Presentation of, 8 June, 10 [5].
    - Welcome to Officers, 18 Apr., 4 [2].
  - South African War (see that title).
- Naval Fund, Royal—Meetings, 11 Jan., 3 [6]; 12th, 9 [5]; 10 May, 9 [6]; 15th, 6 [5]; 12 July, 8 [3]; 9 Aug., 11 [5]; 15 Nov., 5 [5]; 14 Dec., 4 [6].
- Naval Ideas for the Coming Century—Sir J. O. Hopkins's Paper, 13 Dec., 12 [3]; [L], 15th, 10 [3].
- Naval Lord—Residence for Senior Naval Lord [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
- Naval Manœuvres :—
  - Appointments, 5 July, 10 [4].
  - Lessons of—Correspondence, 13 Aug., 8 [6]; 14th, 8 [3]; 15th, 8 [5]; 4 Sep., 9 [2]; 11th, 10 [1].
  - Mobilization of Ships, 11 July, 9 [6]—Time Allowance, &c., 18th, 12 [1].
  - Programme, 11 July, 5 [1].
  - *Times* Articles, 12 July, 13 [3]; 16th, 9 [2]; 20th, 12 [1]; 21st, 15 [1]; 23rd, 9 [1]; 24th, 12 [1]; 25th, 10 [1]; 26th, 13 [1]; 30th, 8 [1]; 31st, 15 [1]; 4 Aug., 10 [1]; 6th, 6 [1]; 7th, 10 [1].
  - *Times* Leading Article, 9 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Torpedo Boats, Age and Speed of—Coaling from Colliers at Sea, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [5].
  - *Trafalgar* Collision (see Trafalgar).
- "Naval Officer" :—
  - Naval Strength in the Far East, 14 Sep., 6 [3]; [L], 29th, 9 [4].
  - Navy, Condition of, 8 Aug., 8 [1].
  - Peking Legation Guard, 5 Nov., 8 [4].
- Naval Officers' Daughters, School for — Prizes, 29 Oct., 11 [5].
- Naval Pensioner discharged from Greenwich Hospital—Found Drowned, 2 June, 14 [2]; 13 July, 9 [6].
- Naval Reserve Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [5]; 1 Aug., 11 [1].
  - Provisions of Bill, &c., 20 July, 10 [1].
- Naval Reserve (Mobilization) Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [3]; 8 May, 7 [2]; 20 June, 9 [1].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [1].
- Naval Review in honour of Shah of Persia's Visit, proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].
- Naval Savings Bank — Parliamentary Paper, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
- Naval School, Royal :—
  - Meeting, 26 May, 18 [1].
  - Prizes, 18 June, 4 [5].
- Naval Scripture Readers' Society, Meeting, 24 May, 5 [2].
- Naval Strength of the Powers :—
  - Cruiser Strength, [L], 8 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Parliamentary Return, 3 Jan., 4 [2]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].
  - Schooling's, Mr., Method of Calculation — Correspondence, 8 Aug., 8 [1]; 11th, 7 [5]; 13th, 6 [4].
  - Tables representing, presented to the Reichstag, 28 Nov., 5 [6].
- Naval Volunteers :—
  - Bristol Corps, Reorganization proposed, 10 Apr., 11 [4]; 24th, 6 [4].
    - Enrolment of [L], 1 Mar., 9 [4].
    - Reserve of Volunteers—National Committee Memorial, 27 Sep., 12 [5].

- Naval Volunteers—*cont.*
  - London disbanded Brigade—Prince of Wales's Reply to Congratulations—Letter, 18 Apr., 4 [5].
- Naval Warfare between France and England, Conditions of—M. Chevalier on, 20 Mar., 6 [1].
- Naval and Military Bazaar, 4 June, 5 [2]; 9th, 12 [3]; 20th, 11 [1]; 21st, 10 [3]; 22nd, 14 [5].
  - Refreshment Stall Profits, &c., 30 July, 10 [2].
  - Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, Contribution to, 13 Aug., 8 [1].
- "Navalis":—
  - Australia:—
    - Naval Defence, 9 Jan., 14 [4].
    - Naval Forces, 4 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Chinese Crisis, 12 June, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
  - German Navy Bill Debate, Herr Bassermann's Speech, 12 Feb., 3 [3].
  - National and Coast Defence, 8 Feb., 7 [6]; [L], 14th, 9 [6].
  - Navy:—
    - Board of Admiralty, Constitution of, 19 Nov., 7 [6]; 26th, 13 [4].
    - Coal Endurance a Factor in Naval Strength, 11 Aug., 7 [5].
    - Manœuvres, Lessons of, 11 Sep., 10 [1].
    - Training of Seamen, 2 Jan., 13 [4]; 22nd, 4 [2]; 16 July, 4 [5].
- Navies, Foreign (see names of Countries).
- Navy:—
  - Administration (see title Admiralty—also *Errata*).
  - Admirals commanding Squadrons—Amount of Sea Service, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [6].
  - Armaments, Buildings, &c., Vote for [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [6].
  - Armour Plates for Battleships (see that title).
  - Astronomer Royal—Application to the Admiralty for loan of ship with reference to the coming Eclipse [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 25 Oct., 6 [3].
  - *Belleisle* Experiments (see *Belleisle*).
  - Australian Naval Defence (see Australasia).
  - Australian Station - Appointment of Commander-in-Chief, 20 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Boilers — Water-tube Boilers, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [4]; 30th, 12 [4]; 18 July, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Advantages and Defects [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [6].
    - *Ariadne*, H.M.S.—Coal Consumption, Comparison with H.M.S. *St. George* [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [1].

- Navy—*cont.*
  - Boilers—Water-tube Boilers, &c.—*cont.*
    - Behaviour of Ships during Manœuvres of 1899 — Exceptions taken to Statement in Official Memorandum, 17 July, 10 [1].
    - Belleville Boilers:—
      - Construction of—Consulting Belleville Company, Amount paid for Royalty Fees, &c. [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
      - Cost of [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [5].
      - Speed in getting up Steam—Letter, 6 Aug., 6 [5].
    - Committee of Inquiry, 18 July, 10 [3]; [Parl.] 9 [1, 2, 5, 6]; [L], 11 [4].
      - Constitution and Terms of Reference [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [5]; 31st, 7 [1].
        - Goschen's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 8 Aug. 6 [2].
    - *Europa*, H.M.S., Report, &c. [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [2]; 18 July, 8 [3].
    - Examination of [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].
    - Foreign Navies [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [1, 3].
    - *Hermes*, H.M.S.—15 Nov., 4 [3]—Repairs, &c., 25 May, 7 [2].
    - Letter, 28 July, 16 [3].
    - Memorandum, Laying on the Table of the House before Discussion on Vote [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3].
    - Mercantile Marine—Employment of Cylindrical Boilers [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [1, 6].
    - *Minerva*, H.M.S.—Trials [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Niclausse Boilers—*Seagull* Trials, 22 Jan., 6 [6]; 21 Apr., 8 [3].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 16 July, 8 [5].
    - *Powerful*, H.M.S.:—
      - Repairing Boilers—Full Speed Trial [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [5].
      - Speed, Breakdown at Manila, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [6]; 9 [3].
    - Result of Continuous Working at Full Power, Coal Consumption, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Trials of H.M. Ships—Publishing Results, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [3].
  - Boy Sailor Scheme and the Naval Reserve, Number of Boys enrolled [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [6].

Navy—*cont.*
- Cadetships:—
  - Examination List, 11 Aug., 8 [6]; 22 Dec., 10 [4]; 21 Apr., 8 [4].
  - Public Schools *v.* Crammers—Correspondence, 10 May, 13 [3]; 12th, 4 [5]; 15th, 4 [6]; 22nd, 3 [5].
- Channel Squadron (see that title).
- Chaplains—Roman Catholic Chaplains [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [3]; 3 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Deputation to Mr. Goschen, 23 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Logue, Cardinal, on, 22 Mar., 4 [6].
- China Station—Number and Rank of Officers qualified as Interpreters [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [4]; 10th, 10 [5].
- Chinese Crisis, Naval Brigade in China (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising—British Forces).
- Chinese Waters, British Fleet taking the Second Place—Letter, 14 Sep., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
- Clerks—Assistant Clerks, Examination List, 30 June, 14 [5]; 24 Dec., 8 [6].
- Clothing (see subheading Victualling and Clothing).
- Coal Supply:—
  - Administration, Estimates, &c., Constituting Coaling of the Fleet a separate Service, 15 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Admiralty Purchases—Letter, 21 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Contracts, Conditions of, &c.—Admiralty Lords and Welsh Colliery Owners' Meeting, 28 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Emergency Contracts [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
    - Naval Manœuvres, Separate Contracts for—Coal Supply for South Africa and China [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
    - Steam Coal in Time of War [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3]; 9th, 7 [2].
  - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [5].
  - New Zealand Coal, Suitability of—Mr. Reeves's Letter, 7 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Queensland, Coal Discoveries in—Letter, 14 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Resources for Naval Purposes—Royal Commission of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Smokeless Coal Supply, Acquisition by Admiralty proposed, 26 Apr., 4 [4].
  - Transports to South Africa, Coal for—Price, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [6].

Navy—*cont.*
- Coal Supply—*cont.*
  - Welsh Anthracite Coal Measures, Extent and Duration of—Inquiry, 17 Mar., 9 [5]; [Parl.] 20th, 10 [3].
- Coaling Depot for Portsmouth—Appropriation of Rat Island, 30 Aug., 8 [6].
- Colliers—Swift Armed Screw Colliers—Messrs. Furness, Withey & Co.'s Design [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [3].
- Colonial Naval Reserve:—
  - Canadian Royal Naval Reserve, Lt.-Col. Denison on, 1 May, 6 [4].
  - Enrolment of [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [2].
  - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [6].
  - (See also Australasia—Defence.)
- Colt, Midshipman, Attempted Suicide, 10 Apr., 6 [6].
- Compensation for Injuries to Sailors (see sub-heading Workmen's Compensation).
- Construction (see sub-heading Shipbuilding).
- Contraband of War at Delagoa Bay (see Contraband of War).
- Contracts:—
  - Allocation and Management—Letter, 22 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Charges of Favouritism (see Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts).
  - Contractors supplying Stores whose Names had been struck off War Office List [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
  - Director of—Appointment, 20 Dec., 7 [5].
  - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 11 [1].
  - Frauds—Parliamentary Inquiry, 24 Mar., 12 [1]; 27th, 6 [3].
  - Shipbuilding (see that sub-heading).
- Cordite—Irish Manufacturers, Government Orders [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [4].
- Courts-Martial:—
  - *Australia*, Drunkenness Charges, 17 Jan., 9 [4]; 18th, 7 [5].
  - Beagley, G. J., 13 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Chatham Dockyard Officials (see Chatham).
  - *Conqueror*, Battleship, Grounding, 10 Aug., 9 [6]; 13th, 5 [5].
  - Criminal Evidence Act, Application of [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5].
  - *Jackal*, Drunkenness Charge against Assistant Paymaster, 18 Jan., 7 [5].

Navy—*cont.*
- Courts-Martial—*cont.*
  - *Mersey*, Gunner, 27 July, 8 [3].
  - Returns for 1899, 10 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Thompson, Lt. M. E. L., 5 Jan., 11 [3].
  - *Thunderer*, Paymaster, 21 Dec., 4 [3].
- Cruisers, First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 11 [2].
- Defence of the Empire (see that title—also *Errata*).
- Devonport (see that title).
- Distilling Ships for Service with Fleet [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
- Docks, Construction of, at Gibraltar, Malta, and Hong-Kong [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
- Dockyards (see that title, also Names of Dockyards).
- Educational Services, Vote for [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [2].
- Empire and the Navy—Mr. Wyatt's Paper, 27 Mar., 6 [6].
- Engineers:—
  - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [1]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [6].
  - Improvements in Pay and Position—Admiralty Scheme, 3 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Number of Officers joining the Navy in 1899-1900 [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Recouping Increase of Pay by Reductions in Charge Pay, alleged [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [2].
- Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3]; 2 Mar., 11 [3]; 3rd, 12 [3]; 9th, 10 [6]; 18 July, 8 [4].
  - Abstract of Estimates for 1900-1901, 24 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Estimated Expenditure for 1900 and 1901 [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Explanatory Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - First Lord's Statement [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [4]. [L], 1 Mar., 9 [3].
  - Increase of Estimates, &c., 24 Feb., 4 [1].
    - First Lord's Statement [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 16 July, 5 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - (For Details see sub-headings Names of Subjects, viz., Engineers, &c.)
- Expenditure:—
  - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 17 May, 12 [4].

Navy—*cont.*
- Expenditure—*cont.*
  - Expenditure of Money voted [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [5], 9 [2].
  - Financial Proposals—Method of Raising 1,250,000*l.* [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [4].
  - Naval Works Act, Expenditure under—Parliamentary Paper, 6 April, 7 [3].
  - Transfer of Surpluses to meet Deficits, Resolution [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [2].
- Field Sports—Lord C. Beresford's Letter, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
- Fleets Appendages — First Lord's Statements, 24 Feb., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 11 [2].
- Food (see sub-heading Victualling).
- Foreign Construction — First Lord's Statement [Parl.] 27 Feb., 11 [1].
- Goschen's, Mr., Retirement from the Admiralty (see Goschen).
- Greenwich Hospital (see that title).
- Growth of the Navy from A.D. 1000-1900—Lecture, 5 Jan., 4 [3].
- Gun-Mountings:—
  - Beauchamp-Towers's, Mr., Invention, 25 July, 8 [4].
  - Mark V. Gun-Mounting Trials, 22 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Mark IX. Gun-Mounting Trials, 12 Mar., 7 [5]; 6 Apr., 7 [3]; 4 May, 7 [6].
- Gunnery:—
  - *Belleisle* Experiments (see *Belleisle*).
  - Channel Squadron, Returns, 27 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Lambton, Capt., on, 22 Dec., 9 [5].
- Guns:—
  - Erosion of, by Cordite—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 18 June, 8 [3].
  - Explosion on H.M.S. *Conqueror*, 21 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Foreign Competition, &c., Mr. Goschen on, 10 May, 9 [5]—Letter, 11 May, 8 [2].
  - Mark IX. — New 12-in. Gun, Adopting for Naval Ships [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Woolwich Arsenal Orders, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
- Haslar Hospital—Examination List, 28 Dec., 5 [4].
- Health of the Navy—Blue-Book, 22 Feb., 10 [6].
- Honours — "A Service Cinderella," Method of Distributing Honours—Letter, 25 June, 4 [6].

Navy—*cont.*

- Labourers' Wages — Deptford Victualling Yard [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Increase of Pay for Overtime [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2].
    - Letter, 12 Mar., 6 [6].
- Land Warfare, Naval Brigades in—Sir J. Colomb's Protest [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3].
- Legislation of 1900—Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [1].
- Letters and Telegrams of Officers and Seamen—Free Delivery from Shore to Ship on Home Stations, proposed [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
- London Naval Guard, proposed—Correspondence, 20 Mar., 4 [4]; 13 Apr., 9 [5].
- Lung Disease, Increase among Seamen (see Seamen, Naval).
- Medical Service—First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [1]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [6].
- Mediterranean Squadron (see that title).
- Mersey, Removal of Port Guardship to Holyhead—Recruiting at Liverpool, &c. [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [4].
- Mobilization—First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [4].
- Names of New Warships, 30 Oct., 4 [1] — Correspondence, 1 Nov., 9 [5]; 9th, 8 [6].
- National Bazaar and the Navy — Letter, 19 Apr., 4 [6].
- National Training Schools—Mr. G. F. Watts' Scheme, 18 May, 8 [2].
- Nursing Service—Deputation to Mr. A. Chamberlain, 8 Mar., 11 [5].
- Obsolete Ships—First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 11 [1].
- Ordnance—First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [4].
- Pacific Station — Appointment of Commander-in-Chief, 20 Oct., 10 [4].
- Patriotic Fund (see that title).
- Pensions:—
    - Previous Service in the Army, reckoning for Pension, 15 Sep., 10 [3].
    - Vote for [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [4].
- *Personnel* — First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [1]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [5].
- Plymouth Station — Commander-in-Chief Appointment, 28 Mar., 7 [5].
- Progress in Recent Years—Mr. Yates's Paper, 9 Apr., 7 [5].
- Rawson, Adm., on, 12 May, 12 [5].
- Re-engagement — Percentage of Twelve-Years Men leaving the Service [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].

Navy—*cont.*

- Repairs and Refits—First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [3]; [Parl.] 27th, 11 [1].
- Requirements, Number of Ships, &c., Letter, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
- Reserve:—
    - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [1]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [6].
    - New Division "Royal Fleet Reserve"—Administration Regulations, 12 Dec., 10 [4].
    - Re-organization, 22 Oct., 5 [2].
    - Unsatisfactory Condition of Armaments of Reserve Fleet—Letter, 9 Mar., 13 [4]; [L], 12th, 9 [4].
- Rose-Innes, Mr., on, 16 May, 7 [3].
- Scientific Services, Vote for, [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [3].
- Sea Supremacy [L], 1 May, 9 [4].
- Sea-going Ships—First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [5].
- Seamen (see that title).
- Shamrock — Irish Sailors Wearing Shamrock on St. Patrick's Day [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
- Shipbuilding:—
    - Armour Plate—Shipbuilding Programme and the Manufacture and Supply of Armour Plate [L] 1 Mar., 9 [2].
    - Contracts:—
        - Armstrong, Whitworth, & Co.'s, Messrs., Offer (see Armstrong).
        - Inducing Contractors to slacken Speed in building Ships, alleged [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [5].
        - Limiting Programme to Output of the Country in Armour, Hull, &c. [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [1]; 18 July, 8 [4]; 9 [2]—Letter, 24 May, 9 [4].
        - Tenders accepted on condition that the Period of Construction should be extended, alleged [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [3]—Letter, 15th, 12 [2].
    - Fire, Precautions against [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [1].
    - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [2]; [Parl.[27th, 10 [6].
    - Lloyd's Returns, 12 July, 6 [6].
    - Non-Inflammable Wood, Use of, in Shipbuilding [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [5]; 18th, 8 [5].
    - Programme [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [5].

Navy—*cont.*
- Shipbuilding—*cont.*
  - Money voted for Shipbuilding, Prospect of being earned by Mar. 31, 1901, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Turbine Principle, Adoption of, on Torpedo Destroyers [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [5].
  - Vote for [Parl.], 18 July, 8 [4].
- Signal Books, Disappearance from *Duke of Wellington*—Recovery of Book, 24 July, 11 [6].
- South African War:—
  - Naval Brigades on Active Service (see titles Naval Brigades and South African War).
  - Naval Officer on Lord Roberts's Staff [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
- Stores, Director of—Appointment, 20 Dec., 7 [5].
- Stores transferred to Land Service for South Africa—Parliamentary Paper, 25 July 13 [3].
- Strength of:—
  - Efficiency and Preparation for War—*Times* Leading Articles, 8 Feb., 9 [4]; 10 Sep., 7 [5]; 20th, 9 [3].
  - Foreign Navies compared with—Mr. Schooling's Method of Calculation — Correspondence, 8 Aug., 8 [1]; 11th, 7 [5]; 18th, 6 [4].
  - Great Britain's Loss of Command of the Sea, Navy League Letter, 20 Oct., 11 [6]; [L], 22nd, 7 [3].
    - Correspondence. 25 Oct., 15 [4]; 31st, 5 [6]; 6 Nov., 12 [5]; 8th, 9 [2]; 13th, 12 [3].
  - Maintaining War Fleets on a War Footing—Navy League Letter, 22 Nov., 12 [4].
- Submarine Boats:—
  - Construction of [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Estimated Expenditure in France and in the United States, &c., [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Experiments by Foreign Nations —Attitude of Naval Authorities at Home [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
  - Watching Experiments Abroad, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [4, 5, 6].
- Surgeons:—
  - Appointments, 11 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Examination List, 5 Mar., 11 [5].
- Technical Instruction, Training of Sailors — Employment of retired Sailors, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1].

Navy—*cont.*
- Teeth, Percentage of Recruits rejected on account of Bad Teeth [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
- Training:—
  - Masts *v.* Cruisers—Sea or Shore Training [Parl.] 3 Mar. 12 [4].
    - Correspondence, 2 Jan., 13 [4]; 4th, 8 [3], 9 [4]; 6th, 4 [6]; 22nd, 4 [2]; 25th, 12 [4]; 26th, 12 [3]; 9 Mar., 13 [6]; 29 May, 3 [6]; 28 June, 10 [2]; 9 July, 8 [1]; 10th, 11 [6]; 16th, 4 [4]; 26th, 13 [6]; 27th, 13 [5]; 15 Sep., 6 [3].
    - Noel, Rear-Adm. Sir G. H., on, 2 Apr., 7 [5].
    - Thursfield's, Mr., Paper, 21 June, 11 [5]; 30th, 8 [2]; [L], 2 July, 11 [4].
    - *Times* Leading Articles, 2 July, 11 [4]; 10 Sep., 7 [5]; 29th, 9 [4].
  - Mathematical Examination, Increased Difficulty of, as an aid to Naval Training—Letter, 25 Dec., 8 [5].
- Training Ships:—
  - Race for Challenge Cup at Devonport, 9 June, 13 [5].
  - (See also Names of Ships.)
- Training Squadron:—
  - Abolition of, proposed [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Brassey's, Lord, Letter, 4 May, 3 [6].
  - Cruises, Nature and Extent of—Returns and Reports [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [4].
  - Dismantled Sailing Ships, Recommissioning — Masts *v.* Cruisers [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].
  - Dismantling of Sailing Ships, &c. [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [1].
  - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [1]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [5].
  - Officers in charge of dismantled Sailing Ships—Ships available for Service, &c. [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [5].
- Transport Service (see that title).
- South African War (see titles Naval Brigades and South African War).
- Torpedo Boats (see that title).
- Victualling [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Committee of Inquiry—Deputation from Lower Deck Branches of the Service, List of Suggestions, 3 Oct., 4 [4].
- Victualling and Clothing:—
  - General Abstract, 22 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [6].

Navy—*cont.*
- Volunteers (see title Naval Volunteers).
- Wages for Officers and Seamen, Vote for [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [3].
- Wireless Telegraphy :—
  - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Fitting Apparatus to Signal Stations, &c., 27 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Portsmouth and Portland, Communication between, 29 Aug., 9 [3]—Letter, 30th, 9 [6].
- Workmen's Compensation Act :—
  - Dockyard Labourers — Admiralty Order, 15 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Extension to Seamen [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [6] ; 15th, 10 [2] ; 3 Aug., 8 [4].
- Works :—
  - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 6 July, 10 [4].
- Zanzibar :—
  - Communication with the Cape—Naval Documents carried by German Steamers [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [1].
  - Slave Trade — Withdrawal of British Warship [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
- (See also Names of Ships.)

Navy Club, Royal—Telegram to Adm. Seymour's Relief Force, 5 July, 6 [1].

Navy Employment Agency, Report, 18 May, 13 [3].

Navy League :—
- *Belleisle* Experiments, Navy League Observations — Correspondence, 18 June, 9 [4]; 19th, 7 [6]; 2 July, 4 [6].
- Error in name of Vice-President—Letter, 12 Mar., 6 [6].
- General Election, Test Questions for Candidates, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
- Meetings, 29 Mar., 8 [5]; 24 May, 8 [3].
- War Fleets on a War Footing, 22 Nov., 12 [4].

Navy Records Society, Meeting, 30 June, 9 [1].

Neal, G.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter) 26 Feb., 11 [4]; 1 Mar., 4 [6].

Neale and Wilkinson, Messrs.—Parcels, Transmission to Troops in South Africa, 11 Jan., 8 [6]; 18th, 7 [3]; 23 July, 9 [3] ; 25 Oct., 10 [3].

Neaverson *v.* Peterborough Rural District Council, 12 Nov., 14 [4].

Neck, Mr. A. J.—Boer *v.* British Brutality, 21 Nov., 12 [5].

Nedeem Tea Co., 9 June, 5 [1].

Nederland Shaft Accident, 13 Jan., 5 [6].

Needlework :—
- Art Needlework, Royal School (see that title).
- London Guild :—
  - Appeal for Contributions, 18 Oct., 8 [1].
  - Exhibition, 7 Nov., 10 [3].
- Middlesex Needlework Guild, Exhibition, 22 Nov., 11 [6].
- Warwick, &c., Guild.—Comforts for the Troops in South Africa—Statement, 5 Nov., 10 [3].

Neeld, Lt.-Col.—Lord Roberts and the Composite Regiment at Sanna's Post, 14 Nov., 10 [6].

Neevan, Ellen—Reg. *v.* (Neglect of Children), 15 Jan., 15 [2].

Negligence, Liability for (see Names of Litigants).

Negress, Application to Mr. Horace Smith for assistance to return to America, 14 Nov., 14 [6].

Neill—London Electric Omnibus Co. *v.*, 28 Feb., 3 [2].

Nelson, Adm. Lord :—
- Relics, Theft from Royal Naval College, 11 Dec., 11 [5]; 13th, 9 [6]; 14th, 5 [6] ; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [2].
- Signal at Trafalgar, Rev. D. Macrae's Statements — Correspondence, 15 June, 9 [6]; 16th, 11 [6]; 22nd, 6 [3] ; 26th, 6 [6] ; 6 July, 3 [1].

Nelson, Annie — Inebriate Reformatory Case, 13 Dec., 4 [4].

NELSON, Earl—Patriotic Fund Administration, 12 Jan., 3 [6] ; [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [1, 3].

Nelson Brothers, Ltd., 21 Feb., 15 [1].

Nelson & Co. :—
- Carter *v.*, 27 Oct., 5 [1].
- Tea Pension Scheme, Prosecution, 30 Nov., 7 [6].

Nelson, J., and Sons, 8 May, 3 [4]; 18th, 3 [6].

Nemetschek, Helen — Reg. *v.* (Vitriol Throwing), 29 June, 16 [5].

"Nemo" :—
- Australian Commonwealth Bill and Chief Justice Way, 25 May, 8 [2].
- British Native Forces in West Africa, 7 May, 10 [2].
- English Church Union, Declaration on Eucharistic Doctrine, 25 June, 13 [6].
- General Election, "Stale Register," 20 Oct., 12 [4].

Neptune, Wreck, 29 Dec., 4 [2].

Nerbudda Coal and Iron Co., 13 June, 13 [4] ; 21st, 4 [5].

Nerve Cells, Sir W. Turner on, 6 Sep., 9 [4].

Nervous Diseases, West End Hospital for—Entertainment, 26 Feb., 8 [1].

- Ness (Lewis) Fishing Boat Disaster, 5 July, 10 [3]—Letter, 2 Aug., 10 [4].
- Netheravon Estate, Purchase of, by the War Office:—
  - Estate Duty [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Method of Valuation [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [2].
- Netherlands (see Holland).
- Netherlands Incandescent Gas Light Co., 20 Apr., 10 [5].
- Netherlands Land Enclosure Co., 14 July, 4 [5].
- Netherlands Railway (see Transvaal).
- Netherlands Women's League for International "Disarmament"—Circular to Members of the House of Commons, 21 May, 11 [6].
- Netley Hospital:—
  - Band, Establishment of, proposed, 16 June, 8 [4].
  - Beatrice, Princess—Visit, 26 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Christian, Princess—Visit, 7 Feb., 13 [1].
  - Huts for Accommodation of Convalescents, 11 May, 10 [2].
    - Doecker Huts—Courtesy of German Red Cross Society, 3 Mar., 9 [5].
    - Purchase of, in Foreign Countries [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [2].
  - Night Orderlies, proposed Special Staff of [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to the Wounded, 28 Feb., 6 [2]; 17 May, 10 [1].
  - Telephonic Communication with Southampton Docks, 30 July, 8 [4].
  - Wales, Princess of—Visit, 27 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Wounded Soldiers from the Front, Treatment of, on leaving Hospital [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1]; 13 Mar., 10 [1].
- *Netto*, Wreck—Rewards, 13 Mar., 4 [6].
- Nettlefolds, Ltd., 23 June, 18 [1]; 29th, 5 [4].
- Neuberger and Smith—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 2 Aug., 13 [5].
- Neuchatel Asphalte Co., 19 May, 5 [4].
- Neumann, Mr. A.—Artificial Thirst, 31 Aug., 9 [5].
- Neumann, S., & Co., 30 July, 13 [4].
- Neurological Society, Meeting, 30 Nov., 11 [1].
- Nevell, W.—Prosecution under Valuation (Assessment) Act, 8 June, 15 [2].
- Nevill, Mr. R.:—
  - Archæological Societies' Congress 16 July, 16 [2].
  - Steps of St. Martin-in-the-Fields Church, 24 Oct., 10 [2].
- Nevill—Widdowson *v.*, 9 Apr., 14 [3].
- Neville, Lieut.-Col., and Lady Cavendish—Mrs. Gladstone's Free Convalescent Home, 9 Jan., 12 [3].
- Neville, Mr. H.—Cavalry Horse Supply, 12 Jan., 15 [4].
- Neville *v.* London County Council, 1 Mar., 14 [2].
- New African Co., 22 June, 5 [5]; 30th, 5 [5].
- New Artificial Silk Co., 9 Oct., 11 [5]; 30th, 12 [1].
- New Brunswick, Government Training Farm in—Letter, 22 Nov., 10 [6].
- New Bulfontein Mining Co., 20 Apr., 10 [5]; 8 May, 3 [4].
  - Purchase by De Beers Co., Reported, 27 Feb., 5 [5]; 28th, 7 [2].
- New Caledonia, Plague in (see Loyalty Islands).
- New Cape Central Railway, 31 Mar., 6 [4]; 4 May, 3 [3].
- New Centaur Cycle Co., 30 Oct., 12 [1].
- New Civil Service Co-operation, Ltd., 21 Nov., 3 [6].
- New College, Hampstead:—
  - Jubilee Celebrations, 3 Nov., 9 [1]; 6th, 7 [2]; 8th, 4 [4].
  - Meeting, 16 June, 16 [5].
- New Colonial Co., 2 Nov., 11 [4].
- New Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd., 2 Feb., 3 [5]; 22nd, 14 [5].
- New Elkhorn Mining Co., 11 Dec., 3 [6].
- New England Breweries Co., 5 Apr., 4 [5]; 7 June, 4 [2].
- New English Art Club Exhibitions, 11 Apr., 12 [1]; 14 Nov., 7 [1].
- New English Homes Construction Co.—Winding-up Order, Stay of Proceedings, 14 Feb., 3 [5].
- New Explosives Co., 16 Mar., 4 [1].
- New Gallery Exhibition—*Times* Articles, 22 Jan., 4 [1]; 23 Apr., 8 [1].
- New General Traction Co., 9 May, 5 [5]; 18th, 3 [4].
- New Goldfields of British Columbia, Ltd., 3 Aug., 12 [2].
- New Grappler Pneumatic Tire Co., 18 Dec., 6 [6].
- New Gaudalcazar Quicksilver Mines, Ltd., 2 July, 5 [6]; 19 Nov., 3 [4].
- New Guinea:—
  - British New Guinea:—
    - Anthropogeographical Studies—Lecture, 16 May, 16 [2].
    - Natives and British Rule, Administrator's Report, 18 Aug., 12 [2].
  - Dutchman captured by Papuans, 11 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Genealogical Method of Collecting Social and Vital Statistics—Lecture, 26 Apr., 11 [5].

- New Guinea—*cont.*
  - German New Guinea:—
    - Massacres in the Admiralty Islands, 4 Jan., 6 [2].
    - Taxation Revision, &c., German Colonial Council Resolutions, 12 Nov., 6 [2].
- New Hebrides:—
  - Cannibalism among Natives, &c.—Interview with Rev. F. J. Paton, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
  - International Position—French and English in New Hebrides:—
    - Australian Federation and French Interests—*Débats* Comments, 8 Oct., 5 [4].
    - Australian Opposition to French Annexation, Conference of the Australian Premiers, 26 Jan., 5 [5].
    - French Aggression, 27 Dec., 3 [6].
    - French Settlers, Bill for Protecting Status and Rights, 13 June, 5 [6].
    - Negotiations [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [4].
    - Questions in Dispute between French and British Subjects—Commission, proposed, 24 Aug., 3 [5]; 29th, 3 [3].
  - Submarine Volcano at, 10 July, 5 [6].
- New Investment, Ltd., 11 July, 5 [6]; 21st, 6 [5].
- New Jagersfontein Diamond Mining Co.—Kindness to British Wounded, 31 Mar., 7 [1].
- New London and Amsterdam Borneo Tobacco Co., 18 May, 3 [5].
- New London Borneo Tobacco Co., 23 June, 17 [6].
- New London Brewery Co., 2 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Hicks *v.*, 30 June, 17 [4].
  - Smoke Nuisance Prosecution, 19 Oct., 13 [4].
- New Oceana Transvaal Coal Co., 5 Apr., 4 [5].
- New Options, Ltd., 24 Mar., 5 [4].
- New Queen Gold Mining Co., 5 Dec., 12 [5].
- New Reform Club:—
  - "At Home," 7 July, 12 [1].
  - Dinner, 19 July, 2 [6].
  - Formation of, 22 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Hobson, Mr., Dinner to, 18 May, 11 [3].
  - South African Settlement, Discussion, 22 June, 14 [6].
- New River Co.—Sale of Adventurers' Share, 22 Nov., 11 [5]—Letter, 23rd, 4 [4].
- "New Shan Van Vocht," Mr. Graves's Poem, 6 Apr., 8 [3].
- New Sharlston Collieries' Co. *v.* Earl of Westmorland, 4 Apr., 13 [6]
- New South Wales:—
  - Affairs of—*Times* Articles, 22 Aug., 6 [2]; 18 Sep., 9 [1]; 5 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Agent-General in London:—
    - Appointment of Sir H. Copeland, 19 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Carrington, Lord, Loans to Colonial Troops 10 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Resignation, 24 Jan., 9 [5].
  - Agricultural Society's Show, 13 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Agriculture:—
    - Area under Cultivation Statistics, 20 Oct., 5 [3].
    - Crops Reports, 17 Nov., 7 [5]; 15 Dec., 7 [5].
    - Statistics of Agriculture and Live Stock, 4 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Ammunition Factory, Establishing under Supervision of Nobel's Company, 9 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Australasian Commonwealth (see that title).
  - Beauchamp, Lord (see sub-heading Governor).
  - Bush Outlaws, Capture of Brothers Governor, 30 Oct., 3 [2]; 1 Nov., 3 [6].
  - China (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising—British Forces).
  - Coal Exports from Newcastle, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Dalley, Mr., and Colonial Contingents in the Sudan, Lord Rosebery on, 5 Apr., 8 [1]—Letter, 6th, 5 [6].
  - Death Duties:—
    - Death Duties Bill, Inducing Governor to withdraw Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [1].
    - Members of Companies domiciled in United Kingdom carrying on Business in New South Wales—Liability for Death Duties [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].
      - Correspondence, 12 Apr., 10 [5]; 24th, 14 [6].
      - Mining and Pastoral Companies Protest Meeting, 2 May, 5 [6].
  - Defence:—
    - Lyne, Sir W., on, 7 Mar., 5 [6].
    - (See also sub-headings Military Forces and Volunteers).
  - Engine Drivers' Strike, 10 Jan., 6 [1]; 11th, 3 [3].
  - Federation (see Australasian Commonwealth).
  - Finance:—
    - Borrowing Policy—Letter, 20 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Budget, 6 Oct., 7 [5]; 14 Nov., 2 [6]—*Times* Article, 18 Jan., 13 [3].

- New South Wales—*cont.*
  - Finance—*cont.*
    - Reid's, Mr., Financial Administration—Commission of Inquiry, 4 June, 8 [4]—Preliminary Report, 8 Aug., 12 [1].
    - Revenue Returns, 2 Feb., 5 [4]; 6 Apr., 6 [2]; 2 June, 7 [5]; 4th, 8 [4]; 2 July, 7 [6]; 6th, 5 [4]; 1 Sep., 4 [1]; 1 Oct., 3 [6]; 3 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Treasury Bills, New Issue, 7 May, 8 [4]; 5 Sep., 3 [3]; 26 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Floods, 9 July, 6 [2].
  - Gold Returns, 3 Jan., 4 [1]; 9 Feb., 4 [3]; 7 Mar., 4 [3]; 5 Apr., 4 [2]; 4 May, 4 [2]; 5 June, 3 [3]; 11 [3]; 6 July, 4 [3]; 6 Aug., 11 [3]; 5 Sep., 10 [2]; 5 Oct., 4 [2]; 11 [2]; 6 Nov., 4 [2]; 6 [1]; 5 Dec., 11 [6].
    - Returns from January 1 to September 30, 5 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Governor—Lord Beauchamp:—
    - Appointment as Governor under the Australian Commonwealth, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
    - Resignation, 23 Aug., 3 [6]—Farewell Levée, 3 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Great Britain and Australia, Relations between, Sir W. Lyne on, 29 Oct., 6 [4].
  - Italy, Assassination of King Humbert—Public Meeting, 3 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Japanese Labourers for New Caledonia, Accommodation Difficulties at Sydney, 26 Dec., 9 [1].
  - Lieut.-Governor in the Australian Commonwealth, Appointment, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Lyne, Sir W.:—
    - Braidwood, Speech at, 20 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Commonwealth Bill, 17 May, 5 [4]; 24th, 8 [1]; 21 June, 6 [1]; 23rd, 8 [1].
    - Constituents Banquets, 29 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Defences of New South Wales, 7 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Great rBitain and Australia, Relations between, 29 Oct., 6 [4].
    - K.C.M.G.—Birthday Honour, 23 May, 10 [2]; 25th, 5 [3].
    - South African War, Farewell Speech to N.S.W. Contingent, 18 Jan., 5 [4].
    - Tasmania Visit, 10 Sep., 3 [3].

- New South Wales—*cont.*
  - Military Forces:—
    - Administration of, Committee of Inquiry—Assistant Adjutant-General and Commandant of the Forces refusing to answer questions, 25 Oct., 5 [6]; 5 Nov., 5 [4]—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 9 [1].
    - Lancer Regiment, Increase in Strength—Deputation to Sir W. Lyne, 13 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Review in the Centennial Park, 18 Apr., 3 [4].
  - Military System, Improvement of, 19 Feb., 8 [4].
  - Mineral Products, Returns, 3 May, 6 [1]; 30 Nov., 6 [3].
    - Returns for 1899, 9 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Mining Industry, Summary of Official Report, 27 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Municipal Franchise Question, 5 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Naval Guns to take the place of "A" Battery in South Africa, 28 Aug., 3 [6].
  - New Zealand Annexation of Cook Islands and Fiji—N.S.W. Protest, 6 Oct., 7 [4]—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 12th, 3 [2].
  - Old Age Pensions Bill, 11 Oct., 3 [2]; 30 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Pacific Cable Enabling Bill, 25 Oct., 5 [6]; 29th, 6 [4].
  - Pacific Cable Scheme—N.S.W. Government agreeing to Recommendations of Pacific Cable Committee, 7 June, 6 [1].
  - Parliament:—
    - Censure, Mr. Reid's Motion, 8 Aug., 12 [1].
    - Executive Council, Mr. J. F. Burns retaining Title of "Honourable," 26 May, 15 [1].
    - Opening—Governor's Speech, 11 June, 8 [3].
    - Prorogation, 6 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Sessional Programme, 8 Aug., 12 [1].
    - Speaker, Resignation of Sir J. Abbott, 13 June, 5 [5].
    - Upper House, New Members, 2 June, 7 [5].
    - Wise, Mr. B. R.—Appointment to the Legislative Council, Retaining Portfolio, 31 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Plague, 7 Mar., 6 [1]; 7 Apr., 7 [4]; 10th, 6 [1]; 18th, 3 [5]; 19th, 3 [6]; 11 June, 8 [5]; 26 July, 5 [6]; 30 Aug., 3 [6]; 18 Sep., 9 [1].
    - Colony declared free from Plague 13 July, 5 [6]; 25 Oct., 10 [3].

- New South Wales—*cont.*
  - Plague—*cont.*
    - Government Measures, 8 Aug., 12 [1]; 22nd, 6 [2].
    - *Times* Articles, 14 Apr., 10 [6]; 4 June, 8 [4].
  - Population Returns, 5 Mar., 6 [3]; 2 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Provident Societies, Extending Business beyond Australian Colonies—Result of Referendum, 25 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Public Works, Progress of—Report, 11 July, 4 [5].
  - Railways—Commissioner's Report, 24 Aug., 3 [5]; 19 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Rhodesian Land Grants and New South Wales Volunteers—Australian Opinion, 31 Aug., 3 [2].
  - Roberts, Lord — Congratulations on Appointment as Commander-in-Chief of the British Army, 5 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Roman Catholic Cathedral in Sydney, Dedication—Sectarian Ill-feeling, 5 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Roman Catholics, University Education of—Parliamentary Paper, 12 Apr., 6 [4].
  - St. Patrick's Day Celebrations, 19 Mar., 8 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Recruiting in New South Wales—Letter, 26 Feb., 10 [5].
    - (See also South African War.)
  - Sydney:—
    - Corporation:—
      - Elections, 8 Dec., 7 [5].
      - Reform, 18 Sep., 9 [1].
    - Corporation Amendment Bill, 21 Sep., 3 [3]; 14 Nov., 2 [6].
    - Harbour Collieries Works, 10 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Roman Catholic Coadjutor Bishop—Nominations, 15 Nov., 4 [1].
  - Tramways—Commissioner's Report, 24 Aug., 3 [5].
  - United States' Consul, Departure of—Farewell Meeting, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Volunteers:—
    - Civil Service Volunteer Corps Movement, 10 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Early Volunteering — Letter, 12 Nov., 15 [1].
  - Wales, Prince of, Attack on, in Brussels—New South Wales Parliamentary Address, 13 June, 5 [5].
  - Wharves Resumption Bill, 2 July, 7 [6]; 22 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Woman Suffrage Bill, 30 Nov., 5 [4].
- New South Wales, Bank of, 24 May, 4 [2]; 27 June, 6 [2]; 23 Nov., 11 [4]; 28 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Healey *v.*, 29 Nov., 13 [3].
- New South Wales Minister for Lands *v.* Wilson, 6 Dec., 14 [5].
- New South Wales Mortgage, Land and Agency Co., 11 May, 3 [6].
- New South Wales Railway Commissioners—Penny *v.*, 23 July, 16 [3].
- New South Wales Taxation Commissioners *v.* Broken Hill Proprietary Companies, 30 May, 3 [2]; 23 June, 3 [1].
- New Sunlight Incandescent Co., 27 July, 14 [3]; 11 Aug., 12 [4]; 4 Sep., 10 [5].
- New Tamarugal Nitrate Co., 7 Dec., 3 [6]; 15th, 5 [2].
- New Testament—*in re* Red Letter New Testament, 25 Oct., 14 [3].
- New Testaments for Troops in South Africa, Gift of, 8 Feb., 10 [5].
- New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co.—Foster *v.*, 28 Nov., 3 [2].
- New Vagabond Club Banquet, 17 Dec., 7 [6].
- New Westminster Brewery Co., 5 Jan., 3 [4]; 6 July, 3 [5].
- New Year—St. Paul's Churchyard Scenes, 1 Jan., 11 [1].
- New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
- New York (see United States).
- *New York*, Shaft Accident, 29 May, 9 [4].
- New York Breweries Co., 11 Jan., 10 [4]; 20 Dec., 13 [2].
  - Reduction of Capital Scheme, *in re*, 5 Mar., 14 [2]—Letter, 6 Mar., 14 [5].
- New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, Statistics—Letter, 20 Sep., 10 [3].
- New York Life Insurance Co., 5 Jan., 4 [3]; 23rd, 13 [4].
- New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio First Mortgage Trust (Ltd.), 31 Jan., 3 [6].
- New York to Canada, Railway Travel in America—*Times* Article, 9 June, 10 [1].
- New York and West Indies Steamship Service—German Enterprise, 14 June, 9 [6].
- New Zealand:—
  - Ammunition Contracts, Parliamentary Sanction, 22 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Australasian Commonwealth (see that title).
  - Butter Exports to Great Britain, 21 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Cable Communication:—
    - Cable to Australia, Colonial Ownership — Postmaster - General's Opinion, 30 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Cape to Australia Scheme, Protest against Concessions to Eastern Telegraph Co., 22 Feb., 6 [4]; [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Canterbury Golden Jubilee Exhibition, Opening, 3 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Christchurch Cathedral, Completion of—Appeal, 30 Nov., 11 [3]

New Zealand—*cont.*
- Coal:—
  - Coal for British Navy, Suitability of Westport Coal, Mr. Reeves's Letter, 7 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Scarcity of, 26 July, 5 [2].
- Condition of, Native Prosperity, &c.—Lecture, 12 Dec., 4 [3].
- Cook Islands, &c., Annexation by New Zealand (see that title).
- Defences:—
  - Act making Provision for Enrolment of Imperial Reserve, 22 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Premier's Proposals to Parliament of New Zealand, 23 July, 8 [1]; [L], 24th, 9 [6]; [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Premier's Statement, 18 Jan., 5 [5].
- Fiji Islands Federation Proposal (see Fiji Islands).
- Finance:—
  - Borrowing Policy — Correspondence, 13 Nov., 12 [5]; [L], 16th, 7 [3]; 17th, 14 [4]; 20th, 8 [1].
  - Prosperous Condition of — Mr. Seddon's Statement, 24 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Revenue, 9 May, 7 [5]; 15 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Seddon's, Mr., Statement, 20 Aug., 4 [3]; [L], 24 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Treasury Bonds, Issue, 10 Feb., 6 [2].
- Gold Returns, 6 Jan., 4 [2]; 5 Mar., 4 [3]; 4 Apr., 4 [4]; 5 May, 6 [5]; 5 June, 11 [3]; 6 July, 4 [3]; 4 Aug., 13 [6]; 6 Oct., 6 [4]; 7 Nov., 4 [1], 6, [2]; 6 Dec., 4 [4].
- Harvest Prospects, 11 Jan., 3 [3].
- Indian Famine Fund Contribution, 9 May, 7 [5].
- Groups of Islands which might be incorporated in the Colony, 25 June, 12 [3]; [Parl.] 27th, 8 [6].
- Lands and Agriculture, Minister of—Resignation of Mr. McKenzie and Appointment of Mr. Duncan, 4 July, 7 [6].
- Meat:—
  - Export, Supervision of—Appointment of Veterinary Surgeons, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Mutton Imported into England, Prices, &c., 2 July, 4 [4].
- Maori King, Mahuta—Visit to Wellington, 22 Sep., 5 [4].
- Ottawa Fire Relief Fund Contribution, 8 May 5 [3].
- Parliament:—
  - Auckland Legislative By-Election, 1 May, 5 [4].

New Zealand—*cont.*
- Parliament—*cont.*
  - Opening—Governor's Speech, 25 June, 8 [2].
  - Retirements and Appointments, 26 Jan., 5 [5].
- Penny Postage—Adoption of Universal Penny Postage, 8 Sep., 5 [5]; 6 Nov., 6 [3] — Postmaster-General's Telegram to Mr. H. Heaton, 20 Aug., 8 [2].
- Population Statistics, 8 Feb., 5 [6].
- Railways—Orders in America:—
  - Locomotives, 15 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Railway Carriages, 29 Nov., 16 [1].
- San Francisco Mail Service, Temporary Agreement, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
- Seddon, Mr.:—
  - Defence Proposals (see sub-heading Defence).
  - Return from South Sea Cruise, 22 June, 7 [6].
  - Seventh Anniversary of Premiership, Presentation, 1 May, 5 [3].
- South Africa and New Zealand Steamship Service, proposed, 27 Nov., 5 [2].
- South African War (see that title).
- Suwaroff Island, Annexation proposed, 24 Oct., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [5]—Letter, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
- Trade Returns for 1899, 8 Feb., 5 [6].

New Zealand Agricultural Co., 27 Mar., 4 [1]; 18 Dec., 3 [5].

New Zealand, Bank of:—
- Borthwick *v.*, 27 Oct., 5 [1].
- Simpson—Bank *v.*, 19 Feb., 3 [3].

New Zealand Consolidated, Ltd., 19 Jan., 15 [3].

New Zealand Crown Mines Co., 27 Nov., 12 [2]; 6 Dec., 4 [1].

New Zealand Exploration Co., 19 July, 4 [5].

New Zealand Insurance Co., 11 Jan., 13 [2]; 12 July, 4 [4].

New Zealand Joint Stock and General Corporation, 8 May, 3 [4].

New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., 21 Nov., 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [4].

New Zealand Midland Railway, 17 May, 4 [4]; 14 [4].
- Debenture Holders Litigation:—
  - Adjournment of Debenture-Holders' Petitions, 23 Oct., 11 [6].
  - Coates *v.* The Queen, 1 Feb., 14 [2]; 19th, 3 [1]; 22nd, 13 [2].
  - Letter, 17 May, 4 [4].

New Zealand, National Bank of, 23 June, 17 [2]; 4 July, 5 [6]; 20 Dec., 11 [4].
- Fleming *v.*, 28 June, 3 [1].

New Zealand Shipping Co.:—
- Parsons *v.*, 27 Feb., 14 [3].
- *Waikato*, Owners of Wool Cargo *v.*, 21 June, 12 [2].

- New Zealand Talisman Gold Mining Co., 4 Jan., 13 [3].
- New Zealand Thames Valley Co., 19 July, 4 [5].
- New Zealand Trust and Loan Co., 9 May, 5 [5]; 23rd, 3 [5]; 13 June, 13 [5].
- New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., 3 Jan., 12 [2]; 25 Apr., 3 [4]; 21 Dec., 13 [4].
- Newark:—
  - Brodrick, Mr., at, 26 Jan., 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Parliamentary Election, 19 Feb., 13 [3].
- *Newbiggin* and *City of Rotterdam*, Collision, 18 June, 13 [4]; 15 Aug., 5 [6]—Litigation, 24 Dec., 13 [4].
- Newbolt, Canon — Ritual, Round-Table Conference, 22 June, 9 [4]; [L], 23rd, 11 [4].
- Newbury:—
  - Horse Show, 13 Sep., 10 [3].
  - Justices—Robinson *v.*, 23 Jan., 4 [4].
- Newbury's, Ltd., 16 Mar., 4 [2].
- *Newby* and *Jexan*, Collision Litigation, 11 Aug., 10 [3].
- Newcastle:—
  - Bricklaying Trade Dispute, Meeting, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
  - Canonries, Establishment of, 8 Aug., 5 [5].
    - Endowment:—
      - Bishop of Newcastle's Letter to the Press, 3 Dec., 7 [3].
      - Financial Statement, 7 June, 7 [4].
    - Installation of Dr. Gough, 5 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Church Congress (see that title).
  - Churchill, Mr., at, 10 Oct., 8 [4].
  - Congregational Session (see Congregationalists).
  - Crime, Decrease in—Recorder's Remarks, 7 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Electric Tramways, Construction of, 20 Apr., 2 [6].
  - Engineers—Junior Engineers' Institution, Excursion, 14 Aug., 9 [6]; 15th, 7 [5]; 16th, 2 [4]; 17th, 6 [2].
  - Fires:—
    - Lead Works, 31 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Pudding Chare, 6 Feb., 10 [6].
    - Robinson & Co., 8 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Scotswood Road Fatality, 9 Jan., 11 [6].
    - Town Hall, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Floods, 29 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Gaol, Escape of Prisoner, 9 Jan., 12 [2].
  - Gothenburg System—Application for Licences, 2 Oct., 11 [6].
  - Grey, Sir E., at, 29 Sep., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
- Newcastle—*cont.*
  - Housing of the Working Classes—Conference of Local Authorities, Trade Unionists, &c., 2 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Infirmary, Laying Foundation Stone,—Prince and Princess of Wales's Visit, 21 June. 6 [3].
  - Lord Mayor, &c., Knighthood conferred on, 30 June, 11 [5].
  - Northern Conservative Club, Dinner to Duke of Northumberland, 6 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Oddfellows, Ancient Order of—Meeting, 25 Aug., 9 [5]; 27th, 8 [2].
  - Parliamentary Election:—
    - Correspondence, 5 Oct., 10 [3]; 6th, 14 [6]; 8th, 7 [2].
    - Lambton, Capt., on his Defeat, 8 Oct., 11 [5].
    - Londonderry, Lord, on, 25 Oct., 10 [5].
  - Parliamentary Representation, Increase in—City Council Report, 6 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Race Meeting — *Times* Articles, 25 June, 15 [6]; 2 July, 15 [1].
  - Rifle Range, Offer of Newcastle Town Moor, 24 Apr., 11 [6].
  - See of Newcastle, History of, Bishop of Newcastle on, 26 Sep., 5 [1].
  - South African War—Patriotic Demonstration, 9 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Trance, Infirmary Case, 16 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 14 Sep., 9 [6].
- Newcastle, Bishop of:—
  - Burial Act, Letter to Clergy, &c., 7 Nov., 11 [4].
  - Church Congress Inaugural Address, 26 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Melanesian Mission—New Ship Fund, 12 Nov., 8 [2].
- NEWCASTLE, Duke of:—
  - Anfield Libel Case—Letter to Rev. J. Wakeford, 20 June, 13 [6].
  - "Lambeth Opinion"—Deputation, 20 Jan., 14 [1]; [L], 22nd, 9 [4].
  - Pelham Clinton *v.*, 4 Aug., 4 [2].
- Newcastle Breweries, Ltd., 14 Dec., 3 [5]; 21st, 13 [5].
- Newcastle, Natal (see South African War).
- Newcastle Programme, Duke of Devonshire on, 24 Sep., 10 [3].
- Newcastle Steamship Freight Insurance Association *in re*, 1 Feb., 14 [2].
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead Gas Co. Employés—Wages, &c., Dispute, 10 July, 6 [4].
- Newcastle Yeomanry—Equipment [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [2].
- Newcombe, Mr. S. P.—Natural History Reading Room for Teachers, 20 Apr., 5 [3].

- Newdegate, Lieut.-Gen.—Lessons of the Transvaal War, 25 Jan., 12 [5].
- Newell, R.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 3 Dec., 14 [2].
- *Newfield*, Wreck, 20 Nov., 11 [6].
- Newfoundland:—
  - Belle Isle Mines Strike, 26 June, 5 [6].
  - Bond-Blaine Convention, Revival of—*Times* Article, 23 Apr., 4 [1].
  - Finance:—
    - Budget, 26 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Revenue, 3 Jan., 4 [1]; 14 Apr., 3 [4]; 4 July, 7 [6]; 7th, 7 [5].
  - Fisheries:—
    - French Fisheries:—
      - Opening of Season, 10 May, 7 [3]; 25th, 5 [3].
      - Labrador Coast blockaded with Ice, 17 July, 5 [4].
      - St. Pierre Fishery the worst for many Years, 21 July, 7 [6].
    - French Treaty Shore, [L], 28 Dec., 7 [4].
      - Interference by Warships, 31 Aug., 3 [2].
      - *Modus Vivendi*, Expiration of, [L], 28 Dec., 7 [4].
        - Renewal, 1 Jan., 6 [2]; 2nd, 3 [6]; 8th, 4 [3]; 5 Feb., 6 [3]; 7th, 5 [6]; 20th, 3 [5]; 21st, 5 [5].
      - Negotiations between Great Britain and France [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4].
      - *Times* Article, 27 Dec., 9 [1].
    - Hurricane Disaster, 18 Sep., 3 [5]; 10 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Seal Fishery, 12 Mar., 6 [3]; 26th, 5 [6].
  - Naval Reserve:—
    - Cruise in the West Indies, 6 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Training Ship stationed in Newfoundland Waters, 6 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Parliament:—
    - Bond Cabinet, "Strongest and most Representative" ever formed in the Colony, 27 Dec., 9 [1].
    - Dissolution of, 25 July, 7 [5].
    - Elections, 31 Oct., 3 [6]; 10 Nov., 7 [2]; 12th, 5 [3]; 13th, 5 [4]; 14th, 5 [6].
      - Reid Contract the Main Issue — *Times* Article, 6 Nov., 13 [4].
      - *Times* Leading Article, 26 Nov., 11 [3].
    - Ministerial Crisis, 23 Feb., 5 [5]; 6 Mar., 5 [6]; 8th, 5 [6]; 12th, 6 [2]; 15th, 6 [3].
      - New Cabinet, 16 Mar., 5 [6].
      - *Times* Article, 14 Apr., 5 [3].

- Newfoundland—*cont.*
  - Parliament—*cont.*
    - Ministry, Reconstruction and Enlargement, 1 Dec., 8 [2]; 8th, 7 [5].
    - Opening:—
      - Governor's Speech, 29 Mar., 4 [1]; 30th, 6 [3].
      - Postponement, 30 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Political Parties—Strength of the Opposition, &c., 14 Apr., 3 [4].
  - Reid Concessions, Conversion into Separate Companies, 4 July, 7 [6]; 21st, 7 [6].
    - Dispute with Bond Ministry, 5 June, 3 [5]; 26th, 5 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 9 June, 9 [1].
  - Reid Railway Contract:—
    - Modifications in — Mr. Bond's Election Manifesto, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Morine's, Mr., Election Manifesto, 8 Oct., 5 [4].
    - Negotiations with the Bond Cabinet, 14 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Reid Railway Hotel, Laying Foundation Stone, 21 Mar., 5 [6].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Union with Canada—Declaration by Official Organ of Bond Ministry, 31 May, 5 [6].
  - Volunteer Force, Formation of, 27 Dec., 3 [4].
- Newgate Street, Discovery of Portions of Original New Gate, 1 Oct., 12 [5].
- Newham (see Burford and Others).
- Newhaven—Shipping Labourers' Strike, 7 Aug., 9 [2]; 8th, 9 [3]; 10th, 5 [4]; 14th, 7 [6]; 18th, 9 [3]; 25th, 4 [4].
- Newhaven Harbour Co., 5 Apr., 4 [5]; 11 Oct., 12 [5].
- Newhaven and Dieppe Boat Service, New Steamers, 3 July, 4 [4].
- Newhill, J.—Probate Application, 10 July, 14 [5].
- Newing — West and Wright *v.*, 5 Feb., 15 [2].
- Newington:—
  - Borough Council and London Government Act, Number of Councillors, 19 Jan., 10 [3].
  - Charities and Local Acts — Inquiry under London Government Act, 11 Oct., 5 [5]; 13th, 8 [6]; 2 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Imperial Club, Opening, 24 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Public Library — Dante Memorial, Unveiling, 2 July, 3 [4].
  - Typhoid Fever Outbreak, 11 Oct., 4 [4]; 25th, 6 [6]; 6 Nov., 11 [1].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 15 Sep., 12 [4].

- Newington—*cont.*
  - Vestry:—
    - Meat Prosecution, 20 July, 14 [5].
    - Milk Prosecution, 30 June, 18 [1].
- Newington and Southwark — Name for New Borough under London Government Act, 26 Jan., 11 [5].
- Newlands (West Griqualand) Diamond Mines, Ltd., 7 June, 3 [6]; 21st, 4 [5].
- Newlyn Murder (see Murders—Maddern).
- Newman, A. E.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 7 June, 12 (5).
- Newman, C.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 2 May, 14 [1].
- Newman, Cardinal, on British Treatment of Public Men—Letter, 5 Feb., 7 [6].
- Newman and Co. *v.* Schimmelpfeng and Reinhardt, 15 May, 14 [3].
- Newman and Mansfield—Glandered Horse, Prosecution, 16 Mar., 15 [1].
- Newman and Skinner—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 27 Dec., 2 [5].
- Newmarket:—
  - Bloodstock Sales (see Horses—Sales).
  - Race Meeting:—
    - One Thousand Guineas Race, 5 May, 13 [4].
    - Two Thousand Guineas Race, 3 May, 11 [1].
    - *Times* Articles, 16 Apr., 9 [1]; 23rd, 11 [1]; 30th, 13 [1]; 14 May, 5 [2]; 21st, 9 [1]; 2 July, 15 [1]; 6th, 12 [1]; 9th, 13 [2]; 16th, 5 [2]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 25 Sep., 10 [2]; 2 Oct., 6 [1]; 8th, 15 [2]; 22nd, 9 [1]; 29th, 11 [1].
- Newmarket, Co. Cork — Suppression of United Irish League Meetings, 30 Apr., 8 [4].
  - Holding Proclaimed Meeting, 4 June, 4 [6].
- Newnes Antarctic Expedition (see Antarctic Expeditions — Borchgrevink - Newnes Expedition).
- Newnes, G., Ltd., 31 July, 13 [6].
  - De Looz *v.*, 27 June, 3 [4].
  - London and Northern Bank *v.*, 1 June, 14 [6].
  - Pottier *v.*, 28 Apr., 4 [5].
- Newnham College:—
  - Essay Prizes, 15 Feb., 3 [6].
  - Fellowships, 14 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Scholarships, 2 Nov., 9 [6]; 8 Dec., 6 [4].
- Newnham Davis Library, Sale of, 27 Nov., 8 [3]; 28th, 12 [5].
- Newport Assessment Committee *v.* Ystradyfodwg and Pontypridd Main Sewage Board, 20 Jan., 3 [3].
- Newport Corporation Bill, 16 Mar., 7 [2].
- Newport, Godshill and St. Lawrence Railway—Ventnor Extension, Opening, 2 June, 13 [4].
- Newport Market Refuge and Army Training School, Appeal, 10 Dec., 7 [6].
- Newport (Mon.) Corporation Stock, New Issue, 19 Apr., 11 [4]; 25th, 4 [4].
- Newport, Tipperary—Boycott of Fair, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
- Newry and the South African War:—
  - Relief Fund, Lord Kilmorey's Protest, 4 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Volunteer Corps, Proposed, 10 Jan., 11 [2]; 15th, 11 [2].
- News Agencies — Vatican Scheme substituting Clerical for existing Agencies, 13 Sep., 10 [4]; 4 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Failure of Negotiations, 11 Oct., 6 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 28 Sep., 6 [2].
- Newsagents and Booksellers' Union, Conference, 27 June, 13 [6]; 18 Sep., 4 [5].
- Newspaper Correspondents, Reform of the War Correspondent, Mr. Grenfell on, 21 Nov., 10 [4].
- Newspaper Press Fund:—
  - Dinner, 21 May, 15 [5].
  - Meeting, 26 Feb., 8 [1].
- Newspaper Proprietary Syndicate—Hopkinson *v.*, 21 June, 12 [2].
- Newspapers:—
  - Chinese Native Papers, Suppression in Canton, 1 Sep., 3 [5]; 3rd, 3 [5].
  - Competition Frauds (see Names of Newspapers).
  - Contempt of Court (see Birmingham *Daily Argus*).
  - Copyright (see titles Copyright and India).
  - Coupon Competitions—Letter, 3 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Divorce Court Proceedings, Suppression of—Bribery of Reporters, alleged, *Guardian* withdrawing Imputation, 12 July, 9 [6].
    - Jeune's, Sir F., Contradiction, 11 July, 3 [4].
  - Fair Comment in:—
    - Correspondence, 3 Dec., 7 [5]; 7th, 14 [2]; 13th, 7 [6].
    - (See also Farquhar, North & Co. *v.* Lloyd.)
  - Fictitious News, Crying False War News, &c.—Prosecutions, 13 Jan., 15 [2]; 16 Feb., 15 [2]; 20th, 13 [4]; 26th, 14 [5]; 17 Apr., 4 [5]; 29 May, 14 [4]; 30 Nov., 14 [4]; [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4].
  - Fictitious News and Illicit Expansion of Telegrams [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [2]; 9th, 9 [2].
    - Correspondence, 29 Aug., 6 [5]; 30th, 10 [5]; 31st, 6 [5]; 3 Sep., 9 [6]; 4th, 5 [6]; 8 Sep., 13 [3]; 10th, 6 [5].
    - Johnson's, Dr., Remarks, 4 Sep., 5 [6].

- Newspapers—*cont.*
  - Fictitious News, &c.—*cont.*
    - Journalists' Institute Conference, 13 Sep., 8 [6].
      - Correspondence, 14 Sep., 6 [2]; 15th, 9 [6]; 18th, 5 [6].
  - Finland, Russification of (see that title.)
  - France (see that title).
  - Freedom of the Press—Dismissal of *Echo* Editor (see *Echo*).
  - Indecent Publications, Circulation of among the Young [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].
  - Influence of — Ripon Diocesan Conference, 30 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Japan — Anniversary Number of *Kokumin Shimbun*, 17 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Postage, Excess Postage Regulations—Letter, 7 May, 3 [4].
  - Postal Service:—
    - Delay and Non-Delivery—Correspondence, 15 Feb., 10 [5]; 23 Apr., 10 [5].
      - Post Office Replies to Complaints, 6 Apr., 4 [6]; 20th, 6 [3].
    - Delivery of Papers on Day of Issue, &c., Correspondence, 18 Aug., 6 [3]; 21st, 8 [6]; 24th, 8 [6].
  - Roman Catholic Clergy, Reflections on—Bishop of Nottingham's Circular, 14 July, 10 [1].
  - Roman Catholic Newspaper in Ireland on Non-Political Lines, 13 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Street Cries:—
    - London County Council By-Law, 5 Feb., 8 [1]—Discussion, 7 Feb., 13 [4].
    - Prosecutions, 30 May, 13 [2]; 28 July, 16 [2]; 13 Aug., 13 [5].
    - Sunday Cries—Letter, 17 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Telegrams:—
    - Delay in Transmission of Press Messages, Newspaper Society Deputation to Postmaster-General, 3 Aug., 5 [4]—Post Office Remedial Measures, Lord Londonderry's Letter to the Newspaper Society, 1 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Election Speeches, Prompt Transmission—Press Association Acknowledgments to the Postmaster-General, 30 Oct., 5 [1].
    - France and United Kingdom, Telegrams between—Reduction of Rates, 17 Jan., 4 [6].
    - (For particular Papers, see their Names.)
- Newsvendors' Benevolent Institution:—
  - Dinner, 24 May, 3 [6].
  - Meeting, 21 Feb., 14 [4].
- Newton Abbot, Sir M. H. Beach at, 9 Oct., 4 [4].
- Newton, Chambers & Co.—Hoddinott *v.*, 11 Dec., 14 [3]; [L], 17th, 9 [4].
- Newton, J.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 26 June, 6 [3]; 28th, 4 [6]; 6 July, 14 [6]; 25th, 15 [3].
- NEWTON, LORD:—
  - Army Reform, 30 July, 7 [6].
    - Government Measures [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Militia Ballot Bill [Parl] 3 July, 6 [2].
  - Pauncefote, Lord, Ambassador at Washington—Extending Tenure of Office [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [1].
- Newton, Mr., and the Jameson Raid [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [3].
- Newton, Mr. H. A.—Arsenic in Beer, 29 Nov., 11 [4].
- Newton, Mr. R. M., Death of, 1 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Fenwick's, Mr., Remarks at Marlborough Street Police Court, 1 Nov., 2 [6].
- Newton, Sir A. J.:—
  - Cook *v.* Mitcham Common Conservators, 22 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Election Address, 21 Sep., 8 [4].
  - (See also Lord Mayor of London.)
- *Newton*, Wreck—Rescue Rewards, 29 Jan., 9 [6].
- Next-of-Kin, &c., Missing in 1900—Letter, 24 Dec., 5 [5].
- Nha-trang Laboratory—Interview with Dr. Yersin, 13 Oct., 7 [6].
- Niagara Skating Rink — Opening New Rink, 8 Oct., 9 [4].
- Nicaragua Canal:—
  - Clayton - Bulwer Treaty and Great Britain:—
    - Attitude of the Congress and the Senate, &c., 22 Jan., 6 [3]; 23rd, 6 [1]; 24th, 6 [2].
    - Convention abrogating Canal Clauses (see sub-heading Hay-Pauncefote Treaty).
    - Inter-Oceanic Canal Committee—Resolution declaring Clayton-Bulwer Treaty abrogated, 5 June, 3 [5]—Press Comments, 6 June, 4 [1].
    - Salisbury's, Lord, Attitude, 29 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Concession to Maritime Canal Co., Cancelled, 27 Apr., 3 [4].
  - Construction:—
    - Inter-Oceanic Canal Co.'s Failure to obtain Extension of Time, 11 Aug., 4 [1].
    - Right of Building, Purchase by Cragin-Eyre-Grace Syndicate, 10 Feb., 8 [1].

- Nicaragua Canal—*cont.*
  - Hay-Pauncefote Treaty, 6 Feb., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
    - Amended Treaty:—
      - Agreement with Nicaragua an Obstacle to the Senate's Triumph, 22 Dec., 5 [5].
      - Communication of, to Lord Pauncefote, 24 Dec., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [2]. 25th, 3 [2]; 26th, 3 [2].
      - Difficulties of the Position created by the Senate, 18 Dec., 5 [6].
      - Lodges, Senator, *Apologia*, 24 Dec., 3 [4].
      - McKinley's, President, Policy 15 Dec., 7 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
      - Policy of the Senate to make any Canal impossible, 21 Dec., 3 [1].
      - Press Criticism of the Debates in the Senate, 19 Dec., 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [5].
    - Amendments, 8 Feb., 5 [5].
      - Clayton - Bulwer Treaty "hereby superseded," 17 Dec., 5 [6]; 21st, 3 [1].
      - Davis Amendment — American Control of the Canal in War-time, 10 Mar., 7 [5]; 12th, 6 [2]; 24th, 7 [5]; 14 Dec., 5 [6]; 15th, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [2].
        - Text, 14 Dec., 5 [6].
      - Foraker Amendments, 15 Dec., 7 [5].
    - American Opinion, 7 Feb., 5 [6]; 10th, 8 [1]; 12th, 5 [6]; 16th, 5 [5]; 19th, 11 [4].
    - Anglo-American Relations and the Hepburn Report — *Times* Article, 9 Mar., 13 [3].
    - Attitude of the American President and Cabinet, 27 Feb., 5 [6]; 13 Apr., 3 [6].
    - Continental Press Comments, 8 Feb., 5 [6]; 10th, 8 [1]; 19th, 8 [4]; 20th, 3 [5].
    - Foreign Commerce Committee of the House of Representatives, Report, 19 Feb., 8 [4].
    - France, Attitude of, 12 Feb., 5 [6].
    - Hay, Mr., Author of the Original Draft of the Treaty, 20 Dec., 3 [1].
    - Monroe Doctrine, Capt. Mahan on, 12 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Ratification, Extension of Time for, 7 May, 8 [1]; 20 Dec., 3 [1].
    - Text of Convention, 8 Feb., 6 [1].
- Nicaragua Canal—*cont.*
  - Hay-Pauncefote Treaty—*cont.*
    - *Times* Leading Articles, 6 Feb., 9 [6]; 19 Dec., 9 [4]; 24th, 7 [2].
    - Vote of the Senate, 21 Dec., 3 [1].
  - Hepburn Bill, 21 Apr., 7 [4]; 23rd, 6 [2]; 24th, 5 [5].
    - Press Comments on Proceedings in the House of Representatives, 4 May, 5 [4]; 5th, 7 [4].
    - Report on Mr. Hepburn's Bill, 13 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Senate refusing to consider Bill, 24 May, 7 [6].
    - Truth about the "Performance," 3 May, 5 [5].
  - Isthmian Canal Commission Report, 5 Dec., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
  - United States and Nicaragua:—
    - Relationship between—Attitude of of Foreign Powers [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [4].
    - Treaty between, 3 Dec., 6 [3].
- Nicaragua Co., 27 Nov., 12 [2].
- Nice:—
  - Special Daily Express, Unreliability of Service—Letter, 3 Jan., 8 [6].
  - Steeplechases, 16 Jan., 8 [3].
- Nicholas and Munro—Reg. *v.* (Robbing Letter Boxes), 5 June, 11 [4].
- Nicholl, Mr. W.—Singing and Singers, 12 Dec., 4 [6].
- Nicholls, J.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 2 Oct., 13 [4]; 9th, 12 [2].
- Nicholls, Miss—Exposing Person suffering from Infectious Disease, Prosecution, 16 Feb., 15 [2].
- Nicholls and Greening—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 10 Dec., 12 [4].
- Nichols:—
  - Clarke *v.*, 18 May, 14 [3].
  - Craig *v.*, 15 May, 14 [1].
- Nichols, H. S.—Reg. *v.* (Selling Obscene Books), 14 Feb., 14 [5].
- Nichols, Rev. T. B.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Incapable), 27 Feb., 14 [6].
- Nichols *v.* Paroiter, *in re* Hurley, 6 Dec., 15 [1].
- Nicholson, Mr. B.—Case of Rev. La Trobe Bateman, 9 Oct., 9 [5].
- Nicholson *v.* Buchanan, 5 Apr., 14 [5].
- Nickel Corporation, 3 Mar., 4 [6].
- Nickels & Co. *v.* London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., 17 Nov., 4 [6].
- Nickoll and Knight *v.* Ashton, Edridge & Co., 8 May, 14 [1].
- Niclausse Water-Tube Boilers — *Seagull* Trials, 22 Jan., 6 [6]; 21 Apr., 8 [3].
- Nicols *v.* Curlier, 23 June, 5 [5].
- Nicolle *v.* Baudains, 25 June, 11 [5].
- Nidd, J.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 13 Mar., 15 [1].

- Nigel Gold Mining Co., 18 Sep., 2 [5].
- Niger—Anglo-French Boundaries, Delimitation, 21 July, 7 [6]; 23rd, 8 [1].
- Niger Company, 9 Aug., 10 [4]; 11th, 9 [6].
  - Account of Moneys expended and borrowed and Securities created—Parliamentary Paper, 27 Aug., 8 [2].
  - Purchase by the Government, Mr. Chamberlain's alleged Profit—Mr. Chamberlain's Denial, 6 Oct., 12 [4].
- *Niger*, S.S.—Case of Plague, 24 Aug., 3 [6]; 25th, 3 [5]; 27th, 4 [3].
- Nigeria — Northern and Southern Nigeria :—
  - Administration — Transfer of Powers of the Royal Niger Company to the Imperial Government.
    - Orders in Council, 6 Jan., 9 [6].
    - Organization of Northern Nigeria —*Reuter* Correspondent's Letter, 27 Feb., 6 [5].
    - Proclamation, &c., 5 Jan., 6 [3]—Formal Ceremony, 8 Feb., 7 [4].
    - Purchase Money, Supplementary Estimate, 17 Feb., 14 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 1 Jan., 7 [2].
  - Annual Report—Parliamentary Paper, 13 Apr., 8 [3].
  - High Commissioners :—
    - Appointments, 10 Jan., 14 [3].
    - Ceremony installing Col. Lugard, 3 Jan., 4 [1].
  - Military Operations :—
    - Correspondent's Letter, 17 Sep., 4 [5].
    - Decorations, &c., 10 Jan., 14 [3].
    - Despatch from H.M. Commissioners and Consul-General, 15 Sep., 11 [6].
    - Limu Stronghold, Details of Capture, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
    - Lokoja District, Fighting in — Mitchi Tribes, 26 Jan., 5 [5]; 8 Mar., 5 [5]; 17th, 8 [2]; 24th, 7 [4]; 8 May, 7 [6]; [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Slave Trade and the Liquor Traffic, Restrictions on [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
- Nigeria, Bishop of—Consecration of Rev. J. Johnson, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
- Nightingale, Mr. R. C.—Wild Birds Protection, 28 Aug., 8 [4].
- Nightingale in London—Letter, 30 June, 8 [2].
- Nightingale *v.* Atkinson, 26 Feb., 15 [1].
- Nile :—
  - Reservoir Works — Construction of Dams, &c. :—
    - Breach at Assiut Works, 25 July, 7 [5].
    - Chinese Workmen, Employment of Italians in Preference to—Satisfaction in View of the Situation in China, 17 July, 10 [1].
    - Materials and Plant for—List of Towns supplying, 9 Apr., 7 [5].
    - Progress of Works, 1 Feb., 6 [2]; 13 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Rise, 26 Mar., 5 [6]; 5 Apr., 5 [3]; 24 May, 7 [6]; 28 June, 7 [5].
    - Aird's, Mr., Telegrams, 2 July, 8 [4]; 27th, 10 [4].
    - Alexandria Cotton Market, Effect on, 2 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Bulletins—Organization of Telegraphic Bulletin System, 2 Apr., 6 [1].
  - *Sudd* Cutting on the White Nile, 9 Feb., 5 [5]; 9 Mar., 6 [1]; 26th, 5 [6]; 6 Apr., 5 [6]; 18 May, 5 [4]; 6 June, 3 [6].
    - Fish, Wholesale Destruction of, due to Release of Stagnant Water, 19 June, 11 [6]; 22nd, 11 [6].
    - Garstin, Sir W., Report, 30 Apr., 7 [5].
    - Letter, 27 Feb., 3 [5].
    - Peake's, Maj., Return to Cairo, 2 June, 7 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 11 Apr., 13 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Upper Nile and the Water Supply of Egypt — Scheme for Concentrating Waters of Bahr-el-Djebel, 25 July, 4 [4].
- Nile Valley and Lake Rudolf, Country between (see Rudolf Lake).
- Nile and Omo Region—Dr. Smith's Exploration, 27 June, 15 [1].
- Nilgiri Railway, 7 Dec., 3 [3].
- Nimrod Syndicate, 8 Dec., 5 [5]; 13th, 15 [2].
- *Nina*, Wreck, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
- Nind, Mr. C. E.—Treatment of Kimberley Natives, 8 Feb., 11 [6].
- Nine Reefs Co., 25 Apr., 3 [4]; 4 May, 3 [4].
- Nineteen Hundred :—
  - Abbreviation of 1900—Correspondence, 4 Jan., 2 [6]; 6th, 4 [2]; 9th, 13 [4]; 10th, 3 [6].
  - Roman Numerals — Letter, 5 Jan., 6 [4].
- Nineteenth Century, Mr. Balfour on, 3 Aug., 10 [4]; [L], 4th, 9 [5].
- Nitral's Nek (see South African War—Uitval).
- Nitrate Combination in Iquique, 26 Oct., 11 [2].

- Nitrate of Sodium and Sulphate of Ammonium as Manures — Prof. Warington's Paper, 16 July, 5 [4].
- Nitrate Producers' Steam Ship Co., 9 May, 5 [3].
- Nitrates Provision Supply Co., 29 May, 3 [6].
- Nitrate Railways Co., 28 Apr., 16 [2]; 9 May, 5 [3].
- Niu-Chwang (see China).
- Nixon—London and County Banking Co. *v.*, 28 July, 15 [1].
- Nixon and Bruce — Stuart *v.*, 7 Apr., 15 [4]; 15 Dec., 9 [2].
- Nixon and Others—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 17 Apr., 9 [3].
- Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways, 6 June, 5 [5]; 15th, 4 [5]; 28 Nov., 13 [5]; 5 Dec., 12 [3].
- Noakes *v.* Inland Revenue Commissioners, 30 Nov., 13 [3].
- Noakes & Co.—Rice *v.*, 28 June, 3 [2].
- Nobel Bequest—Statutes and Regulations, 25 Oct., 11 [5].
- Nobel-Dynamite Trust Co., 24 Mar., 5 [4]; 25 May, 3 [3].
- Noble, E.—South African Relief Funds Fraud, 30 May, 12 [4].
- Noble, Sir A. — Modern Explosives, 24 Mar., 13 [4].
- Noble, W.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 29 Sep., 14 [2].
- Noel, H.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 11 Aug., 10 [5]; 12 Sep., 10 [4].
- Noel, Rear-Adm. Sir G. H.—Naval Training, 2 Apr., 7 [5].
- *Nomadic* — Horses Transport to South Africa, Correspondent's Letter, 1 Jan., 10 [3].
- "Non-Expert"—Post Office Revenue and Improvements, 12 Sep., 10 [1].
- "Non-Unionist"—Taff Vale Strike, Attitude of Railway Servants' Society towards Acts of Violence, 6 Nov., 12 [1].
- "Non-Voting Liberal"—The Manchester School, 21 Nov., 11 [5].
- Nonconformist Churches in Wales — Returns, 26 Dec., 4 [6].
- Nonconformist Minister invited to exchange Pulpits with Plymouth Vicar, Bishop's Prohibition, 15 Jan., 11 [6]; 25th, 6 [3]—Correspondence, 17 Jan., 13 [3]; 19th, 8 [2].
- Nonconformist Political Council—General Election, Appeal to Nonconformists, 28 Sep., 8 [4].
- Nonconformists:—
  - Educational Grievances — Ritualistic Teaching in Schools and Training Colleges, &c. [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [1]; 31st, 7 [2]; 2 June, 13 [6].
- Nonconformists—*cont.*
  - Educational Grievances—*cont.*
    - Debate on Vote for Education [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [6]; [L], 16th, 11 [6].
      - Deputation to Duke of Devonshire, 15 Feb., 12 [6]; 10 May, 14 [5].
    - Ritualistic Teaching in Voluntary Schools (see Voluntary Schools).
  - Political Conference, 29 June, 7 [6].
- Nonconformity in the Nineteenth Century, Mr. J. C. Williams on, 10 May, 14 [4]—Correspondence, 11th, 8 [1]; 12th, 7 [6]; 14th, 8 [5].
- *Nonpareil*, Wreck:—
  - Inquiry, 24 Dec., 13 [4].
  - Rewards, 5 Dec., 8 [6].
- Nooitgedacht (see South African War).
- Nops's Electrotype Agency — Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt *v.*, 5 July, 13 [6]; 7th, 16 [1].
- Norbury—London County Council Housing Scheme, 29 Nov., 7 [1]; 12 Dec., 11 [5].
- Norddeutscher Lloyd (see title United States, Fires—also Names of Ships).
- Nordenskjold's, Dr., Antarctic Expedition, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
- Norfolk:—
  - Agricultural Association, Meeting, 25 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Agricultural Society Show, 6 July, 3 [5].
  - Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 18 Apr., 9 [6]; 22 Aug., 10 [4]; 3 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Foot and Mouth Disease (see that title).
  - Grand Jury — Presentment on the Youthful Offenders Bill, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Patriotic Association, Meeting, 22 Oct., 8 [2].
  - South African War—Memorial to the Dead, Meeting, 17 Dec., 10 [4].
- Norfolk—Gathercole *v.*, *in re* Jolly, 24 July, 13 [6].
- Norfolk, Archdeacon of—Appointment, 30 Nov., 11 [3].
- NORFOLK, Duke of:—
  - House of Lords, Work of, 30 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Ironmongers' Company Resolution, 19 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Post Office Administration — *Times* Article, 13 Apr., 6 [3]—Letter, 16th, 12 [1].
  - Roman Catholic Pilgrimage to Rome —Letter, 4 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Roman Catholics:—
    - Cape Town Address, 23 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Influence in English-speaking Lands—Letter from Archbishop Ireland, 14 Apr., 6 [2].

- Norfolk, Duke of—*cont.*
    - South African War, 28 July, 12 [2].
        - Accident at Pretoria, 7 June, 5 [1].
        - Appointment to Sussex Imperial Yeomanry, 26 Mar., 7 [5].
        - *Osservatore Romano*, Attacks on Great Britain, Correspondence with Cardinal Rampolla, 27 Feb., 5 [5]; 28th, 12 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
        - Reply to Father Clements's Desire to accompany the Duke, 31 Mar., 13 [2].
        - Telegrams—Soldiers' Telegrams, Registered Telegraphic Addresses, &c. [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [1].
- Norfolk, Duke of—Hull *v.*, 16 June, 5 [3].
    - Parliamentary Estates, *in re*—Duke of Norfolk *v.* Lord Herries, 24 Jan., 14 [1].
- Norfolk, Duke of, and Slaughter *v.* Slaughter, 5 July, 15 [3].
- Norfolk Peerage—Claim by Lord Mowbray, 21 July, 17 [3]; 7 Aug., 6 [5]—Duke of Norfolk's Petition to the House of Lords, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
- "Norfolk Rector"—Rural Housing, 28 Sep., 13 [5].
- Norfolk Regiment—Transvaal War, Farewell Presentation, 3 Jan., 4 [4].
- Norfolk and Norwich Fat Stock Show, 23 Nov., 10 [1]—Prize Schedule, 22 Oct., 12 [1].
- Norfolk and Norwich Triennial Musical Festival—Report, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
- *Norge*, Norwegian Warship—Launch, 2 Apr., 7 [5].
- Norman, Alice—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 17 Aug., 2 [6].
- Norman French, Use of, in Royal Assents to Acts of Parliament [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1].
- Norman, Gen. Sir H.:—
    - Royal Colonial Institute, Meeting, 14 Nov., 11 [6].
    - South African War—Colonial Assistance, &c., 22 Feb., 15 [3].
- NORMAN, Mr. H.:—
    - Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [1].
    - China Crisis, Fate of the Peking Legations, 31 July, 8 [4].
    - Editorship of the *Johannesburg Star*, 22 June, 6 [6].
    - Imperial Yeomanry as Targets, 7 Feb., 13 [1].
    - Russian Consulate General in India, 16 Feb., 15 [5]; 24th, 10 [1].
- Norman, R. P. — Employment of Boy under age, Prosecution, 19 Jan., 3 [5].
- *Norman*, Transport—Departure of Imperial Yeomanry, 12 Feb., 10 [1]; 21st, 10 [3]—Letter, 16th, 15 [5].
- Normanby Iron Works Co., 23 July, 6 [1].
- *Normandy* and *Obidense*, Collision Litigation, 11 Aug., 10 [4].
- Norris, F. F.—Reg. *v.* (Falsification of Accounts), 15 Mar., 15 [3]; 9 May, 4 [3]; 10th, 17 [2].
- Norris, Mr. E. S.—Brighton Railway, 20 Sep., 10 [4].
- North—Gaiger *v.*, 20 Jan., 3 [4].
- North, Mr. T. H.—British Troops at Beira and the Mozambique Company, 4 Sep., 8 [6].
- North and Wife—Inquest, 24 Dec., 4 [6].
- North Borneo (see Borneo).
- North Borneo Trading Co., 13 Nov., 3 [4].
- North Boulder Gold Mining Co., 20 Feb., 10 [4].
- North British Railway, 15 Mar., 11 [5]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 20 Sep., 12 [5].
    - Cowan & Sons *v.*, 14 July, 16 [2].
    - "Flying Scotsman" held up at Berwick (see that title)
- North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., 28 Apr., 15 [2]; 19 Nov., 3 [4].
- North Charterland Exploration Co., 31 Mar., 5 [6].
- North China Insurance Co.—Guthrie *v.*, 24 Nov., 15 [1].
- North China Insurance Co. *v.* London Assurance Corporation, 21 Nov., 15 [1].
- North China Mission (see China, North, Mission).
- "North-Country Coalowner"—Gas Companies and Coal Charges, 4 Aug., 12 [2].
- North-East Agricultural Association of Ireland—Mr. H. Plunkett retaining Office as Vice-President of Irish Board of Agriculture, Resolution, 3 Nov., 13 [3].
- North-Eastern Banking Co., 15 Jan., 13 [4]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 16 July, 6 [3]; 21st, 5 [4].
- North-Eastern County School, Barnard Castle—New Service Buildings, Opening, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
- North-Eastern Hospital for Children—Christmas Entertainment, 31 Dec., 16 [5].
- North Eastern of Uruguay Railway, 29 Sep., 13 [4].
- North Eastern Railway, 3 Feb., 13 [5]; 10th, 13 [5]; 4 Aug., 11 [6]; 11th, 9 [5].
    - Employés:—
        - Dispute between Employés and the Company, 3 Sep., 8 [6].
        - Hours and Wages, Concessions, 24 Jan., 6 [5].
        - Mineral Guards' Strike, 11 Dec., 10 [3]; 12th, 10 [6]; 13th, 6 [6]; 14th, 10 [2]; 17th, 6 [6]; 18th, 11 [3]; 19th, 6 [3]; 26th, 8 [6]; 31st, 12 [5].

- North Eastern Railway—*cont.*
  - Employés—*cont.*
    - Trade Unionism, Employés' Meeting, 1 Oct., 6 [1].
    - Wages Question, Employés' Meeting, 5 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Hartlepools Docks, Proposed Enlargement—Deputation, 2 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Landslip at Bedale Station, 7 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Litigation:—
    - Dalton Overseers *v.* (Poor Rate), 30 May, 3 [2].
    - Harris Deepwater Wharf Co. & Brown—N.E.R. *v.* (Use of Siding), 18 Jan., 15 [2].
    - Railway *v.* Lord Hastings, 6 Apr., 14 [3]—Lord Hastings *v.* Railway (Way-leave Rent), 9 Aug., 13 [1].
  - Luggage sent in Advance, Advantages of, 25 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Map on Tiles at York Station, 25 Apr., 6 [4]; 17 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Passenger and Guard Communication, New Apparatus, 16 Feb., 4 [2]; 17th, 14 [2].
  - Scottish Train Service, 11 Dec., 8 [4].
    - Acceleration of, 21 May, 11 [6]; 24th, 9 [5].
    - Balfour's, Lord, Award—Result, 4 Dec., 6 [4].
    - Berwick and Edinburgh, Running Powers over North British Company's Lines—Legislation proposed, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Sunderland and Seaham Railway, Acquisition of, 31 Mar., 13 [6].
- North Elmham, Norfolk—Accommodation for Transvaal War Wounded, 29 Jan., 11 [2].
- North Kalgurli Gold Mines, Ltd., 23 Oct., 12 [6]; 31st, 12 [6].
- North Lew, Restoration of Preaching Cross, 21 July, 14 [4].
- North London Collegiate School for Girls:—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 4 Apr., 9 [5]; 5th, 7 [4]; 6th, 11 [6].
  - Jubilee Celebration at St. Paul's, Academic Dress Qualification—Letter, 28 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Prizes, 26 June, 8 [1].
- North London Hospital, Appeal, 31 May, 7 [5].
- North London Railway, 3 Feb., 5 [4]; 16th, 12 [2]; 6th, Aug., 11 [3]; 10th, 2 [4].
- North London Rifle Club, Report, 15 Jan., 7 [5]; 14 Feb., 11 [3].
- North London Tramways Co.—L.C.C. Vehicle Lights By-Law—Adamson *v.* Miller, 8 Feb., 14 [2].
- North Lonsdale Iron and Steel Co., 20 Dec., 13 [1].
- North Metropolitan Railway and Canal, 31 Jan., 3 [4]; 14 Mar., 3 [4]; 21st, 3 [4].
- North Metropolitan Tramways Co., 1 Feb., 12 [3]; 8th, 4 [3]; 3 July, 15 [1]; 2 Aug., 2 [6]; 9th, 10 [3].
  - Receipts for 1899, 23 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Terms of Surrender of Lease—London County Council, 21 Nov., 8 [2].
- North Moor Steamships, Ltd., 15 Feb., 13 [6].
- North Mount Lyell Copper Co., 19 Dec., 14 [2]; 28th, 11 [5].
- North of England Iron Steamship Insurance Association, &c.—Company with no Capital paid up, Jurisdiction of Court to make Order, 1 Feb., 14 [2].
- North of England Steamship Owners' Association, Meeting, 13 Mar., 8 [1].
- North of Scotland Bank, 20 Oct., 4 [6].
- "North Pole" Beerhouse Licence, Application for Transfer, 25 Oct., 14 [6].
- North Queensland Insurance Co., 27 Nov., 4 [4].
- North Shields:—
  - Colliery Explosion, 17 Nov., 14 [3]; 19th, 9 [5].
  - Fires:—
    - Central Hall of Varieties, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Northumberland Shipbuilding Co.'s Works, 16 July, 8 [3].
  - Londonderry, Lord, at, 24 Dec., 4 [4].
- North Staffordshire Railway, 30 Jan., 3 [5]; 31 July, 13 [5]; 8 Aug., 11 [5].
  - Stretch *v.* (Right of Way), 25 Apr., 13 [5]; 20 Dec., 9 [1].
- *North Star*—Captain omitting to salute Battleship with German Emperor on Board, 21 Apr., 9 [4].
- North Star Gold Mines, Ltd., 26 Sep., 12 [4].
- North Walsham Well Accident, 23 Apr., 6 [4].
- North Warwickshire Water Co., 21 Sep., 11 [4].
- North-West Argentine Railway, 5 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Distribution of Stock Litigation, 8 Nov., 10 [1].
- North-Western Associated Gold Mines (W.A.), Ltd., 30 Mar., 3 [5]; 25 Oct., 13 [6].
- North Western Railway:—
  - Express Trains, Reduction in Running Time, 24 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Thefts from Parcel Office at Wigan, 12 Oct., 4 [6].
- North Western of Uruguay Railway, 6 June, 5 [5]; 12th, 3 [4].
- North Worcestershire Breweries, Ltd., 6 Dec., 4 [1].

- North and South Wales Bank, 4 Jan., 11 [5]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 25th, 15 [3]; 5 July, 4 [3].
- North and South Western Junction Railway, 9 Jan., 3 [5]; 10th, 3 [6].
- Northampton:—
  - Guardians — Costs of Vaccination Officer Litigation, 21 Sep., 10 [3].
  - Liberal Association, Invitation to Mr. Labouchere—Reply, 23 Feb., 12 [5].
  - Race Meeting, 2 Apr., 11 [1].
  - South African War:—
    - Balfour, Mr., and Northampton Conservative Association, 8 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Peace Meeting, Abandonment of, 7 May, 12 [4].
    - Protest Meeting, Riotous Opposition, 8 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Stabbing Affray, 8 Aug., 9 [6].
- NORTHAMPTON, Marquis of:—
  - British and Foreign Bible Society, Meeting, 16 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Liberal Party, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Ragged School Union Holiday Homes Fund, 4 June, 5 [6].
- Northampton Institute, Prizes, 8 Dec., 13 [3].
- Northampton and Pytchley Hunt Meeting, 3 Apr., 12 [1]; 4th, 12 [1].
- Northamptonshire:—
  - Queen Eleanor Cross, Conveyance of Rights to County Council, 20 Jan., 9 [6].
  - South African War Relief Fund, 2 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 18 Sep., 5 [4].
- NORTHBROOK, Earl of:—
  - Army:—
    - Commander-in-Chief, Position of——Giving Opinion on Military matters in House of Lords [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [4].
    - Compulsory Military Service [Parl,] 21 Feb., 6 [1].
    - Reform [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [5].
  - India:—
    - Bengal Uncovenanted Service Pension Fund — Reduction of Interest [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [5].
    - Brahmo Somaj Society of India, 20 July, 12 [6].
    - Expenditure—Report of Commission [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [1]—Explanation, 23rd, 10 [1].
    - Famine Relief Fund, Donation, 19 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [2]; 29th, 6 [2].
  - Netley Hospital—Treatment of Invalid Soldiers leaving Netley, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [1].
- Northbrook, Earl of—*cont.*
  - Patriotic Fund, Administration, &c. [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Rifle Ranges [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [1].
    - Acquisition of, by the County Councils [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Secondary Education, Legislation, 26 May, 15 [6].
  - Shops (Early Closing) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
  - Volunteers' Act (1863) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [1].
- Northbrook Society:—
  - Dinner to Lord Sandhurst, 10 May, 8 [6].
  - Dinner to Sir S. Northcote, 10 Jan., 6 [3].
- Northcote—Hay *v.*, 29 May, 13 [6].
- Northcote of Exeter, Lady—Women's Work in India, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
- NORTHCOTE OF EXETER, Lord:—
  - Association of Chambers of Commerce, Banquet, 11 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Northbrook Society Dinner, 10 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Peerage, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6].
- Northcote & Co., 20 Feb., 10 [4].
- Northern, Sarah—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 12 Dec., 14 [4].
- Northern Assurance Co., 18 May, 4 [4]; 1 June, 4 [2]; 23 Nov., 11 [4].
- "Northern Circuiteer"—Recordership of Croydon, 27 Dec., 6 [4].
- Northern Copper (B.S.A.) Co., 2 June, 16 [1].
- Northern Counties Investment Trust, 22 Mar., 15 [2].
- Northern Investment Co. of New Zealand, 2 Oct., 12 [5].
- *Northern Light*, Contravention of Petroleum Regulations, 20 Dec., 4 [3].
- Northern Polytechnic Institute, Prizes, 6 Dec., 6 [6].
- Northern Railway of South African Republic (see Transvaal—Selati Railway).
- Northern Transvaal Lands Co., 17 Aug., 9 [3].
- Northern Union of Conservative Associations, Meeting, 25 Oct., 10 [5].
- Northern United Enginemen's Association, Report, 20 Aug., 8 [3].
- "Northerner"—South Eastern and Chatham Line, Unpunctuality, 20 Sep., 10 [5].
- North's Navigation Collieries (1889) Ltd., 19 Feb., 16 [6]; 1 Mar., 14 [5].
- Northumberland:—
  - Agricultural Show, 13 July, 12 [3].
  - County Council—Prosecutions under Betting By-Law, 11 June, 13 [6].
  - County of—Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 31 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Floods in, 29 Oct., 10 [4]; 30th, 5 [5].
  - Handicrafts Guild, Proposed Formation of, 15 May, 4 [6].

- Northumberland—*cont.*
  - Licensed Houses and People's Refreshment House Association — Lord Grey's Letter to Licensing Authorities, 15 Sep., 12 [3].
  - Miners:—
    - Burt's, Mr. Circular, 18 Oct., 5 [6]; 6 Nov., 6 [5].
    - Delegate Meeting, 21 May, 13 [6].
    - Wages:—
      - Advance in Wages—Miners, Colliery Mechanics, &c., 29 Jan., 12 [4]; 9 Apr., 11 [5]; 30 July, 9 [5]; 20 Aug., 8 [3]; 27th, 8 [2]; 10 [4]; 8 Oct., 9 [6]; 5 Nov., 9 [6].
      - Conciliation Board Meetings, 8 Jan., 5 [6]; 9 July, 7 [5].
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [4].
  - British Museum Trustee, Appointment, 6 July, 9 [6].
  - Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [3].
  - London School Board and Voluntary Schools, 19 Oct., 5 [3]; 26th, 9 [6].
  - Members of Local Authorities — Absence abroad for 12 Months incurring Fine and Loss of Seat [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
  - Members of Local Authorities Relief Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [3].
  - Military Reform — Memorandum of Secretary of State of February and its Proposals [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [2].
  - Newcastle Northern Conservative Club, Dinner, 6 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Poor Law, Central Conference, 30 Mar., 15 [2].
  - Volunteers and the South African War, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
- Northumberland and Tyneside Reservists' Fund Committee Meeting, 23 Jan., 10 [5].
- Northwich Lightning Fatality, 13 July, 12 [4].
- NORTON, Capt.:—
  - Army:—
    - Horses—System of Transport, &c., [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
    - Strengthening and Improving the Organization of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces—Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [1]; 17th, 13 [1].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 7 [1].
  - Marylebone Electric Lighting Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
  - Navy Estimates—Wages of Labourers at Deptford, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [1].
- Norton, Capt.—*cont.*
  - Patriotic Fund, Administration of, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Phosphorus Poisoning—Special Rules [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [2]; 14 July, 12 [6].
  - South African War and the Government—(Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [3].
- NORTON, LORD:—
  - Education, 9 Jan., 14 [5]; 26th, 11 [3].
    - Code of 1900, 21 Apr., 12 [5].
  - Secondary Education Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [1].
  - Shops (Early Closing) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3]
  - South African War:—
    - Colonial Assistance, 22 Feb., 15 [6].
    - Peace Negotiations with the Boers, American Civil War, Historic Parallel, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
  - Youthful Offenders' Bill [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [1].
- Norton, Mr. G. R.—Lord's Cricket Ground, 9 July, 11 [5].
- Norton, Mr. R. D.—Private Secretary to Vis. Cranborne, Appointment, 28 Nov., 9 [4].
- Norton, Prof. R.:—
  - Roman Forum Excavations, 13 Feb., 15 [3]; 16 Mar., 15 [5].
  - Ruskin, Mr., Westminster Abbey Interment, National Monument, &c., 30 Jan., 11 [5].
- Norton, Rose, Norton and Co., Messrs.—Arauco Company Arbitration, 22 Oct., 11 [4].
- Norton and Co., 15 Oct., 11 [6].
- Norway and Sweden:—
  - Antarctic Expeditions:—
    - Borchgrevink-Newnes Expedition (see title Antarctic Expeditions).
    - Nordenskjold's, Dr., Expedition, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Archæological Expedition to Asia Minor, 14 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Arctic Expedition, 1893-96, Scientific Results—Review, 20 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Armaments, Vote for, 20 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Crown Prince of Sweden entrusted with the Government during the Illness of King Oscar, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Finance:—
    - Loan—Sweden, 29 June, 7 [6]; 10 July, 3 [2].
    - National Debt of Sweden—Official Statement, 19 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Fire Sandefjord, 21 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Game Law—Tax on Foreigners, &c., 23 June, 15 [6].
  - Industrial Prosperity—British Consular Report, 30 Apr., 3 [5].

- Norway and Sweden—*cont.*
  - King Oscar:—
    - Arbitrator on Compensation for Losses during Samoan Disturbances, 23 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Cambridge University:—
      - Architectural History of—Presentation, 15 Nov., 6 [1].
      - Honorary Degree, 15 May, 6 [6]; 16th, 9 [6].
    - Paris Exhibition, Visit, 8 June, 5 [5].
    - Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
    - South African War, 3 May, 10 [2].
    - Thames Excursion, 18 May, 4 [6].
  - Murders on Board *Prins Carl*, 18 May, 5 [5]; 19th, 7 [4]; 2 July, 8 [3].
  - *Norge*, Launch of, 2 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Parliaments of Norway and Sweden:—
    - Ministry:—
      - Norwegian appointed at Swedish Ministry for Foreign Affairs — Impeachment of the Government proposed, 1 May, 5 [5]; 3rd, 5 [6].
      - Resignations and Appointments, 5 Nov., 6 [4].
    - Premier of Sweden, Resignation, 13 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Riksdag, Opening — Special Speech from the Throne, 19 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Storthing:—
      - Elections, 6 Sep., 3 [6]; 7th, 4 [1]; 10th, 4 [2]; 11th, 3 [6].
      - Opening—Speech from the Throne, 25 Oct., 6 [1].
  - Reindeer Shooting Regulations—Consular Report, 28 July, 13 [2].
  - St. Olaf Order—British Royal Licence, 9 June, 14 [4]; 15 Dec., 13 [3].
  - Ski Races, 6 Feb., 12 [1].
  - South African War:—
    - Norwegian Officer following Boer Operations — Capt. Allum's Letters, 7 May, 7 [4]; 14th, 7 [5]; 21st, 13 [1].
    - Sympathy with British Cause, 16 Jan., 5 [6]; 1 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Wasa Royal Order—British Royal Licence, 24 Jan., 12 [1].
- Norwegian Barque Disaster off Margate, 1 Feb., 11 [1].
- Norwegian Club Dinners, 3 May, 7 [6]; 6 Dec., 13 [6].
- Norwegian Exploration Co. *in re*, 12 July, 13 [5].
- "Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96, Scientific Results"—Review, 20 Mar., 12 [1].
- Norwich:—
  - Diocesan Conference, 20 Apr., 6 [2]; 21st, 12 [4].
  - King Edward VI. Grammar School, Prizes, 4 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Wales, Prince and Princess of, at, 2 July, 15 [3].
- NORWICH, Bishop of:—
  - Ipswich Church, Illegal Practices—Correspondence with Rev. R. C. Fillingham, 17 July, 12 [3].
  - Temperance, Diocesan Letter to Clergy, 9 Jan., 12 [1].
- Norwich, Dean of (Dr. Lefroy):—
  - Matterhorn Accident, 7 Aug., 9 [2]; 13 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Taxation of Charitable Grants, 7 Nov., 7 [4].
- Norwich Cathedral — Appointment of Canons, 2 Nov., 7 [4]; 14 Dec., 8 [1]; 29th, 6 [2].
- Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, 31 May, 4 [2].
- Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, 28 June, 15 [4].
- Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association, 24 May, 4 [2]; 7 Dec., 4 [2].
- Norwood:—
  - St. Mark's Church, South Norwood, Restoration, 5 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Torch Light Procession, 5 Apr., 7 [3].
- "Note-taker" — Dearth of Agricultural Labour, 11 Sep., 10 [2]; 18th, 10 [5]; 26th, 13 [4].
- Notre Dame de France Church—Requiem Mass for Mgr. Bouvier, 18 Apr., 9 [1].
- Nott *v.* Williams, 27 Jan., 4 [3].
- Notting Hill—St. Columb's Church, Laying Foundation Stone—Letter, 5 Nov., 7 [3].
- Notting Hill Electric Lighting Co., 17 Feb., 4 [3]; 7 Mar., 3 [5]; 25 July, 4 [6]; 2 Aug., 2 [6].
- Notting Hill High School for Girls—Head-mistress, Appointment, 15 Aug., 10 [2].
- Nottingham:—
  - Corporation, Issue of Stock, 8 June, 4 [3]; 20th, 5 [4].
  - Educational Authorities, Scheme for Organization of — Correspondence, 16 Oct., 4 [3]; 24th, 2 [6].
  - Grey, Sir E., at, 21 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4]. 29th, 5 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Race Meeting, 10 Apr., 12 [1]; 11th, 11 [2].
  - Station — Opening New Station, 25 May, 10 [4].
- Nottingham, R. C., Bishop of:—
  - General Election, Roman Catholics and the Liberal Party, 27 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Press Reflections on Clergy, 14 July, 10 [1].
- Nottingham Joint Stock Bank, 10 Jan., 4 [3]; 9 July, 4 [1].

- Nottingham Permanent Benefit Building Society—Thurstan *v.*, 2 Nov., 13 [1].
- Nottingham and Nottinghamshire Banking Co., 9 Jan., 3 [4].
- Nottinghamshire Agricultural Society's Show, 11 June, 15 [5].
- Nottinghamshire Men in London, Formation of Society, 22 Dec., 10 [3].
- Nova Scotia:—
  - Bank of—Issue of Notes in Jamaica [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Crimean Heroes' Monument in Halifax, Decoration by Veterans, 11 Sep., 5 [4]—Correspondence, 14th, 5 [3]; 18th, 4 [5].
  - Fishing Fleet Disaster, 10 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Halifax Garrison:—
    - Canadian Troops, Employment of, 3 Mar., 7 [5]; 5th, 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [3].
    - Mobilization of Troops, 5 July, 10 [4].
  - Hurricane, 15 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Indian Famine Fund Contributions, 27 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Legislature — Prorogation, 2 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Volunteering in — Letter, 12 Nov., 15 [1].
- *Novoe Vremya* South African War News—London Correspondent's Letter, 14 June, 6 [3].
- Nourse, Ltd., 11 May, 4 [1].
- Noyes, Dr. H. E.—French Marriage Law, 10 July, 12 [2].
- Nugent, J.—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 1 Dec., 9 [5].
- Nuisance Litigation:—
  - Abatement of Nuisance, "Owner" held to include rent collector within the meaning of the Public Health Act — Broadbent *v.* Shepherd, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Blocking Street with Vans, &c. — Attorney-General *v.* Brighton and Hove Co-operative Supply Association, 23 Jan., 3 [1].
  - Damage to neighbouring Land, Subsidence of House, Working Coal—Hall *v.* Duke of Norfolk, 16 June, 5 [3].
  - Infectious Diseases Isolation Hospital — Attorney - General *v.* Hanwell Urban District Council, 21 June, 12 [1].
  - Noise and Vibration:—
    - Dunning *v.* Grosvenor Dairies, Ltd., 4 Dec., 14 [3].
    - Hawkes *v.* Leyton Urban District Council, 30 Nov., 13 [1].
  - Offal:—
    - Accumulation of—*Ex parte* Boustead, 28 Apr., 4 [5]; 1 June, 15 [1].
- Nuisance Litigation—*cont.*
  - Offal—*cont.*
    - Carting in Unsuitable Wagons—Attorney - General *v.* Higgins, 11 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Rag and Bone Shop, Prosecution, 23 Nov., 2 [5].
  - Restaurant, Noise, Heat, &c.—Clark *v.* Grosvenor Mansions Co., &c., 31 May, 14 [2].
  - Sewage:—
    - Cesspool Overflow passing into Stream—Jackson *v.* Plympton St. Mary Rural District Council, 15 Jan., 15 [1].
    - Escape into Cellar—Thompson *v.* Camberwell Vestry, 2 July, 15 [5].
    - Pollution of Well—Mitchell and Others *v.* Ward, 10 Feb., 13 [6].
  - Sewer, Cleansing, Neglect by Local Authority, Right of Action by Private Individual—Baron *v.* Portslade Urban District Council, 25 July, 16 [1].
  - Shouting Wares outside Shop—Conry *v.* Fox, 23 Feb., 3 [4].
  - Smoke (see that title).
  - Steam Organ:—
    - Biddell *v.* Gardner, 25 May, 14 [4].
    - Southend Corporation *v.* Davies, 29 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Street Cries:—
    - Costermonger Prosecutions, 1 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Newspapers (see that title).
  - Street Music Prosecutions, 7 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Tannery Effluents flowing into Plaintiff's Sewers—Sevenoaks Rural District Council *v.* Whitmore, 25 July, 16 [3].
  - Tramway, Level Crossings over Highway—Attorney-General *v.* Barker, 12 July, 13 [6].
- "Numismatist"—British Museum Library, Proposed Subject Index, 3 Nov., 4 [6].
- Nunn, C.—Reg. *v.* (Throwing Nitric Acid), 22 Jan., 3 [4].
- Nunn, Grace—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 19 Dec., 15 [5].
- Nunn, Lieut.-Col. — Pay of Veterinary Officers in India, 17 Aug., 8 [3].
- Nunn, Mr. T. H.—Golder's Hill Estate, 26 Mar., 13 [2].
- Nundydroog Co., 20 Mar., 14 [5]; 29th, 10 [3].
- Nuneaton Light Railway Scheme, 5 Feb., 13 [3].

- Nurses :—
  - Africa, West, Nurses for — Miss M. Kingsley's Lecture, 6 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Army :—
    - Inadequacy of Nursing Service in Military Hospitals, alleged—Correspondence, 24 Jan., 12 [4]; 25th, 12 [3].
    - Recruits for the Army Nursing Reserve — Princess Christian's Appeal, 28 June, 12 [1].
  - Colonial Nurses Association, Meeting, 25 May, 13 [6].
  - East London Nursing Society, Meeting, 26 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Hoxton Nursing Association, Opening New Premises, 26 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Liverpool, Opening District Nurses Home, 20 Oct., 10 [5],
  - London School Nurses' Society :—
    - Appeal, 1 Dec., 10 [1].
    - Meeting, 9 July, 3 [6].
  - Navy Nursing Service—Deputation to Mr. A. Chamberlain, 8 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Plague Nurses—London County Council, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute (see that title).
  - Red Cross Awards, 6 Jan., 9 [5]; 1 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Royal British Nurses' Association, Meeting, 25 June, 13 [4].
  - Royal National Pension Fund, Report, 12 Mar., 4 [2].
- Nursey, Mr. P. F. — Halfpenny Post Anomaly, 11 Oct., 10 [5]; 27th, 6 [6].
- Nursing Conference, 7 July, 15 [2].
- NUSSY, Mr.—Local Taxation, Increasing Burden of Local Taxation in Urban Districts, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
- Nuthall, Col.—British Service Rifle and the Mauser, 23 Jan., 12 [2]; 30th, 11 [6].
- Nuttall, Rev. E. — South African Wesleyans and the War, 14 May, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
- Nuttall *v.* Nuttall, 7 Feb., 14 [5].
- Nuwara Eliya Tea Estates Co., 12 Apr., 13 [3].
- Nyasa Railway—Construction of [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [3]; 15 Dec., 15 [5].
  - Government Loan, proposed [Parl.] 21 July 8 [5].
- Nye—Restell *v.*, 24 Jan., 14 [2].

- "O."—Taxing and Numbering Bicycles, 27 Oct., 12 [6].
- "O. K."—South African War, Property of Combatant Boers, 10 Jan., 14 [2].
- Oakeley, Mr. C. W. A. — S.E.R., Unpunctuality of Trains, &c., 15 Jan., 15 [3].
- Oakeley, Sir E.—Military Drill in Schools, 7 Feb., 10 [3].
- Oakeley Train Service — Letter, 6 Dec., 7 [6].
- Oakeley *v.* Oakeley and Lambart, 19 Jan., 3 [3].
- Oakey, T. W. L.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 22 Dec., 14 [5].
- Oakey and Sons, Ltd., 19 Feb., 16 [6].
- Oaklands Park Hotel Art Exhibition, in Aid of Transvaal War Fund, 18 Jan., 7 [2].
- Oakley F.—Reg. *v.* (Libel), 31 Oct., 12 [2]; 20 Nov., 14 [5].
- Oaks, Entries for 1902—*Times* Article, 30 July, 7 [2].
- Oats :—
  - Acreage :—
    - Comparative Statistics, 1899–1900, 26 Sep., 13 [1].
    - Returns, 31 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Condition of Crop :—
    - *Times* Special Reports, 9 Aug., 2 [5]; 6 Oct., 15 [2].
    - Wiltshire, Hampshire, and Dorset, Position in, 13 Aug., 13 [3].
  - Cross Fertilization—Agricultural Research Association Experiments, 19 Mar., 15 [5].
  - Sales, Returns of, 29 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Yield per Acre, and Total Produce :—
    - Official Estimate, with Comparative Statistics, 6 Dec., 11 [2]—*Times* Article, 8th, 3 [4].
    - *Times* Annual Inquiry, 8 Oct., 3 [1].
- Obbuassi Syndicate, 7 June, 4 [1].
- Oberammergau :—
  - Cottage Hospital Endowment—Letter, 31 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Passion Play :—
    - Death of Burgomaster Lang, 19 June, 10 [6].
    - Description, 21 May, 8 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 2 June, 5 [1].
    - Tourist Tickets, 14 May, 5 [6].
- *Obidense* and *Normandy* Collision Litigation, 11 Aug., 10 [4].
- Obituary :—
  - Aberdeen, Dowager Countess of, 4 Apr., 11 [2].
  - Abrantes, Duc d', 14 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Acland, Sir H. (see Acland).
  - Adair, Maj. J. W. D., 11 May, 11 [3].
  - Adams, Lieut.-Col. A., 18 June, 12 [3].
  - Adams, Mr. W., 5 Feb., 6 [5].
  - Adye, Sir J., 27 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Agriculture, Persons interested in — Obituary of the Year, Jan., 3 [5].
  - Aivazofsky, M., 4 May, 6 [6]; 8th, 11 [4].
  - Akerhjelm, Baron G., 3 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Albert, Prof., 27 Sep., 9 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Alexander, Col. J. H., 7 Feb., 10 [4].
Allen, Maj. W. H., 26 May, 14 [5].
Allen, Sir G., 5 Nov., 7 [2].
Althaus, Dr. J., 13 June, 6 [1].
Altieri, Prince, 15 Jan., 6 [6].
Amherst, Hon. J. G. H., 6 Feb., 10 [3].
Anderson, Dr. J., 17 Aug., 7 [6].
Anderson, Mr. W., 31 Oct., 4 [3].
Anerueza, Señor, 20 Aug., 8 [4].
Anhalt, Princess Louise of, 20 Feb., 5 [3].
Anstey, Canon, 15 Jan., 6 [6].
Airlie, Earl of, 14 June, 10 [1].
Argyll, Duke of (see Argyll).
Armstrong, Lord, 28 Dec., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
Armstrong, Prof. G. F., 17 Nov., 7 [6].
Armstrong, Rev. J. Hopkins, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
Arnold, Mr. T., 13 Nov., 6 [1].
Ashbee, Mr. H. S., 1 Aug., 7 [6].
Ashburnham, Countess of, 14 Feb., 6 [6].
Atkinson, Canon, J. C., 3 Apr., 6 [6].
Atkinson, Dr. E., 11 May, 11 [3].
Ato, Joseph, 30 July, 9 [6].
Audry, Lady, 13 Apr., 7 [5].
Bailey, Rev. G. C., 3 Dec., 10 [6].
Bailey, Rev. H. R., 11 Oct., 4 [4].
Baker, Rev. Sir T. H. B., 9 Apr., 6 [6].
Bance, Col. L. B., 29 Mar., 7 [6].
Baptifolier, Mgr., 27 Sep., 9 [6].
Barff, Mr., 15 Nov., 4 [4].
Barker, Mrs., 17 May, 10 [6].
Barnard, Dr. H., 25 July 13 [6].
Barnes, Mr. H.—Letter, 10 Oct., 4 [6].
Barnett, Rear-Adm. J. B., 1 Mar., 6 [6].
Barron, Sir H. P. T., 14 Sep., 4 [4].
Barrow, Sir J. C., 27 Sep., 9 [6].
Barry, Canon, 13 Dec., 10 [4].
Barry, Mr. C., 5 June, 4 [3].
Barter, Capt. W. P., 8 Dec., 13 [5].
Barthe, M. Marcel, 20 Feb., 5 [4].
Bates, Mr. W., 10 Jan., 6 [1].
Bates, Sir E. P., 2 Jan., 5 [5].
Bayly, Gen. A. A., 17 Aug., 7 [6].
Bazaine, Mme., 22 Jan., 7 [6].
Beach, Dowager Lady Hicks, 22 Jan., 7 [6].
Beale, Miss A., 20 Apr., 7 [6].
Beard, Mr. W. H., 22 Feb., 6 [4].
Becker, Prof. K., 21 Dec., 7 [4].
Beddington, Mr. A. K., 24 Jan., 6 [6].
Bedford, Mr. C. S., 7 June, 9 [6]; 8th, 6 [1].
Bedford, Mr. J. T., 7 Mar., 6 [4].
Bell, Maj.-Gen. H. J., 17 Apr., 7 [6].
Bellacoscia, Antoine, 19 Apr., 7 [5].

Obituary—*cont.*
Bellairs, Rev. H. W., 9 Apr., 6 [6].
Bellingham, Mr. S., 16 Mar., 11 [6].
Benedetti, Count (see France).
Bennett, Mr. C. T., 30 Jan., 10 [3].
Bennett, Mr. T. H., 28 Sept., 3 [6].
Bennett, Mr. W. C. S., 23 July, 8 [4].
Benomar, Count, 5 Jan., 11 [6].
Benson, Capt. G. C., 12 Sep., 5 [6].
Benson, Capt. R. A. S., 3 Mar., 8 [4].
Beresford, Capt. de la Poer, 10 Aug., 4 [1].
Beresford, Lord W. (see Beresford).
Berger, M., 9 Mar., 7 [5].
Bergeson, Dr., 8 Dec., 13 [5].
Berney, Capt. T. H., 3 Mar., 8 [4].
Bertrand, M., 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Bertrand, M., 4 Apr., 11 [2]; 7th, 13 [3].
Bethge, Mr. and Mrs., 12 Apr., 4 [6].
Betrami, Senator, 20 Feb., 5 [4].
Bevan, Mr. R. L., 14 Feb., 6 [6].
Bevan, Sir A. H., 11 Dec., 10 [5].
Beddell, Mr. W., 27 Oct., 13 [3].
Billard, Rear-Adm., 24 July, 7 [5].
Billote, M., 7 July, 12 [2].
Binns, Mr. R. W., 29 Dec., 3 [5].
Binny, Maj.-Gen., W. H., 4 Oct., 7 [5].
Birch, Mr. J. G., 27 July, 10 [6].
Birch, Rev. E. J., 5 Dec., 8 [3].
Bircham, Lieut.-Col. A. H., 14 Feb., 6 [6].
Blackford, Lady, 14 July, 11 [6].
Blackmore, Mr. R. D., 22 Jan., 7 [6]—Letter, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
Blanchard, M., 13 Feb., 10 [4].
Blanchet, M., 8 Oct., 9 [6].
Bland-Hurst, Maj.-Gen. R. W., 5 Oct., 7 [6].
Blantyre, Lord, 17 Dec., 10 [6].
Blignières, M. de, 9 July, 6 [6].
Blomfield, Adm. H. J., 6 June, 8 [5].
Blumenthal, Count von (see Germany).
Blunt, Canon, 5 Dec., 8 [3].
Blunt, Major-Gen. C. H., 18 Aug., 7 [6].
Blunt, Lady S., 11 Apr., 6 [3].
Bocher, M., 3 May, 7 [5].
Bodkin, Mr. W. P., 5 Apr., 6 [4].
Bogle, Maj.-Gen. A. H., 14 Nov., 6 [3].
Boileau, Sir F. G. M., 3 Dec., 10 [6].
Boileve, Gen. de, 19 Jan., 7 [5].
Booth, Sir H. W. Gore-, 19 Jan., 7 [5].
Boscawen, Hon. F., 8 Oct., 9 [6].
Böselager, Baron von, 2 Jan., 5 [5].
Bouchereau, Dr., 24 Feb., 11 [6].
Bourke, Capt. M. A., 19 Sep., 4 [5].
Boutet, M., 1 Nov., 4 [3].
Bouvier, Mgr., 12 Apr., 4 [6]; 18th, 9 [1].
Bowker, Col., 30 Oct., 4 [2].

Obituary—*cont.*
Bowman, Lady, 27 Oct., 13 [3].
Boyd, Gen. B., 20 Nov., 6 [3].
Boyes, Lieut.-Col. H. C., 29 Dec., 3 [5].
Boyle, Capt. C. W., 7 Apr., 6 [2].
Boysson, Gen. de, 6 Nov., 6 [2].
Brabazon, Maj. J. D., 24 July, 7 [5].
Brancker, Mr. W. H., 3 Jan., 8 [1].
Braun, Dr. O. P., 23 June, 8 [3].
Brichet, Abbé, 24 Jan., 6 [6].
Bridge, Sir J., 28 Apr., 6 [1]; 30th, 8 [3]; 2 May, 14 [1].
Bridges, Col., 30 Nov., 6 [1].
Brière, M., 4 Jan., 8 [3].
Briggs, Col. C. J., 18 Oct., 7 [6].
Brocklehurst, Mr. W. C., 4 June, 7 [6].
Brodhurst, Mr. B. E., 1 Feb., 6 [4].
Broham, Mme., 26 Feb., 6 [5].
Brooke, Canon, 24 Mar., 9 [6].
Brooks, Sir W. C., 11 June, 9 [4]—Letter, 20 June, 5 [2].
Bros, Mr. W. L., 16 Nov., 3 [6].
Broshall, Prof., 10 May, 12 [6].
Brothier, M., 30 Nov., 6 [1].
Brougham, Mr. W. H., 30 Jan., 10 [3].
Brown, Alderman, 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Brown, Alderman C., 14 Apr., 4 [3].
Brown, Mr. A. S., 20 Oct., 6 [2].
Brown, Mr. G., 31 May, 10 [4].
Browne, Capt. C. O., 6 Sep., 5 [5].
Browne, Capt. W. L. H., 14 Dec., 10 [4].
Browne, Com. G. Gore-, 9 Apr., 6 [6].
Browne, Lieut. J. C., 5 Nov., 7 [2].
Brownrigg, Sir H. M., 30 Jan., 10 [3].
Bruce, Mr. A., 16 July, 9 [4].
Bruff, Mr. P. S., 26 Feb., 6 [5].
Buchanan, Mr. D., 1 June, 9 [6].
Buchheim, Prof. C. A., 9 June, 12 [5]; 11th, 9 [4].
Buckle, Canon, 4 Jan., 8 [1].
Buckley, Mr. A., 18 Dec., 9 [5].
Bullen, Second Lieut. R. E. F., 2 Aug., 7 [6].
Burden, Mr. E. M., 4 Oct., 7 [5].
Burges, Mr. D. T., 18 Sep., 8 [4].
Burns, Mr. J. W., 4 Aug., 6 [6].
Burton, Sir F. (see Burton).
Bute, Marquis of, 10 Oct., 4 [6].
Butterfield, Mr. W., 26 Feb., 8 [1].
Buttery, Mr. H., 20 Feb., 5 [3].
Caillard, Mr. A., 11 June, 9 [4]; 23rd, 8 [3].
Cambridge, Col. J. Pickard, 9 Oct., 4 [1].
Cameron, Sir R. W., 22 Oct., 5 [1].
Campbell, Capt. G. P., 21 July, 12 [2].
Campbell, Hon. Dudley, 27 Jan., 9 [3].
Campbell, Lady, 13 Dec., 10 [5].
Campbell, Mr. W., 26 Nov., 11 [6].
Campion, Rear-Adm. H., 17 Apr., 7 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Campos, Marshal de (see Spain).
Canaris, Vice-Adm., 23 Nov., 4 [3].
Cancssa, Cardinal L. di, 13 Mar., 7 [4].
Canton, Bishop of, 15 Oct., 6 [4].
Carew, Capt. G., 9 Jan., 10 [4].
Carleston, Gen., 27 Feb., 6 [2].
Carlyon, Rev. H. E., 6 June, 8 [5].
Carmichael, Mr. C. P., 1 Feb., 6 [4].
Carnegie, Hon. D. W., 10 Dec., 6 [6].
Carnegy, Gen. A., 26 Oct., 4 [1].
Carr, Rev. J. A., 29 Oct., 10 [2].
Carsley, Lieut. E., 19 July, 9 [5].
Carson, Mr. W., 19 Apr., 7 [5].
Carstanjen, Herr A. von, 2 July, 12 [2].
Carter, Hon. Sir F. B. T., 3 Mar., 8 [4].
Carter-Campbell, Col. T. T., 16 Jan., 7 [6].
Case, Mrs., 4 Jan., 8 [3].
Cass, Capt. C. W. C., 14 Mar., 6 [4].
Castagny, Gen. de, 14 Nov., 6 [3].
Castellanos, Mgr., 8 Feb., 6 [4].
Catusse, M., 18 Sep., 8 [4].
Cauvain, M., 23 Aug., 7 [5].
Cavan, Earl of, 16 July, 9 [4].
Cave, Principal, 20 Dec., 7 [6]; 25th, 9 [3].
Cawston, Rev. J., 7 Mar., 6 [4].
Ceely, Mr. C. H., 12 Sep., 5 [6].
Center, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieut.-Col., 18 May, 10 [4].
Cernuschi, Mme. de, 1 Sep., 4 [6].
Chabrier, M., 22 May, 12 [3].
Chadois, M. de, 23 July, 8 [4].
Chaffey-Chaffey, Mr. R., 18 June, 12 [3].
Chalmers, Lieut.-Col. E. W., 11 July, 8 [1]; 12th, 6 [1].
Chambers, Rev. W. H., 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Chance, Mr. J. H., 19 Nov., 10 [2].
Chappel, Rev. W. P., 6 Feb., 10 [3].
Charles, Mrs. A., 3 Nov., 11 [6].
Charlesworth, Mr. W., 2 Jan., 5 [5].
Charousek, M., 20 Apr., 7 [6].
Charsley, Mr. W. H.—Letter, 8 Nov., 4 [3].
Chaturont, Rasmi, Prince, 13 Apr., 7 [5].
Cheape, Hon. Mrs. J. O., 25 Oct., 10 [4].
Chevenix-Trench, Rev. H. F., 25 May, 6 [4].
Cheron, Dr. J., 21 May, 8 [5].
Cherry, Mr. J., 4 Dec., 10 [2].
Chevreuse, Duchesse de, 31 Oct., 4 [3].
Chiris, M. Léon, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
Chronicle of 1900—*Times* Review, [L], 31 Dec., 12 [5].
Church, Mr. F. E., 9 Apr., 6 [6]; 10th, 6 [4].

Obituary—*cont.*
- Churchill, Dowager Lady, 26 Dec., 3 [4]; 31st, 9 [3].
- Clark, Mr., 4 June, 7 [6].
- Clark, Mr. H., 10 Sep., 5 [2].
- Clark, Mr. T., 16 July, 9 [4].
- Clark, Mr. J. G., 9 June, 12 [5].
- Clark, Mr. W., 7 Aug., 5 [3].
- Clark, Sir T., 28 Dec., 7 [6].
- Clarke, Gen. G. C., 10 Feb., 8 [3].
- Clarke, Rev. C. G., 26 July, 6 [4].
- Clarke, Rev. R. F., 11 Sep., 7 [6].
- Clarke, Rev. T., 2 Feb., 10 [4].
- Clegg, Mr. W., 17 Apr., 7 [6].
- Clements, Capt. H. T., 9 Oct., 4 [1].
- Clements, Mrs., 27 Dec., 3 [5].
- Clerk, Mr. J., 13 Apr., 7 [5].
- Clifton, Maj.-Gen., 30 Nov., 6 [1].
- Cluseret, M., 24 Aug., 8 [3].
- Cobbett, Miss E., 15 Jan., 6 [6].
- Cochery, M., 15 Oct., 6 [4].
- Cockburn, Col. J. G., 1 Feb., 6 [4].
- Cockburn, Major A. W., 5 Feb., 6 [5].
- Cockburn, Maj. C. J., 6 July, 10 [3].
- Cockle, Dr. J., 19 Nov., 10 [2].
- Codman, Mr. J., 9 Apr., 6 [6].
- Cokayne-Frith, Lieut.-Col., 18 Sep., 8 [4].
- Cole, Mr. W., 17 Dec., 10 [6].
- Coleman, Mr. F. E., 2 Jan., 5 [5].
- Colin, M., 20 June, 11 [6].
- Colleton, Dowager Lady, 19 Oct., 4 [3].
- Collins, Mr. T., 4 Jan., 8 [3].
- Collum, Dr. R., 15 Jan., 6 [6].
- Combe, Mr. R. H., 9 Apr., 6 [6].
- Commissaire, M., 22 Feb., 6 [4].
- Cones, Mr. E., 9 Jan., 10 [3].
- Conroy, Sir J., 17 Dec., 10 [6]; 18th, 9 [5].
- Cook, Rev. F. S., 28 June, 8 [4].
- Cookson, Gen. J. G., 2 July, 12 [2].
- Cordeiro, Senhor, 26 Dec., 3 [4].
- Cordery, Mr. J. G., 11 Apr., 6 [3].
- Corlette, Rev. Dr. J. C., 17 Nov., 7 [6].
- Cornewall, Lady, 6 Feb., 10 [3].
- Correa, Gen., 1 Feb., 6 [4].
- Corrêa, M. Souza, 24 Mar., 9 [6].
- Cory, Dr. R., 22 Mar., 6 [2].
- Cotterell, Sir G. H., 19 Mar., 11 [4].
- Cotton, Maj.-Gen. C. M., 22 Feb., 6 [4].
- Coughlin, J., 27 Apr., 7 [5].
- Court, Mr. H., 27 Sep., 9 [6].
- Cowan, Sir J., 27 Oct., 13 [3]; 29th, 10 [2].
- Cowen, Mr. J., 19 Feb., 8 [6].
- Cox, Gen. J. D., 18 Aug., 7 [6].
- Cox, Mr. Deputy, 11 Jan., 4 [3].
- Coxwell, Mr. H., 6 Jan., 6 [5].
- Crane, Mr. S., 6 June, 8 [4].
- Craufurd, Mr. C. H., 1 June, 9 [6].
- Cranstoun, Lady, 4 Jan., 8 [2].

Obituary—*cont.*
- Creagh, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. J., 11 July, 8 [1].
- Crane, Capt. F., 10 Apr., 6 [4].
- Crisafulli, M., 7 Mar., 6 [5].
- Crofton, Capt. Hon. F. G., 2 Oct., 4 [2].
- Crofton, Sir M. G., 5 Mar., 11 [3].
- Cropper, Mr. J., 17 Oct., 8 [2].
- Cross, Mr. W., 9 Apr., 6 [6].
- Crosse, Deputy Inspector-General J. B. S., 23 Aug., 7 [5].
- Crossthwaite, Rev. H., 10 Dec., 6 [6].
- Crowley, Mr. P., 24 Dec., 4 [4].
- Crump, Mr. F. O., 17 Apr., 7 [6].
- Cullen, Deputy Surg.-Gen., 9 Jan., 10 [4].
- Cuming, Col. E. W., 5 Feb., 6 [5].
- Cundell, Dr. G. R., 14 Feb., 6 [6].
- Cunninghame, Capt. W. C., 2 Apr., 11 [6].
- Cunliffe, Gen. G. G., 1 Feb., 6 [4].
- Cunynghame, Sir F. G. T., 14 Nov., 6 [3].
- Currie, Mr. J., 26 Feb., 6 [5].
- Currie, Rev. Sir F. L., 15 Nov., 4 [4].
- Currie, Surgeon-General G. V., 8 Dec., 13 [5].
- Currey, Mr. H., 3 Dec., 10 [6].
- Curwen, Mr. H. F., 12 Mar., 10 [2].
- Daft, Mr. R., 19 July, 9 [5].
- Dagron, M., 15 June, 11 [3].
- Daimler, Herr, 7 Mar., 6 [5].
- Dalrymple, Hon. G. G., 4 Dec., 10 [2].
- Daly, Mr. M., 13 Nov., 6 [1].
- D'Anvers, Count R. C., 29 Oct., 10 [2].
- Darghie, Ras, 3 May, 7 [5].
- Darley, Hon. Mrs., 17 Apr., 7 [6].
- Darling, Lady, 13 Dec., 10 [5].
- Darnley, Earl of, 1 Nov., 4 [2].
- Dartmouth, Dowager Countess of, 3 Dec., 10 [6]; 4th, 10 [2].
- Darwin, Rear.-Adm., 8 Jan., 4 [6].
- Davidson, Col. Sir D., 21 May, 8 [4].
- Davidson, Rev. J. P. F., 8 Mar., 6 [3].
- Davies Colley, Mr. J. N. C., 10 May, 12 [6].
- Davis, Col. W. H., 14 Mar., 6 [4].
- Davis, Senator (see United States).
- Day, Major C. R., 3 Mar., 8 [4].
- Dealtry, Mr. W., 21 Sep., 9 [6]; 22 Sep., 6 [2].
- Deas, Mr. J., 4 Jan., 8 [3].
- De Freyne, Lady Catherine, 17 Oct., 8 [2].
- Deloche, M., 13 Feb., 10 [4].
- Delpit, M. Edouard, 20 Feb., 5 [4].
- De Moleyns, Mr. T., 7 Mar., 6 [4].
- Denby, Mr. A., 6 Jan., 6 [5].
- Deprez, M., 16 Mar., 11 [6].
- Derby, Mary Countess of, 8 Dec., 13 [5].
- Desbordes, Gen. B., 20 July, 10 [4].

Obituary—*cont.*

Dickens, Lieut.-Gen. C. H., 23 July, 8 [4].
Dickeson, Sir R., 15 Oct., 6 [4].
Dickey, Hon. A. R., 5 July, 6 [6].
Dickson, Dr. E. D., 28 Mar., 7 [3]; 2 Apr., 11 [6].
Dickson, Hon. Louisa C., 2 Jan., 5 [5].
Dickson, Mr. G. W., 4 July, 12 [1]—Letter, 7 July, 2 [2].
Dickson, Mr. W. J., 2 Oct., 4 [2].
Didon, Père, 14 Mar., 6 [4].
Dingli, Sir A., 27 Nov., 10 [4]—Letter, 8 Dec., 3 [6].
Dinshaw, Mr. C., 28 June, 8 [4].
Dixon, Canon, 25 Jan., 6 [3].
Djevad Pasha, 11 Aug., 8 [4].
Doche, Mme., 31 July, 6 [3].
Donoughmore, Earl of, 6 Dec., 9 [6].
Dorgère, Father, 28 Feb., 9 [6].
Dormer, Lord, 25 Dec., 4 [4]—Letter, 27 Dec., 3 [5].
Douglas, Capt. G. A., 23 Nov., 4 [3].
Downe, Dowager Viscountess, 17 Apr., 7 [6].
D'oyley, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. W., 13 July, 9 [6].
Doyne, Col., 18 June, 12 [3].
Drysdale, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W., 9 Aug., 8 [6].
Duckworth-King, Vice.-Adm., 8 Jan., 4 [6].
Duke, Dowager Lady, 15 Oct., 6 [4].
Duke, Dr. D., 24 Feb., 11 [6].
Dumbell, Sir A., 13 Mar., 7 [4].
Dumon, M., 6 Nov., 6 [2].
Dunbar, Col. W. M., 19 Apr., 7 [5].
Dunbar, Sir A. J., 19 Nov., 10 [2].
Duncan, Maj.-Gen. H., 11 Jan., 4 [3].
Dundas, Lady E. D., 30 Apr., 8 [3].
Dunn, Maj.-Gen., 27 Feb., 6 [2].
Duperré, Vice-Adm. Baron, 27 Mar., 7 [6].
Du Plat, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. T., 5 Nov., 7 [2].
Duport, M., 30 Nov., 6 [1].
Dupuis, M., 10 May, 12 [6].
Durand, Gen., 1 Feb., 6 [4].
Earle, Sir T., 14 Apr., 4 [3].
Easmon, Dr. J. F., 11 June, 9 [4]; 13 June, 6 [1].
Eaton, Mr. D. B., 9 Jan., 10 [3].
Eckstein, Herr E., 20 Nov., 6 [3].
Edwards, Dr. T. C., 23 Mar., 6 [1].
Edwards, M. Alphonse, 23 Apr., 6 [5].
Edwardes. Sir H. H., 27 Aug., 4 [6].
Egleston, Prof. T., 3 Feb., 11 [6].
Eliot, Hon. Mrs., 15 Oct., 6 [4].
Ellard, Mr. J., 3 Dec., 10 [6].
Ellis, Alderman C., 28 Aug., 4 [2].
Ellis, Maj.-Gen. F. J., 11 Aug., 8 [4].
Ellis, Mr. G. V., 1 May, 11 [4]

Obituary—*cont.*

Elphinstone, Sir G. H. Dalrymple-Horn. 31 May, 10 [4].
Elton, Mr. C. J., 24 Apr., 6 [2]; 26 Apr., 10 [5].
Elwin, Rev. W., 4 Jan., 8 [1].
Embleton, Dr. D., 13 Nov., 6 [1].
Enault, M., 29 Mar., 7 [6].
Encombe, Vis.. 21 Aug., 7 [6].
Endicott, Mr. W. C., 8 May, 11 [4].
Ernsthausen, Baron von, 26 Jan., 10 [3].
Evans, Rev. B., 24 Aug., 8 [3].
Eve, Mr. R., 7 July, 12 [2].
Ewart, Mr. W. L., 27 Jan., 9 [3].
Exeter, Dean of (Dr. Cowie), 4 May, 6 [6].
Faed, Mr. T., 23 Aug., 7 [5].
Fagan, Lieut. A. N. D., 27 Dec., 3 [5],
Fairfax, Adm. Sir H., 21 Mar., 6 [6].
Fairfax, Lord, 3 Oct., 4 [5].
Falateuf, M., 31 May, 10 [5].
Falguière, M., 20 Apr., 7 [6],
Falk, Dr., 9 July, 6 [5].
Falkiner, Lady, 29 Dec., 3 [5].
Fane, Sir E. D. V., 21 Mar., 6 [6]; Letter, 24th, 3 [6].
Fanshawe, Lady, 25 July, 13 [6].
Farini, Signor D., 19 Jan., 7 [5].
Farnham, Lord, 23 Nov., 4 [3].
Farquhar, Sir W. R., 17 July, 5 [6].
Farrell, Sir T., 5 July, 6 [6].
Fausset, M., 2 Aug., 7 [6].
Faye, M., 7 Sept., 7 [6].
Ferguson, Chancellor, 5 Mar., 11 [3].
Feis, J., 10 July, 6 [2].
Ferris, Mr., 21 Nov., 6 [3].
Fibich, M., 17 Oct., 8 [2].
Fichardt, Mr., 12 June, 9 [6].
Field, Mr. R., 3 Apr., 6 [6].
Fischer, Capt. T. A., 21 May, 8 [1].
Fisher, Dr. F. O. S., 2 Jan., 5 [5].
Fisher, Mr. J., 3 Sep., 7 [6].
Fison, Mr. W., 10 Apr., 6 [4].
Fitzgerald, Hon. J. F. V., 5 Jan., 11 [6].
FitzHugh, Mr. R. T., 21 June, 9 [6].
FitzPatrick, Dr. T., 9 June, 12 [6].
Flack, Rev. G. S., 10 Dec., 6 [6]; 12 Dec., 9 [5].
Fleming, Rev. A., 26 June, 6 [3].
Fleming, Rev. W., 22 May, 12 [3].
Fletcher, Mr. W., 8 Aug., 3 [6].
Fletcher, Rev. W., 9 July, 6 [6].
Foley, Capt. R. E., 10 Feb., 3 [3].
Foley, Lady E., 2 Jan., 5 [5].
Foley, Rev. E. W., 9 July, 6 [6]; 17 July, 5 [6].
Foras, Comte de, 8 Jan., 4 [6].
Forbes, Maj. P., 27 Oct., 13 [3].
Forbes, Mr. A., 31 Mar., 12 [3]; 2 Apr., 11 [6].
Forgan, Mr. R., 17 Dec., 10 [6].
Foster, Mr. V., 22 Dec., 9 [5].

Obituary—*cont.*
France, Mr. J. F., 11 Oct., 4 [4].
Francis, Miss B., 5 Jan., 11 [6].
Francis, Mr. H. R., 15 June, 11 [3].
Franqueville, Comtesse de, 13 Feb., 10 [4].
Fraser, Col., 2 Oct., 4 [2].
Fraser, Maj.-Gen., 27 Feb., 6 [2].
Fraser, Sir M., 20 Aug., 8 [4]; 21st, 5 [2].
Freake, Dowager Lady, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
Freitas, Senhor B., 24 July, 7 [5].
Frere, Mr. W. E., 13 Dec., 10 [5].
Fresneau, M., 15 Nov., 4 [4].
Furneaux, Rev. H., 8 Jan., 4 [6].
Furness, Mr. G., 12 Jan., 6 [4].
Furse, Archdeacon, 3 Aug., 4 [2]; 6th, 5 [6].
Gabrielli, Princess Augusta, 4 Apr., 11 [2].
Galbraith, Deputy-Inspector of Hospitals, 26 Oct., 4 [1].
Galloway, Capt. H., 16 June, 8 [3].
Gardiner, Judge D., 15 Sept., 6 [5]; 20 Sept., 4 [3].
Garibaldi, Maulo, 15 Jan., 6 [6].
Garrett, Lieut.-Col. T. H. H., 13 Dec., 10 [5].
Garrett, Rev. C., 22 Oct., 5 [1].
Gassicourt, Dr. C. de, 12 June, 9 [6].
Gavegan, Lieut.-Col. F. C., 1 Nov., 4 [2].
Geale, Mrs. E., 25 July, 13 [6].
Gear, Mr., 17 July, 5 [6].
Geary, Mrs. G., 7 Sep., 7 [6].
Geddes, Sir W. D., 10 Feb., 8 [3].
Gholam, Mahomed Khan, 27 Dec., 3 [5].
Gibbons, Mr. E. J., 2 Feb., 10 [4].
Gibier, M., 12 June, 9 [6].
Gidel, M., 1 Nov., 4 [3].
Gilder, Mr. W. H., 3 Mar., 8 [4].
Gillilan, Gen. T., 2 July, 12 [2].
Gladstone, Mrs. (see Gladstone).
Glascock, Maj.-Gen. T. B. M., 7 May, 11 [6].
Glenn, Mr. R. G., 11 Dec., 10 [5].
Glennie, Mr. G. F., 14 Dec., 10 [4].
Glyn, Lieut.-Gen. R. T., 24 Nov., 8 [2].
Goddard, Mr. H. N., 15 Dec., 12 [6].
Godet, M., 30 Oct., 4 [2].
Goff, Capt. W. E. D., 28 May, 12 [6].
Goldie, Mr. W., 17 Sep., 4 [5].
Goldney, Sir G., 9 May, 12 [3].
Goldsworthy, Sir R. T., 8 May, 11 [4].
Golblancz, Rev. S. M., 8 May, 11 [4].
Goltz, Lieut.-Gen. Baron, 10 Mar., 13 [6].
Goodman, Mr. J. D., 12 Feb., 9 [6].
Gordon, Isaac, 7 Mar., 6 [4]; 8th, 11 [6].
Gordon, Maj. J. W., 17 Aug., 7 [6]; 23rd, 7 [5].
Gordon, Lord, 2 Oct., 4 [2].

Obituary—*cont.*
Gort, Viscount, 10 Jan., 6 [1].
Gorton, Rev. J., 5 Sep., 4 [3].
Gosling, Mrs. A., 1 Sep., 4 [6].
Gosset, Lady, 30 Jan., 10 [3].
Gough, Col. G. H., 2 Apr., 11 [6]; 4 Apr., 11 [2].
Gould, Alderman F., 25 July, 13 [6].
Gouthe-Soulard, Mgr., 10 Sep., 5 [2].
Graham, Maj.-Gen., J. M., 24 Aug., 8 [3].
Grainger-Stewart, Sir T., 5 Feb., 6 [5].
Grant, Mr. A. J., 24 July, 7 [5].
Grant, Serj.-Maj., 4 Jan., 8 [2].
Granville, Dr. J. M., 24 Nov., 8 [2].
Graux. M., 5 Oct., 7 [6].
Gray, Lieut.-Col. H. C. B., 30 Oct., 4 [2]—Letter, 1 Nov., 4 [2].
Greathouse, Mr. C. R., 2 Jan., 5 [6].
Greatorex, Rev. E., 7 April, 13 [3].
Green, Rev. W. H., 26 Feb., 6 [5].
Greer, Lieut. J. A., 25 Aug., 4 [3].
Gregory, Dr. B., 25 Aug., 4 [3].
Grenfell, Mr. A., 14 Nov., 6 [3].
Gresse, M., 14 Apr., 4 [3].
Gretton, Mrs., 4 Jan., 8 [3].
Grey, Lady Georgiana, 17 Sep., 4 [6].
Griffin, Mr. W. H., 10 Nov., 13 [5].
Grigg, Dr. W. C., 20 Mar., 7 [6].
Grimaux, M., 4 May, 6 [6].
Grimshaw, Dr. T. W., 24 Jan., 6 [6].
Grimston, Com. Hon. W., 14 May, 8 [6].
Gritsenko, M., 27 Dec., 3 [5].
Grosvenor, Hon. H., 7 Aug., 4 [3]; 8th, 3 [6].
Grove, Sir G., 29 May, 8 [3].
Guilding, Maj. E. L., 5 Mar., 11 [3].
Guillebaud, Rev. H. L., 20 Feb., 5 [3].
Guinness, Capt. B. L., 6 Feb., 10 [3].
Gunter, Mr. A. H., 6 Apr., 7 [4].
Guy, Mr. T., 5 Mar., 11 [3].
Hagarty, Sir J. H., 28 Apr., 8 [5].
Halahan, Col. H. T., 27 Oct., 13 [3].
Hales, Archdeacon, 12 July, 6 [1].
Hales, Rev. C. T., 12 Feb., 9 [6].
Hall, Lady, 15 June, 11 [3].
Hall, Sir C. (see Hall).
Hall-Browne, Mrs. A., 12 Jan., 6 [4].
Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord, 16 Oct., 4 [4].
Hammond, Dr. W. A., 20 Jan., 12 [4].
Hanbury, Mr. C. A., 14 Dec., 10 [4].
Hanbury, Mr. S., 7 Mar., 6 [4].
Handfield, Canon, 10 Aug., 4 [1].
Handyside, Lieut.-Col., 2 Jan., 5 [5].
Hannen, Sir N. J., 28 Apr., 8 [5].
Harbord, Rev. Hon. J., 27 Nov., 10 [4].
Harby, Maj. A., 4 July, 12 [1].
Hare, Capt. H. J., 20 Nov., 6 [3].
Hare, Mr. S. V., 2 Apr., 11 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Harkness, Maj.-Gen., J. G., 25 June, 8 [6].
Harper, Mr. H. A., 10 Nov., 13 [5].
Harris, Maj.-Gen. N. H., 1 Aug., 7 [6].
Harris, Miss E. M., 8 Dec., 13 [5].
Harris, Mr. T., 27 Nov,, 10 [4].
Harrison, Mr. H., 20 Feb., 5 [3].
Harrowby, Earl of, 27 Mar., 7 [6]; 31 Mar., 16 [4].
Harrowby, Earl of, 13 Dec., 10 [4].
Hartmann, M., 12 Mar., 10 [2].
Hartwell, Sir F. H., 28 Sep., 3 [6].
Harvey, Mr. F., 16 Feb., 8 [2].
Haslewood, Rev. F., 10 Apr., 6 [4].
Hassard, Maj.-Gen. F. C., 8 Oct., 9 [6].
Hassard, Sir J., 31 Aug., 4 [4]—Letter, 8 Sep., 9 [6].
Haswell, Vice-Adm., 23 Jan., 7 [5].
Hatzfeld, M. (see Hatzfeld).
Haultain, Maj.-Gen. F. M., 21 Apr., 11 [5].
Hawkes, Lieut.-Gen. H. P., 13 Oct., 11 [6].
Hawkins, Mr. F., 2 July, 12 [2].
Hawkins, Rev. C. H., 31 Dec., 8 [2].
Hay, Col. A. S. L., 17 May, 10 [6].
Hayden, Gen. Count, 3 Sep., 7 [6].
Hayes, Lieut.-Col. A. E., 22 May, 12 [3].
Hay, Capt. A. Drummond, 1 Feb., 6 [4].
Hazen, Rev. Dr. H. A., 22 Aug., 8 [3].
Heap, Dr. S., 12 June, 9 [6].
Hearne, Mr. T., 14 May, 8 [6].
Heath, Mr. C., 4 Dec., 10 [2].
Henderson, Mr. W., 22 Feb., 6 [4].
Hendle, M., 9 Feb., 9 [6].
Hennessy, Archbishop, 6 Mar., 8 [1].
Henry, Col. G. C., 4 Sept., 7 [5].
Herbinghem, Adm. P. de, 2 May, 10 [2].
Herminiárd, M., 13 Dec., 10 [5].
Herrfurth, Herr, 15 Feb., 5 [4]; 20 Feb., 5 [3].
Herring, Lieut. C., 12 Apr., 4 [6].
Hervey-Bathurst, Sir F. T. A., 21 May, 8 [4].
Herzogenberg - Peccaduc, Heinrich Baron von, 5 Nov., 7 [2].
Hesse, Prince Henry of, 17 Sep., 4 [6]; 18 Sep., 8 (4).
Hesse, Prince William, 25 May, 6 [4].
Heyden, Gen. van der, 27 Jan., 9 [3].
Hicks, Mr. M., 3 Dec., 10 [6].
Hill, Canon E., 14 Mar., 6 [4].
Hill, Dr. H., 17 Mar., 8 [5].
Hill, Lady, 26 July, 6 [4].
Hoggan, Maj.-Gen. J. W., 24 Nov., 8 [2].
Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Dowager Princess of, 20 June, 11 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Holden-Hambrough, Mr. O. W., 8 Sep., 9 [6].
Holland, Mr. E. W., 4 Jan., 8 [3].
Holm, Dr. A., 23 June, 8 [3].
Hope, Maj.-Gen. H. R., 14 May, 8 [6].
Hopkins, Mr. J., 28 Aug., 4 [2].
Horsfall, Mr. G. H., 15 June, 11 [3].
Horsley, Chief Inspector, 31 Dec., 8 [2].
Hosner, Mr. G. H., 24 Aug., 8 [3].
Holt, Capt., 27 Feb., 6 [2].
Hough, Mr. J., 29 Dec., 3 [5].
Howard, Dr. B., 16 July, 9 [4].
Howe, Earl, 27 Sep., 9 [6].
Howe, Mr. O. C., 16 Feb., 8 [2].
Hughes, Prof. A. W., 5 Nov., 10 [1].
Hughes, Prof. D. E., 24 Jan., 6 [6].
Hull, Rev. R. B., 23 June, 8 [3].
Hüne, Baron von, 16 Mar., 11 [6]; 17th, 8 [5].
Hunnard, Capt. F., 25 June, 8 [6].
Hunter, Lieut. J., 4 July, 12 [1].
Hunter, Sir W., 8 Feb., 8 [1].
Huntingdon, Mr. C. P. (see United States).
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col., 29 Sep., 9 [6].
Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. G., 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Hyne, Fleet Paymaster W. C. S., 29 Mar., 7 [6].
Imeretinsky, Prince A., 3 Dec., 10 [6]; 4th, 10 [2].
Inchiquin, Lord, 10 Apr., 6 [4].
Inchmann, Herr R., 4 June, 7 [6].
Ingalls, Mr., 17 Aug., 7 [6].
Ingham, Mr. S. S., 18 Sep., 8 [4].
Inglefield, Rear-Adm. V. O., 18 July, 12 [5].
Ivo, Hermit of the Staffelberg, 13 Sep., 7 [5].
Jackson, Rev. J. S., 4 Aug., 6 [6].
Jacob, Hon. A. H., 1 June, 9 [6].
Jacobini, Cardinal, 2 Feb., 10 [4].
Jacques, M., 16 June, 8 [3].
Jagor, Dr. F., 13 Feb., 10 [4].
Jahn, Herr W., 23 Apr., 6 [5].
James, Col. L. H. S., 28 Mar., 7 [3].
James, Mr. E. M., 9 July, 6 [6].
Jayz, M., 2 Apr., 11 [6].
Jefferies, Mr. J. R., 14 Sep., 4 [4].
Jeffreys, Rev. G. Y., 4 Jan., 8 [3]; 5th, 11 [6].
Jeltsch, Baron S. von der, 1 May, 11 [5].
Jenkins, Lady, 2 July, 12 [2].
Jennings, Mr. T. (Senior), 13 Dec., 10 [4].
Jephson, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. W., 26 June, 6 [3].
Jephson, Sir A., 13 Sep., 7 [5].
Jesper, Mr. C., 19 Nov., 10 [2].
Johnston, Mr. J. L., 26 Nov., 11 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Joinville, Prince de, 18 June, 4 [2].
Jones, Canon, 14 Sep., 4 [4].
Jones, Judge E., 20 Feb., 5 [3].
Jones, Lieut.-Col. G. G. T. S., 5 Nov., 7 [2].
Jones, Maj. F. T., 21 Apr., 11 [5].
Jones, Mr. T., 21 June, 9 [6].
Jones, Rev. H. (see Jones).
Jordan, M., 2 Apr., 11 [6].
Joubert, Gen. (see Joubert).
Juigné, Comte de, 15 Oct , 6 [4].
Julleville, M. de, 27 Aug., 4 [6].
Kachanoff, Privy Councillor, 15 Jan., 6 [6].
Kay-Shuttleworth, Mr. L. E., 12 Dec., 9 [5].
Kemmis, Col. W., 20 Feb., 5 [3].
Kemmis, Mr. W., 28 June, 8 [4].
Kennedy, Mr. D., 5 Nov., 7 [2].
Kennedy, Rev. Dr., 7 Feb., 10 [4].
Kenny, Dr. J. E., 10 Apr., 6 [4].
Keough, Col. W., 9 June, 12 [6].
Kernan, Mr. J., 3 Nov., 11 [6].
Kerr, Gen. Lord M., 19 May, 13 [5].
Kettle, Rev. A. C., 30 Nov., 6 [1].
Key, Sir K. G., 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Kidson, Mr. W. H., 26 Mar., 6 [4].
Kingsley, Miss Mary (see Kingsley).
Kingston, Mr. W. B., 6 Oct., 13 [2].
Kinnoull, Countess of, 8 Dec., 13 [5].
Kirby, Sir A., 16 Jan., 7 [6].
Knight, Lady, 11 Dec., 10 [5].
Knighton, Mr. W., 6 Apr., 7 [4].
Knowles, Col. F., 7 Apr., 13 [3].
Knox, Col. W. S., 19 Feb., 3 [6].
Knut-Bonde, Baroness F., 27 Dec., 3 [5].
Koner, Prof. M., 10 July, 6 [2].
Kusserow, Herr W. G. von, 17 Oct., 8 [2]—Letter, 27th, 13 [3].
Lacretelle, M., 4 May, 6 [6].
Lake, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. W., 24 July, 7 [5].
Lambert, M., 17 May, 10 [6]; 21st, 8 [5].
Lamprey, Surgeon-General J., 31 Oct., 4 [3].
Lang, Sebastian, 19 June, 10 [6].
Langton, Mr. C., 19 Nov., 10 [2].
Lankester, Mrs., 14 Apr., 4 [3].
Lasserre, M., 25 July, 13 [6].
La Touche, Gen., 25 Sep., 5 [6].
Laurence, Rev. F. J. R., 30 May, 8 [5].
Labroff, Peter, 8 Feb., 6 [4]; 12th, 6 [3].
Law, Rev. W., 17 Sep., 4 [6].
Lawder, Gen. E. J., 5 Mar., 11 [3].
Lawes, Sir J. B., 1 Sep., 9 [2].
Lawless, Maj. the Hon. D., 9 Oct., 4 [1].
Layard, Mr. E. L., 3 Jan., 8 [1].
Layman, Mr. J. G., 21 Aug., 7 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Leader, Mr., 2 Jan., 5 [5].
Leatham, Mr. E. A., 8 Feb., 6 [4].
Leathes, Prebendary S., 1 May, 11 [4].
Leclaire, Gen., 23 Jan., 7 [5].
Lecler, M., 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Lecomte, M., 8 Aug., 3 [6].
Lee, Lady, 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Lee, Lieut. A. A., 12 June, 9 [6].
Lee, Rev. W. M., 10 Jan., 6 [1].
Leech, Dr. D. J., 3 July, 10 [4].
Leet, Capt. H. K., 8 Nov., 4 [3].
Le Gendre, Gen., 2 Jan., 5 [6].
Legge, Lieut.-Col. Hon. E. H., 18 Aug., 7 [6].
Legge, Rev. Hon. G. B., 11 Dec., 10 [5].
Leggett, Capt., P. H. A., 12 July 6 [1].
Leibl, Prof. Herr W., 6 Dec., 9 [6]; 8th, 13 [5].
Leigh, Capt. H. G., 9 Jan., 10 [3].
Leir, Dr. H., 14 May, 8 [6].
Lepelletier, M., 21 Aug., 7 [6].
Leroux, M., 13 Nov., 6 [1].
Leveillé, M., 14 Apr., 4 [3].
Leveque, M., 6 Jan., 6 [6].
Levi, Hermann, 21 May, 8 [4].
Levinge, Sir W. H., 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Lévy, M. P. C., 5 Feb., 6 [5].
Lewes, Col., 14 Sep., 4 [4].
Lewis, Lady, 6 June, 8 [5].
Lewis, Lieut.-Col. H., 4 Dec., 10 [2].
Lewis, Mr. T. W., 14 Feb., 6 [6].
Lewis, Mr. W., 7 June, 9 [6].
Lewis, Rev. L. W., 17 Apr., 7 [6].
Lewis, Rev. W. S., 7 Mar., 6 [4].
Liais, M., 7 Mar., 6 [4].
Lidwell, Mr. F., 29 Dec., 3 [5].
Liebe, Councillor K., 25 Aug., 4 [3].
Liebenau, Herr von, 7 June, 9 [6].
Liebknecht, Herr W., 8 Aug., 3 [6]; 13th, 8 [3].
Lindley, Mr. W., 31 May, 10 [4].
Lisimore, Viscountess, 17 Apr., 7 [6].
Lluellyn, Col. W. R., 11 Apr., 6 [3].
Loch, Lord (see Loch).
Lockhart, Mr. W. E., 13 Feb., 10 [4].
Lockhart, Sir W. (see Lockhart).
Lofft, Mr. R. E., 15 Oct., 6 [4].
Londesborough, Earl of, 20 Apr., 7 [6].
Long, Sir G. H., 23 Jan., 7 [5].
Longevity Records, 1 Jan., 4 [6].
Lothian, Marquis of, 18 Jan., 9 [5].
Louis, Maj.-Gen. Sir C., 7 Feb., 10 [4].
Low, Lady, 28 June, 8 [5].
Lowe, Dr. W. H., 30 Aug., 9 [2].
Lowe, Mr. E. J., 16 Mar., 11 [6].
Lowndes, Mr. F. D., 9 Feb., 9 [6].
Lowry, Lieut.-Col. A. G., 27 Oct., 13 [3].
Lunt, Rev. J., 31 Mar., 12 [3].

Obituary—*cont.*
Lushington, Mrs., 23 Jan., 7 [5].
Luzatto, Signor A., 14 May, 8 [6].
Lyall, Mr. J., 17 Mar., 8 [5].
Lyde, Lieut.-Col. M. T., 19 July, 9 [5].
Lyne, Rev. A. A., 24 Dec., 4 [4].
Lyttelton, Lady, 11 Dec., 10 [5].
Lyveden, Lord, 28 Feb., 9 [6].
Macaleese, Mr. D., 3 Dec., 10 [6].
Maclean, Lieut.-Col. F., 25 Oct., 10 [4].
McCance, Mr. H. J., 25 Oct., 10 [4].
McCausland, Sir R. B., 12 June, 9 [6].
McClernand, Gen. J. A., 4 Oct., 7 [5].
McCormick, Mr. L. J., 24 Feb., 11 [6].
Macdonald, Gen. J. A. M., 28 Apr., 8 [5].
Macdonald, Rev. Dr. A., 30 Apr., 8 [3].
Macdonell, Lieut.-Gen. J. I., 16 Oct., 4 [4].
MacFerran, Mr. J., 19 Apr., 7 [5].
MacGivern, Dr., 26 Nov., 11 [6].
McGlynn, Rev. Dr., 9 Jan., 10 [4].
Macgregor, Rev. G. H. C., 5 May, 11 [5].
Machard, M., 29 Sep., 9 [6].
McHarg, Maj., 29 Sep., 9 [6].
McHugh, Mr. E., 1 Sep., 4 [6].
McIlwraith, Sir T., 18 July, 12 [5].
MacInnes, Hon. D., 4 Dec., 10 [2].
McIntyre, Mr. J., 10 Mar., 13 [6].
Mackay, Deputy Surg.-Gen. G., 23 Nov., 4 [3].
MacKay, Lieut.-Col. H. F., 3 Feb., 11 [6].
Mackenzie, Lady Muir, 19 Dec., 6 [2].
Mackenzie, Rev. Dr., 8 Jan., 4 [6].
Mackenzie, Sir J. D., 25 June, 8 [6].
Mackenzie, Sir K. S., 12 Feb., 9 [6].
McKerlie, Col. Sir J., 9 Jan., 10 [4].
Mackinlay, Mr. J. G., 30 May, 8 [5].
Mackintosh, Mr. A., 2 July, 12 [2].
MacLagan, Mr. G., 3 Sep., 7 [6].
Maclagan, Sir D., 7 Apr., 13 [3].
Maclaren, Mr. J., 8 Mar., 6 [3].
Maclean, Sir A., 16 Nov., 3 [6].
McLeay, Mr. F., 7 July, 12 [2].
MacMahon, Mme. de, 22 Feb., 6 [4]; 24th, 8 [1].
McMahon, Maj.-Gen. A. R., 1 Jan., 7 [5].
MacMahon, Rev. J. H., 24 May, 11 [6].
McMaster, Mr. J. E., 21 July, 12 [2].
MacMullan, Mr. S. J., 20 Dec., 7 [6].
McMullin, Gen. J. R., 20 July, 10 [4].
Macpherson, Col. E. H. D., 20 Aug., 8 [4].
Macpherson, Maj.-Gen. R. D., 4 Dec., 10 [2].
Maddock, Rev. H. E., 30 Oct., 4 [2].

Obituary—*cont.*
Madidu, Chief, 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Maguire, Capt. C. E., 16 June, 8 [3].
Majoribanks, Mr. A. J., 6 Sep., 5 [5].
Mallock, Mr. R., 2 July, 3 [5]—Letter, 3 Aug., 4 [2].
Mander, Mr. S. T., 17 Sep., 4 [6].
Mando, Mgr., 26 July, 6 [4].
Mangini, M., 29 Aug., 4 [4].
Manigat, Gen., 4 July, 12 [1].
Manigat, M., 24 Feb., 11 [6].
Manners, Lady K. (see Manners).
Mant, Mrs. M., 15 Sep., 6 [5].
Manvers, Earl, 17 Jan., 7 [5].
Maple, Mr. J., 6 Mar., 8 [1].
Marais, Mr. J. S., 3 Oct., 4 [6].
Marcet, Mr. W., 10 Mar., 13 [6].
Marchand, Mr., 27 Sep., 9 [6].
Marchiori, Signor G., 13 Nov., 6 [1].
Marindin, Sir F., 24 Apr., 6 [2].
Marion, M., 24 Jan., 6 [6].
Marsh, Surgeon-Maj. T. A. P., 30 May, 8 [5].
Marshall, Capt. G., 11 July, 8 [1],
Marshall, Sir F., 9 June, 12 [5].
Marsy, Count de, 8 June, 6 [1].
Martenot, M., 17 Oct., 8 [2].
Martin, Lieut., C. H., 9 Oct., 4 [1].
Martineau, Dr. (see Martineau).
Marye, M., 12 July, 6 [1].
Mason, Adm. T. H., 22 Feb., 6 [4].
Mason, Mr. C. P., 16 Jan., 7 [6].
Masson, M., 8 June, 6 [1].
Maude, Col. F. C., 22 Oct., 5 [1].
Maxse, Adm., 27 June, 7 [6].
Maxwell, Mr. C. C., 16 Jan., 7 [6].
Mazzella, Cardinal, 27 Mar., 7 [6].
Meade, Mr. J. M., 16 July, 9 [4].
Medina-Sidonia, Duke of, 16 Feb., 8 [2].
Mein, Capt., 7 May, 11 [6].
Mellor, Mrs., 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Metzsch-Reichenbach, Herr W. G. von, 3 Mar., 8 [4].
Mewburn, Mr. W., 31 May, 10 [4].
Mexborough, Countess of, 15 Nov., 4 [4].
Meyer, Dr. G., 3 Mar., 8 [5].
Michet, M. Georges, 16 Jan., 7 [6].
Middlemist, Capt., J. M., 28 May, 12 [6].
Miller, Sir W., 30 Jan., 10 [3].
Millöcker, Herr, 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Mills, Capt. J., 2 Apr., 11 [6].
Miot, Adm., 8 Dec., 13 [5].
Mivart, Dr. St. George (see Mivart).
Moisson, Gen., 9 Nov., 4 [2].
Molesworth, Maj. R., 6 Apr., 7 [4].
Moleyns, Judge T. de, 10 Mar., 13 [6].
Mollien, M., 21 May, 8 [4].
Momerie, Dr. A. W., 8 Dec., 13 [5].
Mommsen, Herr T., 3 Dec., 10 [6].
Money, Sir A., 9 Apr., 6 [6].
Monk, Dr. E., 6 Jan., 6 [5].

Obituary—*cont.*
Monk, Mr. C. J., 12 Nov., 9 [5].
Monson, Hon. Miss F., 14 Dec., 10 [4].
Monson, Lord, 19 June, 10 [6].
Moore, Com., 4 Jan., 8 [2].
Moore, Mr. C. T. J., 21 May, 8 [4].
Moore, Mr. J. J., 25 Aug., 4 [3].
Moore, Mr. T., 13 Sep., 7 [5].
Morgan, Alderman D., 6 July, 10 [3].
Morgan, Hon. A. J., 12 Nov., 9 [5].
Morgan, Mr. J., 26 Oct., 4 [1].
Morocco, Grand Vizier, 31 Mar., 12 [3].
Morris, Dr. J., 24 Dec., 4 [4].
Mortemart, Dowager Duchesse de, 25 Aug., 4 [3].
Moule, Rev. F. J., 10 Dec., 6 [6].
Mountgarret, Vis., 29 Aug., 4 [4].
Muirhead, Dr. W., 5 Oct., 7 [6].
Mulhall, Mr. M. G., 14 Dec., 10 [4].
Müller, Prof. Max (see Max Müller).
Mullins, Mr. J. D., 2 June, 8 [4].
Munkacsy, M. de, 2 May, 8 [2]; 7th, 16 [2].
Muravieff, Count (see Russia).
Myers, Mr. M. W., 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Neale, Dr. R., 24 Nov. 8 [2].
Needham, Lady, 4 Dec., 10 [2].
Neeld, Sir A. W., 13 Aug., 8 [5].
Nelson, Alderman T., 25 Dec., 4 [4].
Nesham, Rear-Adm. T. P. W., 3 May, 7 [5].
Neukirchen-Nyvenheim, Baron von—Letter, 24 Oct., 10 [3].
Nevill, Archdeacon, 19 Oct., 4 [3].
Newland, Capt. C. F., 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Newry, Viscountess, 8 Jan., 4 [6].
Newton, Mr. G. O., 10 Dec., 6 [6].
Newton, Mr. H., 24 Mar., 9 [6].
Newton, Mr. R. M. (see Newton).
Nicholson, Adm. Sir F., 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Nicholson, Col., 29 Sept., 9 [6].
Nietzsche, Prof., 27 Aug., 4 [6].
Norman, Rev. H. V., 7 June, 9 [6].
Northcote, Hon. H. O., 2 Apr., 11 [6].
Norton, Maj.-Gen., 28 Feb., 9 [6].
Nugent, Mr. J., 6 Aug., 4 [6]—Letter, 13th, 8 [5].
O'Callaghan, Adm. G. W. D., 29 Dec., 3 [5].
O'Callaghan, Surg.-Gen. D. J., 16 Aug., 4 [1].
O'Donovan, Mr. J., 9 Jan., 10 [4].
Oehringen, Prince Felix Hohenlohe, 20 Sep., 4 [3].
Ogilvie, Mr. W., 13 Jan., 9 [5].
Ogilvy, Col. W. L. K., 6 Feb., 10 [3].
Oldershaw, Maj.-Gen. C. E., 14 Aug., 8 [1].
Oliphant, Mr. D., 2 Aug., 8 [4].
Ollendorfer, Herr O., 17 Dec., 10 [6].
Ollier, Dr., 27 Nov., 10 [5].
O'Malley, Lady, 12 Nov., 9 [5].
O'Malley, Mr. W. L., 19 Feb., 8 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
O'Neill, Adm., 9 July, 6 [6].
O'Neill, Mr. A. F., 20 Jan., 12 [4].
Oppheimer, Sir C., 22 June, 8 [6].
Oranmore and Browne, Baron, 19 Nov., 10 [2].
Osborne, Mr. R. B., 9 Jan., 10 [3].
Osman Pasha, 6 Apr., 7 [4].
Osswald, Mr. E., 10 July, 6 [2].
Ouseley, Col. R., 7 May, 11 [6].
Paget, Mrs., 23 Nov., 4 [3].
Paget, Sir J., 1 Jan., 4 [1]—Letter, 2nd, 5 [6].
Painter, Mr. J. S., 18 Sep., 8 [4].
Pallier, Capt., 21 Aug., 7 [6].
Palmer, Gen., 27 Sep., 9 [6].
Palmer, Very Rev. R., 1 Nov., 4 [2].
Pallavicini, Margrave C., 17 Jan., 7 [6].
Papinaud, M., 26 July, 6 [4].
Paris, Com., 25 Sep., 5 [6].
Parker, Sir G. A., 7 June, 9 [6].
Patiala, Maharajah of, 9 Nov., 4 [2].
Paton, Lady, 1 June, 9 [6].
Paton, Lieut.-Col. G. B., 20 Feb., 5 [3].
Patrick, Rev. Mother, 3 Aug., 4 [2].
Pau, Gen. du, 17 Nov., 7 [6].
Paul, Sir G., 3 Jan., 8 [1].
Payne, Assistant Inspector, 29 Aug., 4 [4].
Peache, Rev. A., 27 Nov., 10 [4].
Peacock, Mr. H., 11 June, 9 [4].
Pearse, Rev. G. W., 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Peate, Mr. E., 12 Mar., 10 [2].
Peel, Col. E. V., 3 May, 7 [5].
Peel, Hon. Ella F., 23 July, 8 [4].
Pellechet, Mlle., 21 Dec., 7 [4].
Pellieux, Gen. de, 16 July, 9 [4].
Penfold, Mr. A., 6 Feb., 10 [3].
Pennefather, Lieut.-Col. R. P., 2 Apr., 11 [6].
Penzance, Lady, 26 Oct., 4 [1].
Pepper, Prof., 30 Mar., 6 [3].
Perceval, Gen. J. M., 29 Jan., 9 [5].
Perceval, Miss, 14 May, 8 [6].
Percin, Gen., 9 Feb., 9 [6].
Perez, Señor S., 7 Aug., 4 [3].
Perigot, Rear-Adm., 28 June, 8 [5].
Perkins, Capt. H. C., 17 Sep., 4 [6].
Pestel, Lieut.-Col. F. von, 28 May, 12 [6].
Peterhouse, Master of (Dr. Porter), 3 Oct., 4 [5]; 6th, 13 [2].
Peters, Mr. F. H., 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Petre, Capt. J. L. H., 1 Feb., 6 [4].
Petrovna, Grand Duchess Alexandra, 27 Apr., 7 [5].
Phelps, Mr. E. J. (see Phelps).
Philip, Rear-Adm., 2 July, 12 [2].
Phillippart, M., 19 Mar., 11 [4].
Philp, Mr. W., 24 Oct., 10 [3].
Pichler, Prof. A., 16 Nov., 3 [6].
Pichon, M., 22 Oct., 5 [1].

Obituary—*cont.*
Pickersgill, Mr. F. R., 22 Dec., 9 [5].
Pietri, Dr., 26 Jan., 10 [3].
Pike, Mr. L. W., 6 Sep., 5 [5].
Pim, Mr. T., 19 Jan., 7 [5].
Pimentel, Senhor de Serpa, 3 Mar., 8 [5].
Pipe-Wolferstan, Mr. F. S., 5 Nov., 7 [2].
Piper, Capt. E. J., 12 Dec., 9 [5],
Pisani, Countess Evelina—Letter, 2 July, 12 [2].
Pitt-Rivers, Gen , 7 May, 11 [6].
Planchon, Prof., 14 Apr., 4 [3].
Plant, Rev. S., 16 Oct., 4 [4].
Pole. Mr. W , 31 Dec., 8 [2].
Politzer, Mr. A., 16 Nov., 3 [6].
Pollock, Lady Montagu, 28 May, 12 [6].
Ponsonby, Lady H. F. A., 19 Nov., 10 [2].
Porges, Herr H., 27 Nov., 10 [5].
Portarlington, Earl of, 3 Sep., 7 [6].
Porte, M. de la, 11 June, 9 [4].
Pothier, Gen., 26 July, 6 [4].
Powell, Capt. N. J. H., 4 Oct., 7 [5].
Pownall, Rev. G. P., 14 Feb., 6 [6].
Preston, Prof. T., 12 Mar., 10 [2].
Price, Lieut.-Col. J. C. G., 25 May. 6 [4].
Price-Deart, Capt. P. H., 6 Jan., 6 [6].
Priestley, Sir W. (see Priestley).
Pritchard-Rayner, Lieut. G., 4 July, 12 [1].
Probyn, Lady, 19 Jan., 7 [5].
Procter, Mr. S., 15 Oct., 6 [4].
Procter, Rev. C. T., 9 Apr., 6 [6].
Protheroe-Smith, Lady, 11 Jan., 4 [3].
Proudhon, Mme., 10 July, 6 [2].
Pryse, Mr. P., 10 Jan., 6 [1].
Puente, Señor del, 28 May, 12 [6],
Purcell, Canon A. D., 22 Nov., 9 [6].
Purrott, Sergt.-Maj. J., 15 Dec., 12 [6].
Puttkamer, Herr R. V. von, 16 Mar., 11 [6].
Pyman, Mr. G., 24 Nov., 8 [2].
Queensberry, Marquis of (see Queensberry).
Quinet, Mme. E., 11 Dec., 10 [5].
Quintaa, M., 30 July, 9 [6].
Rabbe, M. F., 26 Jan., 10 [3].
Rabeau, M., 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Radford, Mr. D., 9 Jan., 10 [4].
Radnor, Earl of, 5 June, 4 [3].
Rae, Mr. R., 24 Sep., 4 [5].
Ratisbonne, M., 27 Sep., 9 [6].
Rauch, Gen. von, 27 Sep., 9 [6].
Rayleigh, Dowager Lady, 6 Mar., 8 [1].
Reeves, Mr. Sims, 26 Oct., 4 [2]—Letter, 6 Nov., 6 [3].
Remacle, M., 16 Aug., 4 [1].

Obituary—*cont.*
Renan, M. Ary, 6 Aug., 4 [6].
Renny, Gen. H., 7 Apr. 13 [3]; 11th, 6 [3].
Renzis di Montanaro, Baron de, 30 Oct., 4 [2]; 2 Nov., 5 [6].
Reusch, Prof. — Letter, 17 Apr., 11 [5].
Revoil, M., 15 Dec., 12 [6].
Richards, Mr. F., 24 Nov., 8 [2].
Richards, Rev. B. W. P., 12 Apr., 4 [6].
Richardson, Maj.-Gen. J. F., 19 May, 13 [5].
Rickman, Lieut.-Gen. W., 25 Aug., 4 [3].
Ridpath, Dr. J. C., 4 Aug., 6 [6].
Rive, M. de la, 13 Aug., 8 [5].
Rivière, M. Jules, 27 Dec., 3 [5].
Robert, Mgr., 20 Nov., 6 [3].
Roberts, Mrs., 4 Jan., 8 [3].
Roberts, Rev. Prof., 17 Apr., 7 [6].
Rodat, Lieut. de, 3 Sep., 7 [6].
Rodwell, Rev. J. M., 11 June, 9 [4].
Rogers, Col. J., 2 June, 8 [4].
Rose, Hon. Lady, 15 Nov., 4 [4].
Ross, Lieut.-Gen. T., 10 Sep., 5 [2].
Rothschild, Baron A. de, 8 Feb., 6 [4].
Rotours, Baron des, 30 Mar., 6 [3].
Rowcliffe, Mr. W., 29 Dec., 3 [5].
Rowlandson, Mr. S., 25 Oct., 10 [4].
Rowley, Mrs. C. F., 6 Jan., 6 [6].
Ruggles-Brise, Lady, 14 Dec., 10 [4].
Russell, Lieut.-Col. A. H., 23 July. 8 [4].
Russell, Mr. H., 7 Dec., 9 [3].
Russell, Mr. R., 13 Apr., 7 [5].
Ryan, Mr. J , 12 Mar., 10 [2].
Ryle, Bishop, 11 June, 9 [1]—Letter, 13th, 6 [1].
Rymill, Mr. H., 10 Jan., 6 [1].
St. John, Col. F. C., 28 Nov., 7 [1].
St. Vincent, Dowager Viscountess, 5 Apr., 6 [4].
Sablons, M. des, 15 Dec., 12 [6].
Sagiario, Señor, 3 Nov., 11 [6].
Said Bey, 14 Apr., 4 [3].
Saint Armaud, Baron J. de, 23 June, 8 [3].
Salanson, Gen., 6 Nov., 6 [2].
Samain, M., 23 Aug., 7 [5].
Samuel, Sir S., 30 Aug., 9 [2].
Sandwith, Mr. T. B., 28 Apr., 8 [5].
Sarell, Dr. R., 22 Sep., 6 [2].
Sargent, Sir C., 23 June, 8 [3].
Satge-de-Thoru, Maj. O. W., 21 Sep., 9 [6].
Saunders, Maj.-Gen. E. A., 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Saunders-Knox-Gore, Capt. C. H., 2 Feb., 10 [4].
Saurin, Lady Mary, 8 Aug., 3 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
  Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of, (see Saxe-Coburg and Gotha).
  Saxe-Weimar, Prince Bernard Henry, 2 Oct., 4 [2].
  Saxony, Prince Albert of, 18 Sep., 8 [4].
  Schleswig-Holstein, Duchess Frederick of, 26 Jan., 10 [3].
  Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian Victor (see Schleswig-Holstein).
  Schnadhorst, Mr. F., 5 Jan., 11 [5].
  Schnaebele, M., 6 Dec., 9 [6].
  Schroeder, Baroness von, 8 Dec., 13 [5].
  Science, Men of, in 1899, 31 Jan., 13 [3].
  Scotland, Review of 1900, 27 Dec., 5 [4].
  Scott, Canon, 15 Sep., 6 [5].
  Scott, Capt. P. A., 9 Apr., 6 [6].
  Scott, Lieut. R. D., 13 Apr., 7 [5].
  Segovia, Bishop of, 17 Sep., 4 [6].
  Seignobos, Mme. C., 14 May, 8 [6].
  Selby, Col. H. O., 9 Jan., 10 [3].
  Senoret, Adm., 21 Feb., 10 [5].
  Serre, M. de, 21 Aug., 7 [6].
  Sewell, Mr. J. S., 25 Dec., 4 [4].
  Seymour, Maj., 16 June, 8 [3].
  Seymour, Maj. L. L., 2 July, 12 [2].
  Sharpe, Rev. H., 27 July, 10 [6].
  Shaw, Mr. J., 23 June, 8 [3].
  Shearman, Mr. T. G., 13 Oct., 11 [6].
  Sheffield, Lady, 1 June, 9 [6].
  Sherman, Mr. (see United States).
  Short, Mr. J., 25 Jan., 6 [3].
  Shuttleworth, Rev. H. C., 25 Oct., 10 [4].
  Sicard, Rear-Adm. M., 3 Oct., 4 [6].
  Siccama, Deputy-Inspector-General R. R., 21 July, 12 [2].
  Sidebottom, Venner, Col., 25 Sep., 5 [6].
  Sidgwick, Mr. H., 30 Aug., 9 [1].
  Sid Dris Ben Musa, 24 Feb., 11 [6].
  Simpson, Rev. J., 21 Dec., 4 [4].
  Simpson, Rev. R. J., 13 Jan., 9 [5].
  Simpson, Sir H. L., 18 Aug., 7 [6]; 20th, 9 [6].
  Sinclair, Mr. W. P., 2 Nov., 5 [6].
  Sissons, Rev. T., 25 Apr., 9 [6].
  Sitwell, Mr. C. F., 25 June, 8 [6].
  Skoda, Herr, 9 Aug., 8 [6].
  Slade, Maj.-Gen. H. D., 18 June, 12 [3].
  Sladen, Mr. W. P., 9 July, 6 [6].
  Smith, Capt. W., 30 Oct., 4 [2].
  Smith, Gen. J. W. S., 12 Apr., 4 [6].
  Smith, Mr. F. G., 2 May, 10 [2].
  Smith, Mr. G. ("Chicago")—Letter, 8 Mar., 6 [3].
  Smith, Mr. H., 19 July, 9 [5].
  Smith, Rev. C. J. E., 26 Dec., 3 [4].
  Smith, Sir R. M., 4 July, 12 [1].

Obituary—*cont.*
  Smith, Venerable B. F., 26 Mar., 6 [4].
  Smyth, Mr. C. P., 24 Feb., 11 [6].
  Sodar, M. Franz, 16 Jan., 7 [6].
  Somerset, Adm. L. E. H., 9 Feb., 9 [6].
  Southey-Whiteside, Mr. W., 22 Oct., 5 [1].
  Spencer, Rev. the Hon. W. H., 24 Aug., 8 [3].
  Spinks, Mr. Sergeant—Letter, 2 Jan., 5 [6].
  Spinola, Herr G., 3 Dec., 10 [6]; 4th, 10 [2].
  Spottiswoode, Lady, J. G., 14 Mar., 6 [4].
  Sprigg, Lady, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
  Squarey, Mr. A. T., 1 May, 11 [5].
  Stanley, Lieut., 19 Sep., 4 [5].
  Steel, Mr. J., 2 Oct., 4 [2].
  Stevens, Mr. G. W., 22 Jan., 7 [6].
  Steimer, M., 4 Jan., 8 [3].
  Steinitz, Mr., 15 Aug., 4 [6].
  Stern, M., 13 Feb., 10 [4].
  Stern, Viscountess de, 11 Dec., 10 [5].
  Stevenson, Mr. R. A. M., 20 Apr., 7 [6].
  Stewart, Canon D. D., 2 Aug., 7 [6].
  Stewart, Sir D. (see Stewart).
  Still, Maj.-Gen. T. L., 9 June, 12 [5] —Letter, 18th, 12 [4].
  Stirling, Col. J. S., 24 May, 11 [6].
  Stokes, Col. M. F., 19 Jan., 7 [5].
  Stokes, Lady, 2 Jan., 5 [5].
  Stokes, Miss M., 24 Sep., 4 [5].
  Stokes, Mr., 18 Dec., 9 [5].
  Stokes, Sir W., 20 Aug., 8 [4]; 21st, 7 [6].
  Stone, Rev. S. J. (see Stone).
  Storrs, Rev. Dr. R. S., 7 June, 9 [6]; 23rd, 8 [3].
  Storry, Rev. R., 27 Mar., 7 [6].
  Stoton, Col. T. H., 9 Oct., 4 [1].
  Stott, Mr. W., 1 Mar., 6 [6].
  Stout, Mr. W., 9 June, 12 [6].
  Stracey-Clitherow, Col., 25 Sep., 5 [6].
  Stransham, Gen. Sir A. B., 8 Oct., 9 [6].
  Straubenzee, Lady Van, 30 Nov., 6 [1].
  Stribling, Rev. E. H., 23 Apr., 6 [5].
  Strong, Mr. W. L., 3 Nov., 11 [6].
  Stuart, Surgeon-Maj. W. J., 3 Aug., 3 [6].
  Stucley, Sir G. E., 14 Mar., 6 [4].
  Studdert, Maj. R. A. F., 27 Nov., 10 [4].
  Stupuy, M., 21 May, 8 [4].
  Sullivan, Mr. W. C., 3 Aug., 4 [2].
  Sullivan, Sir A. (see Sullivan).
  Sutherland, Mr. A. B., 23 Feb., 6 [5].
  Swan, Mr. J. G., 25 Dec., 4 [4].
  Symons, Mr. G. J. (see Symons).
  Szlavy, M., 9 Aug., 8 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Talbot, Com. H., 23 Nov., 4 [3].
Talbot, Maj.-Gen. R., 26 Apr., 10 [5].
Talon, M. Jean, 13 Jan., 9 [5].
Tarleton, Col., 2 Jan., 5 [5].
Tate, Prebendary, 11 Aug., 8 [4].
Taylor, Dr. J., 4 Aug., 6 [6].
Taylor, Mr. T., 8 Jan., 4 [6].
Temple Bey, 20 Apr., 7 [6].
Tennant, Mr. R., 7 Mar., 6 [4].
Terry, Mr. P., 6 Apr., 7 [4].
Texte, Prof., 13 July, 9 [6].
Thackwell, Gen., 16 Jan., 7 [6].
Thirlwall, Prebendary T. J., 5 Mar., 11 [3].
Thomas, Mr. W. L. (see Thomas).
Thompson, Mr. A., 23 Sep., 3 [6].
Thompson, Mr. R. W., 26 Feb., 6 [5].
Thornhill, Col., 11 Sep., 7 [6].
Thornhill, Sir T., 3 Apr., 6 [6].
Tighe, Lady L. M., 3 Mar., 8 [4]—Letter, 12th, 10 [2].
Tinley, Mr. R. C., 12 Dec., 9 [5].
Tirebuck, Mr. W. E., 23 Jan., 7 [5].
Toll, Mr. J. J., 30 Aug., 9 [2].
Tomkinson, Hon. S., 31 Aug., 4 [4].
Toms, Mr. F., 3 Jan., 8 [1].
Tooth, Mr. A., 18 Aug., 7 [6].
Townesend, Rev. G. F., 4 Jan., 8 [3].
Townsend, Mr. W. E., 25 Sep., 5 [6].
Trafford, Maj., 27 Sep., 9 [6].
Traill, Mr. H. D., 22 Feb., 7 [1].
Trenca, Giovanni, 18 Apr., 7 [6]; 21st, 11 [5].
Trioche, Gen., 30 May, 8 [5].
Trimmer, Rev. R., 23 Apr., 6 [5].
Trombetta, Cardinal, 19 Jan., 7 [5].
Trotter, Lieut.-Col. F., 13 Dec., 10 [5].
Truell, Maj.-Gen. R. H., 6 Sep., 5 [5].
Tuck, Mr. R., 19 Mar., 11 [4].
Tuer, Mr. A. W., 27 Feb., 6 [2].
Turner, Dr. F. C., 6 Feb., 10 [3].
Twells, Canon, 20 Jan., 12 [4].
Twining, Mr. S. H., 12 Oct., 7 [5].
Twiss, Mr. A., 9 Aug., 8 [6].
Tylden-Wright, Mr. C., 11 Aug., 8 [4].
Tyrwhitt, Lieut.-Col. R., 13 July, 9 [6].
Ul Islam, Sheikh, 3 Sep., 7 [6].
Unthank, Lieut. C. W. D., 18 Jan., 9 [6].
Valetta, Dr. J. N., 9 Jan., 10 [4].
Valfrey, M., 26 Nov., 11 [6].
Vanson, Gen., 19 June, 10 [6].
Vardy, Rev. A. R., 18 July, 12 [5].
Vaughan, Mr. T., 3 Dec., 10 [6].
Vaughan, Mr. W. E., 12 Mar., 10 [2].
Vaughan, Rev. E. T., 19 Jan., 7 [5].
Vereker, Capt. Hon. F. C. P., 25 Oct., 10 [4].
Veron, M., 5 Nov., 7 [2].
Vertue, Mgr. J., 24 May, 11 [6].
Vigliani, Signor, 13 Feb., 10 [4].
Vignoncour, M., 15 Jan., 6 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Villard, Mr. H., 13 Nov., 6 [1]—Letter, 27th, 10 [4].
Villaume, Gen. C. von, 6 June, 8 [5].
Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de (see Villebois-Mareuil).
Vincent, Watson, Lieut.-Gen. G., 20 Nov., 6 [3].
Viollier, Signor T., 27 Apr., 7 [5].
Vogl, Herr H., 23 Apr., 6 [5].
Volland, M., 5 June, 4 [3].
Vollon, M., 28 Aug., 4 [2].
Wahl, M., 7 Nov., 6 [6].
Wake, Lieut. W. S., 7 Feb., 10 [4].
Walker, Dr. A. de N., 3 Oct., 4 [5].
Walker, Sir J. H., 27 Nov., 10 [4].
Wallack, Capt. H. J., 14 Feb., 6 [6].
Walrond, Rear-Adm., 7 Feb., 10 [4].
Walton, Lady, 18 June, 12 [4].
Warburton, Rev. W., 7 May, 11 [6].
Ward, Adm. Hon. W. J., 22 Nov., 9 [6].
Warner, Mr. C. D., 22 Oct., 5 [1].
Warner, Mr. W., 30 Mar., 6 [3].
Warner, Rev. C., 25 May, 6 [4].
Warren, Mr. F., 17 May, 10 [6].
Wartenburg, Count T. von (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Kalgan Expedition).
Warton, Mr. C. N., 2 Aug., 7 [6].
Wassiljew, Prof. W., 18 May, 10 [4].
Watkins, Mr. W., 18 June, 12 [4].
Watson, Col. W. H., 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Watson, Gen. E. D., 10 Dec., 6 [6].
Watson, Mr. G. L., 2 Jan., 5 [6].
Watson, Sir W. R., 10 Apr., 6 [4].
Watt, Rev. J. G., 25 July, 13 [6].
Watts-Jones, Capt. W. A. (see Watts-Jones).
Weaver, Mr., 17 May, 10 [6].
Weldon, Sir A. C., 16 Jan., 7 [6].
Wellington, Duke of, 9 June, 12 [5].
Westcott, Rev. R. B., 7 Aug., 4 [3].
Wet, Sir J. P. de, 21 Apr., 11 [5].
Weyl, M., 9 Jan., 10 [4].
Wheeler, Rev. R. F., 15 Nov., 4 [4].
Wheler, Col. Sir Trevor, 15 Jan., 6 [6].
Wheler, Lady, 19 Mar., 11 [4].
Whistler, Dr. W. M., 5 Mar., 11 [3].
White, Maj. A. O., 30 Jan., 10 [3].
White, Mr. W., 12 Sep., 5 [6].
Whitlock, Lieut.-Gen., 26 Jan., 10 [3].
Whittington, Prebendary, 22 Nov., 9 [6]; 23rd, 4 [3].
Wiblin, Dr. J., 10 May, 12 [6].
Wilbraham, Gen. Sir R., 3 May, 7 [5].
Wilde, Mr. O., 1 Dec., 8 [5].
Williams, Maj.-Gen., 9 Jan., 10 [3].
Williams, Mr. W., 13 Nov. 6 [1].
Williams, Rev. W. V., 10 Nov., 13 [5].
Williamson, Mr. G. E., 7 June, 9 [6].
Williamson, Sir H., 27 Aug., 4 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
- Willis, Gen. Sir G., 30 Nov., 6 [1].
- Wilson, Capt. J., 23 Mar., 6 [1].
- Wilson, Capt. M., 22 June, 8 [6].
- Wilson, Dr. C. B., 10 Oct., 4 [6].
- Wilson, Mr., 28 Nov., 7 [1].
- Wilson, Mr. W. J., 13 Apr., 7 [5].
- Wilson, Mr. W. J., 20 Aug., 8 [4].
- Wilson, Mr. W. L., 18 Oct., 7 [6]—Letter, 19 Oct., 4 [3].
- Wimperis, Mr. E. M., 28 Dec., 7 [6].
- Wirth, Herr M., 20 July, 10 [4].
- Wodehouse, Vice-Adm. G., 19 Feb., 8 [6].
- Wood, Mr. A. A., 15 Sep., 6 [5].
- Wood, Mr. B., 23 Feb., 6 [5].
- Wood, Mr. H., 9 Oct., 4 [1].
- Wood, Sir R., 8 Aug., 3 [6].
- Woodgate, Gen., 26 Mar., 7 [3].
- Woods, Rev. W., 24 Dec., 4 [4].
- Wortley, Hon. Mrs. J. S., 7 Feb., 10 [4].
- Wray, Lieut.-Gen. H., 9 Apr., 6 [6].
- Wrey, Sir H. B., 12 Mar, 10 [2].
- Wright, Brigade-Surgeon T., 24 July, 7 [5].
- Wright, Mr. G. R. N., 6 Apr., 7 [4].
- Wright, Mr. H., 9 Jan., 10 [4].
- Wyatt, Lady, 5 Jan., 11 [6].
- Yardley, Mr. W., 30 Oct., 4 [2].
- Yates, Canon, 19 July, 9 [5].
- Yonine, M. de, 5 June, 4 [3].
- Young, Canon E. M., 20 Dec., 7 [6].
- Young, Dr. D., 17 Oct., 8 [2].
- Young, Judge, 23 Nov., 4 [3]—Letter, 27 Nov., 10 [4].
- Young, Lieut.-Col., 4 Jan., 8 [2].
- Young, Mr. H., 22 May, 12 [3].
- Young, Mr. W., 6 Nov., 6 [2].
- Young, Rev. J. P., 20 Feb., 5 [3].
- Zanini, M., 25 Jan., 6 [3].
- Zede, Vice-Adm., 15 May, 6 [6].
- Zeller, M., 26 July, 6 [4].
- Zunz, M. S., 3 Jan., 11 [3].

O'Brien—Louth Sub-Sheriff *v.*, 21 Dec., 7 [6].

O'Brien, J.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 17 Sep., 13 [3].

O'BRIEN, Lord :—
- Ireland—Intimidation, Licensing Reforms, Statistics of Evicted Farms, &c., 10 Dec., 5 [1], [L], 27th, 7 [3].
- Munster Assizes, Address to Grand Jury, 5 Dec., 8 [4].
- Peerage, Birthday Honour, 23 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Irish Satisfaction, 24 May, 13 [4].
  - Tipperary Grand Jury's Congratulations, 5 July, 6 [5]; 10th, 6 [6].

O'Brien, Mr. B.—Materials for the Life of Lord Russell of Killowen, 31 Oct., 6 [3].

O'Brien, Mr. Justice W., Death of :—
- Clare Grand Jury, Resolution, 5 Mar., 6 [4].
- Will and the Catholic Emancipation Act., 16 Mar., 6 [4].

O'BRIEN, Mr. K. E.—Biographical Notice, 2 Nov., 12 [5, 6].

O'BRIEN, Mr. P. :—
- Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
- Irish Railway Amalgamation Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [1].
- Parliament :—
  - Blocking Notices, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Breach of Privilege—Army Contracts Committee and Messrs. Rees and Hindley's Letter [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [6].
- Roman Catholic Chaplains and the Navy [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [4].

O'BRIEN, Mr. W. :—
- Cow distrained for non-payment of Rates, 6 Sep., 5 [6]; 8th, 9 [6].
- Curran, Mr., Attack on—Mr. Curran's Reply, 15 Aug., 5 [6].
- Healy, Mr., T. M.—Mr. O'Brien's Attacks on :—
  - Expulsion of Mr. Healy from Irish Party, National Convention Resolution, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
  - *Freeman's Journal*, Attack in, 19 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Harrington, Mr. T., and Mr. P. O'Brien on, 17 Nov., 7 [6].
  - United Irish League and Mr. Healy, 11 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Westport Speech, 10 Nov., 8 [6].
- Irish Parliamentary Fund, Appeal for Support—Letter of Counsel to Irish Nation, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
- Land Purchase in Ireland :—
  - Cork Farmers' Association, Address to, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Russell's, Mr. T. W., Scheme, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
- Nationalist Convention, 12 Dec., 11 [1]; 13th, 6 [4].
- Parliament, Mr. O'Brien's Return—Letter to Westport Board of Guardians, 2 Nov., 4 [6].
- United Irish League :—
  - Dublin Demonstration, 3 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Letterkenny Speech, 9 Jan., 5 [5].

O'Brien's, Mr. W., Speech at the United Irish League Meeting at Bantry—Murder of Mr. Bird [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2].

Observatories, Government — Protection from Magnetic Disturbance from Electric Tramway and Railway Working.
- Conference, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
- Kew (see that title).

- "Observer":—
  - Chapter of St. Albans, 6 Apr., 13 [4].
  - C.I.V., Return of, 26 Oct., 8 [4].
  - Elections, Lessons of, 20 Oct., 11 [5].
  - Imperial Yeomanry, Shooting and Horsemanship, 20 Jan., 10 [3].
  - Naval Manœuvres, 13 Aug., 8 [6].
- Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, 14 Feb., 4 [3]; 1 Mar., 14 [5]; 16th, 4 [4]; 10 Aug., 11 [4].
- *Ocean Belle*, Wreck, 30 Jan., 10 [5].
- Ocean Coal Co.—Daniel *v.*, 7 May, 15 [3].
- Ocean Marine Insurance Co., 19 Jan., 13 [4]; 6 Feb., 3 [5]; 8 June, 4 [3].
- *Ocean Queen*—Brighton Accident, 17 July, 8 [5]; 19th, 9 [5].
- Oceana Consolidated Co., 5 Dec., 12 [5]; 13th, 14 [6].
- Oceans—Origin, Salt, &c., Prof. Sollas on, 7 Sep., 8 [6]; 9 [1].
- *Oceanic*:—
  - Propeller Accident, 27 Sep., 6 [6].
  - Seaman, Accident, 15 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Speed, &c., of, 24 Aug., 6 [3]—Letter, 29th, 4 [5].
- Oceanic Steam Navigation Co.—Morris and Morris *v.*, 1 Aug., 3 [3].
- Ochre Industry in France, 24 Oct., 14 [4].
- O'Connell, Mr. R.—International Postage Stamp, 21 Aug., 8 [6].
- O'CONNOR, Mr. A.:—
  - Circuit System, Evils of [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [4].
  - Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
  - Finance Bill—Irish Grievance [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Over-taxation of Ireland alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
- O'Connor, Mr. H.—Gas Engineering Progress, 6 Feb., 5 [6].
- O'CONNOR, Mr. J.—County Surveyors, Ireland—Increase of Salary by Local Government Board, &c. [Parl.] 10 July, 11 [1].
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.:—
  - Cromwell Statue, Erecting within Precincts of Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [5]; 4 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Expiring Laws Continuance Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [2].
    - Repeal of Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [6].
  - France — Anglo-French Relations [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Ireland:—
    - British Rule—United Irish League, Depopulation of Ireland, &c. [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [2].
- O'Connor, Mr. T. P.—*cont.*
  - Ireland—*cont.*
    - Home Rule — Liverpool Speech, 26 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Irish Language — Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [4].
    - "Kilkenny People" — Arrest of Proprietors [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Lascars, Employment of, on P. and O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [3].
  - Local Government (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [4, 5].
  - Mersey Docks, Harbour and Board Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
  - Midwives Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Parliament:—
    - Speeches—Limiting to 20 Minutes, proposed [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [4].
    - Supply—Sessional Order [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Theatres—Censorship of Plays, Growing Tendency to produce Plays of Demoralizing Character [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [2].
  - Tithe Rent-Charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 9 [1]; 5th, 13 [2]; 6th, 7 [4, 5]; 10th, 11 [2, 3]; 11th, 13 [2]; 17th, 7 [4]; 8 [1]; 7 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].
- O'Connor and others—Reg. *v.* (Stealing Portmanteau), 19 Mar., 5 [4].
- O'Dale, P.—Reg. *v.* (Rick Burning), 25 July, 15 [4].
- "Odd Man" and the General Election—Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [6]; [L.] 7 [3].—"Odd Man's" Reply, 2nd, 9 [6].
- Oddfellows:—
  - Ancient Order of United Oddfellows, Bolton Unity—Meeting, 25 Aug., 9 [5]; 27th, 8 [2].
  - Grand United Order—Meetings, 6 June, 10 [5]; 7th, 12 [5]; 8th, 7 [6].
  - London Unity—South African War, Privileges extended to Volunteer Militia Members, 1 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Manchester Unity:—
    - Conference, 5 June, 5 [3]; 6th, 10 [5]; 7th, 12 [5]; 8th, 7 [6]; 9th, 14 [3].
    - Financial Returns, 16 Oct., 12 [6].
    - Membership Return, 10 Apr., 6 [2].
- Oddy, G.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 14 Nov., 14 [6].
- Odenbreit and Others—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 13 Nov., 15 [1]; 24th, 4 [5].
- Odgers, Dr. W. Blake:—
  - Law, Changes during the Century, 22 Nov., 6 [6].
  - London University, Parliamentary Election, 27 Jan., 13 [2].

Odgers, Dr. W. Blake—*cont.*
Recorder of Plymouth, Appointment, 21 Sep., 7 [5].
Odlum, Pte.—Detention of Colonial Convalescent Soldiers in England, 9 Aug., 4 [5].
O'DOHERTY, Mr. W.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].
O'Donnell, Mr. F. H.—Absence of Irish Members from December Meeting of Parliament, Letter to the Press, 24 Nov., 8 [6].
O'DONNELL, Mr. J. — United Irish League :—
Athenry Proclaimed Meeting, 25 July, 9 [6].
Phibsborough Meeting, 15 Sep., 6 [5].
O'Donohue, C.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 11 Oct., 13 [6]; 18th, 2 [6]
O'Driscoll, Mrs. F.—District Messengers and the Post Office, 18 Aug, 6 [3].
O'Dwyer, Bishop :—
Irish Education, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
Plunkett's, Mr. H., Defeat in South Dublin, 27 Oct., 13 [4].
Œcumenical Conference on Foreign Missions, 23 Apr., 6 [2].
Oetzmann & Co., Messrs. :—
Christmas Holidays, 24 Nov., 8 [6].
West End Impostor, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
Offensive Refuse, Removal of — London County Council, 19 Dec., 8 [1].
"Officer of the Auxiliary Forces"—Militia Medical Staff Corps, 19 Dec., 2 [6].
Officers' Daughters, School for (see Army Officers—also *Errata*).
Officers' Families Fund, 1 Feb., 10 [6]; 8th, 10 [4].
Colonial Local Committees, Formation of — Lady Lansdowne's Letter, 24 Mar., 10 (1).
Entertainments, Exhibitions, &c. in Aid of, 23 Feb., 6 [1]; 16 Mar., 6 [1].
Sheen House Fête, 7 July, 13 [4].
Greek Community at Alexandria, Contribution, 23rd May, 11 [2].
Lansdowne's, Lady, Letter, 8 Feb., 8 [2].
Meetings, 16 Jan., 5 [5]; 6 Mar., 11 [2]; 10 Apr., 7 [3]; 7 May, 12 [3] ; 26 July, 7 [2].
Report, 22 June, 14 [5]; 7 Nov., 6 [4].
Official Documents, National Library of—Letter, 13 Oct., 4 [6].
Ofir, Wreck—Rewards, 7 July, 9 [2].
Ogburn *v.* Bath and District High Level Waterworks Co., 13 Sep., 2 [5].
Ogilvie—Webster *v.*, 11 May, 15 [1].
O'Grady—Crozier *v.*, 19 Nov., 10 [3]; 28th, 10 [5].
O'Hagan—Volitz *v.*, 1 May, 14 [1].
O'Hagan, Lord, Death of, 15 Dec., 12 [1].
O'Halloran, T.—Reg., *v.* (Embezzlement), 2 July, 12 [3, 4].
O'Hara, Rev. H. S., Election to Bishopric of Cashel, &c., 7 Feb., 7 [6].
Ohio—Railway Bridge across the Ohio, 11 Sep., 7 [5].
Ohlssons' Cape Breweries, Ltd., 21 June, 4 [5]; 29th, 5 [5]; 24th July, 15 [1]; 17 Nov., 6 [2].
Oil :—
Dust Allayer, Use of Oil in United States Railways—Consular Report, 24 Aug., 2 [6].
Liquid Fuel (see that title).
(See also Petroleum, Russia, &c.)
Oil in Tobacco Bill [Parl.] 19 July 7 [6]; 27th, 6 [1].
O'KELLY, Mr. C. :—
Biographical Notice, 19 Oct, 10 [2]; 24th, 13 [5].
Police Force in Ireland, Reduction of, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
Old Age Pensions :—
Canterbury, Archbishop of—Deputation, 29 Jan., 8 [1].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 1 Oct., 11 [2].
Committee, Report of, 6 Mar., 12 [1].
Times Article, discussing the Recommendations of various Committees, &c., 6 Mar., 12 [1],
Letter, 30 Jan., 15 [3].
Miners—Monmouthshire and South Wales Provident Society Scheme, 29 Mar., 13 [3].
National Committee of Organized Labour, Manifesto, 25 Jan., 12 [1.]
Switzerland, Old Age Pensions Referendum in — Correspondence, 26 May, 6 [4]; 7 June, 7 [4]; 16th, 10 [2].
Trade Union Congress, 7 Sep., 6 [2].
Old Age Pensions Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [3].
"Old Australian"—Mr. W. S. Churchill's Defence of the British Officer, 3 Nov., 13 [5].
"Old Berliner" :—
Anglo-German Relations, 26 Jan., 12 [3]; 13 June, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
German Emperor and the China War, 11 Aug., 4 [1].
"Old Blue" :—
Cricket Season of 1900, 4 Sep., 6 [3].
University Boat Race, 5 Apr., 3 [6].
"Old Boer's Letter" :—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 6 Oct., 4 [5].
(See also "P.S.")
Old Bushmills Distillery Co., 29 Nov., 14 [6].
"Old Colonial"—South African War, Employment of Local Colonial Forces, 10 Jan., 14 [6].

- "Old Cricketer"—Lord's Ground, 12 July, 12 [5].
- Old Delabole Slate Co., 6 Mar., 15 [3].
- "Old Etonian" — Eton College Chapel Organ, 26 Jan., 15 [5].
- "Old Grand Juror"—Irish Nationalists and the Boers, 15 Jan., 2 [6].
- "Old Fashioned Tory"—General Election, 22 Sep., 11 [4].
- "Old Journalist"—Peking Massacre Story and latter-day Journalism, 29 Aug., 6 [5].
- "Old Liberal":—
  - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., "Attempt to stab Mr. Chamberlain in the Back," 22 Feb., 10 [5].
  - General Election, 30 May, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Gladstone, Mr., and Home Rule, 27 Oct., 14 [3]; 31st, 5 [5]; 7 Nov., 7 [5]; 15th, 8 [3]; [L], 16th, 7 [4].
  - Newcastle Parliamentary Election, 6 Oct., 14 [6].
  - South African War and the Opposition, 30 Jan., 12 [2]; 3 Feb., 14 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
- "Old Light Company Officer"—Officers' Expenses, 14 Nov., 2 [6].
- "Old Magyar" — South African War, Hungarian Sympathy with England, 5 Jan., 15 [6].
- "Old Member":—
  - Hardwicke, Lord, and the Stock Exchange, 18 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Reform Club, Dinner to Sir W. MacCormac and Mr. Treves, 1 May, 11 [3].
- Old Millhillian's Club, Dinner, 29 Oct., 10 [4].
- "Old Soldier":—
  - English Church Union and Disobedience to Constituted Authority, 9 June, 5 [4].
  - South African War, Aid for Irish Soldiers, 7 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Victoria Cross, 26 Nov., 15 [6].
- Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, Felling Trees in—Letter, 25 Sep., 4 [4].
- "Old Subscriber to Charities"—Charities in Debt, 13 Nov., 4 [3].
- Old Testament Criticism in its Bearing on Teaching—Church Congress, 27 Sep., 7 [2].
- Old Testament in the Light of To-day—Lecture, 8 Nov., 4 [4].
- "Old Whig of the School of Grattan"—Irish Unionists and the Government, 16 Oct., 2 [6]; 25th, 12 [3].
- Oldbury Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., 20 Aug., 2 [6].
- Oldfield, Mr. E.—Sir F. Burton and the Blenheim Pictures, 22 Mar., 7 [6].
- Old Ford, Chinese Minister at, 26 Jan., 10 [6].
- Oldham:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr. J., at, 26 Sep., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Cotton Trade, Mr. S. Andrew on, 24 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Grey, Sir E., at, 1 Oct., 9 [6]; [L], 7 [3]—Mr. Whiteley's Letter, 2nd, 9 [4].
- Oldham, Mr. R. D.—Beach Formation in Thirlmere Reservoir, 13 Sep., 6 [2].
- Oldham, Ashton, and Hyde Electric Tramway, Ltd.—Hyde Corporation *v.*, 7 July, 15 [5].
- OLDROYD, Mr.—Lee Causeway Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
- *Olga*, Foundering, 7 Aug., 8 [4].
- *Oliva*, Firedamp Explosion, 16 Feb., 11 [1].
- "Oliver Goldsmith" Board School, Peckham — Opening Ceremony, 30 Mar., 4 [6].
- Oliver, J. H.—Reg. *v.* (Wife Desertion), 14 July, 16 [5].
- Oliver, Miss L. S.—Inspection of Convents, 5 Nov., 3 [6].
- Oliver, Prof.—University College Session, Inaugural Address, 3 Oct., 7 [5].
- Ollis—Queen *v.*, 19 Mar., 3 [5]; 7 May, 15 [3]; 3 July, 13 [1]; 4th, 4 [4].
- Olympia:—
  - Distribution of Assets, Litigation, 9 Aug., 13 [1].
  - Gluckstein *v.* Barnes (see that title).
  - Naval and Military Bazaar (see that title).
  - South African Natives Exhibition—London County Council, 22 Jan., 3 [3]; 21 Feb., 4 [6].
- O'MALLEY, Mr.—Irish Language, Neglecting to teach in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [6].
- O'MARA, Mr. J.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [1].
- O'Meara, Maj.—Col. Kekewich and the Siege of Kimberley, 14 May, 14 [4].
- Ommanney, Adm. Sir E.—Lord Rosebery's "Napoleon," 24 Dec., 6 [3].
- Ommanney, Rev. E. A.—Lord Portsmouth and Communion Service at St. Michael's, 6 Sep., 4 [6].
- Ommanney, Sir M. F.—Permanent Under-Secretary for the Colonies, Appointment, 12 May, 7 [5].
- Omnibus Horses in South African War, Appreciation of—"Twice mentioned in Despatches" [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
- Omnibuses:—
  - Accidents, Jerking from Roof of Omnibus—Correspondence, 3 Sep., 4 [5]; 4th, 5 [2].
  - Annoyances caused by Inspectors, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [4].
  - Conductors' Cries, Prohibition proposed—Letter, 28 Mar., 6 [3].

Omnibuses—*cont.*
  Improved Omnibus, Introduction by City and Suburban Omnibus Co., 1 Aug., 8 [4].
  Litigation:—
    Colouring and Device in Imitation of Plaintiff's Omnibus—London General Omnibus Co. *v.*:—
      Haydon, 17 Feb., 3 [3].
      Lavell, 21 Mar., 14 [2]; 22 Nov., 14 [1].
      Sullivan, 19 May, 15 [1]; 1 June, 14 [5].
    London County Council Service (see that sub-heading).
  London County Council Service in Connection with Tramways:—
    Attorney-General *v.* L.C.C., 23 Mar., 12 [3]; 7 Apr., 15 [5]—L.C.C. Discussion, 9 May, 6 [5].
    Omnibus Proprietors' Petition, 1 Nov., 10 [4].
  Stopping Places—Correspondence, 12 Sep., 11 [6]; 12 Dec., 3 [1].
Omnium Investment Co., 16 Jan., 12 [4].
Omo and Nile Region—Dr. Smith's Exploration, 27 June, 15 [1].
"On" or "In" a Ship—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 8 [4]; 6th, 14 [5].
"Once a Sessions Barrister"—Recordership of Croydon, 26 Dec., 7 [6].
O'Neill, Elizabeth—Inquest, 2 Oct., 4 [5].
"One Interested"—South African War, List of Yeomanry Officers, 17 Apr., 8 [2].
"One Man in the Street"—Poor Clergymen and Daily Services, 18 Aug., 7 [5].
"One of 730 Voluntary Workers"—C.O.S. and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 19 Mar., 5 [6].
"One of the Complainants"—Manaton Parish Commission, 20 Sep., 4 [1].
"One of the Odd Men"—General Election, 3 Oct., 10 [1].
"One of Them"—Liberal Imperialist Position, 27 July, 8 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
"One who has lately been at Netley"—South African Hospitals Commission, 4 July, 9 [6].
"One who has visited America"—American Engineering Competition, 30 Apr., 15 [4].
"One who is Interested"—Section D., Army Reserve, 16 Oct., 9 [6].
"One who Knows":—
  Delagoa Bay Railway, 5 Jan., 15 [2].
  German Steamers and Contraband of War, 20 Jan., 12 [3].
  Office of Registrar General, 9 Jan., 12 [3].
  Post Office and the Telephone, 12 Jan., 6 [6].
  South African War, Embarcation of Hampshire Regiment, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
"One who Lives Among Them"—South African War, Treatment of Rebel Colonists, 6 Feb., 13 [4].
"One Who was There":—
  Amir's Autobiography, 25 Dec., 5 [4].
  Cavalry at Modder River, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
Onegui, H. M.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 23 Feb., 14 [2].
"Onlooker":—
  Absenteeism of Landlords, 21 Sep., 5 [6].
  Aldershot Field Operations, Lord Wolseley's Criticisms, 25 Aug., 6 [5].
  Army Contracts, 13 Aug., 9 [6]; 16 Oct., 5 [4]; 20th, 7 [1]; 16 Nov., 5 [6]; 27th, 8 [2].
  Belleisle Experiments, 4 June, 10 [4].
  Mivart, Dr., and the Roman Catholic Church, 22 Jan., 15 [1].
  Post Office and the Telephones, 10 Apr., 12 [3].
"Only a Layman"—Twentieth Century, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
ONSLOW, Earl of:—
  Brighton, Speech at, 3 May, 6 [1].
  Colonies, Under Secretary for—Appointment, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
  India:—
    Bengal Uncovenanted Service Pension Fund—Reduction of Interest [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [5].
    Defects of System uniting Executive and Judicial Functions—Chupra Case [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1].
    Expenditure—Report of Royal Commission [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [1].
    Famine:—
      Irrigation Works [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [3].
      Number engaged on Relief Works, Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [1].
      Rainfall [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [1].
      Relief Measures, Imperial Grant proposed, &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [4].
      Ryots, Advances to—Gift or Loan [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1].
  South African Settlement—Future Government [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [1].
  South African War—Criticisms on the Government, 20 Jan., 9 [5].
Ontario Lands and Oil Co., 11 Oct., 12 [5].
Onyx—Guide, Collision, 1 Feb., 6 [3].
Ooregum Gold Mining Company of India, 26 Mar., 3 [5]; 4 Apr., 4 [1]; 7 Nov., 3 [6].
Open-Air Mission—South African War, Soldiers' Farewell Postcards, 19 Mar., 9 [3].

- Open-Air Treatment of Consumption (see Consumption).
- Open Halfpenny Post Envelopes, Risk of Loss—Letter, 4 Jan., 7 [6].
- Open Spaces:—
  - Bromley-by-Bow Recreation Ground, Opening, 16 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Collier's Rents Recreation Ground, Opening, 20 June, 4 [6].
  - County Council Facilities for Acquiring—Local Government Board Circular, 14 May, 3 [3].
  - Falcon Court Area—London County Council, 12 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Ide Hill, Purchase of—Miss Hill's Letter, 2 July, 3 [6].
  - Lambeth Palace Grounds (see that title).
  - Latchmere Allotments, Building on—L.C.C. Proposal, 26 Feb., 13 [4]—Parliamentary Committee, 7 Mar., 13 [6].
  - London Corporation (Various Powers) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 10 July, 13 [6].
  - London County Council, Chairman's Address, 10 Oct., 6 [4].
  - Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (see that title).
  - Peckham, Sumner Road, 29 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Plaistow — St. Mary's Churchyard, Opening as Public Garden, 27 July, 10 [5].
  - Postmen's Park (see that title.)
  - Southwark — Christ Church Burial Ground, 18 June, 14 [4].
- Opera:—
  - Autumn Season in London, Dr. Lehmann's Enterprise, 18 Aug., 4 [4]—Letter, 20th, 6 [4].
  - Handel's Opera Overtures—Lectures, 19 May, 7 [6].
  - Management of Covent Garden—Correspondence, 26 June, 12 [2]; 2 July, 4 [5]; 5th, 7 [6].
  - Moody-Manners Opera Co.—Offer of Prizes, 18 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Royal Opera:—
    - Review of Season, 31 July, 8 [5].
    - Ring des Nibelungen, 11 June, 10 [2].
  - Wiesbaden Festival, 18 May, 7 [4]—*Times* Article, 17th, 7 [6].
- Ophthalmic Hospital, London:—
  - Financial Position, 29 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Appeals, 8 Oct., 7 [1]; 30 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Meetings, 22 Mar., 10 [6]; 24 Nov., 4 [6].
- Opium—Burma Administration Report, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
- Opium Trade, Society for Suppression—Meeting, 7 Apr., 12 [4].
- Oppenheim, Dr. L.—England and Transvaal State Property, 24 Nov., 13 [1].
- Oppenheimer, *v.*:—
  - Anglo-Continental Gold Syndicate, 23 June 6 [1].
  - Robinson South African Banking Co., 31 Jan., 14 [5]; 27 Mar., 14 [5]; 31 May, 13 [6].
- Opposition Party (see Liberal Party).
- Opticians, Registration of — Certificates' Award, 21 June, 14 [5].
- Optical Society, Meeting, 2 June, 4 [2].
- "Optimist" — English and Foreign Railways, 29 Dec., 3 [5].
- Oran and McDonald—Reg. *v.* (Street Ruffianism), 25 Oct., 14 [6].
- Orange Free State:—
  - Annexation by Great Britain — Lord Roberts's Proclamation, 31 May, 5 [2]; [L], 30th, 11 [2]; 4 June, 3 [3]; [Parl.] 22nd, 12 [5].
    - "A Great Wrong"—Mr. J. Morley on, 11 June, 3 [3]; [L], 11 [2]—Correspondence, 12th, 8 [2].
    - Counter - Proclamation by Mr. Steyn, 18 June, 7 [4].
    - Notification to Foreign Powers, [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Annexation by the Transvaal, 22 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]—President Kruger's Proclamation, 23 Mar., 3 [3].
  - Consul in Portuguese Territory, Exequatur withdrawn, 16 Nov., 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [5].
  - Customs Union, Inclusion of Districts occupied by British Forces—Petition to Sir A. Milner, 13 Apr., 3 [2].
  - Financial System — Order and Efficiency of System, 26 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Great Britain and the Dutch Republics, Historical Relations (see Transvaal).
  - Kruger's, President, Policy and the Orange Free State—*Times* Article, 24 May, 6 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Loan, Government 6 per cent. Loan—Payment of Interest, 30 June, 7 [4].
  - Milner, Sir A., and President Steyn, Despatches and Telegrams—Charges against Sir A. Milner of "Garbling" Important Despatches [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Volksraad, Opening at Kroonstad, 6 Apr., 5 [4]; 9th, 5 [4].
  - War (see South African War).
  - Warren, Sir C., Expedition—Protest of Burghers [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2].
- Orange Free State Flag:—
  - Story of Mr. Fripp's Acquisition, 19 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Theft of, during Transit through the Post, 21 Sep., 4 [3].
- Orange Growing in California—Origin of the Seedless Orange, 6 Aug., 2 [6].

- *Orange Prince*, Rescue of Seamen found Adrift — Reward to Master, 15 Dec., 5 [4].
- Orange River Colony :—
  - Administration :—
    - Country South of Bloemfontein divided into Districts under Military Commissioners, 3 May, 5 [1].
    - District Commissioners :—
      - Applications invited from Imperial and Colonial Forces, 9 May, 7 [1].
      - Roberts's, Lord, Selection—Letter, 6 June, 8 [2].
    - Military Governor—Appointment of Gen. Pretyman, 21 Apr., 7 [1]; 31 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Administrative and other Questions affecting jointly Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (see Transvaal).
  - Annexation by Great Britain (see title Orange Free State).
  - Dutch, Treatment of—Letter, 12 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Export of Goods permitted—Proclamation, 17 Oct., 3 [3]; 14 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Insurance Securities, Safety of, 24 Oct., 5 [5]; 21 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Money Orders, Post Office Regulations, 29 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Name—Letter, 9 June, 14 [6].
  - Patents and Trade Marks, Protection, &c. :—
    - Correspondence between Messrs. Evans, Jackson & Co. and the Military Governor, 11 Aug., 4 [3]; 6 Sep., 8 [6].
    - Correspondence, 25 Aug., 10 [5]; 2 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Police Force under Gen. Baden-Powell (see South African Constabulary).
  - Queen Victoria's Birthday Congratulations, 2 June, 8 [2].
  - Tariff on Goods imported [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Transvaal Coinage proclaimed Legal Tender, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Webb's, Bishop, Visit to Bloemfontein, 12 July, 8 [3].
  - (See also titles South African Settlement, South African War, &c.)
- Orchard Area :—
  - Acreage Returns, 26 Nov., 15 [3].
  - Expansion in 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [3].
- Orchard, W. — Bicycle, Careless Riding Prosecution, 25 Aug., 12 [5].
- Orde-Browne, Capt.—Armour Plate for Battleships, 5 Apr., 7 [5].
- Orders in Council—Laying on the Table of the House in Printed Form [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [2].
- Ordination Candidates' Exhibition Fund, Meeting, 2 July, 14 [4].
- Ordinations (see Church).
- Ordnance Factories (see Army).
- Ordnance Survey :—
  - Blue Book, 6 Sep., 13 [6], [L], 8th, 9 [4].
  - Maps :—
    - Descriptive Memoir of District accompanying Maps—Dr. Mill's Scheme, 8 June, 4 [4].
    - Difficulties of obtaining Information as to Publication—Correspondence, 15 Sep., 10 [1]; 19th, 9 [2].
    - Inefficiency — Letter, 20 Sep., 2 [6].
    - Parish Boundaries, Demarcation of, proposed — Letter, 2 May, 14 [3].
  - Twelve Years' Work of the Ordnance Survey — Sir J. Farquharson's Paper, 21 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Pension Grievance, Spelling of Names of Places, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
- O'Reilly *v.* Rochfort, 16 June, 12 [6].
- Oreste and others — Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 1 May, 14 [6].
- Organ, Mr. T. A.—Commercial Education, 4 Dec., 7 [5].
  - L.C.C. Commercial Scholarships for Boys, 23 Jan., 6 [3].
  - L.C.C. Monotechnic Day School for Boys, 22 Dec., 7 [6].
- Organ Music, New Publications, 19 Mar. 15 [5]; 22nd, 9 [6]; 26th, 13 [5].
- Organised Labour, National Committee of (see Labour, Organised).
- Orient Steam Navigation Co., 24 Apr., 3 [3]; 28th, 16 [2]; 9th, July, 4 [1]; 18th, 5 [3]; 2 Aug., 2 [5].
  - Toft *v.*, 17 Nov., 13 [5].
- Oriental Gas Co., 7 Nov., 3 [6]; 15th, 13 [4].
- Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., 16, Apr., 10 [4]; 26th, 14 [6].
- "Original Holder" — Welsbach Incandescent Gaslight Co., 6 Oct., 6 [4].
- Orinoco—British Protest against Venezuelan Decree allowing Free Navigation of Canals in Orinoco Delta, 30 Oct., 3 [2].
- Orkney—Transvaal War Relief Fund, 4 Jan., 5 [1].
- *Orlando* Cruiser :—
  - Boat Accident, 4 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Disposition of Ships' Company—Unparalleled Circumstances—Letter, 9 Nov., 5 [2].
- *Orlando* Schooner, Wreck—Rewards, 16 June, 8 [3].
- Orleans, Duke of :—
  - Bachelors' Club—Duke of Orleans refusing to resign, 18 May, 5 [5] — Letter, 6 June, 9 [1].

- Orleans, Duke of—*cont.*
  - Bowen *v.*, 24 Feb., 3 [2].
  - Buffet, M., Interview with—M. Buffet's Denial, 5 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Caricatures of Queen Victoria—Letter Congratulating Artist, 24 Feb., 7 [6]; 28th, 6 [1].
    - Denial and Expedient Visit to Portugal, 26 Feb., 6 [4]; 5 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Equivocal Explanations, 2 Apr., 6 [3].
    - Publication of Letter, 1 Mar., 6 [1].
      - *Moniteur* Condemnatory Defence, 2 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Decentralization, Views on, 3 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Gallifet, Gen. de, openly avoiding the Duke, 29 Aug., 4 [1].
  - High Court, Constitution of — Presentation to Royalists tried, 6 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Meetings in Paris to promote the Restoration of the Monarchy, 15 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Purchase of Estate in the Neighbourhood of Budapesth, reported, 27 Mar., 5 [5]—Contradiction, 7 May, 8 [1].
  - Substituting Prince Ferdinand François as Pretender, 7 Nov., 5 [6].
  - York House—Speech to his Guests, the Defendants in the Conspiracy Trial, 29 Jan., 6 [3].
- Orleans, Prince Henry of, Attacks upon England, 12 Feb., 3 [2].
- Orleans, Prince Louis of—Visit to Boer Camp in South Africa, 28 Sep., 3 [4]; 5 Oct., 4 [1].
- ORMATHWAITE, Lord—Hospital Arrangements in South Africa, 31 July, 4 [3].
- Orme, Mr. A.—Twentieth Century, 10 Jan., 7 [5].
- Ormerod, Dr. J. A.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 9 Aug., 6 [5].
- Ormerod, Miss E. :—
  - Edinburgh University, Honorary Degree, 16 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Report on Injurious Insects, &c., during 1899—Review, 27 Mar., 15 [2].
- ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. S. F.—Biographical Notice, 17 Oct., 12 [5].
- Ormskirk Licensing Sessions—Complaints of Publicans Refusing to Supply Tea, &c., 8 Sep., 12 [6].
- *Ormuz-Glasgow*, Collision, 8 Jan., 4 [6].
- *Ormuz* and *Ismaila*, Collision, 12 Dec., 9 [6]; 14th, 11 [2]; 15th, 11 [6].
- *Ornen* Collision—Litigation, 24 Jan., 13 [6].
- Ornithologists' Union—Protection of Rare British Birds, Resolution, 22 May, 3 [5].
- *Orotava* and *Bremen* Collision, 2 July, 9 [1].
- Orphan Working School :—
  - Anniversary Dinner, 22 June, 3 [6].
  - Reception of South African War Orphans, 26 Apr., 10 [5].
- *Orpheus* and *Visgues*, Collision, 29 June, 11 [6].
- ORR-EWING, Mr.—Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [6].
- Orris Root Industry in Italy—Consular Report, 22 Aug., 9 [6].
- Orthopædic Hospital, City :—
  - Appeal, 26 Nov., 15 [5].
  - Entertainment, 6 Jan., 14 [1].
  - South African War, Reception of C.I.V. Wounded, 20 Feb., 8 [5].
- Orthopædic Hospital, National—Appeal, 6 Dec., 7 [2].
- *Orton*, Wreck—Rewards, 7 July, 9 [2].
- Osborn, Mr. S.—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, 20 July, 11 [3].
- Osborn *v.* Vickers, Sons and Maxim, 9 Apr., 14 [1],
- Osborne, Mr. F. G.—Lagos Legislative Council, Appointment, 13 Jan., 13 [5].
- Osborne Art Collection, Sale, 10 July, 15 [1].
- O'Shea, Minnie—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 22 May, 16 [5].
- Osler, Mr. T. S.—London University Parliamentary Election, 4 Jan., 7 [6]; 1 Feb., 7 [4].
- Osman Digna (see Sudan).
- Osmond, F. E. and F.—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 30 Nov., 11 [4].
- *Osservatore Romano* (see Vatican).
- *Ossian*, Wreck, 20 Feb., 5 [6].
- Ostend :—
  - Trawler seized in British Waters, 27 June, 12 [6].
  - Water Supply for Ships, Improvement in, 23 May, 9 [4].
- O'Sullivan, J., Reg. *v.* (Assault, &c.), 24 Apr., 13 [6].
- O'Sullivan's, Mr., Experiments—Effect of Electricity on Potato Cultivation [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
- Oswald, Eugenie—Reg. *v.* (Money, &c., by False Pretences), 17 May, 14 [3]; 26 July, 15 [3].
- Otago and Southland Investment Co., 24 May, 3 [4].
- Otis Steel Co., 1 June, 3 [3]; 25 Oct., 13 [6]; 2 Nov., 11 [5].
- Ottawa Fire, 27 Apr., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [4]; 28th, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [4]; 30th, 7 [6]—[Parl.] 28th, 13 [2].
  - Insurance Companies and the Fire—*Times* Article, 4 May, 4 [6].
  - Queen Victoria's Message, 28 Apr., 11 [6].

- Ottawa Fire—*cont.*
  - Relief Fund—Lord Mayor of London, Appeal, 30 Apr., 12 [2].
    - Canada's Thanks, 9 May, 14 [5]; 9 June, 9 [2].
    - Cape Town Fund, 5 May, 7 [4]; 9th, 7 [5]; 17th, 5 [6].
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Letter to Lord Mayor, 4 May, 12 [3].
    - Drury Lane Matinée, 20 June, 12 [6]—Letter, 21st, 8 [2].
    - Misdirected Charity—A Protest, 16 June, 8 [6].
    - Moss's Empire Matinées, 7 July, 12 [2].
    - New Zealand Contributions, 8 May, 5 [3].
    - Royal Contributions, 5 May, 18 [1].
    - Strathcona's, Lord, Letter to Lord Mayor, 20 July, 5 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 28 Apr., 8 [1].
- Otter, Col.—Entertainment of Canadian Regiment in England, Letter of Thanks, 15 Dec., 12 [1].
- Otter *v.* Greymouth Point Elizabeth Railway and Coal Co., 18 Oct., 10 [1].
- Otto, V. E.—Jewelry Thefts, Extradition Case, 24 Nov., 4 [5].
- Otto *v.* Reece, 26 Nov., 16 [2].
- Ottoman Empire (see Turkey).
- Ottoman Gas Co., 26 Sep., 12 [4].
- Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, 17 Mar., 5 [5]; 28th, 3 [5]; 17 Sep., 12 [6]; 26th, 12 [3].
- Ottos Kopje Diamond Mines, Ltd., 24 Feb., 6 [4].
- "Our Wars and Our Wounded"—*Times* Articles, 24 Mar., 6 [5]; 11 Apr., 4 [5]; 13th, 6 [1]; 14th, 15 [4]; 17th, 6 [1]; 14 May, 15 [4]; 27 June, 4 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; 29th, 14 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; 30th, 16 [1].
  - (For Comments see South African War—Hospital and Medical Arrangements.)
- Ouse River, Grain Traffic Tolls—Mills, Fairweather & Co. *v.* York Corporation, 7 Nov., 14 [2].
- Ouseley Scholarship Award, 20 Sep., 4 [1].
- "Outis"—Post Office:—
  - Reforms, 29 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Treasury Control, 18 Sep., 5 [5].
- Outram, B.—Inquest, 11 Apr., 6 [2].
- "Outside Observer":—
  - Country Mails, New Regulations, 14 June, 12 [2].
  - "Flying Scotsman" held up at Berwick, 9 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Post Office Reforms, 21 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Railway Rates, Raising, 17 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Welsh Railway Employés Dispute, 30 Jan., 7 [5].
- "Outsider"—Canon Scott Holland and Press Freedom, 16 Mar., 4 [6].
- Outdoor Relief Bill—National Conference of Friendly Societies, Resolution, 5 Mar., 11 [1].
- Over *v.* Harwood, 27 Jan., 4 [4].
- Overcrowding:—
  - London:—
    - County Council Improvements, Inquiry, 2 Apr., 14 [6].
    - Housing of the Working Classes Bill (see that title).
    - St. Luke's Parish, Conference, 31 May, 4 [5].
    - Salisbury, Lord on, 30 May, 13 [1].
    - Tenants' Responsibility—Letter, 2 June, 15 [4].
    - Wesleyan Council Resolution, 14 Feb., 12 [2].
  - Pauperism and Overcrowding—Mr. Crooks's Paper, 2 Apr., 14 [5].
  - Pleasure Steamer — Prosecution of *London Belle* Captain, 31 July, 10 [6].
  - Theatres—London County Council, 30 May, 14 [2].
  - Trains—Obligation of Railway Companies to provide sufficient Accommodation [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
- Overhead Wires:—
  - Accident in Vienna, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Identification Marks in London, Corporation Notice, 22 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Prosecutions, 16 May, 4 [2].
- Overton, Canon—Church Progress during the 19th Century, 26 Sep., 5 [4].
- Owen—Style *v.*, 1 May, 14 [4].
- Owen, J.—Probate Application, 3 Apr., 15 [1].
- Owen, Robert, Memorial, 7 June, 8 [1]; [L], 8th, 9 [4].
- Owen *v.*:—
  - Lavery, 27 Mar., 14 [6]; 11 May, 14 [5].
  - Moberly, 2 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Pattison, 21 Mar., 14 [4].
- Owens College, Manchester—New Physical Laboratory, Opening, 2 July, 6 [4].
- Owens, Mr. T. G.—Stability of the New Royal Yacht, 9 Jan., 11 [6].
- Owers *v.* Reynolds, 10 Nov., 4 [5].
- Oxford:—
  - Circuit Commissioner, Appointment, 8 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Colonial Troops, Visit, 6 Oct., 8 [2]; 15 Nov., 8 [1]; 16th, 4 [1].
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 5 May, 16 [5].
  - Mafeking Relief Disturbances, 30 May, 12 [4].
  - Manchester College, Close of Session, 2 July, 4 [4].

Oxford—*cont.*
  Mansfield College, Meeting, 20 June, 11 [6].
  Morley, Mr. J., at, 11 June, 3 [3]; [L], 11 [2].
  Missionary Breakfast, 12 Feb., 4 [5].
  Queen Victoria's Birthday Celebrations—Disturbances, 26 May, 12 [2]; 28th, 11 [6].
  Science Mistresses, &c., Conference, 26 Mar., 10 [6].
  Steamer Service, Kingston and Oxford, 4 June, 5 [6].
  Telescope for the Radcliffe Observatory, 15 Oct., 6 [3].
  Valentia, Vis.—Freedom of the City, 8 Dec., 14 [2].
Oxford, Bishop of:—
  Abbey Church, Dorchester—Ritualistic Practices, 4 June, 8 [3].
  Action in case of Rev. La Trobe-Bateman—Correspondence, 3 Oct., 10 [6]; 5th, 5 [4]; 9th, 9 [5].
Oxford Classical Texts, Bibliotheca Oxoniensis—Review, 13 Apr., 10 [1].
Oxford House, Bethnal Green:—
  Ladies' Branch, Annual Meeting, 28 Nov., 4 [4].
  Meeting in support of, 12 May, 5 [6].
  "Messiah" Performance, 17 Dec., 6 [6].
Oxford, Ltd., 22 May, 5 [5].
Oxford Local Examinations:—
  Analysis of Statistics, &c., 20 Aug., 6 [4].
  Number of Candidates, Subjects, &c., 7 June, 6 [6].
Oxford Mission to Calcutta, Meetings, 15 May, 5 [6]; 21 June, 4 [6].
Oxford Music Hall—Fencing Exhibition, 8 June, 6 [3]; 9th, 12 [4].
Oxford Tutor, Disappearance of, 20 Jan., 11 [6]—Inquest, 23rd, 6 [6].
Oxford Union Society:—
  Election of Officers, 5 Mar., 6 [6]; 11 June, 11 [6]; 26 Nov., 12 [6].
  Gladstone Memorial, Unveiling, 15 Feb., 5 [3]—Letter, 13th, 8 [6].
Oxford University:—
  All Souls' College, General Meeting, 9 Mar., 11 [4].
  Army Commissions, 9 Mar., 11 [4]; 22nd, 11 [2].
    Appointments, 1 May, 7 [6]; 4 June, 10 [4]; 7th, 7 [3].
  Australian Delegates, Honorary Degrees, 23 May, 10 [4].
  Boat Race, University Boat Race, 2 Apr., 13 [5] — Correspondence, 5th, 3 [6].
  Convocation, 22 Mar., 7 [5]; 10 Oct., 9 [6].

Oxford University—*cont.*
  Doctor of Science and Doctor of Letters, Degrees of:—
    Colours of Gown and Hood, 14 Nov., 6 [4].
    Statute for Creation of Degrees, Amendments, 22 Feb., 8 [2].
  Dramatic Society—"Twelfth Night" Performance, 22 Feb., 6 [6]; 27th, 9 [6].
  Electrical Laboratory, proposed, 22 Mar., 7 [5].
  Encaenia Commemoration, 28 June, 8 [4].
  Common University Fund, Financial Statement, 16 Feb., 8 [4].
  First Public Examination (Classical Moderations) — Fourth Class, proposed, 6 June, 5 [6].
  French School of Athens, Gift to Oxford University, 20 Feb., 9 [4].
  Geography.—
    Diplomas, 2 May, 10 [3].
    Scholarship, 26 July, 6 [1].
  Historical Register and Calendar, New Edition, 23 Nov., 10 [6].
  Magdalen College School, Appointment of Headmaster, 8 Nov., 4 [4].
  Non-collegiate Students, Delegacy of—Report, 31 Oct., 4 [4].
  Parry's, Sir H., Inaugural Lecture, 8 Mar., 6 [3].
  Preachers, Reconstitution of Cycle and Abolition of Afternoon Sermon, 22 Nov., 6 [3].
  Scholarship Examinations, Alteration in Date—Letter, 9 Mar., 15 [2].
  South African War, Members engaged in — Examination Decree, 2 Feb., 12 [1].
  Suicide of Undergraduate, 20 May, 12 [4]; 31st, 10 [6].
  Vice-Chancellor of—Memorial to Prof. Max Müller, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
  Volunteers:—
    Letter, 23 Feb., 12 [3].
    Reserve, 9 May, 13 [2].
  Winchester's, Bishop of, Sermon, 5 Nov., 7 [3].
  Wykeham Professorship of Physics—Appointment, 29 Nov., 10 [6].
Oxford University *v.* Wilmore and Andrews Publishing Co., 2 May, 3 [2]; 20 June, 8 [5].
Oxford University Press Exhibition, 13 Dec., 11 [5].
Oxford University and College Properties, New Valuation List, 16 Oct., 3 [6].
Oxford and Cambridge Examinations Joint Board — Headmasters' Conference, 22 Dec., 12 [4].

- "Oxford and Cambridge Press," Copyright in Title—Oxford and Cambridge Universities *v.* Gill and Sons, 25 Jan., 13 [4]; [L], 26th, 9 [4].
- Oxfordshire :—
  - Agricultural Society, Show, 22 May, 3 [4].
  - South African War Relief Fund, 9 Jan., 6 [5].

- "P.H."—Customs Scrutiny of Registered Luggage, 21 Apr., 12 [4].
- "P.H.B." — Twentieth Century, 1 Jan., 11 [6].
- "P.P."—Communion Service Rubrics, 16 Oct., 9 [6].
- "P.S."—Truth about the Transvaal and the Empire, 6 Oct., 9 [5]; [L], 11 [3]; 12 Oct., 10 [6]; 16th, 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
  - *Times* Vienna Correspondent's Comments, 10 Oct., 3 [4].
- Paardeberg (see South African War).
- Pacific :—
  - British Annexations, 30 Oct., 3 [2]; 3 Nov., 7 [1].
    (See also Cook Islands, &c.)
  - British Naval Station—Appointment of Commander-in-Chief, 20 Oct., 10 [4].
- Pacific Cable [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6]; [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [1]; 13 July, 10 [1].
  - Attitude of the Imperial Authorities—References to, in the Dominion House of Commons, 20 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Blue Book (May to November 1899), 3 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Cape-Australia Cable Scheme—Concessions to the Eastern Telegraph Co. :—
    - Effect of, on Pacific Cable Scheme, [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Protests against, 22 Feb., 6 [4]; 8 Mar., 5 [5]; [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Committee :—
    - Meeting, 21 Apr., 3 [6].
    - Report, &c. [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Delay, Canadian Protests, 17 Mar., 8 [2]; 25 July, 7 [5].
  - New South Wales Enabling Bill, 29 Oct., 6 [4].
  - New South Wales Government agreeing to Recommendations of Pacific Cable Commitee, 7 June, 6 [1].
  - New Zealand Contribution, 29 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Selborne, Lord, on, 27 June, 12 [6].
  - Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company's Tender, Acceptance of, 4 Dec., 8 [2]; 5th, 4 [6].
- Pacific Cable — American Scheme (see United States—Cable).
- Pacific Steam Navigation Co.—Mail Service to South and Central America, New Contract [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Parliamentary Paper, 31 Aug., 2 [4].
- Packham, Lucy—Inquest, 5 Mar., 11 [3].
- Padapa Bin Bhujangapa *v.* Swamirao Shriniwas, 27 Mar., 14 [3].
- Paddington :—
  - Borough Council :—
    - Condensed Milk Prosecution, 3 Nov., 15 [4].
    - Robes of Office, Mayor's Gift, 19 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Vacancies, Nominations for, 21 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Conservative Association Meeting, 20 July, 10 [3].
  - Electric Lighting, Deficiency of Supply—Letter, 25 Jan., 11 [1].
  - Fire Station, Opening, 24 Nov., 16 [2].
  - Library in Queen's Park Road, Maintenance of—Inquiry under London Government Act, 10 Dec., 14 [6].
  - Underground Railway from Paddington to Kennington, Warning to Householders—Letter, 20 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Vestry :—
    - Address of Welcome to City Imperial Volunteers, 24 Oct., 6 [1].
    - Drug Adulteration Prosecutions, 16 June, 5 [3]; 13 July, 13 [4].
    - Gibbon *v.*, 3 Aug., 12 [6].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 28 Sep., 9 [5].
- Paddington Steamship Co.—Ralli Bros. *v.*, 5 Feb., 14 [6].
- Paddon—Kidston *v.*, 6 Mar., 14 [3].
- *Padova—Curlew*, Collision, 10 Jan., 11 [2].
- Padstow Shipping Disaster, 12 Apr., 7 [5]; 13th, 8 [2]; 14th, 4 [2].
  - Board of Trade Inquiry, 19 Apr., 5 [6]; 20th, 5 [5]; 12th May, 10 [2].
  - Life Boat Crew—Appeal for Widows and Orphans, 24 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Life Boats, Replacing lost Boats, &c., 21 Apr., 12 [5].
- Page, Elizabeth — Probate Application, 3 Apr., 15 [1].
- Page, Maj. Flood :—
  - Australian and South African Patents, 25 Aug., 10 [5].
  - South African War, Britain and Continental Opinion, 26 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Wireless Telegraphy :—
    - Government Attitude towards, 18 July, 3 [6].
    - Navy — Portsmouth to Portland, Experiments, 30 Aug., 9 [6].
    - Trinity House and Wireless Telegraphy, 7 Feb., 7 [6].
- Page, Mr. E. J.—Parochial Church Councils, 11 Sep., 10 [5]; 20 Sep., 12 [6].

- Page, Mr. H. W.—Medical Arrangements in S. Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 12 July, 11 [4].
- Page, Mr. T. E.—General Election and Church Questions, 10 Aug., 6 [5]; 25th, 10 [4]; 3 Sep., 6 [3].
- Page and Overton's Brewery Co., 3 Oct., 2 [6].
- Page's, Mr. W., Shakespeare Bust, Gift to Stratford-on-Avon, 25 June, 12 [3].
- Paget, Dean — Memorial to Sir T. D. Acland, 6 Nov., 7 [4].
- Paget, Sir J., Death of:—
  - Funeral, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Letter, 2 Jan., 5 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 1 Jan., 4 [1].
- Paget and Others—Reg. *v.* (Naturalization Certificate by False Declaration), 6 Feb., 15 [1]; 10th, 3 [6]; 13th, 14 [4]: 20th 13 [4]; 27th, 14 [6]; 6 Mar., 14 [6]; 10th, 4 [4]; 21st, 14 [6]; 5 Apr., 14 [3]; 6th, 15 [4]; 7th, 3 [6].
- Paget's, Mrs. A., Entertainment at Her Majesty's Theatre, 14 Feb., 10 [3].
- Pahang Corporation, 16 Nov., 13 [4].
- Pain—Payne *v.*, 27 Mar., 14 [6].
- Paine, D., & Co.—Richardson *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [4].
- Paine & Co. *v.* Bradshaw, 19 Dec., 14 [4].
- Painter-Etchers' Society Exhibition — *Times* Article, 16 Mar., 13 [3].
- Painter and Barnes—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Pipe), 19 Dec., 15 [4].
- Painting:—
  - English Painting, Prof. Herkomer on, 20 June, 4 [6].
  - Paris Exhibition Medal Awards, 7 June, 6 [3].
- Paisley Corporation Stock, New Issue, 24th Sep., 11 [1]; 1 Oct., 12 [3].
- Pakes *v.* Heasman, 23 May, 13 [4].
- Palace Theatre:—
  - Company Meeting, 13 Oct., 15 [5].
  - Renewal of Licence, 3 Nov., 16 [2].
  - Report, 6 Oct., 5 [6].
  - South African War Pictures, 21 Apr., 5 [4].
- Palæontology and Evolution, Dr. Traquair on, 8 Sep., 10 [3].
- Paleozoic Lycopods, Presence of Seed-like Organs in—Dr. Scott's Paper, 12 Sep., 9 [4].
- Palestine:—
  - Ancient Buildings, Destruction of—Letter, 29 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Condition of—British Consular Report, 28 July, 4 [1].
  - German Catholic Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 8 Oct., 9 [4].
  - German Crown Prince's Visit, Turkey repudiating responsibility for possible Anti-German Demonstrations, 11 Oct., 3 [6]—Contradiction, 15th, 5 [6].
- Palestine—*cont.*
  - Honey Production — United States Consular Report, 15 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Jewish Colonies in, 12 Jan., 6 [3].
- Palestine Exploration Fund, Meeting, 19 July, 10 [6].
- *Palestrina* Owners—S. Sanday & Co. *v.*, 7 Nov., 14 [1].
- Palgrave, Sir R.:—
  - Clerk of the House of Commons, Resignation (see Parliament).
  - Opinion of Oliver Cromwell — Correspondence between Sir R. Palgrave and *Times* Reviewer, 22 Oct., 6 [2]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 25th, 8 [3].
- Palgrave and Co.—Solomon *v.*, 23 Jan., 4 [1]; 3rd Nov., 15 [1].
- "Palinurus"—British Seamen and Lascars, 8 Aug., 9 [6].
- Pall Mall Club—Dinner to Mr. W. Churchill and Dr. C. Doyle, 26 Oct., 4 [6].
- *Pallada*, Salvage Claim, 24 Dec., 13 [4].
- Pallaskenry—Malicious Injury to Colt, 3 Nov., 13 [3].
- Pallett, A. J.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 15 Feb., 12 [5].
- Palliser, Mr. F. W.—Irish Parliamentary Representation, 17 Apr., 2 [6].
- Palmarijo and Mexican Gold Fields, Ltd., 4 Dec., 3 [4].
- Palmer—Whitaker *v.*, 1 Aug., 3 [1]; 9 Nov., 12 [6].
- Palmer, Mr. A. C.—South Eastern and Chatham Line, Unpunctuality, 22 Sep., 12 [4].
- Palmer, Mr. F. B.—Companies Bill, 11 July, 10 [2].
- Palmer, Mr. H. J.—Copyright Law, 13 Sep., 8 [6]; 19 Sep., 9 [6].
- PALMER, Mr. W.—Biographical Notice, 9 Oct., 12 [2].
- Palmer, Rev. G. T.—The Church and the London Government Act, 22 Dec., 13 [4].
- PALMER, Sir C. M.—South African War, 19 Jan., 7 [2].
- Palmer Tyre Co., 5 Nov., 4 [4].
- Palmer *v.*:—
  - Byrne and Byrne and Co., 22 Dec., 11 [1].
  - Moore, 3 Mar., 3 [2].
  - Palmer and Beeker, 16 May, 15 [6].
  - Snow, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
- Palmer's Index to the *Times* — Review, 26 Nov., 15 [6].
- Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co., 29 Sep., 13 [4].
- Palmerston's, Lord, Forecast of Russian Aggression in Asia—Letter, 12 Feb., 8 [1].
- Palmistry Prosecutions (see Fortune Telling).

- Paloutnotchnie Canal, Opening, 6 Oct., 7 [5].
- Pan-African Conference, 24 July, 7 [6]; 25th, 15 [5]; 26th, 11 [6].
- Pan-American Conference, 20 Mar., 5 [6].
- Pan-Germanic League Congress, 9 June, 8 [1].
- Pan-Islamism, Increase of (see Africa).
- Pan-Slavists' Committee—Decisions between, Feb., 1899, and Apr., 1900, declared void, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
- Panama, Revolution in, 27 July, 5 [6]; 28th, 7 [5].
- Panama Canal:—
  - Company:—
    - Meeting, 13 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Resolution postponing Decision on Future Action, pending choice of Panama and Nicaragua Routes, 10 July, 13 [1].
  - Extension of Time for Completion of Work, 1 May, 5 [4].
  - Fortification of the British West Indies—Letter, 3 Jan., 13 [4].
  - Sale to an American Company, 1 Jan., 6 [3]; 29th, 6 [3]—Correspondent's Letter, 11 Jan., 9 [5]; [L], 12th, 9 [4].
- *Pandora* Cruiser:—
  - Christening Ceremony, 18 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Dimensions, &c., 17 Jan., 9 [4].
- Pankhurst—Prentice *v.*, 7 Feb., 11 [5].
- Panly, J. B.—Reg. *v.* (Abduction), 12 July, 13 [4].
- Pannell *v.* City of London Brewery Co., 23 Jan., 3 [4].
- Panter, Mr. C. E.—Taxation and Numbering of Bicycles, 27 Oct., 12 [6].
- Pantlin—Gains *v.*, 19 Dec., 14 [6].
- "Paolo and Francesca," Mr. G. Phillips's Reading, 30 Mar., 12 [5].
- Pape—Marks *v.*, 6 Mar., 14 [5].
- Paper, Pencils, &c., for Troops in South Africa—Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [4].
- Paper, Substituting for Parchment for Grants of Probate, &c., 3 Aug., 13 [2]; 4 Dec., 14 [5]; [L], 8th, 11 [6].
- Papworth—Williams *v.*, 24 July, 13 [4].
- Paquin, Ltd., 27 Feb., 4 [6].
- "Paragon" Board School, New Kent Road—Opening by Archbishop of Canterbury, 2 Apr., 13 [4].
- "Paragon" Domestic School, Opening, 23 May, 13 [1].
- *Paraguassu*, Aground, 5 Nov., 9 [6]; 7 Nov., 6 [4].
- Paraguay Central Railway, 5 Dec., 12 [3].
- Paralysed and Epileptic, National Hospital for:—
  - Maladministration, Alleged—Controversy between the Medical Staff and the Board of Management, 27 July, 10 [6].

Paralysed and Epileptic, &c.—*cont.*
  - Maladministration, Alleged, &c.—*cont.*
    - Correspondence, 28 July, 10 [4]; 30th, 9 [6]; 3 Aug., 6 [4]; 6th, 5 [6]; 7th, 6 [5]; 8th, 6 [5]; 9th, 6 [5]; 14th, 7 [5]; 17th, 5 [2]; 18th, 8 [4]; 21st, 6 [1]; 22nd, 9 [5]; 23rd, 5 [1]; 24th, 9 [6]; 25th, 5 [5]; 27th, 8 [5]; 30th, 4 [6]; 31st, 8 [6]; 3 Sep., 5 [3]; 8th, 6 [3]; 11th, 6 [2]; 18th, 4 [5]; 20 Oct., 7 [2]; 23rd, 5 [5]; 26th, 8 [6]; 30th, 12 [5]; 2 Nov., 12 [6].
    - Governors, &c. Meeting, 13 Aug., 10 [4].
      - Correspondence between Sir J. Crichton Browne and Mr. Rawlings, 3 Sep., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4]; 5th, 6 [5]; 7th, 6 [3]; 14th, 6 [2].
    - Hospital Sunday Fund:—
      - Grant, Conditional Payment of, 10 Dec., 9 [6].
      - Secretary Director's Accusation against Medical Staff—Correspondence, 27 Oct., 14 [4]; 30th, 9 [6]; 31st, 4 [4].
    - Inquiry by Sir F. North, 6 Dec., 7 [2].
      - Correspondence, 18 Oct., 9 [6]; 6 Dec., 7 [2]; 8th, 14 [5]; [L], 11 [6]; 10th, 8 [1]; 11th, 12 [4]; 13th, 6 [3].
      - Counsel employed by Board of Management, Payment of—Letter, 18th Dec., 2 [5].
      - Medical Staff Refusing to recognise Inquiry, 8 Dec., 14 [4]; [L], 11 [6].
    - Physicians and Surgeons of London Hospitals, Letter confirming demands of Staff for Representation on Board of Management—3 Nov., 13 [2]; [L], 11 [4]—Correspondence, 7th, 7 [6].
    - *Times* Leading Articles, 13 Aug., 7 [5]; 20 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Pay System—Letter, 25 Oct., 13 [3].
- Parcel Post:—
  - Australia, Overland Route—Charges, &c., 28 June, 13 [5].
  - Egyptian Agreement with Great Britain—Parliamentary Paper, 19 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Foreign Countries and British Possessions, Prepayment of Customs Duties—Reduction in Deposits, 21 Mar., 6 [5].
  - India — Delays, &c., at Bombay Customs—Correspondence, 16 Aug., 7 [5]; 23rd, 2 [6].

- Parcel Post—*cont.*
  - Liquids in Parcels, Compensation for Damage—Correspondence between Mr. Parkin and the Post Office, 17 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Rates, Alterations in, 25 Dec., 7 [6].
    - British *v.* Foreign Charges—Letter, 13 July, 3 [3].
    - South African War, Parcels for the Troops (see South African War—Postal Service).
- Parchment, Substitution of Paper for Grants of Probate, &c., 3 Aug., 13 [2]; 4 Dec., 14 [5]; [L], 8th, 11 [6].
- Pardoe, G.—Camphorated Oil Adulteration, 20 Apr., 11 [5].
- Pardoe *v.* Pardoe, 10 May, 16 [2].
- Pares's Leicestershire Banking Co., 5 Feb., 4 [2].
- "Parent"—Army Commissions, 12 Mar., 14 [5]; 16th, 13 [6].
  - Militia and Army Commissions, September Examination, 6 June, 5 [4].
- Parents' National Education Union:—
  - Conference, 16 May, 6 [4]; 13th, 13 [5]; 19th, 5 [6].
  - Views of—Miss Parsons on, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
- Parham, Dr.—Civil Surgeons in South Africa, 1 Aug., 4 [4].
- Paris (see France).
- Paris Club Art Exhibition, 7 Mar., 12 [5].
- Paris Correspondent to the *Times*—Mr. Kruger and France, 18 Dec., 7 [5].
- Paris, Declaration of—Drafts submitted to the Queen [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4].
- Paris Exhibition:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Architect of Transvaal Pavilion, Broken Arm, 2 May, 5 [5].
    - Egyptian Arab, Stabbing, 2 May, 5 [5].
    - Footbridge, Fall of, 30 Apr., 8 [2]; 1 May, 5 [4]; 2nd, 5 [5].
    - Nautical Fête, 20 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Scaffolding Collapse, 1 May, 5 [4].
    - Statues, Fall of, 7 May, 8 [1].
  - Admissions:—
    - First Day, 17 Apr., 3 [3].
    - Free Day, 8 Nov., 3 [6].
    - Largest Number recorded on any Single Day, 11 Sep., 3 [6]; 9 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Official Statistics, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Tickets:—
      - Prices and Numbers sold, 21 Sep., 4 [1].
      - Rise in Prices, 9 Nov., 3 [6].
      - Total Number issued, 3 Oct., 3 [4].
  - Anglo-American Young Men's Christian Association, Objects of—Letter, 6 Apr., 4 [5].

- Paris Exhibition—*cont.*
  - Art Section:—
    - British Art Exhibit:—
      - Distinction of British School, 22 Sep., 6 [1].
      - Poynter, Sir E., on, 19 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Italian Art—Società della Ceramica, 27 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Medals of Honour, Award, 7 June, 6 [3].
    - Opening, 2 May, 5 [5].
    - *Times* Articles:—
      - Le Grand Palais—5 June, 11 [1]; 7th, 14 [2].
      - Le Petit Palais, 1 June, 13 [2].
  - Artizans, &c.—Assistance with Travelling Expenses:—
    - London County Council, 7 Feb., 13 [4]; 23 May, 13 [2].
    - Prussian Diet Proposal, 26 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Australia West Section—Opening, 2 June, 7 [6].
  - Austrian Exhibits, Inspection by Emperor Francis Joseph, 24 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Austro-Hungarian Sympathy, 16 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Balance Sheet, 17 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Belgium—King Leopold's Visit, 14 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Bosnia Pavilion, Opening, 26 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Box containing Gunpowder found in the Grand Palais, 14 July, 7 [6].
  - Boycott by Englishmen, proposed—Letter, 2 June, 6 [4].
  - Bricks, Prices Statistics—Board of Trade request to Brickmasters' Association, &c.—Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [6].
  - British Journalists' Visit, 15 Sep., 6 [1].
  - British Pavilion:—
    - Commercial Information Office, Establishment of, 12 June, 11 [1]; 9 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Description of, 11 Apr., 6 [3].
    - Hours of Opening, 7 Sep., 6 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 24 May, 10 [1].
  - British Poor Law and Reformatory Schools Exhibit, 25 Jan., 9 [5].
  - British Section of Vincennes Annexe, President Loubet's Visit, 12 Nov., 6 [4.]
  - Cab and Restaurant Prices, 14 June, 5 [6].
  - Canadian Food Products, Cold Storage Methods, &c., 21 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Carpenter's Strike, 27 Jan., 7 [5]—Settlement by Arbitration, 31st, 5 [4].
  - Ceylon Pavilion, Popularity of, 2 June, 7 [6]; 3 Nov., 6 [4]; 7th, 9 [6].

Paris Exhibition—*cont.*

- Chinese Pavilion, Opening, 28th May, 8 [2].
- Class and Group Juries, Meeting, 6 Aug., 4 [4].
- Clergy, Archbishop Richards' Pastoral Warning, 28 July, 7 [5].
- Close of the Exhibition, 13 Nov., 5 [4]; 14th, 5 [3].
- Companies providing Amusements, Comparative Quotations, 16 June, 8 [1].
- Cyclists—French Touring Club Pavilion Facilities, 20 June, 16 [1].
- Danish Pavilion, Opening, 3 May, 5 [6].
- Decorations:—
    - Government Bill, 4 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Legion of Honour conferred on Organizers of the Exhibition, 11 Apr., 12 [5].
- Departmental Councils, Motions of Congratulation to the Ministry, &c., 27 Apr., 3 [6].
- Deschanel's, M., Letter to Dr. Singer, 16 Apr., 4 [1].
- Education Section — London School Board Prize Award, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
- Electric Lighting Installations—Woodwork damaged by Fire, 16 May, 7 [6].
- Employment, Prospects of — British Chamber of Commerce in Paris—Statement, 12 Apr., 9 [1].
- English Girls employed at Exhibition, Homes for—Correspondence, 9 Jan., 12 [2]; 14 Feb., 14 [4]; 27 Mar., 6 [6].
- Engraving, Medals of Honour Award, 8 June, 5 [5].
- Entertainment by Presidents of the Senate and Chamber, Vote for, 10 6 [1].
- Expenditure by Visitors, 13 Nov., 5 [4].
- *Figaro* Farewell Entertainment, 1 Nov., 3 [5].
- Fire Brigades:—
    - Acceptance of Services of English Brigade, 13 June, 5 [6].
    - Congress, Invitation to English Union—Capt. Crouch's Correspondence with Ministers, 10 May, 8 [4].
- Foreign Commissioners-General:—
    - Banquet to Commissioners — M. Millerand's Speech, &c., 9 Apr., 6 [2].
    - Banquet given by Commissioners to the French Government and Exhibition Authorities, 16 Nov., 3 [4].
- German Emperor's Speech at the Opening of the Reichstag, 15 Nov., 3 [4].

Paris Exhibition—*cont.*

- German Officers, Permission to visit Exhibition without Special Leave, 10 May, 7 [4].
- Germany:—
    - Berlin Tradesmen, Exchange of Greetings with Paris Chamber of Commerce, 18 Apr., 3 [4].
    - Industrial Exhibits, 26 June, 11 [6].
    - Press Cordiality, 14 Apr., 3 [5].
- Holiday—Public Holiday on April 14, Proposed, 2 Apr., 6 [3].
- Horses, International Show, 1 Sep., 9 [3]; 3rd, 9 [5]; 5th, 4 [6]; 6th, 5 [6].
- Hungarian Exhibit:—
    - Commissioners, 1 May, 5 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 30 Apr., 15 [6].
- International Assembly:—
    - Geddes's, Prof., Address, 14 May, 4 [4].
    - Meeting, 20 Sep., 4 [6].
    - Objects of—Letter, 1 Feb., 14 [1].
- Italian Pavilion, Opening, 3 May, 5 [6].
- Japanese Commissioner-General appointed Commander of the Legion of Honour, 17 Nov., 7 [2].
- Japanese Curios, Sale, 13 Dec., 6 [3].
- Kruger, Mr.:—
    - Decoration of Bust with Silver Wreath, 27 June, 7 [5].
    - Visit of, 27 Nov. 5 [3].
- Labour—British Statistics, Diagrams, &c., 15 Feb., 7 [6]; 16th, 12 [3]; 17th, 11 [6].
- Laos Mission, 18 Aug., 3 [6].
- Legion of Honour conferred on Organizers of Exhibition, 11 Apr., 5 [5].
- Lever Bros., Manchester—Employés' Excursion, 28 May, 8 [3].
- Liberia Exhibit, 4 Aug., 10 [6].
- Live Stock Show — Correspondent's Letter, 12 June, 11 [4].
- Loubet, President:—
    - Dinner to Foreign Commissioners 17 Aug., 3 [3].
    - Garden Party to Prize Winners 20 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Opening (see that sub-heading).
    - Visit to Foreign Colonial Sections, 8 June, 5 [5].
- Mauritius Pavilion, 14 Apr., 5 [6].
- Mexican Pavilion, Opening, 28th May, 8 [3].
- Millers' International Congress, 14 Feb., 14 [5].
- Mining Exhibits, British, 12 Mar., 8 [2].
- Music, 19 May, 6 [2]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 18 June, 8 [3].
- Norway and Sweden, King of—Visit to the Exhibition, 8 June, 5 [5].

- Paris Exhibition—*cont.*
  - Opening :—
    - Inauguration Ceremony, 16 Apr., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Millerand's, M., Announcement, 4 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Punishments in the Army and Navy cancelled, 16 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Opening for a Second Year, M. Grousset's Suggestion, 25 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Palaces and Galleries :—
    - Architecture, &c., 21 Feb., 13 [5].
    - Opening, 2 May, 5 [5].
    - Preservation of, 27 Nov., 5 [5].
  - "Pasteboard Palaces and Pagodas," M. Drumont's Letter to the *Libre Parole*, 17 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Persia, Shah of—Visit, 31 July, 5 [6].
  - Phono-Cinema Theatre, 9 June, 8 [2].
  - Photography, Rules as to—Letter, 3 May, 12 [4].
  - Prizes :—
    - Awards, 22 Aug., 3 [5]; 1 Sep., 8 [6].
      - British Exhibitors, 16 Aug., 7 [5]; 17th, 4 [2]; 18th, 8 [1]; 21st, 9 [1]; 22nd, 10 [1]; 12 Sep., 4 [6]—Letter, 29 Aug., 4 [4].
    - Distribution—M. Loubet's Speech, 20 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Royal Visitors, Hospitality to, Vote for, 23 June, 7 [6].
  - Russia :—
    - Minister of Finance, Visit of, 28 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Opening of Russian Section, 18 Apr., 3 [4].
    - State Railways, Progress, &c.—Notice, 17 Apr., 9 [3].
    - Siberian Railway Panorama, Inauguration, 14 June, 5 [6].
  - Shows, Restaurants, &c. :—
    - Closing Shows, owing to doubtful safety of Buildings, 2 May, 5 [5].
    - Compensation to Owners for Losses owing to delay in Completion of the Exhibition, 27 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Grievances of Proprietors :—
      - Deputation to M. Millerand, 15 Sep., 6 [1].
      - Meeting, 20 Sep., 3 [5].
    - Prices, 14 June, 5 [6].
    - Sale of Side Show—Paris in 1400, 11 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Social Science Section—British Exhibits, 22 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Soldiers, &c. :—
    - Admission Free, 21 Apr., 7 [6].
    - André's, Gen., Orders for Permissions, 7 June, 6 [3].
  - Souvenir Publication, 27 Nov., 5 [6].

- Paris Exhibition—*cont.*
  - Spanish Section, Opening, 10 May, 7 [4].
  - Sunday Opening—Compelling British Exhibitors to open on Sunday [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [3]; 4 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Canadian Section — Disappointment in Dominion House of Commons, 11 May, 5 [4].
    - Lord's Day Observance Society, Circular, 15 May, 5 [6].
    - Protest by British Exhibitors, 23 Apr., 7 [6]; 27th, 4 [6].
  - Swimming Contests, 11 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Taxes, Influence of Exhibition upon Indirect Taxes, 12 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Ticket Collector fired at, 23 Aug., 4 [1].
  - *Times* Articles, 13 Apr., 4 [1]; 6 June, 10 [4]; 3 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Transvaal :—
    - Pavilion—Invitation to *Times* Correspondent, 9 June, 8 [2].
    - Boer Sympathizers, Placing Register in the Exhibition, 3 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Unfinished State, Warning to Visitors—Letter, 17 Apr., 6 [4].
  - United States Section :—
    - Agricultural Exhibits, 16 Apr., 9 [4].
    - Arrival of Exhibits at Rouen—Reception of Gen. Porter, 27 Mar., 5 [5].
    - McKinley's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Opening, 14 May, 7 [5].
  - War Material Exhibits—*Times* Article, 24 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Wine—Haut Bailly Brand, Medal of Honour—Press Comments, 20 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Yachting Matches, 30 May, 9 [3].
- Paris Gigantic Wheel and Varieties Co., 19 Apr., 11 [6].
- *Paris* Liner, Leakage, 5 Jan., 6 [6]; 6th, 6 [4]; 19th, 6 [1].
- Paris and London Train Service :—
  - Acceleration, 12 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Restaurant Cars, 30 Jan., 10 [3].
  - (See also France—Mail Service.)
- Parish Almanacs, Affixing in Coppenhall Board School [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
- Parish Boundaries, Demarcation on Ordnance Maps, proposed—Letter, 2 May, 14 [3].
- Parish Councillors (Tenure of Office) Act—Local Government Board Circular, 3 Jan., 7 [5].
- Parish Councillors and Parish Contracts, Scottish Local Government Board Notice, 4 Jan., 5 [4].

- *Parisian*, Breakdown of Machinery, 30 Apr., 8 [6]; 7 Dec., 11 [2].
- Park Keepers, Head-dress in Hot Weather—Letter, 28 July, 15 [5].
- Park and Brown— Reg. *v* (Theft), 23 Jan., 4 [4]; 30 Jan., 15 [2].
- Parker—Lord Glenesk *v.*, 15 Dec., 9 [3].
- Parker, Dr.:—
  - Editor of the *Sun* for Christmas Week, 4 Dec., 6 [3].
    - Addresses at the City Temple, 14 Dec., 8 [3]; 26th, 4 [2].
    - Dramatic Articles, Dr. Parker's Request to Mr. G. Edwardes, 13 Dec., 6 [6].
  - Liberal Party, 18 Oct., 6 [4].
  - Salisbury's, Lord, Reply to the Boer Overtures, 16 Mar., 6 [3].
- Parker, Joseph—Reg. *v.* (Vagrancy) 1 Oct., 6 [1].
- Parker, Mr. E. H.:—
  - Boxers, 21 June, 5 [6].
  - Carles, Mr. W. R., and the Peking Legations, 2 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Chinese Army, 25 July, 8 [2]—Letter, 28th, 7 [6].
  - Imperial Manchu Tombs, 4 Aug., 12 [4].
- PARKER, Mr. G.:—
  - Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [3].
  - South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Mismanagement, 12 Nov., 13 [6].
- Parker, Mr. G. F.:—
  - Carnegie's, Mr. A., Gifts to Libraries in 1899, 13 Apr., 9 [2].
  - Transvaal War—American Sentiment, 30 Jan., 7 [3].
- Parker, Mr. S. H. — West Australian Separation, 23 Apr., 14 [2].
- Parker, W. & S.—Travelling First Class with Third Class Tickets, Prosecution, 18 Aug., 12 [6].
- Parker *v.* Stoddart, 13 June, 12 [2].
- Parker and Smith *v.* J. Satchwell & Co., 4 Aug., 4 [1]; 10th, 12 [6].
- Parker's Burslem Brewery, Ltd., 20 July, 3 [6].
- Parkes, E. W.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 26 June, 3 [6]; 27 July, 14 [5].
- Parkgate Volunteer Camp, Practical Jokes Scandal (see Volunteers).
- Parkhead Forge Co. and Napier and Sons, Amalgamation, 21 June, 9 [4].
- Parkinson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Clock Theft), 2 Oct., 13 [4]; 11 Oct., 13 [5].
- Parkinson, W.—Cruelty to Horse, Prosecution, 2 Oct., 13 [4].
- Parks, London County Council:—
  - Bands (see that title).
  - Drinking Fountains in London Parks, Letter, 30 July, 4 [4].
  - Refreshments, 9 May, 6 [5].
- Parks, Mr. D. E.—Reclus on the Boers, 21 Mar., 3 [6].
- Parks and Pleasure Gardens—Key Subscriptions [Parl.] 31 Mar., 9 [4].
- Parkyn, Col.—Comforts for the A. S. C. in S. Africa, 30 July, 10 [5].
- Parliament:—
  - Accommodation for Members, &c.—Rooms vacated by Sir R. Palgrave, Allocation of, 3 May, 7 [1]; 8th, 7 [3].
  - Ascension Day — Postponing Sitting of Committees, Mr. Balfour on the History of the Motion [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [3].
  - Attacks on Personal Integrity of Ministers:—
    - Chamberlain, Mr. J. (see Chamberlain).
    - Correspondence, 19 Dec., 10 [6]; 14th, 5 [1].
  - Ballot for Bills [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [1]—Number of Members taking part in, 2 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Bar of the House of Commons, Addresses from—Precedent for hearing the Australian Delegates, 16 Mar., 12 [1]; 17th, 7 [1].
  - Blocking Notices:—
    - Gully's, Mr., Statement in 1897, and Mr. J. Lowther, 30 Apr., 12 [1].
    - Lowther, Mr. J.:—
      - Crete — Mr. Lowther's Explanation, 3 May, 7 [1].
      - Medical Arrangements in South Africa — Mr. Lowther's Notice of Motion, 29 June, 11 [6]; [Parl.] 8 [4].
      - Spion Kop Despatches, Motion, 27 Apr., 7 [6]; 18th, 8 [2].
    - Referring to Committee of Privileges [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1].
    - South African War Discussion, Mr. Courtney's Complaint [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Business of the House:—
    - Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4].
    - Appropriation of Remainder of the Session [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [6].
    - Conduct of Public Business and the Opposition, [L], 9 Feb., 9 [3].
    - Legislative Prospects during the remainder of the Session — Statement Winding up the Business of the Session [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [6], 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5].

- Parliament—*cont.*
  - Business of the House—*cont.*
    - Legislative Prospects, &c.—*cont.*
      - Government Measures not to be proceeded with during present Session, 14 July, 8 [4].
    - Select Committee of 1848—M. Guizot's Evidence, 16 Feb., 5 [6].
    - Suspension of Twelve o'clock Rule, 14 July, 8 [4].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 6 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Cabinet:—
    - "An Inartistic" Cabinet, Lord Salisbury on, 7 May, 9 [4].
    - Committee of Defence:—
      - Constitution and Functions [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4].
      - Meeting, 29 Jan., 10 [1].
    - Councils, 10 Feb., 11 [5]; 12th, 9 [4]; 16th, 10 [5]; 18 June, 11 [5]; 23rd, 11 [5]; 30th, 11 [5]; 7 July, 11 [5]; 14th, 11 [5]; 20th, 9 [6]; 28th, 11 [6]; 1 Aug., 9 [6]; 4th, 9 [6]; 19 Nov., 9 [5]; 24th, 11 [4]; 5 Dec., 7 [5]; 10th, 9 [5]; 15th, 11 [6].
    - Reconstruction of the Cabinet (see sub-heading Ministry).
  - Canadian Contingent, Visit of, 6 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Chairman of Committees—Panel of Deputy Chairmen, Absence of Mention of Chairman's Re-election in Official Journals, &c., 11 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Chairmen's Panel Selection, 19 Feb., 9 [1].
  - Clerk of the House of Commons—Resignation of Sir R. Palgrave, and Appointment of Mr. A. Milman, 31 Jan., 10 [6]; [Parl.] 7 [2]; 2 Feb., 9 [6]; 7th, 10 [2]; [L], 10 [1].
    - Conditions of Appointment, Necessity for Residence within the Precincts of the House, &c., 5 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Conservative Member of Parliament, Appointment of, proposed, 5 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Residence of Sir R. Palgrave, 31 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Vote of Thanks to Sir R. Palgrave, proposed [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Clerk-Assistant of the House of Commons:—
    - Appointment, 9 Feb., 10 [1].
    - Residence Outside of the House, Explanation, 16 Feb., 5 [6].

- Parliament—*cont.*
  - Clerkships of the House of Commons:—
    - Committee Clerks—Volunteers for Service in South Africa, 29 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Number Nominated to compete for Vacancies, Raising Standard of Examinations, &c. [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
    - Retirement of Mr. T. F. Mitchell, 28 July, 12 [4].
  - Closure—Extending Powers to Deputy-Chairmen [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Colonial Representation:—
    - Chambers of Commerce Congress, 28 June, 14 [2].
    - Correspondence, 22 Nov., 12 [5]; 26th, 3 [6].
    - Hedderwicke's, Mr., Motion, 4 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Company Directorships, Members of the Crown holding (see title Companies).
  - Dissolution:—
    - Asquith, Mr., on, 26 May, 12 [5].
    - Balfour, Mr. A., on, 25 Sep., 8 [3]; 27th, 6 [1].
    - Balfour, Mr. G., on, 25 Sep., 4 [5].
    - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 9 Aug., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Bowles, Mr. G., on, 30 May, 12 [6].
    - Brodrick, Mr., on, 24 Sep., 9 [3].
    - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 27 Sep., 6 [2].
    - Chamberlain, Mr. J., on, 24 Sep., 12 [2, 3]—Mr. Asquith's Comments, 25th, 4 [4].
    - Church Association Deputation to Sir W. Walrond and Mr. H. Gladstone, 29 June, 10 [4].
    - Correspondence, 25 May, 15 [3]; 28th, 13 [6]; 29th, 8 [3]; 30th, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [3]. 31st, 7 [5]; 1 June, 11 [6]; 2nd, 14 [5]; 13 July, 8 [2]; 16th, 12 [6]; 19th, 12 [4]; 21st, 4 [6]; 27th, 12 [5]; 31st, 8 [3].
    - Devonshire, Duke of, on, 24 Sep., 10 [2].
    - Earlier Date of Introduction of the Budget regarded as prelude to immediate Dissolution, 3 Mar., 8 [3].
    - General Election (see that sub-heading).
    - Gladstone, Mr. H., on, 19 Sep., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 26 Sep., 4 [1]; 27th, 6 [3].
    - Hustling on Dissolution, Mr. Asquith on, 17 Sep., 13 [1].

Parliament—*cont.*
Dissolution—*cont.*
Kimberley, Lord, on, 25 Sep., 4 [5].
Liberal Party's Complaint, Sir E. Carson on, 25 Sep., 9 [1].
Motive, Date, &c., 18 Oct., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [1, 3, 4, 6], 7 [1, 3, 6], 8 [1]; [L], 10 [3].
Opposition and the Dissolution:—
Beach, Sir M. H., on, 29 Sep., 5 [5].
Letter, 13 Sep., 9 [6].
Protestant Workers and the General Election—Church Association Meeting, 7 July, 12 [6].
Registration of Parliamentary Voters [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].
Ritual Question, Bishop of London on, 24 July, 8 [3].
Royal Proclamation, 18 Sept., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3]—Text, 19th, 8 [2].
Reading from Steps of Royal Exchange, 25 Sep., 9 [2].
Spencer, Lord, on, 22 Sep., 6 [5].
Temps Comments, 6 June, 3 [5].
Views of Members, 23rd July, 10 [1].
Easter Recess, 30 Mar., 6 [4] [Parl.] 30th, 11 [1]—Motion (Mr. A. J. Balfour) [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [2].
"Father" of the House of Commons, 7 May, 10 [1].
"Father" of the House of Lords, 30 Jan., 9 [6].
Finance Business of the House (see sub-headings Supply and Ways and Means).
General Election:—
Addresses (see Names of Candidates).
Army—Instructions, 27 Sep., 10 [3]; 1 Oct., 8 [6].
Army Reform (see Army).
Beach, Sir M. H. on, 10 Oct., 4 [3].
Biographies of New Members (see their Names).
Birrell, Mr., on, 21 Sep., 4 [6].
Brodrick, Mr., on, 16 Aug., 8 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 16 Nov., 8 [1].
Candidates:—
Imperialist Liberal Candidates, 25 Sep., 8 [6]; 29th, 10 [6]; 2 Oct., 8 [6].
Correspondence, 27 Oct., 12 [6]; 29th, 10 [2].
Jewish Candidates, 29 Sep., 11 [1].
List, 27 Sep., 13.

Parliament—*cont.*
General Election—*cont.*
Canvassing, Request for Assistance—Letter, 25 Sep., 9 [3].
Cape Loyalists and the General Election, 13 Sep., 9 [6].
Carriage Service, Conservative Appeal, 25 Sep., 9 [2].
Carrington, Lord, on, 12 Nov., 12 [4].
Chamberlain, Mr., on the Principal Issues, 19 Sep., 5 [4]; 10 Oct., 9 [3].
Chamberlain's, Mr., Election Letter &c., Mr. Asquith on, 17 Sep., 13 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Chart showing the Present State of Parties, 28 Sep., 11; 19 Oct., 11.
Chart showing Results (see subheading Returns).
Church Questions and the General Election (see Church Association, English Church Union, &c.).
Colonies, Attitude of—Correspondence, 27 Sep., 10 [2]; 29th, 14 [3].
Conduct of the Election—Scurrilous Methods [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [1, 3, 5]; 7 [4, 6]; 8 [5]; 9 [2].
Correspondence, 21 Sep., 9 [2]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 25th, 9 [3]; 27th, 11 [3]; 28th, 9 [4]; 2 Oct., 9 [5]; 3rd, 10 [1].
Corrupt Practices — "Election Button" Offer, Letter, 28 Aug., 9 [2].
Counting Votes, Method of — Letter, 20 Sep., 8 [5].
Crewe, Lord on, 30 Nov., 6 [6].
English Church Union and the General Election (see English Church Union).
Evangelical Free Churches, National Council — General Election Principles, 2 Oct., 9 [4].
Expenses, Failure to make Returns — Application by Irish M.P.'s, 20 Dec., 4 [1].
False Statements during Election:—
Ellis *v.* National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, 3 Oct., 13 [1].
Gray *v.* Athey, 11 Oct., 13 [6].
Foreign Press Comments, 6 Oct., 7 [6]; 8th, 5 [4]; 10th, 3 [4]; 11th, 3 [6]; 18th, 4 [1].
Hamilton, Lord G., on, 10 Sep., 12 [3].
Home Rule (see that title).
Ireland (see that title).

Parliament—*cont.*
- General Election—*cont.*
  - Irish Electors in Great Britain—Correspondent's Letter, 26 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Jewish Vote in Leeds, 3 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Kimberley, Lord, on, 1 Nov., 8 [4].
  - Labour Representatives:—
    - Chamberlain, Mr., on (see Chamberlain — General Election).
    - Independent Labour Party, Conference in Bradford, 1 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Leng, Sir J., and the Good Templars, 25 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Lesson of the Elections—Letter, 20 Oct., 11 [5].
  - Liberal Party (see that title).
  - Limerick Labour Party Manifesto, 8 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Midlands (see that title).
  - Militia Officers as Candidates, Granting Leave to., &c., 14th July, 12 [3]; 24 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Ministers and the General Election, [L], 21 Sep., 7 [2].
  - National Liberal Federation, General Election Resolution and Manifesto, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
  - "Odd Man and the General Election"—Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [3]—"Odd Man" Reply, 2 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Peers and the Election—Letter, 9 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Petitions (see Names of Constituencies).
  - Prayer authorised by the Archbishops, 26 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Railway Warrants, Issue of, to Soldiers in Embodied Regiments [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Redmond, Mr. J., on, 3 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Reid, Sir R., on, 14 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Results, 18 Oct., 8 [1].
    - Borough Polls, Unionist Gains—*Times* Article, 24 Oct., 12 [2].
    - Letter, 11 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Scotland — *Times* Article, 26 Oct., 13 [1].
    - Table showing Comparative Gains, 31 Oct., 9 [1].
    - *Times* Articles, 17 Oct., 4 [2]; 19th, 9 [3].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 17 Oct., 7 [2].
    - Welsh Results — *Times* Article, 26 Oct., 13 [2].

Parliament—*cont.*
- General Election—*cont.*
  - Results—*cont.*
    - Working of the British Constitution, Bearing of the Facts of the Elections—Letter, 17 Oct., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [2, 3].
  - Returns:—
    - Analysis of the Returns, 16 Oct., 8 [3]; 20th, 11 [5]; 22nd, 5 [3].
    - List of Members, 17 Oct., 10 [1]; 1 Nov., 10 [1].
    - London Constituencies, 6 Oct., 11 [6].
    - *Times* Articles, 1 Oct., 8 [1]; 2nd, 8 [1]; 3rd, 8 [1]; 4th, 8 [1]; 5th, 8 [1]; 6th, 12 [1]; 8th, 10 [1]; 9th, 8 [1]; 10th, 8 [1]; 11th, 8 [1]; 12th, 8 [1]; 13th, 12 [1]; 15th, 10 [1].
    - *Times* Leading Articles, 2 Oct., 7 [2]; 3rd, 7 [2]; 4th, 7 [2]; 5th, 7 [2]; 8th, 9 [2]; 11th, 7 [3]; 15th, 9 [3]; 16th, 7 [3].
    - Unionist Party, Failure to achieve greatly increased Majority, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman on, 9 Oct., 8 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Unopposed Returns:—
      - Analysis, 19 Oct., 9 [3].
      - Letter, 23 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Retiring Members, List, 22 Sep., 10 [1]; 25th, 8 [1].
  - Review of, [L], 31 Dec., 12 (3).
  - Roberts, Lord, Holding aloof from Politics—Letter, 6 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Roman Catholics and Elementary Education (see Roman Catholics—Education).
  - Rosebery's, Lord, Letter to the Electorate (see Rosebery, Earl of).
  - Scotland:—
    - Political Side Issues in—Correspondent's Letter, 3 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Selection of Candidates, &c.—*Times* Article, 17 Aug., 6 [1].
  - South African War and the General Election:—
    - Brodrick, Mr., on, 30 Aug., 9 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Colonies, Rights of — *Argus* Comments, 2 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Election Addresses, (see Names of Candidates).
    - Letter, 4 Oct., 2 [6].

Parliament—*cont.*
- General Election—*cont.*
  - South African War, &c.—*cont.*
    - "Making the War the Sole Issue—A Piece of Unconstitutional Impertinence," Sir W. Harcourt on, 26 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Peace Party maintaining Numerical Strength — Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
    - Spencer, Lord, on, 22 Sep., 6 [5].
    - Stakesby-Lewis's, Mrs., Appeal to British Electors, 6 Oct., 12 [4].
    - Tasmanian House of Assembly, Resolution, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Spencer's, Mr. H., Comparison between the Boer Oligarchy and English Oligarchy before the Reform Bill, 27 Sep., 6 [5].
  - Telegraph Department and Election Speeches — Press Association Acknowledgments to the Postmaster-General, 30 Oct., 5 [1].
  - Temperance Manifestoes (see Temperance).
  - *Times* Articles, 22 Sep., 10 [1]; 25th, 8 [1]; 27th, 10 [1]; 28th, 8 [1]; 29th, 10 [1].
  - *Times* Leading Articles, 18 Sep., 7 [3]; 20th, 7 [2]; 26th, 7 [2]; 27th, 9 [2]; 28th, 7 [2]; 29th, 9 [3].
  - Ulster Liberal Unionist Association — Memorandum (see that title).
  - United Irish League and the General Election, Mr. J. Redmond on, 8 Aug., 9 [3].
  - Voters:—
    - "Oldest Voter" — Letter, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
    - Register, "Stale Register" (see that title).
  - (For particular Elections, see Names of Divisions.)
- Gladstone Memorial Statue in Central Hall, Unveiling, 21 May, 15 [4].
- Great Seal—Mr. De Saulle's Design, 19 July, 8 [1].
- House of Lords:—
  - House of Lords as Court of Appeal:—
    - Lecture, 15 Mar., 2 [6].
    - Letter, 26 Apr., 4 [3].
  - Lords of Appeal in Ordinary (see that title).

Parliament—*cont.*
- House of Lords—*cont.*
  - Offices:—
    - Report of Select Committee—Capt. Butler's Letter to Lord Lancaster, 25 July, 13 [3].
    - Vote for [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Privy Council and House of Lords as Supreme Tribunals of the Empire, Mr. Haldane on, 9 Jan., 5 [5]; [L], 12th, 9 [6].
  - Public Business forgotten, 6 Apr., 9 [6]—Explanation (Earl of Halsbury), 7th, 8 [1].
  - Reading Clerkship Vacancy [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [1]; 25 July, 12 [1]; 4 Aug., 8 [4].
- House of Commons:—
  - Brodrick, Mr., on, 8 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Clarke, Sir E., on, 15 Dec., 3 [6].
- Irish Nationalist Parliamentary Party (see that title).
- Irish Private Bill Legislation (see Private Bill Legislation for Ireland).
- Kitchen Committee:—
  - Chairman—Appointment of Gen. Goldsworthy, 22 Feb., 6 [5]; 24th, 13 [4].
  - Report—Number of Meals served in the House and on the Terrace, &c., 3 Aug., 4 [5].
- Legislation of 1900—Summary, [L], 9 Oct., 7 [5].
- Labour Representation Conference, 3 Jan., 7 [5]; 28 Feb., 12 [6]; 1 Mar., 12 [4].
- Liberal Unionists on the Gladstone Benches — Correspondence, 8 June, 6 [3]; 11th, 4 [6].
- Liquor, Sale of, in the Precincts of the House of Commons — Legislation [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6]; 14th, 10 [3].
- Meeting of Parliament:—
  - Conservative Leader's Letter to Supporters, 22 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Liberal Leader's Letter to Supporters, 20 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Royal Proclamation, 13 Jan., 9 [5].
  - Speech from the Throne, &c., [L], 30 Jan., 9 [2].
  - Winter Session (see that subheading).
- Members of both Houses serving at the Front — Return [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [2]; 3 May, 7 [1]; 7th, 10 [1]; 11 June, 12 [3]; 3 Aug., 8 [3].
- Metropolitan Representation — Unionist Majority, Mr. Balfour on, 6 Dec., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Ministry, Reconstruction [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [5, 6], 7 [3].
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 16 Nov., 8 [1].

Parliament—*cont.*
- Ministry, Reconstruction—*cont.*
  - Chaplin's, Mr., Resignation, (see Chaplin — Ministerial Appointment).
  - Cecil Family (see that title).
  - Correspondence, 8 Aug., 8 [5]; 21 Nov., 11 [5]; 22nd, 11 [6]; 23rd, 9 [6].
  - Council at Windsor, 13 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Douglas, Mr. A. A., on, 26 Nov., 9 [2].
  - Flannery, Sir F., on, 20 Nov., 14 [6]; 22nd, 11 [6] — Letter, 21st, 11 [5].
  - Foreign Press Comments, 3 Nov., 7 [6]; 5th, 5 [4].
  - Grey, Sir E., on, 11 Oct., 7 [2].
  - Hanbury, Mr., on, 27 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Harcourt's, Sir H., Comments on the *Times* Leading Article, 12 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Liberal Unionists, Over-Representation in New Ministry — Letter, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Official Appointments, 2 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 3rd, 11 [2]; 8th, 7 [6]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Strengthening—Does the Re-Construction strengthen the Government—Letter, 20 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Table showing Fresh Appointments, 13 Nov., 6 [2],
  - *Times* Leading Articles, 11 Oct., 7 [2]; 31st, 7 [2]; 1 Nov., 7 [2]; 2nd, 7 [2]; 8th, 7 [2]; 13th, 9 [3]; 15th, 7 [3].
  - Ulster Liberal Unionist Association—Resolutions, 12 Nov., 11 [2].
  - (For particular Appointments see Name of Office or Minister.)
- New Parliament, Composition of — *Times* Article, 23 Oct., 9 [3].
- Official Dinners, 30 Jan., 10 [2].
- Opening in January—Instances during the Queen's Reign, 30 Jan., 9 [6].
- Orders in Council — Laying on the Table of the House in Printed Form [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [2].
- Parties in the House of Commons, Relative Strength of, 29 Jan., 7 [1].
- Party System (see that title).
- Post Office Statistics, 8 Aug., 10 [1].
- Prime Minister (see that title).
- Private Bills:—
  - Committees:—
    - Advantages of — Letter, 30 Mar., 4 [3].
    - Failure to sign Declaration in Accordance with Standing Order 118 — Case of Mr. Smith and Major Jameson, 6 July, 10 [1]; 10th, 9 [6]; 13th, 6 [3]; [Parl.] 10th, 10 [5].

Parliament—*cont.*
- Private Bills—*cont.*
  - Government Control—London Water Bills and the Irish Financial Question [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Programme, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Private Members' Bills, 14 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Standing Committees [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [5].
- Procedure:—
  - Changes in, Proposed—Blocking Notices, Debating Bills reported without Amendments [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6].
  - Referring Military Manœuvres Bills to Examiners [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [2].
- Prorogations, 9 Aug., 6 [1, 4]; [L], 7 [3]. 20 Oct., 8 [2].
- Queen Victoria's Birthday—Ministerial Banquets, 24 May, 12 [2].
- Queen's Speech:—
  - December Meeting of the House, 11 Dec., 6 [4].
    - Debate on the Address, 7 Dec., 6 [1]—Foreign Press Comments, 8th, 7 [3].
  - January Opening of Parliament, 31 Jan., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5, 6].
    - Debate on Address — Continental Press Comments, 1 Feb., 5 [6]; 5th, 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [3]; 8th, 5 [4]; 9th, 5 [3].
  - (For Amendments and Subjects, Debate on the Address, see Names of Members moving Amendments, and Subject Headings, such as China, South African War, &c.)
- Questions, Restricting Number of Questions on Foreign Affairs [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [5].
- Reporters' Gallery in the House of Commons:—
  - Additional Accommodation, Sir R. Palgrave's Residence, 31 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Structural Alterations, 3 Dec., 7 [2].
- Representative Peers, Election of, &c.:—
  - Irish Representative Peer, 6 June, 5 [4]; 26 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Scottish Representative Peers, 6 Oct., 10 [3].
    - Laxity of System—Letter, 29 Sep., 8 [2].
- Royal Assents to Bills, Use of Norman French [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1].

Parliament—*cont.*
- Sergeant-at-Arms—Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons, Appointment, 1 Sep., 7 [6].
- Session of 1900:—
  - French Press Comments, 11 Aug., 3 [6].
  - *Times* Leading Articles, 8 Aug., 7 [2]; 31 Dec., 12 [2].
- Sittings of the House—Number of Sittings, 25 July, 13 [3].
- Speaker:—
  - Dinners and Levées, 8 Mar., 6 [6]; 15th, 6 [5].
  - Re-Election of, 3 Dec., 7 [1].
- Standing Committee Meetings (Lords)—Neglecting to send out Notices, &c., 1 Aug., 10 [2].
- Standing Orders:—
  - Alterations—Deputation to Mr. Balfour, 13 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Amendment of—New Standing Orders [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [2].
  - Motions for Adjournment, Mr. Lowther's Motion, 27 Apr., 7 [6].
- Standing Orders Committee—Re-Election of Mr. Halsey as Chairman, 10 Feb., 8 [3].
- Strangers, Admission of—Rules [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [3]—Count A. Sternberg—Major Rasch's Explanation, 1 May, 6 [1].
- Supply:—
  - Appropriation in aid—Control of Committee over, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Army and Navy Estimates (see titles Army and Navy).
  - Civil Service and Revenue Departments Estimates [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1]; 31st, 9 [4]; 27 Apr., 8 [2]; 28th, 12 [1]; 19 May, 9 [2]; 25th, 7 [3]; 26th, 8 [6]; 15 June, 6 [2]; 16th, 13 [3]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 7 July, 8 [5]; 14th, 12 [4]; 26th, 10 [1]; 3 Aug., 8 [5]; 4th, 8 [1].
    - Memorandum — Parliamentary Paper, 13 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Supplementary Estimates, 15 Feb., 8 [1]; 17th, 14 [2] [Parl.] 23rd, 10 [6]; 24th, 12 [3].
      - Parliamentary Paper, 20 July, 10 [1].
      - Summary, 27 Feb., 4 [3].
    - Vote on Account—Parliamentary Paper, 23 Feb., 8 [2].

Parliament—*cont.*
- Supply—*cont.*
  - Closure of Votes, Appointment of Grand Committee on National Expenditure proposed [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [2].
  - Sessional Order [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [3].
    - Duncombe's, M., Proposal to substitute Friday for Wednesday, 10 Feb., 8 [3]; 15th, 8 [1].
- Swearing in of Members—Procedure in administering the Oath, &c., 3 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Tomlinson's, Mr., Proposal, 15 Dec., 11 [6].
- Telegrams—Number of Telegrams despatched, Record Night, 6 Mar., 10 [1].
- Ten Minute Rule [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2]; 16th, 7 [2].
- Vacation of Seats on acceptance of Office, Mr. Hanbury on, 27 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
- Ways and Means:—
  - Budget and Finance Bill (see those titles).
  - Discussions on Motions for going into Committee, 4 Apr., 9 [6].
    - Bowles's, Mr. G., Motion on going into Committee, Sir M. H. Beach's Remarks, 29 Mar., 5 [1].
  - South African War Finance (see South African War—Expenditure).
- Whitsuntide Adjournment [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [1]—Adjournment of the House [Parl.] 30 May, 15 [3].
- Winter Session, 13 Nov., 9 [5]; [L], 9th [2]; [L], 15th, 7 [3]; [L], 27th, 9 [5].
  - Balfour's, Mr. A. J., Letter to Supporters, 26 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Business Procedure, 3 Dec., 7 [1, 2].
  - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Letter to Opposition, 27 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Government Whip's Letter to Unionist Members, 16 Nov., 7 [2, 5].
  - Irish Members, Absence of (see Ireland—National Convention).
  - Kimberley's, Lord, Letter to Opposition, 27 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Proclamation, 27 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Salisbury's, Lord, Letter to Supporters, 27 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Session of 1854 Resemblance, 3 Dec., 7 [2].
- Unionist Government (see that title).

- Parliamentary Candidates:—
  - General Election—Suggestions as test questions for candidates (see Names of Societies, &c.).
  - Liberal Imperialists who have supported the Government in the South African Policy—Non-Opposition to Election by Unionists (see Liberal Imperialists).
  - Militia Officers [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3].
  - Post Office Servants [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [3].
- Parliamentary Constituencies—Number of Electors, &c., Return, 20 Apr., 9 [6].
- "Parliamentary Debates":—
  - Bailey's, Miss, Index—Review, 22 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Disraeli on Hansard—Letter, 16 Oct., 11 [3].
  - Reports [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
- Parliamentary Divisions in the Metropolis—Proposed Alterations [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [5].
- Parliamentary Elections:—
  - By-Elections, Total Number of for 1900, 29 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3].
  - General Election (see Parliament).
  - Legislation of 1900, 8 Oct., 14 [6].
  - Liverymen entitled to Vote for City Members, 4 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Returning Officers, Duties of—Municipal Corporations Association, Meeting, 24 Oct., 12 [5].
  - (See also Names of Divisions.)
- Parliamentary Oath—Mr. Harrington's Attitude towards the Queen's Visit to Dublin, 16 Mar., 7 [4].
- Parliamentary Papers, Delay in Printing—"Tyranny of the Parliamentary Printers" [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
- Parliamentary Parties and Disintegration—Letter, 20 Oct., 7 [3].
  - (See also Liberal Party.)
- Parliamentary Registration:—
  - Alteration of Registration, Dissolution of Parliament [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].
  - Legislation proposed [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Middlesex—Letter, 9 June, 8 [6].
  - Notices invalid due to error in Posting, 10 Aug., 9 [6]; 11 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Volunteers for South Africa, 30 Jan., 6 [6].
- Parliamentary Representation:—
  - Colonial Representation in the Imperial Parliament (see Colonies).
  - Ireland (see that title).
  - Labour Committee Statement, 20 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Reform, &c., Lord James on, 7 Apr., 9 [4]—Correspondence, 12 Apr., 8 [6]; 17th, 2 [6].
- Parliamentary Returning Officers for London Boroughs, Appointment, 16 Mar., 8 [1].
- Parliamentary Voters—Ireland, Illiterate Voters in—Legislation proposed [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [2].
- Parnell, Mr.:—
  - Death of—Anniversary Celebrations in Dublin, 8 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Estate, Sale of, 1 Nov., 4 [3]; 2nd, 4 [6]; 3rd, 13 [3]; 7th, 9 [6].
  - Memorial—Committee Meeting, 4 Jan., 10 [2].
- Parnell, Mr. G. W.—South African War Convalescents, Offer of Residence, 6 Mar., 11 [3].
- Parnellite Party—Irish Nationalists. Parnellite Representation at Unity Conference, 5 Jan., 6 [6].
- Parnell's, Miss A., Disloyalty, 20 Mar., 6 [3].
- Parochial Charities in London—Report, 23 Oct., 4 [6].
- Parochial Church Councils and the Church Crisis—Correspondence, 11 Sep., 10 [5]; 15th, 7 [5]; 18th, 9 [6]; 20th, 2 [6]; 22nd, 12 [4].
- Paroiter—Nichols *v.*, *in re* Hurley, 6 Dec., 15 [1].
- Parr, Mr. C. F.:—
  - Party System and the Government, 24 Jan., 7 [3].
  - South African War—Non-remittance of Soldiers' Pay, alleged, 24 Mar., 16 [6]; 14 Apr., 11 [3].
  - Wyndham's, Mr., Speech at Dover, 27 Sep., 8 [1].
- Parr, Mr. H.—Church Crisis, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
- Parratt, Mr. G.—Speed of the *Majestic*, 4 Jan., 10 [3].
- Parrett, E.—Inquest, 18 Aug., 4 [2].
- Parrock Hall—Accommodation for Invalid Soldiers from South Africa, 12 Jan., 11 [2].
- Parr's Bank, 12 Jan., 4 [2]; 16th, 11 [4]; 26th, 14 [4]; 10 July, 3 [6]; 17th, 3 [3].
  - Acquisition of Ashton, Stalybridge, Hyde and Glossop Bank, 30 June, 5 [2].
  - Robbery:—
    - Charge against G. E. Goss, 22 Aug., 9 [4]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 31st, 5 [3]—Sentence, 13 Sep., 10 [5]; 14th, 11 [5].
    - Return of Notes, 9 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Stolen Note presented by *bonâ fide* holder, Liability of Bank of England—Ransted *v.* Bank of England, 7 Feb., 14 [2].
- Parry, H.—Public Health Act Infringement, 29 Dec., 9 [4].

Parry, J.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding Horse), 27 July, 15 [4].
Parry, Rev. E. A.—Consecration as Bishop of Guiana, 29 Dec., 6 [2].
Parry, Sir H.:—
  Inaugural Lecture at Oxford, 8 Mar., 6 [3].
  Neglected By-ways in Music, 22 Jan., 15 [2]; 29th, 4 [3]; 5 Feb., 3 [6].
Parsonage, S., & Co., 20 Nov., 13 [5].
Parsoné, Mr. E. W.—Cable Communication with South America, 16 June, 8 [6].
Parsons, Dr.—Assistant Medical Officer to the Local Government Board, Appointment, 19 Jan., 9 [6].
Parsons, G.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 8 Mar., 3 [6].
Parsons, Miss C. — Education, 26 Jan., 14 [2].
Parsons, Mr. C. A.:—
  Motive Power, High-Speed Steam Turbines, 27 Jan., 9 [5].
  Viper Trials, 16 Oct., 12 [4]; 25th, 10 [3].
Parsons, Mr. H. G.:—
  Australian Commonwealth Bill, 23 Apr., 13 [6]; 24th, 7 [5]; 18 June, 12 [6].
  Imperial Court of Appeal, 4 May, 15 [4].
Parsons *v.*, New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd., 27 Feb., 14 [3].
Parsons, Thomson, Parsons & Co., 11 May, 4 [3].
  Amalgamation—Parsons, Thomson & Co. and Barclay & Co., 2 July, 6 [3].
Partington—Cosgrave *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [2].
Partington Advertising Co. — Elfrick *v.*, 2 May, 13 [5].
Partnership:—
  Retired Partner attending upon Patients who had been exclusively his Patients during the Partnership—Harris *v.* Mansbridge, 9 Nov., 12 [6].
  (See also Names of Litigants.)
Partridge Shooting, Opening, 3 Sep., 10 [4].
Partridge and Parkinson—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 31 Oct., 2 [6].
Party "Principles" and Imperial Self-Government—Letter, 2 May, 4 [4].
Party System of Government:—
  Asquith, Mr., on, 26 Feb., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
  Correspondence, 19 Jan., 12 [4]; 22nd, 4 [4]; 24th, 7 [3]; 30th, 6 [5], 11 [5], 12 [2].
  Courthope's, Prof., Letters, 2 Feb., 4 [3]; 9th, 11 [6]; [L], 9 [3]. 26th, 8 [3].
  National Defence, &c.—Discussion of Measures by Leaders, before submission to Parliament, 20 Feb., 9 [3]; 9 Mar., 3 [6].
Pascoe, Mr. C. E.—Railway Companies and Indifference to Public Convenience, 29 Oct., 7 [6].
Pask, Mrs.—Lost Child Application, 29 May, 14 [4].
Pass, Messrs. D. de—National Telephone Co. *v.*, 3 Oct., 5 [6].
"Passenger"—Port of London, 24 Dec., 13 [2].
Passenger Steamer, Overcrowding—Prosecution of *London Belle* Captain, 31 July, 10 [6].
Passenger Traffic between England and France, Returns, 9 Feb., 15 [6].
Passenger and Guard Communication (see Railways).
Passion Play at Oberammergau (see Oberammergau).
Passmore Edwards, Mr.:—
  Boys' Club, Canning Town—Opening, 17 July, 3 [6].
  Drinking Fountain in Christ Church Recreation Ground, Presentation, 29 Oct., 13 [4].
  Hall of London University, Laying Foundation Stone, 3 July, 4 [4].
  Hospitals:—
    East Ham, Laying Foundation Stone, 27 July, 8 [3].
    Tilbury Cottage Hospital, Donation, 21 Apr., 15 [1].
  Lectures at Free Libraries, Endowment, 1 Nov., 7 [6].
  Library for Plaistow, Offer, 30 Mar., 6 [3].
  Museum at Stratford, Opening, 19 Oct., 4 [6].
Passport Agencies at Ports of Departure—Lord Lansdowne refusing to Sanction Re-establishment, 20 Nov., 6 [3].
Pastel Society Exhibition, 3 Feb., 15 [2].
Pasteur Institutes:—
  Algeria, Number of cases treated, 10 Apr., 14 [2].
  France (see that title).
  India (see that title).
Pasteurization of Milk (see Milk).
Pastors' College:—
  Meeting, 8 Dec., 10 [1].
  Report, 3 May, 7 [4].
Patagonia—Argentina and Chile Boundary Dispute, 24 Dec., 9 [5]; 28th, 3 [6].
Patent Nut and Bolt Co., 24 Jan., 15 [1]; 12 Feb., 4 [6].
  Amalgamation, Patent Nut and Bolt Co. and Dowlais Iron Co., 12 June, 4 [4]; 13th, 12 [4]; 21 June, 12 [4]; 6 July, 3 [5].
Patent Shaft and Axletree Co., 22 May, 5 [5].
Patent Sterilised Cask Co., 23 May, 3 [6].
Patents:—
  Agents, Control of—Letter, 20 Oct., 11 [3].

- Patents—*cont.*
  - Australian Federation — Correspondence, 21 Aug., 8 [3]; 25th, 10 [5].
  - Facilities afforded by the Patent Office—Committee of Inquiry:—
    - Appointment, 10 Jan., 9 [5].
    - Report, 16 June, 8 [2]; [Parl.] [L], 5 July, 9 [4].
  - Litigation (see Names of Patents and Litigants).
  - Sham Patents—Letter, 29 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Transvaal and Orange River Colony (see those titles).
- Patents Acts Committee, Appointment, 26 May, 12 [1].
- "Pater"—South African War, Yeomanry Shooting and Horsemanship, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
- Paterson—Wyman or Ferguson *v.*, 6 Feb., 14 [1]; 14 Mar., 13 [3].
- Patmore, Coventry, Memoirs and Correspondence—Review, 22 Oct., 6 [1].
- Paton, G. B. B.—Reg. *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 20 Jan., 13 [5]; 27th, 6 [6].
- Paton, Rev. F. J.—Cannibalism in New Hebrides, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
- *Patrie* Disaster, 5 Jan., 7 [1]; 6th, 7 [5].
- Patriotic Fund:—
  - Administration:—
    - Correspondence, 5 Jan, 15 [3]; 8th, 4 [6]; 12th, 3 [6].
    - Debate (Lords) 17 Feb., 12 [1].
    - Kearley's, Mr., Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4]—Correspondence, 10 Feb., 8 [4]; 14th, 12 [2].
  - Pensions and Retiring Allowances granted to Employés of the Commissioners—Return, 26 Feb., 11 [2]; 21 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Report for 1899, 23 Aug., 5 [1].
  - South African War and the Patriotic Fund:—
    - Birmingham Widows, Discontinuance of Allowance, 24 Dec., 8 [4]; 25th, 4 [2].
      - Birmingham *Daily Mail* Reservists Fund Committee Meeting, 29 Dec., 8 [2].
      - Letter, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
      - Local Committee Protest, 28 Dec., 8 [3].
    - Correspondence, 28 Dec., 4 [6]; 29th, 8 [3].
    - Distribution of Relief, Principle of, 16 Feb., 13 [1]; 24th, 16 [5]; [L], 26th, 9 [4].
    - Indian Camp Followers, Relief of Wives and Families [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [4].
    - Number of Cases relieved, 10 Jan., 10 [6]; 24 May, 9 [3].
- Patriotic Fund—*cont.*
  - South African War, &c.—*cont.*
    - Reduction of Grants to Widows receiving assistance from other Funds, 13 July, 6 [3]; 16th, 12 [1]; [Parl.] 7th, 8 [4]; 14th, 12 [3].
    - Surpluses available for necessities of the Present War [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [6].
    - Surpluses, Devoting, to support of Soldiers' Widows — Mr. Kearley's Amendment to the Address (see sub-heading Administration).
    - (See also War Relief Funds.)
- "Patriotic Gumsucker"—South African War, Volunteers' Social References, 25 Jan., 7 [5].
- Patriotism:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 25 Oct., 6 [6].
  - Shakespeare and Patriotism—Lecture, 14 May, 3 [4].
- Pattenmakers' Company Dinner — Transvaal War Speeches, 24 Jan., 10 [4].
- Patterson, Mr. J. H.—"Sporting Adventures in East Africa," 10 Feb., 5 [3].
- Pattin, Mr. H. C.—Housing of the Poorer Classes, 16 Nov., 10 [5].
- Pattison—Queen *v.*, 21 Mar., 14 [4].
- Pattisons, Ltd., Affairs of, 14 Sep., 4 [6]; 26th, 7 [5].
- Pattisson, Mr. R. M.—Mr. Gladstone and Home Rule, 3 Nov., 9 [5].
- Paul, Mr. D, M.—Solicitors and Fraud, 23 May, 16 [2].
- Paul, Mr. W. S.—Early Colonial Volunteering, 12 Nov., 15 [1].
- Paul, Sir J. B.—Volunteers, Detention in South Africa, 29 Nov., 10 [3].
- Paulain, Regina—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry, &c., Thefts), 20 Aug., 9 [4]; 1 Sep., 12 [3].
- *Paulliac*, Missing Cargo Steamer, 9 Mar., 6 [6]; 17th, 14 [4]; 3 Apr., 12 [2]; 6th, 7 [2].
- Pauncefote, Lord:—
  - Columbia University Honorary Degree, 15 June, 5 [6].
  - Nicaragua Canal (see Nicaragua Canal—Hay-Pauncefote Treaty).
  - Retirement of:—
    - American Opinion, 5 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Postponement of Resignation, 7 Mar., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [6]; [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [1]—American Press Comments, 8 Mar., 5 [6].
    - *Times* Protest, 2 Mar., 13 [4]; [L], 3rd, 11 [4].
- Pauper Children (see Poor Law Children).
- Pauperism:—
  - Fluctuation—*Times* Review of 1900, 26 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Overcrowding and Pauperism, Mr. Crooks's Paper, 2 Apr., 14 [5].

- Paupers:—
  - England and Wales:—
    - Local Government Board, Returns, 9 June, 14 [1].
    - Parliamentary Papers, 26 June, 11 [3]; 8 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Indoor Paupers—Treatment, Increase in Numbers, Classification, &c. — *Times* Annual Review, 26 Dec., 10 [2, 4].
  - Irish Paupers, Deportation of—Mr. Flavin's Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 10 Feb,, 13 [1].
  - Lunatics:—
    - Accommodation for — London County Council, 9 May, 6 [5].
    - St. Pancras Scandal (see St. Pancras).
- Paupers — Metropolitan Census, 5 Jan., 2 [6]; 10th, 11 [2]; 18th, 5 [4]; 24th, 9 [6]; 1 Feb., 14 [1]; 7th, 10 [1]; 22nd, 2 [6]; 1 Mar., 4 [2]; 8th, 14 [6]; 15th, 2 [6]; 22nd, 2 [6]; 29th, 2 [6]; 5 Apr., 2 [6]; 11th, 7 [3]; 25th, 9 [5]; 3 May, 14 [6]; 9th, 11 [6]; 16th, 12 [3]; 24th, 5 [6]; 31st, 4 [5]; 7 June, 4 [4]; 13th, 10 [5]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 27th, 13 [6]; 4 July, 9 [5]; 12th, 4 [4]; 19th, 2 [6]; 25th, 13 [3]; 1 Aug., 8 [4]; 9th, 2 [6]; 15th, 10 [6]; 22nd, 10 [5]; 30th, 2 [6]; 6 Sep., 11 [4]; 12th, 7 [6]; 19th, 4 [6]; 27th, 4 [6]; 3 Oct., 10 [6]; 11th, 11 [3]; 18th, 10 [1]; 31st, 4 [1]; 7 Nov., 10 [2]; 14th, 10 [2]; 21st, 10 [6]; 28th, 9 [4]; 6 Dec., 14 [4]; 12th, 10 [6]; 19th, 9 [5]; 28th, 2 [6].
  - Outdoor Paupers, Increase in—*Times* Annual Review, 26 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Relief of—Death of Mrs. Ferry [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Scotland—Blue Book Report, 16 June 6 [3].
- Pavement for Streets:—
  - Basle Experiments — United States Consular Report, 21 Sep., 2 [6].
  - Discovery by Hamilton City Authorities, Ontario, 3 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Wood *v.* Asphalte, 8 May, 13 [6]; 11 July, 13 [4].
- Pavilion Music Hall, 25 Dec., 8 [1].
- Paving Rates—Recovery of Excess Charge, Application of Statute of Limitations, 23 June, 6 [3].
- Paviors' Company created Livery City Company, 25 Apr., 4 [6].
- Pawley, H. E.—Reg. *v.* (False Representation as Solicitor), 5 July, 15 [2].
- Pawnbrokers Act Infringement—Prosecution of Mr. H. Attenborough, 19 Jan., 3 [5].
- Pawson Bros. *v.* Vann, 11 Apr., 14 [5].
- Pawsons and Leafs, Ltd., 11 Jan., 10 [5]; 18 Jan., 14 [3].
- "Pax"—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 30 Oct., 12 [5].
- "Paying Officer" — Non-Remittance of Pay, &c., 29 Mar., 8 [2].
- Paymaster-General of Supreme Court—Assistant Paymaster-General, Resignation, 24 July, 14 [3].
- Payne, C. B.—Reg. *v.* (Falsification of Accounts), 28 July, 16 [2].
- Payne, Esther—Reg. *v.* (Wounding) 18 Apr., 2 [6].
- Payne, Lieut.-Col.—Gifts to the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Letter of Thanks, 18 Dec., 10 [4].
- Payne *v.*:—
  - Cooper—Contempt of Court [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Cork Co., 13 Jan., 3 [2].
  - Elsden, 18 Dec., 14 [3].
  - Hogg, 28 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Paice, 27 Mar., 14 [6].
- Peabody Donation Fund, Report, 5 Mar., 2 [6].
- Peace:—
  - Christianity and War—Society of Friends' Pamphlet, 18 June, 6 [2].
  - International Peace — Dr. Darley's Address to President Loubet, 3 Apr., 6 [1].
  - South African War (see that title).
- Peace— International Arbitration Court at the Hague—Appointments:—
  - British Members, 8 Dec., 14 [3]; [L], 11 [6].
  - German Appointments, 10 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Italian Delegates, 3 Dec., 4 [6]—Attitude of the Vatican Press, 3 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Secretaries, 28 Aug., 3 [6]; 30 Nov., 5 [4].
  - United States Representatives, 29 Aug., 4 [1]; 6 Sep., 4 [3]; 10 Sep., 4 [5].
- Peace Conference:—
  - Apponyi, Count, on, 6 Apr., 4 [6].
  - German Navy—Emperor's New Year's Day Speech—Russian Press Comments, 5 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Germany, Attitude of, Count von Bülow's Statement—*Times* Article, 3 Mar., 6 [6]—Russian Opinion, 7 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Holland — International Arbitration Convention Bill, Motion for Adjournment, 4 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Ratification of the Convention [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [2]; 15 May, 10 [2]; 25th, 7 [3]; 29th, 7 [1]; 21 July, 8 [5].
    - Acts of Ratification, Handing in, by the Powers, 5 Sep., 3 [4].

- Peace Conference—*cont.*
  - Ratification of the Convention—*cont.*
    - Acts ratifying Treaties and Declarations, Placing in Foreign Office Archives, 5 Sep., 3 [3]—Tsar's Reply to Congratulatory Telegram, 11th, 3 [6].
    - French Ratification of the Resolutions, 3 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Signatures of the Powers, 4 Jan., 4 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Court of Arbitration [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4].
    - War as a Complement of the Congress—M. de Bloch on, 8 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Tsar's Rescript to Count Muravieff, 15 Jan., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Vatican Representation—Attitude of Austria-Hungary, M. de Kalley's Statement, 13 Jan., 5 [5].
- Peace Congress, International, 2 Oct., 3 [6]; 8th, 6 [1].
  - China—Anti-Foreign Rising, 4 Oct., 3 [3]; 5th, 3 [6].
  - South African War, 2 Oct., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3]. 3rd, 3 [3]; 6th, 7 [5].
  - Summary of Deliberations, 6 Oct., 7 [5].
- Peace Meetings at Exeter Hall, 12 Jan., 11 [2]; 3 Mar., 9 [4]; [Parl.] 13 [2].
- Peace, Sir W.:—
  - Colonies and the General Election, 27 Sep., 10 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Empire and the War, 23 Apr., 12 [1].
    - Military Authorities and the Cape Railways, 5 Sep., 6 [5].
    - Natal Volunteer War Fund, 27 June, 10 [3].
    - Pro-Boer Slanders, 20 Dec., 5 [5].
- Peace Society:—
  - General Election Appeal, 25 Sep., 9 [2].
  - Meeting, 24 May, 5 [5].
- Peace and Arbitration Society—South African War and Dean Kitchin, 5 Feb., 10 [6].
- *Peace and Plenty*, Wreck (see Padstow Disaster).
- Peacock *v.* London and South Western Railway, 15 Dec., 9 [4].
- Peak Hill Goldfields, Ltd., 6 Feb., 3 [5]; 31 Mar., 6 [2]; 11 Apr., 3 [5].
- Peake, Mr. F.—Sunday Excursions and Railway Grievances, 19 Sep., 8 [6].
- Pea Nut Oil Industry at Marseilles, 13 Oct., 4 [5].
- Peanuts, Indian Trade, 23 Oct., 2 [5].
- Pearce, F.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 12 Sep., 10 [4].
- Pearce, H.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Theft), 7 Nov., 7 [3]; 19th, 9 [5].
- Pearce, S. A.—Inquest, 1 Oct., 7 [5].
- Pearce *v.* London and South Western Railway, 7 Apr., 15 [5].
- Pearl Life Assurance Co., 17 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Scottish Legal Life Assurance Co.—Pearl Co. *v.*, 15 Aug., 11 [4].
- Pearman and Green—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Damask), 18 Oct., 10 [1].
- Pearn, R. A.—Probate Application, 20 Mar., 3 [2].
- Pears, A. and F., Ltd., 12 Oct., 11 [6]; 25th, 13 [6].
- Pearson, C. A., Ltd.:—
  - Gaming Competitions Prosecution, 28 Nov., 4 [4]; 7 Dec., 14 [3].
  - Meeting, 24 July, 15 [1].
- Pearson, Capt.—Contraband of War, Mail Steamers and the Right of Search, 20 Jan., 12 [2].
- Pearson, Dr. C. Y.—Science and Art of Surgery, 5 Nov., 14 [2].
- Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. C. K.:—
  - Irish Guards, Regiment of, 8 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Titles of Regiments, Restoration of Titles, &c., Previous to Territorial System, 5 Jan., 15 [1].
- Pearson, Mary—Reg. *v.* (Unlawful Possession of Plate), 31 Jan., 15 [2].
- Pearson, S., and Sons—Manchester Ship Canal Co. *v.*, 31 July, 3 [4].
- PEARSON, Sir W. D.:—
  - Essex Rifle Association, Offer of Prize Cup, 1 June, 10 [3].
  - Reservist Employés, Arrangements, 3 Jan., 5 [3].
- Pearson Fire Alarm System, Ltd., 29 Dec., 12 [4].
- Pearson and Knowles, Coal and Iron Co., 13 Sep., 12 [4].
- Peary Arctic Expedition, 8 Sep., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 15 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Relief Expedition, 1 Aug., 6 [2].
- Peas, Field Peas:—
  - Condition of—*Times* Special Reports, 9 Aug., 2 [6]; 8 Sep., 3 [2]; 6 Oct., 15 [3].
  - Crop of 1899—Board of Agriculture Statistics, 26 Mar., 13 [3].
- Pease—Earl of Portsmouth *v.*, 12 Dec., 13 [5]; [L], 17th, 9 [5].
- PEASE, Mr. A. E.:—
  - South African War—Mr. Pease supporting the Government on the Financial Resolutions, &c., 18 Oct., 8 [1].
  - Zulu Relief Fund, 1 Feb., 6 [5].
- PEASE, Mr. H. P.:—
  - Army—Military Proposals of the Government [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [5].
  - Samoan Treaty, &c., 31 Jan., 7 [3].
  - South African War [Parl.] 31 Jan., 7 [3].

- PEASE, Mr. J. A. :—
  - Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [3]; [Parl.] 19th, 8 [3]; [Parl.] 23rd, 6 [4].
  - Presentation by Tyneside Irish Liberals, 20 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Slavery in East Africa [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6].
    - British Government Inaction, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
    - Pro-Slavery Policy of Sir A. Hardinge [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [1].
  - South African War, 30 Apr., 9 [4].
- PEASE, Sir J. :—
  - "Father" of the House of Commons, 7 May, 10 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents Bill) [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [3]; [Parl.] 29 May, 8 [1].
    - Nominated Member of Committee, Objecting to Serve on Grounds of Personal Interest, 7 May, 10 [1].
- Pease and Partners, Ltd., 25 July, 6 [1]; 31st, 11 [6]; 9 Aug., 10 [4].
- Peat Fuel in Russia, Laying Foundation of First Factory, 12 Sep., 4 [3].
- Peck, Mr. W. R.—Solicitors and Insurance Commissions, 12 Sep., 13 [4].
- Peckham :—
  - Board School, Opening New School, 30 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Open Space in Sumner Road, 29 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Roman Catholic Procession, 28 May, 9 [6].
    - Prosecutions, 29 May, 14 [4].
- Peculiar People — Withholding Medical Aid, Prosecution, 22 June, 17 [2].
- Pedder, Mr. J.—Assistant Private Secretary to the Home Secretary, Appointment, 16 Nov., 7 [5].
- Peebles, A. M., and Son, 10 Aug., 2 [5].
- Peel :—
  - Heirlooms, Sale of, 11 May, 12 [6]; 12th, 10 [1].
  - Library, Sale of, 13 June, 9 [6]; 14th, 7 [6]; 15th, 10 [5]; 18th, 16 [1]—*Times* Article, 23 Apr., 13 [6].
  - Settled Estates, *in re*, 19 June, 14 [1]; 26th, 13 [4].
- Peel, Sir R.—Reg. *v.* (Libel), 30 May, 4 [3]; 28 June, 4 [5].
- PEEL, Vis. :—
  - British Museum Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [1]; 4th, [L], 9 [4].
  - Education—Promotion of Village Industries, &c., 7 Apr., 7 [6].
  - Liquor Licensing Laws — Recommendations of Royal Commission, 3 Mar., 16 [4]; 31st, 12 [6] [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].
- Peel, Vis.—*cont.*
  - Liquor Licensing Laws, &c.—*cont.*
    - Windsor's, Lord, Correspondence with Lord Peel, 15 May, 8 [1].
- Peel River Land and Mineral Co., 13 Jan., 4 [6]; 20th, 6 [1]; 13 July, 3 [5]; 21st, 6 [4].
- Peerage :—
  - Birthday Honours, 23 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
- Peers, E. H.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 8 Nov., 13 [1].
- Peers at the Front—Return [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
- Peers and Parliamentary Elections—Interference of Peers [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [4, 6].
  - Sessional Order :—
    - Amendment [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Instances of disregard of the Order, 6 Dec., 7 [1].
- *Pegasus*, Ashore, 29 Dec., 4 [1].
- Peking Syndicate, Ltd., 3 Mar., 6 [2]; 31 July, 13 [2].
- Peking (see titles China and China Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Pelham Clinton *v.* Duke of Newcastle, 4 Aug., 4 [2].
- Pelican Life Insurance Co., 20 Apr., 11 [2].
- *Pelecano*, Wreck, 2 Feb., 10 [6].
- Pell, Emma, E.—Inquest, 6 July, 3 [5].
- Pell, Mr. A.—Aged-deserving Poor, 10 Aug., 13 [6].
- *Pelotas*, Stranded Steamer, 1 Jan., 11 [3].
- Pemba, Slavery in (see Africa, East).
- PEMBERTON, Mr. J. S. G.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- PEMBROKE, Earl of — Local Government (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [1].
- Pembroke, Late Earl of—Mr. Balfour unveiling Statue, 21 May, 15 [3].
- Pembroke and Haverfordwest — Election Petition, 20 Oct., 11 [5]; 3 Nov., 8 [3]; 19th, 13 [6]; 22nd, 13 [5]; 28th, 7 [4]; 30th, 13 [6]; 1 Dec., 15 [6]; 3rd, 3 [5]; 20th, 9 [5]—Letter, 5 Nov., 10 [3].
- Pembrokeshire Constabulary — Military Training Proposal, Home Office Reply, 11 Apr., 10 [6].
- Pen Factories, Applying Section 40 of Factory and Workshop Act to, 2 Aug., 7 [5].
- Penarth, Mr. Wyndham at, 10 Oct., 8 [3].
- Pendeen, New Lighthouse, 29 Sep., 11 [6].
- Penfold, A. W.—Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt Obtaining Credit), 17 Jan., 10 [1].
- Penge :—
  - Constituting as Urban District in Kent, 27 Feb., 4 [3].
  - School Board, Formation of, 6 Oct., 13 [5].

- Penhalonga Proprietary Mines, Ltd., 31 May, 12 [3].
- Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., 19 May, 6 [2]; 4 June, 11 [3]; 13th, 3 [6]; 17 Nov., 6 [2]; 28th, 4 [2]; 8 Dec., 5 [6]; 29th, 13 [1].
  - Income Tax, Change of Procedure in Estimating Profits, 4 Jan., 11 [3].
  - Indian Famine Contribution, 6 June, 5 [1].
  - Lascars, Accommodation for (see Seamen).
  - Launch of New Vessels, 31 Jan., 10 [5]; 19 Feb., 11 [4]; 14 Aug., 7 [6]; 24 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Leslie — P. and O. Co. *v.*, 6 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Selborne, Lord, as Director—Ministers of the Crown holding Company Directorships [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [5]; 12th, 8 [3].
- Peninsular War and Public Opinion—Correspondence, 17 Jan., 10 [3]; 24th, 7 [5].
- Penley—Sheridan *v.*, 18 Dec., 14 [2]; 19 Dec., 14 [6].
- Penley *v.* Stephens Bros., 3 July, 13 [5].
- PENN, Mr.:—
  - Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Water-tube Boilers, Use of, on Naval Ships—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [5].
- Penna, W.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 11 Oct., 13 [5].
- *Pennsylvania* Aground, 5 Mar., 6 [6].
- Penny Postage—Imperial Penny Post:—
  - Australia, 21 Mar., 10 [5]; 18 Sep., 9 [1].
  - Financial Results [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [1].
  - New Zealand (see that title).
  - Transvaal (see that title).
  - Universal Penny Postage — Mr. Heaton's Letter, 9 Oct., 11 [2].
- Penny *v.* New South Wales Railway Commissioners, 23 July, 16 [3].
- Penrhyn—Attorney-General *v.*, 26 June, 13 [4].
- Penrhyn Islands — Annexation by Great Britain, 30 Oct., 3 [2].
- PENRHYN, Lord—Penrhyn Quarry Dispute, 22 Dec., 10 [6]; 24th, 5 [4].
- Penrhyn Quarry Dispute, 2 Nov., 7 [5]; 5th, 6 [4]; 6th, 9 [6]; 7th, 6 [2]; 8th, 9 [2]; 14th, 6 [5]; 15th, 5 [2]; 17th, 13 [5]; 21st, 6 [3]; 22nd, 11 [5]; 28th, 10 [4]; 4 Dec., 6 [3]; 17th, 12 [2].
  - Cause of Disturbances, Officials' Statement, 30 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Cessation of Work, 23 Nov., 5 [3]; 26th, 9 [4].

Penrhyn Quarry Dispute—*cont.*

  - Closing of the Quarries, 10 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Conference between Manager and Men, 24 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Correspondence, 22 Dec., 10 [6]; 24th, 5 [4].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 19 Dec., 6 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 4 [3].
  - Edwards, Mr. C., Misrepresentation of Position—Letter, 29 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Emigration of Men to South Wales, 24 Nov., 13 [5]; 27th, 11 [5]; 28th, 10 [4].
  - Instructions to resume Work, 20 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Labour Leaders among Employés, Treatment of—Men's Statement, 10 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Manager's Statement, 3 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Managers of the Quarries, Position of, 28 Nov., 10 [4]; 29th, 11 [5].
  - Military Assistance for Police, 9 Nov., 5 [4].
    - Correspondence, 4 Nov., 6 [6]; 15th, 5 [2].
    - Withdrawal of Troops from Bangor, 24 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Officials, Notice to, 12 Dec., 11 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 9 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Voting Papers, Form of:—
    - Letter, 31 Dec., 8 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 28 Dec., 4 [1]; 29th, 5 [3].
  - Penrose, Dr. F. G. — St. George's Medical School Address, 2 Oct., 13 [1].
  - *Pensilva* and *Storm King*, Collision, 3 May, 7 [1].
  - Penzance Dock, Accident to Gate, 27 Dec., 9 [6].
  - *Penzance* and *Sydney Thomas*, Salvage Litigation, 29 Jan., 3 [5].
- "People's Churchwarden, &c."—Church Association and the Bishop of Oxford's Action in the Case of the Rev. La Trobe-Bateman, 5 Oct., 5 [4].
- People's Palace:—
  - Flower Show, Opening, 2 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Musical Performances, Appreciation by East End Population, 25 Apr., 13 [4].
  - New Year's Entertainment, 1 Feb., 6 [1].
- People's Refreshment House Association:—
  - Grey's, Lord, Application to Licensing Authorities in Northumberland, 15 Sep., 12 [3].
  - Letter, 19 Sep., 4 [6].
- Pepper—False Warranty Prosecution, 14 Nov., 14 [6].
- Percival *v.* Garner, 21 May, 3 [2].

- Percy, Earl:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [2]; [Parl.] 11th, 13 [5]; [Parl.] 13th, 10 [4, 5, 6].
  - Asiatic Turkey—Reduction of British Consular Establishments [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
  - South African War, 26 June, 6 [3].
- Percy, Earl, and others—Lord Leighton's House, 17 Nov., 9 [2]; 23rd, 5 [5].
- "Peregrinus"—Hatred of England on the Continent, 12 Apr., 6 [3].
- Perfect *v.* Perfect and Todd, 4 May, 14 [6].
- Perfecta Seamless Steel Tube Co., 3 Dec., 4 [5].
- Periya Dorosami—Immudipatham Thirugnana *v.*, 17 Nov., 4 [3]; 10 Dec., 14 [1].
- Perjury Prosecutions, 19 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Bucknill, Mr. Justice, on the Criminal Evidence Act, 23 July, 9 [4].
- Perkin, Prof.—Modern System of Teaching Practical Inorganic Chemistry, 7 Sep., 8 [3].
- Perks, Mr. R. W.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [5].
  - Burial Grounds Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [6].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., Invitation to Luncheon at Wesley's Chapel, 1 Mar., 11 [2]; 12 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Companies' Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [4, 5]; 13 [2].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [1].
  - Imperial Liberal Council, Inaugural Address, 11 Apr., 11 [6].
  - South African War, 12 Jan., 11 [3].
    - Liberal Party and the War, 22 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [5]; 15th, 11 [5].
- Perl, Mr. A.—South African War Sites, 23 Jan., 10 [5].
- Pernambuco—Tenders, 31 Aug., 2 [6].
- "Perplexed"—Daily Services and Poor Clergymen, 17 Aug., 6 [2].
- Perris—Great Western Railway *v.*, 24 Aug., 8 [6].
- Perry, Brigade Surgeon—South African War Volunteer, Rejection for defective teeth, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
- Perry, Frances—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 27 Dec., 2 [5].
- Perry, Mr. C. C.—Treatment of English Visitors in Dresden, 27 Mar., 11 [5].
- Perry, Prof.—Electrical Engineers Institution, Presidential Address, 9 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
- Perry *v.* Wood, 23 Aug., 4 [5].
- Perry & Co., 13 Feb., 2 [6].
- Perry and Moriarty—Reg. *v.* (Purse Theft), 7 Nov., 12 [3].
- Persia:—
  - British Interests in Southern Persia, Safeguarding, in view of recent extension of Russian Influence—*Times* Article, 9 Apr., 10 [1.]
  - British Minister, Appointment, 16 Aug., 7 [5].
  - British Telegraph Lines, Protection of, 29 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Education—Government Students sent to European Schools, 14 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Explorations at Susa—*Times* Article, 10 Jan., 14 [1].
  - Finance (see sub-heading Russian Loans).
  - French Minister, Appointment, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Frontier Disturbances, 31 Oct., 3 [6].
  - German Orphanage at Urmiah, Attack on, by Kurds, 21 June, 6 [1].
  - Grand Vizier, Attitude towards England, 14 May, 8 [2]; 25th, 5 [4].
    - Correspondence, 22 May, 15 [4]; 12 June, 10 [5].
  - Griffin's, Sir L., Lecture, 8 Mar., 14 [6].
  - Indo-Persian Trade—New Route, Quetta to Kerman, &c., 19 Mar., 7 [6]; 19 Nov., 14 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 7 Mar., 14 [6].
  - Kurds Incursions in Van Vilayet—Russian Instigation suspected, 4 July, 7 [6].
  - Lion and Sun Order—Presentation to Lord Mayor of London, 8 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Passport Law—New Regulations, 6 June, 7 [6].
  - Russia and Persia:—
    - Cossack Brigade, 2 Apr., 6 [4].
    - Extension of Russian Sphere of Influence towards the Indian Ocean, 20 Feb., 3 [5].
    - Maladministration in Persia, Appeal to Russian Intervention, 29 Aug., 3 [6].
    - *Novoe Vremya* on, 20 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Persian Railway Company, with Administration in St. Petersburg, 17 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Railway Construction — Julfa-Tabriz-Hamadan Line, 10 Feb., 7 [6] [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
    - Road and Mining Concessions to Russia [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [1].
    - Russia creating New Consulates, &c., 4 Dec., 6 [2]; 31st, 7 [2].
    - Russia "Master of the Situation," 14 May, 8 [2].
    - Southern Persia, Russia's Pretensions in, 8 May, 11 [1].

- Persia—*cont.*
  - Russia and Persia—*cont.*
    - Suppression of English Aggression—Russian Aspirations, 24 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Russian Loans :—
    - British Six per cent. Loan of 1892, paid off, 20 Feb., 13 [4]; 24 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Development of Persian Southern Ports, rumoured Loan—Contradiction, 1 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Five per Cent. Gold Loan of 1900 [L], 5 Feb., 9 [3]; 15 Feb., 7 [4].
      - "Annihilation of English Influence," 12 Feb., 5 [6]; 11 Apr., 9 [5].
      - British Embarrassments in South Africa, Russia taking advantage of—Continental Press Comments, 5 Feb., 5 [5, 6]; 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
      - British Government, Communicating with [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [2]; 23 Feb., 10 [1].
      - Concessions in return for, 3 Feb., 7 [5].
      - Conditions [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3]; 9th, 7 [3].
      - Continental Press Comments, 24 Feb., 7 [6].
      - Durand, Sir M., Departure of [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1].
      - German Interests in Persia, Continental Press Comments, 5 Feb., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Interview with the Persian Minister in Paris, 28 Feb., 5 [6]—Letter, 18 May, 9 [6].
      - Loan Bank of Persia taking over, 31 Jan., 5 [4].
      - Russian *Exchange Gazette* Article, 5 Feb., 5 [6].
    - Paying off Régie Loan—Application to Great Britain to Guarantee Loan, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Shah—Visit to Europe :—
    - Assassination Attempted in Paris, 3 Aug., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [4]; 6th, 4 [3]; 22 Aug., 3 [6].
      - Trial of Salson, 12 Nov., 5 [3]; 17 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Attitude of, towards Armenians—Address by Armenian Residents in London, 25 Dec., 8 [6].
    - Constantinople, 1 Oct., 4 [1]; 2nd, 4 [1]; 3rd, 3 [5]; 4th, 3 [6]; 6th, 7 [6].
      - Difficulties of Etiquette, 21 Sep., 4 [2].
- Persia—*cont.*
  - Shah—Visit to Europe—*cont.*
    - Constantinople—*cont.*
      - Release of Persians held in Custody during the Visit, 8 Oct., 6 [1].
      - Shah's Message thanking the Sultan for his Hospitality, 9 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Contrexéville Visit, 15 June, 5 [6].
    - Great Britain :—
      - Abandonment of proposed Visit, 3 Aug., 7 [6]; 4th, 5 [6], 9 [6].
      - Naval Review, Proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].
    - Holland, 20 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Ostend, 13 Aug., 3 [5].
    - Paris, 30 July, 5 [4]; 31st, 5 [6]; 9 Aug., 3 [5]; 11th, 3 [6]; 13th, 3 [5].
    - Parsee Residents at Ostend—Deputation, 25 Aug., 8 [2].
    - Persian Gamblers in Ostend, Present of Money to, 22 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Russia, 19 July, 6 [4]; 20th, 5 [5].
    - Vienna, 5 Sep., 3 [3]; 21st, 4 [1].
  - South African War Fund, British Residents at Teheran, Contribution, 19 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Trade :—
    - British and Russian Competition—Consular Report, 8 May, 11 [2].
    - Indo-Persian Trade Route (see that sub-heading).
    - Khorassan Trade, &c.—Consular Report, 19 Nov., 4 [6].
- *Persia* :—
  - Accident—Letter, 2 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Launch, 14 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Salvage Claim, 31 Mar., 17 [6].
- Persia, Imperial Bank of, 6 June, 11 [4]; 3 Dec., 4 [2]; 12th, 3 [5].
- "Persian"—Persian Prime Minister and England, 22 May, 15 [4].
- Persian Carpet, Ancient—Discovery at Girdlers' Hall, 24 Mar., 12 [6]—Correspondence. 30th, 15 [3]; 9 Apr., 11 [6].
- Persian Gulf :—
  - Bandar Abbas leased to Russia, alleged [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
  - France purchasing plot of ground and building for French Consulate, 16 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Russian Policy :—
    - Appointment of Consul at Bushire, 31 Dec., 7 [2].
    - Visit of Russian Gunboat to Persian Gulf, 20 Mar., 5 [5].

Persian Gulf—*cont.*
  Seizure of Arms, &c.:—
    Birmingham and Provincial Gunmakers' Association, 24 Nov., 15 [4]; 29th, 6 [5].
    Litigation (see Names of Litigants).
Personal Injuries Litigation (see Names of Litigants).
Perth—Plague, False Report, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
Perthshire Association in London:—
  Formation of, 9 May, 5 [2].
  Meeting, 23 June, 6 [4].
Peru:—
  Chile and Peru (see Chile).
  Currency—Law making Gold libra and English sovereign legal tender for 10 Soles Silver, 15 Oct., 6 [2].
  Dock Labourers' Strike at Callao, 15 Dec., 7 [6].
  Economic Progress, 10 Jan., 9 [5].
  Finance — Ex-Minister charged with Misappropriation of National Funds, 2 Oct., 4 [1].
  Ministry—New Ministry, 10 Aug., 3 [3]; 3 Sep., 4 [3]; 4 Oct., 3 [5].
Peruvian Corporation, Ltd., 6 Nov., 3 [5]; 8 Dec., 5 [5]; 21st, 12 [3].
  Stamp Duty on Debentures—Letter, 14 Mar., 4 [4].
Petch, C. — Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Bicycle), 22 Oct., 12 [6].
Peterborough:—
  Horse and Hound Show, 28 June, 14 [1].
  Rural District Council—Neaverson *v.*, 12 Nov., 14 [4].
PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of—Confession and Confirmation Arrangements, 6 Jan., 12 [4].
Peterborough Cathedral—Canon, Appointment, 26 Dec., 4 [6].
Peterborough and Melton Sheepdog Trials, 25 July, 13 [6].
Peterhead Harbour, Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
Peters, Carl, Estates and Exploration Co., 6 Apr., 3 [6].
  Sachs *v.*, 6 Aug., 12 [4].
Peters, Dr. C.:—
  German Sympathies in South Africa, 5 Feb., 10 [6].
  Macombe's Country, 8 Mar., 6 [6].
Petersham—Church Room, &c., Erection of, 24 Nov., 10 [3]; 30th, 11 [3].
"Petits Poussins," Rearing, &c., 2 July, 4 [3].
Peto—Bourne *v.*, 9 Aug., 12 [5].
Petre, Art Collection, Sale, 30 May, 8 [6].
Petré, L., Probate Application, 3 July, 13 [5].
Petrel, Fire, 25 Dec., 8 [6].
Petrie, Prof. Flinders:—
  Artificial Thirst, 21 Aug., 8 [5].
  British Museum Bill, 5 June, 8 [5].
  Egypt Exploration Fund, Meeting, 8 Nov., 5 [4].
  Egyptian Exploration, 12 May, 16 [6].
  National Repository for Science and and Art, proposed, 18 May, 15 [2]—Letter, 21st, 5 [6].
Petroleum Acts Contravention, 13 Apr., 2 [6]; 4 Dec., 14 [6]; 19th, 15 [5].
Petroleum:—
  Lamps and Oils Legislation [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [2].
  Michaeloff - Batum Oil System, 2 June, 4 [2].
  Petroleum for Motor Vehicles—Home Office Regulations, 18 May, 10 [3].
  Rumanian Industry—Consular Report, 26 Sep., 11 [6].
  Russia (see Russia—Oil Industry).
Petterson - Nansen Insulating Water-Bottle, Dr. B. Mill on, 12 Sep., 8 [5].
Pettifer, J.—Trapping Wild Birds Prosecution, 30 Aug., 10 [4].
Phaeton, Accident to Seaman, 27 Dec., 4 [4].
Phaeton Electrical Co., *in re*, 18 Jan., 15 [1].
Pharmaceutical Electrical Conference, British, 25 July, 15 [6]; 27th, 14 [6].
Pharmaceutical Society:—
  Dinner, 16 May, 12 [1].
  White—Society *v.*, 17 Jan., 12 [6].
Pharmacopœia Imperial — Publication of Indian and Colonial Addendum to the British Pharmacopœia [L], 10 Dec., 9 [4].
Pharmacy Acts, Breach of—Charge against Mr. J. M. Thomson, 4 Dec., 3 [6].
Pheasants — Chinese Golden Pheasant, Destruction of—Government Measures, 23 July, 3 [5].
Phelps, Lieut.-Gen. A.—Vaccination Act, 1898, 31 Aug., 5 [6].
Phelps, Mr. E. J., Death of, 12 Mar., 10 [1]; [L], 26 Mar., 9 [4].
  Correspondence, 27 Mar., 13 [4]; 30th, 3 [6].
  Times Article, 26 Mar., 13 [1].
Phelps, Rev. W. W.—Daily Church Service, 22 Aug., 8 [6].
Pherna, E.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 17 Apr., 11 [3].
Philadelphian and *Ella Sayer*, Collision Litigation, 16 May, 15 [11].
Philanthropic Society:—
  Festival, 26 Sep., 4 [6].
  Meeting, 19 Dec., 4 [4].
Phillimore, Mr. W. P. W. — Diocesan Records Bill, 25 July, 15 [6].
Phillimore, Sir W.—Ritual, Round Table Conference, 22 June, 9 [5].
Philip *v.* Sell, 22 Mar., 3 [1].

- Philips, Mr. M. A., Dynamite Monopoly in the Transvaal, 22 Sep., 2 [6].
- Philippine Islands :—
  - Plague, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Postal Rates from Canada, 8 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Trade :—
    - Intercourse with Ports of Sulu Islands Re-establishment, 23 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Manila, &c.—Consular Report, 1 Aug., 14 [4].
    - Typhoon off Guam Island, 30 Nov., 5 [4].
- Philippine Islands and the United States :—
  - American Prisoners, Rescues, 8 Jan., 4 [3]; 16 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Amnesty, Conference of Filipinos rumoured, Indignant Denials, 7 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Commission to Establish Civil Government :—
    - Chairman, Appointment, 7 Feb., 5 [5].
    - First Public Legislative Session, 13 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Report, 3 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Report on Condition of the Islands, 9 Oct., 10 [1].
  - Fighting between Americans and Insurgents, 27 Oct., 7 [3]; 30th, 3 [2].
  - Fighting to the North of Manila, 20 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Grassa, Col., Surrendering Command, 14 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Health of the United States Army—Gen. Corbin's Report, 16 Nov., 8 [4].
  - Hong Kong, Suppression of Filipino Junta, 8 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Lawton's, Gen., Funeral Plot, 2 Jan., 3 [6].
  - MacArthur's, Maj.-Gen., Annual Report, 3 Dec., 3 [6].
  - McKinley, President :—
    - Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Review of Events, 10 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Military Operations, 9 Jan., 5 [4]; 12th, 6 [1]; 26th, 6 [1]; 6 Aug., 4 [4]; 21 Sep., 3 [6]; 28th, 3 [6].
  - Otis, Gen., Ordered Home, 7 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Pilar, Gen. del—Capture by Americans, 12 June, 6 [1].
  - Shield's, Capt., Force, Supposed Capture by Insurgents, 29 Sep., 5 [4].
  - Tibutu Island — Hoisting American Flag, 6 Jan., 6 [3].
- PHILIPPS, Mr. :—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [6]; [Parl.] 13th, 10 [5].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] July 25, 13 [1, 2].
- Philipps, Mr. J., Postmaster and Surveyor of Manchester, Appointment, 21 Oct., 7 [5].
- Phillips, J.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 27 Sep., 2 [5].
- Phillips, Messrs. — Merchandise Marks Prosecutions, 28 Sep., 13 [3]; 2 Nov., 12 [5]; 8 Dec., 17 [5]; 11th, 14 [6].
- Phillips, Mr. F., Assistant-Comptroller and Auditor, Appointment, 14 Sep., 7 [5].
- Phillips, Mr. L.—South Africa, 13 June, 10 [4].
- Phillips, Mr. W.—Liberal Party and the first London County Council, 13 Nov., 15 [5].
- Phillips, Rev. J. P. B. :—
  - Lung Disease in the Navy, 1 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Rural Life and the Post Office, 15 Sep., 4 [6].
- Phillips, T., & Co., 23 April, 16 [3].
- Phillips and Gomez—Reg. *v.* (Forging Money Order), 7 Dec., 14 [4]; 21st, 10 [2].
- Phillips and Marriott, Ltd., 27 Jan., 6 [3].
- Phillips *v.* Alhambra Palace Co., 14 Nov., 14 [3].
- Phillips *v.* London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, 12 Oct., 10 [4]; 18 Oct., 4 [2].
- Phillips Memorial Hospital, Bromley — Lord Dysart's Offer, 10 Mar., 8 [6].
- Phillips's, Maj., Gun Mounting, 10 May, 9 [6].
- Phillips's, Mr. S., Reading of "Paolo and Francesca," 30 Mar., 12 [5].
- "Philo"—Cape Mail Steamers, Delay in Despatch, 24 Jan., 7 [5].
- *Philomel*, H.M.S.—Return of South African War Contingent, 26 Oct., 3 [4].
- Philpott—Bird *v.*, 3 Feb., 3 [3].
- PHILLPOTTS, Capt. :—
  - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Marine Officers' Grievances, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Pensions, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [4].
    - Rations, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Water-tube Boilers and Naval Ships — Shipbuilding Programme, *Belleisle* Experiments, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [4].
  - Sea Fisheries — Immature Fish Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [1].
  - South African War and the Government [Parl.] 6 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [6], 14 [1].

- Phipps, Mr. E. C.—British Minister at Brussels, Appointment, 8 Aug., 8 [1]; 26 Sep., 5 [6].
- Phipps, P., & Co., 4 Dec., 3 [5].
- Phipps and Jackson *v.* Brownrigg, 3 July, 13 [5].
- Phœbe Gold Mining Co., *in re*, 6 Aug., 12 [3].
- *Phœbe* and *Duke of Lancaster*, Collision, 17 Sep., 8 [5].
  - Inquiry, 12 Oct., 7 [5].
- Phœnix Assurance Co., 21 Mar., 4 [4].
- Phonographs for Sick and Wounded in South Africa—Edison Bell Company's Offer, 11 Apr., 10 [3].
- Phosphorus Poisoning—Special Rules:—
  - Annulment of Special Rules [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [2].
  - International Action proposed, New Special Rules [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [4, 6], 13 [1].
- Phosphorus and Iron—Mr. J. E. Stead's Lecture, 19 Sep., 10 [3].
- Photographic Convention, 10 July, 9 [6]; 12th, 8 [3]; 14th, 15 [5].
- Photographic Record Association:—
  - Exhibition, 9 Mar., 3 [6].
  - Meeting, 1 Mar., 4 [2].
  - National Collection of Historical Photographs, 19 Dec., 11 [3].
- Photographic Studios, Fires from Electric Cables—Correspondence, 19 Nov., 6 [5]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 27th, 13 [4]; 1 Dec., 9 [5].
- Photographs:—
  - Exhibitions:—
    - Alpine Photographs, 1 May, 12 [1].
    - Camera Club, 6 Feb., 3 [3]; 15 June, 10 [3].
    - Evans, Mr. F. H., 26 Apr., 9 [5].
    - National Photograph Exhibition, 28 Apr., 9 [5]; 30th, 12 [1].
    - Photographic Salon, Opening, 22 Sep., 12 [2].
    - Photographic Society, 6 Feb., 3 [3]; 15 June, 10 [3]; 2 Oct., 12 [4].
    - South London Photographic Society Exhibition, 5 Mar., 8 [2].
    - Stone's, Sir B., Additional Contribution to the British Museum, 23 July, 10 [1].
- Photography:—
  - Analytical Photography, Mr. Galton's Method, 28 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Colour Photography—Lectures, 15 Feb., 4 [6]; 6 Mar., 9 [6]; 14 Mar., 4 [6]; 20 Mar., 4 [4]; 27 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Copyright—Hussey *v.* Harmsworth, 29 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Paris Exhibition, Rules as to Photography—Letter, 3 May, 12 [4].
- Photography—*cont.*
  - South African War, Photography and Scouting:—
    - Correspondence, 1 Jan., 4 [6]; 9 Jan., 12 [1]; 10 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Talbot, Mr. H. F., Memorial, 8 Feb., 12 [4]; 16 Feb., 13 [4].
  - Wedge-Photometer Principle, Adaptation to Biograph Camera in Photographing Total Eclipses, 8 Sep., 10 [1].
- Phototherapy, New Skin Disease Treatment at London Hospital, 26 June, 14 [3].
- Phthisis (see Consumption).
- Physical Drill in Schools (see Military Drill).
- Physical Laboratory, National:—
  - Bushey House, Grant to Royal Society, 13 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Erection at Kew, proposed [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1].
    - Deputation to Mr. Hanbury, 23 June, 14 [3]; 6 July, 8 [3]
    - Grant in Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
    - Letter, 5 July, 8 [2].
- Physical Recreation Society—Championship Competition, 16 Apr., 4 [3].
- "Physician"—Medical arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett Coutts's charges, 2 July, 12 [6].
- Physicians, Royal College of:—
  - Fellowships, 19 May, 7 [4].
  - Meeting, 27 July, 11 [2].
  - Members, Admission of, 27 Jan., 15 [3]; 30 July, 14 [5]; 29 Oct., 13 [4].
- Physicians, Royal College of (Ireland):—
  - Dublin Death Rate, Resolution, 22 Jan., 7 [5]; [L], 24th, 9 [5].
  - President and Vice-President, Appointments, 20 Oct., 10 [5].
- Physicians, Royal Colleges of—Exemption from Corporation Tax 1894, 8 Dec., 12 [3].
- Physics and Electrical Engineering Chronicle of 1899, *Times* Article, 31 Jan., 13 [4].
- Physiography—Chronicle of 1899—*Times* Article, 31 Jan., 13 [5].
- Piano Music, New Publications (see Music).
- Picard, Mr. J.—General Election, 25 Sep., 9 [3].
- Piccadilly, Widening:—
  - Akers-Douglas's, Mr., Proposal, 23 July, 10 [3].
  - Grass Border proposal—Letter, 7 Nov., 9 [5].
  - London County Council, 10 Oct., 6 [4].
  - Royal Warrant to obtain Strip of Green Park, &c. [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3].

- Pick o' the Field Mines, Ltd., *in re*, 18 Oct., 10 [1].
- PICKARD, Mr. B.:—
  - Coal, High Prices, 10 Feb., 8 [5]; [L], 11 [5]; 14 Mar., 6 [4]; 17 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Miner's Federation, Presidential Addresses, 11 Jan., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3]; 24 Oct., 5 [6]; 25th, 12 [4].
  - South African War, 31 May, 10 [3].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act — Miners' Contracting-out Schemes, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [6].
- Pickavance *v.* Pickavance, 6 Dec., 15 [3]; 13th, 7 [5].
- Pickering, J.—Inquest, 8 Sep., 7 [5].
- Pickering, W.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 7 Sep., 4 [1].
- PICKERSGILL, Mr.:—
  - County and Borough Franchise Assimilation (London) Bill [Parl] 10 May, 4 [1].
  - County of London and Brush Provincial Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Dangerous Trades—Medical Examinations, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].
  - Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [1]; 9 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May 6 [6]; 26 June, 10 [3], 11 [1]; 3 July, 7 [1].
  - Indian Famine [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [6].
  - London (Clerkenwell and Holborn) Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [3].
  - London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [2].
  - Lunacy Bill—Proposed Amendment [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [2].
  - South African War—General Rundle's Force, Starving Condition of Troops [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [4].
- Pickford & Co. *v.* Plymouth Corporation, 12 Feb., 12 [4].
- Picketing:—
  - Law as to—Lyons *v.* Wilkins Decision, 5 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Trade Union Congress, 5 Sep., 10 [6].
  - Prosecution for Assault, 14 Mar., 14 [6].
  - *Siren* Case, Appeal—Farmer *v.* Wilson, 31 Mar., 17 [2]; 12 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Taff Vale Railway *v.* Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society (see Taff Vale Railway).
- Pickles, A.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 14 June, 11 [6]; 31 July, 15 [4].
- Pickles, Mr.—Trade Union Congress Presidential Address, 5 Sep., 10 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
- Pickles *v.* Pickles and Pickles, 31 Oct., 12 [3].
- Picric Acid, Manufacture of, in the United Kingdom [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [3].
  - Chief Inspectors' Report, 18 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Encouraging British Manufacture of [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
- Picture Postcards in Turkey, Suppression of—Letter, 28 Nov., 9 [6].
- Pictures:—
  - Blenheim Pictures, Sir F. Burton's Valuation — Correspondence, 22 Mar., 7 [6]; 24th, 12 [1].
  - English Art in 1900—Messrs. Agnew's Exhibition, 9 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Exhibitions (see their Names).
  - Frith's "Railway Station," Alleged Sale at Christie's—Letter, 24 Feb., 13 [6].
  - Ionides', Mr. C., Bequest to the Nation, 23 July, 9 [6].
  - Italian Portraits—*Times* Article, 24 Nov., 13 [1].
  - Liverpool Collection, Mr. T. H. Ismay's Bequest, 30 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Louvre, Re-arrangement of Pictures —*Times* Article, 4 Sep., 9 [1].
  - Religious Pictures—Mr. Elmslie's "God is Love," 25 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Sales (see Names of Collectors).
  - War Pictures (see South African War).
  - Watts's, Mr., "Love and Death"—Completion of Mezzotint, 28 June, 9 [4].
  - (See also Art).
- Pidduck—Byworth *v.*, 12 Nov., 14 [5].
- Pierce, W.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 1 Jan., 15 [1].
- PIERPOINT, Mr. R.:—
  - "Cruger" Epitaph, 1807, 9 June, 16 [3].
  - Cyprus—Conversion of 1855 Loan [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [3].
  - Twentieth Century, First Day, 6 Jan., 12 [4].
- *Pierre le Grand*, Wreck, 1 Jan., 6 [6]; 10th, 7 [4].
- Pierson, Eleanor—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Theft, &c.), 29 Sep., 14 [1].
- Pigeon Post:—
  - Establishing at Crystal Palace, 12 May, 14 [4]—Inauguration, 19 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Organisation of, in Ladysmith, by Messrs. Hirst and Wright, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].

Pigeons:—
  Cruelty Prosecution, 12 Sep., 13 [2].
  Military Carrier Pigeons:—
    Effect of Cannonade on, 14 June, 13 [6].
    French Army, 10 Oct., 5 [5].
  Shows:—
    Racing Pigeons, 17 Oct., 8 [3]; 27th, 11 [6].
    Royal Aquarium, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
  Stray Carrier Pigeons, 23 May, 10 [4]; 9 June, 11 [6]—Correspondence, 7 June, 11 [4]; 9 July, 10 [6].
  Wood Pigeon Late Nesting—Letter, 31 Oct., 4 [1].
  Wood Pigeons in London, 15 May, 4 [6].
Pigot, Rev. W. M.—Canon of Norwich Cathedral, Appointment, 29 Dec., 6 [2].
Pigott, Mr. T. D.—Wild Birds in St. James's Park, 29 Nov., 11 [3].
Pigs:—
  Denmark — Pig-breeding Industry, 1850–1900, 24 Sep., 2 [5].
  Number in United Kingdom:—
    Comparative Statistics, 1899–1900, 1 Jan., 3 [4]; 3 Sep., 12 [4]; 26th, 13 [2]; 22 Oct., 11 [5, 6].
    Returns, 31 Aug., 6 [2].
  Prices—Returns under Markets and Fairs Act, 2 Oct., 12 [1].
  Sales:
    Berkshire Herd, 25 June, 16 [3].
    Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
    Tamworth Sale, 30 Apr., 3 [5].
  Swine Fever (see that title).
Pike's, Mr., Scheme for Succour of Wounded Horses in War (see Horses—Wounded Horses).
Pilatus—Nationality of Visitors to Mount Pilatus, 11 Aug., 8 [5].
Pilcher—Linaker *v.*, 1 Aug., 3 [2]; 4th, 4 [3]; 18 Dec., 14 [2].
Pilgrim Ship, Wreck of (see *Chebine*).
Pilgrims:—
  British Indian Pilgrims in the Hedjaz, Arab Attacks on—Claims [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4].
  Returning Pilgrimage declared Plague Infected, 18 Apr., 3 [5].
  Roman Catholic Pilgrimages (see Roman Catholics).
PILKINGTON, Col:
  Army—Strengthening and Improving Regular and Auxiliary Forces, &c., Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [2].
  Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [2].
  Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
Pilkington, Col.—*cont.*
  Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 1 Mar., 4 [5].
  Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 8 [1].
  South African War, 23 Apr., 10 [5].
  Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [4].
Pillar Boxes (see Letter Boxes).
Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co., 23 Nov., 12 [3].
Pilote, Abandonment of, 22 Feb., 6 [5]; 24th, 14 [2].
Pilots' Association, Conference, 23 June, 9 [5]; 25th, 5 [6].
Pilsen Firm of Skoda—Paris Exhibition Exhibits, 24 Oct., 13 [2].
Pimlico Ladies' Association—Sale of Work, 27 Nov., 6 [5]; 30th, 11 [2]; 3 Dec., 4 [5].
Pina and *Cogent*, Collision Litigation, 4 Aug., 4 [5]; 9th, 13 [3].
Pindar and Hautke—Libel Prosecution, 10 Aug., 13 [6]; 12 Sep., 10 [4].
Pinder *v.* Pinder, 27 Jan., 5 [1].
Pineapples from Jamaica, Sale at Covent Garden, 18 June, 5 [6].
Pinemore, Transport—Propeller Accident, 19 Feb., 12 [5]; 21 May, 8 [1].
PINKERTON, Mr.:—
  Land Acts, Ireland—Unsatisfactory Administration, Alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [6].
  Local Government Board, Ireland—Exercise of Powers interfering with working of Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [5].
Pinkham, T.—Reg. *v.* (Picking Pockets), 6 Mar., 14 [6].
Pinna, Launch of, 11 Dec., 15 [1].
Pinner—St. Anselm Church, Erection of Chancel Screen, Application for Faculty, 17 Aug., 10 [3]—Correspondence, 21st, 8 [5]; 27th, 6 [4]; 3 Sep., 6 [4].
Pinney—Ecclesiastical Commissioners *v.*, 7 Aug., 11 [1].
Pinto, Major Serpa, Death of, 29 Dec., 3 [4].
Pioneer and *Ann*, Collision Litigation, 4 Dec., 14 [5].
Piper, F. J.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 27 July, 15 [5]; 14 Aug., 10 [2]; 30 Nov., 14 [4]; 14 Dec., 15 [2].
Pique and *Jemima*, Collision, 1 Mar., 6 [5]; 3rd, 9 [5].
Piracy in China (see China).
PIRBRIGHT, Lord:—
  Burdett, Sir H., and Provision for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 29 Mar., 10 [5]; 13 Apr., 4 [4].
  Princess Christian Homes for Disabled Soldiers at Bisley, 22 Jan., 4 [3].

- Pirbright, Lord—*cont.*
  - Princess Christian Homes, &c.—*cont.*
    - Soldiers and Sailors Help Society and the Bisley Homes, 15 Aug., 4 [4]; 21st, 5 [5]; 10 Sep., 9 [6]; 28th, 2 [5]; 11 Oct., 10 [2].
    - Eaton's, Gen., Misstatements, 17 Sep., 6 [1].
  - South African War, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
- Pirbright, Lord and Lady—Guildford Athletic Association, Gift of Challenge Cup, 6 June, 8 [4].
- PIRIE, Mr.:—
  - South African War:—
    - Conduct of the War, Policy of the Government, &c. [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Terms of Settlement, Distrust of Sir A. Milner, &c. [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [3].
- Pirrie, Mr. W. J.—Shipping Industry, 15 Feb., 8 [5].
- Pisa—Restoration of Santa Maria della Spina Church—Correspondence, 28 May, 6 [6]; 2 June, 9 [6]; 8th, 6 [1]; 11th, 16 [3].
- Pistols—Repeating Pistols *v.* Revolvers—Correspondence, 5 Feb., 8 [2]; 8th, 7 [5].
- Pita Plant Industry in the Bahamas—Colonial Secretary's Report, 24 Nov., 11 [6].
- Pitcher, J.—Reg. *v.* (Attempting to Pick Pockets), 16 Nov., 10 [3].
- Pitman's Metropolitan School, Prizes, 5 Dec., 5 [5].
- Pitt—Vernon *v.*, 13 Feb., 14 [1]; 16th, 14 [5]; 30 Mar., 14 [3],
- Pitt-Lewis, Mr. G.:—
  - Business of the High Court, 23 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Law Reform, 16 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Metropolitan Police Magistrates, Power to Appoint Deputies, 4 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Recorderships, 29 Dec., 5 [2].
- Pittar, Mr. T. J.—Commissioner of Customs, Appointment, 15 Aug., 7 [5].
- Pixley, Mr. F. W.—South African War, Postal Arrangements for the Front, 30 Oct., 12 [5].
- Pizzey, T. A.—Probate Application, 7 Aug., 11 [4].
- Places of Historic Interest, National Trust for—Meetings, 18 May, 13 [6]; 4 July, 10 [3]; 12th, 6 [6].
- Plague:—
  - Anti-Plague Serum:—
    - Laboratory—Interview with Dr. Yersin, 13 Oct., 7 [6].
    - Uselessness of, Alleged—Correspondence, 17 Nov., 14 [5]; 20th, 8 [3]; 23rd, 9 [5].
- Plague—*cont.*
  - Australia (see names of States).
  - Calmette, Prof., on, 9 Mar., 13 [6]; 15 Nov., 5 [4]; 22nd, 7 [2].
  - Haffkine's, M., System of Inoculation (see Haffkine).
  - Honolulu—Deaths from Plague, 4 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Infection and Immunity against Infection—Australian Medical Commission, Report, 20 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Local Government Board:—
    - Medical Officer's Report [L], 1 June, 9 [4].
    - Memoranda to Sanitary Authorities, 10 Oct., 9 [4].
  - New Caledonia—Yersin Serum Difficulty, 27 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Notification — Local Government Board Order, 22 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Pilgrimage returning from Mahomedan Holy Places declared Infected, 18 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Ports in Great Britain, Precautions, 8 May, 4 [6].
  - Rio de Janeiro, 30 May, 7 [6]; 2 July, 8 [2].
  - *Times* Leading Article, 22 Sep., 9 [4].
  - (See also names of foreign countries and towns in the United Kingdom.)
- "Plaintiff" — Eady *v.* Elsdon, 23 Feb., 3 [6].
- Plaistow:—
  - Library, Mr. P. Edwards's Offer, 30 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Maternity Charity—Meeting, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
  - St. Mary's Churchyard, Opening as Public Garden, 27 July, 10 [5].
- *Planet Mercury*, Wreck, 2 Mar., 6 [5]; 6th, 10 [6]; 10th, 12 [5].
- Plant—Bailey *v.*, 16 Nov., 12 [4].
- Plantation and Colonization, First Principles—Lecture, 19 Nov., 14 [3].
- Plants, Transmission by Post:—
  - English Post Office Regulations—Letter, 18 July, 6 [5].
  - Swiss Post Offices refusing to transmit Plants—Correspondence between Sir Ernest Clarke and Board of Customs, 13 July, 3 [3].
- Plasberg and Others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 12 Jan., 14 [1].
- Plaskitt *v.* Lermitte, 28 Feb., 3 [4].
- *Plassy*, Launch of, 24 Nov., 11 [5].
- Plate (see Silver Plate).
- Platt, H.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 25 Apr., 14 [3].
- Platt *v.* Jessett, 1 Dec., 15 [4].
- Platt *v.* Platt, 6 Feb., 14 [5].
- Player, Messrs.—Gift of Cigarettes to the Troops in South Africa, 8 Dec., 14 [3].
- Playgoers' Club Dinner, 29 Jan., 7 [6].

- Playing Cards Designs—Livery Company's Offer of Prizes, 17 July, 10 [1].
- Plays (see Drama—also *Errata*).
- "Pleader for the Dumb"—Clearing Snow from London Streets, 14 Feb., 15 [2].
- Pleuro-pneumonia in Cattle—Returns, 9 Jan., 15 [2]; 9 July, 13 [5].
- Plomley—Edgar *v.*, 21 May, 3 [1].
- Plow Monday in the City, 9 Jan., 11 [6].
- Plum Growing Industry of California, 2 July, 4 [4].
- Plumbers:—
    - National Conference, 25 Oct., 10 [6].
    - Registration:—
        - Conference of Members of Parliament, 18 July, 10 [4].
        - Legislation [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [6]—Appeal to Parliamentary Candidates, 27 Sep., 11 [3].
- Plumbers' Company (see Livery City Companies).
- Plumbly—Bell *v.*, 18 May, 14 [3].
- Plumbly—Fisher *v.*, 13 Mar., 3 [5].
- Plume Sales, Protest against Slaughter of Birds—Letter, 10 Apr., 15 [3].
- Plumer, Gen. (see South African War).
- Plummer, Mr. M. W.—Horses for South Africa, 12 Jan., 15 [4].
- PLUMMER, Mr. W. R.—Biographical Notice, 10 Oct., 12 [1].
- Plummer, W.—Embezzlement Prosecution in Paris, 24 Dec., 3 [5].
- Plummer, Roddis, and Tyrrell, Ltd., 28 Feb., 14 [4].
- Plumstead, Church Extension—Letter, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
- PLUNKET, Lord—Private Secretary to Earl Cadogan, Appointment, 2 Jan., 7 [6].
- Plunkett, Mr. H.:—
    - Banquet to, in Dublin, 21 Nov., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—Address, 17th, 7 [6].
    - Constituents' Dissatisfaction:—
        - *Dublin Daily Express* Article, 12 June, 10 [6].
        - South County Dublin Unionist Registration Association, Resolution, 13 June, 10 [6]; 14th, 6 [4].
    - Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 Feb., 4 [2].
    - Gill, Mr., Appointment on Irish Board of Agriculture:—
        - Constituents' Disapproval, 25 Aug., 4 [4]; 30th, 8 [5].
        - Correspondence with Maj. Domville, 6 Aug., 8 [6].
    - Industrial Produce, &c., Transit from Ireland—Deputation, 21 Mar., 13 [4].
    - Irish Board of Agriculture, Mr. Plunkett retaining Office:—
        - Banquet to Mr. Plunkett in Dublin (see sub-heading Banquet).

Plunkett, Mr. H.—*cont.*

- Irish Board of Agriculture, &c.—*cont.*
    - Belfast Technical School Resolution, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
    - Irish Agricultural Board, Resolution, 7 Nov., 9 [6]; 10th, 8 [6].
    - North-East Agricultural Association of Ireland, Resolution, 3 Nov., 13 [3].
- Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [3].
- Irish Railway Arrangements—Deputation, 20 Mar., 9 [6].
- Kingstown, Speeches at, 12 July, 10 [6]; 6 Oct., 13 [1].
- Parliamentary Candidature, Defeat in South Dublin, 11 Oct., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Correspondence, 15 Sep., 10 [4]; 3 Oct., 10 [6]; 15th, 7 [4]; 17th, 10 [5]; 18th, 6 [4]; 19th, 5 [5]; 23rd, 10 [1]; 27th, 16 [1]; 5 Nov., 14 [5].
    - Disorderly Meeting, 22 Sep., 6 [4].
    - Facts regarding the Election—Statement by South Dublin Unionist Electors Association, 20 Oct., 10 [5].
    - Flax Conference Resolution, 25 Oct., 11 [5].
    - Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments, 12 Oct., 10 [3].
    - O'Dwyer, Bishop, on, 27 Oct., 13 [4].
    - Plunkett's, Mr., Letters, 17 Oct., 10 [4]; [L], 7 [3]. 19 Oct., 5 [5]; 27th, 16 [1].
    - Speeches to Electors, 11 Sep., 4 [3]; 12th, 4 [6]; 17th, 8 [6]; 19th, 5 [3]; 26th, 9 [1]—Letter, 15th, 10 [4].

- Plunkett, Sir F.—British Ambassador at Vienna, Appointment, 8 Aug., 8 [1].
- Plymouth:—
    - Cape Mails, Acceleration of—Plymouth as a Port of Debarcation, Letter, 17 Nov., 12 [6].
    - Churches Scheme — Archbishop of Canterbury's Sermon, &c., 22 Jan., 12 [4].
    - Corporation:—
        - Issue of Stock, 1 June, 4 [2]; 8th, 4 [3].
        - Pickford & Co. *v.*, 12 Feb., 12 [4].
    - Defences — Operations testing Efficiency of Land Defences, 7 Sep., 4 [3]; 8th, 6 [3].
    - Friendly Societies' Conference, 17 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Marine Biological Laboratory—Placing Space at Disposal of Competent Investigators [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
    - Naval Station—Commander-in-Chief, Appointment, 28 Mar., 7 [5].

- Plymouth—*cont.*
  - Nonconformist Minister invited to preach in Emmanuel Church, Bishop's Prohibition, 15 Jan., 11 [6]; 25th, 6 [3]—Correspondence, 17 Jan., 13 [3]; 19th, 8 [2].
  - Parliamentary Election, 17 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Recorder — Appointment, 21 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Rifle Range [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Shooting Affray, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - Chamber of Commerce Congratulations to Sir G. White, 9 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Clarke, Sir E., and the South African War (see Clarke, Sir E.).
    - Intercession Meetings, 4 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Queen Victoria and Plymouth Gun for the Volunteers, 9 Mar., 7 [1].
    - Relief Fund, 3 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Volunteers — *Western Morning News* Farewell, 22 Jan., 11 [2].
    - Wales, Prince of, and Plymouth Gun for the Volunteers, 20 Jan., 8 [3].
  - White Star Liners, Port of Call for, 6 July, 5 [6].
- Plympton St. Mary Rural District Council —Jackson *v.*, 15 Jan., 15 [1].
- Pneumatic Despatch, Prof. Carus-Wilson's Paper, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
- Pneumatic Tyre Co.—Edwards *v.*, 31 Mar., 17 [2].
- Pockett *v.* Stephens, 21 Mar., 14 [3].
- Poë, Lieut.-Col. — British Garrison in Peking, 8 Aug., 8 [6].
- Poet Laureate (see Austin, Mr. A).
- Poetry:—
  - Anthology of American Poetry, *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Heroic Poetry — Lecture, 27 Feb.. 14 [1].
  - Law in Taste — Lectures, 5 Mar., 12 [4]; 26 Nov., 6 [4].
  - (See also title Books.)
- Pointon *v.* Samuel, 28 Apr., 4 [6].
- Poison in Beer (see Beer).
- Poisoned Hog-meat, Flowering in Botanic Society Gardens, 29 Sep., 6 [5].
- Poisoning:—
  - Norwood Misadventure, 23 July, 8 [6].
  - Ptomaine Poisoning Cases, 18 Aug., 9 [3]; 29th, 9 [6]
  - Robinson, Alice—Inquest, 1 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Smith *v.* Inns of Court Hotel, Ltd. (see Smith).
  - Toadstools Fatality, 12 Sep., 7 [6]; 13th, 4 [6].
- Poisons, Sale of:—
  - Carbolic Acid Scheduled as Poison, within the meaning of the Pharmacy Act, 2 Aug., 12 [2].
  - Mercurial Ointment Prosecution, 5 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Trade Poisons Bill, London Chamber of Commerce Resolution, 6 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Unqualified Dispenser, Charge against Mr. J. M. Thomson, 4 Dec., 3 [6].
- Pokorny, Mme. de, *v.* Tree, 23 Mar., 12 [5].
- Poland:—
  - Cracow University, Quincentenary Celebration, 8 June, 5 [5]—Letter, 2 June, 5 [6].
  - German Poland, Inducing Emigration of Transylvanian Saxons—Dr. von Kahlden's Mission, 14 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Germany, Polish Question in (see Germany).
  - Language — Teaching of Polish forbidden, 13 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Nationalist Agitation, German Press Agitation, 2 July, 8 [2].
  - Socialism in Russian Poland, Discovery of Secret Printing-press, 27 Mar., 5 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - Memorial Service at Cracow, 6 Feb., 11 [5].
    - Opinion on — M. Sinkiewicz's Reply to Baroness Suttner's Peace Proposals, 6 Mar., 5 [4]; 10th, 12 [5].
    - Sympathy with British Cause, 12 Jan., 5 [3].
- Poland, Sir H.:—
  - Ratification of Martial Law, 1 June, 7 [4].
  - Recordership of Croydon, 27 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill, 25 June, 5 [5].
  - South African War, Clemency to Rebels, 26 July, 8 [5].
- Polar Exploration (see Arctic Expeditions).
- Polden — Southwood *v.*, 23 Jan., 4 [1]; 24th, 14 [2].
- Pole, Cardinal, Tomb in Canterbury Cathedral:—
  - Panel presented by Catholic Truth Society, 5 May, 12 [6].
  - Restoration — Cardinal Vaughan's Appeal, 28 Apr., 10 [2].
- Pole-Carew, Gen.:—
  - Welcome on Return from South Africa, 17 Dec., 10 [2].
  - (See also South African War.)
- Pole-Trap, Cruelty of — Correspondence, 17 Sep., 9 [6]; 19th, 6 [2]; 21st, 10 [1].

Police:—
- Barrow, Police-Constable and others—Presentation, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
- Beatty, Miss, Refusal to admit to King's College Hospital — Arrest [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1].
- Cabdrivers, Trivial Charges by Police—London Cabdrivers' Trade Union Letter to Mr. Ritchie, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
- Christian Police Association:—
  - Meeting, 6 Apr,, 12 [3].
  - Report, 24 Apr., 10 [1].
- City Police:—
  - Athletic Club, Prizes, 5 Dec., 9 [3].
  - C.I.V. Reception:—
    - Extra Pay, 30 Nov., 15 [1].
    - Police Arrangements, Sir H. Smith's Statement, 5 Dec., 9 [3].
  - Committee Dinner, 8 Dec., 16 [6].
  - Convalescent Home — Ball and Concert in aid of, 2 Mar., 3 [1].
  - Pay, Increase of, proposed, 2 Oct., 4 [5]; 13 Nov., 12 3].
    - Court of Common Council Meeting, 16 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Widows' Pensions--New Scheme, 4 May, 5 [6].
- Commissioner of:—
  - Hein *v.*, 26 Nov., 16 [6].
  - Seidenfrau *v.*, 7 July, 16 [4].
- Constables withdrawing without Notice—Prosecutions, 4 Jan., 13 [5]; 5th, 3 [4].
- Defects in Police System—Insufficient Number, Prevalence of Highway Robbery in London, &c. — Correspondence, 4 Dec., 7 [2]; 18th, 8 [1].
- Dock Labourers' Strike, Provision of Police—Controversy between Dock Company and Shipowners, 23 June, 6 [4].
- Dublin Metropolitan Police (see Dublin).
- Errington, Constable, Presentation to, 12 Nov., 2 [5].
- Funnell's, Constable, Heroism at Fire, Letter, 29 Jan., 4 [6].
- Great Eastern Railway Superintendent, Retirement of, 12 Apr., 9 [2].
- Head-dress during Hot Weather, Addition of Screen, 16 Aug., 10 [3].
- Immorality—State of London Streets at Night—Inaction of the Police, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].
- Imperial Police Force, R.I.C. Service outside Ireland—Letter, 24 Oct., 4 [3].
- Inspector of Constabulary for England and Wales, Appointment of Capt. H. D. Terry, 28 Feb., 9 [6].

Police—*cont.*
- Inspector's Report on Condition of Districts, Efficiency and Strength of Forces, &c., 25 May, 9 [6].
- Liquor Traffic, Supplying Constable on Duty, &c.—Prosecutions, 6 Aug., 13 [6]; 24 Sep., 12 [6].
- Liverpool Force, History — Capt. Bower's Report, 6 Feb., 3 [3].
- Marlborough House Inspector, Death of, 21 July, 12 [6]; 24th, 6 [1].
- Metropolitan Police:—
  - Barracks:—
    - Hyde Park Barracks — Erection of New Building [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
    - Provision of—Letter, 27 Oct., 14 [4].
  - Deficiency in Strength, Rate of Pay, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Ex-Soldiers, Permitting to Rejoin for one year [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Pay, Revised Scale, 29 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Report for 1899—Blue Book, 15 Nov., 10 [4].
- Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage:—
  - Balls in aid of, 22 Mar., 4 [6]; 1 May, 6 [5].
  - Prizes, 3 July, 4 [3].
- Military Training, proposed — Pembrokeshire Scheme, Home Office Reply, 11 Apr., 10 [6].
- Moule, Constable, Presentation to, 12 Nov., 2 [6].
- Murder of Constable Thompson in the East End, 3 Dec., 13 [6]; 4th, 10 [6]; 5th, 6 [3]; 6th, 11 [4]; 7th, 5 [6]; 8th, 16 [6]; 11th, 4 [6]; 15th, 5 [6]; 22nd, 14 [6]—Letter, 5th, 9 [6].
- Musketry Training:—
  - Benefit of—Letter, 26 Jan., 15 [4].
  - Sheffield Police, 25 Oct., 10 [4].
- Omnibus Stopping Places, Police Powers of Alteration—Letter, 12 Dec., 3 [1].
- Pro-Boer Meetings—Exeter Hall Disturbances [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [2].
- Ramplin, Mr. G. Presentation, 12 Oct., 10 [6].
- Reservists on Active Service:—
  - Arrangements, Leave of Absence Abroad, &c., 2 Jan., 5 [1]; 3rd, 5 [3]; 23rd, 10 [5]; 12 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Pension Grievance [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [2]—Letter, 4 Dec., 12 [3].
- Seaside Home, Hove—Meeting, 20 Feb., 13 [2].
- Sisley, Constable, Charged with Assault, 24 Dec., 13 [6].

- Police—*cont.*
  - Stiles, Police Constable, Presentation to, 17 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Swimming Championship, 13 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Theft, Conviction of Policeman for, 7 June, 12 [5].
  - Warning to the Public against Swindlers—Letter, 22 Dec., 7 [4].
- Police Courts, Metropolitan :—
  - Alterations in Extent of Divisions, &c., 4 July, 12 [6].
  - Congestion of Business, Utilizing Services of London Justices, [L], 6 Oct., 11 [4]—Correspondence, 9th, 6 [2], 12 [6].
  - Improvements and Additions to Metropolitan Police Courts, 15 Nov., 10 [3].
- Police Courts, London Diocesan Mission, Meeting in Support of, 3 Nov., 9 [1].
- "Police Magistrate" — London Police Magistrates, Insufficient Number, 9 Oct., 12 [1].
- Police Magistrates (see Magistrates).
- Police Reservists (Allowances) Bill [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [4]; 10 Mar., 9 [4]; 2 May, 7 [1].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 10 May, 3 [2].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [1].
- Police and Sanitary Regulations Bills Committee :—
  - Additional Members, Division of Committee, &c. [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  - Appointment of [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Report, 10 Aug., 9 [3].
- Polini *v.* Stephens Bros., 3 July, 13 [5].
- Polish Question in Prussia (see Germany).
- Political Controversies, Civil Servants taking part in (see Civil Servants).
- Political Parties :—
  - Charts showing Position of Parties before and after General Election, 19 Oct., 11.
  - Relative Strength of Parties before and after General Election—Table, 31 Oct., 9 [1].
- Political Pensions—Number and Names of Pensioners, &c. [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
- Politics :—
  - Imperialism and Politics, Mr. Haldane on, 24 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Militia Officers, Post Office Servants, &c. (see Parliamentary Candidates).
- Pollard, Mr. A. T.—Public School Education, 10 July, 8 [2].
- Pollard *v.* Hemphill, 30 Mar., 14 [1].
- Pollastrini *v.* Pollastrini, 17 Jan., 13 [1].
- Pollexfen—Simpson *v.*, 1 May, 15 [1].
- Pollexfen Coins Collection, Sale, 28 June, 12 [4]; 29th, 13 [6].
- Polling Districts Rearrangement—London County Council, 30 May, 14 [1]; 27 June, 15 [3].
- Polling Hours Extension—London School Board Election, 1 June, 14 [2].
- Polling Places, Utilization of Schools—London School Board, 26 Oct., 12 [5].
- Pollitt, Sir W.—Portman Market, Laying Foundation Stone, 28 Apr., 14 [5].
- Pollock, Dr. J. E.—Management of Brompton Consumption Hospital, 14 Aug., 7 [5].
- Pollock, Sir F.—Law of Nature, 10 Apr., 15 [3].
- Polo, Use of Spurs—N.S.P.C.A. *v.* Bramall, 5 Sep., 5 [5].
- Polo Pony Show at Crystal Palace, 30 Apr., 8 [6].
- Polo Pony Society :—
  - Army Corps, Formation of—Resolution, 7 Apr., 14 [2].
  - Meeting, 25 June, 16 [3].
- *Poltawa* Stranded, 19 Jan., 10 [1].
- Polyclinic, *Conversazione*, 30 May, 9 [4].
- *Polykarp*, Gale Disaster, 31 Dec., 9 [5].
- "Polyolbion Up to Date," Dr. Mill's Scheme (see Geography, Regional Geography).
- Polytechnic Technical and Continuation Schools, Programme, &c., 2 Oct., 12 [3].
- Polytechnics :—
  - Birrell, Mr., on, 22 Nov., 6 [5].
  - Russell of Killowen, Lord, on, 25 Jan., 6 [4].
- Pomeroy *v.* Fisher, 16 May, 15 [6].
- Pomphrey *v.* Southwark Press, 17 Nov., 4 [4].
- Pondichéri Railway, 20 June, 15 [6].
- *Pondo* Transport, Accident, 15 Jan., 11 [3]; 18th, 7 [1].
- Ponies :—
  - Breeding, Possibilities of, in the British Isles, 23 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Connemara Ponies, Condition of, and Possibilities—Prof. Ewart's Investigations, 19 Nov., 13 [4].
  - Polo Ponies (see Polo).
  - Shows at the Crystal Palace, 30 Apr., 8 [6]; 4 July, 14 [4].
- Ponsford *v.* *Financial Times*, Ltd., and Hart, 3 Mar., 3 [6].
- Poole, Jewel Robbery at, 1 Jan., 7 [4].
- Pooley—Younger *v.*, 14 Feb., 14 [2].
- Pooley, E.—Solicitor Struck Off the Rolls, 3 Aug., 13 [1].
- Pooley and Son, 26 Mar., 4 [4].
- Poonagalla Valley Ceylon Co., 5 Apr., 4 [5].
- Poor Clergy Relief Corporation :—
  - Appeal, 1 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Meeting, 19 July, 12 [3].
- Poor Law :—
  - Administration :—
    - Local Government Board Report, 29 Oct., 3 [1].

- Poor Law—*cont.*
  - Administration—*cont.*
    - *Times* Review, 26 Dec., 10 [2]; [L], 27th, 7 [5].
  - Arts and Crafts Poor Law Schools' Exhibition, 13 July, 8 [1]; 14th, 11 [6].
  - Central Poor Law Conference, 30 Mar., 15 [2]; 2 Apr., 14 [5].
  - Charity Organization Conference, Discussion, 11 July, 15 [3].
  - Contract System—Circular to Guardians, 25 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Feeble-Minded Persons, Number receiving Poor Law Relief—Memorial to Mr. Chaplin, 9 July, 9 [6].
  - Hendon and Willesden, Apportionment of Property, Jurisdiction of Local Government Board—Reg. *v.* Local Government Board and Willesden Guardians, 9 Apr., 14 [3]; 8 Dec., 17 [1].
  - Infirmaries, Misuse of:—
    - Alexander's, Miss, Paper, 8 Dec., 16 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 10 [5]; [L], 27th, 7 [6]—Letter, 29th, 4 [6].
  - Ladywell Buildings for Aged and Infirm Poor, 12 July, 12 [5]; 13th, 4 [6].
  - Paris Exhibition—British Poor Law Institutions, Exhibit, 25 Jan., 9 [5]; 29th, 15 [1].
  - Public Relief of the Poor—Lectures, 29 Oct., 9 [5]; 12 Nov., 13 [5]; 17th, 9 [5]; 24th, 8 [6]; 3 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Reform:—
    - Legislation — *Times* Article, 13 Mar., 4 [6]— Correspondence, 16th, 15 [4].
    - Liverpool, Mr. Long on, 11 Apr., 6 [5].
    - Local Government Board Circular to Boards of Guardians, 6 Aug., 13 [5]—Correspondence, 10th, 13 [6]; 11th, 10 [5]; 16th, 6 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 10 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Relief Expenditure in England and Wales — Parliamentary Papers, 7 Apr., 12 [4]; 19 Sep., 12 [4].
  - Scottish Poor Law — Mr. Morton's Paper, 17 Apr., 11 [4]; [L], 21st, 11 [5].
  - South Eastern and Metropolitan Conference, Meetings, 7 Dec., 14 [5]; 8 Dec., 16 [5].
  - Strike—Relief to Able-bodied Workmen:—
    - Attorney-General *v.* Bedwellty Guardians, 3 Feb. 3 [2]; 19 Mar., 3 [5].
- Poor Law—*cont.*
  - Strike—Relief, &c.—*cont.*
    - Attorney-General *v.* Merthyr Tydvil Guardians, 1 Feb., 14 [2]; 9th, 14 [4]; 10th, 3 [1]; 14th, 13 [2]; 7 Mar., 13 [3]; [L], 23rd, 7 [6]. 2 Apr., 7 [5]; 11th, 14 [4].
- Poor Law Children:—
  - Barrack Schools, Proposed Expenditure, 1 Jan., 4 [4]—Letter, 5th, 3 [6].
  - Cottage Homes System, Adoption by Hackney Guardians, 16 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Education (see title Poor Law Schools).
  - Emigration to Canada, Regulating, 3 Apr., 13 [6].
  - Number of Boards of Guardians boarding out Children, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].
  - Number of Boards of Guardians sending Children to Public Elementary Schools [Parl.], 19 June, 6 [2].
  - Scattered Homes System and Local Government Board Regulations — Letter, 10 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Operations in 1900—*Times* Review, 26 Dec., 10 [5].
- "Poor Law Guardian"—Vaccination Act, 1898, 31 Aug., 5 [6].
- Poor Law Guardians and Vaccination Officers — Leicester Dispute (see Leicester).
- Poor Law Officers' Association—Government Provision for Disabled Soldiers, &c. —Resolution, 18 June, 12 [3].
- Poor Law Schools:—
  - Debate on Vote for Education [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2, 3, 5].
  - Education Department Control [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [5]—Deputation to Sir J. Gorst, 4 Apr., 13 [2].
  - Girls' Industrial Training, Blue Book, 16 July, 10 [4].
  - Mentally Deficient Children, Special Teaching for—Brighton Road School Report, 17 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Russell, Mr. T. W., on, 6 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Secular Education, Metropolitan Radical Federation Resolution, 20 Aug., 7 [5].
- Poor Law Unions Association, Meeting, 3 Oct., 4 [2]; 16 Nov., 9 [6]; 17th, 9 [5].
- Poor Pious Clergy Fund, Meeting, 3 Mar., 10 [1].
- Poor Rate and General District Rate, Recovery of—Inclusion in one Summons, Application at Highgate Police Court, 22 Feb., 3 [6].
- Poor Removal Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [1]; 20 July, 6 [1].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 18 July, 4 [1].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [6].

- Poor Schools Relief Fund :—
  - Donation, 27 Feb., 6 [5].
  - London Diocesan Board Report, 5 Mar., 8 [3].
- "Poor Tripper" — Excess Luggage, 18 Aug., 10 [2].
- Poore, Dr. G. V. :—
  - Carrington Moss Sewage Disposal Experiment, 1 Aug., 4 [5].
  - University College, Medical School Address, 2 Oct., 13 [2].
- Pope, Prof. Courthope's Lecture, 5 Mar., 15 [2].
- Pope (see Vatican).
- Pope, Mr. T.—Obstructing Regatta Course Prosecution, 11 Sep., 9 [6].
- Pope *v.* *Eastern Morning and Hull News* Co., 9 May, 3 [5].
- Pope *v.* Pope, 12 July, 14 [3].
- Popham and Willett—Trading Co. *v.*, 22 June, 16 [4].
- Poplar :—
  - Baths, Opening, 26 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Buxton, Mr. S., at, 26 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Electricity Supply Works, Opening, 10 Oct., 12 [3].
  - Guardians—Aged and Deserving Poor, Out-relief Scheme, 26 Dec., 10 [4].
- Poplar Hospital for Accidents, Dinner, 3 July, 10 [4].
- Poppleton, Mr. H. W.—Arsenic in Confectionery, 10 Dec., 11 [6].
- Poppleton and Appleby—Monks, Hall and Co. *v.*, 11 Apr., 14 [4].
- Poppy Cultivation in India, Increase in, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
- Population :—
  - Birth Rate and Population from Historico-Statistical Standpoint, Mr. Rubin on, 8 Sep., 11 [2].
  - Census (see that title).
  - Distribution of, in England and Wales, Ninety Years' Progress, &c.—Mr. Welton's Paper, 21 Nov., 12 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - London—Chief Inspector of Schools' Report, 28 May, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Pickles, Mr., on, 5 Sep., 10 [5].
- Porcelain — Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 21 Feb., 3 [5].
- Porcelli, Col.—Legal Advice for a prosecuted Clergyman, Appeal, 27 Dec., 9 [6].
- Pork :—
  - Importation into Italy, Regulations, 8 Oct., 9 [4].
  - "Soft" and "Tender" Pork, Causes of—Canadian Investigations, 23 July, 4 [2]; 27 Aug., 13 [4].
- Porrett *v.* Porrett, 10 Dec., 14 [5].
- Port Angus Lighthouse, Agitation for Light, 6 July, 10 [1].
- *Port Maria*, Launch of, 26 Dec., 8 [6].
- *Port Morant*, Launch of, 22 Nov., 6 [5].
- Port Said, Plague at (see Egypt—Plague).
- Port Sanitary Authorities' Association, Meeting, 24 Nov., 9 [5].
- Port Talbot, Neath—Visit by Lords of the Admiralty, 23 Ap., 10 [6].
- Port Talbot Railway and Docks Co., 15 Feb., 13 [3]; 22nd, 14 [4].
  - Vivian *v.*, 5 July, 14 [2].
- Port Victoria and Sheerness Steamboat Service, Re-opening, 2 June, 11 [5].
- Port of London :—
  - London County Council Chairman's Address, 10 Oct. 6 [4].
  - (See also titles Lightermen's Dispute and London Docks).
- Portadown Disturbances — Ill-feeling between Protestant and Roman Catholic Factory Hands, 30 Aug., 4 [5].
- Portal, Mr. E. R.—Imperial Yeomanry Return to England, 6 Oct., 8 [3].
- Porter — Dilution Prosecution, 9 Aug., 2 [4].
- Porter, Col.—South African War, 31 Dec., 13 [4].
- Porter, Dr. C. F.—Southport Parliamentary Election, 19 Oct., 9 [4].
- Porter, Mr. J.—American Jockeys and English Racing, 6 Nov., 7 [5].
- Porter, Wilhelmina M.—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Child), 26 Nov., 16 [3].
- Porter *v.* Drury Lane Theatre, Ltd., 17 Mar., 3 [5].
- Porters' Benevolent Association, London —Dinner, 7 Mar., 9 [5].
- Porteous, R. G.—Reg. *v.* (Unlawful Possession of Letters), 6 Dec., 15 [5]; 13th, 4 [4].
- Porthcawl Boating Accident, 9 July, 7 [6].
- PORTLAND, Duke of—Order of the Garter —Appointment, 7 Mar., 9 [6].
- Portland Hospital (see South African War —Hospitals).
- Portman, Lord and Others—Hardy Monument Restoration, 14 May, 13 [4].
- Portman Market, Laying Foundation Stone, 28 Apr., 14 [5].
- Porto Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway Co., 28 Apr., 16 [2].
- Portrait Painters' Society, Exhibitions, 16 Jan., 8 [1]; 14 Nov., 7 [1].
- Ports—Continental Ports, Dock and Cargo Arrangements—Parliamentary Paper, 7 Nov., 2 [6].
- Portslade-by-Sea Urban District Council —Baron *v.*, 25 July, 16 [1].
- Portsmouth :—
  - Battenberg, Princess Henry, at, 9 May, 13 [5].
  - Boating Accident in Portsmouth Harbour, 15 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Brodrick, Mr., at, 2 May, 6 [6].
  - Buoys—New Oil Lit Buoys in the Harbour, 17 Nov., 8 [4].
  - Coaling Depôt, Appropriation of Rat Island, 30 Aug., 8 [6].

- Portsmouth—*cont.*
  - Consumption Sanatorium, proposed, 29 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Crimean Veterans' Dinner, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
  - *Deutschland*, Cheers for the Boers (see *Deutschland*).
  - Fires:—
    - Raglan Street, 24 Dec., 4 [4].
    - Shipping Store, 3 Sep., 8 [3].
  - High School for Girls—Head Mistress, Appointment, 21 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Hopper Barges depositing Spoil in Fishing Grounds—Letter, 11 May, 7 [6].
  - King's Bastion and Spur Battery, Demolition of:—
    - Statement at Meeting of Town Council, 31 Oct., 4 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 13 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Military Drill Display by Elementary Schools, 24 Mar., 14 [3]—Letter, 30th, 12 [6].
  - Military Feud at Fort Brockhurst, 5 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Parliamentary By-Election, 4 May, 6 [5].
  - St. Michael's Church, Illegal Practices (see Winchester Diocese).
  - South African War:—
    - Naval Brigade:—
      - Banquet, 25 Apr., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Christmas Present, 10 Jan., 10 [6]; 5 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Relief Fund, 1 Aug., 6 [6].
  - Strength of Port and Garrison, Report presented to Queen Victoria, 23 July, 12 [4].
  - Telephones, Municipalization, 12 Sep., 7 [6].
  - Theatre, Opening, 7 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Torpedo Boat Destroyers rushing the Needles Defences at Night, Experiments, 25 June, 12 [5]; 26th, 11 [3].
  - Wireless Telegraphic Communication with Portland, 29 Aug., 9 [3]—Letter, 30th, 9 [6].
- PORTSMOUTH, Earl of:—
  - Church Association Parliamentary Campaign Fund—Correspondence with Bishop of Winchester, 20 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Church Questions:—
    - Confession, Bishop of Bristol's Letter, 4 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Lawlessness in the Church—Legislation proposed [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [1].
    - Prayers for the Dead, Introduction of, in Special Services—Archbishops' Authority to Issue [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [1].
- Portsmouth, Earl of—*cont.*
  - Church Questions—*cont.*
    - Winchester Diocese, Suppression of Illegal Practices—Letter to Bishop of Winchester, 1 Sep., 9 [5]—Correspondence, 6th, 4 [6]; 7th, 10 [6].
  - Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [4].
  - General Election:—
    - Layman's League and the Election, 17 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Tavistock Election, 15 Oct., 10 [5].
  - Liberal Unionism, Secession from, 2 Oct., 8 [5].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [3].
  - South African War:—
    - Horses—"Wreck" of an Army at Bloemfontein, Lack of Horses, &c. [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [1].
    - Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Voluntary Schools, 20 June, 16 [1].
- Portsmouth, Earl of, *v.* Pease, 12 Dec., 13 [5]; [L], 17th, 9 [5].
- Portugal:—
  - Africa, East (see that title).
  - Anglo-German Agreement, 8 Jan., 4 [1].
  - Anglo-Portuguese Relations:—
    - Birthday Congratulations to King Charles from the British Army in South Africa—Lord Roberts's Telegram, 1 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Channel Squadron Visit to Lisbon, 6 Dec., 6 [2]; 7th, 5 [6]; [L], 10th, 9 [2].
      - Banquet on Board H.M.S. *Majestic*, 10 Dec., 5 [6].
      - French Press Comments, 10 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Continental Press Comments, 13 Dec., 5 [4].
    - India, Viceroy's Visit to Goa, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
    - King Charles:—
      - Speech, at the Channel Squadron Banquet, 8 Dec., 7 [4].
      - Telegram to Queen Victoria, 8 Dec., 7 [4]; 10th, 5 [6].
    - *Pactolus*, H.M.S., Visit to Oporto and Lisbon, 24 Oct., 5 [6].
    - Review of British Troops at Komati Poort in Honour of King Charles's Birthday, 1 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Theatrical Methods of the New Diplomacy, 13 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Aviz, Order of—British Royal Licence, 24 Jan., 12 [1].
  - Beira (see that title).

Portugal—*cont.*
- Brazil Customs Regulations, Goods bearing Portuguese Labels (see Brazil).
- Budget, 27 Jan., 7 [5].
- Colonies, Sale of—Rejection of Motion, 16 Feb., 5 [3].
- Delagoa Bay (see titles Delagoa Bay—Contraband of War, Portuguese Officials — South African War, Delagoa Bay).
- Douro in Flood, 13 Feb., 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [6].
- Explosion at Oporto, 11 June, 8 [5].
- Holland and Portugal (see Holland).
- Oporto:—
  - King and Queen inaugurating Monument to Prince Henry the Navigator, &c., 22 Oct., 4 [3]; 24th, 5 [5].
  - Republican Feeling in, 14 May, 5 [2].
- Parliament:—
  - Chamber Elections, 26 Nov., 8 [3]; 27th, 5 [6].
  - Cortes, Opening—Message from the Throne, 3 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Ministerial Crisis:—
    - New Cabinet, 25 June, 8 [3]; 28th, 7 [6].
    - Resignation of Ministry, 23 June, 8 [1].
  - Oporto Elections, 20 Feb., 3 [6].
- Pinto, Major Serpa, Death of, 29 Dec., 3 [4].
- Plague:—
  - Lisbon, 25 June, 8 [4].
  - Mail Packets, Calling at Lisbon, 28 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Oporto, 3 Jan., 3 [5]; 4 [2]; 16th, 4 [2]; 23rd, 6 [2]; 29th, 6 [5]; 5 Feb., 6 [3]; 20th, 3 [6].
    - Cessation of Plague Measures, 8 Feb., 5 [6].
- South African War (see that title).
- Sun, Eclipse of:—
  - Facilities for Foreign Astronomers, 24 Apr., 7 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 1 June, 10 [4].
- Transvaal and Orange Free State Consuls, Exequatur withdrawn, 16 Nov., 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [5].
- United States and Portugal—Reciprocity Treaty, 13 Jan., 5 [6].
- Vintage:—
  - Gilbey's, Messrs., Letter, 25 Oct., 15 [1].
  - Letter, 26 Oct., 5 [3].

Positive Government Security Life Assurance Co., 11 Jan., 10 [4].

Post *v.* Spencer, Trask & Co., 3 Feb., 3 [5]; 16 Mar., 14 [1].

Post Office:—
- Adding Machines for [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [3].
- Annual Report of Postmaster-General, 18 Aug., 6 [1]—References to Duke of Norfolk and other Officials taking part in South African War, 8 Aug., 10 [1].
- Army Post Office Corps:—
  - Enlistment of Reservists, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
  - (See also South African War, Postal Service.)
- Carelessness of Postmen — Letter, 28 Dec., 7 [5].
- Celerity of Service—Correspondence, 18 Aug., 6 [3]; 21st, 8 [6]; 24th, 8 [6]; 27th, 8 [6]; 24 Dec., 4 [4].
- China, Crisis in—Sunday Publication of Despatches at Post Offices, 11 July, 11 [6]; [Parl.] 10th, 10 [5].
- Christmas Traffic, 26 Dec., 4 [2].
- Contracts:—
  - De La Rue, Messrs., Contracts with [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Stamps and Stationery Contract, Complaints—Mr. H. Heaton's Letter, 27 Feb., 3 [6].
- Country Places off the Main Roads, Old Method of Stamping Letters—Letter, 18 June, 4 [4].
- Deficiencies, Postmaster - General's Request for Specific Instances—Letter, 30 Oct., 5 [6].
- Delay in Returning Letter—Letter, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
- Delays in Delivery:—
  - Belated Postcard, 15 Sep., 6 [6].
  - Correspondence, 3 Sep., 9 [5]; 28th, 2 [3].
  - Halfpenny Envelopes, Examination of — Correspondence, 14 July, 15 [5]; 17th, 8 [4].
  - Letter Boxes with two Compartments:—
    - Importance of Posting in Divisions according to Destination [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [2].
    - Number in E.C. District, &c. [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [5]; 8 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Letters posted in E.C. District [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Railway Unpunctuality, Delay in Mails, &c.—Letter, 13 Nov., 13 [6].
  - (See also sub-heading Transfer of Work).
- District Messenger and Theatre Ticket Co. (see that title).
- Employés:—
  - Applications for Increase of Numbers and Pay [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].

Post Office—*cont.*
- Employés—*cont.*
    - Grievances of, [Parl.] 28 Apr., 13 [1].
        - Meeting at Huddersfield, 3 Sep., 7 [5].
        - Trade Union Congress, 8 Sep., 12 [5].
    - Holiday Regulations—Reduction of Holidays for Women Supervisors [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [2].
    - Officers of Trade Unions — Employés acting as, and Parliamentary Candidates [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [3].
    - Straw Hats in Hot Weather — Refusal of Privilege to Postmen —Letter, 23 July 12 [5].
    - (See also sub-headings Prosecutions and Volunteers).
- Excess Charge on Letters—Number of Charges, Stamps found loose in Post Offices, &c. [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4].
- Express Delivery Service, Alteration in Charges, 27 June, 10 [2].
- Foreign Countries (see their names).
- General Post Office, Old and New—*Times* Article, 12 June, 11 [1].
- Improvements:—
    - Improvements in 1899, 10 Jan., 15 [3]—Letter, 12th, 6 [6].
    - Londonderry, Lord, on, 9 June, 17 [2].
- Irregularities and Inaccuracies—Correspondence, 22 Aug., 4 [6]; 23rd, 10 [3]; 24th, 8 [6].
- Leeds Sub-Post-Office, Burglary at, 20 Apr., 7 [6].
- Letter-Boxes (see that title).
- Liquids in Parcels, Compensation for Damage — Correspondence between Mr. Parkin and the Post Office, 17 Nov., 5 [2].
- London Boroughs, Assertion of Individuality, Proposed -- Letter, 15 Nov., 6 [2].
- Mount Pleasant New Sorting Offices (see sub-heading Transfer of Work).
- Naval Officers' and Seamen's Letters—Free Delivery from Shore to Ship on Home Stations, proposed [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
- Newspapers (see that title).
- Orange Free State Flag, Theft during Transit, 21 Sep., 4 [3].
- Packet Service, Vote for—Debate on Lascar Accommodation on P. & O. Steamers, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [3].
- Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Notices, Regulations as to Posting, 10 Aug., 9 [6].
- Plants, Transmission by Post (see that title).

Post Office—*cont.*
- Pneumatic Despatch, Prof. Carus-Wilson's Paper, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
- Postal Service in South Africa (see South African War).
- Prosecution of Employés, 1 Feb., 15 [1]; 9th, 15 [5]; 15th, 12 [5]; 16th, 15 [2]; 19th, 5 [5]; 5 Mar., 14 [4]; 19th, 5 [4]; 16 May, 4 [3]; 19th, 16 [3]; 8 June, 6 [6]; 13th, 11 [5]; 14th, 11 [6]; 15th, 14 [6]; 20th, 14 [4]; 26th, 14 [1]; 29th, 16 [6]; 3 July, 14 [1]; 9th, 12 [4]; 24th, 14 [4]; 31st, 15 [4]; 2 Aug., 13 [6]; 10th, 13 [5]; 13th, 4 [6]; 24th, 11 [6]; 25th, 12 [6]; 31st, 5 [4]; 7 Sep., 2 [6]; 12th, 10 [4]; 25th, 12 [6]; 28th, 13 [4], 7 Nov., 7 [3]; 9th, 9 [5]; 14th, 11 [5]; 19th, 11 [6]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 26th, 16 [4, 5]; 29th, 7 [3]; 1 Dec., 9 [5]; 3rd, 14 [2]; 6th, 14 [3]; 24th, 13 [6]; 31st, 17 [1].
    - Increase in Number of Cases, 12 Sep., 10 [4].
    - Irish Prosecutions, 2 July, 12 [3, 4]; 4th, 12 [6].
- Redirection of Letters — Fee, &c., 2 Aug., 9 [5].
- Reform:—
    - Heaton's, Mr. Henniker, Letter to Lord Londonderrry, 15 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
        - Correspondence, 18 Aug., 6 [2]; 21st, 8 [6]; 24th, 8 [6]; 27th, 8 [6]; [L], 7 [5]; 29th, 5 [5]; 31st, 6 [5].
    - Norfolk's, Duke of, Reforms, &c.—*Times* Article, 13 Apr., 6 [3]—Letter, 16th, 12 [1].
    - Profits over fixed Net Revenue, Spending on Improvements — Correspondence, 11 Sep., 10 [3]; 12th, 10 [1].
    - (See also sub-headings, Rural Life, Treasury Control, &c.)
- Registered Letters:—
    - Acknowledgment of Delivery—Letter, 28 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Reforms in System—Letter, 24 Aug., 11 [6].
- Revenue and Expenditure — Parliamentary Return, 27 Aug., 7 [6].
- Rural Life and Post Office Reforms—Correspondence, 12 Sep., 11 [2]; 15th, 4 [6].
- Savings Banks (see that title).
- Sheffield — Parcels Registration Incident, 26 Nov. 11 [5]; 27th, 6 [3].
- Skye, Island of—Inadequacy of Postal Service, Letter, 11 Sep., 10 [4].

Post Office—*cont.*
- South African War:—
  - Servants withdrawn for Military Service, 8 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Volunteer Corps, 27 Jan., 8 [5].
  - War Telegrams Displayed in Post Office Window, Prohibition—Correspondence, 16 Jan., 8 [4]; 3 Feb., 4 [4].
- Stamp or Postmark, Absence of, on Envelope—Letter, 20 Nov., 6 [5].
- Statistics, 8 Aug., 10 [1].
- Steamers, Letters for Passengers on Board Mail Packets—Postmaster-General's Notice, 21 Nov., 6 [5].
- Sunday Delivery, Post Office Improvements in 1899, 10 Jan., 15 [3].
- Taxation, Relation of Postal Revenue to—Letter, 28 Aug., 4 [6].
- Taxes Demands, Liability to Pay Postage—Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
- Telegraph Service (see that title).
- Telephone Service (see that title).
- Transfer of Work from General Post Office to Mount Pleasant—Disorganization, Delay in Delivery of Letters, &c., 31 May, 4 [3]; [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [4]; 26th, 11 [2]; 6 July, 6 [4]; 11th, 12 [2].
  - Correspondence, 7 July, 6 [5]; 10th, 7 [6]; 12th, 8 [3]; 19th, 8 [5]; 25th, 4 [6]; 6 Aug., 5 [6]; 14th, 2 [4]; 31st, 6 [5].
  - Country Mails, Time for posting—New Regulations, 11 June, 9 [6]; 22nd, 12 [2], 14 [2]; 26th, 11 [2]—Letter, 14 June, 12 [2].
  - Expense of Telegrams, &c., Return of Money proposed—Correspondence between Mr. W. B. Booth and Postmaster-General, 12 July, 8 [3].
  - Leeds, Delay in Delivery of Letters, 22 June, 9 [3].
  - Officials charging Postmen and Sorters with causing Delay, alleged [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3].
    - Protest Meeting at Memorial Hall, 16 July, 9 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 21 July, 15 [3].
  - Overtime Pay [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].
  - *Punch* Cartoon, 11 July, 11 [5].
  - Sheringham, Delays at [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4].
- Treasury Control and Post Office Reforms—Correspondence, 11 Sep., 10 [3]; 18th, 5 [5].
- Volunteers, Question of Leave of Absence to attend Camp, 2 Aug., 8 [5]; [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [4]; 7 Aug., 5 [3].

Post Office Savings Banks (see Savings Banks).

Post Office Sites Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [3]; 19th, 7 [5].

Postage Rates:—
- Book Packets for Abroad—Messrs. Richardson's Letter, 18 Aug., 6 [3].
- Colonies and Foreign Countries (see their Names).
- Halfpenny Post Anomalies (see that title).
- Newspapers, Excess Postage Regulations—Letter, 7 May, 3 [4].
- Penny Postage (see that title).
- South African War (see that title, sub-heading Postal Service).
- Type-written Notices, Charges—Letter, 18 Aug., 6 [3].
- Waste Stationery by Post—Letter, 22 May, 3 [6].

Postage Stamps (see Stamps).

Postal Orders—Abolition of Commission on Crossed Orders, &c., Sir G. Murray's Letter, 4 Apr., 9 [6].

Post Cards:—
- C.I.V. Picture Post cards, 24 May, 9 [4].
- Foreign Post-card Anomalies—Letter, 16 Aug., 9 [3].
- Price of Postcards in Bulk, Complaint, 1 Mar., 14 [6].
- Printing Picture Cards Abroad, 13 July, 13 [4]—Letter, 16th, 6 [1].
- Turkey, Suppression of Picture Postcards—Letter, 28 Nov., 9 [6].

Posters Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, 10 May, 3 [6].

Postmaster-General:—
- Londonderry, Lord:—
  - Appointment of, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
    - Belfast Chamber of Commerce Congratulations, 13 Apr., 8 [5].
    - Belfast Conservative Association, Congratulations, 23 Apr., 9 [4].
    - Objections to, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Resignation of, alleged [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [4].
- Norfolk, Duke of—Departure for the Front and the Postmastership, 27 Mar., 6 [3]; [Parl.] 30th, 6 [4]; 31st, 8 [2]—Resignation [Parl.] 30th, 11 [1].
- Representative of the Post Office sitting in the House of Lords [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1].
- Waterford, Limerick and Western Railway *v.*, 23 Nov., 13 [4].

Postmasters—National Federation of Sub-Postmasters, Conference, 17 Apr., 7 [6].

Postmen (see Post Office—subheadings Employés and Prosecutions).

- Postmen's Park :—
  - Appeal, 1 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Erection of Cloister, 9 July, 7 [5]—Opening, 31st, 2 [5].
  - London County Council's Contribution, 29 Jan, 9 [5]; 31st, 14 [3].
- Potatoes :—
  - Acreage :—
    - Comparative Statistics, 1899–1900, 26 Sep., 13 [1].
    - Returns, 31 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Average Yield per Acre in 1899, 9 Apr., 13 [3].
  - Crop, Condition of, 3 Sep., 12 [4].
    - *Times* Special Reports, 9 Aug., 2 [5]; 8 Sep., 3 [1]; 6 Oct., 15 [3].
  - Crop of 1899—Board of Agriculture Statistics, 26 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Deficient Crop of 1900, 29 Oct., 14 [3].
  - Ireland (see that title).
- Pott, Mr., Consul for the Transvaal and Holland at Lorenzo Marques (see titles Holland, Portugal and Holland — and South African War, Delagoa Bay).
- Pott, R. and N.—Vinegar Adulteration Prosecution, 27 Apr., 13 [2].
- Potts—Gladstone *v.*, 21 Nov., 13 [5].
- Potteries :—
  - Lead Poisoning in (see Lead Poisoning).
  - Staffordshire Potteries—Labour Dispute, 1 May, 6 [1].
- Potteries Electric Traction Co., 12 Mar., 4 [4]; 20th, 14 [4]; 2 Apr., 4 [4]; 1 May, 4 [2].
- Potter's Bar Train Service, Unpunctuality —Letter, 25 July, 4 [6].
- Pottery :—
  - Importation—Controlling Importation from Foreign Countries not having Legislative Protection for Workers [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
  - Lead Poisoning (see that title).
  - Leadless Glaze (see that title).
- *Pottery Gazette*, Editors of—Leadless Glaze, 24 Dec., 6 [3]; 29th, 10 [5].
- Pottier *v.* Newnes, Ltd., 28 Apr., 4 [5].
- Poucy *v.* Hordern, 12 Feb., 14 [1].
- Poulter, G., and Sons—Inquest, 18 Oct., 10 [2].
- Poulton, Prof.—Mimicry in Mashonaland Insects, 12 Sep., 8 [3].
- Poultry :—
  - Chickens :—
    - Rearing of "Petit Poussins," 2 July, 4 [3].
    - Skim Milk as Food, 19 Feb., 15 [6]; 2 July, 4 [3].
  - Cruelty Prosecution, 8 Aug., 13 [6].
  - Dubbing Game Fowl, Protest, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Imports in 1899, 26 Feb., 3 [2].
  - Table Poultry Show, Prizes, &c., 5 Nov., 3 [5].
- Poultry Organization Society, National :—
  - Meeting, 22 May, 14 [5].
  - New Laid Eggs, Winter Supplies—Secretary's Letter, 16 Nov., 5 [5]; 26th, 13 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Working and Objects of, 19 Jan., 14 [4]—Letter, 8 Dec., 18 [2].
- Poultry, Pigeon, and Rabbit Show, National, 13 Nov., 9 [6].
- Povey, G.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 6 Aug., 12 [6].
- Powder (see titles Gunpowder and Smokeless Powder).
- Powell, Mary—Reg. *v.* (Thefts), 16 June, 5 [2].
- Powell, Mr. M.—Central London Railway, Effect on Houses, 4 Dec., 3 [6].
- POWELL, Sir F. :—
  - Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
  - Burial Grounds Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [6]; 19 June, 7 [5].
  - Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [4].
  - Education [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [3].
    - Code of 1900 [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [6].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [5, 6], 11 [1]; 3 July, 7 [1].
  - Universities and Colleges—Increase of Grants in Aid, proposed [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
- Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co.—Rees *v.*, 29 Jan., 3 [2].
- Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co. *v.* Edwards, 23 July, 16 [5].
- Powell *v.* Main Colliery Co., 17 Mar., 3 [4]; 22 June, 15 [4]; 27th, 3 [2].
- Powell *v.* Powell, 16 Jan., 13 [4].
- Power, Mr. E. J.—G.N.R. Excess Luggage Charges, 6 Nov., 12 [2]
- Power, Mr. J. D. :—
  - "Profits" and the Income Tax, 15 Sep., 6 [5].
  - Solicitors and Finance, 4 June, 9 [5].
- POWER, Mr. P. J. :—
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Overtaxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Proclaimed Meetings, Ireland [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [1].
  - Roman Catholic Chaplains and the Navy [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [4].
  - South African War [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [1].
- Power, Mr. R. C.—Opera Morality, 5 July, 7 [6].
- Power, Mr. W. H.—Medical Officer to Local Government Board, Appointment, 19 Jan., 9 [6].
- Power *v.* Power and Davis, 26 Jan., 3 [1].

- "*Powerful*," H.M.S.:—
  - Conveying Troops to South Africa [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
    - Voyage from the Cape—Average Speed, Coal Consumption, &c., [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [1].
  - Ladysmith Contingent (see titles Naval Brigades, and South African War).
  - Water-tube Boilers, &c. [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [5]; 18 July, 8 [6], 9 [3].
- POWERSCOURT, Lord—Hospital Rating, 28 Dec., 12 [1].
- Powis, Countess of — Peerage Claim, 21 July, 17 [2].
- Powley, Thomas, & Co.—Morgan, Workley & Co. *v.*, 1 Dec., 15 [5].
- Poxon, S.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 6 Dec., 14 [3].
- Poyle Paper Mills, Discovery of Body of Murdered Girl, 21 Aug., 3 [5]; 23rd, 7 [6].
- Poynter, Sir E. J.:—
  - Artists' War Fund Exhibition, 23 Jan., 12 [3].
  - Fishmongers' Banquet, 19 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [1, 2, 4, 5, 6].
  - Ruskin Memorial in Westminster Abbey, 28 Aug., 6 [4].
- Pozner, M.—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 19 Jan., 3 [6].
- Pratt, Mr. J.—Judge of High Court at Calcutta, Appointment, 3 May, 9 [4].
- Pratt, R. M. — Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 4 Oct., 7 [5]; 15th, 10 [6].
- Prayer for the General Election, 26 Sep., 8 [1].
- Prayer-book:—
  - Discrepancies between the "Sealed Book" of 1662 and the Modern Prayer-Book—Letter, 9 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Round Table Conference and the First Prayer-Book of Edward VI. (see Communion Service).
- Prayers for the cessation of the South African War (see South African War).
- Prayers for the Dead—Legality of, in the Church of England, Inclusion in the War Intercession Service — Archbishop of Canterbury's Sanction, 19 Feb., 13 [4]; [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [1].
  - Correspondence, 23 Feb., 11 [6]; 26th, 8 [2]; 1 Mar., 10 [3]; 3rd, 10 [1]; 5th, 8 [3].
  - Finch, Mr.—Correspondence with the Archbishop, 22 Feb., 8 [1].
  - National Club Protest, 20 Feb., 9 [4]—Reply, 7 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Protestant Church Union Resolution, 31 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Townshend, Rev. E. M.—Protest, 28 Feb., 12 [4].
  - Webb - Peploe, Prebendary, Archbishop's Letter to, 23 Mar., 10 [5].
- Prayers for the Dead, &c.—*cont.*
  - Worcester's, Bishop of, Letter to Clergy, 22 Mar., 7 [1]; 30th, 11 [6].
- Preaching, History of—Lecture, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
- Preceptors, College of:—
  - Meeting, 17 Mar., 8 [6].
  - Prizes Distribution, &c., 22 Mar., 6 [5]; 4 Oct., 6 [2].
- Precious and others — Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 31 Jan., 15 [2]; 7 Feb., 14 [6]; 14th, 14 [5]; 22nd, 3 [6]; 13 Mar., 14 [6], 15 [1].
- Preece, Sir W.:—
  - Electricity and Engineering, 25 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway, 23 July, 3 [6]; 11 Sep., 9 [1].
  - Wireless Telephony, 10 Sep., 8 [4].
- Preferential Trade, Canada and Great Britain (see Canada—Trade).
- Premier Tati Monarch Reef Co., 13 Dec., 15 [2].
- Prentice *v.* Pankhurst, 7 Feb., 11 [5].
- "Presbyter Rusticus"—Communion Service without Communicants, 20 Oct., 4 [2].
- Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist Boards, Meeting, 28 Mar., 8 [1].
- Presbyterian Chaplains in India, Bishop of Calcutta's Jurisdiction over [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1].
- Presbyterian Church in Ireland, General Assembly (see Ireland).
- Presbyterian Church of England:—
  - Manchester Synod, Meeting, 2 May, 11 [5]; 4th, 8 [1].
  - Membership Returns, 21 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Resignation of Rev. W. Ferguson of Barrow, 11 Apr., 11 [4].
- Presbyterian Missions, Meeting, 16 May, 9 [6].
- Presbyterians—Irish Presbyterians' Representation in Parliament, Mr. Rentoul on, 19 Oct., 9 [3].
- Prescott, Dimsdale, Cave, Tugwell & Co., 16 Mar., 4 [4].
- Preservatives and Colouring Matter in Food Committee, 16 Jan., 7 [5]: 17th, 4 [6]; 18th, 6 [1]; 20th, 10 [2]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 24th, 11 [6]; 6 Feb., 10 [2]; 8th, 4 [4]; 10th, 5 [6]; 3 May, 6 [6]; 8th, 3 [6]; 9th, 5 [6]; 16th, 3 [6]; 3 Oct., 11 [4].
- Press (see Newspapers).
- Press Association:—
  - Election of Chairman, 14 June, 7 [6].
  - Meeting, 9 May, 12 [3].
- Press Censorship in South Africa (see South African War—Censorship).
- Press Club, London — Dinner, 23 Apr., 12 [1].

- Pressey, W. C.—Reg. *v.* (Wilful Damage), 16 Apr., 9 [6].
- Pressland, Mr. F. T.—Swaziland Concessions, 12 Sep., 10 [1].
- Preston:—
  - Hanbury, Mr., at, 27 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Parliamentary Election, 10 Dec., 6 [5].
- Preston, H., & Co., *in re*, 15 Nov., 9 [2].
- Preston, Mr. S. H.:—
  - Crown Windfalls, 20 Sep., 6 [4].
  - Missing Heirs and Kindred in 1900, 24 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Unclaimed Money Jottings, Session of 1900, 16 Aug., 8 [6].
- Preston, Mr. S. W.—Wooden Cottages, Carpenters' Company Prize, 29 Sep., 7 [4].
- Preston, Mr. T.—Italian and Decorative Art, 17 Nov., 6 [2].
- Preston, Mr. W. T. B.—State-aided Colonization in South Africa, 29 June, 15 [5].
- Pretoria (see titles South African War and Transvaal, Seat of Government).
- Pretoria, Bishop of:—
  - Chaplain to Base Hospitals of Chieveley and Colenso, Appointment, 4 June, 5 [3].
  - Pretoria Clergy Fund, 5 Mar., 8 [4].
- Pretoria Ladies and Charges against British Officers (see South African War—Officers).
- Pretoria-Pietersburg Railway, 31 Mar., 5 [5]; 31 Oct., 3 [4].
- PRETYMAN, Capt.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [2]; 11th, 12 [6]; 13th, 10 [5].
  - Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [6], 11 [1]; 28th, 10 [5, 6].
    - Officers' Estates and the Death Duties [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [3]; 3 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 7 [1].
  - Private Secretary, Appointment, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [1].
  - South African War [Parl.] 31 Jan., 7 [2].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [6]; 28th, 4 [1].
- "Prevention is Better than Cure"—South African War, Hardships of the Troops, 2 July, 12 [6].
- Prevention of Corruption Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1]; [L], 5 July, 9 [5].
  - Approval of Chambers of Commerce, &c.—Government Legislation, proposed [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
- Prevention of Corruption Bill—*cont.*
  - Provisions of, &c., 31 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Solicitors and Insurance Commissions (see Insurance).
- Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work, London Diocesan Council—Meetings, 27 May, 12 [4]; 14 June, 7 [4].
- Prevett and Butler—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 15 Jan., 15 [3].
- Price, H.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 28 May, 5 [6].
- Price, Mr. H. L.—Professional Ethics, 13 Oct., 13 [2].
- Price, Mr. L. L.—South African War, Economic Consequences, 12 Sep., 8 [5].
- PRICE, Mr. R. J.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Foot and Mouth Disease, Outbreak in Norfolk and Suffolk—Restrictions, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 7 [2].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [1].
- Price, S.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 29 Nov., 7 [4].
- Price, *in re*—Tomlin *v.* Latter, 9 Feb., 14 [5].
- Price *v.* Anderson, 25 Jan., 14 [1].
- Price and Lewis—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 26 Nov., 16 [3].
- Price and Pierce *v.* Maritime Insurance Co., 3 July, 13 [4].
- Price's Patent Candle Co., 3 Mar., 5 [1]; 10th, 6 [2]; 8 Sep., 3 [6].
- Pride of Gwalia, Ltd., 4 July, 6 [2].
- PRIESTLY, Mr. A.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- Priestly, Sir W., Death of, 12 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Funeral, 16 Apr., 5 [6].
- Priestman, Mr. A.—Municipal Trading, 11 Sept., 8 [5].
- Priestman Bros., *in re*, 10 May, 16 [3].
- Prime Minister:—
  - Appointment, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
  - First Lord of the Treasury, Office of, and the Prime Minister—Letter, 30 Nov. 6 [5].
  - Lord Privy Seal, Office of, and the Prime Minister (see Lord Privy Seal).
  - Restoration of Office [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [5].
  - Union of Offices of Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [5].
  - (See also Salisbury, Marquis of.)
- Prime Minister and the Reconstruction of the Government (see Cecil Family).
- *Primera*, Fire, 30 Aug., 4 [3]; 25 Oct., 10 [6].
- Primitive Man, Senses of—Lectures, 20 Jan., 4 [3]; 27th, 2 [6]; 3 Feb., 15 [2].

Primitive Methodists:—
- Bible Christian Methodists and Primitive Methodists, proposed Union, 16 Mar., 12 [5].
- Chapel Building, Progress in, 27 Sep., 8 [1].
- Connexional Statistics, 18 Jan., 7 [6]; 2 Apr., 8 [2]; 10 Aug., 8 [6].
- Missionary Society—Report, 23 Aug., 6 [5].

Primmer, Rev. J.—Dancing in Primary Schools, Complaint to the Scottish Education Department, 27 Dec., 9 [5].

Primrose Day Celebrations, 20 Apr., 8 [3]—Letter, 16 Apr., 10 [1].

Primrose Hill, Wreck, 29 Dec., 4 [1]; 31st, 9 [5].

Primrose League:—
- Annual Meeting—Lord Salisbury's Speech, 10 May 4 [3]; [L], 11 [2].
- General Election Manifesto, 25 Sep., 8 [2].
- Home Defence, Circulars, 9 Mar., 7 [3]; 4 July, 9 [5].
- Kent Premier Habitation Dinner, 1 Nov., 4 [4].
- Metropolitan Habitations Gathering—Mr. Balfour's Speech, 6 Dec., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Richmond (Surrey) Habitation—Meeting, 8 Dec., 9 [5].
- Rifle Clubs, Formation of—Service Committee, Meeting, 7 July, 12 [2]; 20th, 10 [1].

Primroses in Winter—Correspondence, 2 Feb., 10 [6]; 3rd, 12 [6].

Prince Edward Island:—
- Legislature:—
  - Dissolution, 16 Nov., 3 [2].
  - Member's Vote, Question of Counting after Resignation, 10 May, 8 [1]; 11th, 5 [6].
  - Opening—Governor's Speech, 10 May, 8 [1].
- Provincial General Election, 14 Dec., 5 [5].

Prince Hendrik and *Hydra*, Collision, 26 Dec., 5 [6].

Prince Line, Ltd, 13 Sep., 10 [5].

Prince of Gwalia, Ltd., 4 July, 6 [2].

Prince of Wales (see Wales, Prince of).

Prince of Wales and *Denmark*, Collision, 5 Mar., 6 [6].

Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund:—
- Administration—*Hospital* Article, 25 Dec., 8 [4].
- Appeal, 20 Nov., 7 [1].
- Experiments on the Working Classes in Hospitals, Memorial to the Prince of Wales (see Hospitals—Experiments).
- Hospitals Distribution Committee, Report, 20 Nov., 7 [1].

Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund—*cont.*
- Meetings, 14 Feb., 10 [4]; 19 Dec., 7 [1].
- St. Mark's Hospital (see that title).
- Tree's, Mrs. Beerbohm, Donation and Suggestion, 1 May, 12 [5].

Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians)—Proposed Repatriation [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
- Canadian Order in Council, 5 Mar., 11 [4].

Prince of Wales's Theatre, 28 Feb., 7 [6]; 18 May, 15 [3]; 22 Aug., 8 [3]; 30 June, 4 [6].

Princes' Skating Club, Knightsbridge—Opening of Season, 26 Oct., 8 [6].

Princess Alice, Prince of Monaco's Arctic Expedition, 14 Feb., 4 [6].

Princess Christian's Homes of Rest for Disabled Soldiers (see Christian's, Princess, Homes).

Princess Clementine—Wireless Telegraphy Demonstrations, 5 Nov., 6 [5]; 6th, 12 [5]; 8th, 5 [6]; 20th, 11 [4]; 28 Dec., 8 [6].

Princess Estate and Gold Mining Co., 16 June, 15 [6].

Princess of Wales Hospital Ship (see South African War, Hospital Ships).

Princess of Wales's Hospital for Wounded Convalescent Soldiers—Visit of Prince and Princess of Wales, 4 Apr., 10 [3].

Princess of Wales's Stakes Race Meeting 6 July, 12 [1].

Princeton University, British Museum Gift, 12 June, 7 [1].

Principal and Agent Litigation (see Law).

Principality Drowning Accident—Board of Trade Medal Award, 13 June, 9 [4].

Pringle—King *v.*, 18 Dec., 14 [3].

Prins Carl, Swedish Steamer, Murders on, 18 May, 5 [5]; 19th, 7 [4]; 2 July, 8 [3].

Prinsep, Mr. V. C.—Lord Leighton's House, 20 Nov., 8 [3].

Printers' Pension Corporation, Dinner, 16 May, 12 [3].

Printing:—
- Hawkins, Mr. Anthony Hope on, 21 Nov., 6 [6].
- Wicks Rotary Type-Casting Machine, *Times* Article, 22 Dec., 13 [6].

Prinzen and Van Glabbeek *v.* Hicks and Co., 30 Nov., 7 [5].

Prior, Maj.-Gen.:—
- Illness and Death, 5 Jan., 10 [2]; 10th, 10 [2]; 12th, 10 [1]; 15th, 10 [1].
- Sentries on Outpost Duty unable to Repeat Orders, 8 Sep., 6 [3].
- Sudan Campaign Medals, Presentation to 21st Lancers, 3 Apr., 11 [4].

Prior, Mary—Reg. *v.* (Concealment of Birth), 1 Nov., 2 [6].

- Prison Mission and Discharged Female Prisoners' Aid Society, Meeting, 19 June, 3 [6].
- Prison Officers—Volunteering for Royal Reserve Battalion Forbidden, 14 Mar., 7 [5].
- Prisoners:—
  - Awaiting Trial, Hardships during Detention — Justices' Comments, 16 July, 3 [3]; 21st, 17 [1]; [L], 23rd, 11 [4]; [Parl.] 24th, 10 [5].
  - Delay in bringing before Magistrate—Mr. Mead's Remarks, 14 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies:—
    - Appointment of Church Army, 26 Apr., 15 [3].
    - Congress in Paris—Sir H. Vincent elected Vice-President, 10 July, 6 [1].
    - Metropolitan Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—Meeting. 24 Nov., 15 [4].
  - Education:—
    - Evening Lectures at Wormwood Scrubbs—London School Board, 16 Feb., 4 [5]; 2 Mar., 14 [3].
    - Regulations, 24 Aug., 9 [3].
  - Flogging Prisoners—Number of Sentences Reduced or Remitted [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Searching—New Regulations, 23 July, 12 [3].
  - Treatment of—Birmingham Conference, 2 Nov., 9 [6].
- Prisoners of War:—
  - Amendment of Instructions relating to Courts of Inquiry, 11 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Treatment of—Prussian Minister of War on, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
  - (See also title South African War.)
- Prisons:—
  - Convalescent Home, Prison as—Letter, 12 Nov., 6 [4].
  - International Congress at Brussels, *Times* Articles, 9 Aug., 4 [5]; 14th, 6 [5].
  - Military Prisons, Discipline and Management—Blue Book, 16 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 19th, 9 [4].
  - Reforms in—Commissioners' Report, 10 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Scotland, Prison Administration in—Parliamentary Committee Report, 26 June, 6 [5].
- Pritchard, Mr. A. G.—Electric Powers Bills, 27 Feb., 7 [6].
- Pritchard, Mr. I.—C.I.V. Procession, Behaviour of the Crowd, 1 Nov., 9 [5].
- Pritchard, Mrs. Rosalind—Administration of Transvaal War Relief Funds, 22 Jan., 4 [4].
- Pritchard and Benwick—Rixsom *v.*, 5 Mar., 14 [1].
- Pritchard *v.* Doughton, Lovyck and Co., 5 Apr., 14 [6]; 12 May, 16 [2].
- Private Bill Committees, Advantages of—Letter, 30 Mar., 4 [3].
- Private Bill Legislation:—
  - Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 16 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Established Church—Letter, 4 June, 9 [6].
- Private Bill Legislation for Ireland:—
  - Associated Chambers of Commerce, Congress, 7 Sep., 3 [6].
  - English *v.* Irish Barristers, Mr. W. Redmond on, 13 July, 6 [6].
  - Hemphill's, Sergeant, Resolution [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Letter, 1 Dec., 14 [4].
- Private Bills—Number relating to Localities in England, Scotland, &c., during 1900 [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
- Private Legislation Procedure Scotland Act, 1899:—
  - Administration—Statement of Scottish Office Procedure, 28 Sep., 6 [3].
  - Extra Parliamentary Panel, Constitution of, &c., 11 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Journal of Proceedings, 14 Dec., 10 [5].
- Private Schools Association, Meetings, 13 Jan., 9 [5]; 25 Apr., 7 [5]; 26th, 11 [3].
- Privy Council:—
  - Appointments, 12 Nov., 9 [5]; 3 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Birthday Honours, 23 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Ireland—New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 9 [5].
  - New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Judicial Committee:—
    - Australian Commonwealth Bill (see that title — sub-heading Appeal).
    - Decisions, Feeling in Australia—Letter, 1 June, 7 [6].
    - Delay in disposing of Appeals—Correspondence, 26 May, 15 [6]; 29th, 14 [3]; 1 June, 7 [6]; 4th, 13 [3]; 11th, 15 [6]; 3 July, 4 [3]; 7th, 6 [6].
    - Litigation (see Names of Litigants).
    - Number of Sittings attended by Colonial Representatives, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [2].
    - Vote, for [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Lord President—President of Defence Committee of the Cabinet, Salary [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [2].
  - Registrar—Salary of New Registrar [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
  - Salaries and Expenses of Privy Council Office, Vote for [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].

- Privy Council and House of Lords as Supreme Tribunals of the Empire, Mr. Haldane on, 9 Jan., 5 [5]; [L], 12th, 9 [6].
- Privy Seal of Scotland, Keeper of—Appointment, 23 July, 11 [5].
- Prize Law:—
  - Delagoa Bay and Prize Law—Letter, 4 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Holland's, Prof., Letter, 3 Jan., 6 [3].
  - (See also Contraband of War.)
- Pro-Boer Literature, and Mr. Hobson's Writings—Mr. Garrett's Attack and Mr. Hobson's Reply, 30 Oct., 4 [6]; 2 Nov., 10 [5]; 6th, 11 [5]; 13th, 8 [2].
- Pro-Boer Meetings (see South African War).
- "Pro-Boers," A Misnomer—Letter, 5 Oct., 5 [4].
- "Pro-Briton"—"P.S." and the Truth about the Transvaal, 9 Oct., 10 [3].
- "Pro Patria"—Rifle Clubs, 6 Jan., 7 [5].
- Probate Registrar—Simms *v.*, 9 Apr., 13 [5].
- Probate and Administration (see Law, also Names of Persons).
- Probyn, Mr. L. C.—Indian Gold Reserve, 4 Jan., 11 [5].
- Proclame, A.—Money by False Pretences, &c., Extradition Case, 9 July, 14 [4].
- Proctor, Canon—Bishop of St. Alban's Fund, 19 Oct., 5 [4]; 15 Sep., 4 [6].
- Proctor, Mr. H. B.—Temperance Reform and Pure Beer, 27 Dec., 4 [3].
- Produce Brokers' Contract Notes (see Stamp Duty).
- "Progress"—Liquid Fuel and the Navy, 26 Oct., 11 [3].
- *Progress* and *Koningin Regentes*, Collision Litigation, 20 Dec., 9 [6].
- Prohibition of Exportation of Arms Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4]; [L], 26th, 9 [5]; 1 Aug., 11 [1]; 2nd, 6 [1].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [1].
- Projectile Co.—Storr *v.*, 22 Feb., 15 [5].
- Propagation of the Gospel, Society for:—
  - Anniversary Festival, 27 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Bicentenary Celebrations, 18 June, 15 [6]; 19th, 8 [2].
    - Brighton Missionary Loan Exhibition, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Canterbury Convocation, 9 Feb., 12 [4].
    - Canterbury's, Archbishop of, Sermon at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
    - Church Missionary Society, Congratulations, 9 June, 14 [2].
    - Exeter Hall Meeting—Lord Salisbury's Speech, 20 June, 10 [2]—Correspondence, 22 June, 4 [3]; 23rd, 17 [2].
    - Huddersfield Meeting, 13 Nov., 7 [3].

- Propagation of the Gospel, &c.—*cont.*
  - Bicentenary Celebrations—*cont.*
    - Leeds, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
    - Letter, 19 Feb., 5 [4].
    - London Junior Clergy Missionary Association, Meeting Organized by, 23 Nov., 4 [4].
    - Rochester Meeting, 16 Nov., 5 [4].
    - Thanksgiving Collect, 12 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Wales, Prince of, Donation, 5 June, 5 [6].
    - Women's Commemoration, 24 May, 3 [6].
  - Canada, Work in, 30 June, 16 [3].
  - Manchester, Bishop of, on, 22 June, 9 [5].
  - Meeting, 17 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Queen Victoria's Donation, 25 May, 8 [1].
  - Report, 28 Apr., 9 [6].
  - South African Church Donation, 6 Apr., 11 [5].
  - *Times* Article, 16 June, 16 [4].
  - Transvaal, Work in—Canon Farmer's Paper, 28 June, 12 [3].
- Propeller Shafts, Corrosion and Failure—Mr. Younger's Paper, 7 Apr., 3 [6].
- Properties Investment Trust, 20 July 3 [5].
- Property Market—Sales in 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [6].
- Property and Estates Co., 3 Mar., 5 [1].
- Property of British Subjects in the United States—Treaty [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [6].
- Prosecution of Offences Acts, Working of—Return, 19 July, 10 [4].
- Prospecting and General Developing Company of Western Australia, 27 Sep., 2 [6].
- Prosser, Esther—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 26 Nov., 16 [2].
- Prosser *v.* Prosser and Baker, 11 May, 15 [2].
- Prost, T.—Reg. *v.* (Demanding Money with Menaces), 15 Aug., 5 [6]; 1 Sept., 4 [5].
- Prostitution—State of the London Streets at Night, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].
- Protectionism, International—European Economic Alliance against American Competition proposed—M. Leroy-Beaulieu's Proposal, 26 Dec., 3 [3]; 27th, 3 [4].
- *Protector*, Aground, 4 Aug., 10 [4].
- Protestant, Interpretation of the Term (see Church Controversy).
- Protestant Alliance Gatherings, 26 Apr., 8 [1].
- Protestant Church Union, National:—
  - Demonstration, 24 May, 13 [4].
  - Meetings, 31 Mar., 12 [4]; 4 May, 6 [6].
  - Relations between Church and State, Islington Meeting, 25 Jan., 2 [6].

- Protestant Demonstrations:—
  - Albert Hall, 31 Jan., 12 [1].
  - Exeter Hall, 27 Oct., 13 [5].
- Protestant Dissenting Deputies, Meeting, 31 May, 10 [5].
- Protestant Electoral Roll Work at the General Election—Church Association and National Protestant League Report, 24 Oct., 7 [5].
- Protestant Federation, Imperial—General Election, Test Questions for Candidates, 2 Oct., 8 [6].
- Protestant League and the Church Association, Conference, 9 Mar., 12 [5].
- Protestant Reformation Society, Meeting, 9 May, 4 [6].
- "Protestantism before Politics," Church Association Parliamentary Campaign (see Church Controversy).
- Proud and Others—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 2 Oct., 13 [4]; 17th, 12 [4]; 24 Nov., 14 [5].
- Prout, Prof. E.—"Bach's Suites," 11 May, 8 [1].
- PROVAND, Mr.:—
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [2].
  - Shanghai Trade, 4 Aug., 12 [5].
- Provident Clerks' Mutual Life Assurance Association, 21 Feb., 13 [5].
- Provident Life Office, 26 Feb., 4 [3].
- Provincial Tramways Co., 3 Dec., 4 [5]; 8th, 5 [4].
- Provision Trade—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 14 [4].
- Prudential Assurance Co., 2 Mar., 3 [3]; 4 [1].
  - Lancaster, Mr. W. J., Appointment as Director, 25 May, 4 [4].
- PRYCE-JONES, Col. — Volunteers, Government Military Measures [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [5].
- Pryce Jones, Ltd., 30 Mar., 3 [6].
- Pryor, W.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 29 Nov., 7 [3].
- Pryor, Reid and Co., 31 Dec., 17 [2].
- Pryor *v.* Pryor and Cowie, 3 Feb., 3 [5]; 6th, 14 [5]; 13th, 14 [2].
- Psalms, Christian Use of—Dr. Cheyne's Address, 6 Dec., 11 [3].
- Psychical Functions of Brain Surface—Lecture, 30 Nov., 11 [1].
- Psychology Congress in Paris, 21 Aug., 3 [5].
- Ptomaine Poisoning—Rochdale Cases, 18 Aug., 9 [3]; 29th, 9 [6].
- Public Accounts:—
  - Audit of:—
    - Ryan, Sir C., as Auditor-General—Correspondence, 4 Sep., 5 [2]; 5th, 6 [4]; 7th, 6 [1].

Public Accounts—*cont.*
  - Audit of—*cont.*
    - Treasury Control *v.* Independent Audit:—
      - Correspondence, 3 Sep., 10 [4]; 7th, 6 [1]; 11th, 6 [4]; 14th, 10 [3].
      - Position of the Comptroller and Assistant-Comptroller—Letter, 11 Sep., 6 [4].
  - Committee Report, 30 July, 12 [1].
  - Comptroller and Assistant Auditor—Appointment of Mr. Phillips, 14 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Comptroller and Auditor-General—Appointment of Mr. Richmond, 14 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Payment into Exchequer of all Receipts, proposed [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [2].
  - (See also Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom.)
- Public Buildings, Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [4].
- Public Companies (see Companies).
- Public Health:—
  - Diplomas—General Medical Council Discussions, 29 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Dublin (see that title).
  - Ireland—Registrar-General's Annual Report for 1899, 16 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Local Government Board Report, 8 May, 4 [6]; [L], 1 June, 9 [4].
  - Registrar-General's Annual Report for 1898, 27 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Returns, 3 Jan., 8 [3]; 10th, 12 [4]; 17th, 8 [6]; 24th, 12 [5]; 31st, 15 [4]; 7 Feb., 12 [2]; 14th, 14 [3]; 22nd, 15 [4]; 1 Mar., 2 [6]; 8th, 4 [4]; 14th, 12 [5]; 21st, 12 [5]; 29th, 10 [4]; 5 Apr., 2 [6]; 11th, 12 [5]; 19th, 9 [6]; 25th, 7 [5]; 3 May, 15 [2]; 10th, 4 [6]; 17th, 14 [2]; 24th, 16 [4]; 31st, 14 [6]; 7 June, 8 [1]; 14th, 15 [1]; 21st, 15 [1]; 28th, 17 [1]; 5 July, 2 [6]; 12th, 15 [1]; 19th, 14 [3]; 25th, 8 [6]; 2 Aug., 12 [2]; 9th, 9 [5]; 15th, 9 [6]; 22nd, 10 [1]; 29th, 10 [3]; 5 Sep., 5 [6]; 12th, 5 [5]; 19th, 6 [3]; 27th, 15 [4]; 3 Oct., 10 [5]; 10th, 5 [6]; 18th, 13 [2]; 24th, 11 [5]; 31st, 9 [6]; 7 Nov., 7 [3]; 14th, 12 [4]; 21st, 12 [3]; 29th, 15 [2]; 6 Dec., 12 [5]; 13th, 14 [1]; 19th, 12 [5]; 28th, 5 [3].
    - Quarterly Returns, 6 Feb., 10 [6]; 9 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Scotland (see that title).
  - *Times* Leading Articles, 10 Jan., 9 [4]; 1 June, 9 [4].

- Public Health, Royal Institute of—Congress, 4 Aug., 6 [5]; 6th, 13 [1]; 7th, 8 [6]; 8th, 4 [4].
- Public Health Act—Prosecution, 29 Dec., 9 [4].
- Public Health (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
- Public Health (London) Act, Definition of "Workplace" (see Workplace).
- Public House Trust Company—Principle of Public Management:—
  - Chester's, Bishop of, Circular, 3 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Grey's, Lord, Letter explaining the Objects of the Public House Trust Company, 1 Dec., 14 [3].
- Public Income (see Revenue and Expenditure of United Kingdom).
- Public Libraries Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2]; 24th, 8 [1].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 28 Mar., 2 [6].
- Public Meeting, Right of—Lecture, 19 Jan., 10 [3].
- Public Morality (see Morality).
- Public Offices Acts, Accounts for 1898–99—Parliamentary Paper, 24 Feb., 8 [3].
- Public Schools:—
  - Army Commissions (see Army—Commissions).
  - Boxing, Fencing, and Gymnastics Competition, 7 Apr., 14 [1].
  - Cadet Corps:—
    - Field Days:—
      - Aldershot, 22 Mar., 11 [2].
      - Aylesbury, 13 June, 10 [5].
      - Camberley, 10 Nov., 9 [3].
    - Organization, &c.—Headmasters' Conference, 22 Dec., 12 [5].
    - Uniforms:—
      - Inexpensive Uniforms [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
      - War Office Concession—Letter, 2 June, 5 [6].
  - English, Teaching of—Letter, 2 Jan., 12 [5].
  - National Defence and Public School Education:—
    - Attack on Public School Education—Correspondence, 5 July, 12 [5]; 9th, 8 [2]; 10th, 8 [2]; 21st, 4 [3].
    - Warre's, Dr., Scheme, 28 June, 5 [1]; [L], 29th, 11 [5].
    - (See also Army—Officers.)
  - Navy, Preparation for (see Navy—Cadetships).
  - Old Boys serving in South Africa, Lists for enclosure in "Officers' boxes"—Letter, 19 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Rifle Shooting, Compulsory Training—Letter, 23 Feb., 4 [6].
  - *Times* Leading Article, 20 Sep., 7 [4].
  - Volunteers, Old Boys' Corps—Letter, 19 Feb., 9 [4].
- Public Works Loans Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [1]; 24th, 11 [6]; 1 Aug., 11 [2].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [5].
- Publicans, Questions relating to (see Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws).
- Puccini's "La Tosca," Performance of, 13 July, 6 [4].
- Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway, 27 June, 5 [4]; 4 July, 5 [5].
- Puertorico:—
  - Condition of—Consular Report, 20 July, 4 [6].
  - Import Duties, Increase in, 6 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Money Order System, Extension to Puertorico, 28 June, 4 [6].
  - United States and Puertorico:—
    - Customs Revenue subsequent to Spanish Evacuation, Using for Benefit of the Island, 3 Mar., 8 [2]; 26th, 6 [2].
    - Iowa House of Representatives, Censure of President McKinley's Policy, 24 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Tariff Bill, 27 Mar., 5 [3]: 5 Apr., 5 [3]; 12th, 3 [5].
      - Action of President McKinley, 2 Mar., 5 [6]; 24th, 7 [5]; 30th, 6 [2].
      - New York Meeting, 31 Mar., 7 [6].
- Pugh, S.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 Nov., 10 [4].
- Pugh, W. I.—Reg. *v.* (Attempted Theft), 9 June, 17 [1]; 16th, 5 [2].
- Pullen, Mr. H. W.—Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
- Pullen and Wife—Smethurst *v.*, 7 July, 16 [2].
- Pulvermacher, Ltd., *v.* Mott, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
- Punch:—
  - Almanack for 1901—Review, 6 Dec., 14 [4].
  - Fifty Years of Punch, *Times* Article, 11 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Tenniel Cartoons, Exhibition, 30 Apr., 15 [6].
  - Tenniel's, Sir J., Jubilee—*Times* Article, 6 Dec., 13 [3].
- Punchestown Races, 25 Apr., 11 [1]; 26th, 7 [1].
- Punjab (see India).
- "Punjabee"—Artillery in the Transvaal War, 3 Jan., 5 [5].
- Pupil Teachers (see Education).
- Purcell Operatic Society, Formation of, 21 May, 6 [5].
- Purcell's "Fairy Queen," Performance of, 7 July, 11 [5].
- Purdan *v.* Secretary of State for India, 22 Feb., 3 [2].

- Purey-Cust, Dr. A. P.—Organ in York Minster, 18 July, 6 [6].
- Purse-Snatching in London—Letter, 21 Nov., 10 [6].
- Purton, F.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 11 May, 15 [5].
- Putney—Electric Underground Railway, proposed, 19 Nov., 9 [5].
- PURVIS, Mr. :—
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Over-Taxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [5].
- Pusey *v.* Ion, 19 Dec., 15 [1].
- Puxley, E.—Reg. *v.* (Theft by Trickery), 21 Feb., 17 [3].
- "Puzzled"—Reserve of Officers, 3 Jan., 5 [6].
- Pwllheli :—
  - Harbour for — Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Russell of Killowen, Lord, at, 12 July, 6 [6].
- Pyer, I.—Reg. *v.* (Cheque Theft), 10 May, 16 [6].
- Pyke—Goovaerts *v.*, 30 Mar., 14 [3].
- Pyke *v.* Pyke, 25 Oct., 14 [3].
- PYM, Mr. — Ordnance Survey, Pension Grievance, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
- Pyman, Bell, & Co. *v.* Sir W. Gray & Co., 7 July, 15 [6].
- Pyx of the Mint, Trial of, 5 July, 7 [3].

- "Q" :—
  - French and English Railways, 21 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Post Office Reforms, 31 Aug., 6 [5].
- Quadrantid Star Shower—Mr. Herschel's Letter, 6 Jan., 4 [6].
- "Quaerere Verum"—Sir G. White and Nicholson's Nek, 7 May, 4 [1].
- Quakers (see Friends, Society of).
- Qu'Appelle Diocese Association :—
  - Concert in aid of, 29 June, 12 [4].
  - Meeting, 29 June, 3 [4].
- Quarries and Mines (see Mines and Quarries).
- Quarry Accident at Whitewell, 2 June, 9 [6].
- Quarter Sessions, Chairmen and Deputy Chairmen Society — Meeting, 28 Mar., 11 [1].
- Quebec Central Railway, 12 May, 5 [3]; 24th, 3 [3].
- Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Company of Canada, 6 July, 3 [4].
- Queen Anne Mansions Co. *v.* Butler, 5 Nov., 14 [1].
- Queen Anne's Bounty :—
  - Board, Constitution of—Committee, 10 July, 12 [5], 13 [6]; 17th, 13 [1]; [Parl.] 4th, 8 [1, 2, 5]; 6th, 6 [3].
    - Appointment of [Parl.] 28 June, 4 [4].
    - Report, 21 July, 12 [1].
  - Distribution, 22 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Governor's Report, 3 Mar., 8 [3].
  - Hett *v.* Governors, 12 July, 13 [5].
- Queen Bess Proprietary Co., 17 July, 3 [1].
- Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital :—
  - Queen Victoria's Donation, 10 May, 12 [4].
  - Reception of Wives of Soldiers, &c., on Active Service, 10 Feb., 9 [6].
- Queen Eleanor Cross, Northampton—Conveyance of Rights to Northampton County Council, 20 Jan., 9 [6].
- Queen Elizabeth's Lodge in Epping Forest, Restoration of, 22 Aug., 11 [6].
- Queen Insurance Company—Mody *v.*, 23 June, 5 [3]; 23 July, 16 [2].
- Queen Victoria :—
  - Anglo-French Relations, Attacks on Queen Victoria (see France—Anglo-French Relations).
  - Army—Khaki Uniform for Home or Foreign Service, Inspection, 19 July, 9 [5].
  - Army and Navy Pensioners' Employment Society, Donation, 31 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Assuan, Upper Egypt—Presentation to Church, 4 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Balmoral :—
    - Journey to, 23 May, 10 [5]; 1 Sep., 4 [4]; 3rd, 7 [5].
    - Return to Windsor, 21 June, 9 [4]; 22nd, 8 [3].
  - Birthday Celebrations, 24 May, 12 [1]; 25th, 5 [6]; 28th, 8 [3].
    - Aldershot Review, 26 May, 12 [2].
    - Anglo-American Relations, 26 May, 7 [5]; 28th, 7 [6].
    - "Birthday Meditation" Poem, 25 May, 8 [1].
    - German Congratulations, &c., 24 May, 8 [3].
    - Honours List, 23 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 24th, 8 [3], 12 [2].
      - Irish Satisfaction, 24 May, 13 [4].
    - Indian Congratulations, 26 May, 7 [5].
    - London School Board Congratulations, &c., 25 May, 4 [5].
    - Mafeking, 31 May, 5 [3, 4].
    - Ministerial Banquets, 24 May, 12 [2].
    - Oxford Disturbances, 26 May, 12 [2]; 28th, 11 [6].

- Queen Victoria—*cont.*
    - Birthday Celebrations—*cont.*
        - Parade—Tickets received by the Speaker for Members to View, 27 Apr., 7 [6].
        - Paris — Reception at the British Embassy, 26 May, 7 [5].
        - Provincial Rejoicings, 25 May, 6 [1].
        - Replies to Congratulations, 26 May, 12 [2].
        - Royal Warrant Holders' Incorporated Association, Congratulations, 24 May, 12 [4].
        - St. Pancras Carnival, 25 May, 6 [1].
        - South African Congratulations, 2 June, 8 [2]; 7th, 5 [3].
        - Trooping the Colour, 24 May, 12 [1].
    - Cattle, Contributions to Slough Sale, 12 Dec., 10 [6].
    - Chest Hospital, Victoria Park — Unveiling Bust of the Queen, 18 July, 3 [5].
    - Children's Celebration of Queen's Reign, 11 June, 11 [6].
    - China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Emperor of China's Appeal, 2 Aug., 3 [1].
    - Christian Victor, Prince—Memorial Hall at Windsor, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
    - Christian's, Princess, Homes of Rest for Discharged Soldiers and Sailors at Bisley—Endowment of Beds, 19 July, 9 [5].
    - City Imperial Volunteers' Return—Message, 30 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Cloughton Sunday Schools, Donation, 12 May, 7 [6].
    - Crimean Veterans' Dinner at Portsmouth—Queen's Message, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
    - Garden Party at Buckingham Palace, 12 July, 7 [1] — Parliamentary Wrangle (see Agricultural Holdings Bill).
    - Guards, First Life Guards—Inspection, 30 Nov., 10 [2].
    - Hamill's, J., Sons in the Queen's Service—Queen's Donation, 3 Apr., 6 [5].
    - Holy Trinity Church, Windsor — Donation, 6 Dec., 9 [4].
    - Household—Appointment of Treasurer and Vice-Chamberlain, 4 Dec., 9 [6].
    - Indian Famine Relief Fund, Patron, 2 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Indian and African Troops at Balmoral, 20 Sep., 7 [6].
    - Ireland:—
        - Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Address—Reply, 25 Sep., 10 [5].
        - Visit to (see Ireland—Queen).

- Queen Victoria—*cont.*
    - Irish Cottage Industries, Visit to Windsor Exhibition, 13 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Italian Visit, Abandonment, 5 Mar., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
        - Italian Disappointment, 10 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Khedive, Poem presented by, 7 July, 11 [5].
    - Kumasi, Relief of—Congratulations to Col. Willcocks, 28 July, 10 [5].
    - Lockhart, Sir W., Death of—Telegram to Viceroy of India, 21 Mar., 5 [5].
    - London Visit, 9 Mar., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 10th, 11 [5]; 11 May, 10 [1]; 14th, 11 [6].
        - American Opinion, 12 Mar., 6 [3],
        - Correspondent's Letter, 12 Mar., 8 [1].
        - French Press Comments, 10 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Lord-in-Waiting — Appointment, 31 Oct., 7 [5].
    - Mansion House, Unveiling Bust of Queen Victoria, 7 Nov., 12 [1].
    - Maundy Thursday, Distribution of Queen's Easter Bounties, 13 Apr., 8 [6].
    - Medal—Personal Memorial for the end of the Century, 10 Oct., 6 [3].
    - Middlesex Hospital Donation, 15 May, 9 [5].
    - Montreal, Royal Victoria College — Governor-General Unveiling Statue of the Queen, 2 Nov., 3 [5].
    - National Lifeboat Institution, Subscription, 16 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Osborne, Journey to, 19 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Ottawa Fire—Message, 28 Apr., 11 [6] —Donation, 5 May, 18 [1],
    - Portraits at National Portrait Gallery, 11 Apr,, 8 [1].
    - Portuguese Newspaper on, 8 June, 10 [4].
    - Princess Louise, Statue by, for Manchester Cathedral—Letter from Duke of Argyll to Sir J. W. Maclure, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Propagation of the Gospel, Society for —Donation, 25 May, 8 [1].
    - Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Donation, 10 May, 12 [4].
    - Ragged School Union, Donation, 28 Apr., 9 [3].
    - Raj Kot — Lord Curzon Unveiling Statue of the Queen, 7 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, Subscription, 5 Apr., 6 [6].
    - St. Patrick's Day Celebration, 19 Mar., 13 [1].
    - Seamen's Hospital Society, Donation, 28 Apr., 9 [3].
    - Servants' Annual Outing, 23 Aug., 6 [2].

Queen Victoria—*cont.*
  Sheriffs, Pricking Ceremony, 5 Mar., 11 [2].
  South African War:—
    Armstrong Orphans, Queen's Sympathy with, 12 Mar., 7 [1].
    Artists' Fund, Contribution, 12 Jan., 11 [1].
    Auxiliary and Colonial Troops—Message, 19 Dec., 10 [1].; [L], 9 [2].
    Berkshire Volunteers, Inspection, 1 Mar., 7 [1].
    Birmingham Reservists' Fund, Letter, 5 Feb., 10 [1].
    Canada:—
      House of Commons' Address, 8 June, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2]—Reply, 12th, 9 [5].
      Patriotic Fund, Patron, 13 Jan., 5 [1].
    Canadian Contingent:—
      Inspection, 1 Dec., 12 [1].
      Messages, 22 Feb., 5 [5]; 28th, 5 [1]; 5 Nov., 5 [2].
    Cape Loyalty — Letter to Mr. Tucker, 12 Apr., 3 [2].
    Childe, Maj., Death of—Letter of Sympathy, 31 Mar., 13 [1].
    Chocolate Gift to the Troops (see South African War).
    Colonial Volunteers, Inspection at Windsor, 17 Nov., 8 [1].
    Convalescent Soldiers' Visit to Osborne, 23 Aug., 8 [1].
    Cronje's, Gen., Surrender—Telegram to Lord Roberts, 1 Mar., 7 [1].
    Dewsbury Volunteers' Telegram, 14 Feb., 6 [3].
    Dundee, Occupation of — Congratulations to Gen. Buller, 19 May, 7 [1].
    Dunn, Bugler, Reception, 20 Feb., 8 [1].
    Ex-Soldiers, Re-enlistment for Home Service—Appeal, 21 Feb., 10 [1].
    Grenadier Guards, Inspection, 15 Mar., 10 [1]; 22 May, 13 [2].
    Huddart, Midshipman, Death of—Queen's Sympathy, 24 Jan., 10 [1].
    Humiliation, Day of — Church Pastoral Aid Society Petition, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
    Indian Loyalty:—
      Madras Native Meeting, 2 Apr., 7 [1].
      Queen's Message, 3 Jan., 3 [4]; 6 Mar., 5 [3].
    Irish at Cape Town, Message, 19 Mar., 13 [1].

Queen Victoria—*cont.*
  South African War—*cont.*
    Irish Soldiers:—
      Message of Sympathy and Admiration, 1 Mar., 7 [1].
      Wives and Widows—Presentation of Bouquet, 18 Apr., 8 [1].
    Kekewich, Col., Presented with photograph of Her Majesty, 8 May, 10 [4].
    Kimberley, Message of Sympathy, 5 June, 3 [3].
    Kimberley's New Year's Greetings, 1 Jan., 5 [1].
    Ladysmith, Relief of—Congratulations to Gens. Buller and White, 3 Mar., 9 [1]; 5th, 10 [1].
    Lang's Nek—Message to Sir R. Buller, 16 June, 7 [2].
    Lincolnshire Regiment, Militia Battalion—Inspection, 21 Feb., 10 [1].
    Loch's Contingent, Telegram, 27 Feb., 7 [2].
    Mafeking:—
      Nurses, Reception of, 14 Nov., 10 [1].
      Relief—Windsor Celebrations, 21 May, 12 [1]; 22nd, 13 [1].
      Siege—Telegram from the Mayor, 2 Feb., 12 [1].
    Maine Hospital Ship, Queen's Appreciation of American Generosity, 27 Feb., 7 [2].
    Marines at Haslar Hospital—Parade at Portsmouth, 20 Feb., 8 [1]; 21st, 10 [1].
    Middlesex Volunteers, Queen's Message, &c., 13 Jan., 10 [1].
    Middlesex Yeomanry, Enlistment of Brothers Westley, 14 Mar., 7 [1].
    Natal Field Force, New Year's Greeting, 4 Jan., 3 [4].
    Naval Brigade—Inspection, 3 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    Naval Brigade in Natal, Message, 5 Mar., 10 [1].
    Netley, Visit to the Wounded, 28 Feb., 6 [2]; 17 May, 10 [1].
    New South Wales, Queen's Message, 20 Jan., 7 [4].
    New Zealand Irishmen and the Queen, 22 Mar., 10 [1].
    Plymouth, Gift of Maxim Gun to the Volunteers, 9 Mar., 7 [1].
    Powerful, Return of—Telegram, 13 Apr., 5 [1].
    Pretoria, Fall of, and the Queen, 7 June, 10 [1].

- Queen Victoria—*cont.*
  - South African War—*cont.*
    - Robertson, Midshipman, Death of, Request for Photograph, 16 Mar., 6 [1].
    - Sandford, Capt.—Queen's Request for Photograph, 12 Jan., 10 [1].
    - Soldier Families and the Queen, 24 Mar., 9 [1]; 27 June, 13 [1]; 6 July, 11 [1]; 9th, 10 [1].
    - Strathcona's Horse, Message, 17 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Vernon, Capt., Death of, Message of Sympathy, 15 Jan., 10 [1].
    - White, Sir G., Visit to Windsor 1 May, 7 [1]; 2nd, 6 [1].
    - Yeomanry Hospital Donation, 20 Jan., 8 [3].
  - State Concert at Buckingham Palace, 26 June, 7 [1]; 3 July, 12 [1].
  - Texas Hurricane Disaster, Message, 19 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Turkey, Sultan of—Congratulations on the 25th anniversary of his Reign [Parl.] 5 Sep., 4 [3]; 12 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Wellington College Visit, 21 May, 10 [1].
  - Windsor—Return from Balmoral, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Windsor Poor, New Year Gifts, 2 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Woolwich Visit, 22 Mar., 6 [3]; 23rd, 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Zoological Gardens, Dublin, Donation, 4 June, 12 [4].
- Queen Victoria Clergy Fund:—
  - Appeal, 9 June, 12 [6]; 10 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Canterbury Convocation, 14 May, 3 [3].
  - London Branch Annual Service, 15 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Meetings, 21 May, 9 [5]; 14 Nov., 7 [4]; 30th, 11 [3].
  - Oxford Branch—Meeting, 6 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Stipends, Limit of £200—Letter, 20 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Taxation of Grants—Correspondence, 7 Nov., 7 [4]; 8th, 4 [4].
- Queen Victoria Street—Discovery of Ecclesiastical Remains, 9 May, 9 [6].
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses:—
  - Appointments, 3 July, 8 [1].
  - Certificates, &c., Distribution, 6 July, 4 [6].
- *Queen Wilhelmina*, Salvage Claim, 9 May, 4 [1].
- Queenborough Pier, Fire, 20 July, 11 [5].
- Queen's Chocolate (see South African War—Chocolate).
- Queen's Commemoration Fund—Meeting, 17 Mar., 9 [5].
- Queen's Counsel:—
  - Appointments, 8 Jan., 7 [5]; [L], 12th, 9 [5]; 29th, 9 [5]; 28 June, 11 [6].
  - Calls within the Bar, 12 Jan., 13 [4]; 2 Feb., 15 [1].
- "Queen's Counsel":—
  - Judges' Absences, 31 July, 3 [5].
  - Long Vacation, 11 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Privy Council, Judicial Committee:—
    - Australian Opinion on Privy Council Decisions, 1 June, 7 [6].
    - Delay in Disposing of Appeals, 26 May, 15 [6]; 3 July, 4 [3].
- Queen's County—Lieutenant, Appointment, 26 Dec., 7 [6].
- Queen's Scholarship Examination, 28 Mar., 11 [6].
- Queen's Speech (see Parliament).
- "Queen's Sunday" Collections for South African War Fund, 24 Jan., 10 [4].
- Queensberry, Marquis of, Death of, 1 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Letter, 7 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Will, 20 Feb., 9 [4].
- Queensferry:—
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 3 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Historical Ruin, Sale, 29 Aug., 9 [4].
- Queensland:—
  - Brisbane Cathedral Building Fund—Bishop of Brisbane's Appeal, 2 Nov., 2 [6].
  - Cape-Australian Cable Scheme—Postmaster-General's Report, 19 Mar., 15 [6]; 22nd, 6 [2].
  - Coal Supply for the British Navy—Letter, 14 Nov., 13 [6.]
  - Defence—Increase in Defence Forces, 12 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Education—State Education, Public Instruction Department Report, 5 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Emigration to:—
    - Suspension of Free Emigration, 17 Nov., 13 [6].
    - Vote for, 12 July, 9 [6].
  - Federation (see Australasian Commonwealth).
  - Finance:—
    - Budget, 1 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Excess of Revenue over Expenditure, 3 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Revenue and Expenditure, 4 Jan. 4 [2]; 5 Feb., 6 [3]; 5 Mar., 6 [3]; 4 Apr., 5 [5]; 5th, 5 [3]; 4 May, 5 [5]; 4 July, 7 [6]; 3 Sep., 4 [3]; 3 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Loan, 3 July, 4 [2]; 6th, 5 [4]; 10th, 3 [2].
  - Fruit Production Returns, 24 Sep., 2 [6].

Queensland—*cont.*
  Gold Returns, 6 Jan., 4 [2]; 7 Feb., 4 [2]; 6 Mar., 4 [3]; 7 Apr., 6 [2]; 5 May, 6 [5]; 6 June, 11 [4]; 9 July, 4 [3]; 6 Oct., 6 [4]; 7 Dec., 4 [2].
  Governor in the Australian Commonwealth—Appointment, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
  Lieut.-Governor in the Australian Commonwealth — Appointment, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
  Live Stock Returns, 24 Sep., 2 [6].
  Mining Industry, Summary of Official Report, 27 Oct., 5 [6].
  Parliament:—
    Executive Council—Members retaining title of "Honourable" on Retirement, 14 Apr., 8 [4].
    Obstruction —Application of the Closure, Amendment to Standing Orders, 25 Oct., 5 [3].
    Opening — Lord Lamington's Speech, 18 July, 7 [6].
  Plague, 5 June, 4 [1]; 8th, 6 [1]; 13th, 6 [1]; 14th, 6 [2]; 11 July, 7 [6]; 10 Aug., 1 [3]; 25th, 3 [5]; 15 Sep., 6 [2]; 2 Oct., 4 [1]; 10th, 3 [2].
  Rain in Drought-stricken District, 4 July, 7 [5].
  South African War (see that title).
  Weather Bureau, Work of—Lecture, 28 Nov., 4 [4].
Queensland Dinner, 28 June, 5 [3].
Queensland Investment and Land Mortgage Co., 1 Nov., 12 [5].
Queensland, Royal Bank of, 27 Feb., 4 [5]; 27 Sep., 4 [6].
Queenstown:—
  Gun Accident—City of Cork Artillery Militia, 17 July, 8 [4].
  Harbour—Charges for Delivery of Telegrams on Board Ship, 22 Sep., 4 [6].
Quicke, Capt.—Rescue at Benguela, 9 Apr., 7 [3].
Quilimane Trade, Decline in — British Consular Report, 30 Apr., 4 [6].
Quilter:—
  Butler & Co., *v.*, 17 Dec., 3 [4].
  Lord de Clifford *v.*, 6 Aug., 12 [3].
QUILTER, Sir C.:—
  Beer, Pure Beer Movement, 5 Dec., 5 [6].
  Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [3.]
Quin, Mrs. and Miss—Relief of Distressed Circumstances, 29 Nov., 15 [3].
Quincey—Saccharin Corporation *v.*, 16 May, 15 [2].
Quinlan, Mr. J. E.—West Indies, Trade Relations with Great Britain, 15 Sep., 11 [5].
Quinton, Mr. F. J.—Mr. Hofmeyr and the Bond, 26 Sep., 12 [4].
"Quisante"—Review, 10 Oct., 6 [2].
"Quousque" — Law Reform, 13 Nov., 14 [6].

"R":—
  Barton's, General, Fusilier Brigade, 24 Nov., 12 [2].
  British Museum Bill, 4 June, 7 [6].
  South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, &c., 20 Oct., 8 [2].
  Speed at Sea, 29 Dec., 4 [2].
"R. A."—English and Scottish Law Assurance Co. and War Premiums, 26 Jan., 12 [5].
"R. A. M. C."—South African War, Employment of Civilian Surgeons, 9 Jan., 4 [6].
"R. B.":—
  Royal Engineers, 28 Aug., 5 [5].
  Supply of Military Officers, 23 Jan., 12 [3].
"R. B. M."—Russian Government Securities, Paying Dividends out of Capital, 15 Sep., 4 [4].
"R. D., H. L. D."—Mr. N. P. Hamilton and the St. Pancras Electors, 21 Nov., 11 [4].
"R. E."—Royal Engineers, 18 Aug., 6 [5]; 28th, 5 [6]; 31st, 9 [4]; 15 Sep., 12 [3].
"R. F. H."—Remedy for Overcrowding on the Central London Railway, 9 Oct., 10 [4].
"R. G." — Twentieth Century, 9 Jan., 15 [5].
"R. G. T."—Twentieth Century, 5 Jan., 6 [4].
"R. H.":—
  Damage to Crops by Sparks from Railway Engines, 14 June, 11 [6].
  Leadless Glaze, 19 Dec., 12 [5].
  Town *v.* Country Clergy, 9 Nov., 6 [1].
"R. J."—South African War, Mistaken Clemency, 29 Aug., 2 [6].
"R. J. K." — Excess Luggage Charges, 28 Aug., 2 [5].
"R. L. B."—Injury to Bicycles, Railway Companies refusing Compensation, 4 Sep., 9 [6].
"R. M. H."—Metropolitan District Railway, Unpunctuality of Trains, &c., 6 Jan., 4 [6].
"R. M. P."—Excess Luggage, 22 Aug., 9 [5].
"R. M. S."—Overcrowding on the Central London Railway, 29 Sep., 7 [4]; 4 Oct., 11 [4].
"R.N.":—
  Lung Disease in the Navy, 17 Aug., 4 [5]; 23rd, 9 [6].
  Service Members Committee and Garrisoning Naval Ports, 14 June, 6 [6].

- "R. S."—Post Office Methods, 11 Sep., 10 [4].
- "R.V.":—
  - Letters, Delay in Delivery, 7 July, 6 [5].
  - South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, Unpunctuality, 2 Nov., 12 [3].
- Rabagliati, Dr.—Local Incidence of Disease in Bradford, 11 Sep., 8 [6].
- Rabah (see Congo, French Congo).
- Rabbits—Imports of Australasian Rabbits, 12 Nov., 13 [1].
- Rabelais's "Gargantua and Pantagruel," Discovery of Fifth Book, 18 Dec., 9 [5].
- Rabies:—
  - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Inoculation against—Return, 5 July, 7 [1].
  - National Canine Defence League—Pledges from Electors not to Vote for Candidate who endorses the Rabies Return of the Board of Agriculture, 13 July, 6 [3].
  - Number of Cases (Jan.—Oct.), 5 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Pasteur Institute Treatment, Returns, 11 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Returns, 9 Jan., 15 [2].
  - Suppression of:—
    - Board of Agriculture, Annual Report, 9 July, 13 [4]; 16th, 5 [4].
    - British Medical Association, Metropolitan Counties Branch—Resolution of Thanks to Mr. Long, 16 July, 12 [5].
  - Welsh Cases, 2 Oct., 12 [1]; 22nd, 11 [5]; 29th, 14 [1]; 5 Nov., 3 [3]; 26th, 15 [3]; 17 Dec., 13 [3].
- Rabinovitch and Others—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Stolen Property), 5 Nov., 14 [3].
- Race's, Capt. J., Certificate and the Ballasting Question, 17 Jan., 4 [4].
- Racing—Horse Racing:—
  - American Trainers and Jockeys (see that title).
  - "Gerolstein." Inquiry into Running, 7 Dec., 12 [1].
  - Jockeys' Mounts in 1900 — *Times* Article, 26 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Musker's, Mr., Successes in 1899, 1 Jan., 9 [4].
  - Reform of the Turf—Correspondence, 12 Nov., 13 [5]; 16th, 9 [2].
  - Ruff's Guide to the Turf—New Edition, 27 Dec., 2 [6].
  - "Scotchman II." Case, 12 Nov., 7 [3]; 7 Dec., 12 [1].
  - "Sirenia," Accident to, 10 Nov., 9 [1]; 12th, 7 [3].
  - Sloan, Tod, (see Sloan).
  - *Times* Article, 26 Mar., 11 [1].
- Racing—Horse Racing—*cont.*
  - Westminster, Duke of (see Westminster).
  - Winners and Losers on the Turf in 1900 — *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 11 [3].
- Rackham, A.—Reg. *v.* (Picking Pocket), 25 Dec., 2 [6].
- Rackham, Rev. R. B.—Autonomy of the Church, 28 Sep., 10 [2].
- Raday, A.—Money by False Pretences, Extradition Case, 17 Nov., 4 [2].
- Radcliffe, W.—Reg. *v.* (Bad Cheque Transactions), 9 July, 14 [4].
- Radford and Bright, Ltd., *in re*, 26 Nov., 16 [1].
- Radford *v.* Delmege & Co., 11 Dec., 14 [5].
- Radhamoni Debi *v.* Collector of Khulna and Others, 26 Feb., 14 [1]; 26 Mar., 13 [6].
- Radical Imperialists (see Liberal Imperialists).
- "Radical M.P."—Liberal Leadership, 29 Nov., 7 [6].
- Radicalism in Britain—American Press Comments, 5 Mar., 6 [2].
- Radley College:—
  - Commemoration, 2 July, 3 [6].
  - Greek Play, 3 Nov., 14 [5]
  - Ritualism, Charge of — Correspondence between Warden and Mr. Leach, 27 Oct., 6 [6]; 29th, 8 [1]; 31st, 10 [4]; 5 Nov., 3 [6]; 9th, 2 [6].
  - Scholarships, 24 July, 7 [5].
- Radstock, Lord—Indian Famine, 29 Aug., 6 [3].
- Raffalivich, Mr. A.—Russian State Monopoly of Spirits, 19 Dec., 12 [5].
- Rafiüdin Ahmad—Cretan Question, 24 Oct., 11 [6].
- Ragged School Union:—
  - Annual Festival, 8 May, 7 [4].
  - Clothing Appeal, 16 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Concert in Aid of, 20 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Country Holidays, Appeal, 13 Apr., 5 [3]; 4 June, 5 [6].
  - Guildhall Banquet, 2 Jan., 9 [6]; 4th, 6 [3].
  - Queen Victoria's Donation, 28 Apr., 9 [3].
- Raglan, Lord:—
  - Militia:—
    - Embodied Militia—Quartermasters' Grievances [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [2].
    - Retired Army Officers serving in—Pay, &c. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [2].
  - South African War — Colonial Invalided Soldiers returning Home, Treatment on Board Ship, &c. [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [1]; 15th, 15 [3].

- Raglan, Lord—*cont.*
  - Under Secretary for War, Appointment, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Yeomanry, Imperial — Temporary Rank, Militia Officers' Grievance [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [1].
- Raglan Cycle and Anti-Friction Ball Co., 24 Sep., 2 [6].
- Rai Radha Kishen *v.* Jaunpore Collector, 10 Dec., 13 [6].
- Rails :—
  - Iron and Steel Rails, Mr. Hunt's Paper, 4 July, 4 [6].
  - Steel Rails, Loss in Strength through use on Railways—Committee Report, 7 July, 13 [6].
- Railway Accidents :—
  - Apperley Bridge, 8 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Ashford, 5 May, 14 [3].
  - Atherton, 14 Mar., 12 [5].
  - Barnsley, 31 Mar., 9 [5]—Inquest, 11 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Battersea, 22 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Blackburn, 25 Dec., 8 [5]; 26th, 10 [6]; 27th, 12 [2].
  - Blackford, near Perth, 3 Jan., 8 [1]; 4th, 7 [6]—Inquiry, 27 Feb., 12 [4].
  - Bolton Station, 13 Jan., 6 [2]; 16th, 10 [4].
  - Bradford, 18 May, 10 [3].
  - Brotton—Inquiry, 28 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Brussels-Calais Express, Narrow Escape, 29 May, 9 [4].
  - Camberwell New Road, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Cardiff, 17 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Carnforth Junction, 4 July, 12 [3].
  - Chalk Farm, 6 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Charing Cross Station, 8 Jan., 13 [3].
  - Chelford, 2 Feb., 11 [6].
  - Coleraine, 11 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Darwen (Spring Vale) Collision, 29 Jan., 9 [5].
  - Devons Road Signal Box, Bow, 28 July, 12 [3].
  - Dousland, 31 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Dublin—Harcourt Street Station, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
  - Duffield, 3 Dec., 7 [6]; 4th, 10 [2].
  - Elephant and Castle and Borough, Breakdown between, 17 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Engine Flange Accident at Haydonbridge, 28 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Euston Station, 27 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Falls from Trains (see sub-heading Personal Accidents).
  - Farringdon Street Station, 28 Sep., 9 [5].
  - Felixstowe, 3 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Fires :—
    - Cromer to London Express, 5 Sep., 8 [4].
    - Newport, Cardiff, &c. Express—Fire, 8 Oct., 6 [6].
    - Newport, Mon., Goods Train, 16 Aug., 4 [6].

- Railway Accidents—*cont.*
  - Foreign Countries (see their Names).
  - Glasgow, 29 Mar., 5 [6]; 30th, 6 [3]; 27 Aug., 5 [4]; 30th, 5 [4].
    - Port Eglinton, 20 Aug., 10 [4]—Inquiry, 15 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Reports, 11 Sep., 5 [4]; 31 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Glassford and Quarter Road—Caledonian Railway, Inquiry, 21 Feb., 9 [5].
  - Gloucester Road, 22 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Gorebridge, 10 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Grahamston Station, N.B., 16 May, 12 [6].
  - Great Eastern Railway, Explosion of Engine, 24 Sep., 4 [6]; 12 Oct., 9 [1].
  - Greenock, 14 May, 12 [6]—Report, 8 Oct., 6 [6].
  - Hampton Court, 21 June, 11 [4]—Inquiry, 2 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Hutton Gate Station — Inquiry, 24 Mar., 3 [6].
  - Information to Travellers, Smallness of Advantage—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 6 [6]; 9th, 12 [2].
  - King's Cross Collision, 21 Apr., 8 [6].
  - Light—Distress Signal on Night Trains, French Engineers' Scheme, 17 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Liverpool, 27 Aug., 5 [4]—Inquiry, 21 Nov., 6 [6].
  - London Bridge Station, 8 Jan., 13 [3] —Inquiry, 7 Mar., 10 [6].
  - London Bridge and Bank, Accident between—Report, 30 Nov., 6 [6].
  - Manchester, 4 Jan., 9 [3]; 18 Apr., 3 [6]; 25th, 11 [6]; 23 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Manchester Express, Breakdown of Engine, 16 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Miles Platting Station, 15 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Motherwell, 17 Mar., 8 [2]—Inquiry, 7 July, 12 [6].
  - Norton Bridge, Inquiry, 19 Feb., 14 [4].
  - Number in England and Wales 1895–99—Coroner's Inquests [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
  - Kent House, 17 May, 5 [6]; 22 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Personal Accidents :—
    - Anerley—Labourer killed on the Line at, 29 Dec., 3 [4].
    - Cheshire Fatalities, 31 July, 9 [6].
    - Falls from Trains, 10 Jan., 9 [6]; 10 Feb., 13 [2]; 25 Aug., 4 [6]; 6 Sep., 4 [3]; 15th, 6 [6].
    - Fareham Workmen Fatality, 25 June, 11 [5].
    - South Shields Boys Fatality, 5 Mar., 11 [3].

- Railway Accidents—*cont.*
  - Perth Goods Yard, 18 June, 13 [4].
  - Portland Road, District Railway, 11 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Prevention—Test of Laffas System, 18 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Ogbourne Station, 1 May, 6 [1].
  - Queenstown, 5 May, 11 [6]—Board of Trade Report, 23 June, 18 [1].
  - Reading—Inquiry, 22 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Returns:—
    - Returns for 1899, 9 Jan., 10 [4]; 12 May, 13 [1]; 12 Sep., 13 [1].
    - Returns (Jan.–Mar. 1900), 22 Oct., 5 [5].
    - (See also Railway Servants.)
  - Rugby, 14 Mar., 12 [5].
  - St. Neots, 15 Sep., 11 [5].
  - Saltford, 28 Feb., 7 [6].
  - Sevenoaks, 12 July, 6 [3]; 14th, 15 [5].
  - Shap, Westmorland, 20 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Signalmen and Fatal Accidents, Col. Yorke on, 13 Sep., 13 [3].
  - Slough (see that title).
  - Smeafield, 3 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Spa Road Collision, 4 Jan., 6 [2]; 25th, 11 [5].
  - Stanton, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Stoke-upon-Trent Station, 18 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Sutton Bridge Station—Report, 20 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Thornton Heath, 25 July, 13 [5].
  - Tibshelf Town Collision—Report, 1 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Twickenham, 8 Oct., 6 [6]; 9th, 8 [6]—Report, 18 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Virginia Water, 2 Oct., 10 [3]; 4th, 7 [6]; 8th, 12 [4]; 24th, 6 [3].
  - Weather, Accidents caused by, 15 Feb., 8 [3].
  - West Norwood, 9 July, 11 [5]; 3 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Wigan (see that title).
  - Wivelsfield (see that title).
  - Wortley Junction, 5 Feb., 3 [4]; 17th, 11 [6]; 30 Mar., 6 [3].
  - (See also Railway Servants.)
- Railway Association—Resignation of Sir H. Oakley, 23 June, 17 [2].
- Railway Benevolent Institution:—
  - Appeal, 1 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Dinner, 24 May, 12 [6].
- Railway Bridge across Susquehanna River near Harrisburg, Construction of, 8 Aug., 3 [6].
- Railway Congress, International, 25 Sep., 4 [2]; 27th, 5 [6].
  - Bell's, Mr., Report on Railway Disputes, 29 Sep., 14 [3].
  - Members' Visit to Versailles, 2 Oct., 4 [1].
- Railway Debenture and General Trust Co., 29 Jan., 13 [5]; 7 Feb., 3 [3].
- Railway Debentures and Income Tax (see Jamaica).
- Railway Investment Co., 1 Mar., 10 [4]; 24th, 5 [3]; 30th, 3 [5].
- Railway Mission:—
  - Anniversary Gatherings, 26 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Convalescent Home, Opening at Southport, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
- Railway Passengers' Assurance Co., 26 Feb., 4 [3]; 8 Mar., 4 [2], 14 [4].
- Railway Servants:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Clapham Junction, Dangers of, 1 Oct., 7 [5].
    - Commission, 18 Jan., 9 [5]—Report, 23rd, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Conductor on Central London Railway, 8 Oct., 11 [6]; 11th, 10 [4].
    - Perth Goods Yard, 11 Apr., 11 [5].
    - Returns, 9 Jan., 10 [4]; 12 May, 13 [1]; 23rd, 10 [3].
    - Signalmen and Fatal Accidents—Col. Yorke on, 13 Sep., 13 [3].
  - Disputes (see Names of Companies).
  - Federation, Conference, 4 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Grievances:—
    - Bell, Mr., at Stockport, 10 Sep., 8 [2].
    - Birmingham Meetings, 10 Sep., 8 [2]; 26 Nov., 11 [5].
    - Meetings of Railway-men, 11 Sep., 7 [6]; 8 Oct., 9 [5].
    - Welsh Railway Men (see Wales).
  - Hours of Labour, &c.—Board of Trade Proceedings during 1899–1900, Report, 17 Oct., 6 [4]; [L], 20th, 9 [3].
  - Volunteer Corps for South Africa, 20 Jan., 9 [3].
- Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society:—
  - Meetings, 3 Oct., 6 [2]; 4th, 10 [4]; 5th, 5 [5]; 6th, 9 [2].
  - Slough Accident, Report and Resolutions, 19 June, 10 [1]; 13 Dec., 6 [6].
  - Taff Vale Railway *v.* (see Taff Vale Railway).
  - Violence of Strikers towards Non-Strikers, Attitude of the Society—Correspondence, 6 Nov., 12 [1]; 8th, 13 [6]; 14th, 6 [6]; 19th, 11 [6].
- Railway Share Trust and Agency Co., 29 Jan., 13 [5]; 7 Feb., 3 [3].
- "Railway Station," Frith's Picture—Alleged Sale at Christie's, Letter, 24 Feb., 13 [6].
- Railway Temperance Union, Meeting, 30 Mar., 9 [5].
- Railway Warrants—Issue of, to Soldiers in Embodied Regiments [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].

- Railway and Canal Traffic Act (1888) Amendment Bill, 9 July, 3 [5].
- Railways:—
  - Ambulance Competitions, 12 Apr., 8 [6]; 10 May, 8 [1].
  - America, Railway Orders placed in (see United States—Railway Material).
  - American's Experiences of English Railways (see Luggage, Loss of).
  - Assault in Train near Northwich, 22 Dec., 6 [6].
  - "Atlantic City Flyers"—*Times* Article, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Automatic Couplings:—
    - Great Northern Trial, 24 Apr., 8 [3].
    - Hill's, Mr., Invention — *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 9 [2].
    - Members of Parliament inspecting [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Report of Royal Commission, 23 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Bills (see their Names).
  - Brakes:—
    - British *v.* Foreign Railways — Letter, 30 Nov., 14 [5].
    - Efficiency of, on English Railways —Cause of Slough Railway Disaster, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
  - By-Laws, Revision of—Proposed Conference [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].
  - Coal:—
    - Contracts, 23 June, 8 [2].
      - Prices, 4 May, 5 [6]; 28 Dec., 7 [6].
    - Tonnage Carried in 1898—Statement, 1 June, 4 [3]—Letter, 6th, 11 [4].
  - Companies (see their Names).
  - Cyclists, Facilities for (see title Cycles and Cycling).
  - Disputes:—
    - Letter, 2 Oct., 13 [5].
    - Trade Union Officials, Recognition by Railway Companies—*Times* Article, 27 Sep., 15 [1].
    - (See also Names of Companies.)
  - Dogs, Improved Method of Transit, proposed, 31 May, 6 [6].
  - Dust Allayer — Oiling Road-beds in United States—Consular Report, 24 Aug., 2 [6].
  - East Coast Route to Scotland (see Scotland, Railway Service to).
  - Economies in Small Things, Annoyance to the Public—Letter, 15 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Electric Railways:—
    - Central London Railway (see that title).

- Railways—*cont.*
  - Electric Railways—*cont.*
    - Charing Cross and Hampstead Scheme, 20 Sep., 6 [3]; 29th, 12 [4].
    - Congestion of Street Traffic, Relief of—Letter, 26 Dec., 7 [6].
    - Hampstead Heath, Proposed Railway under the Heath—*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 9 [2].
    - Manchester and Liverpool Express Railway (see that title).
    - Putney, Underground Railway to, proposed, 19 Nov., 9 [5].
    - Stockwell to Clapham Common, First Electric Underground Railway in the Metropolis, 4 June, 8 [6].
    - Vibration—Injury to Property:—
      - Correspondence, 30 Nov., 12 [5]; 4 Dec., 3 [6]; 8th, 4 [6]; 18th, 12 [5]; 20th, 5 [4.]
      - Court of Common Council Meeting, 21 Dec., 6 [1].
      - London County Council, 5 Dec., 9 [3].
      - (See also Central London Railway.)
  - Electricity, Supersession of Steam Locomotive—Mr. Langdon's Paper, 30 Nov., 11 [4].
  - Employés (see Railway Servants).
  - Engines (see sub-heading Locomotives).
  - Fares, Increase in:—
    - Excursion Fares, Raising Price for Large Parties—Letter, 25 Aug., 5 [1].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 2 Apr., 9 [3].
  - Fastest Trains in the World in 1899:—
    - Correspondence, 9 Oct., 13 [2]; 16th, 3 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 17 Aug., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [4]—Letter, 21st, 4 [5]—*Times* Correspondent's Reply, 5 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Fenchurch Street Station, Mismanagement—Letter, 8 May, 3 [2].
  - "Flying Scotsman" held up at Berwick (see that title).
  - Fog-signalling, Inadequate Methods, 7 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Foreign Countries (see their Names).
  - Free Trade, Advantages of, American *v.* English Railways — Letter, 31 July, 14 [1].
  - Friction Draught-Gear, Mr. Westinghouse's Invention—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 9 [2].
  - Gardens at Railway Stations—G.W.R. Prizes, 19 Oct, 2 [4].

Railways—*cont.*
- Heating Railway Carriages :—
  - Dangers to Health — Letter, 2 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Overheating — Letter, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Unwarmed Carriages, Discomfort of—Letter, 25 Dec., 8 [5].
- Income Tax, Companies' Deductions from Current Dividends—Letter, 13 July, 4 [5].
- Ireland (see that title—also Names of Companies).
- Leaps from Trains, 18 July, 13 [5]; 20 Aug., 7 [5].
- Light Railways :—
  - Act of 1896—Commissioners' Report, 5 May, 14 [3].
  - Dartford District, 28 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Dornoch Light Railway, 18 May, 8 [1].
  - Ireland — Construction of Light Railways, Amount of Parliamentary Grant available [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [4].
  - Middlesex (see that title).
  - Nuneaton Scheme, 5 Feb., 13 [3].
  - Operations of the Act of 1896—Board of Trade Return, 26 June, 6 [4].
  - Surrey Schemes, 27 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Thanet Extension Order, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Windermere (see that title).
  - (See also title Tramways.)
- Litigation—Prosecutions :—
  - Carriage already filled, Right of Entry—Assault Prosecution, 6 Jan., 13 [6].
  - Obstructions on the Line, 11 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Robbery in Train, 15 Feb., 3 [6].
  - Smoke Prosecutions, 10 Oct., 12 [6]; 17th, 12 [4]; 20th, 14 [3]; 25th, 14 [6]; 2 Nov., 12 [5]; 1 Dec., 5 [6]; 10th, 14 [5].
  - Travelling First Class with Third Class Tickets, 18 Aug., 12 [6].
  - Travelling without Ticket, 2 Feb., 15 [5]; 16 Mar., 15 [2]; 17th, 3 [3]; 28 Apr., 6 [2]; 8 June, 15 [1]; 11th, 15 [6]; 26th, 3 [6]; 27th, 6 [6]; 7 Aug., 11 [6]; 16th, 10 [5]; 17th, 2 [6]; 17 Sep., 13 [4]; 15 Oct., 15 [1]; 18th, 2 [6]; 9 Nov., 13 [5, 6]; 19th, 14 [4]; 27th, 14 [6]; 15 Dec., 5 [6]; 18th, 13 [6].
  - (See also Names of Litigants and Names of Railway Companies.)

Railways—*cont.*
- Locomotives :—
  - American Competition — *Times* Article, 1 June, 13 [4].
  - Crewe Works, Celebration of Construction of 4000th Engine, 18 June, 13 [6].
  - Express Engines, Additional "Look-out" Man, proposed—Letter, 25 June, 5 [3].
- London, Walthamstow, and Epping Forest Railway Act—Delay in completing Railway, Abandonment Bill [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [1].
- London County Council Committee, 31 Jan., 14 [3].
- Luggage (see that title).
- Management of British Railways, Reform in—Reduction of Rates Foreign Supremacy, &c. :—
  - Correspondence, 8 Sep., 13 [4]; 10th, 6 [2]; 14th, 5 [5]; 18th, 4 [6]; 20th, 10 [3]; 21st, 6 [5]; 25 Oct., 15 [5]; 8 Nov., 6 [3]; 9th, 9 [6]; [L], 7 [4]. 13th, 15 [2]; 16th, 9 [5]; 30th, 4 [6]; 6 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Lack of Accommodation for Railways in London — Correspondence, 4 Dec., 6 [6]; 29th, 3 [5].
  - *Times* Leading Article, 6 Nov., 9 [4].
- Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic, Meeting, 1 Mar., 4 [6].
- Map on Tiles at York Station, 25 Apr., 6 [4]; 17 Sep., 9 [4].
- Overcrowding in Trains :—
  - Obligation of Railway Companies to provide sufficient Accommodation, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
  - (See also sub-heading Litigation and Names of Railway Companies.)
- Passenger and Guard Communication :—
  - Board of Trade Circular, 26 Feb., 13 [6].
  - Inefficiency of System—Letter, 4, Aug., 6 [5].
  - N.E.R. Experiments, 16 Feb., 4 [2].
  - New Apparatus, Adoption of, 17 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Objections to Chain Signal System—Letter, 30 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Scotch Express, Experience in—Letter, 20 Sep., 10 [5].
- Pillar Boxes in Trains (see Letter Boxes).
- Platform and Carriage Step, Distance between—Letter, 23 June, 6 [2].

Railways—*cont.*
- Public Convenience, Indifference of Railway Companies—Letter, 29 Oct., 7 [6].
- Rates :—
  - Increase in :—
    - Correspondence, 12 Apr., 6 [4]; 17th, 8 [2].
    - Iron Trade Meeting, 26 Oct., 9 [5].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 2 Apr., 9 [3].
  - Iron, Manufactured—Reduction of Rates, Deputation, 11 Jan., 9 [5].
  - North Wales [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [5].
  - Scotch Rates for Coal, Increase in—Deputation to Mr. Hopwood, 28 Apr., 8 [5].
  - (See also sub-heading Management, Reform in).
- Refreshment Charges—Justices' Objections to renewal of Holyhead Station Licence, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
- Returns :—
  - Board of Trade Analysis of Report for 1899, 2 Oct., 13 [5].
  - First Half of 1900, 11 Aug., 11 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Returns for 1899, 26 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 27th, 9 [5]. 26 July, 12 [5]; 10 Aug., 4 [6].
- Scotland (see that title).
- Season Tickets :—
  - Crystal Palace Season Ticketholders, Railway Tickets at Half-Price — Letter, 12 July, 6 [3].
  - Expiry Notices, Post Office Regulations—Letter, 16 Oct., 12 [5].
- Sparks from Engines, Damage to Crops (see Crops).
- State Purchase—Iron Trade Association Conference, 14 June, 12 [1].
- Stations, Inconvenience, &c., of — Letter, 22 Aug., 5 [3].
- Statistics, Cost of Production—Letter, 27 Oct., 14 [1].
- Sunday Goods Traffic, Suppression of —Letter, 6 Nov., 14 [1].
- Sunday Excursionists, Inadequate Facilities—Correspondence, 18 Sep., 4 [6]; 19th, 8 [6]; 20th, 10 [3].
- Thieves at Stations—Correspondence, 11 Oct., 6 [2]; 15th, 9 [5].
- Ticket Collecting, Time Spent in, &c. —Letter, 14 July, 15 [5].
- Trade, Railway Management affecting, 22 Feb., 6 [5].
- Trade Union Congress Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 2 Mar., 8 [1].

Railways—*cont.*
- Travel, Pains and Pleasures of, [L], 7 June, 9 [4]—Letter, 11th, 4 [5].
- Underground Railways :—
  - Delays, Notices of—Compelling Companies to post up [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [5].
  - (See also Names of Railways.)
- Unpunctuality of Train Services, [L], 29 Aug., 7 [4].
  - Letter, 23 Oct., 8 [5].
  - Post Office Delays, Unpunctuality of Trains, &c.—Letter, 13 Nov., 13 [6].
- Wagons—Capacity of Railway Wagons as affecting Cost of Transport, Mr. Twinberrow's Paper, 17 Nov., 14 [3].
- Workmen's Trains (see that title).
- Wrecking Trains, Attempts, 17 Apr., 5 [4]; 14 June, 11 [6]; 12 Sep., 4 [3].

Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [3]; 29 May, 8 [1]; 30th, 15 [3]; 22 June, 13 [2]; 29th, 8 [1]; 14 July, 12 [1].
- Birmingham Chamber of Commerce Discussion, 14 June, 10 [6].
- Debenture Stocks, Charges upon, and Principle of inviolability of Contracts under Parliamentary Sanction — Letter, 9 Apr., 4 [3].
- Jackson's, Mr., Proposed Amendments, 4 May, 6 [3].
- Mining Association Objections, 30 Mar., 6 [4].
- Parliamentary Committee, 8 May, 13 [3]; 11th, 12 [4]; 15th, 13 [3]; 11 July, 15 [1].
  - Pease, Sir J., Objections to serve on Committee on Grounds of "Personal Interest," 7 May, 10 [1].
- Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [6].
- Text of Bill, 23 Feb., 6 [4].

Railways and Canals in Scotland, Assessor of—Appointment, 9 May, 11 [6].

Railways and Cycles Bills—Letter, 4 Sep., 9 [6].

Raine *v.* R. Johnson & Co., 31 July, 3 [4].

Rainfall :—
- Cumberland, Rainfall in March compared with previous years—Letter, 3 Apr., 12 [2].
- Chronicle of 1899 and difference from Average of 1880–90—Letter, 10 Jan., 12 [2].
- India (see that title).
- Indian Ocean — Solar Changes of Temperature and Variations in Rainfall in Region surrounding Indian Ocean—Sir. N. Lockyer's Paper, 23 Nov., 10 [4]; [L], 24th, 11 [3].

Rainfall—*cont.*

Lunar Rainbow, Observation of, 4 Sep., 11 [4]; 5th, 5 [4].

Meteorological Office Reports, 8 Jan., 5 [4]; 15th, 12 [2]; 22nd, 11 [6]; 29th, 7 [5]; 3 Feb., 14 [3]; 12th, 7 [3]; 26th, 11 [4]; 2 Mar., 12 [5]; 5th, 11 [5]; 12th, 11 [5]; 19th, 12 [6]; 26th, 10 [4]; 2 Apr., 11 [5]; 3rd, 12 [2]; 9th, 11 [5]; 16th, 9 [5]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 30th, 12 [4]; 2 May, 10 [4]; 7th, 13 [6]; 14th, 13 [5]; 21st, 10 [2]; 28th, 13 [5]; 2 June, 13 [5]; 4th, 9 [4]; 11th, 9 [3]; 2 July, 13 [6]; 9th, 7 [5]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 30th, 11 [4]; 3 Aug., 10 [3]; 6th, 5 [3]; 13th, 9 [4]; 27th, 8 [4]; 3 Sep., 8 [5]; 10th, 6 [3]; 17th, 9 [5]; 24th, 9 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [5]; 2nd, 5 [2]; 8th, 6 [5]; 15th, 11 [4]; 22nd; 8 [4]; 29th, 10 [3]; 2 Nov., 9 [2]; 5 Nov., 10 [5]; 12th, 11 [2]; 19th, 10 [4]; 26th, 12 [4]; 3 Dec., 7 [4]; 10th, 7 [4]; 17th, 7 [4]; 24th, 5 [3]; 31st, 9 [4].

Statistics for 1899, 3 Jan., 9 [5].

Mill, Dr.—Appointment on British Rainfall Organization, 22 Dec., 7 [4].

Seasonal Rainfall of British Isles, Mr. Mellish's Paper, 21 Dec., 2 [6].

Rajmai Tea Co., 13 June, 13 [5].

Rake *v.* Hooper, 7 Dec., 15 [1].

Raleigh, Prof. W.—Glasgow University, Chair of English Language and Literature—Appointment, 2 July, 11 [5].

Raleigh Cycle Co., 9 Oct., 11 [6].

Ralli, Baroness de—British Mediterranean Squadron, Visit to Trieste, 25 July, 16 [5].

Ralli Bros. *v.* Paddington Steamship Co., 5 Feb., 4 [6].

Ram, Mr. A. J.—Recorder of Wolverhampton, Appointment, 9 Apr., 9 [6].

Ramesbar Bux Singh, Raja *v.* Babu Arjun Singh, 10 Dec., 14 [1].

Ramie as a Substitute for Cotton—Letter, 20 Sep., 9 [4].

Ramillies and *Turret Court*, Collision Litigation, 2 July, 15 [5]; 7th, 16 [3]; 13th, 15 [1]; 18th, 3 [3].

Ramplin, Mr. G., Presentation to, 12 Oct., 10 [5].

Ramplings, G. A.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 27 Apr., 13 [3]; 4 May, 15 [2]; 23rd, 14 [2].

Rampolla, Cardinal—*Osservatore Romano*, Attacks on British Catholics, 28 Feb., 12 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

"Ramrod"—Volunteer System, 16 Feb., 13 [5].

Ramsey, Prof.—Atmospheric Air, 9 Jan., 11 [4].

Ramsbottom Cottage Hospital, Opening, 19 Apr., 4 [2].

RAMSEY, Lord de—Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 13 [1]; [L], 11 [5].

Ramsey Urban District Council—Bostock *v.*, 21 July, 16 [4].

Ramsey *v.* Foord, 3 July, 13 [3].

Ramsgate :—

Granville Hotel, Reopening by Messrs. Spiers and Pond, 14 June, 15 [1].

Lightning Fatality, 17 Apr., 9 [4]; 18th, 5 [6].

Ramsgate College—Commercial Education Scholarship, 16 July, 8 [4].

Ramsgate Corporation Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 21 May, 16 [2]; 22nd, 15 [4]; 14 July, 15 [4]; 17th, 13 [4].

Rand, Value of the Mineral Rights (see Transvaal—Mines).

Rand Central Electric Works, Ltd., 23 July, 6 [2]; 1 Aug., 14 [2].

Rand Mines, Ltd., 14 June, 4 [2].

Rand Victoria Mines Co., 18 Jan., 14 [2].

Randall, Ltd., 1 Mar., 14 [6].

Randall Place School—Aurist Examining Children's Ears, London School Board, 6 Apr., 13 [5].

RANDLES, Mr. J. S.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [4].

Randt Gold Mining Co., 20 Sep., 12 [5]; 4 Oct., 12 [4]; 18th, 13 [5].

Wainwright—Co. *v.*, 10 Nov., 4 [3].

Ranelagh Automobile Gymkhana — Presence of Horses of Club Members, 11 July, 8 [1].

RANFURLY, Earl of—South African War, Farewell to New Zealand Contingent, 27 Mar., 5 [2].

Range-Finders (see titles Brotherhood Depression Range-Finder and Shooting Directors).

Rangoon Outrage—Removal of Col. Rolland from the Command [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3].

Rani Brij Nath Kunwar—Sardar Jugjot Singh *v.*, 5 Mar., 14 [1].

Rankin, Mr. R.—Volunteers and the War, 25 Dec., 5 [6].

Ransted *v.* Bank of England, 7 Feb., 14 [2].

Raphael, J.—Cruelty to Fowls Prosecution, 8 Aug., 13 [6].

Raphael, Salvage Claim, 2 Feb., 15 [2].

Rappahannock, Salvage Claim, 10 Feb., 3 [5].

Rapidan, Transport—Charges against Stokehold Crew, 23 Jan., 6 [6.]

Rasch—Armstrong *v.* (see Armstrong *v.* Tompson).

- **Rasch**, Maj.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [3]; 20 July, 7 [3].
  - Army:—
    - Aldershot Field Training, Lord Wolseley's Criticisms, 21 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Cordite Contracts, 20 Oct., 7 [1].
    - Horses:—
      - Subalterns want of Knowledge about Forage, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
      - System of Obtaining Remounts, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [3].
    - Officers' Expenses Reform, 6 Nov., 2 [5].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, &c.—Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [2]; 13 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 3 July, 11 [6].
  - Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Home Defence, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [3].
  - Lambton, Capt., and the Service Members, 27 Sep., 8 [3]; 5 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Liberal Imperialists, Position at the General Election, 30 July, 10 [6].
  - Militia Bill, 16 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Militia Officers—Examination Question [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [6]; 20th, 11 [5]; 29 May, 7 [6]; 8 June, 10 [6].
  - Money-Lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 14 [1].
  - Parliament:—
    - Dissolution, Prospects of, 1 June, 11 [6].
    - Speeches — Limiting to 20 Minutes, Proposed [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [2].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [2].
  - South African War [Parl.] 3 Feb., 9 [4].
    - Morton, Mr., and the Negotiations in South Africa, 6 Dec., 7 [3].
    - Transport Service, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Sternberg, Count, 7 Apr., 4 [4].
  - War Office Reform [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [3]; 7 Dec., 8 [3].
- Rason, Capt. E.—Lung Disease in the Navy, 16 Aug., 9 [6].
- Rassam, Mr. H.—Gen. Cronje's Surrender, Abyssinian War Parallel, 3 Mar., 8 [5].
- Ratcliff, Mr. D. R.—Metropolitan District Railway, Punctuality of Trains, 19 Jan., 7 [6].
- Ratcliff, W.—Prosecution under Valuation (Assessment) Act, 8 June, 15 [2].
- Ratcliff and Rotherhithe Tunnel—L.C.C. Estimated Expenditure, 24 Oct., 11 [3].
- Ratcliff and Rotherhithe Tunnel Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 30 Mar., 8 [1]; 31st, 17 [1]; 4 Apr., 13 [6]; 7th, 13 [6]; 9th, 14 [6]; 6 July, 3 [1]; 11th, 15 [2]; 12th, 12 [4]; 14th, 15 [4]; 17th, 13 [4].
- Rateable Property (England and Wales)—Return, 17 Aug., 9 [5].
- "Ratepayer"—Clearing Snow from London Streets, 19 Feb., 14 [4].
- Rates (see Local Taxation).
- Rath, A.—Selling Spirits, &c., without a Licence, Prosecution, 3 Aug., 13 [5].
- Rath *v.* Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co., 9 Nov., 13 [1].
- Rathkeale and Newcastle Junction Railway, 30 Aug., 10 [2].
- Rattam, W.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 22 May, 16 [5].
- Ratzenhofer, Gen.—British Army, 4 Dec., 6 [1].
- Ravenstein, Mr. E. G.:—
  - Foreign and Colonial Surveys, 8 Sep., 10 [5].
  - Geographical Distribution of Relative Humidity, 12 Sep., 8 [4].
- Ravetto and Others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 4 May, 15 [1].
- Rawlings, Mr. B. B.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy with the Medical Staff, 28 July, 10 [4]; 30th, 9 [6]; 3 Aug., 6 [4]; 9th, 6 [5]; 18th, 8 [4]; 25th, 5 [5]; 30th, 4 [6].
  - Governors' Meeting, &c.—Sir J. Crichton-Browne's Charges, 5 Sep., 6 [5]; 11th, 6 [2]; 18th, 4 [5].
    - Correspondence with Sir J. Crichton-Browne, 3 Sep., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Inquiry into Charges against the Management, &c., 18 Oct., 9 [6]; 26th, 8 [6]; 6 Dec., 7 [2]; 10th, 8 [1]; 11th, 12 [4].
  - Medical Staff and the Sunday Fund Grant, 31st Oct., 4 [4].
  - *Times* Appeal, [L], 3 Nov., 11 [6]—Mr. Rawlings's Reply, 7 Nov., 7 [6].
- Rawnsley, Rev. H. D.:—
  - Electric Trams at the Lakes, 11 Sep., 5 [5].
  - St. George's Day Commemoration, 10 Apr., 11 [6].
  - South African War, North-West Rough Rider's Opinion, 16 Jan., 8 [1].
- Rawson, Mr. C.—Indigo Industry, 30 Mar., 6 [5].
- Rawson, Vice-Adm. Sir H.—Navy, 12 May, 12 [5].
- Ray Copper Mines (Ltd.), 24 Jan., 15 [2].

- RAYLEIGH, Lord :—
  - Flight, 20 Jan., 12 [6].
  - Polarization of Light, 6 Mar., 3 [5]; 20th, 3 [6]; 27th, 2 [6]; 3 Apr., 7 [6]; 9th, 11 [6].
- Raymond, H.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 27 Aug., 12 [4].
- Rayner *v.* Drewitt, 15 May, 14 [1].
- REA, Mr. R.—Biographical Notice, 10 Oct., 12 [1].
- Read, Ella—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 25 Jan., 14 [3].
- Read, H.—Reg. *v* (Housebreaking, &c.), 19 Dec., 15 [2].
- Read, Mr. C. H.—Celtic Gold Ornaments, 31 July, 14 [5].
- Read, Mr. C. S. :—
  - Pure Beer, 6 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Haggard's, Mr. Rider, Farming Balance Sheet, 10 Jan., 12 [6].
- Reade, Mr. A. E.—Discharge from Charing Cross Hospital, Fraud, 12 Oct., 5 [6].
- "Reader of the Statutes"—London University Senatorial Election, 19 Sep., 6 [2].
- Reading :—
  - Parliamentary Election—Conservative Association's Resolution on Mr. M. J. Sutton, 20 Oct., 11 [5]—Mr. Sutton's Reply, 27th, 11 [6].
  - Princess Christian's Visit, 21 May, 12 [6].
  - Women's Agricultural College (see Agriculture—Women).
- Reading :—
  - London Diocesan Church Union, Meeting, 12 June, 7 [5].
  - National Home Reading Union, 10 Oct., 6 [2]; 22nd, 11 [4].
    - Russell of Killowen, Lord, on, 19 May, 14 [5].
- Reading Clerk to the House of Lords :—
  - Appointment of [Parl.] 25 July, 13 [1].
  - Superannuation of [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [1].
- Reading College :—
  - Field Experiments, Report, 16 July, 5 [5].
  - Students, Visit to Lord Wantage's Home Farm, 29 June, 15 [4].
- Reading Railroad Co., 7 Feb., 4 [2].
- Reafforestation of Waste Lands by Woods and Forests Department [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
- Real Estate Corporation of South Africa, 30 Mar., 3 [4].
- Reaping Machines — Mr. J. Edwards's Paper, 23 July, 4 [2].
- REAY, Lord :—
  - Board Schools :—
    - Dulwich, Opening New Board School, 26 Oct., 7 [5].
    - Swimming Baths, &c., 21 Feb., 9 [6].
- Reay, Lord—*cont.*
  - East London Industrial School, Inspection, 13 July, 3 [5].
  - Education Code—Conditions of Annual Grants, Increased Power of Inspectors, &c. [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Education (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [5].
  - Indian Famine—Number engaged in Relief Work, Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [1].
  - London School Board :—
    - Art and Manual Training Work Exhibition, 14 Nov., 13 [5].
    - Evening Continuation Schools, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
    - Re-election of Lord Reay as Chairman, 7 Dec., 14 [1].
    - Vote of Thanks, 23 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Work of—Statement, 10 Oct., 12 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
  - London University—Delay in Circulating Statutes [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Secondary Education Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [2].
  - Technical Education, 8 Dec., 16 [5].
  - University College, Report, 1 Mar., 8 [2].
  - University College Hospital, Appeal, 31 May, 7 [5].
  - Voluntary Schools :—
    - London School Board and Secular Instruction in Voluntary Day Schools, 23 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Rate Aid for Voluntary Schools, 27 Oct., 14 [5].
- Reay, Rev. T. O.—Military Drill in Schools, 5 June, 11 [2].
- Recife and Sao Francisco Pernambuco Railway Co., 13 Apr., 12 [1]; 25th, 3 [2]; 16 Oct., 12 [3]; 25th, 13 [4].
- Reclus on the Boers—Letter, 21 Mar., 3 [6]—M. Reclus' Reply, 29th, 6 [2].
- Reconstruction of the Government (see Parliament, Ministry).
- Record Office, Cataloguing Welsh Papers —Appointment of Person with knowledge of Welsh language [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
- Record Society, British—Meeting, 4 May, 3 [6].
- Récord and Wilson—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 8 Mar., 3 [6].
- Recording Telegraphs Co., 2 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Winding-up Proceedings, 22 Nov., 13 [4].
- Records :—
  - Diocesan Records Bill (see that title).
  - Local Records :—
    - Names of Members of Committee, Report, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [2].

- Records—*cont.*
  - Local Records—*cont.*
    - Preservation of Local Records—County Council's Association, Meeting, 27 Oct., 15 [4].
- Rechabites, Independent Order—Meeting, 14 Apr., 9 [6].
- Recreative Evening Schools Association, Meeting, 13 July, 3 [3].
- Recruiting (see Army).
- "Red Cross Journal"—Letter, 11 Apr., 10 [4].
- Red Cross Society:—
  - Yate's, Maj., Lecture, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
  - South African War (see that title).
- Red Cross Society of America—New Century Inaugural Appeal, 27 Dec., 3 [6].
- "Red House," Rev. H. Wilson's Scheme for a Public-house without Beer:—
  - Appeal, 13 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Laying Foundation Stone, 21 May, 5 [6].
  - Working Man's Letter, 6 June, 12 [1].
- Red Indians, *Status* in Canada—Parliamentary Paper, 25 Dec., 9 [5].
- Red Karens, Shrinkage of Population, 9 Oct., 4 [4].
- Red Polled Cattle (see Cattle).
- Red Sea:—
  - France and Italy—Red Sea Littoral Delimitation, Settlement, 25 Jan., 5 [6]; 31st, 5 [4].
  - German Coaling Station, Lease of Uroan Island, 16 Oct., 3 [4]; 29th, 6 [5].
  - Mutiny on board Turkish Guardship, 22 Sep., 5 [6].
- Red Star Line—Launch of *Vaderland*, 13 July, 6 [5].
- Red and White Rose Gold Mining Co., 18 Dec., 3 [6].
- *Redbreast*—Turkish Custom House Manager opening Stores, 30 Nov., 6 [1].
- Redcar Race Meeting, 15 Aug., 15 [2]; 16th, 5 [1]; 20th, 10 [1]—*Times* Article, 13th, 2 [6].
- Reddersburg (see South African War).
- Redding, H.—Reg. *v.* (Postal Order, &c., Thefts), 22 Nov., 11 [4].
- Redhead *v.* London County Council, 6 Nov., 12 [5]; 13th, 6 [5].
- Redington, Elizabeth—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Child), 16 Nov., 10 [4].
- REDMOND, Mr. J.:—
  - Budget—Taxation of Ireland, &c., [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [6]; 20th, 11 [3]; 27th, 10 [3].
  - Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 Feb., 4 [2, 3].
  - General Election, 3 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Irish Parliamentary Party, Results of the Elections, 22 Oct., 5 [3].

- Redmond, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  - General Election—*cont.*
    - Kingstown, Speech at, 8 Oct., 11 [2].
    - Prospects in Ireland, 30 July, 6 [3].
  - Healy's, Mr., Letter on the United States Irish League, 11 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [2]; 21st, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [6].
  - Intermediate Education Ireland Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6]; 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Land Question in Ireland, Compulsory Purchase, &c., 23 Apr., 9 [4].
  - London Water Bills and the Discussion on the Irish Financial Relations [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Nationalist Convention, Ireland, 23 Mar., 8 [6]; 9 June, 12 [6]; 20th, 8 [6]; 12 Dec., 11 [1]; 13th, 6 [4].
    - December Meeting of Parliament and the National Convention, 22 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Nationalist Reunion, Ireland:—
    - House of Commons Meeting, 31 Jan., 11 [1].
    - Parnellite Representation at Unity Conference, 5 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland, 10 Mar., 8 [2] [Parl.] 9th, 10 [5].
    - Dublin Corporation Address of Welcome, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Self-Government for Ireland, &c.—Liverpool Speech, 26 Mar., 10 [3].
  - South African War:—
    - Attitude of Ireland, 7 May, 12 [4].
    - Conclusion of the War, &c., Proposed [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Amendment to the Address Division, 8 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 10 [1].
    - Cost of the War—Ways and Means [Parl.] 17 Feb., 13 [4].
  - Supply — Sessional Order [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Taxation of Ireland—Over-Taxation alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [3].
    - (See also sub-heading Budget.)
  - United Irish National Parliamentary Party, Manifesto, 12 Feb., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - United Irish League, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Branches, Establishing in Waterford, &c., 30 Mar., 6 [6].
    - General Election and the League, 8 Aug., 9 [3].
    - Proclaimed Meetings, &c. [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [1].
    - Wicklow Proclaimed Meeting, 13 Nov., 10 [5].

- Redmond, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  - United Irish League—*cont.*
    - Waterford Electors, Disfranchisement owing to non-payment of Rates, 4 Aug., 6 [6]—Mr. Redmond's Letter to *Waterford News*, 7th, 4 [5].
- REDMOND, Mr. W.:—
  - Ascension Day—Postponing Sitting of Committees [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [3].
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [3].
  - British Museum, Irish Gold Ornaments in — Restoring to Ireland [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
  - Budget—Finance Bill, Irish Grievance, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [4, 5]; [L], 9 [4]; 28th, 10 [3, 5].
  - Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Cromwell Statue, Erecting within Precincts of Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [5].
  - Dublin House, Students' Practical Joke, 5 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Illness of, 2 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Land Acts, Ireland — Unsatisfactory Administration, alleged [Parl] 10 Feb., 12 [6].
  - Local Government Board, Ireland—Exercise of Powers Interfering with working of Local Government Act, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [5].
  - Private Bill Legislation, Ireland—English *v.* Irish Barristers, 13 July, 6 [6].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland:—
    - Address of Welcome, &c., 17 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Warmth of Nationalists' Reception, 23 Apr., 9 [4].
  - Roman Catholic Chaplains and the Navy [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [6]; 3 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland —Attitude of Irish Protestants, 26 Mar., 10 [3].
  - South African War [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [4].
    - Policy of the War, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [4]; 23rd, 10 [6].
  - Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [2].
  - Volunteers—Irish Grievance [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [2].
  - War Loan [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [6].
  - War Loan Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [4]; 16th, 11 [3].
- Redruth — Train Wrecking Attempt, 17 Apr., 5 [4].
- *Redstart* and *Lady Roberts*, Collision Litigation, 9 May, 4 [1].
- Reece—Otto *v.*, 26 Nov., 16 [2].
- Reed, B. N.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 12 May, 14 [5].
- Reed, Catherine—Inquest, 16 Jan., 4 [2].
- Reed, E.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 2 Jan., 13 [3].
- Reed, Ella—Reg. *v.* (Fraud), 10 Jan., 15 [2].
- Reed, Sir E. J.:—
  - Cardiff Parliamentary Election, 27 Oct., 13 [6]; 3 Nov., 13 [4].
  - South African Settlement, 30 Mar., 4 [6].
  - South African War, 4 Jan., 5 [2].
    - House of Commons and the South African War, 18 Dec., 11 [6].
  - Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [4].
- Reed, W.—Probate Application, 22 May, 16 [2].
- Reed—Talbot Baines Reed Library, Opening, 21 Nov., 6 [6].
- Reed *v.* Franks, 25 Apr., 14 [1].
- Reed and Gardiner *v.* Hay, 28 Feb., 3 [2].
- Reedham Orphanage, Dinner, 4 Apr., 11 [6].
- Reed's, Sir A., Farewell Inspection of Royal Irish Constabulary, 14 Aug., 9 [2].
- Reef-Knolls, Formation—Mr. Tiddeman's Paper, 10 Sep., 8 [4].
- Rees, Mr. D. C.—Malarial Parasite, 5 Jan., 7 [6].
- Rees, Mr. J. D.:—
  - Indian Famine, 28 May, 5 [5]; 21 Sep., 6 [2].
    - Imperial Grant, 1 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Punjab Land Alienation Act, 2 Nov., 10 [5].
- Rees, W.—Seats for Shop Assistants Prosecution, 10 July, 15 [1].
- Rees *v.* Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co., 29 Jan., 3 [2].
- Rees and Hindley, Messrs.—Letter on Army Contracts Committee and Mr. Houston [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [6].
- Reeve—Lisle *v.*, 30 Nov., 13 [1].
- Reeve, Rev. J. A.—Round Table Conference on Ritual, 8 June, 6 [2].
- Reeves, Mr. Sims, Death of, 26 Oct., 4 [2].
  - History of his Life, Materials for — Letter, 10 Nov., 13 [2].
  - Letter, 6 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Memorial, proposed, 9 Nov., 8 [4].
  - Widow and Infant Son—Letter, 12 Nov., 6 [6].
- Reeves, Mr. W. P.:—
  - Colonial Governments as Money-Lenders, 12 Sep., 8 [5].
  - New Zealand Coal for the Navy, 7 Mar., 6 [6].
  - New Zealand Finance, 17 Nov., 14 [4].
  - South African War and Offers of Colonial Assistance, 5 Apr., 4 [6].

- Reeves and others—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy and Fraud), 13 Aug., 13 [5]; 30th, 10 [3]; 21 Sep., 2 [6].
- "Reform"—Mr. Wyndham on Army Reform, 4 Oct., 13 [4].
- Reform Club Dinner to Sir W. MacCormac and Mr. Treves, 30 Apr., 6 [4]; [L], 11 [3]—Club Banquet or Private Entertainment, Correspondence, 1 May, 12 [3]; 2nd, 8 [2].
- Reformation:—
  - Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 12 Nov., 8 [1].
  - England, Reformation in—Church Congress Papers, 27 Sep., 7 [1].
  - Political Preparation for, Development of European Nations—Lectures, 12 June, 7 [5].
  - Reformation Settlement—Lecture, 6 Feb., 10 [3].
- Reformatory and Industrial Schools:—
  - Exhibits for the Paris Exhibition, 25 Jan., 9 [5]; 29th, 15 [1].
  - Feltham School, Inspection, 9 July, 9 [5].
  - Future of Reformatories, [L], 29 Nov., 9 [3].
  - Ireland—Vote for Reformatories and Industrial Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [5].
  - London School Board, Industrial Schools Committee Report, 1 Nov., 2 [4]—L.C.C. Discussion, 9th, 12 [3].
  - Managers' Control over Children, &c.—London School Board Bill, 28 Feb., 3 [5].
- Reformatory and Refuge Union, Meeting, 28 Apr., 15 [2].
- "Reformer"—Treasury Control, 12 Feb., 15 [1]; 23rd, 12 [5].
- Refuse Destructor at Shot-Tower Wharf, Description of, 8 Nov., 10 [5]; 9th, 12 [4].
- Refuse, Removal and Disposal (see titles Dust and Refuse, and Offensive Refuse).
- Regan, D.—Inquest, 27 Mar., 6 [4].
- Regan and others—Reg. *v.* (Rioting), 6 Oct., 16 [3]; 20th, 14 [3]; 8 Dec., 14 [5]; 10th, 7 [1].
- Regent Street:—
  - Block in—Shopkeepers' Complaint, 8 June, 14 [6].
  - Dust in—Letter, 11 June, 14 [4].
- Regent Street Polytechnic:—
  - Conversazione, &c., 13 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Rifle Club, Formation of, 30 Mar., 12 [6].
- Regent's Canal, Foul Condition of Water—London County Council, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
- Regent's Canal and Dock Co., 22 Sep., 4 [5]; 26th, 12 [3].
- Regent's Park—Private Enclosures [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
- Regions Beyond Missionary Union—New Steamer, 24 Nov., 10 [3].
- Register, "Stale" Register and the General Election—Correspondence, 17 Oct., 4 [6]; 20th, 12 [4]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 26th, 6 [3]; 29th, 14 [6].
- Registered Letters:—
  - Acknowledgment of Delivery—Letter, 28 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Reforms in System—Letter, 24 Aug., 11 [6].
- Registrar-General:—
  - Appointment of Mr. R. Macleod, 3 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Necessary Qualifications—Correspondence, 4 Jan., 6 [3]; 9th, 12 [3]; 13th, 6 [3].
- Registrar-General's Returns (see Public Health).
- Registration Courts (see Names of Divisions).
- Registration of Firms Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [1]; [L], 5 July, 9 [5].
  - London Chamber of Commerce—Appeal to Members of Parliament, 30 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 20 June, 4 [5]; 26th, 14 [2]; 29th, 3 [1]—Letter, 30th, 17 [3].
  - Provisions, 28 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Select Committee Special Report, 18 July, 10 [3].
- Registration of Votes (see Parliamentary Elections).
- Reich, Dr. E.—Zionist Movement, 21 Aug., 5 [3].
- Reichenhall, Baths of—*Times* Article, 15 Oct., 14 [4].
- Reichsbank:—
  - Rate of Discount, &c., Dr. Koch on, 13 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Return, 4 Jan., 11 [5].
- Reid, Mr. J.—Biographical Notice, 12 Oct., 10 [4].
- Reid, Mr. J. A.—South African War Photography and Scouting, 9 Jan., 12 [1].
- Reid, Mr. J. W.:—
  - Companies Act, 1900, 25 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Insurance Commissions and Lord Russell's Bill, 19 Nov., 11 [6].
- Reid, R., & Co., 28 Sep., 13 [2].
- Reid, Sir R. T.:—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [2].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [5, 6], 13 [1]; 31st, 7 [5, 6]; 1 Aug., 10 [6], 11 [1].
  - General Election, 14 Sep., 4 [6].

- Reid, Sir R. T.—*cont.*
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [4].
  - Liberal Party Leadership — Sir R. Reid's Declaration [Parl.] 26 July, 11 [4].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [3].
  - New Reform Club, Presidency, 22 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Pole-Trap, 17 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at—Right of Free Speech [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [4, 5].
  - South African Settlement [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [4]. [L], 27th, 9 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - Policy of the Government, &c. [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Uitlanders' Grievances, &c. [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [4].
- Reid, Sir W.—Reform Club Dinner to Sir W. MacCormac and Mr. Treves, 2 May, 8 [2].
- Reid *v.* London, Deptford, and Greenwich Tramways Co., 4 July, 4 [3].
- Reid and Porritt — Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 6 Oct., 16 [3]; 13th, 15 [6]; 23rd, 2 [6].
- Reid's Brewery, Sale, 12 Jan., 6 [6].
- Reidy, T.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 15 Dec., 5 [5].
- Reigate Corporation Stock, New Issue, 11 Oct., 11 [3].
- Reilly, J. A., & Co., *v.* Robertson, 5 Nov., 4 [1].
- Reimer—Incandescent Gas Light Co. *v.*, 5 Apr., 14 [5].
- Reindeer Shooting in Norway, Regulations—Consular Report, 28 July, 13 [2].
- Reiss Picture Collection, Sale of, 14 May, 3 [4].
- Reitmeyer — Saccharin Corporation *v.*, 7 July, 5 [6].
- Reliance Marine Insurance Co., 17 Jan., 11 [4]; 20th, 6 [4]; 19 June, 4 [2].
- Religion and Art—Church Congress, 27 Sep., 7 [3].
- Religious Census (see Census).
- Religious Education Union:—
  - London School Board Election:—
    - Resolutions, 7 May, 15 [5] — Letter, 28 Nov., 11 [2].
    - Statement, 19 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Meetings, 12 Mar., 11 [2]; 21 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Voluntary Schools—Letter, 26 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Working of, &c. — Letter, 2 Feb., 15 [6].
- Religious Equality Parliamentary Committee—Meeting, 2 Mar., 9 [6]; 23rd, 8 [4].
- Religious Instruction (see Education).
- Religious Trust Society:—
  - Meeting, 24 May, 5 [2].
  - Report, 7 May, 3 [3].
- Rembrandt:—
  - Bode's, Dr., Life of—Review, 19 Apr., 10 [3].
  - "Renier Ansloo," Prof. Koepping's Etching, 6 Apr., 6 [6].
- Rembrandt Exhibition at Amsterdam, Dr. Groot's Publication—*Times* Article, 21 Nov., 15 [1].
- Remes, W.—Reg. *v.* (Gold Ware Marks Fraud), 18 Dec., 14 [6].
- *Remus*, Foundering, 2 Feb., 10 [6].
- Renaissance and Savonarola—Lecture, 15 June, 13 [6].
- Renaldi, A.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 3 Nov., 15 [3].
- *Renard* and *Stephen Gray*, Collision Litigation, 7 Nov., 14 [1].
- Renaud and Castalli—Reg. *v.* (Unlawful Possession of Foreign Bonds), 2 Aug., 13 [5]; 24th, 11 [5].
- Renault *v.* Motor Car Co., 26 May, 17 [2].
- Rendall, Dr. (see Charterhouse School, Master of).
- Rendall, Mr. E. D.—London and Provincial Bands, Class of Music, &c., 26 Jan., 4 [5].
- Rendall *v.* Hill's Dry Dock and Engineering Co., 7 May, 15 [3].
- Rendlesham's, Lord, Engravings, Sale of, 15 May, 9 [6]; 17th, 14 [6].
- Rennoldson, Mr. J. M.—Foreign Competition, 20 Nov., 12 [1].
- Reno Inclined Elevator at the Crystal Palace, Description of, 4 Aug., 6 [6],
- *Renown* and *Sardinian*, Collision, 4 Dec., 7 [3].
- RENSHAW, Mr. C. B.:—
  - Access to Mountains (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [6].
  - Boilers' Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [2].
  - Imbeciles (Training Institutions) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [4]; 29 May, 8 [2]; 30th, 15 [3].
  - Registration of Firms Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
  - Taunton Corporation Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 13 [1].
- Rent, Liability for, in War-time—De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., *v.* Bultfontein United Mines, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
- RENTOUL, Mr.:—
  - Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [1, 2].

Rentoul, Mr.—*cont.*
  Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [6].
  Land Purchase, Ireland—Mr. T. W. Russell's Scheme, 28 Dec., 4 [1]—Comments in Ireland, 29th, 3 [6]; 31st, 13 [4].
  Presbyterians in Ireland, Representation in Parliament, 19 Oct., 9 [3].
  South African War, 21 Apr., 9 [6].
  Taxation of Ireland—Over-Taxation, alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [3].
RENWICK, Mr. C.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3]; 24th, 13 [5].
Renwick, T. — Common Lodging House Cleansing Prosecution, 27 June, 6 [6].
Renzende, Ltd., 11 Oct., 12 [6].
Renzis, Baron de:—
  Death of, 2 Nov., 5 [6].
  Italian Hospital Buildings, Opening, 15 Mar., 12 [4].
Reporters and Copyright—Mr. Strahan's Paper, 12 Sep., 6 [3] — Mr. Palmer's Comments, 13th, 8 [6]—Correspondence, 14th, 6 [2]; 15th, 8 [3].
Representation of the People in Parliament:—
  Disparities [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4].
  Reform, Lord James of Hereford on, 7 Apr., 9 [4]—Correspondence, 12th, 8 [6]; 17th, 2 [6].
Representative Peers for Ireland, Election of, 6 June, 5 [4]; 26 Nov., 8 [6].
Representative Peers for Scotland, Election of, 6 Oct., 10 [3].
Repton, Mr. G.—Oakley Station Train Service, 6 Dec., 7 [6].
Repulse, Collision with Barge, 5 Feb., 11 [3].
Rescue Work in Lambeth, Letter, 12 Nov., 6 [5].
Rescues from the Thames—Remuneration for rescuing People alive, proposed [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
Reservation of the Sacrament, Legality of —Archbishop's Decision, 2 May, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 25 June, 5 [4].
Reserve (see Army).
Reserve Forces Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [4]; 19 July, 7 [5]; 24th, 11 [5]; 26th, 10 [1].
Reserve and Discharged Soldiers' Employment Association:—
  Birmingham Meeting, 3 Mar., 6 [6].
  Meetings, 30 May, 4 [5]; 9 June, 15 [1]; 30 Nov., 11 [6].
  Nature of Employment found for Discharged Soldiers, 24 Dec., 8 [4].
  Registration Facilities, 21 Dec., 4 [2].
  Volunteer Corps Registration facilities, 21 Dec., 4 [2].
Reservoirs, Rating of—Alteration of Law, proposed, 25 Apr., 14 [3].
"Resident" — Zanzibar Slave Trade, 18 Apr., 8 [5].
"Resident Abroad"—Sunday Excursionists in England, Inadequate Railway Facilities, 18 Sep., 4 [6]; 20th, 10 [3].
Resolution, Accident to Seaman, 22 Dec., 10 [4]; 24th, 8 [6].
Restell *v.* Nye, 24 Jan., 14 [2].
Restell Art Collection, Sale, 17 Feb., 8 [5].
Restitution, Fire, 17 Nov., 8 [6].
"Retired Architect"—Ecclesiastical Dilapidations, 21 Nov., 11 [4].
"Retired Bengal Lancer"—South African War, Horses for Imperial Yeomanry, 20 Jan., 10 [3].
"Retired Colonel"—South African War, Delay in Despatch of Eighth Division, 27 Feb., 9 [6].
"Retired Field Officer"—Payment of Pension, "Red Tape," 10 Apr., 7 [4].
"Retired Indian Civilian"—Indian Famine, 26 Apr., 8 [2].
"Retired Middlesex Magistrate"—Metropolitan Street Improvements, 19 Nov., 8 [2].
"Retired Officer":—
  Army Lodging Money, 16 Nov., 8 [4].
  South African War, Honours for the Rank and File, 9 Jan., 14 [6].
"Retired Solicitor" — Solicitors and Finance, 12 June, 14 [3].
Rettich *v.* Davis, 19 May, 15 [2].
Returning Officers:—
  Duties of — Municipal Corporations Association, Meeting, 24 Oct., 12 [5].
  London Boroughs, Appointments, 16 Mar., 8 [1].
Reusch, Prof., Death of—Letter, 17 Apr., 11 [5].
Reuter, Dr. J. M.—Finnish Press, Evasion of the Censorship, 13 Apr., 8 [4].
Reuter's Telegram Co., 22 May, 5 [5]; 31st, 12 [2].
Revand and Castolli—Reg. *v.* (Possession of Stolen Coupons), 13 Sep., 10 [5].
Revenge, H.M.S. — Explosion on [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [3]; [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Revenue Departments Estimates:—
  Summary, 27 Feb., 4 [3].
  Vote on Account — Parliamentary Paper, 23 Feb., 8 [2].
Revenue and Expenditure of United Kingdom, 1 Jan., 4 [3]; [L], 2nd, 9 [3]. 3rd, 9 [4]; 10th, 3 [4]; 17th, 9 [3]; 24th, 11 [4]; 31st, 12 [1]; 7 Feb., 11 [4]; 21st, 14 [2]; 28th, 4 [6]; 7 Mar., 11 [2]; 14th, 4 [5]; 21st, 3 [3]; 28th, 3 [4]; 4 Apr., 4 [4]; 11th, 11 [5]; 18th, 11 [1]; 25th, 3 [2]; 2 May, 12 [5]; 9th, 14 [5]; 16th, 6 [4]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 30th, 9 [4]; 6 June, 12 [1]; 13th, 3 [5]; 20th, 8 [3]; 27th, 5 [3]; 4 July, 14 [4]; 11th, 6 [3]; 18th, 6 [5]; 25th, 6 [4]; 1 Aug., 4 [2]; 8th, 10 [2]; 15th, 9 [4]; 22nd, 10 [2];

Revenue and Expenditure, &c.—*cont.*
- 29th, 11 [2]; 5 Sep., 10 [3]; 12th, 11 [5]; 19th, 10 [4]; 26th, 10 [2]; 1 Oct., 12 [1]; 3rd, 5 [6]; 17th, 9 [2]; 24th, 7 [4]; 31st, 9 [4]; 7 Nov., 12 [2]; 14th, 7 [2]; 21st, 11 [3]; 28th, 10 [5]; 5 Dec., 5 [3]; 12th, 7 [5]; 19th, 12 [3]; 26th, 5 [2].
- Amount contributed by the Three Kingdoms and Expenditure on Services out of such Revenue, &c.—Returns [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
- Annual Return, 2 Apr., 4 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
- Beach, Sir M. H., on, 17 May, 12 [4]; 9 Aug., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
- Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Finance Bill—Amended Statement as to Revenue, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
- Estimates (see titles Army, Navy, and Parliament, Supply—Civil Service Estimates).
- Harcourt, Sir W., on, 2 Oct., 10 [3].
- Ireland:—
  - Bank of Ireland Remittance, 1899-1900 [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [4].
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland (see Ireland).
  - Return, 25 Sep., 12 [1].
- Legislation of 1900—Summary, 8 Oct., 15 [1].
- National Expenditure and Treasury Control (see Treasury).
- Parliamentary Paper, 6 Aug., 4 [2].
- Public Accounts, Audit of, &c. (see title Public Accounts).
- Total Revenue, 2 July, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [1].
- Untapped Sources of Revenue—Letter, 5 Mar., 15 [1].
- War Expenditure (see South African War—Expenditure).

Reversion Investment Corporation, Ltd., 31 Jan., 3 [5].

Reversionary Interest Society, Ltd., 9 Mar., 3 [6].

Revolvers, Tax on—West Bromwich Jury's Recommendations, 6 Dec., 14 [3].

Revolvers *v.* Repeating Pistols—Correspondence, 5 Feb., 8 [2]; 8th, 7 [5].

Rew, J.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk in Charge of Vehicle, &c.), 25 July, 15 [4].

Rex, Stranded, 28 Feb., 11 [2].

Reynard, Damage from Torpedo, 11 Oct., 4 [4].

Reynolds—Owers *v.*, 10 Nov., 4 [5].

Reynolds, A. L., & Co., 6 July, 4 [3].

Reynolds, J. G.—Reg. *v.* (Thefts from Automatic Machines), 1 Oct., 6 [1].

Reynolds, Mr. A. J.:—
- Short Sentences for Female Inebriates, 11 June, 4 [6].
- Want of Inebriate Homes, 26 Nov., 17 [1].

Reynolds, Mr. H. W.—Church Crisis—An Historic Parallel, 15 Sep., 10 [6].

Reynolds, Prof., on Water Gas in Dublin [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [2].

Reynolds, W.—Reg. *v.* (Charitable Contributions by False Pretences), 29 June, 16 [6]; 9 July, 14 [4].

Reynolds *v.* Lodge and Harper, Ltd., 10 Feb., 3 [2].

Rhenish Machine and Metal Goods Co.—Orders for Guns given by British War Office, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [1].

Rhinoceros Horn, Discovery at Walton-on-Thames, 5 Dec., 4 [1].

Rhodes—Stewart *v.*, 16 Feb., 14 [2].

Rhodes, Dr. J. M.—Poor Law Unions Association, Meeting, 16 Nov., 9 [6].

Rhodes, Miss E.—Comforts for Sick and Wounded at Kimberley, 12 June, 10 [5].

Rhodes, Mr. C.:—
- Cape Parliament, Leave of Absence for the Session, 17 Aug., 3 [6].
- Chinese Labour in South Africa and Mr. Rhodes—Trade Union Congress, 10 Sep., 13 [4].
- De Beers Co., Meeting, 27 Feb., 5 [5].
- Grey, Sir E., on, 29 Mar., 5 [2].
- "Political Life and Speeches, 1881-1899"—Review, 8 June, 12 [1].
- Roberts, Lord, and Lord Kitchener at Kimberley, 5 Mar., 5 [1].
- South African League:—
  - Annual Congress, 11 Oct., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [5]; 12th, 3 [2]; 6 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Picnic, Mr. Fuller's Toast, 28 May, 7 [5].
  - Re-election as President, 15 Oct., 5 [5].
- South African Republics:—
  - Dutch Claim to Right of Occupation by Priority, 1 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Independence of, 17 Mar., 7 [3].
- South African War:—
  - Austrian Officer's Indictment of Mr. Rhodes, 28 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Kimberley, Defence of:—
    - Kimberley Authorities, Differences between Col. Kekewich and Mr. Rhodes, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [4]; 24th, 8 [3].
    - Mausoleum in Commemoration of those killed during the Siege, 13 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Medals for the Troops, alleged Offer of [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].

- Rhodes, Mr. C.—*cont.*
  - South African War—*cont.*
    - Kimberley, Defence of—*cont.*
      - Rhodes', Mr., Share in the Defence, 19 Mar., 12 [2, 4]; [L], 11 [3]. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Visit to England, 14 Mar., 5 [6]; 8 [3]—Return to South Africa, 9 May, 7 [4].
- Rhodes—Hawkesley Correspondence (see Hawkesley).
- Rhodes Hospital Fund for South Africa, 5 Apr., 7 [3]; 1 June, 10 [2].
- Rhodesia:—
  - Attorney-General — Appointment, 26 July, 5 [2].
  - Barotsiland:—
    - Administrator — Appointment, 3 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Protectorate proclaimed, 11 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Censorship on Telegrams, Relaxation of, 11 Dec., 11 [2].
  - Chinese Labour, Importation of (see title Chinese and Indian Labour).
  - Coal, Discovery of, 5 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Gold Returns, 22 Jan., 5 [4]; 22 Feb., 13 [2]; 19 Mar., 7 [5]; 21st, 4 [4]; 23 May, 10 [6]; 16 June, 6 [3]; 18th, 6 [1]; 15 Aug., 10 [2]; 15 Sep., 4 [4]; 15 Oct., 13 [3]; 30th, 10 [3]; 21 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Grey's, Mr., Exploration in Northern Rhodesia, 5 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Kasembe Punitive Expedition, 9 Jan., 7 [5]; 6 Mar., 3 [5].
  - Mapendera Punitive Expedition, 11 Aug., 3 [2]; 21st, 4 [2]—*Times* Article, 19 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Meat, War Prices, 21 June, 5 [3].
  - Mining Progress—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 9 [4].
  - North-Eastern Rhodesia, Constitution of—Order-in-Council, 10 Feb., 13 [5].
  - Police—Southern Rhodesia (Military Police Forces), Order-in-Council, 1900, 11 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Railway Accident, 29 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Rhodes's, Mr., Tour, 28 June, 7 [4]; 7 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Soldier Settlers—Grants of Land, &c. (see South African Land Settlement).
  - South African War (see that title).
- Rhodesia Breweries, Ltd., 15 Oct., 15 [1]; 25th, 13 [5].
- Rhodesia Exploration and Development Co., 12 Jan., 3 [3]; 27th, 6 [1]; 28 Dec., 11 [6].
- Rhodesia Gold Fields, Ltd., 28 June, 16 [6].
- Rhodesia Gold Reefs (Purdon's), Ltd., 24 Nov., 5 [6].
- Rhodesia, Ltd., 21 July, 6 [3].
- Rhodesia Matabeleland Development Co., 15 Dec., 4 [6].
- Rhodesia Mines, Ltd., 22 Dec., 3 [5].
- Rhodesian Gold Trust, 14 July, 4 [5]; 16 Nov., 13 [4].
- Rhodesian Mining and Finance Co., 13 Dec., 15 [2]; 18th, 3 [6].
- Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway, 21 Feb., 14 [5]; 1 Aug., 13 [6].
- Rhododendron Show at Botanic Gardens, 12 June, 10 [6].
- Rhymney, Sir W. Harcourt at, 28 Sep., 10 [5].
- Rhymney Iron Co., 23 Jan., 14 [4]; 7 July, 5 [5].
  - Davies *v.*, 6 Apr., 14 [5].
  - Employés' Strike, Settlement, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
- Rhymney Railway, 2 Feb., 3 [4]; 20 July, 10 [4]; 27th, 14 [1].
  - Brecon and Merthyr Tydvil Junction Railway — Rhymney Railway *v.* (Agreement of 1864), 21 July, 16 [2]; 24th, 14 [3].
- Rhys, Prof.:—
  - Early Ethnology of the British Isles, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Tattooing, &c., 12 Sep., 9 [2].
- RIBBLESDALE, Lord—Tramway Bills, Local Authorities Power of Veto, Alteration of Standing Order No. 22, proposed [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [2].
- Ricardo, Col. H.—Army Rifle Association Meeting, 12 Jan., 11 [4].
- Ricci, Signor L.—Fair Women in the Divina Commedia, 15 Mar., 9 [5].
- Rice:—
  - Burma, Export Estimates, 17 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Gift for Transvaal Refugees, 16 Jan., 3 [2].
- Rice, Dr.—Inquest, 11 Aug., 9 [4].
- Rice, H. J.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 28 Sep., 13 [3].
- Rice *v.* Noakes & Co., 28 June, 3 [2].
- Rice-Hamilton Exploration Syndicate, 21 July, 6 [4].
- Rich *v.* Cook, 6 Feb., 14 [4]; 20 Nov., 14 [1].
- Rich, E., & Co., 5 Jan., 3 [3]; 21 Dec., 13 [5]; 28th, 11 [6].
- Richard *v.* Great Western Railway, 24 Nov., 15 [4].
- Richards, G.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 5 June, 11 [4]; 14th, 14 [4].
- RICHARDS, Mr. H. C.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3].
  - Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [5]; [L], 18th, 9 [6].

- Richards, Mr. H. C.—*cont.*
  - General Election—Corrupt Practices Pitfall, 28 Aug., 9 [2].
  - Housing of the Working Classes, Proximity to Employment, &c., 7 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 7 [5]; 18th, 6 [3].
  - Liquor Traffic Local Veto (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [4].
  - St. Augustine's Abbey at Canterbury, Sale, 28 July, 4 [6].
  - South African Question, 18 June, 12 [3].
  - Thomas's, Mr. Freeman, Attack on Mr. Chamberlain's Diplomacy — Sir W. Zeal's Letter, 25 June, 12 [2]; 30th, 15 [4].
  - Workhouses — Non-Appointment of Church of England Chaplains, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [5].
- Richards, W. R. — Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 16 Aug., 10 [5].
- Richardson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 10 Feb., 13 [6].
- Richardson, M. W.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheques), 1 Dec., 9 [5].
- Richardson, Maude—Divorce Case (see Andrew *v.* Andrew and Williams).
- Richardson, Mr. E. C.—Liberal Party, 21 Nov., 12 [2].
- Richardson, Mr. F. W.—Bradford Sewage, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
- RICHARDSON, Mr. J.—Date of Easter — Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [1].
- Richardson, Mr. J. H.—*Daily Telegraph* South African War Fund, Principle of Distribution, 19 Feb., 5 [3]; 2 Mar., 13 [6].
- Richardson, S.—Inquest, 3 Jan., 8 [5].
- Richardson, Sergeant—Victoria Cross, 15 Sep., 10 [1].
- Richardson, W. G.—Reg. *v.* (Hemp, &c. Thefts), 26 July, 15 [3].
- Richardson, Messrs.—Newspapers and the Mails, Post Office Reply to Complaints, 20 Apr., 6 [3]; 18 Aug., 6 [3].
- Richardson *v.*:—
  - Attorney-General, 3 Aug., 13 [1].
  - Dennis Paine & Co., 14 Nov., 14 [4].
  - Stormont, Todd & Co., 22 Feb., 3 [2].
- Richardsons, Westgarth & Co., 3 Nov., 6 [2]; 5th, 4 [4].
- Richborough Castle, Difficulty of Admittance—Correspondence, 21 Apr., 14 [3]; 24th, 7 [3].
- Richmond:—
  - Clarke, Sir E., at, 8 Dec., 9 [5].
- Richmond—*cont.*
  - Drinking Fountain in Richmond Park, Provision of, 17 Apr., 5 [2].
  - Glovers Island, Gift to the Corporation, 29 Nov., 6 [5].
  - Horse Show, 9 June, 13 [6]; 11th, 4 [4].
    - American Horses, Prizes, 17 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Horticultural Society, Show, 28 June, 13 [5].
  - Physical Laboratory, Erection in Old Deer Park (see that title).
  - Volunteer Equipment Fund, 18 Jan., 6 [6].
- Richmond, Mr. D. C.—Comptroller and Auditor-General, Appointment, 14 Sep., 7 [5].
- Richmond, Sir W. B.:—
  - Architect, Painter, and Sculptor, Collaboration between, 22 June, 3 [3].
  - Artists and their Work, 10 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Coal and Smoke in London, 18 July, 6 [6].
  - National Defence, 23 Jan., 10 [6].
- Richmond *v.* Richmond, 11 Aug., 10 [3].
- Richmond & Co., 23 Feb., 14 [6].
- Richmond Consolidated Mining Co., 18 Dec., 4 [1].
- Richter, Herr—Mr. T. Frantzen, Acknowledgment of Services, 14 Feb., 4 [3].
- Richter and Others—Reg. *v.* (Gaming-house), 16 Jan., 8 [4].
- RICKETT, Mr. J. C.—South African War, 14 May, 9 [5].
- Ricketts, E.—Solicitor Struck off the Rolls, 9 Aug., 13 [2].
- Ricketts, Mr. G. W.—Wykehamist War Memorial, 5 Dec., 8 [3].
- Ricketts, H. W.—Reg. *v.* (Misconduct in Railway Carriage), 4 Oct., 2 [5]; 10th, 12 [6]; 16th, 2 [6]; 23rd, 13 [1]; 6 Nov., 15 [2]; 11 Dec., 15 [1].
- Ricketts *v.* Myall, 13 Jan., 3 [4].
- Rickmansworth and Uxbridge Valley Water Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [1].
- Riddell, Miss S.—Nurses, &c. for Natal Hospitals, 30 May, 12 [4].
- Riddett, Mr. L. C.—Post Office Celerity, 24 Aug., 8 [6].
- Rider, Mr. T. F.—Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 16 Aug., 8 [2].
- Ridge, Mr. L. W.—Local Authorities and Building By-Laws, 25 June, 3 [3].
- Ridgeway, Sir W.—St. Michael and St. George Grand Cross—New Year Honour, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
- Ridgways, Ltd., 21 Dec., 13 [5].
- Ridley, Mr. Justice—Corporal Punishment, 29 Nov., 7 [4].

- Ridley, Mr. M. W. :—
  - Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Private Secretary to Mr. Ritchie, Appointment, 6 Dec., 9 [4].
- Ridley, Mr. S. F.—Biographical Notice, 13 Oct., 6 [6].
- Ridley, Sir M. W. :—
  - Albert Medal, Granting to Workmen [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [1].
  - Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Burial Grounds Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [3]; 1 May, 10 [6]; 19 June, 7 [5].
  - Cabdrivers' Grievances against Police —London Cabdrivers' Trade Union Letter, 14 June, 6 [4].
  - Chinese Crisis, 10 Sep., 12 [5]; [L], 7 [4]—French Press Comments, 10 Sep., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
  - Dangerous Trades—Special Rules, Women Inspectors, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [1].
  - Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3]; 9th, 10 [5].
  - Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [2].
  - General Election, 6 Nov., 11 [5].
    - Address to Electors, 26 Sep., 8 [1].
    - China, South African War, Workmen's Compensation Act, &c, 10 Sep., 12 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Fleetwood, Speech at, 11 Oct., 8 [5].
    - South African Question, Speech at Longton, 28 Sep., 8 [3].
    - South African War and the Election, 5 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Immorality—Disgraceful Condition of London Streets at Night, Charges against London Police, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [3].
  - Jam Factories, Overtime in—Sunday Labour in Creameries, Working of Truck Act, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].
  - Lead Poisoning—Doulton Case, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6].
  - Miners' Federation Deputation, 28 Mar., 15 [1].
  - Peerage, 13 Dec., 9 [6]; 19th, 11 [5].
  - Phosphorus, Use of, in Match Factories —Annulment of Special Rules [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [2].
  - Police Reservists (Allowances) Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [4].
  - Pro-Boer Meetings—Disturbance at Exeter Hall and the Police Attendance [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [2]; 16th, 10 [5]; 11 [1].
- Ridley, Sir M. W.—*cont.*
  - Retirement of [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [3, 6].
  - Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [6].
  - Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 14 [1, 2].
  - South African War, 11 Jan., 8 [3]; 19th, 10 [4].
    - (See also sub-heading General Election.)
  - Theatres—Censorship of Plays, Growing tendency to produce Plays of demoralizing Character [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [3].
  - Trade Union Deputation, 3 Mar., 14 [5].
  - Vivisection Act, Administration of [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [4].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill—(Agricultural Labourers) [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [4].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [4, 6].
- Ridley, Sir M. W., and another—Upperton *v.*, 17 Feb., 3 [4].
- Ridley, Whitley & Co., 24 Nov., 5 [2].
- Rifle Clubs :—
  - Ammunition and Rifles, Amount allowed to authorized Clubs at Cost Price, &c. [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
  - Burnham, Buckinghamshire—Gift of Range, 18 June, 13 [2].
  - Civilian Clubs Conference, 29 June, 4 [5]—Letter, 12th, 7 [5].
  - Cranborne Rifle and Shooting Club, Formation of, 12 July, 8 [3].
  - Epsom, Formation of Club, 30 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Formation of :—
    - Correspondence, 6 Jan., 7 [5]; 10th, 14 [6]; 12th, 15 [4].
    - Encouragement of Rifle Practice —Inland Revenue and the Gun Licences [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [3]; 21st, 6 [6].
  - Free Licences, Mr. Chamberlain and Birmingham Club, 13 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Government "Red-Tapeism," Obstacle to formation of Clubs — Letter, 18 May, 11 [3].
  - Gun Licence Duty, Mr. Brodrick on, 29 Dec., 4 [3].
  - Hamilton, Lord G., on, 26 May, 7 [6].
  - Ireland — Sanctioning Establishment of Clubs [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [4]; 23rd, 6 [5]; 31 July, 7 [1].
  - Martini-Enfield Rifles, Conditions of Purchase from the Government, 9 Aug., 4 [6].
  - National Rifle Association (see that title).

- Rifle Clubs—*cont.*
  - Number, &c.—National Rifle Association's Statement, 26 June, 5 [6].
  - Primrose League, Formation of Club—Service Committee Meeting, 7 July, 12 [2]; 20th, 10 [1].
  - Regulations — Formation of Special Department proposed [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [1].
  - Salisbury, Lord, on, 10 May, 4 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Correspondence, 14 May, 12 [2]; 2 June, 14 [4]; 9th, 15 [1]; 14th, 12 [4].
    - Foreign Military Opinion, 22 May, 7 [6].
  - Scottish Bar, Formation of Club, 31 May, 6 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 22 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Undesirability of, Col. Walter on, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Wemyss, Lord, Circular, 21 May, 13 [3].
  - Wolseley's, Lord, Opinion, 19 Jan., 10 [1].
  - (See also Names of Clubs.)
- Rifle Company, Fourth Cavalry Brigade, Disbandment of—Officers' Outfits [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
- Rifle Ranges:—
  - Closed Ranges:—
    - Eastern District — Parliamentary Paper, 7 Mar., 10 [5].
    - Number, &c. [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [5].
  - County Councils Acquiring—Offer of Warwickshire County Council [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2].
  - Erection of Rifle Ranges, Expenditure on — Encouragement of Shooting, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [1].
  - Government Military Scheme, 9 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Grants:—
    - Conditions of Application, &c. [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [1].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 22 June, 9 [6].
  - Land for:—
    - Government Requirements [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Purchase of Land—Parliamentary Paper, 24 Apr., 11 [6]; [Parl.] 9th, 7 [5].
  - Length of Range—Minimum Length for Volunteers and Militia [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
  - Military Lands Bill (see that title).
  - Necessity for—Sir D. Gamble on, 27 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Restraint of User — Sheringham and Caister Hotels and Land Co. *v.* Great Yarmouth Corporation, 11 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Short Range Shooting Galleries, proposed establishment of, for Volunteers [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Vote for—Allocation of Money [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [1].
  - War Department Ranges, Rifle Clubs Using, Regulations, 19 July, 9 [6].
  - (See also Names of Places.)
- Rifle Shooting:—
  - Annual Allowance of Ammunition for Volunteers, 3 July, 7 [5]; [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1].
  - English Eight Competition, 9 June, 13 [5].
  - English Twenty Competition, 7 June, 10 [6].
  - Meysey-Thompson's, Sir M. H., Offer of Challenge Cup, 14 May, 12 [4].
  - Military Drill and Rifle Shooting, Encouragement of, by the Government [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [1].
  - Military Manœuvres Bill, Letter, 9 July, 11 [6].
  - Position of Rifleman—Letter, 21 July, 3 [6].
  - Public Schools:—
    - Compulsory Training—Letter, 23 Feb., 4 [6].
    - Higher Grant proposed [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
  - Re-loading, Method of, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2]; 23rd, 4 [5].
  - Servia—Exercise with new Repeating Rifle, 16 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Sheffield Police (see Sheffield.)
  - Suggestions for Novices — Letter, 5 June, 11 [2].
  - (See also Names of Meetings.)
- Rifle Union, British—Inaugural Meeting, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
- Rifles:—
  - Automatic Rifle, Swedish Experiments, 12 Sep., 9 [5].
  - Cyclist Corps at the Front [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Doyle's, Dr. Conan, Invention and the War Office, 22 Feb., 10 [6]; [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
  - Foreign and British Service Rifles, Respective Merits of Loading Arrangements [Parl.] 4 Ap., 6 [1].
  - French Army Rifles, Gen. Deloye's Invention, 21 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Italian Automatic Rifles, Capt. Cei-Rigotti's Invention, 10 May, 9 [4]; 26th, 14 [6].
  - Lee-Enfield Rifles:—
    - Government Order, 6 Feb., 11 [2].
    - Sighting [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2]; 14 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Trials, &c., 7 Feb., 6 [2].

- Rifles—*cont.*
  - Lee "Straight-Pull" Rifle, Improved Pattern, 9 Feb., 6 [5]; 10th, 13 [1].
  - Magazine Rifle, Adoption of [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Sight Directors:—
    - "Aiming with one or both Eyes"—Letter, 26 Feb., 13 [5].
    - (See also Names of Directors.)
- RIGG, Mr. R.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [2].
- Right of Free Speech [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Grey, Sir E., on, 29 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Imperial Liberal Council, Resolution, 23 Mar., 9 [2].
  - "Stop the War" Meetings and Freedom of Speech—Correspondence, 22 Mar., 11 [3]; 24th, 16 [5]; 26th, 10 [6]; 27th, 7 [5].
- Right of Search (see Contraband of War).
- Rigluth, P.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 11 June, 15 [6].
- *Rijnstroom*, Aground, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
- Riley, Mr. A.:—
  - English Church Union Declaration on the Eucharist, 28 June, 17 [3].
  - Greek Memorial Service for British Soldiers—Prohibition, &c., 12 Jan., 15 [4].
  - London School Board Election, 30 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Religious Instruction in Board Schools, 27 Nov., 7 [5]; 1 Dec., 9 [2].
- Riley, M.—Inquest, 3 Feb., 11 [6].
- Riley, Rev. E.—Artificial Thirst, 18 Aug., 7 [5].
- Riley *v.*:—
  - Roberts, 26 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Smethwick Corporation, 7 Aug,, 8 [3].
- Rimboen Cigar Co.,—King *v.*, 9 Feb., 14 [4]; 1 May, 14 [2].
- Rimington, Mr. A. W.—British Museum Library, Proposed Subject Index, 3 Nov., 4 [6].
- Rimington, Mr. G. A.—Rimington's Guides, Official Contradiction of reported Treachery, 14 Mar., 8 [2].
- Rimington *v.* Rimington and Holgate, 5 Dec., 10 [3].
- Rimmer, Mr. A.—Sale of the Andine Railway, 14 Dec., 7 [6].
- Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Co., 4 Apr., 4 [3]; 11th, 3 [4]; 20th, 10 [4].
- Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Co., 3 Jan., 11 [3]; 28 Mar., 3 [5]; 19th, 16 [5].
- *Rio Tinto* and *Blencowe*, Collision Litigation, 14 July, 16 [2].
- Rio Tinto Co., 2 Apr., 14 [3]; 11th, 3 [5]; 5 Oct., 12 [2].
- Riots:—
  - Expenses of Troops suppressing [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2].
  - (See also Names of Places.)
- Ripon:—
  - Bishop's College for the training of Candidates for the Church, 11 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Diocesan Conference, 29 Nov., 8 [2]; 30th, 11 [3].
- RIPON, Bishop of:—
  - British Association Meeting, Sermon, 10 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Church Congress, Inaugural Address, 28 Sep., 7 [4].
  - Church Progress during the 19th Century, 26 Sep., 5 [3].
  - Diocesan Conference Address, 29 Nov., 8 [2].
  - S.P.G. Bi-Centenary Celebration at Leeds, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
  - South African War, 15 Jan., 11 [4].
- Ripon, Dean of (Dr. Fremantle):—
  - Double Convocations and Clericalist Assumptions, 26 May, 6 [4]; 21 July, 15 [6].
  - Non-Sectarian Bible Teaching, 19 May, 5 [6].
  - Prayers for the Dead in the Church of England, 5 Mar., 8 [3].
- Rist, T.—Probate Application, 15 May, 14 [4].
- Rist *v.* Galton, 10 Aug., 13 [4].
- RITCHIE, Mr. C. T.:—
  - Bankers' Dinner, 28 June, 13 [5].
  - Buckland Museum of Fish Culture, Deputation, 5 Feb., 13 [4]; 6th, 12 [5].
  - Chambers of Commerce:—
    - Associated Chambers — Dinner, 5 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Congress, 28 June, 14 [2].
    - Croydon Chamber, Dinner, 22 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [6]; [L], 18th, 9 [6].
  - Church Crisis, Ritualistic Practices, &c., 22 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4]; 27 June, 9 [4]; 11 July, 12 [3, 4]; 25th, 12 [4, 5, 6]; 13 [1, 2, 3]; 31st, 7 [5, 6]; 18 [1, 2]; 1 Aug., 10 [6].
  - County Councils and Electric Companies—Deputation, 27 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Cyclists, Railway Facilities for—Deputation, 12 May, 16 [1].
  - Devon Fishermen's Grievance against Foreign Trawlers, Deputation, 29 May, 12 [3].
  - Docks—London Docks, Accommodation and Administration, L.C.C. Deputation, 16 Mar., 13 [6].
  - Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].

- Ritchie, Mr. C. T.—*cont.*
  - Electric Lighting :—
    - London Companies—Supply of of Electricity, Board of Trade Regulation — Deputation, 25 July, 10 [3].
    - Marylebone :—
      - Deputation, 18 Jan., 12 [1].
      - Provisional Order, 21 Apr., 9 [2 ; [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
  - Electric Power Bills—Appointment of Committee [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [2].
  - General Election :—
    - Address to Electors, 24 Sep., 8 [4].
    - Doncaster, Speech at, 8 Oct., 10 [5].
    - Result of the Election—Croydon Speech, 25 Oct., 11 [3].
    - St. Pancras, Speech at, 2 Oct., 8 [6].
    - South African War, Conduct of the War, Re-settlement, &c.—Croydon Speech, 1 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Harbours under Board of Trade, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  - Home Department, Secretary of State for—Appointment, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Huddersfield Corporation Tramways Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  - Jewelry and Plate, Distinctive Marks on Foreign Goods—Deputation, 29 June, 12 [2].
  - Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [3, 4, 5].
  - Lascars, Employment of, on P. & O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [4].
  - London Government, 7 Feb., 11 [6].
    - Mayors — L.C.C. Chairman's Dinner, 4 Dec., 10 [4].
  - London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [2].
  - Marine Engineers' Certificates, Alterations in Board of Trade Regulations —Deputation, 26 May, 16 [5].
  - Merchant Seamen's Grievances [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [2] ; 7 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Municipal Trading — Select Committee [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Private Secretary—Assistant Private Secretary, Appointment, 6 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Pwllheli Bay Harbour Construction —Deputation, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland, &c., 9 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [5] ; 29 May, 8 [1, 2] ; 30th, 15 [3].
  - Registration of Firms Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
- Ritchie, Mr. C. T.—*cont.*
  - Sea Fisheries Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [3] ; 1 May, 11 [2].
  - Sea Fishing Industry, 31 May, 4 [6].
  - South Lancashire Tramways Bill [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Spion Kop, Publication of Despatches, 26 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Technical Education, 22 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Trade Prospects and the Foreign Outlook, 19 July, 14 [5].
  - Trade Union Congress, Deputation, 2 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Tramways, Construction of — L.C.C. Deputation, 16 June, 16 [5].
  - Water Gas in Dublin—Prof. Reynolds on, [Parl.] 24 Mar. 8 [2].
  - Weights and Measures, Stamping—Deputation, 27 Feb., 15 [1].
- Ritchie, R.—Reg. *v.* (Long Firm Frauds), 7 May, 16 [1] ; 11th, 15 [5] ; 1 June, 14 [3].
- Ritchie and Son, Messrs.—Dust Allayer Prosecution, 19 June, 13 [6].
- Ritter, P. A.—Reg, *v.* (Drunk while Riding a Bicycle), 1 May, 15 [1].
- Ritual, Round Table Conference :—
  - Church Association Resolution, 28 May, 9 [6].
  - Correspondence, 5 June, 5 [6] ; 7th, 11 [5] ; 8th, 6 [2] ; 12th, 7 [5].
  - English Church Union Discussion, 22 June, 9 [4] ; [L], 23rd, 11 [4].
  - London Diocesan Conference, 17 May, 14 [2].
  - Official Statement, 15 Oct., 8 [2].
  - Webb-Peploe's, Prebendary, Letter to the *Record*, 8 June, 6 [2].
  - (See also Communion—Holy Communion).
- Ritual Murder (see titles Austria and Germany — sub-heading Anti-Semitism and Ritual Murder).
- Ritualism in the Church :—
  - Illegal Practices, Legislation proposed [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [1].
  - (See also titles, Bishops, Church Controversy, &c.)
- Ritualistic Law Suits and the Church Discipline Act (see Church Discipline Act).
- Ritualistic Teaching in Church Schools (see Voluntary Schools).
- River Plate Construction Co.—Bright *v.*, 4 July 4 [2].
- River Plate Electric Light and Traction Co. *in re*, 27 June, 3 [3] ; 28th, 3 [3].
- River Plate Fresh Meat Co., 27 June, 5 [6] ; 7 July, 5 [4].
- River Plate Gas Co., 12 Apr., 13 [3].
- River Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Co., 28 Feb., 14 [2] ; 10 Mar., 6 [3].
- River Plate and General Investment Trust Co., 20 Jan , 5 [6] ; 30th, 3 [6].

- Rivera y Lopez, Lieut.-Col. J.—Inquest, 7 Feb., 12 [2].
- Rivers, Dr. W. H. R.:—
  - Genealogical Method of Collecting Social and Vital Statistics, 26 Apr., 11 [5].
  - Senses of Primitive Man, 20 Jan., 4 [3]; 27th, 2 [6]; 3 Feb., 15 [2].
- Riviera:—
  - Cannes, Season at—Letter, 22 Oct., 7 [5].
  - English Substitute on North Coast of Cornwall—Letter, 14 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Ill-feeling towards British Visitors, alleged—Letter, 5 Jan., 2 [6].
  - Routes to—Letter, 9 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Train de Luxe Service, 29 Oct., 7 [5].
  - South African War Convalescents' Scheme, 6 Jan., 10 [5]; 11th, 8 [5].
- Rivington, Rev. J. A.—Earthquake Shocks at Bognor, 20 July, 8 [4].
- Rixsom *v.* Pritchard and Benwick, 5 Mar., 14 [1].
- Roach, W.—Reg. *v.* (Handkerchief Theft), 14 Dec., 14 [6].
- Road Block Gold Mining Co., 6 July, 3 [5]; 24 Aug., 2 [4].
- Road Vehicles, Resistance of, to Traction —Prof. Shaw's Paper, 8 Sep., 11 [3].
- Roads (see titles Highways and Streets).
- Robarts, Lubbock, & Co., 12 Feb., 4 [2].
- *Robert and Susan* Lifeboat, Rescue of Crew of *Aspirant*, 24 Mar., 12 [6].
- Roberts:—
  - Bridges *v.*, 5 Feb., 15 [2].
  - Long *v.*, 8 May, 14 [2].
  - Riley *v.*, 26 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Shoolbred *v.*, 4 July, 4 [1].
- Roberts, C. H., Case of—War Office Treatment of Soldiers' Relatives, Letter, 3 Aug., 10 [5].
- Roberts, D.—Reg. *v.* (Thefts from Railway Carriages), 10 Oct., 12 [6]; 17th, 12 [4]; 15 Nov., 9 [6].
- Roberts, F.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 27 Sept., 2 [5]; 12 Oct., 10 [5].
- Roberts, H.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 5 Nov., 14 [3].
- Roberts, J.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 31 May, 15 [1].
- Roberts, J., Naval Pensioner, Case of, 2 June, 14 [3]; 13 July, 9 [6].
- Roberts, Lady:—
  - Departure for South Africa, 19 Mar., 9 [1].
  - Irish Soldiers, Aid to Families — Address from Cape Town Irish, 6 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Irish Branch—Resignation of Vice-Presidency, 8 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Yeomanry Hospitals in South Africa, 9 Nov., 8 [1].
- Roberts, Lady, Fund—Report, 21 July, 13 [2].
- Roberts, Lieut.—Funeral, 27 Jan., 8 [6].
- ROBERTS, Lord:—
  - Army:—
    - Commander-in-Chief—
      - Appointment, 1 Oct., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [2] — New South Wales Congratulations, 5th, 3 [5].
      - Position of Lord Roberts [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Reform, Lord Roberts as War Minister — Correspondence, 28 Sep., 6 [4]; 4 Oct., 13 [5].
  - City of London Imperial Volunteers (see that title, also *errata*).
  - Denomination, Letter, 17 Aug., 8 [2].
  - Freedom of Cities and Boroughs, Offers of (see Names of Places).
  - Free Gardeners Order, Honorary Member, 24 May, 13 [4].
  - General Election—Lord Roberts holding aloof from Politics, 2 Oct., 8 [5]; 3rd, 9 [1]—Letter, 6th, 4 [2].
  - Guildhall Banquet, Reply to Invitation, 3 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Irish Tribute, Restoration of Franciscan Friary at Waterford:—
    - Correspondence, 27 Oct., 12 [6]; 29 Dec., 4 [5].
    - Meeting, 12 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Isle of Wight—Address, 28 Dec., 8 [1].
  - London—Welcome on Return from South Africa:—
    - Corporation Address of Welcome proposed, 21 Dec., 4 [1].
    - Entry into London:—
      - Return Journey on the South Side of the River—Letter, 18 Dec., 10 [6].
      - St. Paul's Service abandoned, 19 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Gibraltar Visit, 29 Dec., 8 [1]; 31st, 13 [1].
  - Madeira Visit, 27 Dec., 4 [1].
  - St. Helena, Arrival at, 18 Dec., 5 [2].
  - South Africa:—
    - Bloemfontein Irishmen—Address and Reply, 8 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Cape Town:—
      - Addresses and Presentations —Lord Roberts's Speech, 12 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; 13th, 10 [2].
      - Arrival, 10 Dec., 5 [5].
      - Luncheon, 11 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Durban Reception, 7 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Farewell to the Forces in South Africa, 5 Dec., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4] —French Press Comments, 6 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Ladysmith Townspeople, Address, 4 Dec., 6 [1].

- Roberts, Lord—*cont.*
  - South Africa—*cont.*
    - Pietermaritzburg Speeches, 5 Dec., 3 [1]; 6th, 5 [2].
    - Port Elizabeth Reception, 10 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Treating Retired Soldiers (see Soldiers).
- Roberts, M.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 8 June, 15 [1].
- Roberts, Miss, Illness of, 5 Nov., 5 [2]; 8th, 3 [5]; 30th, 5 [2].
- Roberts, Mr. E. R.—Income Tax Deduction, 14 July, 6 [4]; 20th, 4 [3].
- Roberts, Mr. J.—Metropolitan Police Magistrates, Power to Appoint Deputies, 4 Jan., 6 [3].
- ROBERTS, Mr. J. B.:—
  - Army — Military Proposals of the Government [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [5].
  - China—Anti-Foreign Rising [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [1].
  - Liberal Party and the General Election, 11 Aug., 5 [1].
  - Parliament, Blocking Notices, &c., 7 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Railway Rates in North Wales—London and North-Western Railway (Wales) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
  - Reconstruction of the Government—Lord Salisbury and the Cecil Family Appointments [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [6].
  - South African War [Parl.] 3 Feb., 9 [4]; 14 Dec., 7 [3].
    - Boer Prisoners, Treatment of, &c., [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [6].
    - Colonial Troops, Charge of Insubordination (see South African War—Roberts's, Mr., Charges).
    - Conduct of the War—Favouritism shown to Volunteers, &c. [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [2, 3]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Debate [Parl.] 1 Feb., 14 [1].
    - Martial Law Administration, &c., [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Soldiers' Pay [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Uganda Railway (Consolidated Fund) [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [5].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].
- ROBERTS, Mr. J. H.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [5]; 20 July, 7 [3].
  - Burial Grounds Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [6].
  - Education Code [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [6].
  - Indian Famine — Irrigation Works, Land Question, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [6].
  - Mineral Rights, Charges for [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1].
- Roberts, Mr. J. H.—*cont.*
  - Railway Rates in North Wales—London and North-Western Railway (Wales) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [5].
  - Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Sunday Closing (Wales) Act, 1881, Amendment Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1].
- Roberts, W. E.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheques), 5 Dec., 12 [6]; 7th, 14 [3].
- Roberts, Mr. W. H.—County Court Judge, Appointment, 28 Nov., 9 [4].
- Roberts, Sir O. — Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill, 22 May, 16 [6].
- Roberts and Churchill—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 27 Sep., 2 [5].
- Roberts and Keighley, Maxted & Co.—Durant *v.*, 3 Mar., 3 [3].
- Roberts and others—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 28 Dec., 10 [4].
- Roberts's Stores, Ltd., 25 Apr., 3 [4].
- Roberts (Tipton), Ltd., 24 Apr., 3 [6].
- Roberts-Austen, Sir W.—Iron and Steel Institute Meeting, Inaugural Address, 19 Sep., 10 [1].
- Robertson:—
  - Grahame *v.*, 26 Apr., 3 [2].
  - Reilly, J. A., & Co. *v.*, 5 Nov., 14 [1].
- Robertson, J. W.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 1 Nov., 4 [6].
- ROBERTSON, Lord:—
  - Royal Scottish Corporation Festival, 1 Dec., 8 [2].
  - South African War, Test of Democratic Suffrage, 14 May, 4 [6].
- Robertson, Midshipman, Death of—Queen Victoria's Request for Photograph, 16 Mar., 6 [1].
- ROBERTSON, Mr. E.:—
  - Army:—
    - Cavalry Officers, Pay and Expenses—Inquiry into Disasters in South Africa, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 10 [1].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, &c., Government Proposals [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Civil Servants Engaging in Political Controversies [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [5].
  - Customs House Officers' Grievances [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [3].
  - Defence of the Empire — Naval Expenditure, Colonial Contribution, proposed [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [5]; 7 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Dundee University College—Grant-in-Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
  - Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company Bill (Annuities) [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1]; 22nd, 12 [3].

- Robertson, Mr. E.—*cont.*
  - Lascars, Employment of, on P. and O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [4].
  - Local Government (Ireland) Act, (1898) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 15 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and others) Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 4 [2, 3].
  - Naval Reserve (Mobilization) Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [3].
  - Navy:—
    - Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Shipbuilding, Increase of Vote for —Colonial Contribution proposed [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [5].
  - South African War—Distrust of Sir A. Milner, &c. [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [4].
  - Supplemental War Loan (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [2].
  - Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 9 [1]; 6th, 7 [4]; 10th, 11 [2]; 17th, 7 [4].
- Robertson, Mr. Forbes—"Hamlet" Reading, 18 Dec., 6 [6].
- ROBERTSON, Mr. H.—Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [4].
- Robertson, Mr. J. M,—South African War, 6 Dec., 10 [4]—Sir A. Hime's Contradiction, 20th, 5 [5]—Mr. Robertson's Reply, 21st, 10 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
- Robertson, Rev. A.—King's College, Department of Architecture, 23 Oct., 5 [5].
- Robertson, Sir G.—Political Geography and the British Empire, 7 Sep., 9 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
- Robertson *v.*—
  - Bristol Corporation, 2 May, 13 [4].
  - Harris, 11 Apr., 14 [4].
- Robey & Co., 20 Mar., 14 [5].
- Robin Dinner, 3 Jan., 8 [2].
- Robin, Mrs.—Postal Arrangements for the South African Field Force, 21 Aug., 6 [4].
- Robin **v.** Robin, 3 Aug., 13 [2].
- Robins, Rev. C. A. W.—South African War, 22 Jan., 11 [2].
- Robinson, Alice—Inquest, 1 Feb., 7 [5].
- Robinson, C.—Reg. *v.* (Conversion of Furniture), 18 Jan., 15 [5].
- Robinson, Canon:—
  - Prosecutions for Ritual, Letter to the Bishop of London, 13 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Westminster, Canon of—Appointment, 15 Aug., 4 [1]; 20th, 6 [2].
- Robinson, E.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 17 Sep., 13 [4].
- Robinson, Florence F.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 24 July, 14 [4].
- Robinson Gold Mining Co., 21 Apr., 5 [4].
- Robinson, Margaret—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 21 May, 5 [5].
- Robinson, Mr. H. M.—Mr. Bartley and Shoreditch Vestry, 28 May, 12 [6].
- Robinson, Mr. J. B., and Sir W. Harcourt (see South African War—Expenditure).
- Robinson, Mr. W.—Church Discipline Bill and Lord Hugh Cecil, 4 Sep., 5 [4].
- Robinson, Peter, Ltd., 19 Mar., 16 [6].
- Robinson, Prof.—Ulster Liberal Unionist Association, Resignation of Membership, 8 Nov., 8 [6]; 12th, 11 [2].
- Robinson South African Banking Co., 30 July, 13 [4]; 3 Nov., 5 [6]; 8th, 13 [3].
  - Johannesburg Branch:—
    - Boer Officials taking Possession, 7 Feb., 5 [2]; 10th, 7 [3].
    - Closure of, reported, Mr. Robinson's Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [5].
    - Re-opening, 27 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Oppenheimer **v.**, 31 Jan., 14 [5]; 27 Mar., 14 [5]; 31 May, 13 [6].
- Robinson and Cleaver, Ltd., 12 Dec., 4 [2].
- Robinson and Others—Army Deserter Prosecution, 16 Feb., 15 [2].
- Robinson **v.** Newbury Justices, 23 Jan., 4 [4].
- Robinson's Brewery, Ltd., 27 Feb., 4 [6]; 29 Dec., 13 [1].
- Robson, A.—Reg. **v.** (Theatre Tickets by Fraud), 12 Jan., 14 [2]; 24th, 14 [5].
- Robson, Mary—Probate Application, 18 Dec., 14 [4].
- ROBSON, Mr.:—
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [4], 7 [3]; [L], 9 [4]. 13 July, 10 [6].
  - Merchant Seamen's Grievances [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Ministers and Government Contracts—Chamberlain Family [Parl.] 11 Dec., 7 [4]; [L], 8 [1].
  - South African War [Parl.] 31 Jan., 8 [5].
- Robson, Rev. Dr.—South African War, 8 May, 10 [6].
- Robson, W. J., & Co., 18 June, 6 [1].
- Robson and Son **v.** Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Co., 23 June, 5 [4].
- Roburite Explosives Co., 22 Feb., 14 [6]; 2 Mar., 4 [3].
- *Roby*:—
  - Fire, 25 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Wreck—Rewards, 6 Dec., 8 [1].
- Roby **v.** Roby and Minshall, 30 Jan., 14 [5].
- Rochdale:—
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 29 Sep., 11 [2].
  - Ptomaine Poisoning Cases, 18 Aug., 9 [3]; 29th, 9 [6].
- Rochdale and Manor Brewery, Ltd., 23 Oct., 12 [6]; 1 Nov., 12 [6].
- ROCHE, Mr. J.—Pro-Boer advice to Loughrea District Council, 23 Nov., 4 [2].

- Roche-Quin, Miss—Detention of Subscriptions, Application to Mr. Fordham, 26 Sep., 13 [3].
- Rochester :—
  - Castle, Repairs to the Keep, &c., 26 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Landslip at Frindsbury Chalk Quarries, 24 Feb., 8 [5].
  - Missionary Festival, 6 July, 8 [2].
  - Selborne, Lord, at, 18 May, 7 [6].
  - Spoor, Mr. J. L., Presentation to, 18 July, 13 [5].
  - Volunteer Battalion, Formation of, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
- Rochester, Bishop of :—
  - Charitable Workers, Training, &c., 21 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Christmas Sermon, 26 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Church Extension, 7 Nov., 11 [4].
    - Camberwell, 19 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Church and Empire, 16 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Medical Service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Missions, Day of Intercession for Foreign Missions—Pastoral, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Petersham Church Room, Opening, 30 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Propagation of the Gospel, Society for —Bicentenary, 23 Nov., 4 [4].
  - South African War :—
    - Day of Prayer, 6 Jan., 10 [4].
    - Temptations of Troops returning Home—Letter to the Clergy, 26 July, 7 [3].
  - Teachers, Training Colleges for—St. Gabriel's College, 16 June, 10 [1]; 18th, 10 [2].
  - Southwark Diocese, 9 Apr., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4]. 27th, 9 [6]—Inaugural Meeting, 18 May, 13 [3].
  - Teachableness of the Teacher, 17 Nov., 13 [3].
  - (See also title Rochester Diocese.)
- Rochester, Bishop of, and others—Church Crafts League Scheme, 12 Jan., 7 [2].
- Rochester, Dean of :—
  - Canterbury Convocation and the English Church Union, 5 July 8 [3].
  - Hymn for time of War, 5 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Obedience, 11 June, 9 [2].
  - South African War, 7 June, 10 [5].
    - " Welcome to the C.I.V.," 12 Oct., 4 [3].
- Rochester Diocese :—
  - Bishop of Rochester and Ritualistic Practices :—
    - Mr. Kensit's Protest, 16 Apr., 5 [3].
    - Letter, 19 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Canterbury Convocation, House of Laymen—Representatives elected, 15 Dec., 10 [1].
- Rochester Diocese—*cont.*
  - Cheetham's, Archdeacon, Diocesan Charge, 10 May, 14 [3].
  - Diocesan Conference, 25 Oct., 7 [1]; 26th, 9 [4]; [L], 1 Nov., 7 [4]—Sir H. Irving's Comments, 2 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Election of Proctors in Convocation, 25 Oct., 7 [1]; 9 Nov., 6 [1].
  - South African War, Day of Prayer, 13 Jan., 11 [6].
- Rochester Diocesan Deaconess Institution, Meeting, 10 May, 17 [2].
- Rochester Diocesan Society, Meeting, 22 June, 6 [3].
- Rochfort—O'Reilly *v.*, 16 June, 12 [6].
- Rock Angus Lighthouse, Placing Light in, 26 Mar., 10 [1].
- Rock Life Assurance Co., 26 May, 6 [3].
- Rocket Explosion at Ipswich, 20 Aug., 7 [6].
- *Rodney*, Freight Litigation, 7 Feb., 14 [3].
- Roe *v.* Hull and Eastern Counties Mutual Plate Glass Insurance Co., 17 Aug., 9 [6].
- Rogers—Bamfield *v.*—*in re* Glubb, 29 Jan., 3 [1].
- Rogers, D.—Reg. *v.* (Shipping Consignment Fraud), 18 Jan., 15 [5]; 24th, 15 [3]; 14 Feb., 14 [5].
- Rogers, Mr. T. W.—Mr. Sims Reeves, 6 Nov., 6 [3].
- Rogers, R. H. & S., Ltd., 30 Oct., 12 [2]; 6 Nov., 3 [5].
- Rogers, Rev. Dr., Retirement of, 29 Jan., 8 [2].
- Rogers *v.* Hosegood, 6 July, 14 [1].
- Rogers *v.* Rogers, 10 Nov., 4 [6].
- Rogers *v.* Stirling-Hamilton, 4 June, 4 [6].
- Rogerson, J. A.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 6 Dec., 14 [3].
- Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, 14 May, 6 [4]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 12 Nov., 2 [6]; 21st, 3 [5].
- Rolez, Jules, Ltd., 24 Oct., 3 [4]; 1 Nov., 13 [1].
- Rolfe, J.—Cruelty to Horses Prosecution, 17 Nov., 8 [4].
- Rolfe, Mr. C. C.—The Prayer Book, 9 Oct., 13 [4].
- Rolland, Col.—Removal from Command at Rangoon [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3].
- Rolland, E.—Probate Application, 23 Jan., 4 [2].
- Rollers in Norfolk—Letter, 14 July, 4 [6].
- Rolleston, Lieut.-Col.—Col. de Villebois Mareuil's Ring, Discourtesy of Relatives, alleged, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
- ROLLESTON, Sir J. F. L. :—
  - Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Unionist Banquet at Leicester, 28 Nov., 6 [6].

- ROLLIT, Sir A.:—
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
  - British Embassies Abroad and Trade Development [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6].
  - Budget:—
    - Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [5].
    - War Taxation, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Colonial Stock Bill [Parl] 8 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Commercial Education, 6 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [3]; 25 July, 12 [5]; 31st, 7 [5]; 8 [1].
  - County of London and Brush Provincial Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Education Code [Parl.] 4 May, 11 [1].
  - Glasgow Telephonic Communication—Action of the Post Office [Parl.] 28 Apr., 13 [1].
  - Government Property—Contribution in Lieu of Rates [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Incorporated Law Society [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Irish Private Bill Legislation [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Land Registry, Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [4].
  - Local Taxation—Increasing Burden of Local Taxation in Urban Districts, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
  - London College of Music, Prize Distribution, 22 Oct., 2 [5].
  - London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [2].
  - London and St. Katharine's Docks and East and West India Dock Companies Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [1].
  - Merchant Seamen's Grievances [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Municipal Corporations Association, Meeting, 2 Apr., 14 [4].
  - Municipal Trading—Appointment of Committee [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [6]; 11 [1].
  - Post Office:—
    - Disorganization, Removal to Mount Pleasant, &c. [Parl.] 26 June, 11 [2].
    - Employés [Parl.] 28 Apr., 3 [1].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Registration of Firms Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [1].
  - Savings Banks:—
    - Friendly Societies, Deficiencies of [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [6].
- Rollit, Sir A.—*cont.*
  - Savings Banks—*cont.*
    - Trustee Savings Banks—Sir A. Rollit's Inspection Committee Report, 19 Feb., 9 [1].
  - Savings Banks Bill, 8 Feb., 6 [1]; 19th, 9 [1].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [1].
  - South African War—Policy of Annexation, &c. [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [3]
  - Spalding Urban District Council (Water) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [3].
  - Volunteers, Increase in, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [2].
- Rolls, Master of—Appointment:—
  - Resignation of Sir N. Lindley, 10 May, 16 [1].
  - Smith, Lord Justice, Sir A. L., 17 Oct., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [5].
  - Webster, Sir R., 10 May, 11 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 11th, 14 [5].
- "Roma"—Luggage Robberies in Italy, 27 Nov., 12 [3].
- Roman Catholic Boys' Home, Southwark—Opening, 18 June, 10 [2].
- Roman Catholic Church:—
  - Greek Proselytes in Asia Minor, 1 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Halifax, Lord, joining—Contradiction of Rumour, 7 Dec., 11 [2].
  - Irish Church Synod, 28 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Mivart, Dr. (see Mivart).
  - Popular Organization in the Roman Catholic Church—*Times* Articles, 5 Jan., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 15th, 14 [1].
  - South Africa, Membership, &c., 18 June, 12 [3].
  - Sudan Missions, Activity of, 9 Feb., 5 [5].
- Roman Catholic Convents, Fires in—Danger of withdrawing Keys from Outer Doors at Night—Letter, 5 Nov., 3 [6].
- Roman Catholic Newspaper in Ireland on Non-political Lines, 13 Sep., 9 [4].
- Roman Catholic University for Ireland (see Ireland).
- Roman Catholics:—
  - Birmingham Catholics Annual Reunion, 16 Jan., 4 [3].
  - British Catholics, Pilgrimage to Rome, 9 Oct., 10 [4]; 19th, 5 [1]; 26th, 9 [3]; 29th, 8 [1]; 30th, 9 [6]; 4th, Dec., 10 [1].
    - Address to the Pope, 16 Oct., 9 [5].
    - Conductors of the Pilgrimage received in Private Audience by the Pope, 17 Oct., 5 [5].
    - Norfolk's, Duke of, Letter, 4 Oct., 6 [2].

- Roman Catholics—*cont.*
  - British Catholics Pilgrimage—*cont.*
    - Pope's Concession to English and Irish Pilgrims, 16 Mar., 6 [5].
    - Reception by the Pope, 15 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Vaughan's, Cardinal, Letter, 6 July, 8 [2]; 17 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Canterbury Pilgrimage, 13 July, 12 [4].
  - Century, Close of—Ceremonies, Cardinal Vaughan's Letter to Clergy, 25 Dec., 4 [5].
  - Chaplains (see Navy).
  - Chinese Missions, Cardinal Vaughan's Pastoral Letter, 15 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Criticism of the Holy See, Cardinal Vaughan on, 7 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Education and the General Election:—
    - Bagshawe's, Bishop, Appeal, 29 Sep., 11 [1].
    - Nottingham's, Bishop of, Warning against Liberal Party, 27 Sep., 10 [2].
    - Vaughan's, Cardinal, Circular Letter, 28 Sep., 2 [4].
  - English-speaking Priests for Roman Catholic Sailors Abroad, Provision of, 29 Oct., 8 [1].
  - Judges in Ireland, Diminishing Number, [L], 24 Jan., 9 [4].
  - Liberal Catholicism, Bishops' Joint Pastoral Letter, 29 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Liverpool Diocese — Bishop Whiteside's Pastoral Letter, 10 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Millwall Ladies Settlement, Institution of, 6 June, 5 [5].
  - Mission in English-speaking Lands—Letter from Archbishop Ireland to Duke of Norfolk, 14 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Peckham Procession, 28 May, 9 [6]—Prosecutions, 29th, 14 [4].
  - Pilgrimages—Temporary Suspension on Sanitary Grounds, 3 Feb., 5 [5]; 12th, 6 [3]; 29 May, 5 [5].
  - Political Freedom, Suppression of, by the Vatican—Letter, 13 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Pope's Encyclical Letter to Primates, &c., 26 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Portadown Disturbances—Ill-feeling between Protestant and Catholic Factory Hands, 30 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Press Criticism of Ecclesiastics:—
    - Nottingham's, Bishop of, Circular, 14 July, 10 [1].
    - Vaughan's, Cardinal, Condemnation of — Correspondence, 26 Feb., 8 [4]; 27th, 3 [5]; 5 May, 6 [4].
  - South African War and British Catholics:—
    - Officers and Volunteers at the Front, Statistics, 7 July, 13 [4].

- Roman Catholics—*cont.*
  - South African War, &c.—*cont.*
    - *Osservatore Romano* Attacks on Great Britain:—
      - Catholic Union Meeting — Correspondence between the Duke of Norfolk and Cardinal Rampolla, 28 Feb., 12 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
        - Error in Official Report, Correspondence, 1 Mar., 11 [6]; 2nd, 6 [5]; 5th, 15 [2].
        - Italian Press Comments, 5 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Pope, Denial of reported Anglophobe Sentiments, 27 Feb., 5 [5].
    - Protest against Anglophobia of Vatican Press:—
      - Letter, 9 Feb., 10 [6].
      - *Voce Della Verità* Articles on the Evils of "Nationalism," &c., 1 Feb., 5 [4]; 13th, 5 [2]; 27th, 5 [5].
    - Reward for Irish Loyalty, Catholic Claim — Letter, 24 Jan., 8 [4].
    - Vaughan's, Cardinal, Letter to the Clergy, *Voce Della Verità*, Comments, 1 Jan., 5 [6]; 6th, 6 [2].
  - Southwark Cathedral Schools—Report, 14 Nov., 7 [4]—Letter, 15th, 5 [3].
  - Teachers in Elementary Schools, Supersession by "Christian Brothers," &c., 31 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Transvaal, Treatment of Roman Catholics in—Dr. Leyds's Statements—Letter, 22 Feb., 10 [5].
  - University Education in the Colonies—Parliamentary Paper, 12 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Vilatte, J. R., Excommunication of, 22 June, 9 [5].
  - Westminster Cathedral, Completion of Shell, 31 Dec., 9 [2].
  - Young Men's Societies of Great Britain, Conference, 7 Aug., 9 [6].
  - (See also Vatican.)
- Roman Remains, Discovery of:—
  - Building in Hayling Island, 22 Sep., 7 [3].
  - Drain Pipe in Bishopsgate — Correspondence, 19 Sep., 4 [5]; 20th, 6 [2].
  - Newgate Street, 18 Aug., 9 [6]; 1 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Pavement at Dorchester — Presentation to Dorset County Museum, 16 Nov., 5 [6].
- *Romance*, Salvage Claim, 15 Nov., 9 [5].

- Rome:—
  - Anti-Tuberculosis Conference, 26 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Archæological Exploration (see Italy—Archæology).
  - American School of Classical Studies—Courses of Instruction, &c., 2 May, 3 [6].
  - Christian Archæological Congress, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
- Rome *v.* Rome, 14 Dec., 14 [3]; 15th, 9 [6].
- Romer, Lord Justice:—
  - Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 13 Feb., 13 [6].
  - South African Hospitals Inquiry Committee, Appointment—Bar Council Resolution, 12 July, 14 [4].
- Romford—Forage Factory, Erection by Great Eastern Railway, 4 May, 3 [5].
- Romilly Society, Meeting, 31 May, 3 [6].
- Romney Exhibition—*Times* Articles, 7 May, 3 [2]; 3 Dec., 11 [1].
- Romney, New Weir, 22 Feb., 11 [3].
- *Rondane* and *Hermann Koeppen*, Collision Litigation, 5 July, 14 [3].
- Ronden Pos and Wife *v.* Dowie and Robertson, 18 Dec., 14 [2].
- Röntgen Rays, Over-Exposure to—Inquest on Catherine Wilson, 10 Nov., 11 [6]; 17th, 11 [5].
- Röntgen Society, Meetings, 7 July, 5 [6]; 3 Nov., 4 [3].
- Roof, H.—Reg. *v.* (Damaging Property), 17 Jan., 10 [2].
- Roofing of Farm Buildings—Mr. Walmisley's Paper, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
- Rooke, Maj.-Gen.—Handling of Chinese Forces at Tien-tsin, 23 July, 12 [1].
- Rooke and Others—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 1 Nov., 9 [3].
- Rooks in a London Square—Correspondence, 21 Apr., 4 [6]; 24th, 13 [4]; 25th, 14 [3]; 28th, 16 [4].
- Rooney *v.* Stanton, 10 Nov., 4 [3].
- Root Crops:—
  - Condition of:—
    - *Times* Special Reports, 9 Aug., 2 [5]; 8 Sep., 3 [1]; 6 Oct., 15 [3].
    - Wiltshire, Hampshire, and Dorset, Position in, 13 Aug., 13 [3].
  - Crops in 1899—Board of Agriculture Statistics, 26 Mar., 13 [4].
- ROPNER, Col. R.—Biographical Notice, 9 Oct., 12 [2].
- *Rosarian*, Accident to, 20 Dec., 4 [3]; 21st, 7 [6].
- *Rosario*—Cases of Plague, 7 Mar., 6 [1]; 7 Aug., 3 [3]; 9th, 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [2]; 23rd, 4 [1].
- Rosario City:—
  - Loan, 22 Mar., 13 [5]; 29 Aug., 10 [6]; 15 Nov., 11 [4].
    - Terms of Settlement, 15 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Plague, 29 Jan., 6 [5].
- Rosario Drainage Co., 11 Oct., 12 [5].
- Rosario Nitrate Co., 21 Feb., 14 [6].
- Roscoe, Sir H.:—
  - Bunsen, 30 Mar., 12 [6]; 2 June 9 [2].
  - Flame of a Candle, 19 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Higher Education in Board Schools, 22 Dec., 7 [6].
  - London University, 26 Feb., 15 [3].
  - Technical and Secondary Education, National Association Report, 7 Apr., 6 [4].
- Rose, Capt.—Rifle Clubs, 6 Jan., 7 [5].
- Rose Deep, Ltd., 11 May, 4 [1].
- Rose, G. T.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 8 Nov., 13 [1]; 23rd, 13 [6].
- Rose, Sir W. A., & Co.—Bathing Accommodation, Prosecution, 3 Aug., 13 [5].
- Rose, W. H.—Inquest, 6 Apr., 5 [6].
- Rose, Sarah—Shop Hours Act Infringement, 26 July, 15 [3].
- *Rose,* Wreck—Rewards, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
- Rose Shows, 2 July, 9 [4]; 9th, 11 [6].
- Rose and Wife—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Child), 13 Nov., 12 [4].
- Rose of Sharon and Shamrock Gold Mines, Ltd., 17 Nov., 6 [2].
- ROSEBERY, Earl of:—
  - Army:—
    - Commander-in-Chief, Position of, Giving Opinion on Military Matters in House of Lords [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [2, 4]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Home Defence, Efficiency of Land Forces—European Situation, Lord Salisbury's Warning in May [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3.
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Australian Federation, 28 Apr., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
    - National Liberal Club Banquet, 3 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Biographies (see Books).
  - British Empire:—
    - "Destinies and Responsibilities of Empire, Crisis of our Fortunes"—*Western Daily Mercury* Message, 2 June, 11 [6]; [L], 11 [2]; 4th, 7 [5].
    - Federation, Colonial Loyalty, Foreign Opinion, &c., 5 Apr., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Rosebery, Earl of—*cont.*
- British Empire—*cont.*
  - Questions of Empire — Glasgow University Rectorial Address, 17 Nov., 12 [1]; [L], 11 [2]. [L], 19th, 9 [2].
- Dissolution of Parliament and the Stale Register, Method of Conducting Elections, Reconstruction of the Cabinet, Ministers of the Crown as Directors of Companies, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [4]; [L], 10 [3].
- Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [5].
- Departmental Reforms, "Putting the Empire on a Business Footing," 11 May, 11 [4].
- Epsom Urban Council:—
  - Election of Chairman, 19 Apr., 10 [5].
  - London County Council, Epsom Council *v.*—Mr. Justice Bigham's Remarks, 23 Aug., 5 [1].
- Epsom Workhouse, Dinner to Inmates, 7 Mar., 8 [2].
- Food as Contral and of War—American Comments, 1 Jan., 5 [6].
- General Election—Letter to the Electorate, 24 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Balfour's, Mr. A. J., Comments, 25 Sep., 9 [4]; 1 Oct., 8 [4]—Lord Rosebery's Letter, 26th, 9 [3].
  - Devonshire's, Duke of, Comments, 25 Sep., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Hartington Commission, Lord Rosebery's Charge:—
    - Lansdowne's, Lord, Reply, 25 Sep., 10 [1].
    - Wyndham's, Mr., Reply, 3 Oct., 9 [2].
- Gladstone, Mrs., Memorial, 19 July, 8 [4].
- Gladstonian Administration of 1880 and Lord Rosebery, Mr. Balfour's Statement, 25 Sep., 9 [4]—Lord Rosebery's Letter, 26th, 9 [3].
- Glasgow University, Installation as Lord Rector, 17 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Reception by the Students, 16 Nov., 4 [4]—Lord Rosebery's Thanks, 29th, 10 [6].
  - Rosebery's, Lord, Rectorial Address, Scanty allocation of Tickets—Protest Meeting, 14 Nov., 9 [5].
- Hardwicke, Lord — Under-Secretary for India and Member of Firm on the Stock Exchange [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [1, 2]; [L], 11 [5].
- Hartington Commission (see subheading General Election).
- Hopetoun, Lord, Banquet to, 28 Sep., 4 [3].

Rosebery, Earl of—*cont.*
- Liberal Leadership and Lord Rosebery:—
  - Brassey, Lord, on, 17 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Bryce, Mr., on, 6 Nov., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 30th, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 16 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 19th, 9 [2] —Extract from *South Wales Daily News*, 22 Nov., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [2]. 23rd, 7 [5]; 24th, 11 [5].
  - Clarke, Sir E., on, 8 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Correspondence, 7 Nov., 10 [3]; 17th, 12 [6]; 29th, 7 [6].
  - Fowler, Sir H., on, 22 Nov., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Rosebery's, Lord, Opportunity—*Times* Leading Articles, 19 Oct., 7 [2]; 19 Nov., 9 [2].
- Liquor Licensing Laws Debate—Question of Division [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [4].
- London Boroughs:—
  - Elections, 27 Oct., 9 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Mayors—L.C.C. Chairman's Dinner, 4 Dec., 10 [3].
- Mid Lothian Liberal Association, Resignation of Presidentship, 1 Mar., 11 [1]—Lord Rosebery's Letter, 5th, 11 [6].
- "Napoleon" Lord Rosebery's Monograph (see Napoleon).
- Political Parties — Indifference to which Party was in Office, 11 May, 5 [6].
- Political Position, Mr. Balfour on, 25 Sep., 9 [4].
- Racehorses, Sale of, 26 Oct., 10 [2].
- Reconstruction of the Government [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [5].
- Return of Lord Rosebery to the Active Pursuits of Politics [L], 7 Dec., 10 [3].
- Royal College of Surgeons, Honorary Fellowship, 27 July, 11 [4].
- Scottish History Society Meeting, 19 Nov., 13 [2].
- Scottish Liberal Association, Resignation of Presidentship—Lord Rosebery's Letter, 5 Mar., 11 [6]—American Opinion, 6 [2].
- Scottish Liberal Club Dinner, 27 Jan., 9 [2].
- South African War:—
  - Italy, Declaration of Friendship by the Foreign Minister—Letter, 19 Feb., 10 [2]; [L], 11 [4]—Italian Press Comments, 21st, 5 [3].

Rosebery, Earl of—*cont.*
  South African War—*cont.*
    Lessons of the War, 24 Jan., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [2]—Continental Press Comments, 25 Jan., 5 [3]; 26th, 5 [3].
    Military Preparations, 27 Feb., 8 [1].
    Queen and the War, Lessons of the War, 4 Apr., 10 [2].
    Salisbury's, Marquis of, Defence of the British Government, &c.—Lord Rosebery's Attack on, 31 Jan., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6].
    Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
  Wallace Collection at Hertford House, 23 June, 9 [4].
ROSEBERY, Earl of and Others—Ventnor Hospital for Consumption, Appeal, 10 Aug., 8 [1].
Rosebery's, Lord Speeches, Copyright in Press Reports—Walter *v.* Lane, 21 July, 16 [1]; 24th, 13 [3]; 7 Aug., 2 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
Rosenbaum and Others—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 2 Oct., 13 [4].
Rosemorran, Missing Steamer, 14 Mar., 6 [4].
Roseneath Inn Convalescent Home for Wounded from South Africa, 10 May, 12 [1].
Rosewarne, Mr. D. D.—Australian Horses, 25 Dec., 6 [5].
Rosherville Gardens:—
  Bankruptcy Proceedings, 26 Oct., 13 [3]; 9 Nov., 2 [6]; 22 Dec., 9 [5].
  Sale of, 22 Dec., 9 [5].
Ross, Maj. R.:—
  Filaria and Elephantiasis, 23 Aug., 6 [5].
  Inoculation against Typhoid—Government Action in India, 24 Sep., 13 [2].
  Mosquitoes and Malaria, 8 Sep., 10 [4]; 29 Nov., 11 [4].
  (See also Malaria).
Ross, Mr. A. C., British Consul at Lorenzo Marques—Tribute to Work of, 4 May, 11 [4].
Ross, Mr. Justice—Boycotting and Intimidation in Ireland, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, Sheriff of—Appointment, 2 July, 11 [5].
Ross and Carter—Reg. *v.* (Horse and Cart Theft), 10 Aug., 13 [6].
Ross and Monmouth Railway, 12 Feb., 4 [6]; 11 Aug., 12 [3].
Ross-of-Bladensburg, Lieut.-Col. — Chief Commissioner of Dublin Metropolitan Police, Appointment, 28 Dec., 4 [1].
Rossall School:—
  Prizes, 22 June, 5 [6].
  Scholarships, 4 Apr., 7 [6].
Rossendale Parliamentary By-Election, 14 Feb., 10 [2].
Rossgull, Wreck, 6 Dec., 7 [2]; 7th, 10 [3]; 8th, 7 [6]; 10th, 6 [3].
Rossitur and Powell—Lewis *v.*, 29 Nov., 7 [4].
Rossland Gold Mines, Inspection by Lord Minto, 13 Sep., 4 [1].
Rossland Great Western Mines, Ltd., July, 6 [4]; 26 Oct., 12 [1].
ROSSLYN, Earl of:—
  Bankruptcy Proceedings, 20 Apr., 4 [6]; 28 Dec., 7 [6].
  Salaman *v.*, 20 Apr., 4 [6].
  Sanna's Post, Charges against Officers (see South African War).
Rostoff and *Georgie*, Collision, 25 Sep., 6 [2].
Rota, Maj. G.—Depth of Water, Influence on Resistance of Ships, 7 Apr., 3 [5].
Rotary Photographic Co.—Christensen *v.*, 22 June, 16 [4].
Rotherfield and *Clonlee*, Collision Litigation, 11 Apr., 14 [5].
Rotherham, J., & Co., 20 Feb., 10 [4]; 20 Nov., 13 [6].
Rotherhithe:—
  Gas Meter at Rotherhithe Baths, Inaccurate Register, 20 Sep., 10 [4]—Claim for Arrears, 9 Nov., 4 [2].
  Sailors' Institute, proposed, 1 Nov., 4 [1].
  Thames Tunnel (see Ratcliff and Rotherhithe Tunnel).
  Vestry—Ruffianism in South London, 18 Jan., 11 [6].
Rotherhithe, Bermondsey, &c., New Borough under London Government Act:—
  Councillors, 12 Jan., 7 [2].
  Name, 26 Jan., 11 [5].
Rothschild, Baron Adolphe de—Will, 24 May, 8 [6].
Rothschild's, Baron F., Bequest to British Museum—*Times* Article, 7 Apr., 4 [6].
ROTHSCHILD, Mr.—Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 7 [1].
Rothschild, Mr. L. de—American Trainers and Jockeys, 30 Oct., 4 [5].
Rothschilds, Insulting Attack on, in France (see France—Anti-Semitism).
Rottenbones, G.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking Implements), 3 Jan., 13 [3].
Rotton, Sir J. F.—London University Parliamentary Election, 22 Jan., 4 [4]; 3 Feb., 9 [6].
Roubaix-Tourcoing (see France — Wool Trade).
Rouen-Paris Shipping Co.—Stokers' Strike, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
Roumania (see Rumania).

- Roumania, Bank of, 21 June, 4 [4].
- Roumanian Oil Trust, Ltd., 22 Dec., 3 [6].
- Round, F.—Found Shot, 2 Feb., 11 [6]; 3rd, 11 [6].
- ROUND, Mr.—Imbeciles (Training Institutions) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
- Round Table Conference on Ritual (see titles Ritual and Communion).
- Roundell, Mr. C. S.:—
  - Close Walks of Cowdray, 7 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Rural Instruction at Aldersey School, 28 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Temperance Reform, 23 Apr., 3 [4].
- Rous-Marten, Mr. C.—Railway Disaster in France, 30 Nov., 6 [6].
- Rouse, E.—Overcrowding Cab Prosecution, 7 Feb., 14 [6].
- Rouse, E. F.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 16 Oct., 2 [6].
- Rouse, Mr. W. H. D.—Education Question, 30 Jan., 15 [1].
  - Higher Education in Board Schools, 27 Dec., 4 [6].
- Routh, Dr. — Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 7 Feb., 13 [3].
- Routh, Mrs. M. M.—Lunacy Inquiry, 20 Nov., 6 [5]; 21st, 6 [6].
- Routledge, Canon:—
  - Richborough Castle, 24 Apr., 7 [3].
  - St. Augustine's Abbey at Canterbury, 28 July, 4 [6]; 25 Oct., 7 [5]; 20 Nov., 7 [3].
- Rowbotham—Ellis *v.*, 9 Mar., 14 [2].
- Rowe *v.* Rowe and Powell, 31 Oct., 12 [3].
- Rowing:—
  - Cambridge University Boat Club Meeting, 20 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Doggett's Coat and Badge Race, 2 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Henley Regatta (see that title).
  - Oxford University Boat Club Meeting, 20 Oct., 12 [1].
  - University Boat Race (see that title).
- Rowland—Dunn *v.*, 20 Sep., 2 [5].
- Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, Meeting, 13 Nov., 7 [6].
- Rowlands, Mr. B.—County Court Judge, Appointment, 17 Nov., 11 [5].
- Rowley Regis Granite Quarries, Ltd., 19 July, 4 [3].
- ROWTON, Lord—Privy Council, New Year Honour, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
- Rowton House Experiment in Liverpool, 12 Jan., 6 [4].
- Roxburgh—Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 11 July, 15 [6].
- Roxburgh, Rev. W. J.—Memorial to Fallen Soldiers at Umtali, 16 Aug., 4 [3].
- Roy—Hartnett *v.*, 9 July, 10 [6].
- Royal Academy:—
  - Banquet, 7 May, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Banquet at Fishmongers' Hall, 19 Jan., 7 [6].
- Royal Academy—*cont.*
  - Dust in the Quadrangle—Letter, 28 May, 12 [6].
  - Exhibition—*Times* Articles, 5 May, 14 [1]; 15th, 3 [1]; 9 June, 16 [4]; 29th, 15 [1].
  - Students' Prizes, 11 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Vandyck Exhibition—*Times* Article, 16 Feb., 13 [3].
- Royal Academy of Music (see Music, Royal Academy of).
- Royal Aquarium and Summer and Winter Garden Society, Ltd., 19 Jan., 15 [3]; 27th, 6 [1]; 31 July, 13 [6].
  - (See also title, Aquarium, Westminster.)
- Royal Arms:—
  - Limerick Town Hall, Removal of Arms, proposed, 31 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Use of, without Authority, Prosecutions, 13 Jan., 3 [6]; 3 May, 15 [1] 4th, 15 [2]; 26th July, 15 [3].
- "Royal Artilleryman on Furlough" — South African War, Furlough hardship, 4 Apr., 13 [3].
- Royal Assents to Acts of Parliament—Use of Norman French [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1].
- Royal Brewery, Brentford, Ltd., 3 Aug., 12 [2].
- Royal Commissions—Warrant of Prime Ministers [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [4].
- Royal Counties Agricultural Society:—
  - Meeting, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Show, 6 June, 6 [1]; 7th, 12 [3]—Prize Sheet, 19 Mar., 15 [4].
- Royal Exchange—Frescoes in the Ambulatory, 26 July, 7 [6].
  - Unveiling, 3 Nov., 8 [5]; 7th, 10 [6].
  - C.I.V. Service in St. Paul's—Letter, 7 Nov., 10 [6]—Mr. Bartholomew's Offer, 9th, 4 [2].
- Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, 22 Mar., 13 [4]; 21 June, 4 [2]; 20 Dec., 11 [4].
  - Gedge, *v.*, 12 Apr., 10 [1.]
- Royal Free Hospital:—
  - Ball in aid of Funds, 6 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Financial Position—Appeals, 11 Aug., 10 [4]; 12 Nov., 6 [5].
  - London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women (see that title).
- "Royal Fusilier"—C.I.V. and the Royal Fusiliers, 30 Oct., 9 [6].
- Royal Institute Art Exhibition, 20 Oct., 8 [3].
- Royal Institution:—
  - Albemarle Street Lecture-Theatre, Additional Means of Exit—Letter, 31 Dec., 12 [6].
  - Century of Chemistry at—Lectures, 30 Apr., 15 [6]; 7 May, 6 [4]; 11th, 4 [6]; 18th, 9 [6].

- Royal Institution—*cont.*
  - Meetings, 2 May, 6 [3]; 12 June, 10 [6]; 3 July, 11 [2].
  - Science in 1899—*Times* Article, 31 Jan., 13 [3].
- Royal Insurance Co., 6 June, 11 [4]; 24 Sep., 9 [6]; 6 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Baylis *v.*, 5 May, 17 [2].
- Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., 5 Apr., 4 [2]; 21st, 6 [4]; 26th, 14 [4]; 18 Oct., 11 [4]; 25th, 4 [3]; 1 Nov., 12 [4].
  - George and Branday—Steam Packet Co. *v.*, 3 May, 14 [1].
- Royal Military Academy (see Woolwich).
- Royal Military College (see Sandhurst).
- "Royal Navy"—Col. Downman, Lord Methuen's Injustice, 19 Mar., 9 [6].
- Royal Niger Company, Transfer of Administration to the Imperial Government, &c. (see title Nigeria).
- Royal Patriotic Fund (see Patriotic Fund).
- Royal Reserve Battalions (see Army—Reserve Battalions).
- Royal Sardinian Railway, 31 Mar., 5 [6].
- Royal Societies' Club, Dinners, 2 Feb., 14 [6]; 23 June, 5 [2]; 18 Dec., 6 [4].
- Royal Society:—
  - Anniversary Celebrations on St. Andrew's Day, 1 Dec., 13 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - *Conversaziones*, 10 May, 11 [6]; 22 June, 4 [1].
  - Council, Election of Members, 2 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Medals Award, 7 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Meeting, 23 Nov., 10 [4]; [L], 24th, 11 [3].
  - Meteorological Council, Report, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Presidentship:—
    - Election of Sir W. Huggins, [L], 1 Dec., 11 [4].
    - Retirement of Lord Lister, 2 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Solar Eclipse, Reports of Expeditions, 30 June, 16 [5].
- Royal Victorian Order—Appointments, 5 Sep., 7 [6]; 13 Oct., 11 [5].
- Royal Visits to Ireland—*Times* Article, 12 Apr., 6 [1].
- Royal Warrant Holders' Incorporated Association, Dinners, 24 May, 12 [4]; 10 Nov., 13 [6].
- *Royalist*, Trawler—Sentence on Captain and Mate, 2 June, 13 [4].
- Royalty Theatre, 29 Jan., 7 [6]; 22 Feb., 15 [3]; 30 May, 8 [6]; 23 June, 6 [2]; 26 Oct., 4 [3]; 17 Dec., 11 [6].
- Rozenraad, Mr.—International Money Market, 17 Jan., 10 [3].
- Rubber Estates of Para, Ltd., 2 June, 16 [1].
- Rubber Trade in Central Africa—Regulations as to the Collection of Rubber [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2].
- Rubenstein, Mr. J. S.—Incorporated Law Society, Setting the House in Order, 25 Oct., 7 [4].
- Rubin, Mr. M.—Population and Birth Rate, 8 Sep., 11 [2].
- Rubrics Interpretation (see Church Controversy—Archbishop's Hearing).
- Ruby-throated Warbler at Westgate—Letter, 3 Dec., 4 [6].
- *Ruby* Yacht, Derelict, 14 Aug., 9 [2].
- Rücker, Prof. A. W.:—
  - Electric Trams and Magnetic Observations, 28 Dec., 6 [3]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
  - Scientific Education, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
- Rucker *v.* London Electric Supply Corporation, 13 Feb., 14 [1].
- Rudd, A.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 2 Aug., 13 [5].
- Rudd *v.* Beamish, 5 Mar., 14 [2].
- Rudd *v.* Lascelles, 16 Mar., 14 [2].
- "Rude Donations"—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 8 Sep., 6 [3].
- Rudge-Whitworth, Ltd., 12 Oct., 11 [6]; 22nd, 4 [6].
- Rudolf, Lake, to the Nile Valley—Exploration:—
  - Leontieff's, M., Expedition, 12 Feb., 5 [6]; 21st, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].
  - Welby's, Capt., Paper, 20 June, 5 [6].
- Rudolf, Mr. E. De M.—Charities in Debt, 14 Nov., 6 [3].
- Rudolf, Mr. R.—Clapham Sect Memorial, 9 June, 5 [4].
- Ruegg, Mr.—Workmen's Compensation, 17 Feb., 3 [6].
- Ruffianism in London Streets (see Hooliganism).
- Rugby:—
  - Asquith, Mr., at, 11 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., at, 8 Oct., 8 [1].
  - National Union of Teachers, Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech, 26 Mar., 12 [3].
- Rugby School:—
  - Scholarships, 4 June, 5 [6].
  - Speech Day, 2 July, 3 [3].
- Ruggles-Brise, Mr.:—
  - Juvenile Offenders, Bedford Scheme, 3 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Physical Education and Military Drill, 19 Feb., 5 [6].
- Rule of the Road at Sea:—
  - Fishing Vessels, New Rules, &c., 21 Feb., 12 [1].
  - *Sanspareil* and *East Lothian* Collision (see that title).
  - Speed during Fog (see Fog).

- Rumania:—
  - Anti-Semitism — Legislative Oppression, &c.
    - Emigrants sent back by the Hungarian Government — Readmission, &c., by Rumanian Authorities, 4 Aug., 6 [6].
    - Emigration of Jews owing to anti-Semitic Prejudices, 2 July, 8 [3]; 10th, 6 [1]; [Parl.] 31st, 7 [2]—Letter, 2 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Statement by the Rumanian Chargé d'Affaires, 22 Aug., 6 [3].
      - Correspondence, 23 Aug., 4 [6]; 28th, 2 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 23 July, 5 [1].
    - United States Investigations as to condition of intending Jewish Emigrants to North America, 28 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Assassination of Prof. Michaileano, 6 Aug., 4 [4]; 7th, 4 [2].
    - Decree requiring appearance of Accomplices, 4 Sep., 4 [2].
    - Judicial Inquiry, 11 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Letter, 12 Sep., 13 [4].
    - Prosecution of Members of Macedonian Committee—Sarafof and others, 16 Aug., 3 [6]; 5 Sep., 4 [3]; 8th, 6 [1]; 26th, 3 [6]; 23 Oct., 4 [2]; 25th, 6 [2]; 29 Nov., 6 [2].
      - Trial, 13 Nov., 5 [6]; 16th, 3 [5].
        - Bulgarian Opinion, 26 Nov., 8 [3].
        - Sentences, 23 Nov., 4 [2].
    - Sarafof, M., Interview with, 22 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Bulgaria and Rumania:—
    - Bulgaro-Macedonian Revolutionary Agitation in Rumania, 11 Aug., 3 [6]; 13th, 4 [4]; 16th, 3 [6]; 21st, 3 [5]; 22nd, 3 [5]; 23rd, 3 [6]; [L]. 7 [4]. 28th, 3 [6].
    - Assassination of Prof. Michaileano (see that sub-heading).
    - Austrian Press Comments, 17 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Bulgarian Government Reply to the Rumanian Note demanding Punishment of Macedonian Committee for Extortion from Rumanian Subjects, 5 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Expulsion of Bulgarians from Rumania, Protest by the Bulgarian Government, 9 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Frontier Regulations, Restrictions, 31 Aug., 3 [5].

- Rumania—*cont.*
  - Bulgaria and Rumania—*cont.*
    - Strained Relations between Bulgaria and Rumania, 25 Aug., 3 [6]; 28th, 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [4]; 8 Sep., 5 [6]; 11th, 3 [5]; 13th, 4 [1]; 15th, 5 [6]; 18th, 3 [6]; 26th, 3 [6]; 29th, 5 [4].
      - *Times* Article, 10 Oct., 2 [5].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 5 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Busoe District Disturbances, 5 Nov., 6 [4].
  - Economic Condition, 27 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Financial Situation—Government Programme, 29 Sep., 5 [4].
  - King of Rumania's Visit to Austria-Hungary, 29 Aug., 3 [6]; 31st, 3 [4].
  - Parliament:—
    - Ministry, Resignation of, 22 Jan., 6 [5]; 18 July, 7 [6].
      - Conservative Coalition Cabinet, 19 July, 6 [2].
    - Opening—King's Speech, 29 Nov., 6 [2] — Address in Reply, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Petroleum Industry—Consular Report, 26 Sep., 11 [6].
  - Railways—Consular Report, 2 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Turkey and Rumania:—
    - Commercial Negotiations, Iradé Authorizing, 2 July, 8 [3].
    - Customs Tariff, Suspension of Differential Tariffs, 29 Aug., 4 [1]; 3 Sep., 4 [6].
- Rumbold, Sir H.:—
  - British Ambassador in Vienna, Retirement, 18 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Emperor Francis Joseph, Reception of Sir H. Rumbold, Farewell Gift, &c., 10 Sep., 4 [2]; 15th, 6 [1].
- Rumsey *v.* Beauchamp, 10 Feb., 3 [4].
- RUNCIMAN, Mr.—South African War, Publication of Spion Kop Despatches [Parl.] 5 May, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
- Runcorn, Mr. H. Gladstone at, 13 Oct., 9 [5].
- Rundle, Gen. (see South African War).
- Rundle, Mr. H.—Hospital Management, 21 Aug., 6 [4].
- Runwell Parish Church—Bell-ringing by Electricity, 19 July, 12 [3].
- Rural Districts, Depopulation—Correspondence, 27 Dec., 9 [6]; 25th, 10 [4].
- Rural Education (see Education).
- Rural Housing Question:—
  - Correspondence, 15 Sep., 12 [5]; 18th, 4 [5]; 19th, 4 [6]; 25th, 2 [4]; 28th, 13 [5].

Rural Housing Question—*cont.*
Freehold Building Plots Scheme—Correspondence, 13 Nov., 15 [4]; 4 Dec., 14 [6].
Wooden Cottages, Carpenters' Company Prize—Letter, 29 Sep., 7 [4].
Rural Labourers' League, Meeting, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
Rural Life and Post Office Reforms—Correspondence, 15 Sep., 4 [6]; 12th, 11 [2].
"Ruridecanal Secretary"—Taxation of Charitable Grants, 8 Nov., 4 [4].
Rurutu and Tubuai Islands, Annexation by France, 22 Sep., 5 [5].
Rusbridger, S.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 29 Nov., 15 [3].
Rushout Miniatures Collection, Sale, 30 May, 13 [6].
Rushton and Others—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 9 May, 4 [3].
Ruskin, Mr. J.:—
Death of, 23 Jan., 12 [4].
Biographical Notice, 22 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Burial in Coniston Village Churchyard, 25 Jan., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
Funeral Ceremony, 26 Jan., 10 [3].
Letters and Telegrams of Condolence to Mr. and Mrs. Severn, 24 Jan., 9 [6]; 25th, 9 [6].
Royal Institute of British Architects, Meeting, 23 Jan., 12 [4].
United States Press Comments, 23 Jan., 6 [2].
Westminster Abbey, Interment in, proposed—Correspondence, 23 Jan., 12 [4]; 24th, 9 [6]; 25th, 9 [6]; 29th, 9 [5]; 30th, 11 [5]; 22 Feb., 8 [1].
Letters, Publication of—Letter, 18 June, 8 [4].
Man and Prophet—Lecture, 30 May, 5 [2].
Memorials:—
Brunswick Square, Erection of Memorial Tablet in, 4 Aug., 10 [6].
Coniston Churchyard, Monument in, 18 Dec., 7 [3].
Derwentwater—Letter, 7 Apr., 14 [5].
Friars' Crag, Keswick, 8 Oct., 7 [6].
Herne Hill Memorial Fund—Letter, 22 Feb., 8 [1].
Letter, 30 Jan., 11 [5].
Westminster Abbey, proposed Memorial:—
Burne-Jones's, Lady, Protest, 4 Sep., 6 [2].
Ruskin, Mr. J.—*cont.*
Memorials—*cont.*
Westminster Abbey, &c.—*cont.*
Correspondence, 22 Aug., 8 [6]; 23rd, 6 [5]; 24th, 6 [6]; 25th, 9 [6]; 28th, 6 [4]; 30th, 4 [1]; 4 Sep., 6 [2]; 8th, 14 [1].
Portrait—Exhibition in National Portrait Gallery, 29 Jan., 13 [6].
Servant of Art—Lecture, 6 June, 10 [5].
Will, 12 Mar., 10 [1]; 12 May, 12 [4].
Disposal of Brantwood, Letter, 4 June, 7 [6].
Ruskin Exhibition at Coniston, 23 July, 13 [5]; 28 Aug., 8 [3]; 17 Sep., 5 [1].
Ruskin, *in re*—Severn *v.* Severn, 24 Nov., 15 [1].
Ruskin Hall—American Scheme, 5 June, 10 [5].
British Trade Unionists' Subscriptions, &c., 30 May, 9 [5]; 16 June, 12 [3].
Ruskin Hall, Oxford:—
Control of, 10 Mar., 8 [6].
Times Article, 5 June, 10 [5].
Ruskin Union:—
Congress, 22 Sep., 6 [4]; 24th, 7 [6].
Inauguration, 9 Feb., 15 [6].
Meetings, 19 Feb., 11 [6]; 8 May, 3 [6].
RUSSELL, Earl, Re-marriage, Divorce granted in America, 20 Apr., 3 [6].
Divorce from first Wife denied—Letter from Countess Russell's Solicitors, 19 Apr., 10 [5].
Russell, Ellen—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 15 Dec., 5 [6].
RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen.:—
Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] July 11, 12 [4].
Army:—
Horses, Purchase of—Unsuitability of English Horses for South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
Intelligence Department, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [6].
Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [2].
Sea Transport of Horses, 2 Jan., 11 [6].
South African War:—
Government and the War (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 6 Feb., 7 [5].
Sick and Wounded—Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 14 [1].
Russell Hotel, Opening, 1 June, 11 [6].
Russell, Mr. A.—Judge of County Courts, Appointment, 16 Oct., 7 [5].

- Russell, Mr. C.—Incorporated Law Society, Election of Council, 8 June, 12 [4].
- Russell, Mr. G. :—
  - Crook, Mr., and Freedom of the Press, 30 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Gladstone Commemoration Dinner, 24 May, 9 [6].
  - Hospital Management, 23 Aug., 5 [1].
  - Ritual, Round Table Conference, &c.—English Church Union Meeting, 22 June, 9 [5]; 25th, 13 [6].
- Russell, Mr. H. :—
  - Death of, 7 Dec., 9 [3].
  - Wild Birds Protection, 14 Aug., 2 [4].
- Russell, Mr. T. W. :—
  - Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Licences (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4].
  - Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
  - Bradford Corporation Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [2].
  - Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Dublin Electric Lighting Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [5].
  - Imbeciles (Training Institutions) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
  - Ireland :—
    - Gladstone's, Mr., Land Act of 1881, 30 Nov., 6 [4].
    - Land Purchase Scheme (see Ireland, Land Purchase).
    - Roman Catholic University for Ireland—Mr. Russell and his Constituents, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Taxation of, 27 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Lee Conservancy Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
  - London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [6].
  - Ministerial Appointment, Resignation :—
    - Russell, Mr., Refusing another Appointment, 14 Nov., 6 [3].
    - Salisbury's, Lord, "Existing Circumstances." — Mr. Russell's Letter to South Tyrone Liberal Unionist Association, 9 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Money Lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [4]; 13 July, 10 [3, 4].
  - Old Age Pensions Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [4].
  - Plumbers, Registration of [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [1].
  - Poor Law Schools, 6 Apr., 4 [5].
  - South African War, 12 Jan., 11 [3]; 26 Mar., 7 [6]; 28th, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [3].
- Russell, Mr. T. W.—*cont.*
  - Taunton Corporation Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 13 [1].
  - Temperance — World's Congress, 12 June, 11 [6].
  - Tyrone, South—Mr. Russell's Candidature, 9 July, 10 [6]; 10th, 11 [5].
  - Tyrone, South, Unionist Association—Meeting, 30 May, 13 [5].
- Russell of Killowen, Lord :—
  - Australian Federation — Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [3].
  - Death of :—
    - Bigham, Mr. Justice, on, 27 Oct., 13 [4].
    - Canadian Tribute, 11 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Expressions of Regret in the Law Courts, 11 Aug., 10 [1, 2]; 25 Oct., 14 [2].
    - Funeral, 15 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Obituary Notice, 11 Aug., 8 [11].
    - Public References, 11 Aug., 8 [4]; 13th, 8 [6]; 16th, 4 [1]; 10 [4].
  - Irving, Sir H.—Savoy Hotel Dinner, 11 June, 3 [6].
  - Life of—Letter, 31 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Maybrick, Mrs., Injustice of Conviction—Lord Russell's Letter, 3 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Memorial :—
    - Appeal, 19 Nov., 9 [5].
    - Meeting, 27 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Polytechnics, 25 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Prevention of Corruption Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Pwllheli, Visit to, 12 July, 6 [6].
  - Reading—Objects of National Home Reading Union, 19 May, 14 [5].
  - Royal Literary Fund, 3 May, 6 [6]; 4th, 12 [3].
  - St. Pancras Lunacy Scandal [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [4].
  - United Law Society Dinner, 10 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Will, 1 Nov., 5 [6].
- Russell, Sir W. H. — *Army and Navy Gazette* Editorship, 14 Apr., 4 [6].
- Russell, T.—Stabbing Affray at Northampton, 8 Aug., 9 [6].
- Russell's, Lord John, Despatch of, 23 Jan., 1862—Mail Steamers and the Right of Search, 18 Jan., 9 [3].
- Russell's, Mr. G., Rifle Sight Director :—
  - Correspondence, 16 Feb., 15 [3]; 26th, 4 [1].
  - Correspondent's Letter, 12 Feb., 13 [3].
  - Trials of, &c. [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [5]; 16th, 7 [2].
- Russia :—
  - Abyssinia and Russia (see Abyssinia).
  - Affairs of—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Afghanistan (see that title).

Russia—*cont.*
  Agricultural Statistics, Maj. Craigie on, 8 Sep., 11 [2].
  Alexandra Petrovna, Grand Duchess, Death of, 1 May, 5 [5].
  Anglo-Russian-Persian Commercial Convention Proposal - British and Foreign Arbitration Association Resolutions, 30 Jan., 10 [3].
  Anglo-Russian Relations:—
    Afghanistan and Russia (see title Afghanistan).
    Central Asia, Anglo-Russian Relations in — Austrian Press Comments, 19 Jan., 5 [6].
    German Press Mischief-making, 15 Mar., 5 [5].
    Glasgow Exhibition, Russian Representation — M. Witte's Cable to Lord Provost, 24 Oct., 6 [6].
    India (see that title).
    Persia and Russia (see title Persia).
    Russian Deposit with the Bank of England, alleged, 15 May, 5 [5].
    Tatistcheff, M. de, on, 18 Dec., 6 [4].
  Armenia:—
    Kurds attack on Acting Russian Consul, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
    Repatriation of Refugees, Russian Intervention (see Armenia—Refugees).
  Arms and Ammunition—Exportation to China prohibited, 21 Aug., 3 [3].
  Army:—
    Binoculars for the Artillery, 30 Jan., 11 [4].
    Bribery and Corruption Prosecutions—Odessa Decision, 2 Jan., 3 [6]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 27th, 7 [5]; 19 Feb., 8 [6].
    Budget, Increase in, 17 Apr., 4 [6].
    Cossack Regiments, Reduction in number of men, 10 Feb., 7 [6].
    Ekaterinoslav—Army Corps ordered to the Caucasus, 17 Jan., 3 [5].
    Gun Experiments, 13 Apr., 7 [6].
    Manœuvres, 25 Jan., 5 [6]; 20 Aug., 4 [6].
      Winter Manœuvres—Testing new Regulations, 18 Jan., 7 [5].
    Military Schools, Modification of, Curriculum, 18 Jan., 7 [5].
    Military Strength of Southern Districts, Staff orders to Commanders to supply particulars 11 Jan., 3 [5].
    Mobilization Experiment, 14 Apr., 3 [5].

Russia—*cont.*
  Army—*cont.*
    Recruits, number of, 21 May, 9 [6]; 9 Aug., 4 [6].
    Reserves retained with the Colours in the Odessa District, Permission to return home, 20 Sep., 3 [5].
    Shooting Experiments with Mortar Batteries, 24 Jan., 7 [1].
    Siberian Corps:—
      Establishment of, 11 June, 12 [4].
      Mobilization—Imperial Ukase, 11 June, 12 [4]; 26 June, 5 [1]; 27th, 7 [5]; 23th, 7 [3]; 4 July, 11 [6].
    Southern Russia, Military Movements in, 16 Mar., 5 [5].
    Troops returning from China, Medical Inspection and Quarantine, 30 Nov., 5 [6].
    War Songs for separate Companies, Gen. Kryanovsky's Scheme, 28 Aug., 8 [5].
  Asia, Central (see that title).
  Austro-Hungarian Nationality Conflict—Attitude of Russia—*Times* Article, 15 May, 13 [3].
  Austria-Hungary and Russia—Creation of Russian Consulate at Prague *Novoe Vremya* Comments, 3 Dec., 4 [6].
  Baku (see that title).
  Baltic and Black Sea Canal Scheme—Consular Report, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
  Bankers—Rumours concerning Tsar's Visit to Moscow contradicted by M. Witte, 19 Apr., 3 [5].
  Behring Sea Fisheries (see that title).
  Belgian Workmen at Donetz, Attack on by Russians, 11 Aug., 3 [6]; 15th, 3 [5]; 5 [6].
  Beresford's, Col., Journey of Military Inspection through the Trans-Caspian, &c., 5 May, 7 [6].
  Bokhara (see that title).
  British Consulate at Tiflis and Baku, Establishment of, proposed [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
  Bulgaria and Russia (see Bulgaria).
  Butter Exports to Great Britain, 3 Sep., 12 [6]; 12 Nov., 13 [2].
  Calendar, Revision of — Russian Scheme, 11 Oct., 2 [5].
      Times Article, 16 Mar., 13 [3].
  Canada — Establishing Russian Consulate, 29 Jan., 6 [4].
  Caspian Cable Breakdown, 20 Feb., 3 [5].
  Chess, 30 Mar., 15 [5]; 21 Apr., 9 [2]; 15 May, 13 [6].
  China—(See titles China and China, Anti-Foreign Rising).

- Russia—*cont.*
  - Coal Crisis, Dearth of Coal, &c.:—
    - Anglo-Russian Trade:—
      - Falling off in—Explanation, 2 June, 8 [2].
      - Purchase of English Coal for Railway Use, 2 Apr., 6 [3].
    - Cause of Coal Crisis—Reduction of Duties, &c., 5 Apr., 13 [6].
    - Commercial Agents' Report, 9 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Imports Duty Free for Railway Purposes, 10 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Southern Russia, Coal Crisis in—Consular Report, 27 Sep., 6 [6].
  - Coaling Stations in the Ægean Sea, Request by Russia, alleged, 16 Mar., 5 [5]; 14 Apr., 3 [5]; [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [2].
  - Customs:—
    - Fines—Foreign Office Memorandum, 26 Nov., 3 [6].
    - Temporary Increase of Import Duties owing to Chinese Crisis, 13 Aug., 13 [4].
  - Danube Ports, Kilia Outlet Investigations — *Times* Article, 19 Mar., 17 [1].
  - Distress in Bessarabia, &c., 3 Jan., 4 [1]; 17th, 7 [6]; 25th, 5 [6].
  - Earthquake, 3 Jan., 4 [2]; 4th, 3 [6]; 12th, 6 [1].
  - Easter—Religious Ceremonies, &c., 26 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Emigration from Finland to the Caucasus, 7 Feb., 3 [6].
  - Events of 1900 [L], 31 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Finance:—
    - Budget, 13 Jan., 5 [4].
      - Witte's, M., Statement, 15 Jan., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Surplus, 23 Oct., 4 [2]; 31st, 3 [6].
    - Budget for 1899, 8 Nov., 8 [2].
    - Dearness of Capital and the Embarrassment of the Money Market — M. Witte on, 15 Jan., 6 [2].
    - Debt of Imperial Exchequer to the State Bank—Payment of the last Instalment, 21 May, 8 [3].
    - Hostilities in China and Manchuria, Amount of Extra Expenditure, 23 Oct., 4 [2].
      - Witte, M. de—Interview, 3 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Loan in Paris, 15 May, 5 [5]; 21st, 8 [3].
    - Loan in the United States—Negotiations, 15 May, 5 [5]; 21st, 8 [3]; 18 Oct., 4 [2]—Contradiction by the Russian Minister of Finance, 22nd, 4 [3].

- Russia—*cont.*
  - Finance—*cont.*
    - Minister of Finance:—
      - Appointment of Assistant, 4 July, 7 [6].
      - Witte, M. de — Visit to France, 8 Sep., 5 [5]; 10th, 4 [3].
    - Navy Estimates (see sub-heading Navy).
    - Nobles Agrarian Bank—Loan, 22 Dec., 5 [1].
    - Peasants' Agrarian Bank—Loan, 22 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Finland (see that title).
  - Fires:—
    - St. Petersburg — Naval Storehouses, 11 June, 8 [5].
    - Sevastopol — Naval Dockyard, 12 Jan., 6 [1].
  - Fisheries in the Far East (see Japan—Russia and Japan).
  - Foreign Affairs, Minister of:—
    - Assistant Director of Foreign Office, Appointment, 11 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Lamsdorff, Count—Appointment, 25 June, 8 [3]; 9 Aug., 3 [5]; 13th, 4 [3].
    - Muravieff, Count (see sub-heading Muravieff).
  - Foreign Capital:—
    - Mining Capital, Introduction of —United States Consular Report, 18 Oct., 13 [2].
    - Russian Press Opposition to "Open Door" Policy, 17 Apr., 3 [4].
  - Foreign Policy — *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Franco-Russian Alliance:—
    - *Novoe Vremya* Attack on the French Minister of War, 18 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Russian Battleship visiting Tunis, 16 June, 8 [1].
    - Russian Decoration bestowed on M. Loubet, 3 Sep., 4 [4].
      - Press Comments, 5 Sep., 4 [2]; 6th, 3 [6].
      - Tsar's Autograph Letter, 4 Sep., 4 [1] — Press Comments, 5th, 4 [2]; 6th, 3 [6].
    - Treaty Engagements, European Territorial *Status quo*, &c., 25 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Frosts in South Russia, 22 May, 7 [6].
  - Germany, Great Britain, and Russia:—
    - German Foreign Policy—Great Britain and Russia, 26 Jan., 5 [5]; 27th, 7 [4].

Russia—*cont.*
- Germany, Great Britain, &c.—*cont.*
  - German Press "Manœuvres," 8 Mar., 5 [5]; 15th, 5 [5]; 19th, 7 [6]; [L], 16th, 9 [5].
- Gold Mining Concession to English Company in Siberia (see Siberia).
- Grain Export in Southern Russia:—
  - Development of Shipping Facilities, 21 May, 6 [6].
  - Dishonest Practices of Exporters—*Times* Article, 19 Mar., 17 [1].
- Imeretinsky, Prince, Death of, 3 Dec., 10 [6]; 4th, 10 [2].
- India and Russia (see India).
- Indo-European Telegraph Co., Prolongation of Concession, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
- Industries, Growth of—M. de Witte's Statement, 15 Jan., 6 [1].
- Italian Mission notifying Accession of King Victor Emmanuel III., 1 Oct., 4 [1]; 5th, 4 [2].
- Japan and Russia (see Japan).
- Japan and Russia in Korea (see Korea).
- Jews:—
  - Outbreak of Anti-Semitism at Odessa, &c., 8 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Residence in Towns—Restrictive Measures, 25 May, 5 [4].
- Korea (see that title).
- Kronstadt, Additional Harbour, 30 Mar., 6 [1].
- Liquor Traffic, Government Control of:—
  - Consular Report, 3 Oct., 2 [6].
  - Effect of State Monopoly of Spirits—Mr. Raffalovich's Paper, 19 Dec., 12 [5].
- Machinery Exhibition, German Makers and the Russian Market—English and American Rivals, 4 Jan., 3 [6].
- Manganese Ore Industry in the Caucasus—Consular Report, 22 Aug., 8 [4].
- Mercantile Marine—School for the Training of Youths, 4 Jan., 3 [6].
- Muravieff, Count:—
  - Death of, 23 June, 7 [5].
    - Career, Policy, &c., 22 June, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [4]—Press Comments, 25th, 8 [4].
    - Continental Press Comments, 23 June, 7 [5].
    - French Expression of Regret, &c., 23 June, 7 [5].
    - Funeral, 26 June, 5 [5].
  - Tsar's Rescript—Text of Rescript, &c., 15 Jan., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
- Murder of a British Subject—Sentence on Lieut. Godzilovski, 20 Sep., 3 [5].

Russia—*cont.*
- Navy:—
  - Battleships, Cruisers, &c.:—
    - *Bayan*, Description, 28 June, 12 [4].
    - *Cesarvitch*, Description, 7 Feb., 11 [3].
    - *General Admiral Apraxine* aground, 28 Apr., 9 [2].
    - *Imperator Nikolai I.*—Trials, 10 Nov., 9 [2].
    - *Variag* Cruiser—Trials, 25 June, 12 [5]—Accident, 31 July, 10 [6].
  - Bribery and Corruption Prosecutions, Supplies for the Black Sea Fleet, 19 Feb., 8 [5]; 5 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Estimates for 1901, 3 Oct., 3 [4]; 5th, 5 [2].
    - Analysis, 9 Oct., 9 [3].
    - Supplementary Estimates, 28 Nov., 5 [5].
  - "Imperial Russian Navy"—Review, 21 Apr., 14 [2].
  - Mediterranean Fleet, New Commander, 20 Feb., 3 [6].
  - Recruits, Number of, 9 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Shipbuilding Supplementary Programme, 30 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Torpedo Boat Sunk in Chinese Waters, 13 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Vessels passing through Shallow Water, Speed Regulations, 18 Sep., 8 [2].
- New Year's Day Celebration, 15 Jan., 6 [2].
- Nihilist Plot, 29 Jan., 6 [4].
- Nikolaieff Disturbances—Trial of accused Persons, 11 Apr., 5 [4]; 12th, 4 [1]; 16th, 4 [1].
- Odessa Railway and Harbour Improvement:—
  - Inspection, 29 May, 5 [5].
  - *Times* Article, 12 Mar., 13 [1].
- Oil Industry:—
  - Michaeloff-Batum Oil System, 2 June, 4 [2].
  - Petroleum Lands, Tenders, 3 Dec., 4 [2].
  - State Monopoly alleged—Correspondence, 13 Mar., 13 [6]; 13 Apr., 11 [5].
- Paloutnotchnie Canal, Opening, 6 Oct., 7 [5].
- Paris Exhibition—Opening of Russian Section, 18 Apr., 3 [4].
- Peat Fuel, Laying Foundation of First Factory, 12 Sep., 4 [3].
- Persia and Russia (see Persia).
- Pilgrims at Porchov, Crush Disaster, 10 Oct., 3 [6].

Russia—*cont.*
- Plague :—
  - Alarmist Rumours, Contradiction by Trans-Caspian Administration, 22 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Precautionary Measures, 12 May, 7 [5]; 26 Sep., 3 [6].
- Poland—Socialistic Journal, Discovery of Secret Printing-Press, 27 Nov., 5 [4].
- Polish Language — Punishment for Teaching in Educational Institutions, &c., 3 Jan., 4 [1].
- Press Censorship, 4 Sep., 3 [6].
- Queen Victoria's Birthday Celebrations, 26 May, 7 [6].
- Railways :—
  - Construction and Management—M. Witte's Statement, 15 Jan., 6 [1].
  - Julfa-Tabriz-Hamadan Line, Construction of, 10 Feb., 7 [6]; [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Progress in State Railways :—
    - Paris Exhibition Notice, 17 Apr., 9 [3].
    - Report, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
  - South Russia and the Caucasus—Surveys by Military Experts, &c., 14 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Turkish Concessions to Russia in Asia Minor (see Turkey — Russia).
- Rumours and Alarms—*Times* Article, 11 Apr., 13 [1].
- St. Petersburg Season—Court Balls, &c., 13 Mar., 4 [5].
- Sarcophagus discovered in the Vicinity of Kertch, 26 Apr., 6 [3].
- Shooting Association, Formation of, in South Russia, 26 Apr., 6 [3].
- Sectarianism in—Holy Synod Investigations, 2 June, 4 [2].
- Siberia (see that title).
- Siberia-Manchurian Railway (see that title).
- Socialistic and Revolutionary Agitation among Workmen, 22 May, 7 [6].
- South African War (see that title).
- Spitzbergen Expedition, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
- Sulphur Deposits, 19 Sep., 7 [5].
- Sunflower Cultivation, 8 Oct., 9 [6].
- Tibetan Mission (see Tibet).
- Tolstoi, Count :—
  - Article in the *Revue des Revues*, Count Tolstoi Disclaiming Authorship, 24 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Excommunication by the Greek Church, 27 Sep., 5 [6].

Russia—*cont.*
- Trade :—
  - British and German Trade with Russia — Consular Report, 30 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Coal (see that sub-heading).
- Trans-Caucasian Travelling Facilities —Correspondence, 27 Feb., 15 [1]; 12 Mar., 14 [5].
- Tsar :—
  - Carnot—Monument at Lyons, Unveiling Ceremony—Telegram to President Loubet, 5 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Crimea, Visit to, 3 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Illness of, 13 Nov., 5 [5]; 15th, 3 [6]; [L], 7 [2]. 16th, 3 [4]; 17th, 7 [3]; 19th, 5 [5]; 20th, 6 [1]; 21st, 6 [1]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 24th, 8 [1]; 26th, 8 [1]; 27th, 5 [5]; 28th, 5 [5]; 29th, 6 [1]; 30th, 5 [6]; 1 Dec., 3 [1]; 3rd, 6 [3]; 4th, 6 [2]; 5th, 3 [4]; 6th, 5 [5]; 7th, 5 [6]; 8th, 7 [6]; 10th, 6 [2]; 11th, 5 [5]; 12th, 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [6]; 26th, 6 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Cause of, 24 Dec., 3 [6].
    - Foreign Sympathy, 17 Nov., 7 [3].
    - *Lancet* Comments, 23 Nov., 4 [1].
    - Tsar's thanks for expressions of sympathy, 15 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Kruger, Mr., Telegram to, 10 Dec., 5 [1]; 12th, 5 [1].
  - Leyds, Dr., Reception of, 27 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Peace Conference, Depositing Ratifications Ceremony—Tsar's Telegram, 11 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Plot against the Tsar reported, 20 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Servia, Marriage of King Alexander (see Servia—King Alexander).
  - S.P.C.K. Publications, Acceptance of, 24 Sep., 9 [4].
- Tsar and Tsaritsa, visit to Moscow, 16 Apr., 14 [1].
  - Bankers (see that sub-heading).
  - Imperial Rescript, 23 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Religious Ceremonies, &c., 26 Apr., 6 [3]; 1 May, 6 [5].
  - Rumours—*Times* Article, 11 Apr., 13 [1].
- Turkey and Russia (see Turkey).
- Vatican, Appointment of Russian Representative, 15 Oct., 6 [2].
- Wines, Increase of Duties on Foreign Wines—Exemption of Wines not exceeding 13 degrees, 14 Sep., 4 [2].

- Russia—*cont.*
  - Zemstro—Refusal to Vote Contribution to the Provincial Government, 2 Jan., 3 [6].
- Russian Collieries Co., 3 Aug., 12 [1]; 11 Aug., 12 [4].
- Russian Freedom, Friends of, Society—Meeting, 12 June, 13 [5].
- Russian Government Securities, Practice of paying Coupons on Drawn Bonds and charging against Capital Value—Correspondence, 10 Sep., 11 [1]; 15th, 4 [4].
- Russian Occupation of London—President Kruger's reported Proclamation, 24 Mar., 7 [2].
- Russian Language—Recognition by French Railway Company, 30 May, 7 [6].
- Russian Officer's views on British Military Re-organization, 5 Feb., 13 [4].
- Russian Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Co., 26 Nov., 5 [6]; 5 Dec., 12 [4].
- Russian Reformation Society, Conference, 11 May, 13 [6].
- Ruston, Proctor & Co., 22 May, 5 [6].
- Rutherford, Rev. W. G.—Westminster School, and the Sons of Officers killed in South Africa, 14 Mar., 8 [2].
- Rutherford—Darling *v.*, 8 May, 14 [1].
- *Ruthwell*—Salvage Claim, 23 Feb., 3 [5].
- Rutland, Duke of, *v.* Marquis of Bristol, 16 May, 15 [3].
- Rutland, Duke of, and Others—Protest against Church Discipline Legislation, 22 Aug., 6 [3].
- Rutter, F.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 17 Nov., 9 [3].
- Rutter *v.* Ashwell and Nesbit Ltd., 23 Mar., 14 [4].
- Rutter *v.* Rutter, 25 July, 16 [4].
- Ryan, Ellen, Case of—Imprisonment for Contempt of Court [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
- Ryan, J.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 28 Aug., 2 [6].
- Ryan, Sir C.:—
  - Audit of Public Accounts, 4 Sep., 10 [3].
  - Comptroller and Auditor-General, Sir C. Ryan as—Correspondence, 4 Sep., 5 [2]; 5th, 6 [4]; 7th, 6 [1].
- Rycroft—Galliers *v.*, 4 July, 3 [5].
- Ryder, Mr. J. H. D.—Death of Lord Harrowby and the Revival of the Courtesy title "Viscount Sandon," 27 Mar., 6 [3].
- Rylands Glass and Engineering Co.—Beavis *v.*, 4 Aug., 4 [1].
- Rylands Library, Manchester, Issue of Catalogue—*Times* Article, 23 Apr., 13 [6].
- Rylands & Sons, Ltd., 29 Jan., 13 [6]; 30 July, 15 [2].
- Ryle, Bishop:—
  - Death of—11 June, 9 [1]; Letter, 13th, 6 [1].
  - Memorial—Dr. Chavasse's Letter, 10 Sep., 6 [1].
  - (See also Liverpool, Bishop of.)
- Ryle, Dr. H.:—
  - Bishopric of Exeter, Appointment, 4 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Old Testament Criticism, 27 Sep., 7 [2].
- Rylett and Marks, Messrs.—Mr. Chamberlain and the "Stop the War" Committee, 14 May, 9 [6].

- "S":—
  - "Britain" or "England," 12 June, 13 [6].
  - British Railway Mismanagement, 8 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Cavalry Remounts, 11 Apr., 10 [6].
  - South African War:—
    - American Sentiment, 9 Jan., 11 [3].
    - Contraband of War, 1 Jan., 8 [3].
  - Swift pecking rat, 8 Oct., 6 [6].
- "S. A. Volunteer"—Farm burning in South Africa, 8 Dec., 10 [1].
- "S. P. Q. R."—Nineteen Hundred, Expression in Roman Numerals, 5 Jan., 6 [4].
- "S. S. S."—Neutral Disloyalty of Cape Telegraph Service, 20 Feb., 6 [1].
- "S. T."—Number of People Speaking English, 20 Oct., 11 [3].
- Saccharin Corporation *v.*:—
  - Anglo-Continental Chemical Works, 7 Apr., 16 [1].
  - Chemical and Drugs Co., 9 Aug., 13 [1].
  - Quincey, 16 May, 15 [2].
  - Reitmeyer, 7 July, 15 [6].
- "Sacerdos"—Communion Service without Communicants, 20 Oct., 4 [2].
- Sachs *v.* Carl Peters Estates and Exploration Co., 6 Aug., 12 [4].
- Sackville, Col.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [3].
- Sacrament (see Communion).
- Sacred Mission, Society of—Meeting, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
- Saddington and Taverner—Reg. *v.* (Letter Box Thefts, &c.), 29 Oct., 14 [5]; 5 Nov., 14 [3]; 21 Nov., 14 [4].
- Sadler, Col. S. A.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [4].
- Sadler, Mr. M. E.—Educational Libraries, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
- Saffery *v.* Mayer—29 Jan., 3 [3]; 30th, 14 [4]; 6 Nov., 14 [4].

- Saffron Walden—Lord Kimberley at, 25 Sep., 4 [5].
- Safrin, S.—Money by False Pretences, Extradition Case, 9 May, 4 [3].
- Sagar *v.*:—
  - Clare, 7 May, 15 [4].
  - Cusel, 10 Aug., 13 [3].
- Sager—Bankes *v.*, 17 July, 14 [2].
- Sah Lal Chand *v.* Indarjit, 28 May, 13 [3].
- Sahara, Trade in, 2 Oct., 9 [6].
- Sailors (see Seamen).
- Sailors' Society, British and Foreign:—
  - Appeal, 20 Feb., 13 [3].
  - Constantinople Sailors' Home, Complaints of Management, &c.—Letter, 24 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Meetings, 8 Mar., 13 [6]; 8 May, 7 [3].
  - Secretary of—Khedive's Patronage of Sailors' Palace in Alexandria, 5 July, 9 [6].
- St. Albans, Bishop of:—
  - Alleged Charge for Consecration—Letter from the Bishop, 26 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Propagation of the Gospel, Society for—Anniversary Sermon, 27 Apr., 5 [5].
  - S.P.G. Bicentenary Commemoration, 19 Feb., 5 [4].
  - South African War, 8 Jan., 9 [2].
- St. Albans, Bishop of, Fund:—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 12 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Appeal, 27 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Letter from "Old Trader of Greater London," 1 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Meetings, 7 Mar., 11 [5]; 26 May, 14 [5]; 31st, 10 [4]; 3 Aug., 4 [6]; 27 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Report, 28 July, 13 [3].
  - Secretary's Letters, 15 Sep., 4 [6]; 19 Oct., 5 [4].
- St. Albans, Duke of—Loder *v.*, 10 Aug., 13 [1].
- St. Albans Diocese:—
  - Dean and Chapter of St. Albans Cathedral, Constitution of, 28 Feb., 12 [4]; 19 Mar., 11 [4]; [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1]—Letter, 6 Apr., 13 [4].
  - Diocesan Conference, 31 Oct., 8 [5]; 2 Nov., 9 [4].
  - Glebe Buildings, Scheme for keeping up, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Temperance Reform, Rev. H. H. Henson's Remarks, 2 Nov., 9 [4]—Letter, 6th, 7 [1].
  - Election of Proctors in Convocation, 26 Oct., 9 [3].
- St. Andrew's Church, Bromley, E., Consecration of, 18 June, 10 [2].
- St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Old Boys' Incident at Elandslaagte, 19 Jan., 4 [6].
- St. Andrews University:—
  - Anatomy, Chair of—Endowment by Lord Bute, 30 July, 11 [5]; 3 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Chancellor, Election of, 1 Dec., 13 [5].
  - Conservative Association Dinner, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Degrees, &c., 31 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Warden of University Hall, Appointment, 20 July, 12 [6].
- St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission, Meeting, 13 June, 6 [3].
- St. Anne's Church, Limehouse—Alterations, &c. Application for Faculty, 21 Apr., 12 [4]; 3 Aug., 13 [3]; 9 Nov., 13 [3].
- St. Anne's Church, Soho:—
  - Bach's Passion Music, Performance of, 12 Mar., 4 [4]; 7 Apr., 13 [6].
  - Roberts's, Mrs. E., Legacy to Poor of Parish, Charity Commissioners' Scheme, 23 Aug., 8 [6].
- St. Anne's Churchyard, Soho—Conveyance to Strand Board of Works, Application for Faculty, 20 July, 14 [3].
- St. Anne's Lifeboat Disaster Fund, Meeting, 23 Feb., 15 [3].
- St. Anne's Mission Church, Brondesbury, Dedication, 24 Mar., 14 [3].
- St. Anne's Society Asylum, Dinner, 24 May, 9 [4].
- St. Ann's Farm Dairy Co.—Milk Prosecution, 26 Sep., 13 [3].
- St. Anselm, Pinner (see Pinner).
- St. Asaph, Bishop of—Church Schools, 18 June, 15 [5].
- St. Asaph Diocese, Election of Proctors in Convocation, 30 Oct., 9 [6].
- St. Augustine's Abbey Field, Purchase of, Archæological Exploration, &c.:—
  - Correspondence, 28 July, 4 [6]; 25 Oct., 7 [5]; 20 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Discovery of Archbishop Theodore's Tomb, 13 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Sale for Building Purposes, 21 July, 12 [1]; 26th, 6 [4].
- St. Augustine's College, Canterbury:—
  - Festival, 2 July, 14 [4].
  - Warden's Portrait, Unveiling, 17 Dec., 7 [3].
- St. Augustine's, Stepney — Ritualistic Practices at (see Church Controversy—Prosecutions).
- St. Austell:—
  - Grey, Sir E., at, 16 May, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Pit Accident, 19 Nov., 9 [6].
- St. Barnabas Homes, Appeal, 24 Jan., 6 [3]; 25 Apr., 7 [6].
- St. Bartholomew's Church, Battersea, Laying Foundation Stone, 2 Nov., 9 [3].

- St. Bartholomew's Hospital:—
  - Acquisition of Christ's Hospital Land—Meeting, 3 July, 12 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Invalid Soldiers from South Africa, Offer, 10 Jan., 11 [1].
  - Scholarships, 14 Aug., 10 [4].
- St. Bartholomew's, Moorfields, and St. Giles's, Cripplegate, Union of Benefices Scheme, 10 May, 14 [3].
- St. Bartholomew-the-Great Parish, Gift of Sixpences to Aged Widows on Good Friday, 14 Apr., 8 [2].
- St. Boniface Missionary College Festival, 20 June, 10 [3].
- St. Boniface and Lord Salisbury, 20 June, 10 [2]—Letter, 23 June, 17 [2].
- St. Bride Foundation Institute:—
  - Prize Distribution, 1 Oct., 2 [6].
  - Talbot Baines Reed Library, Opening, 21 Nov., 6 [6].
- St. Catherine's Home for Friendless Girls, Appeal, 31 May, 4 [3].
- St. Christopher and Nevis, Legislative Councillor, Appointment, 27 Oct., 4 [3].
- St. Clement's, City Road, Ritualistic Practices at (see Church Controversy—Prosecutions).
- St. Clement Danes Churchyard, Utilization for Strand Improvement—Removal of Human Remains—Application for Faculty, 20 Dec., 10 [1]—Letter, 29 Dec., 10 [5].
- St. Cyprian's Church, Brockley, Laying Foundation Stone, 14 May, 8 [5].
- St. Cyprian's Church, Dorset Square, Vicar of—Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 20 Nov., 13 [6].
- St. David's, Bishop of:—
  - Charge to Clergy, 12 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Church Reform, 10 Nov., 10 [1].
- St. David's Day Banquet—Sir W. Harcourt's Speech, 3 Mar., 4 [5].
- St. David's Gold and Copper Mines, Ltd., 23 Apr., 4 [6]; 28 Apr., 16 [3]; 7 Aug., 8 [3].
- St. Edward the Confessor, Festival of Translation, Celebration at Westminster Abbey, 15 Oct., 8 [2].
- St. Edward's School, Oxford, Old Boys serving at the Front in South Africa, 14 June, 10 [3].
- *St. Enoch* and *Myrtle* Collision, 13 Mar., 6 [5].
- St. Ethelburga's, Bishopsgate, Ritualistic Practices at:—
  - Church Association Appeal to Bishop of London, 12 July, 6 [6].
  - Kensit's, Mr., Protest, 16 Apr., 5 [3].
- St. Gabriel's Church, Willesden Green, Building Fund Appeal, 11 Aug., 6 [3].
- St. Gabriel's Training College:—
  - Dedication of Buildings, 10 Oct., 10 [1].
- St. Gabriel's Training College—*cont.*
  - Meeting in Aid of, 16 June, 10 [1]—Letter, 18th, 10 [2].
  - Work and Objects, Archbishop of Canterbury on, 21 Nov., 12 [1].
- *St. George*, Injury by *Wakasa Maru*, Litigation, 6 Dec., 14 [6].
- St. George's Church, Botolph Lane, Condition of, Letter, 11 May, 4 [6].
- St. George's Day Celebrations, 24 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Cape Town Banquet, 25 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Carlton Club refusing to hoist flag, Adm. Field's Letter, 24 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Correspondence, 10 Apr., 11 [6]; 11th, 6 [3]; 18th, 9 [1].
- St. George's Hall, 5 Feb., 12 [2]; 3 Dec., 8 [1]; 12th, 4 [6]; 27th, 8 [4].
  - Drew's, Mr., Entertainment, 11 Oct., 12 [6]; 13th, 11 [6].
  - German Representations of Shakespeare, 17 Oct., 10 [5].
- St. George's, Hanover Square:—
  - Assessment Committee, Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine *v.*, 16 June, 5 [4].
  - Electric Light Undertaking, 20 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 27 Sep., 15 [2].
- St. George's Hospital:—
  - Christmas Celebrations, 26 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Financial Position, Treasurer's Statement, 9 Jan., 8 [1].
  - Medical School:—
    - Prizes, 7 Nov., 12 [5].
    - Scholarships, &c., 16 Aug., 9 [2]; 18 Oct., 8 [1].
    - Session Inaugural Address, 2 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Meeting, 14 July, 13 [5].
  - Transvaal War Convalescents, Accommodation for, 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 11th, 8 [5].
- St. George's-in-the-East:—
  - Electric Lighting, Vestry Provisional Order, Opposition, 7 Apr., 6 [2].
  - London County Council Election, 7 Apr., 7 [4].
  - School Football Team, Whitehall Cup Presentation, 6 Apr., 4 [5].
- St. George's-in-the-East Window Garden Society, Prizes, 20 July, 10 [6].
- St. George-the-Martyr Vestry:—
  - Cantley—Vestry *v.*, 25 May, 15 [2].
  - Charities and Local Acts — Inquiry under London Government Act, 2 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Drugs Adulteration Prosecution, 9 Feb., 15 [5].
  - Margarine and Milk Prosecutions, 1 Nov., 2 [6].
  - National Telephone Co.—Vestry *v.*, 24 Apr., 13 [6].

St. Giles's Board of Works, Advertisement Rates Prosecution, 23 Oct., 13 [1].

St. Giles's Christian Mission, Meetings, 16 June, 14 [5]; 1 Dec., 3 [6].

St. Giles's Church, Cripplegate, and St. Bartholomew's, Moorfields — Union of Benefices Scheme, 10 May, 14 [3].

St. Giles's Seven Dials Mission, Meeting, 3 Nov., 4 [6].

St. Giles's and St. George's Vestry — Soane's Museum Trustees *v.*, 14 June, 14 [1].

St. Helen and *Ulverston*, Collision Litigation, 22 Feb., 3 [4].

St. Helena:—
- Boer Prisoners at (see South African War—Prisoners).
- Cable Tariff between St. Helena and England, 3 Jan., 7 [5].
- Executive Councillor, Appointment, 15 Sep., 3 [3].
- Kruger, President, Reception of, Reported renovation of Imperial Residence, 5 Jan., 5 [5].
- Persons living on the Island during Napoleon's Lifetime — Letter, 15 June, 7 [6].

St. Helens:—
- Colliery Explosion at Haydock, 30 June, 14 [5]; 3 July, 10 [1]; 21st, 12 [4]; 21 Aug., 5 [2].
- Conservative Working Men's Conference, 7 May, 10 [1].
- Corporation *v.* United Alkali Co., 20 Dec., 9 [4].

St. Helens Cable Co., 2 Nov., 11 [5].

St. Hilda and *St. Vincent*, Collision Litigation, 30 Nov., 13 [6].

St. Hugh of Lincoln, Commemoration Services, 19 Nov., 7 [1].

St. Hugh's Boys Home, Meeting in Aid of, 23 Oct., 7 [5].

St. James's Church, Bermondsey, Renovation, 16 Oct., 9 [4].

St. James's Church, Muswell Hill, Rebuilding, Application for Faculty, 17 Jan., 13 [2].

St. James's Contract Corporation—Latest Publishing Co. *v.*, 21 June, 12 [2].

St. James's Hall, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman at, 1 Oct., 11 [4].

St. James's Park:—
- Asphalte Level Crossing, Dangers of, Letter, 27 Mar., 6 [6].
- Wild Birds in, Letter, 29 Nov., 11 [3].

St. James's Theatre, 8 Feb., 5 [6]; 9th, 2 [6]; 29 Mar., 4 [6]; 3 Sep., 6 [3]; 23 Nov., 4 [6].
- "Booing" on First Nights (see Theatres).
- Children's Performance in Aid of South African War Funds, 23 June, 13 [4].

St. James's Vestry, Vinegar Adulteration Prosecution, 27 Apr., 13 [2].

St. James's and Pall Mall Electric Light Co., 14 Feb., 3 [6]; 11 June, 6 [4].

St. John Ambulance Association, Railway Teams Examination for Prize Shield, 12 Apr., 8 [6].

St. John del Rey Mining Co., 14 June, 4 [2]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 28 Nov., 14 [1]; 7 Dec., 3 [5].

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of:—
- Appointments, 10 Mar., 8 [3]; 15 Aug., 7 [5]; 15 Dec., 8 [1].
- Commemoration Services, 26 June, 6 [3].
- Medals, &c., Presentation, 12 July, 12 [4].

St. John the Divine, Holland Park Road, Ritualistic Practices, Lady Wimborne's Letter, 24 Apr., 11 [6].

St. John's Church Schools, Bethnal Green (see Bethnal Green).

St. John's Church, Clerkenwell, Alterations in Crypt, Application for Faculty, 6 Apr., 15 [3].

St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead:—
- Dinner, 30 June, 5 [6].
- Prizes, 4 Aug., 3 [6].

St. John's, Kaffraria, Bishop of (see Kaffraria—also *errata*).

St. Katharine Cree, Leadenhall St., "Lion" Sermon, 17 Oct., 5 [5].

St. Laurence Pountney Churchyard, Non-payment of Rates Prosecution, 28 June, 4 [6].

St. Lawrence Jewry Church:—
- City Imperial Volunteers, Farewell Service, 27 Jan., 8 [4].
- Cowie, Dean, Memorial, 23 June, 15 [6].
- More, Sir Thomas, Memorial, 23 June, 8 [5].
- Organ, Renovation of, 7 Nov., 11 [4].

St. Lawrence River Railway Bridge, 11 Sep., 7 [5].

St. Leger Race, *Times* Article, 13 Sep., 10 [1].

St. Leonard's, Lord Brassey at, 12 Oct., 2 [6].

St. Leonard's and St. Katherine's Girls' School, Transvaal War Officers' Aid Scheme, 10 Jan., 11 [2].

St. Louis Breweries, Ltd., 11 Dec., 3 [6]; 20th, 13 [3].

St. Lucia—Administrator, Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].

St. Luke's Hostel, Meeting, 21 Feb., 14 [2].

St. Luke's Parish, N.:—
- Insanitary Areas, L.C.C. Improvements, Inquiry, 2 Apr., 14 [6].
- Overcrowding in, Conference, 31 May, 4 [5].

- St. Margaret's Church, Westminster:—
  - Organ Recitals, 3 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Rector, Appointment, 17 Nov., 8 [6].
- St. Mark's Church, Clerkenwell—Holy Table, Application for Faculty, 21 Apr., 4 [6].
- St. Mark's Hospital, Financial Position of, and the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund—Correspondence, 16 Feb., 8 [3]; 20th, 9 [2]; 24th, 16 [6]; 1 Mar., 12 [4]; 6th, 12 [4].
- St. Martin's-in-the-Fields:—
  - Charities and Local Acts — Inquiry under London Government Act, 25 Oct., 14 [6].
  - Church, Alteration in, Reconstruction of Steps, &c.:—
    - Correspondence, 23 Oct., 4 [3]; 24th, 10 [2]; 30 Nov., 15 [1].
    - London County Council, 24 Oct., 11 [3]; 28 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Town Hall:—
    - Corporation Hall of the City of Westminster, St. Martin's Town Hall as—Letter, 9 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Disturbances at Dr. Dowie's Meeting (see Dowie).
  - Vestry Lamp Posts, Design of — Letter, 21 Apr., 13 [6].
- St. Mary Cray, Lightning Fatality, 17 Apr., 9 [4]; 19th, 3 [6].
- St. Mary Magdalene, Munster Square, Ritualistic Practices, Mr. Kensit's Protest, 14 Apr., 7 [6].
- St. Mary's Board School, Acton—Briton *v.* Boers Tragedy, 14 Mar., 7 [4].
- St. Mary's Children's Hospital, Plaistow, Appeal, 7 May, 8 [4].
- St. Mary's Church, Lombard Street, Reopening, 25 May, 8 [1].
- St. Mary's Church, Stoke Newington, Churchwardens, &c., Appointment by Civil Vestry, 23 Apr., 7 [6].
- St. Mary's Woolnoth Church, and City and South London Railway, *in re* Arbitration, 23 Nov., 5 [5]; 24th, 9 [4]; 15 Dec., 13 [2].
- St. Mary's Hospital:—
  - Accommodation for Transvaal War Wounded, 27 Jan., 9 [1].
  - Medical School:—
    - Prizes, 14 July, 10 [3].
    - Scholarships, &c., 15 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Session Inaugural Address, 3 Oct., 12 [1].
- St. Matthew's Day, Celebration in the City, 22 Sep., 9 [6].
- St. Matthew's Guild:—
  - General Election Appeal, 29 Sep., 11 [1].
  - Meeting, 27 Sep., 15 [2].
- St. Matthew's Parish, City Road, Charities and Local Acts, Inquiry under London Government Act, 13 Oct., 6 [6].
- St. Michael's, Shoreditch, Ritualistic Practices at (see Church Controversy, Prosecutions).
- St. Michael and St. George, Order of—
  - Appointments, 10 Jan., 14 [3]; 3 Feb., 4 [5]; 30 July, 9 [5].
  - Birthday Honours, 23 May, 10 [1, 2].
  - New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 9 [5, 6].
- St. Mildred's House, Meeting, 15 Mar., 7 [6].
- St. Ninian's, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman at, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
- *St. Olaf*, Wreck, 26 Nov., 9 [6]; 27th, 6 [5].
- *St. Olaf* and *Voltaic*, Collision, 4 Dec., 7 [3].
- St. Olave's Grammar School, Prizes, 27 July, 10 [5].
- St. Olave's Union:—
  - Home for Aged and Infirm Poor at Ladywell, Opening, 13 July, 4 [6].
  - South African War, Employés' Pay Arrangements, 6 Apr., 12 [3].
- St. Pancras:—
  - Borough Council, Mayoral Chain of Office, Sir J. B. Maple's Offer, 22 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Conservative Association of West St. Pancras, Dinner, 15 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Lunacy Scandal [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6]; 27th, 8 [4]; 29th, 8 [4].
    - Inquiry, 11 July, 11 [6]; 12th, 8 [3]; 13 July, 13 [3].
  - Public Baths, Laying Foundation Stone, 18 May, 12 [5].
  - Ritchie, Mr., at, 2 Oct., 8 [6].
  - South African War Fund, 21 Apr., 8 [2].
    - Carnival in Aid of, 28 June, 12 [3]; 29th, 13 [3].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 12 Sep., 9 [5]; 14th, 9 [5]; 15th, 12 [4]; 17th, 10 [4]; 21st, 5 [3].
- St. Patrick Benevolent Society:—
  - Inspection of Schools, 19 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Meeting, 12 Feb., 14 [5].
- St. Patrick, Order of—Appointments, 25 Apr., 9 [4]; 3 Aug., 7 [6]; 30th, 4 [5].
- St. Patrick's Day:—
  - Celebrations:—
    - Abroad, 19 Mar., 8 [2].
    - London and the Provinces, 19 Mar., 13 [1].
    - South Africa, 21 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Irish Industries Association, Sale, Letter, 15 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Irish National Banquet at Hotel Cecil, 21 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Shamrock, Irish Soldiers Wearing (see that title).
  - Victoria, Public Holiday, 15 Mar., 5 [4].
- *St. Paul*, Accident to, 5 Nov., 9 [6]; 6th, 6 [5].
- St. Pauli Breweries Co., 3 Dec., 4 [5].

- St. Paul's Cathedral:—
  - Bach's Passion Music, Performance of, 11 Apr., 11 [1].
  - Christmas Services, 26 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Decoration, Letter to Dean of St. Paul's, 3 Aug., 5 [2]—Reply, 6th, 5 [6].
  - Dedication Festival, 26 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Easter Services, 16 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Good Friday Services, 14 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Harvest Festival, 9 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Hospital Sunday Service, 25 June, 10 [1].
  - Judges' Attendance at Service, 18 June, 9 [4].
  - London Borough Councils, Work of—Archdeacon of London's Sermon, 12 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Medical Service of St. Luke's Guild, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Peking, Massacres reported—Memorial Service, 21 July, 11 [4]; 23rd, 12 [1]—Letter, 21st, 13 [4].
  - South African War—Services:—
    - City Imperial Volunteers, 13 Jan., 10 [5]; 19th, 6 [3]; 20th, 8 [5]; 30 Oct., 8 [3].
    - Intercession, 12 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Memorial, 20 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Spohr's "Last Judgment," Performance of, 6 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Spottiswoode Memorial, Unveiling—Invitation to Members of Parliament, 26 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Van Dyck Memorial Tablet, proposed—Correspondence, 2 Apr., 14 [6]; 3rd, 9 [5].
  - Windows, Unveiling, 5 Apr., 12 [3]; 6th, 11 [4].
- St. Paul's Churchyard—New Year Service, 1 Jan., 11 [1].
- St. Paul's School:—
  - Accounts, Annual Statement, 24 May, 8 [6].
  - Administration Scheme, 27 Mar., 4 [6].
    - Girls' Department, 6 Feb., 14 [6].
    - London County Council, 14 Feb., 15 [1]; 28 Mar., 12 [1]; 25 July, 14 [4].
  - "Apposition" Dinner, 21 June, 6 [4].
  - Athletic Sports, 9 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Entrance Examination, London School Board, 20 July, 13 [3].
  - Prizes, &c., 26 July, 8 [3].
- St. Paul's Station, Thieves at—Letter, 11 Oct., 6 [2].
- St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Constables—National Telephone Co. *v.*, 27 Mar., 14 [2].
- St. Peter's, London Docks—Dedication Festival, 2 July, 14 [4].
- St. Philip's Mission, Cape Town—Meeting in support of, 26 June, 5 [6].
- *St. Rognvald*, Aground, 25 Apr., 9 [6].
- St. Saviour's Cathedral, Southwark:—
  - Bunyan Memorial Window, 1 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Chaucer Memorial Window, Unveiling, 26 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Christmas Services, 26 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Easter Day Services, 16 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Good Friday Services, 14 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Hospital Sunday Service, 25 June, 10 [2].
  - Innocents' Day Service, 29 Dec., 6 [3].
  - South African War Intercession Service, 12 Feb., 10 [6].
- St. Saviour's Parish, Southwark, Charities and Local Acts—Inquiry under London Government Act, 2 Nov., 11 [6].
- St. Saviour's Union Guardians *v.* Burbridge, 24 Feb., 3 [2]; 1 Aug., 3 [2].
- St. Sepulchre Church, Holborn Viaduct—Service in aid of Parochial Schools, 28 Feb., 12 [4].
- St. Sepulchre Parish, Protest against state of London Streets, 8 Dec., 12 [4].
- St. Stephen's Church, Paddington, Alterations—Application for Faculty, 21 Apr., 4 [6].
- St. Stephen's Club—Dinner to the Australian Delegates, 12 May, 17 [1].
- St. Thomas's Hospital:—
  - Accommodation for Transvaal War Wounded, 25 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Medical School:—
    - Prizes, &c., 11 Apr., 11 [2].
    - Scholarships, &c., 15 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Session Inaugural Address, 3 Oct., 12 [1].
  - "South Bed" Endowment, 14 July, 10 [1].
  - Stores from C.I.V. Mess, Donation, 31 Dec., 16 [5].
- St. Thomas's, St. Bartholomew's, and Bridewell Hospital Governors *v.* Hudgell, 27 Nov., 14 [4].
- St. Thome—Loanda Cable, 31 Jan., 10 [5].
- St. Vincent:—
  - Hurricane, Effect on Bird Life—Letter, 24 Mar., 3 [4].
  - South African War:—
    - Relief Fund—Letter, 20 Jan., 9 [5].
    - Warm Clothing Depôt for Sick and Wounded from South Africa, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
- St. Vincent de Paul Society:—
  - Appeal, 22 Dec., 14 [4].
  - Donation, 24 Dec., 5 [2].
- *St. Vincent* and *St. Hilda*, Collision Litigation, 30 Nov., 13 [6].
- Sait—De Clermont *v.*, 10 July, 14 [3].
- Saladin's Tomb—Wreath sent by the German Emperor, 13 Dec., 5 [6].
- Salaman *v.* Earl of Rosslyn, 20 Apr., 4 [6].

- Salar Del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, 24 Apr., 3 [6].
- Sale of Food and Drugs Act:—
  - Administration [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [5].
  - Anomalies of, 20 Dec., 13 [4].
  - Board of Agriculture Circular to Local Authorities, 1 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Inspector, Obstructing—Prosecution, 28 Sep., 13 [3].
  - London County Council, 4 July, 15 [3].
  - Prosecutions under (see Milk, Butter, &c.).
  - Public Analysts, Competency of—Local Government Board Regulations, 12 Mar., 4 [4].
- Sale, W.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 12 Nov., 11 [6].
- Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Correspondence, 25 June, 5 [5].
  - Instructions to Committee, 12 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Liverpool City Council, Petition to Parliament, 8 June, 14 [5].
  - London County Council, 4 July, 15 [3].
  - Special Facilities for Passing Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2].
- Salford:—
  - Boys' and Girls' Clubs, Endowments, &c., 31 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Scaffolding Accident, 25 Aug., 10 [5].
  - School Board Election, 20 Nov., 7 [6].
- Salisbury:—
  - Diocesan Synod, Meeting, 27 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Diocese:—
    - Election of Members of Provincial House of Laymen, 29 Dec., 6 [2]—Letter, 31st, 9 [2].
    - Ritualism in — Correspondence between Mr. W. Burt and Bishop of Salisbury, 23 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Episcopal Palace—Educational Conference, 20 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Sheep Fair, 23 July, 4 [3].
- SALISBURY, Bishop of:—
  - Church Association Parliamentary Campaign Appeal—Correspondence with Lord Wimborne, 30 Aug., 10 [4].
  - Ecclesiastical Courts Reform, 7 Feb., 4 [5].
  - Education, Religious Instruction, 11 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Temperance Reform, 16 Oct., 9 [4].
- SALISBURY, Marquis of:—
  - Anglo-German Relations, Lord Salisbury's Attitude, *North German Gazette* on, 5 Feb., 6 [2].
- Salisbury, Marquis of—*cont.*
  - Army:—
    - Commander-in-Chief, Position of—Giving Opinion on Military Matters in House of Lords [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Home Defence, Efficiency and Organization of Land Forces—European Situation, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Reform, Service Members' Memorandum (see Army Reform).
    - Strengthening and Improving the Organization of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [5].
  - British Constitution as a Fighting Machine, &c. [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
  - China — Anti-Foreign Rising — "Boxer" Disturbances, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].
    - Operations in China, 10 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Chinese and Samoan Missions—Attitude of Home Government, 15 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [5]—Letter, 22 Feb., 9 [6].
  - County Councillors—Absence abroad for 12 months incurring Fine and Loss of Seat [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
  - Cromwell Statue, Erection of, within the precincts of the Palace of Westminster without the Consent of Parliament [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [2].
  - Delagoa Bay Railway Arbitration Award [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2].
  - Foreign Missions—S.P.G. Bi-centenary Speech, 20 June, 10 [2].
    - Correspondence, 22 June, 4 [3]; 23rd, 17 [2]; 25th, 11 [6].
  - Foreign Office, Lord Salisbury's Resignation, [L], 1 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Foreign Press Comments, 1 Nov., 3 [3]; 2nd, 3 [5]; 3rd, 7 [6].
  - General Election—Address to Electors, 24 Sep., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Hardwicke, Earl of—Under Secretary for India and Member of Firm on the Stock Exchange [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
  - India—Expenditure, Report of Royal Commission [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [2].
  - Italy—Assassination of King Humbert [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Lawlessness in the Church—Legislation, proposed [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [3].

Salisbury, Marquis of—*cont.*
- Liquor Licensing Laws — Recommendations of Royal Commission, Legislation [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [2, 4]; [L], 11 [5].
- Liverpool Constitutional Association—Resolution of Confidence, 4 May, 6 [3].
- London—Political London, Housing of the Working Classes, &c.:—
  - City of London Conservative Association Dinner, 30 May, 13 [1]; [L], 30th, 11 [3].
  - National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations —Conference Luncheon, 19 Dec., 12 [1].
- London University—Delay in Circulating Statutes [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
- Lord Mayor's Banquet, 10 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Foreign Opinion, 12 Nov., 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [2]; 14th, 5 [3].
  - Letter, 12 Nov., 8 [3].
- Lord Privy Seal, Appointment, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Salary of Office, Revival of, 17 Nov., 11 [5].
- Municipal Trading Committee, proposed [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [1].
- Orders in Council, Laying on the Table of the House in printed Form [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [2].
- Paris Exhibition—Compelling British Exhibitors to open on Sundays [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
- Parliamentary Papers, Delay in Printing, Tyranny of the Parliamentary Printers [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2].
- Pauncefote, Lord, Ambassador at Washington—Extending Tenure of Office [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [1].
- Prime Minister — Appointment on Election of a new Parliament, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
- Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary —Question of Lord Salisbury retaining the Dual Office [L], 11 Oct., 7 [3].
- Primrose League Speech—Imperial Sentiment, Home Rule, Liberal Party, National Defence, Organization of Rifle Clubs, &c., 10 May, 4 [3]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Asquith's, Mr., Comments, 11 May, 7 [5].
  - Correspondence, 2 June, 14 [4]; 9th, 15 [1]; 14th, 12 [4].
  - Foreign Opinion, 11 May, 5 [5]; 12th, 7 [4]; 14th, 8 [2]; 22nd, 7 [6].

Salisbury, Marquis of—*cont.*
- Primrose League Speech, &c.—*cont.*
  - Letter, 14 May, 12 [2].
  - Morley, Mr. J., on, 21 May, 16 [1].
- Private Secretary, Appointment, 6 Jan., 9 [5].
- Queen Anne's Bounty Board—Appointment of Joint Committee [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [3].
- Reconstruction of the Government (see Cecil Family).
- Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [3].
- Royal College of Surgeons, Honorary Fellowship, 27 July, 11 [5].
- Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of—Death, Address of Condolence to the Queen, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [1].
- Shops, Hours of Labour—Select Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [3].
- Shops (Early Closing) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [1].
  - Trade Union Congress and Lord Salisbury's Attitude — Letter, 10 Sep., 6 [4].
- South African Settlement, 30 May, 13 [1]; [L], 11 [3]. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 7 Dec., 6 [3].
- South African War:—
  - Arming Natives—Correspondence with South African Conciliation Committee, 1 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Boer Armaments [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [6].
  - Cause of, Settlement after the War, &c., "We desire no Territory and we desire no Goldfields," 30 May, 13 [1]; [L], 11 [3] — Foreign Press Comments, 31st, 5 [4].
  - Colonial Contingents—Unity of the Empire—British Empire League Banquet, 1 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Foreign Press Comments, 2 May, 5 [2]; 4 May, 5 [3].
  - Conclusion of the War, proposed — South African Conciliation Committee Letter, 13 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Conduct of the War—Defence of the British Government, &c. [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [6].
  - Lord Mayor's Banquet, 10 Nov., 12 [5] — Foreign Press Comments, 12th, 5 [6].
  - Peace Overtures, Presidents Kruger's and Steyn's Proposals—Reply [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [1].

Salisbury, Marquis of—*cont.*
- South African War—*cont.*
  - Policy of the Government with Reference to the South Africa Settlement—Dissolution of Parliament for Party Purposes implied—British Policy in China, &c. [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [3].
- Sugar Bounties, Abolition of—Correspondence with Anti-Bounty League, 20 Dec., 4 [3].
- Treasury Control over the Departments of the British Government, Administration hampered by, 31 Jan., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
  - Explanation, 2 Feb., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
  - National Expenditure and the Treasury Control, [L], 16 Feb., 9 [6].
- Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [1].
- Walpole and Salisbury, an Historical Parallel—Letter, 16 Jan., 12 [6].
- Westminster, High Steward of the City and Liberty — Appointment, 24 Jan., 9 [5].
- Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [2].

"Salisbury Administration, 1895–1900"—Review, 25 Sep., 12 [1].

Salisbury Gold Mining Co., 11 Sep., 2 [6].

Salisbury-Jones *v.* Joint Stock Institute, 20 Dec., 9 [5].

Salisbury Journal for 1759, Extract from, 10 Sep., 13 [3].

Salisbury MSS. — Publication by Historical MSS. Commission, [L], 17 Sep., 7 [5].

Salisbury Plain:—
- Barracks—Site and Arrangement of New Barracks, 27 Dec., 4 [4].
- Bulford, Erection of Huts for the Troops:—
  - Accommodation for Militia, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Officers' Inspection, 30 Mar., 7 [4].
- Bulford Soldiers' Institute, Appeal, 26 Oct., 8 [5].
- Liverpool Regiment, 3rd. Vol. Batt.—Inspection by Maj.-Gen. Turner, 20 Aug., 5 [4]—Correspondence, 28th, 5 [4]; 29th, 6 [4].
- Purchase of Land by the War Office:—
  - Estate Duty [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Method of Valuation [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [2].
  - Return, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
- Rifle Ranges:—
  - Construction of, 28 Feb., 11 [2]; 14 Mar., 7 [5].
  - "One huge Rifle Range"—*Times* Article, 5 June, 10 [2].

Salisbury, Marquis of—*cont.*
- Rifle Ranges—*cont.*
  - Sites, 28 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Waste of Space—Letter, 1 Sep., 8 [6].
- Thunderstorm Accidents, 28 July, 14 [4]; 30th, 9 [6].
- Training Camps, Military Manœuvres, &c., 2 July, 9 [5]; 6th, 10 [4]; 24 Aug., 4 [5]; 17 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Contractor failing to carry out supply of biscuits, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [4].
  - Correspondent's Letter, 11 June, 12 [4].
  - Furlough Regulations, 16 July, 9 [3].
  - Headdress Regulations, 28 June, 12 [4].
  - Heat Casualties, &c., Precautions against, 21 June, 10 [4].
  - Inspection by Maj.-Gen. Turner, 20 Aug., 5 [4]—Correspondence, 28th, 5 [4]; 29th, 6 [4].
  - Militia Disturbance, 5 July, 10 [5].
  - Militia, Marching, &c., Competition, 2 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Number of Troops passed through Training Camps in 1900, 15 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Staffordshire Volunteer Infantry Brigade, Field Operations, 18 Aug., 8 [5].
  - *Times* Article, 31 July, 15 [2].

Salisbury Reef Gold Mining Co., 28 Dec., 11 [6].

Salmon, Elizabeth A.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry, &c. Theft), 15 Dec., 5 [6].

Salmon, May—Reg. *v.* (False Birth Certificate), 24 Oct., 14 [5]; 25th, 14 [6].

Salmon Fisheries:—
- Autumn Season — *Times* Article, 13 Nov., 4 [3].
- Commission:—
  - Appointment, 20 Mar., 6 [2]; 21st, 9 [6].
  - Sittings, 3 Apr., 9 [6]; 5th, 7 [4]; 15 May, 12 [4]; 16th, 16 [4]; 17th, 8 [2]; 21st, 4 [2]; 22nd, 3 [5]; 24th, 14 [3]; 25th, 8 [3]; 21 June, 10 [3]; 22nd, 11 [6]; 25th, 5 [6]; 26th, 7 [2]; 27th, 11 [6]; 28th, 14 [5]; 17 Oct., 8 [5]; 19th, 8 [6]; 22nd, 2 [6]; 25th, 14 [6].
- Decline of—Inquiry proposed:—
  - Fishmongers' Hall Conference, 15 Feb., 9 [5].
  - *Times* Article, 13 Feb., 3 [5]; 23rd, 8 [1].
- Dee Fisheries, Condition of, &c., 23 May, 14 [3]; 3 July, 8 [1].
- Ffennell's, Mr., Letters, 10 Jan., 14 [2]; 26th, 14 [2].

- Salmon Fisheries—*cont.*
  - Ireland :—
    - Artificial Cultivation of Salmon—Correspondence, 4 Dec., 13 [5]; 26th, 2 [6]; 29th, 9 [4].
    - Condition of Fisheries, 16 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Legislation—Mr. Bund's Paper, 25 May, 4 [6].
  - Poaching—*Times* Articles, 1 Aug., 4 [1]; 25 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Report, 27 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Scotland :—
    - Sale of Crown Rights [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [2].
    - Tweed Fisheries :—
      - Close of Season, 15 Sep., 7 [5].
      - Commission Meeting, 4 Sep., 4 [2].
      - Report, 12 Sep., 12 [6].
  - Severn Salmon, Fine Specimen, &c., 15 May, 7 [1]; 26 June, 9 [6].
  - Thames, Salmon Culture in, 16 Feb., 8 [1]—Letter, 22 Aug., 5 [6].
  - "Tooth and Haul" Nets, &c., Use of—Duke of Atholl *v.* Glover Incorporation of Perth, 29 May, 13 [3].
  - Water, Abstraction from Rivers—*Times* Article, 31 May, 4 [6].
- Salmon Fisheries (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [2].
  - Irish Nationalist Party, Resolution, 26 May, 12 [1].
- Salmon and Gluckstein, Ltd., 14 Feb., 14 [1]; 19th, 16 [6]; 6 Sep., 2 [6].
- Salmond, Lieut.-Col. F. M.—Inquest, 3 Nov., 8 [3].
- Salomons, Sir. J. :—
  - Australian Commonwealth Bill, 7 May, 8 [6].
  - Resignation, 24 Jan., 9 [5].
- "Salon," Anniversary Dinner, 5 May, 5 [2].
- Salonika (see Turkey).
- Salop Old Bank, 26 Oct., 11 [2].
- Salsou, Trial of, 12 Nov., 5 [3]; 17 Dec., 6 [2].
- Salt Union, Ltd., 6 Mar., 15 [3].
- "Salt Water"—Sea Training in the Navy, 29 May, 3 [6].
- Salter and Salter (1900), Ltd., 17 Nov., 6 [2].
- Salton *v.* Greening, 17 July, 13 [6].
- SALTOUN, Lord :—
  - Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [4].
  - South African War :—
    - Maps and Surveys [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [1].
- Salvador Railway, 22 Nov., 4 [1].
- Salvation Army :—
  - Indian Famine Relief Measures, 18 May, 7 [5].
- Salvation Army—*cont.*
  - Self-Denial Week, Proceeds, 12 Apr., 2 [5].
  - Sloss, A., Funeral of, 13 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Social Work among Women :—
    - Extensions, 18 May, 13 [5].
    - Meetings, 23 Jan., 7 [5]; 14 Nov., 4 [1].
  - South African War—Officer arrested as Spy, 1 Jan., 10 [6]; 2nd, 5 [1].
  - Street Nuisance Prosecution, 5 Apr., 13 [6].
- Salviati, Jesurum & Co., 12 May, 5 [4]; 19 June, 3 [5].
- Samaritan Free Hospital, Donations, 31 May, 5 [6]; 23 June, 13 [2].
- Sambrook, Mr. W. C.—Rural Depopulation, An Imperial Question, 25 Dec., 10 [4].
- Samoa :—
  - Anglo-German Agreement :—
    - Bülow's, Count Von, Statement, 13 Feb., 5 [5].
    - Publication of, 30 Mar., 9 [5].
    - Ratification, 17 Jan., 3 [6]; 18th, 5 [5]; 19 Jan., 6 [1]; 17 Feb., 8 [1].
    - Signing of Conventions, 23 Mar., 8 [4].
    - Trade, Most-favoured-Nation Treatment, &c.—Anglo-German Declaration of 1886, &c. [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [4].
    - Weak Points in the Agreement, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Disturbances in 1899 :—
    - British and American Officers and Men Killed in Samoa in 1899, Unveiling Memorial, 1 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Losses, Compensation for :—
      - Arbitration by King of Sweden, 23 Aug., 3 [6].
      - Arbitration Court for Settlement of Compensation Claims, 23 Feb., 5 [5].
      - Claims of White Residents—United States' Reservation, 18 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Government :—
    - German Administration, 16 Mar., 5 [6]; [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3].
      - Attitude of Natives towards German Policy, 22 May, 7 [3].
      - Hoisting German Flag—Establishment of Protectorate Jurisdiction, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
      - Solf, Dr., Appointment of, as Governor [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [2].

- Samoa—*cont.*
  - Government—*cont.*
    - Protest against Partition of the Kingdom—Malietoa's Address to the Powers, 12 Jan., 8 [1].
    - Satisfactory Progress of New Government, 1 Sep., 4 [1].
    - United States Administration—Com. Schrœder appointed First Naval Governor of Tutuila, 12 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Malietoa—Advance by the Three European Powers to Defray Cost of European Education, Washington Despatch, 16 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Missions—Attitude of British Government, Lord Salisbury on, 15 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Money Order System, Extension, 21 June, 9 [6].
  - Postal Rates from Canada, 8 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Trade:—
    - British Consular Report, 26 July, 14 [1].
    - Correspondence between British Empire League and Colonial Office, 5 Jan., 15 [4].
- Samory, Death of, 19 June, 5 [5].
- Samos Island:—
  - Charges against Prince Mihailiki, 22 Nov., 5 [3]; 26 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Disturbed State of, 20 Dec., 4 [1].
  - Prince of, Appointment, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
- Samplers and Tapestry Pictures Exhibition—*Times* Article, 20 Mar., 4 [6].
- Sampson *v.* Bradford Wool Co., 18 Dec., 15 [1].
- "Samson Agonistes"—Performance by Elizabethan Stage Society, 9 Apr., 12 [3].
- Samuel—Micholls *v.*, 22 Mar., 3 [2].
- Samuel—Pointon *v.*, 28 Apr., 4 [6].
- Samuel, Messrs.:—
  - Supply of Boots for Soldiers in South Africa, 2 Apr., 12 [4]; 16 July, 9 [6].
  - Supplying Stores to Volunteer Regiments after Name Struck Off List [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3]; [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
- Samuel, Mr. A., Election to Irish Bench, 19 Apr., 5 [3].
- SAMUEL, Mr. H. S.—Custom House Officers' Grievances [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [2].
- SAMUEL, Mr. J.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3].
  - Boilers Registration and Inspection Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [2].
  - Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
  - Budget—War Loan [Parl.] 7 Mar., 8 [1].
- Samuel, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 7 [1].
  - Inebriates Amendment (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [6].
  - Local Taxation—Increasing Burden of Local Taxation in Urban Districts, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [6].
  - Municipal Trading Committee, 22 Mar., 4 [6]; [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Post Office Sites Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [5].
  - Truck Act, 1896, Working of [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [6].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [4].
- SAMUEL, Mr. S. M.—Biographical Notice, 13 Oct., 6 [6].
- Samuel, Sir M.—Foreign Office Indifference to British Trade, 11 Dec., 15 [1].
- Samuel, Sir S.—Death of, 30 Aug., 9 [2].
- Samuel *v.* Mitchell, 18 May, 14 [5].
- *San Antonio,* Wreck—Capt. Mosey's Assault on Capt. Jenkinson, 21 Dec., 4 [6].
- San Domingo:—
  - France and San Domingo—Suppression of proposed Public Demonstration, 9 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Rising in, 9 Mar., 6 [1]; 15 Oct., 6 [2].
- San Donato Nitrate Co., 17 May, 4 [6].
- San Francisco Breweries, Ltd., 21 July, 6 [5].
- San Jorge Nitrate Co., 27 Apr., 10 [5]; 10 May, 3 [4].
- San Marino Republic:—
  - British Mission to, 9 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Extradition Treaty with Great Britain, 10 Mar., 11 [6]; 18 Apr., 4 [6].
    - Order in Council presented to Parliament, 20 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Regents of the Republic and the British Consul General taking office, 2 Oct., 4 [1].
- San Pablo Nitrate Co., 23 Oct., 12 [5].
- San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Co., 16 Apr., 10 [4]; 26th, 14 [3]; 4 May, 4 [2]; 26 Oct., 11 [6]; 3 Nov., 5 [5].
- San Paulo Coffee Estates Co., 23 June, 17 [6].
- San Paulo Gas Co., 27 Mar., 4 [1]; 7 Apr., 5 [6].
- San Salvador—War Minister's Insurrection Scheme, 18 Sep., 4 [1].
- San Salvador Spanish Iron Ore Co., 16 Mar., 4 [2].
- San Sebastian Nitrate Co., 30 June, 5 [6]; 10 July, 4 [2].
- Sand Bank, Fall of, at Blaydon-on-Tyne, 20 Oct., 9 [5].
- Sanday, S., and Co. *v.* *Palestrina* Owners, 7 Nov., 14 [1].
- Sandeman, Clark and Co.—Deverges *v.*, 16 Nov., 12 [4].

- Sanders, J. and A.—Inquest, 18 Sep., 8 [4]; 24 Sep., 4 [3].
- Sanderson—Blackburn Corporation *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [3].
- Sanderson, Sir T. H., Order of the Bath, Appointment, 12 Nov., 9 [5].
- Sandford, Capt. — Queen's Request for Photograph, 12 Jan., 10 [1].
- SANDHURST, Lord :—
  - Indian Famine :—
    - Bradford Speech, 20 July, 8 [5].
    - Ryots, Advances to—Gift *v.* Loan [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1].
  - Indian Famine and Plague Relief Measures, 10 May, 8 [6].
  - Order of the Star of India, Appointment, 10 Mar., 11 [6].
- Sandhurst College :—
  - Admission of Unsuccessful Candidates [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [3]; [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Athletics, 11 May, 12 [3]; 12th, 14 [3].
  - Bloemfontein, British Occupation Celebrations, 16 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Examination Lists, 6 Jan., 11 [6]; 11th, 4 [1]; 1 Mar., 6 [6]; 20 July, 11 [6]; 3 Aug., 5 [3].
  - History of Sandhurst — Review, 16 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Indian Staff Corps Cadetships—Examination List, 19 Jan., 10 [1]; 20 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Markham, Sir E., Governor of—Extension of Term of Office [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1].
  - Prizes, 31 July, 10 [6].
  - Warre, Dr., on, 28 June, 5 [2].
  - Wood's, Sir E., Inspection, 22 Dec., 10 [4].
- SANDON, Vis. :—
  - Customs House Officers' Grievances [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [2].
  - Revival of old Courtesy Title, 27 Mar., 6 [3].
- Sandow—Leigh *v.*, 2 Mar., 5 [1].
- Sandown Park Race Meeting :—
  - *Times* Articles, 23 Apr., 11 [1]; 30th, 13 [1]; 18 June, 15 [5]; 25th, 15 [6]; 16 July, 5 [2]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 27 Aug., 2 [6]; 3 Sep., 13 [5].
- *Sandpiper*, British Gunboat on the West River, China—Accident [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
- Sandringham Cattle Sale, 30 June, 9 [1].
- "Sandringham," Racehorse, Sale of, 6 June, 4 [6].
- Sands, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 3 May, 15 [1].
- SANDWICH, Lord—South African War :—
  - Criticism of Generals, 11 Jan., 8 [6].
  - Reception of Invalided Officers at Hinchingbrook Hall, 2 Feb., 11 [5].
- SANDYS, Col. :—
  - Army—Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [6].
- *Sangara*, Salvage Claim, 3 Feb., 3 [6].
- Sanger, Ltd.—Jukes *v.*, 26 Apr., 3 [3]; 27th, 12 [6].
- "Sanitarian"—Office of Registrar-General, 4 Jan., 6 [3].
- Sanitary Commission for South Africa, Sir W. Foster's Offer (see South African War).
- Sanitary Inspectors Association—Dinner, 5 Mar., 11 [6].
- Sanitary Inspectors :—
  - Diploma—Examination List, 13 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Libel on—Reg. *v.* Graham, 24 July, 14 [3]; 24 Oct., 14 [6].
  - National Union of—Conference, 25 Aug., 9 [5]; 27th, 5 [4].
  - Women :—
    - Appointment — London County Council, 31 Oct., 10 [4].
    - Salaries—L.C.C. Contribution, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
- Sanitary Institute :—
  - Housing of the Working Classes :—
    - Conference, 31 July, 2 [6]; 1 Aug., 6 [2].
    - Letter to the Government, 30 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Meeting, 23 Mar., 3 [6].
- Sanitas Co., 15 Feb., 13 [6].
- *Sanspareil* and *East Lothian*, Collision :—
  - Board of Trade Cautionary Notice [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
  - Litigation, 9 Feb., 15 [3]; 22 Feb., 3 [4]; 2 Mar., 15 [2]; [L], 3rd, 11 [5]; 18 May, 14 [1]; [L], 19th, 11 [4].
- Santa Catalina Nitrate Co., 18 May, 4 [5].
- Santa Claus Home, Highgate—Opening New Premises, 19 June, 4 [5].
- Santa Elena Nitrate Co., 12 Nov., 2 [6]; 20 Nov., 13 [5].
- Santa Fé Land Co., 1 Dec., 5 [5].
- Santa Fé and Cordova Great Southern Railway, 26 May, 6 [1]; 29 May, 3 [4].
  - Amalgamation with Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway proposed, 17 May, 5 [6]—Letter, 7th, 6 [2].
- Santa Fé and Cordova Southern Extension Railway, 26 May, 6 [2].
- Santa Maria della Spina Church at Pisa, Restoration of—Correspondence, 28 May, 6 [6]; 2 June, 9 [6]; 8th, 6 [1]; 11th, 16 [3].
- Santa Rita Nitrate Co., 31 May, 12 [2]; 8 June, 3 [5]; 27 Nov., 12 [2].

Santiago Nitrate Co., 25 Oct., 13 [6]; 6 Nov., 3 [5].
Santiago, Salvage Claim, 8 Nov., 10 [3].
Santon—Fire, 30 Oct., 4 [1].
Saparandhwaja Parshad Singh—Gaharudhwaja Parshad Singh *v.*, 29 June, 16 [1].
"Sapere Aude"—Study of Foreign Languages, 26 Dec., 2 [5].
Sappho, Wreck Inquiry, 30 Mar., 14 [5].
Sarawak (see Borneo—also errata).
Sardar Jugjot Singh *v.* Rani Brij Nath Kunwar, 5 Mar., 14 [1].
Sardar Singh—Surjan Singh *v.*, 23 July, 16 [3].
Sardinian and *Renown*, Collision, 4 Dec., 7 [3].
Sardonyx, ashore, 19 Nov., 10 [5].
Sargeaunt, Mr. J.—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [5].
Sargent *v.* Watford Urban District Council, 1 Nov., 13 [3].
Saskatchewan and Calgary, Bishop of—Calgary Bishopric Endowment Fund, 24 Mar., 16 [3]; 12 Nov., 8 [2].
SASSOON, Sir E.—Cable and Imperial Telegraphic Communication:—
    Chambers of Commerce Congress, 30 June, 4 [4].
    France, Telegraph Charges to—Letter from French Minister, 10 Feb., 14 [5].
    India and Europe—Telegraphic Rates, 14 Nov., 12 [4].
    Inquiry into Commercial and Strategic Defects, proposed [Parl.] 23 May, 7 [1]; 24th, [L]. 11 [5]—Letter, 24 May, 8 [3].
    Lecture, 30 May, 16 [1].
Satchwell, J., & Co.—Parker and Smith *v.*, 4 Aug., 4 [1]; 10th, 12 [6].
Sagté, Mr. O. de—Hooliganism, 1 Nov., 10 [5].
Saturley—Goodwin *v.*, 1 June, 15 [3].
Sauerbeck Summary of Prices (see Trade and Commerce, Prices).
Saughall Schoolmaster, Election by Managers of School, *Bona fide* Managers—Nott *v.* Williams, 27 Jan., 4 [3].
Saunder, F.—Travelling without Ticket, Prosecution, 18 Dec., 13 [6].
Saunders, E. B.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 July, 3 [3].
Saunders, R. P.—Maintenance of Wife, Prosecution, 30 Jan., 15 [2]; 23 May, 14 [1].
Saunders, Mr. T. B.:—
    London University and Architecture, 25 Sep., 10 [5].
    Railway Accidents, Information to Travellers, 1 Jan., 6 [6].
    Twentieth Century, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
Saunders, Prof.—Agriculture, Experimental Work in Canada, 8 Sep., 11 [3].
Saunders, Rev. A. R.—Escape from Shan-si to Han-kau, 29 Sep., 12 [1].
Saunders *re—ex parte* Incorporated Law Society, 4 July, 4 [3].
Saunders *v.* London and South-Western Railway, 7 Feb., 14 [2].
Saunders *v.* White, 22 Nov., 14 [1].
SAUNDERSON, Col.:—
    Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 22 Feb., 4 [1, 2].
    Land Acts, Ireland — Unsatisfactory Administration alleged [Parl.] 10 Feb., 13 [1].
    Land Commission, Ireland [Parl.] 26 May 9 [4].
    Lieutenant of Cavan, Appointment, 18 Dec., 9 [5].
    Nationalist Reunion, Irish Press Opinion, 14 Feb., 8 [3].
    South African War, 11 June, 12 [3].
        Irish Nationalists, Sympathy with the Boers, &c. [Parl.] 3 Feb., 9 [4].
        Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c., Constitution of Commission [Parl.] 6 July, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
    Tithe Rent-charge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 9 [3].
    United Irish League — Proclaimed Meetings, &c. [Parl.] 26 May, 9 [1].
    Wyndham's, Mr., Appointment as Chief Secretary for Ireland, 12 Nov., 11 [2].
Savada, M.—Inquest, 17 Aug., 9 [6].
Savage Club, Dinner, 10 Dec., 14 [4].
Savage, Rev. E. S.—Hexham Abbey Restoration, 10 Jan., 15 [3].
Savage, W.—Inquest, 20 Nov., 11 [4].
Saving Life from Fire and Shipwreck, International Congress—Kruger, President, appointed President, &c., 11 July, 7 [6].
Savings Banks Messengers' Corps, Inspection, 6 Dec., 4 [4].
Savings Banks:—
    Financial Relations of the State to—Select Committee of Inquiry, 6 Feb., 10 [1].
    French System — Inquiry [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [2].
    Interest on Deposits, Change in System, proposed—Correspondence, 19 May, 6 [2]; 19 June, 4 [2]; 25th, 6 [1].
    Military Savings Banks — National Debt Commissioners' Statement of Account, 21 Feb., 11 [1].
    Post Office Savings Bank:—
        Financial Position [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1]; 12th, 7 [4]—Letter, 5 Sep., 9 [3].
        Return for 1899, 22 Sep., 12 [4].

- Savings Banks—*cont.*
  - Post Office Savings Bank—*cont.*
    - War Loan—Receiving Small Dividends through Savings Banks Accounts [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [3].
  - Receipt Form and Envelope Combination, Mr. Walshe's Invention—Letter, 22 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Returns, 15 Jan., 13 [4]; 18th, 13 [2]: 14 Feb., 4 [3]; 15 Mar., 2 [6]; 11 Apr., 11 [5]; 10 May, 3 [5]; 11 June, 4 [5]; 5 July, 4 [4]; 13th, 6 [3]; 1 Aug , 14 [2]; 29th, 10 [3]; 27 Sep., 15 [6]; 24 Oct., 7 [4]; 22 Nov., 4 [2]; 19 Dec., 11 [3].
  - Trustee Savings Banks:—
    - Annual Report, 12 Apr., 2 [5].
    - National Debt Commissioners — Statement of Account, 21 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Regulations, 11 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Return, 11 Apr., 11 [5].
    - Rollit's, Sir A., Inspection Committee Report, 19 Feb., 9 [1].
  - Trustee and Post Office Savings Banks—Profit and Loss to the Treasury [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1].
- Savings Banks Bill—Sir A. Rollit's, 8 Feb., 6 [1]; 19th, 9 [1].
- Savings Banks and Friendly Societies—Vote for Deficiencies [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [6].
- Saving Banks and Friendly Societies Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [6].
- *Savona*—Re-shipping Cargo Litigation, 14 May, 16 [1].
- Savonarola and the Renaissance—Lecture, 15 June, 13 [6].
- SAVORY, Sir J. — Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) School Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [3].
- Savoy Hotel:—
  - Irving, Sir H., Dinner to, 11 June, 3 [6].
  - London County Council—Hotel Co. *v.*, 23 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Shop Hours Act Infringement, 25 May, 15 [2].
  - Transvaal War Wounded, Offer, 31 Jan., 10 [5].
- Savoy Theatre, 23 Feb., 9 [6]; 24th May, 12 [6]; 2 July, 4 [6]; 8 Nov., 8 [6].
- Sawfly Pest, Remedy for, 19 Feb., 16 [1].
- Sawyer, Col. — Transvaal War, Military Conundrums, 16 Jan., 9 [6].
- Sawyer, F. T.—Reg. *v.* (Murderous Assault), 19 Apr., 13 [4]; 10 May, 16 [6].
- Sawyer, Mr. W. H.—Mr. C. Schreiner's Bradford Speech, 21 Mar., 10 [5].
- Sax & Co.—Bulstrode *v.*, 14 May, 16 [1].
- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha:—
  - British Chaplain — Insults to British Residents in Dresden, 22 Mar., 11 [1].
- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha—*cont.*
  - Dispute between the Diet and the Minister of State — Settlement, 1 Feb., 6 [1]; 30 Mar., 6 [2]
  - Proclamation by the Prince-Regent, 11 Aug., 3 [6].
- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of—Death, 1 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 2nd, 4 [24]; 3rd, 3 [6], 4 [3]; 4th, 5 [5], 6 [2].
  - Address of Condolence to the Queen and Duchess of Coburg [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [1, 4.]
    - House of Commons and the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 10 Aug., 6 [4].
    - Message of Condolence:—
      - Method of Procedure in presenting Message, Aug. 7, 6 [5].
    - Reply to House of Lords' Resolution of Sympathy [Parl], 7 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Bank of England—Address of Sympathy with the Royal Family, 10 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Colonial Sympathy, 3 Aug., 4 [1]; 9th, 7 [6]; 11th, 8 [5]; 21st, 10 [3]; 23rd, 6 [5]; 20 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Foreign Sympathy, 13 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Funeral, 6 Aug., 3 [6].
  - German Emperor—Army and Navy Orders, 4 Aug., 5 [6].
  - London Court of Common Council—Address of Sympathy with the Royal Family, 10 Aug., 6 [4].
  - London County Council, Resolution of Sympathy, 1 Aug., 7 [5].
  - London University Address to the Queen, 10 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Memorial Services in England, 6 Aug., 8 [3]; 7th, 4 [5].
  - Obituary Notice, 1 Aug., 8 [1].
  - Queen Victoria and the Church of Ireland, 6 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Saxe-Coburg's, Duchess of, Expression of Thanks for Sympathy, 15 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Will, 8 Aug., 3 [5].
- Saxon Steamship Co. *v.* Union Steamship Co., 31 July, 3 [1].
- *Saxonia*:—
  - Accident, 5 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Description, 28 Apr., 9 [5].
- Sayce, Prof., Unauthorized Use of Name by South Africa Conciliation Committee, 21 May, 6 [5]; 25 May, 7 [6].
- Sayce, Rev. A. B.—South Africa Conciliation Committee, Unauthorized Use of Prof. Sayce's Name, 26 May, 13 [3].
- Sayer *v.* Fuller, 30 Jan., 14 [5].
- Sayer and Wardle—Reg. *v.* (Malicious Damage to Machinery), 25 Aug., 12 [6].

- Sayle, Mr. C.—Preservation of Memorials of the Dead, 13 Sep., 13 [6].
- Scaffolding Accident at Salford, 25 Aug., 10 [5].
- Scandinavia and Italy, Prehistoric Trade between—Prof. Montelius's Paper, 1 June, 14 [4].
- Scarborough:
  - Bank Outrage (see Crosby, Mr. E.).
  - Fishing Boat 38 hours Adrift, 10 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Lord Mayor of London's Visit, 13 Aug., 10 [1]; 14th, 7 [5]; 15th, 5 [5]; 16th, 4 [1].
  - Pro-Boer Disturbances, 13 Mar., 6 [4]; 14th, 7 [4]; 22nd, 10 [2]; 24th, 13 [2]; 3 Apr., 7 [3]; 10th, 7 [3].
    - Prosecutions, 3 May, 10 [5].
  - South African War:—
    - Citizens' Roll of Honour, 15 May, 6 [3].
    - Pretoria Celebrations Prosecutions, 12 June, 10 [4]; 16th, 12 [3].
  - Whale at, 3 Sep., 10 [4].
- Scarsdale, Lord—Indian Famine Appeal, 18 Apr., 9 [1].
- Scarth, Canon—China, Removal of the Capital to Nanking, 23 June, 13 [6].
- Scarth, Mr. L.—Yeomanry and Volunteers, Relative Conditions of Enlistment, 8 Feb., 7 [2].
- Scattered Homes System and the Local Government Board Regulations—Letter, 10 Dec., 11 [6].
- Scenery, Defacement by Advertisements —Letter, 11 Aug., 9 [6].
- Sceptre Life Association, 17 Feb., 6 [2].
- Schaarschmidt, F. P.—Forgery, Extradition Case, 7 Mar., 14 [5].
- Schafer, J.—Death due to Street Ruffianism, 13 Oct., 7 [6]; 17th, 9 [2].
- Schibaieff Petroleum Co., 4 Apr., 3 [6]; 5th, 4 [2]; 31 July, 13 [6]; 8 Aug., 11 [6].
- Schiel, Col. (see South African War—Prisoners, German Prisoners).
- Schimmelpfeng and Reinhardt—Newman and Co. *v.*, 15 May, 14 [3].
- Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian Victor—Death of, 30 Oct., 7 [5]; 31st, 7 [5].
  - Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare Synod Resolution, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Funeral, 5 Nov., 7 [1]; 8th, 8 [3].
  - Letter, 5 Nov., 7 [1].
  - London School Board—Royal Thanks for Expressions of Sympathy, 9 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Memorial:—
    - Correspondence, 16 Nov., 7 [6]; 19th, 8 [2]; 20th, 10 [5].

Schleswig-Holstein, Prince, &c.—*cont.*
  - Memorial—*cont.*
    - Windsor Memorial:—
      - Correspondence, 8 Nov., 8 [3]; 16th, 7 [6]; 19th, 8 [2]; 20th, 10 [5].
      - Queen Victoria's Approval, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Memorial Services, 2 Nov., 8 [1]; 5th, 7 [1].
  - Message from Prince and Princess Christian, 5 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Messages and Resolutions of Sympathy, 1 Nov., 7 [5]; 2nd, 8 [2]; 3rd, 11 [5].
  - Nurse's Letter, 26 Nov., 12 [2].
- Schmidt and Braun—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 16 May, 16 [1].
- Schmidt and Brown—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 2 May, 14 [3].
- Schmidt and Manhart — Liquor Licence Prosecution, 30 Jan., 15 [2].
- Schneider, A.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 14 Feb., 14 [5].
- Schneider, A. C., et Cie.—Paris Exhibition Exhibits, 24 Oct., 13 [3].
- Schneider, C., Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking Implements), 10 Jan., 15 [1].
- Schoenhofen, P., Brewing Co., 25 July, 4 [6]; 22 Aug., 11 [4].
  - Consolidated Trust *v.* Beatty, 23 Aug., 11 [5].
- Schofield—Maple & Co. *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [3].
- "Scholar"—British Museum Library, Proposed Subject Index, 15 Oct., 14 [5]; 23rd, 11 [4]; 30th, 13 [5]; 3 Nov., 4 [5]; 10th, 16 [3]; [L], 17th, 11 [4]. 19th, 7 [3]; 30th, 4 [4].
- Scholefield—La Société Anonyme l'Industrielle Russo-Belge *v.*, 24 Nov., 15 [1].
- Scholtz, Rev. G. A., Arrest of, as a Dutch Suspect [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [3].
- Scholtz, G.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 23 Sep., 13 [3].
- School Accommodation in London:—
  - Additional Accommodation, Attitude of the Education Department—London School Board Discussion, 16 Mar., 13 [4].
  - Chairman of the London School Board, Statement, 5 Oct., 13 [4]; 10th, 12 [4].
  - Inadequacy of — Letter, 13 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Moderate Party's Manifesto—12 Oct., 6 [3]—Letter, 18th, 10 [5].
  - New Schools and their Cost, 19 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Provision of—Report, 19 July, 2 [6]; 25th, 3 [6].
  - Progressives' Hostility to Voluntary Schools, alleged (see Voluntary Schools).
  - St. George's Parish, Lack of Accommodation—Letter, 27 Oct., 14 [5].

- School Attendance (see Education—Attendance).
- School Attendance Officers' National Association, Meeting, 26 Nov., 10 [1].
- School Board for London Head Teachers' Association—Education Code of 1900, Discussion, 8 May, 14 [5].
- School Boards:—
  - Jurisdiction—Districts with Population less than 500 Persons, &c. [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Kekewich, Sir G., on, 8 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Loans from Local Loans Funds — Rates of Interest, 2 Feb., 5 [5]
  - Rate Aid to Voluntary Schools (see Voluntary Schools).
  - Women as Members, Validity of Election—Letter, 20 Nov., 15 [1].
  - (See also Names of School Boards.)
- School Boards Association, Meeting, 24 May, 5 [6].
- School Gardens:—
  - Boscombe, Rural Education at (see that title).
  - Continuation School Gardens—Correspondence, 5 Oct., 13 [3]; 16th, 12 [3].
- School Maps, College of Preceptors' Discussion, 17 Mar., 8 [6].
- School Society, British and Foreign—Meetings, 29 Mar., 4 [1]; 10 May, 11 [5].
- Schooling, Mr. J. H. — Strength of the Navy, Comparison with Foreign Navies, &c., 18 Aug., 6 [4].
- Schoolmaster, Election by Managers of School, *Bonâ fide* Managers — Nott *v.* Williams, 27 Jan., 4 [3].
- "Schoolmaster" — Naval Cadetships, 22 May, 3 [5].
- Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses (see Education—Teachers).
- Schools:—
  - Application of the Principle of Local Option—Letter, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
  - Chief Inspector, Appointment, 19 Jan., 9 [6].
  - (See also titles Board Schools, Voluntary Schools, &c.)
- Schreiber, Maj.-Gen.—Treating Returned Soldiers, Lord Roberts's Appeal, 15 Nov., 8 [3].
- Schreiner, Mr., Ex-Cape Premier (see titles Cape Colony and South African War).
- Schreiner, Mr. C.:—
  - Aberdeen "Stop the War" Meeting, Disturbances, 21 May 13 [3]; 28th, 12 [3].
  - Afrikander Bond:—
    - "Birth of the Bond," 11 Apr., 8 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Pamphlets against the Bond — Mr. Schreiner's Letters, 31 Mar., 7 [2]; 4 Apr., 10 [6].

Schreiner, Mr. C.—*cont.*

  - Astonishment in Cape Colony at the Importance attached to Mr. Schreiner in England, 31 Mar., 7 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Dinner at Café Monico — Messrs. Monico's Letter, 6 Apr., 7 [2].
  - Native Question in South Africa, 16 Apr., 8 [4]; 4 July, 10 [4].
  - South African War, 8 Dec., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
  - *Times* Leading Article, Reference to Mr. Schreiner, 8 Mar., 9 [3].
    - Correspondence, 21 Mar., 10 [5].
    - Schreiner's, Mr., Letters, 17 Mar., 11 [6]; 19th, 12 [5].
- Schreiner, Mr. T. L.:—
  - Liberal Leaders and Cape Loyalists, Reply to Election Speeches, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
  - South African Situation, 22 Nov., 6 [3].
- Schultz, Maud—Reg. *v.* (Libel), 22 Nov., 14 [5].
- Schwabacher, L., Ltd., 19 July, 4 [3]; 1 Nov., 13 [1].
- Schwann, Mr.:—
  - Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [5].
  - Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [6].
- Schwartz, H.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery) 16 Oct., 2 [6]; 20 Nov., 14 [6].
- Schweppes, Ltd., 16 Mar., 5 [6]; 29th, 10 [3].
- Schweitzer *v.* Schweitzer, 3 Nov., 15 [4].
- Science:—
  - Advances in, and bearing on Medicine and Surgery, Lord Lister's Lecture, 3 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Chronicle of 1899—*Times* Article, 31 Jan., 13 [3].
  - Education, Prof. Rücker on, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
  - Nineteenth Century, Advance in Science, Mr. Balfour on, 3 Aug., 10 [4].
  - Pure Science, Importance of—Prof. Perry on, 9 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Research:—
    - Exhibition of 1851, Scholarships, 13 Aug., 13 [4].
    - Vote for [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [5].
  - Royal College of, London—Prizes Distribution, 5 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Teaching in Secondary Schools—Board of Education Organization [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Training in, Mr. Balfour on—King's College Dinner, 15 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
- Science Mistresses, &c., Oxford Conference, 26 Mar., 10 [6].
- Science Teachers, Conference, 11 Jan., 4 [5]; 13th, 9 [6]; 25 June, 12 [4].

- Science and Art:—
  - Lockyer, Sir N. on, 7 May, 9 [5].
  - National Repository, proposed—Lecture, 18 May, 15 [2]—Letter, 21st, 5 [6].
- Science and Art Department, South Kensington:—
  - Calendar and Regulations for 1900, 22 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Examinations—Election of Local Secretaries, &c., 6 Mar., 3 [5].
  - Council to advise on matters relating to Art Schools, &c., 3 Feb., 11 [4]; [Parl.] 14th, 7 [2]; 16th, 7 [2].
  - London School Board Illegal Expenditure (see London School Board—Science and Art Expenditure).
  - Paying Students, Treatment of, on transfer of the Department to the Board of Education — Correspondence, 26 Nov., 14 [4]; 30th, 12 [5].
  - Secondary Education Bill (see that title).
  - (See also Education, Board of Education.)
- Science and Art Directory:—
  - Application of School Fund to Science and Art Instruction [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6].
  - Revised Edition, 12 June, 9 [5].
- Science and Art Museum, Edinburgh—Director, Appointment, 21 July, 12 [1].
- Science International Association at the Paris Exhibition (see Paris Exhibition, International Assembly).
- Scientific Literature, International Catalogue:—
  - Conference, 14 June, 10 [6].
  - Council Meeting, 14 Dec., 10 [2].
- Scientific Method, Sir W. Turner on, 6 Sep., 9 [1].
- Scientific Societies, Sir J. Evans on, 22 Nov., 7 [3].
- Scientific Societies, South Eastern Union—Congress, 8 June, 6 [5]; 11th, 4 [6].
- "Sclerotinia Trifoliorum," Bean Crop injured by, 13 Aug., 13 [1].
- Scotia Engine Works, Sunderland, Acquisition by Sir C. Furness, 12 June, 7 [6].
- Scotland:—
  - Aberdeen, Dundee, &c. (see those titles).
  - Agricultural Products Prices Committee:—
    - Appointment, 2 Apr., 9 [5].
    - Sittings, 3 May, 6 [1]; 11 June, 9 [3]; 5 July, 11 [4].
  - Army Commissions offered to Public Schools (see Army, Commissions).
  - Bills relating to (see their names).
  - Bridge of Weir Orphan Homes—Proposed Exemption from Rates, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].

- Scotland—*cont.*
  - Cattle, Average Prices at Auction Sales, 1882–1900, 5 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Churches:—
    - Church of Scotland General Assembly—Lord High Commissioner, Appointment, 10 Mar., 11 [6].
    - Events of 1900—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Ecclesiastical Outlook — *Times* Article, 8 June, 14 [1].
    - Free Church—General Assembly, Meeting, 31 Oct., 10 [2].
    - Free Church and United Presbyterian Church, Union of, 1 June, 11 [5].
      - Erskine, Ebenezer, and the Secession Church, 31 Oct., 10 [1]—Letter, 6 Nov., 7 [2].
      - Free Church Dissentient Minority, Meetings, 1 Nov., 8 [5]; 2nd, 9 [4].
      - Highlanders' Objections, Arran Disturbances, 3 Dec., 7 [3].
      - Inaugural Proceedings, 1 Nov., 8 [5]; 2nd, 9 [3].
      - *Times* Articles, 20 Apr., 6 [1]; 8 June, 14 [1]; 4 Sep., 4 [6]; 31 Oct., 10 [1].
      - *Times* Leading Article, 3 Nov., 11 [3].
    - United Presbyterian Church:—
      - Membership, &c., 9 Apr., 6 [4].
      - Synod Meeting, 31 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Coal Trade:—
    - Coal Boom, Termination of—*Times* Article, 8 Dec., 15 [4].
    - High Price of Coal—*Times* Article, 25 Jan., 12 [2].
    - Miners' Wages, 19 Jan., 6 [1]; 2 Feb., 10 [4]; 1 Aug., 7 [3].
    - Railway Rates, Increase in—Deputation to Mr. Hopwood, 28 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Colliery Explosion near Kilmarnock, 18 Aug., 4 [2]; 20th, 8 [4].
  - Congested Districts Board:—
    - Administration—Want of Energy and Capacity, alleged [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2]; 7 July, 8 [5].
    - Report, 28 May, 11 [6].
  - Congested Districts Board Act Amendment Bill—"Blocking" by Scotch Members [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [5].
  - Crime, Increase in [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1].

Scotland—*cont.*
- Deer Forests in the Highlands [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Grievances of Crofters and Cottars, Mr. Weir's Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [6].
- Education:—
  - Events of 1900—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Legislation in the coming Session, &c., *Times* Article, 27 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Physical Education in Schools — Education Department Circular, 5 Feb., 6 [5].
  - Secondary Schools, &c., Reorganization—*Times* Article, 17 Apr., 8 [3].
- Events of 1900—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [2].
- Fisheries:—
  - Decline in Fishing Industry — Official Returns, 27 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Report, 28 May, 15 [6]—Correspondent's Letter, 10 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Salmon Fisheries (see that title).
  - Trawling (see that subheading).
  - Vote for Fishery Board [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [6].
- General Election:—
  - Candidates, &c.—*Times* Article, 17 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Political Development — *Times* Article, 26 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Political Side Issues—Correspondent's Letter, 3 Oct., 9 [1].
  - (See also title Parliament.)
- Henderson, Lawrence, Charge against [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [1].
- House of Lords Appellate Tribunal, Constitution of—Scotch Judge of Appeal [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
- Iron and Steel Trade, Wages in (see Iron and Steel Trade).
- Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway—*Times* Article, 11 May, 13 [5].
- Labour, Parliamentary Representation —Conference, 14 Sep., 4 [4].
- Labour Party Conference, 8 Jan., 4 [5].
- Legislation of 1900—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [2].
- Local Government Board:—
  - Medical Inspector—Appointment, 8 Dec., 12 [1].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
- Lord Privy Seal, Appointment, 23 July, 11 [5].
- Masonic Lodges of Edinburgh and Midlothian, Service in aid of South African War Funds, 13 Mar., 6 [3].
- Obituary—Review of 1900, 27 Dec., 5 [4].

Scotland—*cont.*
- Paupers—Blue Book Report, 16 June, 6 [3].
- Poor Law and Ins and Outs—Mr. Morten's Paper, 17 Apr., 11 [4]; [L], 21st, 11 [5].
- Poorhouses, Charitable Entertainments, Abuses—Local Government Board Circular, 15 Mar., 4 [6].
- Public Health Returns:—
  - Registrar-General of — Vote for [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
  - Returns, &c., for 1899, 26 Mar., 6 [5].
- Prisons:—
  - Administration — Parliamentary Committee Report, 26 June, 6 [5].
  - Increase in Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1].
- Private Bills—Number relating to Localities in Scotland in 1900 [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
- Queen's Counsel, Appointments, 28 June, 11 [6].
- Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, Appointment, 8 Feb., 9 [6].
- Railways—Free Luggage Allowance, Letter, 31 July, 6 [6].
- Railways and Canals Assessor, Appointment, 9 May, 11 [6].
- Representative Peers, Election of, 6 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Laxity of System, Letter, 29 Sep., 8 [2].
- Secretary for Scotland:—
  - Salaries and Expenses, Vote for [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2]; 7 July, 8 [5].
  - Secretary sitting in the House of Lords — Unsatisfactory Representation in the House of Commons [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2].
  - Senior and Junior Counsel to, under Private Legislation Act, Appointments, 5 Oct., 7 [6].
- South African War and the General Election—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [3].
- Trawling:—
  - Foreign Trawlers in Scottish Waters, Depopulation of Fishing Villages, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [6], 9 [1].
  - Trawling in Moray Firth, &c. [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1].
- Universities—Grants in Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
- Vaccination — Use of Glycerinated Lymph [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].

Scotland, Bank of, 4 Apr., 4 [3]; 4 Oct., 11 [4].

Scotland, Commercial Bank of, 14 Dec., 4 [2].
Scotland, National Bank of, 15 Dec., 6 [2].
Scotland, Railway Service to:—
  Communication between Passenger and Guard, Letter, 20 Sep., 10 [5].
  East Coast Route—Dining Service, New Trains, &c., 31 July, 10 [4].
  (See also titles, Flying Scotsman and North Eastern Railway.)
Scotland, Royal Bank of, 24 Nov., 5 [2].
Scots Greys in South Africa Comforts Funds—Letter, 13 Dec., 10 [3].
"Scotsman"—Jameson Raid as a Scapegoat, 10 Jan., 11 [4].
Scotsmen in South Africa—Mounted Infantry Corps, 20 Nov., 5 [6]; 24 Dec., 8 [5]; 31st, 13 [4].
Scott—Williams *v.*, 18 May, 14 [1]; 22 June, 15 [4].
Scott, Adm. Lord C.:—
  Britannia Training Ship, Prizes, &c., 19 Apr., 8 [6]; 20 Dec., 8 [4].
  Naval Commander-in-Chief at Plymouth Station, Appointment, 28 Mar., 7 [5].
Scott, Canon—Education Code of 1900, 2 Apr., 8 [3]; 26 Mar., 6 [6]; 28th, 6 [6].
Scott, Capt:—
  Created C.B., 13 Mar., 6 [2].
  Gun Mounting, Capt. Scott's Invention, 28 Feb., 7 [2]—Letter, 10 May, 9 [6].
Scott, Dr. D. H.—Seedlike Organs in Paleozoic Lycopods, &c., 12 Sep., 9 [4].
Scott, Engine Driver—Accident through saving Dog:—
  Donations, 23 July, 12 [2].
  Presentation to—R.S.P.C.A. Certificate, 31 July, 11 [3].
Scott-Holland, Canon—Press Freedom, Dismissal of *Echo* Editor, 13 Mar., 6 [6]—Letter, 16th, 4 [6].
Scott, J. (Junior) *in re*, 14 Dec., 14 [1].
Scott, Lieut.—Command of National Antarctic Expedition, Appointment, 26 May, 7 [6].
Scott, Lieut. R., Shot by Sentry at Esquimalt, 9 Apr., 7 [5]; 13th, 7 [5]; 28th, 9 [2]; 3 May, 10 [6].
Scott, Mr. A. G.—Accountant-General at the India Office, Appointment, 30 May, 11 [5].
Scott, Mr. B.—Navy League and British Naval Supremacy, 6 Nov., 12 [5].
Scott, Mr. C.—Mr. Grundy's "Debt of Honour," 8 Sep., 4 [6].
Scott, Mr. C. J. C.:—
  London and India Docks Bill, 16 Mar., 4 [4]; 15 May, 8 [1].
  Port of London, 24 Dec., 13 [2]; 27th, 5 [6].
Scott, Mr. C. P.:—
  South African War [Parl.] 3 Feb., 9 [3].
    Future Settlement of South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 8 Dec., 9 [3].
  Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [1, 2].
  Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].
Scott, Mr. R. H., Retirement from Secretaryship of Meteorological Office—Letter, 19 Feb., 9 [6].
Scott, Mr. F. E.—Seamen and Marines' Fund, 17 Sep., 8 [2].
Scott, Private—Inquest, 11 Sep., 4 [4].
Scott, Sir J.:—
  Daily Mail Account of the Peking Massacre — "Newspapers should publish Telegrams as they are received," 18 Aug., 4 [3].
  English and Anglo-Indian Criminal Procedure, 25 May, 11 [4].
  Khedive of Egypt, 21 June, 8 [1]; [L], 22nd, 11 [5]; 5 July, 9 [6].
  Wallace Collection at Hertford House, 23 June, 9 [4].
Scott, W., Ltd., 5 Dec., 11 [6].
  Amalgamation—Scott, W., Ltd., and Leeds Steel Works, 28 Nov., 11 [6].
Scott, W. G. S.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 29 Nov., 15 [3].
Scott, W. R.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 13 Dec., 4 [4]; 21st, 10 [2].
Scott *v.*:—
  Carritt, 13 Jan., 3 [2].
  Wallis and Co., 16 Nov., 4 [3].
  Whitehead, 27 Oct., 5 [4]; 31st, 12 [4].
  Wilson and Henson, 13 Mar., 6 [4]; 14th, 6 [2].
Scott and Croft—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 31 Aug., 5 [4].
Scott and Horton *v.* Ernest, 10 July, 14 [4].
Scottish Accident Life and Fidelity Insurance Co., 26 Feb., 4 [3]; 6 Sep., 11 [4].
Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, 6 Apr., 4 [2].
Scottish Australian Investment Co., 12 May, 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [3]; 9 Nov., 2 [5]; 17th, 5 [6].
Scottish Australian Mining Co., 26 Apr., 14 [5]; 5 May, 5 [5]; 26 Oct., 12 [2]; 3 Nov., 5 [6].
Scottish Benevolent Society of St. Andrew, Reunion, 1 Dec., 11 [6].
Scottish Ceylon Tea Co., 30 Apr., 5 [5].
Scottish Coins, Sale, 28 June, 12 [4]; 29th, 13 [6].
Scottish Corporation, Royal—Anniversary Festival, 1 Dec., 8 [2].
Scottish Employers Liability and General Insurance Co.—Levy *v.*, 13 Oct., 15 [4].

Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, 26 June, 4 [2].

Scottish Expedition to South Pole, Route, &c., 23 Mar., 6 [2].

Scottish General Fire Assurance Corporation, 15 May, 4 [5].

Scottish History Society—Lord Rosebery's Speech, 19 Nov., 13 [2].

Scottish Home Industries Exhibition, 24 Mar., 16 [3].

Scottish Hospital for South Africa (see South African War—Hospitals).

Scottish Imperial Insurance Co.—Mayne *v.*, 12 Feb., 14 [3].

Scottish Investment Trust Co., 28 Nov., 13 [5].

Scottish Joint Stock Trust, *in re*, 19 May, 16 [3].

Scottish Legal Life Assurance Society—Pearl Life Assurance Co. *v.*, 15 Aug., 11 [4].

Scottish Liberal Association:—

- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., Election as President—Letter, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
- Meeting, 28 Feb., 6 [1].
- Rosebery's, Lord, Resignation of Presidentship — Lord Rosebery's Letters, 5 Mar., 11 [6]—American Opinion, 5th, 6 [2].

Scottish Liberal Club Dinner—Lord Rosebery's Speech, 27 Jan., 9 [2].

Scottish Life Assurance Co., 12 Mar., 4 [2].

Scottish Miners' Federation Conference, 28 Dec., 5 [6].

Scottish National Artillery Association, Prize Meeting, 30 July, 10 [4].

Scottish Orchestra, Conductor of — Appointment, 15 June, 10 [5].

Scottish Oriental Fleet, Transfer to German Syndicate (see Germany—Shipping).

Scottish Provident Institution, 28 Mar., 4 [2].

Scottish Savings Investment Co., 2 Jan., 5 [1].

Scottish Temperance Life Assurance Co., 24 Feb., 6 [4]; 3 Mar., 6 [1].

Scottish Trade Union Congress, Meeting, 26 Apr., 8 [2].

Scottish Unity of the Empire Association, Meeting, 6 Oct., 9 [2].

Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., 10 May, 6 [3].

Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society, 31 Mar., 6 [4].

"Scotus"—"Britain" and "England," 8 June, 10 [6].

Scouting (see titles Army and South African War).

Screw Threads used in Cycle Construction—Mr. Clements's Paper, 12 Sep., 9 [2].

Scrimshaw, J. — Reg. *v.* (Bicycle, &c., Thefts), 4 Aug., 4 [6]; 17th, 2 [6]; 23rd, 11 [6].

Scripture Readers, Church of England Association Meeting, 10 May, 13 [4].

"Scrutator":—

- Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 20 Aug., 9 [5]; [L], 22nd, 7 [3].
- Insurance Companies and Commissions to Solicitors, 13 Sep., 4 [5].
- Shipbuilders and the Naval Programme, 15 Mar., 12 [2]
- Treasury Control, 7 Feb., 13 [5]; 13th, 13 [6]; 23rd, 12 [5].
- United Irish League and the Irish Executive, 27 Jan., 9 [5].

Sculcoates Union—Cartwright *v.*, 3 Mar., 3 [2].

Sculling Championship of England, 11 Sep., 5 [3].

Scythian, Fire, 9 June, 11 [5].

Sea Anglers' Society, British—Competition, 19 Nov., 10 [5]; 3 Dec., 11 [4].

Sea Bathing Hospital, Royal—Accommodation for Transvaal War Wounded, 27 Jan., 9 [1].

Sea-Dayaks, Textile Patterns of—Dr. Haddon's Paper, 8 Sep., 11 [4].

Sea Fish—Diminution in Number of Sea Fish, Restoration of Anadroms, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [4].

Sea Fisheries:—

- Boards—Conference, 31 May, 4 [6].
- Hatcheries — Experiments, 26 July, 4 [4].
- England and Wales—Board of Trade Report, 17 Sep., 6 [1].
- Protection Association, Meeting, 22 Mar., 2 [6].
- Scotland—Report, 28 May, 15 [6].
- United Kingdom — Parliamentary Paper, 6 Apr., 15 [5].

Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [3]; 27 Apr., 8 [1]; 1 May, 10 [6]; 8th, 6 [6].

- Parliamentary Committee, 20 June, 4 [6]; 22nd, 3 [2]; 26th, 14 [2]; 28th, 17 [3]; 29th, 3 [1]; 30th, 17 [2]; 5 July, 15 [1]; 6th, 3 [1].
  - Appointment of Committee [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [4].
  - Report, 20 July, 10 [1].

Sea Insurance Co., 17 Jan., 11 [4]; 20th, 6 [4]; 13 June, 4 [2].

- Carr—Company *v.*, 2 Nov., 13 [1].

Sea Power (see Navy—Strength of).

Seafaring as a Vocation, Com. Acton on, 29 Oct., 13 [4].

Seaford — London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, Train Service—Letter, 11 Apr., 11 [3].

Seaforth, Mr. A. N.—Naval Manœuvres, 14 Aug., 8 [3].

Seagull, Boat Accident, 23 Feb., 6 [5].

- *Seagull*—Niclausse Boiler Trials, 22 Jan., 6 [6]; 21 Apr., 8 [3].
- Seal, Mr. S. S.—London and Globe Finance Corporation, 18 Dec., 4 [3].
- Seal Fishery in Newfoundland:—
  - Departure of Fishing Fleet, 12 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Successful Season, 26 Mar., 5 [6].
- Seale-Hayne — Whittington *v.*, 7 Feb., 14 [1].
- SEALE-HAYNE, Mr.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [5].
  - Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [2].
  - (*Erratum*—See also Hayne).
- Seamen, Merchant Service:—
  - Ambulance Training, proposed, 17 Sep., 10 [4].
  - Canadian Inquiries into Shipping Casualties — Improvement in Unsatisfactory Arrangements, 22 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Constantinople Sailors' Home, Management, &c.—Complaint by London British and Foreign Sailors' Society, Letter, 24 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Crimping Prosecution, 28 June, 4 [6].
  - Discharge, Continuous Discharge Certificates:—
    - Committee Report, 13 Apr., 9 [2].
    - New System — Board of Trade Letters to Merchant Service Guild, 2 June, 4 [6]; 20th, 4 [1].
  - Drunkenness and Insubordination of British Seamen, Superiority of Lascars—Letter, 8 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Engaging Incompetent Men [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [1].
  - Engineers' Certificates, Alterations in Board of Trade Regulations—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 26 May, 16 [5].
  - Food, Accommodation, &c.—Grievances of Seamen, 13 Nov., 9 [5]; [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [1]; 3 Mar., 13 [1]; 11 May, 6 [3]; 29th, 8 [1]; 7 Aug., 6 [4].
    - (See also sub-heading Lascars).
  - Foreign Seamen on British Ships:—
    - Grey, Earl, on, 13 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Transport Ships:—
      - Nicol's, Mr., Motion, 31 Mar., 11 [6].
      - Wilson's, Mr. H., Motion, 27 Mar., 6 [3]; 29th, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 31st, 8 [3].
  - Lascars on P. & O. Steamers—Crew Space [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [3]—Letter, 14 May, 10 [2].
  - Negro, Maltreatment of — Charge against Grimsby Skipper, 13 Apr., 8 [1].
- Seamen, Merchant Service—*cont.*
  - Order for Meritorious Service—Letter, 25 Dec., 8 [5].
  - Picketing, Charge against Mr. Havelock Wilson and others, 31 Mar., 17 [2]; 12 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Port of Discharge, Travelling Expenses —Reg. *v.* J. Morris, 6 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Rotherhithe, Sailors' Institution at, proposed—Meeting, 1 Nov., 4 [1].
  - Russia—Schools for the Training of Youths, 4 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Shipwrecked Officers and Apprentices, Superior Accommodation on Passage Home, 20 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Sight Tests—Parliamentary Paper, 21 Apr., 4 [6].
  - South African War (see that title, sub-heading Transport Service).
  - Training Ship Proposal, County Councils and Nautical Scholarships — Conference, 16 June, 8 [1].
  - United States Ports:—
    - Advances to Seamen — United States Act Prohibiting [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Engagement and Discharge — Notice by New York Consular Shipping Office, 23 Oct., 4 [5].
  - Wages, Transmission System, International Extension Proposal, 26 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Wages and Compensation — Woolcott *v.* Cunard Steamship Co., 26 Oct., 13 [3].
  - Widows— "Margaret Ismay" Fund, 8 Mar., 9 [6]; 10th, 8 [4].
- Seamen, Naval:—
  - Chatham, Church Institute and Sailors' Home at (see Chatham).
  - Compensation for Injuries—Extension of Workmen's Compensation Act [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [6]; 10th, 10 [2]; 3 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Employment of Time-expired Men — Letter, 5 May, 18 [3]; [L]; 3rd, 9 [3].
  - Health of—Blue-Book, 22 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Jewish Seamen and Religious Observances—Mr. Goschen's Reply to Sir S. Montagu's Appeal, 10 July, 7 [4].
  - Letters and Telegrams—Free Delivery from Shore to Ship on Home Stations proposed [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
  - Lung Disease, Increase in — Correspondence, 16 Aug., 9 [6]; 17th, 4 [5]; 20th, 5 [4]; 21st, 5 [1]; 23rd, 9 [6]; 28th, 5 [6]; 1 Sep., 5 [5]; 10th, 2 [6].
  - Re-engagement — Percentage of Twelve - Years' Men Leaving the Service [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].

- Seamen, Naval—*cont.*
  - Roman Catholic Union for providing English-Speaking Priests, 29 Oct., 8 [1].
  - Small-pox Cases at Sheerness, &c., Reception of, at Metropolitan Hospital Ships, 8 Oct., 6 [6].
  - Spiritual Welfare of—Canterbury Convocation, 10 May, 14 [1].
  - Training (see Navy—Training).
  - Weston, Miss A. (see Weston).
- Seamen, London Wesleyan Mission, Meeting, 22 Mar., 6 [5].
- Seamen, Missions to :—
  - Meeting, 3 May, 7 [6].
  - Work at South African Ports—Letter, 18 Apr., 4 [6].
- Seamen and Marines' Fund — Dependent Relatives of British Seamen and Marines Killed in China, Mrs. F. E. Scott's Letter, 17 Sep., 8 [2].
- Seamen's Christian Friend Society :—
  - *Dromedary* and *Alligator*, Collision, Resolution, 24 July, 12 [5].
  - Meeting, 18 May, 10 [4].
- Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, Secretary of — Nursing Sick Soldiers, 24 Jan., 12 [4].
- Seamen's Hospital Society :—
  - Meeting, 24 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Queen Victoria's Donation, 28 Apr., 9 [3].
- Seamen's Institute, Yarmouth — Opening by Duke of York, 27 Apr., 7 [5].
- Seamen's Mission at Stettin, Donations, 1 Sep., 9 [4].
- Search-Lights, L.C.C. New By-Law, 21 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 22nd, 9 [5].
- "Seasick and Timid"—Speed at Sea in Fog, 9 Nov., 4 [5].
- Seaside Camp for London Working Boys—Appeals, 15 June, 13 [6]; 17 Aug., 10 [2]; 12 Nov., 8 [2].
- "Season Ticket Holder" :—
  - Brighton Railway, 20 Sep., 10 [4]; 21st, 6 [4]; 24th, 13 [3].
  - Metropolitan District Railway, Punctuality of Trains, 12 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Ticket Expiry Notice, Post Office Regulations, 16 Oct., 12 [5].
- Seaton Loom, Weaving Invention, 27 Jan., 3 [4].
- Seaton, Mr. R. C. — Sir Hudson Lowe, Criticism in Lord Rosebery's "Napoleon," 7 Nov., 11 [6].
- Seaton *v.* Burnand, 28 Feb., 3 [1].
- Seats for Shop Assistants' Act :—
  - Date of Operation, &c.—Letter, 1 Jan., 14 [3].
  - Prosecution, 10 July, 15 [1].
- Seaweed *Ulva Latissima*—Relation to Pollution of Sea-Water by Sewage, Prof. Letts on, 8 Sep., 11 [5].
- *Seawitch*, American Ship boarded in Neutral Waters off Delagoa Bay, 5 May, 7 [3].
- Second Scottish Investment Trust Co., 31 Oct., 12 [6].
- Secondary Education (see Education).
- Secondary Education Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [1]; [L], 28th, 11 [4]; 24 July, 10 [1].
  - Canterbury Convocation, 4 July, 14 [2].
  - Church Action—Archbishop of Canterbury's Letter to Bishops, 23 June, 10 [2].
- Secondary Schools, Military Training in—Lecture, 29 Nov., 11 [5].
- Secourable and others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 6 Aug., 13 [6].
- Secret Commissions :—
  - Fire Insurance Companies' Commissions on Premiums :—
    - Letter, 23 July, 12 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 17 July, 12 [2].
  - Litigation :—
    - Bethell *v.* Horncastle, 18 May, 14 [4].
    - Cohen *v.* Kuschke and Koenig, 27 June, 3 [4].
    - Hovenden *v.* Millhoff, 4 May, 14 [4]; 8th, 14 [2]; 13 July, 14 [3].
  - Prevention of Corruption Bill (see that title).
  - Solicitors and Insurance Commissions (see Insurance).
- Secret Service Money :—
  - Increase, Application for [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Salisbury, Lord on [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [4, 6].
  - Unexpended Balance [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [4].
- Secretaries' Institute :—
  - Dinner, 30 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Meeting, 22 Mar., 10 [6].
- "Secretary"—Twentieth Century, 2 Jan., 9 [6].
- Seddon—Gordon *v.*, 23 Jan., 3 [6].
- Seddon, W. E.—Reg. *v.* (Cheques by False Pretences), 4 Dec., 14 [6].
- Sedger, H.—Reg. *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 29 June, 16 [6]; 6 July, 14 [6]; 11th, 4 [6]; 19th, 14 [2]—Letter, 19th, 14 [2].
- Seeds :—
  - Agricultural Seeds Standards Committee, 18 May, 9 [6]; 30th, 5 [6]; 14 July, 11 [6].
  - Germination, Effect of Chemical Fertilizers—Experiments, 4 June, 12 [2].
  - Webb's, Messrs., Trial Grounds, Inspection, 21 Aug., 10 [3].

Seely, Mr. C. H. :—
- South African War, Detention of Yeomanry in South Africa [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [1].
- Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
- Volunteers, Training, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [2].

Seidenfrau *v.* Commissioner of Police, 7 July, 16 [4].

Seine, Ashore, 31 Dec., 9 [5].

Selborne, Countess of—National Bazaar, 11 May, 10 [4].

Selborne, Earl of :—
- Australian Commonwealth Bill, 18 May, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [1]; 6 July, 6 [2].
- Chambers of Commerce Banquet, 2 July, 3 [4].
- Colonial Defence — Duty of Self-Defence [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1].
- Copyright Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [1].
- First Lord of the Admiralty—Appointment, 2 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 7 [2, 3].
- Pacific Cable, Imperial Defence, &c.—Chamber of Commerce Congress, 27 June, 12 [6].
- P. and O. Company, Director of, Ministers of the Crown holding Company Directorships [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [5]; 12th, 8 [3].
- Private Secretaries, Appointment, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
- Railways in the South African Republics — Return [Parl.] 9 Feb., 10 [1].
- South African Settlement, 29 Mar., 6 [1]; 18 May, 7 [6].
- South African War, 26 Nov., 12 [1].
- West Indian Cricketers, Dinner, 14 Aug., 4 [5].
- Wykehamists, South African War Memorial, 7 Dec., 4 [6].

Selborne Society, Meeting, 18 May, 10 [1].

Selby, Mr. P. — Sheep Scab and Swine Fever, 25 Aug., 4 [6].

Selby and Bull—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 3 Jan., 13 [3].

Selden Society, Meeting, 30 Mar., 15 [4].

Selfton and Others.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 14 May, 16 [3]; 17th, 11 [6].

Sell—Philip *v.*, 22 Mar., 3 [1].

Sellman, Rev. E. G.—Inquest, 14 Apr., 4 [6].

Sells—D'Aulby *v.*, 16 Mar., 14 [1].

Sells Advertising Agency—Gift of Newspapers for Troops in South Africa, 13 Mar., 6 [4].

Selukwe Gold Mining Co., 21 Dec., 13 [2].

Selvidge, W.—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 3 Apr., 13 [6].

Senegal (see Africa, West, sub-headings Plague and Yellow Fever).

"Senex"—
- Medical Profession and the Charges against Hospital Arrangements in South Africa, 10 July, 8 [3].
- Salisbury Plain, Maj.-Gen. Turner's Inspection of Troops, 29 Aug., 6 [4].
- South African War, Private Letters and Responsibility for Published Statements, 30 Jan., 10 [2].

"Senior Partner"—Civil Service Commissioners, 14 July, 13 [5].

Senior Wrangler Fraud, Warnings, 2 Jan., 13 [1].

Sente, Japanese Dredger—Wreck, 27 Dec., 4 [3]; 28th, 9 [1]; 29th, 4 [5].

Sentries :—
- London, Number of Sentries, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [5].
- (See also Army).

Seppings Family serving in South Africa—Queen's Gift to Parents, 6 July, 11 [1].

Servants :—
- Young Servants' Association for Befriending—Meeting, 19 May, 16 [3].
- Domestic Servants' Benevolent Institution, Meeting, 9 May, 4 [6].

Servia :—
- Attacks on Position of Royal House, Treating as Treasonable Proceedings, 10 Sep., 4 [4].
- Austria-Hungary — Servian Envoy placed *en disponibilité*, 10 Sep., 4 [4].
- British Envoy, Appointment, 18 Apr., 7 [5].
- Budget, Adoption by the Skupshtina, 9 Feb., 5 [5].
- Bulgaria and Servia, Relations between—M. Kobeko on, 5 Apr., 5 [5].
- French Minister, Appointment, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
- King Alexander :—
  - Betrothal, 23 July, 8 [3]; 26th, 5 [6]; 27th, 5 [6]; 31st, 5 [6].
    - Officers of the Garrison, Congratulations, 26 July, 5 [6].
    - Public Opinion in Servia, 25 July, 8 [1]; 26th, 5 [6].
    - Resignation of King Milan of position as Commander-in-Chief, 24 July, 6 [1]; 25th, 8 [1].
    - Tsar's Congratulations, 27 July, 5 [6] — Austrian Opinion, 28th, 7 [5].
  - Marriage, 6 Aug., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Banquet—Diplomatic Corps, Toasts, &c., 7 Aug., 4 [2].
    - Servian Envoy to Russia—Reception by the Tsar, 27 Aug., 4 [3].

- Servia—*cont.*
  - King Alexander—*cont.*
    - Marriage—*cont.*
      - Tsar consenting to be Bridegroom's Supporter, 1 Aug., 6 [2].
      - Tsar's Letter, 10 Sep., 4 [4].
      - Tsar's Wedding Present to Queen Draga, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Kingdom, Proclamation of Servia as—Anniversary, 9 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Lèse Majesté—Sentences for :—
    - Editor and Assistant Editor of the *Malenovine*, 18 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Ex-Minister of the Interior, 13 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Milan, King :—
    - Cessation of Annual Allowance, 4 Sep., 4 [2].
    - Movements of, 2 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Resignation of Position as Commander-in-Chief, 24 July, 6 [1]; 25th, 8 [1].
  - Ministry, Resignation of, 23 July, 8 [3]; 24th, 6 [1].
    - New Cabinet, 26 July, 5 [6].
  - Nathalie, Queen :—
    - Court Marshal, Dissolution of Office, 10 Sep., 4 [4].
    - Insulting Attack on present King and Queen, 10 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Political Amnesty, 26 July, 5 [6].
    - Reductions in Sentences of those convicted in State Conspiracy Trial, 27 July, 5 [1].
  - Rifle Exercise with new Repeating Rifle, 16 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Russia and Servia :—
    - King Alexander's Betrothal and Marriage (see sub-heading King Alexander).
    - *Novoe Vremya* Interview with King Alexander, 2 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Servian Committee for Promoting Relations of Friendship and Commerce, 6 Sep., 3 [6].
  - South African War—Congratulations on British Successes, 14 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Situation in, 8 Dec., 12 [2].
  - State Monopolies, Autonomous Board Report, 15 Feb., 11 [5].
  - Taushanovitch, Ex-Minister—Sentence for Forging Documents, 15 May, 5 [5].
  - Turkey and Servia :—
    - Appointment of Servian Minister to Turkey, 15 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Customs Tariff, Servian Demand for Suspension of Differential Tariff, 6 Sep., 4 [2].
    - Murderer of Jovanovitch, Punishment demanded by Servia, 8 Sep., 5 [6].
- Servia—*cont.*
  - Turkey and Servia—*cont.*
    - Outrages on Servian Frontier—Note to the Porte, 17 May, 5 [6]; 30th, 7 [6].
  - Waterworks at Belgrade—Engineer Manager, Salary, &c., 25 May, 8 [2].
- Servia, Rumania and the Adriatic Coast Railway Scheme, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
- Service Contracts (see titles Army and Navy—Contracts).
- Seth-Smith, Mr. W. H.—London University and Architecture, 22 Sep., 11 [4].
- *Sethon*, *G. Y.* 1167, Trawler—Arrest in Danish Waters, 25 June, 11 [5].
- SETON-KARR, Mr. :—
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [6]; 13 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Big Game in Africa, Preservation of, 10 May, 4 [6].
  - Electric Power Bills, 21 July, 10 [4].
  - Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [3].
  - South Africa, Scheme of Military Settlement, 8 June, 15 [2].
  - South African War :—
    - Price of Loyalty, 24 Apr., 14 [1].
    - Sharpshooters' Corps, 30 Jan., 11 [6]; 22 Oct, 5 [3].
      - Christmas Gift, 29 Dec., 8 [3].
    - Yeomanry—Detention of 17th and 18th Companies in Fever District in Beira [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [3].
- Settled Estates Litigation (see Law).
- Sevastopol Inquiry Committee Report—Criticism upon the Conduct of the South African War, 29 Jan., 7 [1].
- Sevenoaks :—
  - Ide Hill, Purchase of—Miss Hill's Letter, 2 July, 3 [6].
  - Rural District Council *v.* Whitmore, 25 July, 16 [3].
- "Seventh Attorney"—Peers and Parliamentary Elections, 9 Oct., 10 [4].
- Severn, Mr. A.—Memorial to Mr. Ruskin in Westminster Abbey, 4 Sep., 6 [2].
- Severn, Mrs. A.—Mr. Ruskin :—
  - Letters of, 18 June, 8 [4].
  - Memorial in Westminster Abbey, 22 Feb., 8 [1].
- Severn *v.* Severn—*in re* Ruskin, 24 Nov 15 [1].
- *Sevilla*, Launch Accident, 3 Feb., 11 [6].
- Sewage Disposal :—
  - Bacterial Treatment :—
    - Clowes's, Dr., Experiments, 12 Mar., 14 [4].
    - Correspondence, 2 May, 14 [4]; 14th, 16 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 17 Apr., 8 [4].

- Sewage Disposal—*cont.*
  - Bradford—Mr. Richardson's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
  - London Sewage :—
    - County Council Chairman's Address, 10 Oct., 6 [3].
    - Treatment of—Dr. Clowes's Paper, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Manchester Schemes :—
    - Carrington Moss Experiment—Letter, 1 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Corporation Meeting, 6 Sep., 6 [2].
- Sewage Outfall at Totland Bay, Damage by Sea, 2 Jan., 12 [6].
- Seward, Mr. A. C.—*Dipteris conjugata*, Structure and Affinities, 12 Sep., 9 [4].
- Sewell, Mr. A. G.—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 3 July, 14 [4].
- Sewer Gas Suffocation Fatalities at Southampton, 7 July, 12 [6].
- "Sexagenarian"—Audit of Public Accounts, 3 Sep., 10 [4]; 11th, 6 [4].
- Sexton, H. & A.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 13 Aug., 13 [6].
- Seychelles Islands :—
  - Deportation of Ashanti Kings, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Legislative Councillor, Appointment, 1 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Revenue, Trade, &c., Administrator's, Report, 21 Nov., 4 [4].
- Seyd, Mr. R.—Bankruptcies, &c., Statistics, 3 Jan., 11 [3].
- Seymour, A.—Reg. *v.* (Banknotes Theft), 22 Sep., 13 [1].
- Seymour, Adm. Sir M. Culme (see Culme-Seymour).
- Seymour, Mr. W.—Dust Removal in London, 17 Apr., 11 [6].
- Seymour, W.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 3 Mar., 4 [4].
- Seymour *v.* Stanistreet, 17 Dec., 3 [6].
- Seymour *v.* Swallow—*in re* Sparrow, 8 May, 14 [4].
- Shaddick *v.* London Electric Supply Corporation, 5 May, 17 [6].
- Shaddock and Hawes—Reg. *v.* (Provisions Theft), 20 Sep., 13 [3].
- Shadwell Fish Market :—
  - Purchase by the Corporation, 21 Aug., 6 [4]; 7 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Seizures of Fish (see Fish).
- SHAFTESBURY, Earl of—South African War [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [2].
- Shaftesbury Avenue New Theatre — London County Council, 11 Apr., 3 [1].
- Shaftesbury Theatre, 27 Mar., 6 [4]; 26 Apr., 6 [6]; 16 July, 6 [3].
- *Shaftesbury* Training Ship :—
  - Dentist, Appointment of—London School Board, 6 Apr., 13 [5].
- *Shaftesbury* Training Ship—*cont.*
  - Drowning Accidents, 18 June, 8 [6].
  - Inspection, 19 July, 2 [6].
- Shakespeare :—
  - Birthday Celebrations, 24 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Bust in Stratford-on-Avon Parish Church :—
    - Letter, 24 Aug., 6 [6].
    - Unveiling, 25 June, 12 [3].
  - Fry's, Mr., Costume Recitals, 13 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Modern Stage and Shakespeare—Lecture, 30 May, 4 [5].
  - Patriotism and Shakespeare—Lecture, 14 May, 3 [4].
  - St. George's Hall, Performances at, 17 Oct., 10 [5]; 3 Dec., 8 [1].
- Shakespeare, Mr. W.—Voice Production, 25 May, 3 [6].
- Shakespeare Theatre, Sir H. Irving on, 11 June, 3 [6]—Correspondence, 13th, 7 [3]; 14th; 7 [5].
- Shakespeare Trust, Meeting, 7 May, 11 [4].
- Shakespeare's Cliff, Dover—Removal of Portion of Summit, Letter, 26 Apr., 15 [2].
- Shamrock :—
  - Graves of Irish Soldiers in South Africa, Seed for, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Identification of Plant, 12 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Irish Soldiers wearing on St. Patrick's Day—Queen Victoria's Order, &c. 8 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 9th, 6 [6] [Parl.] 10 [5].
    - Canadian Militia, Suggestion in Dominion House of Commons, 16 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Cape Colony, Meeting of Irishmen, 17 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Cape Town Irish and the Queen, 19 Mar., 13 [1].
    - Correspondence, 10 Mar., 4 [6]; 19th, 13 [3].
    - "Inking the Shamrock"—Miss Anna Parnell's Disloyalty, 13 Mar., 6 [4].
    - Kipling's, Mr., Contribution to the South African Field Force Newspaper, 19 Mar., 8 [2].
    - Supplying Irish Regiments with Shamrock [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
  - South African Field Force, Supply of Shamrock for Irish Soldiers [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [6].
- *Shamrock*, Wreck—Rewards, 5 Jan., 6 [3].
- Shan States :—
  - Administration Difficulties, 12 Oct., 2 [6].

- Shan States—*cont.*
  - Administration, Trade, &c.—Reports, 6 Oct., 15 [4].
  - Red Karens, Disappearing Race, 9 Oct., 4 [4].
- Shanghai (see China).
- "Shanghai"—"Boxer" Society in China, 5 June, 9 [4]: [L], 7 [2].
- Shanghai Municipal Council *v.* McMurray, 19 Feb., 3 [2].
- Shannon Water and Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [1]—Parliamentary Committee, 28 July, 16 [1].
- Shannon and Hatton—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 21 Nov., 14 [6].
- "Shareholder":—
  - Brighton Railway Mismanagement, 21 Sep., 6 [4].
  - Metropolitan Electric Supply Co., 30 Jan., 7 [6].
- Sharp, H.—Reg. *v.* (Gun Thefts), 2 Nov., 12 [4]; 8th, 10 [4].
- Sharp, Mr. I.—Society of Friends, Membership, 13 June, 12 [4].
- Sharp, Rev. J. W.—London School Board Election, 28 Nov., 11 [2].
- Sharp Brothers' Soap and Perfumery Co., *in re*, 11 July, 3 [2].
- Sharpe, Mr. J. W.—Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [4].
- Sharpe, Mr. S. B.—Horses in South Africa, Sore Backs Preventive, 27 Jan., 9 [5].
- Sharpe, Rev. T. W.—Treatment of Feeble-Minded Children in Asylums, 3 Nov., 4 [3].
- Sharpley, T.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 Aug., 10 [5]; 13 Sep., 10 [4].
- Sharpshooters' Corps (see South African War).
- Shaw, Capt. T. B., Appointment as Assistant Secretary in Irish Department of Technical Instruction, 3 Feb., 13 [5]; 5th, 6 [6].
- Shaw, Emma—Reg. *v.* (Drunkenness), 3 Nov., 15 [4].
- Shaw, Emma A.—Probate Application, 31 July, 3 [4].
- Shaw, Miss Flora—Miss Kingsley on South African Hospitals, 7 Aug., 8 [6].
- Shaw, Mr. G. B.—Housing of the Working Classes, 30 June, 15 [4].
- Shaw, Mr. J.—Surveyors' Institution Presidential Address, 14 Nov., 14 [6].
- Shaw, Mr. P. A.—Latter-Day Journalism, 4 Sep., 5 [6]; 18th, 5 [6].
- Shaw, Mr. T.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Deer Forests, Scotland [Parl.] 9 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].
- Shaw, Mr. T.—*cont.*
  - Glasgow Telephonic Communication—Action of the Post Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [6].
  - South African War, Disorderly Meeting in Edinburgh, 10 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [5].
  - Tithe Rentcharge (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 9 [4].
- Shaw, Prof. H.—Resistance of Road Vehicles to Traction, 8 Sep., 11 [3].
- Shaw, Savill, and Albion Co., 27 Apr., 10 [5].
- Shaw *v.* Holland, 1 June, 14 [5].
- Shaw *v.* Shaw, 7 Aug., 11 [4].
- Shaw and Price—*in re* Arbitration, 21 Nov., 7 [4].
- Shaws, Bryant & Co., *in re*, 29 Mar., 9 [3].
- Shaxby, Mr. W. J.:—
  - Butchers' Dispute at Belfast, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Common Rights of Cyclists, 18 Aug., 4 [6]; 25th, 5 [6].
  - Railways and Cycles Bills, 4 Sep., 9 [6].
- Shea, D.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Theft), 15 Dec., 5 [6].
- Shea, Mary—Infant Life Protection Act Infringement, 4 Aug., 4 [6].
- Shead, G.—Reg. *v.* (Falsification of Accounts), 21 Nov., 15 [1]; 28th, 4 [3].
- Sheath and others—Selling Intoxicants during Prohibited Hours, Prosecution, 12 Oct., 10 [5].
- Sheba Gold Mining Co., 4 Dec., 3 [4]; 12th, 3 [5].
  - South African War:—
    - Agency at Delagoa Bay, Control by Transvaal Partisan, 8 Jan., 3 [4].
    - Assisting the Enemy—Correspondence, 5 Jan., 12 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; 12th, 7 [6]; 13th, 6 [3]; 19th, 3 [6].
- Sheba Queen Gold and Exploration, Ltd., 14 Dec., 3 [6].
- Shedlock's, Miss, Recitations, 18 June, 5 [2].
- Shee, Mr. J. J.:—
  - Intermediate Education (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [2].
  - Irish Language — Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [4].
- Shee, Mr. G. F.—Compulsory Military Service, 26 Jan., 11 [6].
- Sheehan, W.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 17 Nov., 9 [3].
- Sheehan, Widow, Fund—Appeal, 7 May, 14 [4].
- Sheen House Fête, 7 July, 13 [4].

- Sheep:—
  - Anthrax, Sheep Scab, &c. (see those titles).
  - Colouring of Show Sheep, National Sheep Breeders' Association Resolution, 12 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Imports, 6 Aug., 2 [5]; 12 Nov., 13 [1]. (See also Agriculture—Imports).
  - Ireland, Importation of Sheep—Agricultural Department Regulation, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Number in Great Britain:—
    - Comparative Statistics, 1874-1899, 30 Apr., 3 [3].
    - Returns, 31 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Number in United Kingdom, Comparative Statistics, 1 Jan., 3 [4]; 22 Oct., 11 [5, 6]: 3 Sep., 12 [5]; 26th, 13 [2].
  - Prices, Weights, &c.—Returns under Markets and Fairs Acts, 3 Apr., 13 [3]; 2 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Registration—National Sheep Breeders' Association Resolutions, 12 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Sales, 4 Aug., 11 [6]; 6th, 2 [5]; 9th, 8 [4]; 13th, 13 [3]; 21st, 10 [3]; 2 Oct., 12 [3].
    - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Salisbury Fair, 23 July, 4 [3].
  - Sandringham Southdowns, 12 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Southdown Sheep Society, Meeting, 9 Feb., 6 [6].
  - United States, Sheep Grazing in Forest Reserves—Damage to young forest growth, alleged, 23 July, 4 [2].
- Sheep Breeders' Association, National—Resolutions, 5 Mar., 3 [2].
- Sheep Breeders' Association, Shropshire, Meeting, 6 Dec., 11 [2].
- Sheep Breeders' Conference, 11 June, 15 [4]; 18th, 15 [4].
- Sheep Scab Outbreaks, 12 Feb., 3 [1]; 12 Mar., 13 [2]; 16 Apr., 9 [3]; 14 May, 4 [2]; 25 June, 16 [1]; 16 July, 5 [3]; 13 Aug., 13 [1]; 17 Sep., 12 [4]; 12 Nov., 13 [1]; 17 Dec., 13 [3].
  - Monthly Outbreaks in 1900, 17 Dec., 13 [3].
  - Recrudescence of Sheep Scab, 15 Oct., 2 [6].
  - Returns, 15 Jan., 4 [2, 3].
  - Suppression of:—
    - *Auckland Weekly News* Article, 21 Aug., 10 [3].
    - Letter, 25 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Wallace's, Prof., Paper, 30 Apr., 3 [4].
- Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Co., 17 Sep., 12 [6]; 25th, 4 [2].
- Sheepdog Trials, Peterborough and Milton, 25 July, 13 [6].
- Sheerness Training Camp—Inspection by Lord Wolseley, 7 Aug., 4 [4].
- Sheerness and Port Victoria Steamboat Service, Reopening, 2 June, 11 [5].
- Sheffield:—
  - Coal, Advance in Price, 29 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Corporation—Issue of Stock, 27 June, 6 [2]; 5 July, 4 [3].
  - Cutlers' Feast, 2 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 3rd, 11 [2].
  - Explosion at G.C.R. Gas Works, 25 July, 8 [1].
  - Murder of W. Hague, 24 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Parliamentary Election—Letter, 5 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Post Office—Parcels Registration Incident, 26 Nov., 11 [5]; 27th, 6 [3].
  - Rifle Instruction for Police Force, 25 Oct., 10 [4].
  - St. Matthew's Church, Ritualistic Practices, &c., 26 Feb., 8 [2]—Correspondence between Archbishop of York and Col. Bingham, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
  - South African War:—
    - Fund, 5 Mar., 10 [4]; 6 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Volunteer Artillery and the War Office, 8 Feb., 10 [2].
  - United States Consulate and Sheffield Traders, Friction between, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Wolseley, Lord, at, 2 Nov., 8 [5]; 3rd, 11 [5]; [L], 11 [2]
- Sheffield Banking Co., 19 Jan., 13 [5].
- Sheffield Corporation Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [1].
  - Re-insertion of Clause struck out by the Police and Sanitary Committee, 23 July, 10 [1].
- Sheffield District Railway, 17 Feb., 4 [2]; 4 Aug., 14 [4]; 9th, 10 [1].
  - Opening, 22 May, 7 [6].
- Sheffield Press Club, Dinner to Sir H. Irving, 8 Dec., 4 [6].
- Sheffield United Gas Light Co., 19 Feb., 16 [6]; 16 Mar., 4 [2]; 20 Aug., 2 [6]; 15 Sep., 4 [5].
- Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank, 19 July, 4 [3].
- Sheldon, Prof.—Artificial Colouring in Butter, 5 Mar., 3 [2].
- Sheldrake *v.* Duncan, 20 Jan., 3 [4]; 22nd, 3 [1].
- Shelford, Mr. F.—Development of West African Railways, 29 Oct., 10 [5].
- Shelford, Mr. T.—Will, 16 Mar., 9 [6].
- Shell Explosion on board *John Bull*, 10 July, 12 [5].
- "Shell" Transport and Trading Co., 13 June, 13 [4]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 11 July, 5 [6].

- Shelton—Battye *v.*, 18 Dec., 15 [1].
- Shemmings, J. W.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 6 Nov., 15 [2].
- Shenfield—Jump from a Train, 18 July, 13 [5].
- Shephard and others—Reg. *v.* (Thefts from Parcels Office), 29 Oct., 14 [5]; 5 Nov., 14 [3]; 10th, 5 [1].
- Shepherd—Broadbent *v.*, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
- Shepherd, Mr. E. S.—Colour Photography, 6 Mar., 9 [6]; 14th, 4 [6]; 20th, 4 [4]; 27th, 9 [6].
- Shepherd's Bush:—
  - Board Schools, Opening New School, 6 Oct., 13 [5].
  - Fire Station, Laying Memorial Stone, 21 May, 5 [5].
- Shepherd's Gallery, St. James's—Picture Exhibition, 26 Mar., 3 [5]; 14 Nov., 7 [1].
- Shepherds—Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds, Meeting, 11 Sep., 10 [5].
- Sheppard, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 24 Jan., 14 [5].
- Sheppard *v.* Great Eastern Railway, 9 Feb., 5 [2].
- Sheppards, Pellys, & Co., Messrs.—Entre Rios Loan, 29 May, 4 [4]; 30th, 6 [2]; 31st, 4 [2].
- Sherborne, Lord, Refusing Site for Rifle Range, 22 Jan., 11 [2].
- Sherborne School:—
  - Dinner, 27 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Dorsetshire Regiment Relief Fund, 7 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Governors Meeting, 24 Feb., 14 [5].
  - Headmaster of—South African War and the Government, 16 Jan., 10 [3].
  - Scholarships, 26 June, 9 [6].
  - Speech Day, 2 July, 3 [3].
- Shere, Mr. Brodrick at, 28 Sep., 8 [2].
- Sheridan *v.* Penley, 18 Dec., 14 [2]; 19th, 14 [6].
- Sherif Ben Hadj Khalil and others—Reg., *v.* (Coins Theft), 23 Nov., 13 [6].
- Sheriff, A. and H.—Reg. *v.* (Letters, &c. Theft), 29 Nov., 7 [3].
- Sheriffs:—
  - England and Wales — Nomination Ceremony, 13 Nov., 14 [1].
  - London (see London, City of London).
  - Pricking Ceremony, 5 Mar., 11 [2].
- Sheringham—Letters, Delay in Delivery—Disorganization of London Post Office [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4].
- Sheringham and Caister Hotels and Land Co. *v.* Yarmouth Corporation, 11 Aug., 10 [1].
- Sherman, Mr. (see United States).
- Sherrard *v.* Gascoigne, 31 May, 14 [3].
- Sherrington, Mr. C. S.—National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 2 Nov., 12 [6].
- Shetland Islands:—
  - Fishing Fleet Disaster, 24 Dec., 5 [4]; 25th, 3 [6]; 28th, 4 [5].
    - Appeal, 26 Dec., 4 [5].
  - Search for Fishing Vessels in Distress, 1 Mar., 10 [4].
- Shidehara, Mr. K.—Japanese Finance, 15 June, 4 [2].
- Shiel and Others—Reg. *v.*, 2 Feb., 15 [1]; 26 Apr., 3 [1]; 28th, 5 [3].
- Shield Protection for Troops in the Field:—
  - Boynton's Shield — Letter, 1 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Lecture, 5 Mar., 11 [4].
- Shields and Others, Owners, Bank of Ireland, Petitioners, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
- *Shikishima*, Japanese Battleship, Description of, 29 Jan., 11 [5].
- Shimmon and Others (see Dumbell's Bank Failure—Prosecution of Officials).
- "Shipbrokers" — Atlantic Steamers, 2 May 3 [6].
- Shipbuilding:—
  - Boilermakers' and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society Report (see that title).
  - British Order given to French Firm, 11 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Foreign Companies, Orders in England, 6 Dec., 4 [2].
  - Hopetoun, Earl of—Naval Architects' Institution, Presidential Address, 5 Apr., 11 [4].
  - Lloyd's Register, Returns, 13 Jan., 6 [5]; 24 Apr., 4 [6]; 12 July, 6 [6].
  - Modern Innovations—Mr. Wortley's Paper, 7 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Naval Ships:—
    - Shipbuilders' and the Naval Programme — Letter, 15 Mar., 12 [2].
    - (See also Navy.)
  - Returns, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
  - Wages Question, 19 Mar., 12 [6]; 15 May, 6 [3]; 16th, 14 [4].
- Shipham, Mr. F. P. B.—Organization of the Teaching Profession, 14 Nov., 4 [4].
- Shipley, Sir F. Flannery at, 20 Nov., 14 [6]—Letter, 21st, 11 [5].
- Shipman, Dr. J. G.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [2].
- Shipmasters' Society, Meeting, 13 June, 6 [6].
- Shipmasters' and Officers' Federation — General Election, Shipping Legislation Pledge, 21 Sep., 9 [2].
- Shipowners' Society, Meeting, 31 July, 4 [6].
- Shipowners' and their Grievances, Liverpool Association Meeting, 14 Mar., 4 [5].

Shipping:—
- Africa, South, and New Zealand, Direct Service, 27 Nov., 5 [2].
- America and Canadian Lakes, Trade and Shipping of—British Consular Report, 27 July, 2 [6].
- Assault Case on Board *Cyprus*, 13 Apr., 8 [1]; 9 July, 12 [4].
- Atlantic Passage, Record Voyages, &c. (see title Atlantic).
- Ballasting, Responsibility of Shipmaster — Merchant Service Guild Correspondence with Board of Trade, 17 Jan., 4 [4].
- Boy Sailor Scheme in the Mercantile Marine—Alleged Failure of Scheme [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
- Brokerage Tariff at French Ports, Liverpool Chamber of Commerce Protest—Reply, 17 May, 8 [2].
- Canada (see that title).
- Chamber of Shipping:—
  - Annual Report, 29 Jan., 13 [6].
  - Meeting, 15 Feb., 8 [5].
- Chinese Eastern Railway—Steamship Service between Vladivostok and Port Arthur, 20 Feb., 3 [5].
- Clyde Steamship Service Restriction, 24 Sep., 7 [6].
- Companies (see their Names).
- Compensation for Injuries and Foreign Shipowners' — Trade Union Congress, 7 Sep., 6 [2].
- Continental Ports, Dock and Cargo Arrangements — Parliamentary Paper, 7 Nov., 2 [6].
- Contraband of War and the South African War (see Contraband of War).
- Delagoa Bay Steamship Agencies (see South African War).
- Dock Labourers' Strikes (see that title).
- Evoy Compass on Iron Ships, Working of, 15 Feb., 7 [5].
- Explosions (see Names of Vessels).
- Far Eastern Shipping Ring:—
  - Attempt to break the "Conference," 24 Feb., 7 [6]—Letter, 28th, 11 [6].
  - Effect on Trade, 7 Dec., 4 [6].
- Fires (see Names of Ships).
- Foreign Office Indifference to British Trade—Sir M. Samuel's Indictment, 11 Dec., 15 [1].
- Foreigners as Assessors on Naval Courts—Merchant Service Guild Protests, 16 July, 13 [5].
  - Falkland Islands Case, 10 Sep., 4 [6].
- Freights and Shipping—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 13 [3]; [L], 6th, 9 [4].

Shipping—*cont.*
- German Shipping (see titles Germany and Africa, German Subsidized Mail Service).
- Great Britain and China — Trade Returns [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [6].
- Income Tax on Shipping Companies, Profits, New Rate of Assessment, 4 June, 11 [3].
- International Maritime Bureau, Formation of, 4 Sep., 4 [1].
- Jamaica and United Kingdom, Steamship Service (see Jamaica).
- Legislation of 1900, 8 Oct., 15 [1].
- Liability of Shipowners (see Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill).
- Light Dues, Alteration of Rules, &c. — Parliamentary Paper, 30 Nov., 11 [5].
- Lightermen and Watermen, Port of London (see that title).
- Liquid Fuel for Ships, 3 Oct., 12 [6]—Letter, 26th, 11 [3].
- Labelling Cases for Shipment — Inaccurately labelled Cases Prosecution, 21 June, 3 [6].
- Litigation (see Names of Ships—also Names of Litigants).
- Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, Meetings, 6 Feb., 10 [2]; 14 Mar., 4 [5].
- Lloyd's Register of Shipping (see Lloyd's).
- Mexico and New Orleans, New Line, 14 Dec., 10 [5].
- Morocco and Madeira Service, New Steamer, 12 June, 9 [5].
- Moss's, Messrs., Steamship Circular, 9 Apr., 4 [3]; 14 Nov., 4 [3].
- Murders on Board *Prins Carl*, 18 May, 5 [5]; 19th, 7 [4]; 2 July, 8 [3].
- New Zealand and San Francisco Mail Service, Temporary Agreement, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
- "On" or "In" a Ship — Correspondence, 2 Jan., 8 [4]; 6th, 14 [5].
- Overloading Prosecution, 19 July, 14 [2].
- Plague (see Names of Vessels).
- Rates, Increase in, due to High Price of Coal, 4 Sep., 5 [3]; 5th, 10 [6]; 8th, 7 [4]; 17 Oct., 7 [6].
- Rings and Rebates—Question in the Cape Legislature, 26 Sep., 3 [5].
- Rule of the Road at Sea—Fishing Vessels, New Rules, &c., 21 Feb., 12 [1].
- Seamen (see that title).
- Shipwrecked Officers and Apprentices, Superior Accommodation on Passage Home, 20 Jan., 9 [6]
- Shooting on Board Ship (see Names of Vessels).

- Shipping—*cont.*
  - Signalling at Sea, International Revised Code, 30 May, 15 [6]; 10 Nov., 8 [1]; 19 Dec., 5 [6].
    - French Edition, 19 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Smallpox on Board Ship (see Names of Vessels).
  - Speed at Sea (see titles Speed and Atlantic Passage).
  - Stabbing Affray on *Masconomo*, 2 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Tank Steamer, Launch of *Cardium*, 16 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Thames Steamboat Service (see that title).
  - Tonnage, Progress of British Shipping as compared with other Countries—Board of Trade Return for 1899, 6 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Torches—Floating Torches, New Invention, 1 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Training Ship for Merchant Service, County Councils and Nautical Scholarships—Conference, 16 June, 8 [1].
  - Uncertificated Officers on British Ships Trading from Foreign Ports, 5 Sep., 10 [2].
    - Legislation proposed, Correspondence between Merchant Service Guild and Board of Trade, 5 Nov., 6 [4].
  - United States (see that title).
  - Water-Tube Boilers and Merchant Ships [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2], 9 [1, 6].
  - Wrecks, Casualties, &c. (see that title—also Names of Ships).
- Shipping Federation:—
  - Assisting English Firms with Vessels blocked in Antwerp Docks, 28 Dec., 8 [6].
  - Dock Strike, Settlement, 10 July, 6 [4].
  - Manager of—Dock Labourers' Strike, 25 June, 13 [6].
  - *Siren*, Charge of Picketing, Appeal—Farmer *v.* Wilson and others, 31 Mar., 17 [2]; 12 Apr., 13 [5].
  - Scott *v.* Wilson and Henson, 13 Mar., 6 [4]; 14th, 6 [2].
- Ships—Depth of Water, Influence on Resistance of Ships—Maj. Rota's Paper, 7 Apr., 3 [5].
- Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Society, Meeting, 23 May, 13 [3].
- Shire Horse Society, Meeting, 1 Mar., 12 [2].
- Shire Horses:—
  - Sales, 18 Jan., 11 [4]; 29th, 14 [3]; 19 Feb., 16 [1]; 22 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Show at Islington, 27 Feb., 3 [1].
    - Prize List, 9 Jan., 15 [2]; 28 Feb., 12 [1]; 1 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Stud Book, 19 Feb., 15 [6].
- Shirley, A. E.—Inquest, 29 Nov., 12 [4].
- Shoe Trade (see Boot and Shoe Trade).
- Shoeburyness Gunnery School—Society of Engineers' Visit, 19 July, 8 [1].
- Shoesmith *v.* Dodd & Co., 13 June, 12 [1].
- Shoolbred, Messrs.—C.I.V., &c., Employés, Welcome Home Concerts, 13 Nov., 10 [2].
- Shoolbred *v.* Roberts, 4 July, 4 [1].
- Shooting (see Rifle Shooting).
- Shooting Accidents:—
  - Aberdeen, 3 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Aldershot, 7 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Clydach, 27 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Coleraine, 3 Jan., 8 [5]; 4 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Port Slade, 4 Oct., 10 [3].
- Shooting Competition between Engineering Colleges, 18 May, 7 [6].
- Shooting Directors and Range-finders:—
  - "Aiming with one or both eyes"—Letter, 26 Feb., 13 [5].
  - Brotherhood Depression Range-finder (see that title).
  - Russell's, Mr., Invention (see that title).
- Shop Assistants:—
  - Congress, 17 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Demonstration, 14 Aug., 11 [4].
  - Early Closing Association (see that title).
  - France (see that title).
  - Grievances—St. Martin's Town Hall Demonstration, 20 Jan., 6 [2].
- Shop Hours Act:—
  - Inspection of Shops in London—L.C.C. Report, 24 Mar., 3 [5].
  - Prosecutions:—
    - Delaying Inspector, 23 June, 6 [3].
    - Overtime Employment, &c., 25 May, 15 [2]; 8 June, 15 [2]; 12th, 14 [2]; 26th, 3 [6]; 26 July, 15 [3]; 13 Nov., 15 [1]; 11 Dec., 15 [2]; 13th, 4 [4]; 18th, 13 [6].
  - Savoy Hotel Co. *v.* London County Council, 23 Jan., 3 [5].
- Shops:—
  - Reform—Early Closing Association Letter, 24 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Hours of Labour:—
    - Legislation—Birmingham Early Closing Association and Mr. Chamberlain, 8 Nov., 4 [4].
    - Select Committee of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [3].
    - (See also Early Closing.)
- Shops (Early Closing) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [1].
  - Trade Union Congress and Lord Salisbury—Letter, 10 Sep., 6 [4].
- Shoreditch:—
  - Borough Council By-Election, 27 Nov., 11 [1].

Shoreditch—*cont.*
- Technical Education — L.C.C., Day School for Boys—Letter, 22 Dec., 7 [6].
- Town Hall—South African War, Peace Disorderly Meeting, 10 Apr., 7 [4].
- Vestry :—
  - Sanitary Inspection, Mr. Bartley's Statements [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [3]—Correspondence, 28th, 12 [6]; 30th, 4 [5]; 1 June, 11 [3]; 5th, 4 [3].
  - Smoke Nuisance, Exemption of Vestry from Prosecution — Letter, 27 Mar., 11 [6].

Shorncliffe Camp :—
- Canadian Invalided Soldiers—Alleged Ill-treatment [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [5].
- Inspection by Sir E. Wood, 24 Aug., 4 [5].
- Wilmshurst, Sergt., Death of—Alleged Absence of Orderlies in Hospital [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [2].
- Military Hospital, Promotion to be General Hospital, 21 Apr., 8 [2].

Short *v.* Lazarus, 28 Mar., 14 [4].

Shorter, Mr. C. — Sir H. Maxwell on Napoleon, 25 Dec., 10 [3]—Letter, 29th, 4 [5].

Shorthand Writers' Federation, Conference, 5 June, 9 [4].

Shorthorns (see Cattle, also *Errata*).

Shoshi Shikhareswar Roy—Girish Chunder Lahiri *v.*, 16 Feb., 14 [1]; 26 Mar., 13 [6].

Showells Brewery Co., 14 Dec., 3 [5].

Showmen's Association, Meeting, 5 Jan., 10 [6].

"Shreds and Patches," Party of, Mr. Chamberlain on, 24 Sep., 12 [2].

Shreeve and Wife—Reg. *v.* (Demanding Money with Menaces), 5 Nov., 7 [6].

Shrewsbury :—
- Borough Loan, 16 Aug., 2 [4].
- Records of the Corporation—Publication by Historical Manuscripts Commission [L], 13 Apr., 7 [3].
- Roman Catholic Bishop of—Transvaal War, 8 Jan., 9 [2].

Shrewsbury School :—
- Scholarships, &c., 29 Mar., 7 [6].
- Speech Day, 7 July, 5 [6].

Shropshire Society in London, Dinner, 9 May, 6 [4].

Shropshire and West Midland Agricultural Society, Show, 28 May, 15 [6].

Shuckburgh, *ex parte* — Application for Writ of Attachment against Mr. Labouchere, 16 Jan., 13 [3]; 17th, 12 [5]; 18th, 15 [1]; 31st, 14 [4].

Shuttleworth, Prof. :—
- Memorial, proposed, 28 Nov., 2 [6].
- Will, 28 Dec., 7 [5].

Si-ngan-Fu (see China).

Siam :—
- Bangkok-Khorat Railway, 22 Dec., 5 [1]—Contract, Award to British Contractor [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [3].
- Buddhist Deputations, 25 Jan., 6 [6].
- Chaturont, Rasini, Prince, Death of, 13 Apr., 7 [5].
- Crown Prince of—Straits Settlements Government Officials' Dinner, 8 Dec., 3 [3].
- German and British Shipping (see Germany—Shipping).
- King of—Indian Famine Contribution, 16 May, 7 [5].
- Rivett-Carnac, Mr., Financial Adviser, Departure for Europe, 28 Apr., 7 [6].
- Trade :—
  - Bangkok, 11 Oct., 11 [3].
  - British Manufacturers unable to supply Railway Material, alleged, 24 Oct., 10 [6].
  - British Trade with, Decline in, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Germany and Denmark, Commercial Interests, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Teak Trade of Northern Siam—Consular Report, 31 Aug., 2 [4].
- Trade and Inland Communications—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 9 [3].
- White Elephant, Order of—British Royal Licence, 16 June, 14 [5]; 18 Aug., 9 [4].
- Zimmé, International Court—Jurisdiction over British subjects, 18 Sep., 4 [1].

Siam Dinner, 18 June, 4 [4].

Siamese-Malay Exploring Expedition—*Times* Article, 22 May, 3 [1].

Siberia :—
- Arms, Exportation into China through Siberia—Russian Government Regulations, 27 Oct., 7 [2].
- Blagovestchensk — Commercial Agent's Report, 21 Aug., 3 [5].
- Butter Exports, 30 July, 4 [3]; 6 Aug., 2 [6]; 3 Sep., 12 [6].
- Deportation to, Law abolishing, 4 July, 7 [6].
- Gold Deposits—Robbery by Adventurers, &c., 9 Oct., 3 [2].
- Gold Mining :—
  - Concession to English Company, 15 May, 5 [4].
  - Concession granted to an Anglican and American Company, 18 Aug., 3 [3]—Russian Press Opposition, 17 Apr., 3 [5].
  - United States Consular Report, 30 Oct., 12 [4].

- Siberia—*cont.*
  - Postal and Telegraphic facilities between European Russia and Siberia—Inadequate facilities, 17 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Russo-Chinese Hostilities on the Siberian-Manchurian Frontier (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Manchuria).
- *Siberia*, Aground, 2 Feb., 10 [6].
- Siberian Telegraph Line—Traffic Interrupted owing to thunderstorms, &c., 13 July, 5 [6].
- Siberian Army Corps, Mobilization, 11 June, 12 [4]; 26th, 5 [1]; 27th, 7 [5]; 28th, 7 [3]; 4 July, 11 [6].
- Siberian Goldfields Development Co. and Mr. Hooley—Correspondence, 12 May, 6 [4]; 15th, 4 [2].
- Siberian-Manchurian Railway:—
  - Baikal and Irkutsk sections, Disorganization of, Warning to English Travellers, 23 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Beazley, Mr., on, 11 Sep., 8 [4].
  - British Commercial Agent in Russia—Report, 21 July, 4 [4].
  - Chinese Workmen, Employment of—Anxiety as to security of Railway during disturbances in China, 25 June, 8 [3].
  - Colquhoun's, Mr., Paper, 8 June, 8 [1].
  - Manchurian section:—
    - Destruction of, by the Chinese, 4 July, 7 [4]; 9th, 5 [1]; 20 Nov., 5 [5].
      - Official Report, 26 Nov., 7 [6].
    - Conflict between Chinese soldiers and Cossack police, 8 May, 11 [1].
    - Resumption of work of Construction, &c., 23 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Paris Exhibition, Panorama, 14 June, 5 [6].
  - Progress and State of, 3 Feb., 7 [5]; 30 June, 7 [2]—Letter, 7 July, 10 [2].
  - Trans-Baikal section, Completion of, 1 Jan., 6 [3]; 9 Feb., 5 [5].
- Sibley, G. C. W.—Probate Application, 20 Mar., 3 [2].
- Sibley *v.* Sibley and Mundler, 1 Dec., 16 [1].
- Sibutu and Cagayan Islands—Purchase by United States, 28 July, 7 [4]; 9 Nov., 4 [2].
- "Sick List"—Dr. Conan Doyle and a "National Duty," 25 Dec., 4 [4].
- Sick and Wounded Officers Surgical Aid Committee:—
  - China and Ashanti Field Forces, Offer of Assistance—Letter, 12 July, 11 [5].
- Sick and Wounded Officers, &c.—*cont.*
  - South African War (see that title—Officers).
- Sickness, Accident and Life Association, 20 Feb., 10 [4].
- *Sicilia*, Launch of, 25 Dec., 8 [4].
- Sicily:—
  - Geodetic Survey between Sicily and Malta, 27 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Mafia:—
    - Arrests at Messina, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
    - Palizzolo, Signor, committed for trial for inciting Notar-Bartolo murder, 19 Nov., 5 [6].
- SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. W.—Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [6].
- Sidgwick, Prof., Death of, 30 Aug., 9 [1].
  - Deduction from Stipend, Refunding—Mrs. Sidgwick's Letter to the Vice-Chancellor, 28 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Memorial, proposed, 27 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Will, 3 Dec., 7 [5].
- Sidmouth, Bathing Establishment for "Nauheim" treatment—*Times* Article, 28 Dec., 2 [3].
- SIDMOUTH, Vis.—Naval Officers and Seamen's Letters and Telegrams—Free Delivery from Shore to Ship on Home Stations, proposed [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
- *Sidney Thomas* Salvage Claim, 2 Nov., 13 [5].
- Sidon, Attack on the British Vice-Consul's Sons, 23 Feb., 5 [6]; [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4].
- *Siècle* Co., 4 Apr., 4 [3].
- *Siècle* Newspaper, New Venture, 13 Sep., 10 [4].
- Sierra Buttes Gold Mining Co., 19 Oct., 2 [6].
- Sierra Leone:—
  - Administration of Justice—Imposition of Hut Tax, Sir D. Chalmer's Report, Powers of District Commissioners, &c., [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1, 2, 3].
  - Governor:—
    - Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Cardew, Sir F.:—
      - Departure for England, 29 Nov., 6 [1].
      - Official Tour, 6 Sep., 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [5].
    - King Harman, Sir C., Arrival of, 13 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Justice, Administration of—Jurisdiction in Capital Cases, &c. [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Karene District Disturbances, 27 Sep., 5 [3]; 10 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Military Operations, 1898-99:—
    - Decorations, 10 Jan., 14 [3]; [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [2].
    - Gratuity to Troops, 10 Feb., 13 [2].

Sierra Leone—*cont.*
- Railways—Light Railway from Freetown to the Hills, proposed—Sir F. Cardew's Reply to Mr. Chamberlain's Letter, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
- Revenue Trade, &c.—Colonial Secretary's Report, 15 Nov., 12 [4].
- Trade :—
  - Export Trade, Alleged Decrease in—Abolition of Hut Tax, proposed [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Trade Licences, Proposed Abolition of—Tax equivalent to Hut Tax [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [3].
- Younies Rising, 28 Apr., 7 [5]; 4 May, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 11th, 6 [2].

Sierra Nevada, Wreck, 10 May, 10 [3].

Sifton, Mr.—South African War, 12 June, 10 [3].

Sight (see titles Eyesight and Soldiers and Seamen).

Sigismund, I. M,—Reg. *v.* (Libel), 1 Nov., 2 [6]; 7th, 14 [3].

"Sigma" :—
- Artificial Indigo, 16 Nov., 8 [3].
- Lord's Cricket Ground, 10 July, 8 [2].

Sign Posts on Country Roads, Need for—Letter, 20 Sep., 10 [4].

Signal Books, Naval—Disappearance from *Duke of Wellington*, Recovery of Book, 24 July, 11 [6].

Signalling at Sea, International Revised Code, 30 May, 15 [6]; 10 Nov., 8 [1]; 19 Dec., 5 [6].
- French Edition, 19 Sep., 4 [3].

Sigward, H.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 23 Apr., 14 [4]; 30th, 16 [3].

Silchester Excavation Fund, Report, 19 June, 3 [6].

Silk :—
- Indian Fabrics — Mr. Yusuf Ali's Monograph, 21 Nov., 14 [6].
- Lyons, Industry—United States Consular Report, 5 Oct., 12 [2].

Silk, G. C.—Refusing Inspection of Company's Register, Prosecution, 7 Feb., 14 [6].

Silver :—
- Coinage :—
  - Arrangements for Distribution of—Amount of New Coin necessary to meet Christmas Demand, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [1].
  - Bank of England receiving free of Charge—Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 16 Mar., 12 [5].
- Ingots, Theft from L.N.W.R. Guard's Van—Discovery in Birmingham, 10 Mar., 10 [1].

Silver-Mounted Ware, Poisoning Danger—United States Consular Report, 30 Nov., 9 [6].

Silver Plate :—
- Foreign Plate, Distinctive Assay Marks—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 29 June, 12 [2].
- Sales of, 7 Mar., 6 [3]; 9th, 15 [1]; 3 May, 6 [5]; 28 June, 14 [5]; 7 July, 15 [4]; 12th, 6 [6]; 27th, 10 [5]; 24 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Falbe's, Mme. de, Collection, 25 May, 7 [6]; 26th, 9 [6]; 28th, 12 [5].
  - Gregory Heirlooms, &c., 28 June, 14 [5].
  - Lyveden Plate, 8 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Manners - Sutton Collection, 21 June, 9 [6].

Silver & Co. and Edginton, Ltd., 15 May, 4 [5].

Silverproof, D.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry, Fraudulent Marking), 29 June, 16 [6].

SIMEON, Sir B.—Ordnance Survey Pension Grievance, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].

Simes, F.—Inquest, 4 Jan., 8 [6].

Simkins, Mr. J. G.—Soldiers' Eyesight, 16 Nov., 5 [6].

Simla Transport, Fire, 10 Feb., 9 [3, 4].

Simmons—Leighton *v.*, 27 July, 15 [1]; 28th, 15 [4].

Simmons, Mr. W. C.—Arrangements for the Lord Mayor's Show, 3 Nov., 12 [6].

Simmons, R.—Transfer of Liquor Licence, Appeal, 13 Oct., 15 [6].

Simms *v.* Probate Registrar, 9 Apr., 13 [5].

Simons, Mr. O. J.—Jews in Rumania, 23 Aug., 4 [6].

Simon and Schloss, Messrs.—Emigration of Rumanian Jews, 2 Aug., 4 [3].

Simonds & Co., 12 Feb., 4 [2].

Simons, J.—Reg. *v.* (Bacon Theft), 13 July, 13 [4].

Simonstown—Dutch Subjects of the Queen in Custody (see South African War—Dutch in Cape Colony).

Simpkin, Marshall & Co. — Beatty *v.*, 8 Mar., 15 [1].

Simpkins—McIntosh *v.*, 5 Nov., 14 [1].

"Simplex"—Lung Disease in the Navy, 21 Aug., 5 [1].

Simpson—Drake *v.*, 26 Mar., 14 [3].

Simpson—New Zealand Bank *v.*, 19 Feb., 3 [3].

Simpson, E.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 1 Feb., 15 [2].

Simpson, Mr. A. M.—Australian Federation, 21 Apr., 13 [2].

Simpson, Sir H. B.—Drowning Accident, 18 Aug., 7 [6]; 20th, 9 [6].

Simpson *v.* Pollexfen, 1 May, 15 [1].

Simsoon *v.* Fehr, 27 Jan., 4 [4].

Simulium, Tracheal System—Mr. Taylor's Paper, 11 Sep., 8 [3].

"Sin of Witchcraft," Mr. Kipling's Article, 15 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

- Sinclair, Archdeacon (see London, Archdeacon of).
- SINCLAIR, Capt.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 13 [1]; [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [5].
  - Army:—
    - Horses for South Africa—Difference in cost of Transport from England and Argentina, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
    - Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [5]; [Parl.] 20th, 4 [4]; [Parl.] 14 Mar., 11 [1].
      - Compulsory Service, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [5].
  - China — Failure of Her Majesty's Government to uphold British Commercial and Political Interests, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 9 [1].
  - Congested Districts Board, Scotland:—
    - Administration [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [6].
    - Taking Vote before Report was presented to Parliament, &c. [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [3].
  - Merchant Seamen—Examinations in Scotland, &c., 24 Feb., 13 [3].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [6].
  - South African War [Parl.] 3 Feb., 9 [4].
    - Censorship of Letters, Telegrams, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [6].
  - Trawling in North Sea—Closing of Moray Firth, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 12 [1].
  - Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [4]; [Parl.] 24th, 11 [3, 4, 5]; [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [2].
- Sinclair, Eva — Reg. *v.* (Offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act), 18 Jan., 14 [4].
- SINCLAIR, Mr. L.—Companies Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 8 [1]; [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [6].
- Sinclair, Sir T.—Old Age Pensions Referendum in Switzerland, 7 June, 7 [4]; 16 June, 10 [2].
- Sinfield, Sapper—Medical Arrangements in the Army, &c., 17 Aug., 8 [1].
- Singapore (see Straits Settlements).
- Singapore Gas Co., 28 Apr., 16 [2].
- Singer Cycle Co., 3 Dec., 4 [5].
- Singing:—
  - Singing and Singers — Lecture, 12 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Voice Production, Lecture, 25 May, 3 [6].
- Singleton, Benda, & Co., 15 May, 4 [5]; 22nd, 5 [5].
- Singlo Tea Co., 23 July, 6 [2].
- Sinking Fund—Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [5].
- Sion College:—
  - Election of Governors, 9 May, 14 [4].
  - London Corporation—Sion College *v.*, 20 June, 3 [4].
- Sipido, Belgian Workman — Attempted Assassination of the Prince of Wales:—
  - Confession by Sipido, 7 Apr., 13 [1].
  - Disposal of Sipido, 10 July, 5 [6]; 11th, 7 [6]—Belgian Government Reply to British Government Note, 4 Aug., 6 [1]; [Parl.] 3rd, 8 [4].
  - Extradition from France, Question of, 24 Sep., 4 [3]; 25th, 4 [2]; 26 Oct., 4 [1]; 29th, 5 [2].
    - Belgian Chamber Debate, 21 Nov., 5 [6]; 22nd, 5 [3].
    - Interpellation in the French Chamber, 13 Nov., 5 [4]; 14th, 8 [2].
  - Trial, 8 May, 5 [6]; 11th, 5 [5]; 6 June, 4 [2]; 3 July, 5 [6]; 4th, 7 [6]; 5th, 6 [1]; 6th, 5 [5].
  - (See also Wales, Prince of.)
- *Sir Garnet Wolseley*, Salvage Claim, 22 June, 16 [5].
- *Sir Lancelot*, Loss of, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
- *Sir Robert Peel*, Wreck, 19 Nov., 10 [5].
- *Siren*, Charge of Picketing, Appeal—Farmer *v.* Wilson and others, 31 Mar., 17 [2]; 12 Apr., 13 [5].
- Sisal Industry in the Bahamas—Colonial Secretary's Report, 24 Nov., 11 [6].
- Sisley, Police-constable—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 24 Dec., 13 [6].
- Sismey, T. B.—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 7 May, 16 [1]; 15th, 14 [6]; 22nd, 16 [5]; 30th, 4 [3]; 6 June, 12 [3]; 12th, 14 [2]; 19th, 13 [6]; 26th, 3 [5]; 3 July, 14 [1]; 10th, 14 [6]; 17th, 12 [4]; 18th, 3 [4]; 31st, 3 [6]; 12 Sep., 10 [4]; 23 Oct., 2 [6]; 17 Nov., 4 [2]; 20th, 14 [5]; 11 Dec., 4 [6].
- Sivagunga Zemindary (Madras Presidency) Sterling Loan, 3 Mar., 6 [2].
- Sivewright's, Sir J., Ambulance Corps for South Africa:—
  - Adventures of, 22 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Corps rejected by the Boers—Contradiction, 3 Jan., 5 [4]; 10th, 5 [2].
  - Services of Afrikander Members accepted by Boers, 1 Jan., 5 [3, 4].
- *Six Sisters* and *Jubilee*, Collision Litigation, 8 Aug., 13 [5].
- Sjöberg *v.* Farquharson Bros. & Co., 2 Aug., 13 [2].
- Skeat, Prof. W. W. — "Britain" and "England," 8 June, 10 [6].
- Skeel, Emily—Coffee Adulteration Prosecution, 9 Aug., 2 [4].

- Skeffington, Mr. M. S.:—
  - Central London Railway, 28 Sep., 4 [6].
  - "Flying Scotsman" held up at Berwick, 9 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Opera Ethics, 26 June, 12 [2].
- Skeggs and Skidmore—Reg. *v.* (Concealment of Birth), 25 July, 15 [4].
- Skeleton discovered in Regency Street, Westminster, 18 Apr., 5 [6].
- Skelton, Mr. H. J.—British Iron Trade, 14 June, 12 [1].
- Ski-Racing in Norway, 6 Feb., 12 [1].
- Skibbereen — Canvassing Licensing Justices, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
- Skin Diseases, New "Light Treatment" at London Hospital, 26 June, 14 [3].
- Skin-the-Goat (see Fitzharris).
- Skinner, W. H.—Reg. *v.* (Earrings Theft), 9 July, 14 [2]; 6 Aug., 12 [6].
- Skinners' Company (see Livery City Companies).
- Skirts, Trailing Skirts—Correspondence, 27 Oct., 14 [4]; 9 Nov., 10 [4].
- Skrine, Mr. F. H.:—
  - Douce's, Mr., "Curious" Bequest to British Museum, 4 Jan., 8 [3]; 6th, 8 [1].
  - Hard Case of the "K.L.H.", 16 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Hunter, Sir W., Death of, 12 Feb., 15 [3].
- Sky Colours and London Fogs—Lecture, 9 Jan., 12 [4].
- Skye, Island of — Inadequacy of Postal Service, Letter, 11 Sep., 10 [4].
- Slander (see Names of Litigants).
- Slate Combination, proposed, 5 Feb., 11 [1].
- Slater, A.—Reg. *v.* (Gaming), 8 Mar., 3 [6].
- Slater, C.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 3 Dec., 14 [2].
- Slater, F.—Reg. *v.* (Smuggling Tobacco), 29 Sep., 14 [2].
- Slater, S.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 6 Dec., 14 [3].
- Slater *v.* Slater and Bolderson, 28 Mar., 14 [5].
- Slaters, Ltd., 12 June, 3 [5]; 14 Dec., 3 [6].
- Slatin Pasha—Affairs of the Sudan and South Africa, 11 Oct., 3 [3].
- Slatter *v.* Howe, 7 Mar., 13 [6].
- Slattery *v.* Cooper, 23 Aug., 11 [5].
- Slaughter—Duke of Norfolk and Slaughter *v.*, 5 July, 15 [3].
- Slaughter, Mr. W. C.—Delagoa Bay Railway Award, 21 June, 4 [2].
- Slaughter and May, Messrs.—Delagoa Bay Railway Award, 3 Apr., 12 [1].
- Slav Railway—Scheme for Communication between Servia, Rumania, and the Adriatic Coast, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
- Slavery:—
  - Africa, East (see that title).
  - British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society—Treatment of South African Natives—Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 24 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Cairo Home for Freed Women Slaves, Success of—Letter, 18 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Nigeria — Restrictions on the Slave Trade, 13 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Sudan (see that title).
- Sleaford, Mr. Chaplin at, 26 Sep., 8 [2].
- Sleath—Brownfield *v.*, 13 June, 12 [2].
- Slee, H. C.—Inquest, 12 Feb., 9 [6].
- Sligo:—
  - Parliamentary By-Election, 8 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Proclaimed Meeting—Meeting held in Sligo Town Hall, &c., 23 Jan., 6 [2]; [L], 24th, 9 [5].
- *Sligo Champion*—Libel Prosecution, 21 Nov., 7 [3]; 22nd, 6 [1]; 27th, 6 [2].
- Sloan, J.—Inquest, 11 Sep., 4 [4].
- Sloan, Tod, Refusal of Jockey Club Licence, 7 Dec., 12 [1].
  - American Jockey Clubs, Refusal of Licence, 13 Dec., 11 [1].
- Sloane, Mr. W. B.—Missionaries in China, 25 June, 11 [6].
- Sloggett, Lieut.-Col.—Transvaal War Yeomanry Hospital, P.M.O. Appointment, 22 Jan., 10 [5].
- Slouch Hat for Soldiers, Method of Pinning up — Correspondence, 25 Aug., 9 [4]; 27th, 8 [2].
- Slough:—
  - Brodrick, Mr., at, 12 Oct., 8 [5].
  - Christmas Cattle Sale — Queen's Fat Cattle, 12 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Railway Accident, 18 June, 13 [3]; 19th, 10 [1]; 20th, 12 [6]; 21st, 11 [3]; 22nd, 8 [2]; 23rd, 14 [6]; 25th, 9 [4]; 26th, 11 [6]; 27th 7 [6]; 28th, 9 [5]; 30th, 10 [1]; 3 July, 2 [6]; 7th, 12 [6]; 26th, 6 [6]; 28th, 12 [6]; 16 Aug., 11 [6].
    - Cause of — Inefficient Brakes, alleged [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Correspondence, 25 June, 5 [3]; 30 Nov., 14 [5].
    - Engine-Driver Woodman, Charge of Manslaughter, 8 Nov., 9 [6].
    - Inquiry, 12 Nov., 11 [5].
    - Report—Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society Resolution, 13 Dec., 6 [6].
    - Windsor and Eton Royal Infirmary Services to Sufferers — G.W.R. Donation, 21 Dec., 3 [6].
  - South African War Memorial, 16 Aug., 4 [3].
- Sloyd Association, Meetings, 12 Feb., 6 [6]; 26 Mar., 3 [6]; 30 Oct., 13 [3].

Slum Districts, Work of the London Boroughs (see London Boroughs).
Smale, Sophia T.—Reg. *v.* (Libel), 17 Nov., 9 [3].
Smales—Jay *v.*, 2 Apr., 14 [2].
"Small Landlord"—Agricultural Holdings Bill, 13 Apr., 8 [2]; 4 June, 13 [2].
Smallpox:—
    Don Cases, 17 Nov., 8 [5].
    Kildonan Castle Cases—5 Oct., 9 [3]—Quarantine, 8 Oct., 6 [3].
    Lausanne Epidemic—Letter, 20 July, 12 [3].
    London—L.C.C. Public Health Committee Report, 10 July, 7 [6].
    Naval Cases at Sheerness, &c., Reception of at Metropolitan Hospital Ships, 8 Oct., 6 [6].
Smeaton, Mr. D.—Indian Famine, 9 Apr., 6 [1].
Smee, Dr. A. H.—Franco-Prussian and South African Wars, Comparison of Mortality, 20 July, 11 [2].
Smelting Corporation, 15 Aug., 10 [5]; 15 Dec., 5 [2].
Smethurst *v.* Pullen and Wife, 7 July, 16 [2].
Smethwick Corporation:—
    Holloway *v.*, 6 Aug., 8 [4].
    Jester *v.*—Riley *v.*, 7 Aug., 8 [3].
Smethwick Corporation, Jones and Forster—Bill *v.*, 22 Mar., 12 [2],
Smith—Mortlock *v.*, 30 Apr., 16 [1].
Smith—Turner *v.*, 13 Dec., 7 [3].
Smith, A.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 19 Apr., 13 [3].
Smith, Alice—Inquest, 6 Apr., 5 [6].
Smith, C.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 11 Oct., 13 [5].
Smith, C. B.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Trust Funds), 17 Dec., 13 [5]; 19th, 15 [4]; 29th, 10 [4].
Smith, C. E.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 31 May, 15 [1].
Smith, C. M.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 15 June, 14 [6]; 22nd, 16 [6].
Smith, Chancellor P. V.:—
    Autonomy of the Church, 28 Sep., 10 [1].
    Church Catechism and Board Schools, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
Smith, D.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 12 Dec., 14 [4].
Smith, Dr. D.—Journey between the Omo and the Nile, 27 June, 15 [1].
Smith, Dr. T. W. T.—Unlicensed Home for Lunatics, Prosecution, 25 June, 3 [6]; 29th, 16 [6].
Smith, F. W.—Reg. *v.* (Bank Note Theft), 14 Dec., 15 [1].
Smith, G.—Reg. *v.* (Picking Pockets), 23 Feb., 15 [2].
Smith, H.—Carriage without a Licence—Prosecution, 28 Aug., 7 [5].
Smith, H.—Reg. *v.* (Assault, &c.), 7 Apr., 16 [3]; 19 June, 13 [6].
Smith, H. M.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 9 July, 14 [4]; 13th, 13 [4]; 19th, 14 [2]; 1 Aug., 3 [6]; 8th, 13 [6]; 17 Sep., 13 [3].
    Letter, 20 July, 14 [5].
    Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 21 June, 12 [2].
Smith, J.—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 1 Dec., 5 [6].
Smith, J.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 6 Sep., 4 [4]; 12 Sep., 6 [2].
Smith, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 30 Oct., 12 [4].
Smith, Kitty—Obstructing Carriage Way, Prosecution, 14 Feb., 14 [5].
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir H.—City Police and C.I.V. Day, 5 Dec., 9 [3].
Smith, Lord Justice Sir A. L.—Master of the Rolls, Appointment, 17 Oct., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [5].
Smith, Lucy—Inquest, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
Smith, M.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 2 May, 14 [3]; 10 May, 17 [2]; 24 May, 16 [5].
SMITH, Mr. A.:—
    Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [2].
    Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [6].
    Yeomanry [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [1].
Smith, Mr. D. W.—Speed at Sea in Fog, 15 Nov., 13 [5].
Smith, Mr. G. A.—Solicitors and Fraud, 4 June, 9 [5].
Smith, Mr. G. ("Chicago")—Will, 6 Mar., 10 [1]—Letter, 8th, 6 [3].
Smith, Mr. G. A.—Licensing Reform, 21 Aug., 4 [6].
Smith, Mr. G. C. M.—Sir H. Smith's Correspondence, 1 Aug., 4 [2].
Smith, Mr. G. M.—Dictionary of National Biography, 30 June, 15 [2].
Smith, Mr. H.:—
    Corporal Punishment Bill, 10 Apr., 15 [3].
    Streets Regulation in London, 13 Apr., 4 [5].
Smith, Mr. H. B.—Ottoman Public Debt, 22 Sep., 4 [2].
    Non-increase of Interest, Memorandum, 29 Sep., 4 [6].
SMITH, Mr. H. C.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
Smith, Mr. H. L.—Post Office Celerity, 27 Aug., 8 [6].
Smith, Mr. J. R.—Economics of Military Preparation, 26 Apr., 6 [4].

- SMITH, Mr. P. :—
  - Financial Relations between England and Ireland—Overtaxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 23 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Peterhead Harbour, Employment of Convict Labour, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  - South African War, Highland Deerstalkers as Scouts, 3 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].
- Smith, Mr. R. G.—Fiji Legislative Council, Appointment, 10 Nov., 9 [4].
- SMITH, Mr. S. :—
  - Church of England and Education :—
    - Nonconformist Disabilities [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [2].
    - Parliamentary Discussion, Prevention of, 2 June, 13 [6].
  - Education Code—Ritualistic Teaching in Voluntary Schools, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [5, 6]; 7 [1]—Mr. Balfour's Letter, 31 May, 7 [2].
  - Immorality—Disgraceful Condition of London Streets at Night—Circulation of indecent Publications, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [2].
  - Indian Famine, 8 Jan., 4 [5] [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [3].
    - Parliamentary Grant proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2].
  - South African War—Burning of Farmhouses by British Troops [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Theatres—Censorship of Plays, Growing Tendency to produce Plays of demoralizing character [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [1].
- Smith, Mr. S., Irish Land Commission—Mr. Healy's Attack on, Letter, 1 June, 4 [6].
- Smith, Mr. W. S.—Jubilee of Submarine Telegraphy, 29 Aug., 5 [4].
- Smith, Prof. G. A.—Religion of Israel in the 8th and 7th Centuries B.C., 28 Apr., 5 [4]; 14 June, 13 [6].
- Smith, Prof. Goldwin—South African War, 24 Apr., 5 [4]—Canadian Resentment, 8 May, 5 [3].
- Smith, Rev. I. G.—School Gardens, 16 Oct., 12 [3].
- Smith, Sir G.—Western Australia, 14 Nov., 11 [6].
- Smith, Sir S.—Technical Institutions Association, Presidential Address, 25 Jan., 14 [4].
- Smith, W.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 6 Feb., 15 [1].
- Smith, W.—False War News Prosecution, 17 Apr., 4 [5].
- Smith, W.—Reg. *v.* (Malicious Damage), 14 Aug., 10 [2].
- Smith, W.—Reg. *v.* (Opening Post Letter), 22 Nov., 11 [4].
- Smith, W. M.—Chamberlain's Wharf, Ltd., *v.* 19 July, 13 [1].
- Smith, W. M.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 24 Nov., 4 [5].
- Smith-Barry, Mr. (see Barry—also *Errata*).
- Smith *v.* :—
  - Abbott, 21 May, 3 [3].
  - Butler, 17 Feb., 3 [2].
  - Capital and Finance Co., 3 Nov., 15 [1].
  - Coed Taton Colliery Co., 6 Feb., 14 [3].
  - Inns of Court Hotel, Ltd., 30 Mar., 14 [2]; 31st, 17 [4]; 14 June, 14 [1]; 15th, 14 [1]; 12 July, 13 [5].
    - Letter, 6 Apr., 15 [3].
  - Kerr, 25 May, 14 [3]; 20 June, 3 [1].
  - McHugh, 5 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Smith, 14 June, 14 [3].
  - Smith and Smith *v.* Smith and Charlesworth, 9 Feb., 15 [3].
  - Stone, 17 Nov., 4 [4].
  - West Ham Corporation, 25 Oct., 13 [3].
- Smith, Payne, and Smiths, Messrs., 11 July, 6 [2].
- Smith and Forrest *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 19 May, 15 [5]; [L], 21st, 11 [4].
- Smith and Fricker—King *v.*, 26 May, 17 [2].
- Smith and Hawthorne—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 27 July, 15 [5]; 2 Aug., 13 [5].
- Smith and Hughes—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 15 Feb., 3 [6].
- Smith and McLean, Ltd., 14 Nov., 4 [3].
- Smith and others—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 3 Dec., 14 [1].
- Smith and Rooney—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 15 Dec., 5 [5].
- Smith and Shannon—Reg. *v.* (False War News, &c.), 16 Feb., 15 [2].
- Smithfield Club Show, 10 Dec., 12 [1]; 12th, 3 [1]; 14th, 13 [3]; 15th, 3 [3].
  - Awards, 11 Dec., 13 [3]; 13th, 12 [1].
  - Judges, 27 Aug., 13 [5].
  - Prize Schedule, 22 Oct., 12 [1].
- Smithfield Markets Electric Supply Co., 10 Feb., 5 [1].
- Smith's Dr. D., East African Expedition (see Africa, East).
- Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity—Donations to Hospitals, 1 June, 11 [6]; 2nd, 8 [3]; 4th, 7 [6]; 13th, 9 [6]; 14th, 6 [3].
- Smith, Sir Harry, Correspondence—Letter, 1 Aug., 4 [2].
- Smoke in London, Abatement—Letter, 18 July, 6 [6].

Smoke Nuisance :—
  Cull and Rooke *v.* G.E.R., 30 Mar., 14 [2]; 31st, 17 [4].
  Local Authorities, Immunity from Prosecution — Letter, 27 Mar., 11 [6].
  Prosecutions, 17 Jan., 10 [1]; 15 Feb., 12 [5]; 28th, 14 [1]; 28 Mar., 14 [6] 30th, 14 [2]; 13 Apr., 2 [6]; 3 Aug., 13 [5]; 19 Oct., 13 [4]; 16 Nov., 10 [4].
  Railway Prosecutions, 10 Oct., 12 [6]; 17th, 12 [4]; 20th, 14 [3]; 25th, 14 [6]; 2 Nov., 12 [5]; 1 Dec., 5 [6]; 10th, 14 [5].
"Smoke Shells" to embarrass Boer Marksmen—Letter, 20 Jan., 14 [4].
Smokeless Coal Supply—Acquisition by the Admiralty, proposed, 26 Apr., 4 [4].
Smokeless Powder :—
  Blue Glasses and Smokeless Powder —Correspondence, 5 Jan., 15 [2]; 10th, 7 [5]; 16th, 10 [4]; 8 Feb., 10 [3].
  Trials—Smokeless Powder and Ammunition Company's Report, 13 Jan., 6 [3].
"Smokeless Powder"—Army Reform, 14 Nov., 7 [6].
  Hale's, Col., Criticism of Dr. Doyle's Military Reform Scheme, 3 Nov., 13 [6].
Smuggling—Eastbourne Prosecutions, 17 Aug., 7 [6]: 25th, 8 [4].
Smyrna :—
  Plague at, 10 May, 8 [1]; 14th, 8 [3]; 30 May, 7 [6]; 22 June, 7 [6]; 6 July, 5 [6].
  South African War Relief Fund, 22 Jan., 11 [1].
Smyth, Mr. J. A. — Scriptural Correspondence with Mr. Kruger, 11 Ap., 6 [6].
Smythe, D. F.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 13 Sep., 2 [6].
Snaefell Lead Mining Co., 22 Nov., 4 [2].
Snaith, R.—Inquest, 20 Apr., 5 [6].
Snape *v.* Snape, 7 Nov., 14 [2].
Snark — Sunk by Collision, Litigation, 27 Jan., 4 [2].
Snead—Gordon *v.*, 8 Aug., 10 [5].
Sneyd Collieries, Ltd., 10 Dec., 4 [4].
Snook *v.* Snook, Snushall and Mossop, 15 Feb., 10 [4].
Snow in London Streets (see Streets).
Snow Ripples — Mr. Cornish's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [4].
Snow—Palmer *v.*, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
Snowball Subscription, Gordon Memorial :—
  Correspondence, 5 Mar., 4 [3]; 8th, 6 [2].
  Protest from Gordon Family, 22 Feb., 6 [6].
Snowden—Woodhead *v.*, 6 Dec., 15 [2]; 7th, 15 [1].
Snowden, Mr. H. G. :—
  Liberal Imperialists, Position at the General Election, 30 July, 10 [6].
  Unionist Government "Blank Cheque," 9 Oct, 13 [5].
Snowden, Rev. J. H.—Prayers for the Dead, 26 Feb., 8 [2]; 3 Mar., 10 [1].
Snowdon :—
  Accident on, 3 Aug., 4 [5]; 4th, 6 [5].
  Restrictions on the Use of Public Right of Way — Correspondence, 4 Sep., 6 [5]; 6th, 5 [6].
Snowstorms :—
  Accidents caused by, 15 Feb., 8 [3]; 16th, 12 [2]; 17th, 13 [5]; 19th, 9 [5]; 20th, 5 [4].
Soames, A.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 31 Jan., 15 [2].
SOAMES, Mr.—Ministers and Government Contracts—Chamberlain Family [Parl.] 11 Dec., 7 [3].
Soane's Museum Trustees *v.* St. Giles's and St. George's Vestry, 14 June, 14 [1].
Soares, Mr. E. J.—Biographical Notice, 13 Oct., 6 [6].
Sobraon, Launch, 19 Feb., 11 [4].
Social Clubs for Young Men, Mr. Justice Grantham on, 4 Dec., 7 [1].
Social Democratic Federation, Conference, 7 Aug., 11 [6].
Social Institutes, Evening use of Board Schools—Labour Representatives' Memorial, 28 Nov., 11 [1].
Social Institutes' Union :—
  Appeal, 30 Nov., 6 [3].
  Conference, 16 Nov., 5 [1]; 23 Nov., 5 [5].
Social Legislation :—
  Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 1 Oct, 11 [5].
  Chamberlain, Mr., on Unionist and Liberal Records, 1 Oct., 11 [1]—Mr. J. Burns's Comments, 2nd, 9 [2].
  Grey, Sir E., on, 23 July, 3 [5].
Socialism and Militarism, Mr. J. Morley on, 11 June, 3 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
Socialist and Labour Representatives' Conference in Glasgow, 14 Apr., 8 [5]; 17th, 11 [4]; [L], 21 Apr., 11 [4].
Socialists :—
  Guesde, M.—Split between Socialism of Germany and that of France, 14 Aug., 3 [6].
  International Congress, 24 Sep., 3 [5]; 25th, 4 [1]; 27th, 5 [5]; 28th, 3 [3]; 29th, 5 [4].
  Italian Socialists and the Camorra, 8 Nov., 4 [1].
  Liebknecht, Herr, Death of, 8 Aug., 3 [6]; 13th, 8 [3].
  (See also titles France and Germany.)

- Société Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud, 4 Dec., 3 [4].
- Société des Auteurs, etc., de Musique *v.* Chappell & Co,, 15 Mar,, 14 [5],
- Sodor and Man, Bishop of — Dumbell's Bank Failure, Distress among Isle of Man Clergy, 28 Feb., 7 [6]; 27 Mar., 12 [3].
- Sodor and Man Diocese:—
  - Convocation Meeting, 8 June, 6 [2]; 11th, 9 [2].
  - Diocesan Conference, Decision against holding, 31 Aug., 4 [3].
- Soils, Relation of, to Dairying, Prof. Sheldon on, 29 Jan., 14 [2].
- Solar eclipse (see Sun).
- "Soldier"—French Hospital in Johannesburg, 25 Dec., 8 [6].
- Soldier Settlers in South Africa (see South African Land Settlement).
- Soldiers:—
  - Aldershot Field of Operations (see Aldershot).
  - Bravery of Soldier in Bond Street—Letter, 20 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Character of—Extract from "A New Way to pay Old Debts"—Correspondence, 10 Nov., 6 [6]; 15th, 5 [1].
  - Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Provision for (see that title).
  - Drink:—
    - Curse of—Letter, 25 Dec., 6 [2].
    - "Treating" (see that sub-heading).
  - Effects Fund, Amount, of [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Employment for Soldiers' Wives at the Expense of Civilians—Letter, 4 Dec., 11 [3].
  - Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers (see titles Army and Reserve).
  - Equipment—*Times* Article, 6 Feb., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Eyesight:—
    - Buller, Sir R., on, 12 Nov., 10 [1].
    - Correspondence, 13 Nov., 14 [2]; 16th, 5 [6]; 30th Nov., 10 [6].
  - Graves in South Africa (see South African War).
  - Home at Warley, Opening, 31 July, 11 [6].
  - Homes for Soldiers in London—Correspondence, 31 July, 4 [5]; 4 Aug., 10 [3]; 28 Sep., 5 [2]; 10 Oct., 5 [1]; 15th, 7 [2]; 26th, 8 [3].
  - Institutes:
    - Aldershot, Removal of Buildings—Appeal, 5 Mar., 8 [4].
    - Bulford—Appeal, 26 Oct., 8 [5].
    - Church of England Association—Meeting, 10 Mar., 4 [1],
- Soldiers—*cont.*
  - Institutes—*cont.*
    - South Africa, Institutes for—Chaplain-General's Appeal, 14 Aug., 4 [3]; 31st, 8 [4].
    - Woolwich—Meeting, 4 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Old Soldiers in Belfast Workhouse—Pensions [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Respect for the British Soldier—Correspondence, 6 Nov., 11 [4]; 7th, 10 [5].
  - Service Questions (see Army).
  - South Africa, Scheme of Military Colonization (see South African Land Settlement).
  - South African Constabulary, Conditions of Enlistment, 21 Dec., 4 [1].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Spiritual Welfare of (see Soldiers and Sailors, Spiritual Welfare of).
  - Temperance Men in South Africa, Non-intoxicating Beverages for [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
  - "Treating" Soldiers returned from South Africa, 26 July, 7 [3].
    - Bedford and Westminster, Duchesses of—Letter, 5 Nov., 8 [3].
    - "Bobs League," Conditions of Membership, 29 Nov., 10 [2].
    - Buckinghamshire Appeal, 2 Nov., 8 [4].
    - Chesham Town Hall Meeting, 5 Nov., 6 [6].
    - Correspondence, 2 June, 12 [5]; 18 Aug., 10 [4]; 5 Nov., 8 [3].
    - Gatacre, Sir W., on, 6 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Appeal, 5 Nov., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Correspondence, 6 Nov., 12 [1]; 8th, 5 [6]; 9th, 8 [4]; 15th, 8 [3].
      - German Press Comments, 5 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Wolseley's, Lord, Appeal, 4 Oct., 10 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Western Soldiers in Eastern Eyes—Japanese Appreciations, 22 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act, Extension of [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [6]; [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4].
- Soldiers' Christian Association:
  - Convention, 14 Dec., 15 [3].
  - Meeting, 17 May, 8 [1].
  - Work in South Africa, 19 Mar., 9 [5].
- Soldiers' Daughters' Homes, Hampstead—
  - Anniversary Meeting, 19 June, 8 [2].
  - Appeal, 30 July, 6 [6].
- "Soldier's Mother"—Party System and the British Empire, 2 Feb., 4 [4].

- Soldiers and Sailors :—
  - Cabinet Ministers, Soldiers and Sailors as (see titles Beresford and Roberts).
  - Spiritual Welfare of :—
    - Canterbury Convocation, 10 Mar., 14 [1] ; 4 July, 14 [2].
    - Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 23 June, 16 [1].
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association :—
  - Administration of Relief Funds, C.O.S. Co-operation, &c. :—
    - Correspondence, 23 Feb., 13 [6]; [L], 9 [4]. 27th, 6 [1]; 9 Mar., 15 [3]; 19th, 5 [6].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 9 Jan., 6 [5].
    - Loch's, Mr. C. S., Suggestion, 24 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Report, 26 Jan., 12 [4].
    - Statement by Col. Gildea, 22 May, 13 [6].
  - Annual Meeting and Report, 27 June, 10 [3].
  - Benevolent Societies, keeping up Subscriptions for Members on Active Service—Letter, 3 Feb., 12 [6].
  - Bermuda Contributions, 19 Feb., 13 [1]; 23 Mar., 9 [2] ; 18 May, 11 [3].
  - China and Ashanti Field Forces, Aid to Families of Troops—Letter, 19 July, 8 [1].
  - Clothing — Lady Wolseley's Appeal, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
  - Desborough Division, Funds, 22 Jan., 11 [1].
  - Durham Branch, Contributions, 23 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Grants to Wives and Families of Soldiers in South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [3].
  - Irish Branch :—
    - Roberts's, Lady, Fund, Report, 21 July, 13 [2].
    - Roberts's, Lady, Resignation, 8 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Isle of Wight Branch, Meeting, 16 Feb , 10 [4].
  - Militia Wives and Families — Col. Gildea's Appeal, 16 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Norwood Division, Torchlight Procession, 5 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief —Col. Gildea's Statement, 19 Oct., 8 [3].
  - Officers' Widows, Subscriptions not Published—Letter, 2 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Repayment of Grant to Soldier's Wife —Letter, 7 Nov., 11 [3].
  - Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, Connexion with (see Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society).
  - Tea Parties, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Families, &c.—*cont.*
  - Volunteers to take the place of regular Workers—Col. Gildea's Appeal, 28 July, 12 [2].
  - Wives of Soldiers Married Without Leave, Confusion of Regulations — Letter, 9 Apr., 11 [4].
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society :—
  - Annual Meeting, 1 June, 14 [4].
  - Appeal, 10 May, 12 [1].
  - Christian's, Princess, Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors (see that title).
  - Income and Financial Arrangements—Letter, 10 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Ireland, Lady Cadogan's Letter, 4 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Oxfordshire Branch Meeting, 21 Dec., 4 [2].
  - Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Association, Connexion with the S.S.H.S. —Correspondence, 10 Aug., 8 [5]; 11th, 5 [4]; 14th, 5 [4].
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Homes :—
  - Buckingham Palace Road, Anniversary Meeting, 14 June, 4 [6].
  - Moreton Street, Belgravia — Appeal, 9 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Vauxhall Bridge Road—Appeal, 7 Aug., 4 [3].
- Soley, *in re*—Grover *v.* Drapers' Company, 6 Dec., 15 [1].
- *Solheim*, Wreck—Rewards, 20 Sep., 13 [4].
- " Solicitor " :—
  - Bankrupt Solicitors' Certificates, 27 Dec., 8 [6].
  - Bankruptcies of Solicitors, 10 May, 13 [5].
  - Income-Tax on Dividends, 14 May, 6 [2].
- " Solicitor of 26 Years' Standing "—Solicitors' Insurance Commissions and Lord Russell's Bill, 13 Nov., 13 [5].
- " Solicitor of 30 Years' Standing "—Solicitors and Insurance Commissions, 7 Sep., 4 [6].
- " Solicitors of 45 Years' Standing "—Solicitors and Insurance Commissions, 10 Sep., 9 [6].
- " Solicitor still Unashamed "—Solicitors and Insurance Commissions, 15 Sep., 3 [6].
- " Solicitor and M.A. "—Solicitors and Insurance Commissions, 17 Sep., 6 [3].
- Solicitor-General :—
  - Appointment, 10 May, 11 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. 12th, 11 [4].
  - Remuneration — Opportunity for Discussion [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
- Solicitors :—
  - Articled Clerks' Exemption, Increase in Number of Examinations accepted as equivalents, Headmasters' Conference, 21 Dec., 5 [6].

Solicitors—*cont.*
- Apprentices' Debating Society — Inaugural Meeting, 1 Nov., 4 [3].
- Bankruptcies of, Incorporated Law Society Granting Renewal of Certificates to Undischarged Bankrupts, 25 May, 7 [3].
  - Renewal of Certificates Refused, [L], 8 Dec., 11 [5]—Correspondence, 21 Aug., 2 [5]; 27 Dec., 8 [6]; 29th, 10 [3].
- Benevolent Association:—
  - Dinner, 21 June, 14 [5].
  - Meeting, 25 Oct., 7 [4].
- False Representation as Solicitor, Prosecution, 17 May, 14 [3]; 18th, 13 [6]; 23rd, 14 [1]; 23 June, 6 [3] 30 Oct., 12 [4].
- Financial Malpractices, Failures, &c.:—
  - Bankers Purchasing Securities, Sir G. Lewis's Suggestion, 7 June, 7 [5] — Letter, 12th, 14 [3].
  - Correspondence, 2 May, 3 [2]; 10th, 13 [5]; 11th, 9 [6]; 14th, 3 [5]; 24th, 14 [5]; 28th, 16 [1].
  - Incorporated Law Society and Defaulting Solicitors:—
    - Annual Meeting, 24 Oct., 6 [5].
    - Committee of Inquiry, 17 May, 12 [1].
      - Correspondence, 18 May, 7 [5]; 19th, 10 [2].
      - Lewis's, Sir G., Retirement—Correspondence, 1 June, 11 [3]; 4th, 9 [6].
      - Report, 21 June, 7 [2]; [L], 25th, 11 [4].
    - Constitution and Powers of the Law Society — Statement, 22 May, 10 [1].
    - Letter, 25 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Procedure between Solicitor and Client, Formation of Rules—Letter, 4 June, 9 [5.]
    - Prosecution of Defaulting Solicitors—Correspondence, 28 May, 16 [2]; [L], 11 [4]; 30th, 4 [2]; 31st, 4 [3]; 4 June, 9 [5]; 6th, 9 [5]; 7th, 7 [5]; 12th, 13 [5], 14 [3].
  - Larceny Act (1861) Amendment Bill—Letter, 28 June, 3 [6].
  - Liability for Trust Funds—Legislation [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2]; 25th, 7 [3].
  - Prevention of Misappropriation of Money—Letter, 12 June, 14 [3].

Solicitors—*cont.*
- Financial Malpractices, &c.—*cont.*
  - Prosecution of Defaulting Solicitors, Cost of—Letter, 20 July, 3 [3].
  - *Times* Leading Article, 14 May, 11 [4].
  - (For Particular Cases, see their names.)
- Insurance and Insurance Commissions (see Insurance — Solicitors — also *Errata.*)
- Professional Misconduct, Charge against Messrs. Lydall and Letcher (see Lydall.)
- Solicitors Struck off the Rolls — *ex parte* Incorporated Law Society, 16 Jan., 13 [3]; 17th, 12 [6]; 17 Jan., 12 [6]; 22 May, 15 [5]; 23rd, 13 [4]; 29th, 13 [6]; 21 June, 12 [2]; 22nd, 16 [2]; 2 Aug., 13 [2]; 3rd, 13 [1]; 4th, 4 [3]; 8th, 13 [4]; 9th, 13 [2]; 10 Nov., 14 [4].
- Uncertificated Solicitor, Non-payment of Barrister's Fees—Letter, 27 June, 15 [5].

"Solitary Masses" (see Communion Services without Communicants).

Sollas, Prof.:—
- Coalfield concealed beneath the London Basin, 10 Sep., 8 [4].
- Evolution of Geology, 7 Sep., 8 [6].

Solly, Mr. H. S.—Church Crisis, an Historic Parallel, 8 Sep., 6 [1].

Solly, Mrs. Violet—Famine in India, 12 Feb., 13 [4].

Solomon, C.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 18 Apr., 2 [6]; 20th, 2 [6].

Solomon, L.—Reg. *v.* (Blocking Footway, &c.), 27 Nov., 15 [1].

Solomon *v.*:—
- Islington Vestry, 16 Feb., 14 [3].
- Mulliner, 28 Nov., 3 [1].
- Palgrave and Co., 23 Jan., 4 [1]; 3 Nov., 15 [1].

Solomons—Reg. *v.* (Pocket Picking), 9 Mar., 15 [1].

Somaliland:—
- Administration — Expenses, &c., of British Protectorate [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
- Boundaries Delimitation and the Anglo-French Convention — M. Barrère's Speech, 3 Jan., 3 [5].
- Consular Report, 16 Apr., 2 [6].
- Mahomedan Chiefs Raids in the Hinterland of the British Protectorate, 18 Oct., 3 [6].
- Ogaden Somalis, Outbreak of—Murder of Mr. Jenner, Sub-Commissioner of Jubaland, 27 Nov., 5 [4], 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6]; 3 Dec., 6 [5]; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [1].

- Somaliland—*cont.*
  - Ogaden Somalis, Outbreak, &c.—*cont.*
    - Punitive Operations—Employment of Indian Troops, 10 Dec., 9 [5]; 14th, 5 [5].
      - Expenses defrayed by British Exchequer, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 25 Dec., 9 [1].
  - Smith's, Dr. D., Expedition, 27 June, 15 [1]—Paper before Geographical Society, 13 Nov., 8 [1].
- Somers *v.* Somers, 6 Apr., 15 [1]; 7th, 16 [2].
- Somers and others—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House) 14 Sep., 2 [6].
- Somerset, Duke of:—
  - Forres Fishing Disaster, 3 Dec., 7 [3].
  - South African War [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [2].
- Somerset, Lady Henry:—
  - Licensing Trade Characteristics, 25 May, 12 [3]—Letter, 29 May, 3 [6].
  - Presentation from Temperance Advocates, 4 Aug., 9 [6].
- "Somerset Churchwarden":—
  - Consistory Court Duties, &c., 28 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Parochial Church Councils, 18 Sep., 9 [6].
- Somerset House and Care of old Wills—Correspondence, 9 Jan., 7 [5]; 12th, 14 [6]; 13th, 12 [3].
- Somerset Justices—Reg. *v.*, 29 Jan., 3 [3].
- Somerset (Matabele) Development Co., 24 Mar., 5 [4].
- Somersetshire:—
  - County Council School, Sale of Cheese, 22 Oct., 12 [1].
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 8 Aug., 13 [1].
- Somervell, Mr. A.—"Meditation," Musical Composition, 17 Mar., 9 [6].
- Somervell, Mr. R.—First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 26 Dec., 5 [5].
- Somerville, Mr. A. A.:—
  - Militia and Army Commissions, New Regulations, 5 Jan., 15 [4]; 20th, 13 [4].
  - War Office and Public Schools, 29 Dec., 10 [3].
- Somerville, Prof.—Regulation of Agricultural Expenditure, 5 Nov., 9 [6].
- Somerville *v.* Somerville, 21 July, 13 [6].
- Somerville *v.* Somerville and Earl Russell, 12 Dec., 14 [3].
- Songs—New Publications, 31 July, 14 [1]; 1 Aug., 14 [6]; 2nd, 13 [4]; 4th, 3 [6]; 6th, 13 [2]; 7th, 4 [2]; 14th, 11 [4]; 21st, 4 [6]; 22nd, 8 [3]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 27th, 4 [6]; 29th, 4 [4]; 30th, 7 [6].
- Sons of Gwalia, Ltd., 11 May, 4 [1].
- Soonderdas—Fatimatulnissa Begum *v.*, 27 Mar., 14 [3].
- Soper *v.* Gibson and Young, 20 June, 3 [5].
- Sore, Angelina—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 13 Sep., 10 [4].
- Sorley, Mr. J.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 27th Oct., 6 [2]; 26 Nov., 6 [2]; 29th, 4 [3].
- Sorocabana Railway Co.—London and Brazilian Bank *v.*, 1 Sep., 11 [3].
- *Sorrento* and *Flandria*, Collision, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
- Sotheran & Co., Messrs.—British Museum, Gratis Copies of Books, 21 May, 5 [2]; 23rd, 12 [2].
- Soudan (see Sudan).
- Soulsby, Mr. B. H.—Post Office Delays, 31 Aug., 6 [5].
- South Africa:—
  - Afrikander Party (see Cape Colony).
  - Austro-Hungarian Export Trade (see Austria-Hungary, Trade).
  - Baptismal Vagaries due to the War—Letter, 19 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Barrack Accommodation, Vote for in 1899, Attitude of the Opposition—Mr. Chamberlain's Remarks, 8 Oct., 8 [1]—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Reply, 9th, 8 [6]; 10th, 4 [5].
  - Basutoland Report—Parliamentary Paper, 14 Mar., 4 [6].
  - Blue Books—"Further Correspondence relating to South Africa," 31 Jan., 10 [1]; 19 July, 6 [2].
    - Publication of Letters addressed to *Times of Natal* and *Natal Mercury* [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
  - Cable Communication:—
    - Cape to Australia, Eastern Extension Company's Scheme (see title Cable Communication).
    - Delay caused by the War—Eastern Telegraph Company's Report, 26 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Europe, Communication with—New Cable *v.* Ascension and St. Helena, 23 Feb., 7 [4]; [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [6]; 13th, 10 [4].
    - History of Telegraph connexion with South Africa, &c., 26 Jan., 15 [3].
    - Tariffs, Reduction of, 24 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Cape Colony (see that title).
  - Chinese and Indian Labour, Introduction into South Africa (see that title).
  - Church Work in:—
    - Cape Town Diocese Association, Meeting, 10 May, 4 [6].
    - South African Church United Anniversary, 17 May, 8 [1],

South Africa—*cont.*
- Colonial Soldiers and Government Employment—Sir A. Milner's Request for Addresses, 31 Oct., 3 [4].
- Cowley Fathers, Work of, 26 June 5 [6].
- Federation, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman on, 8 June, 7 [3].
- Fish from South African Waters, Exhibition, 1 June, 10 [3].
- Frere's, Sir B., Policy and South Africa, Correspondence, 16 Jan., 8 [6]; 20th, 10 [3]; 25th, 12 [2]; 5 Nov., 14 [5].
- Future of (see title South African Settlement).
- Geodetic Survey — Parliamentary Paper, 27 July, 12 [5].
- Geography of—Lecture, 24 Jan., 12 [6].
- German Policy in South Africa—Convention of 1884 [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
- German Testimony to British Rule, 22 June, 4 [3].
- Great Britain and the Dutch Republics, Historical Relations (see Transvaal).
- Great Britain's Liberality to the Dutch, 18 Dec., 7 [2].
- Guild of Loyal Women (see Cape Colony).
- Horse Sickness — Dr. Edington's Remedy, 16 Nov., 4 [2].
- Irrigation Colonies:—
  - Letter, 1 June, 7 [5].
  - *Times* Article, 11 June, 3 [2].
- Jameson Raid (see that title).
- Land, Natives and other coloured Persons acquiring [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1].
- Lebombo Diocese, Anniversary Celebrations, 9 Nov., 6 [1].
- Mail Service:—
  - Delay in Delivery in England—Letter, 17 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Late-Fee Letter Box at Waterloo Station — Letter, 10 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Orange Free State, &c., Vagaries of Mail Service—Letter, 5 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Union Steamship Co. and Castle Mail Packets Co. Amalgamation, 1 Feb., 7 [5]; 14th, 12 [3].
- Maps:—
  - Inferiority of British Maps, alleged — Correspondence, 3 Jan., 11 [5]; 19 Jan., 11 [4]; 26th, 11 [5].
  - War Maps (see title South African War).

South Africa—*cont.*
- Military Colonization (see title South African Land Settlement).
- Military Training Ground for the Imperial Forces—Letter, 23 July, 13 [6].
- Native Question in South Africa:—
  - Aborigines' Protection Society Conference, 4 July, 10 [3].
  - British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society—Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 24 Nov., 11 [5].
  - Hereditary Chieftainships—Code of Native Law Amendment Bill, Correspondence between Aborigines' Protection Society and Mr. Chamberlain, 26 Oct., 4 [5].
  - Inquiry into Condition of Natives —South African Native Races Committee Letter to Colonial Secretary, 18 Aug., 13 [1].
  - Kaffraria, Bishop of, on, 17 Jan., 7 [6]; 23 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Labour Supply for the Goldfields (see Transvaal).
  - Liquor Traffic, Legislation — Memorial to Mr. Chamberlain, 14 Sep., 5 [4].
  - Schreiner, Mr. C., on, 16 Apr., 8 [4].
  - South African War, Effect of—Aborigines' Protection Society Report, 3 Mar., 4 [5].
  - Zietsman, Mr., on, 15 Dec., 3 [5].
- Natural History Specimens for the British Museum—Prof. Lankester's Letters, 14 Aug., 4 [6]; 29th, 5 [4]; 8 Sep., 6 [5]—Letter, 24 Aug., 11 [6].
- New Zealand and South Africa Steamship Service, proposed, 27 Nov., 5 [2].
- Phillips, Mr. L., on, 13 June, 10 [4].
- Plague:—
  - King Williamstown, 16 Nov., 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [6]; 20th, 6 [2]; 22nd, 5 [3].
  - (See also Cape Colony.)
- Railway Material, Placing Orders in America, 23 Oct., 4 [1]; 17 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Agent-General for Cape Colony—Letter, 25 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Authorities contradicting Statements, 20 Oct., 10 [3]; 25th, 10 [1].
  - Correspondence, 24 Oct., 11 [4]; 27th, 10 [3]; 14 Nov., 7 [3]; 15th, 10 [5].
  - War Office Denial, 25 Oct., 10 [1].
- Rhodes, Mr., on, 11 Oct., 3 [4]; 12th, 3 [2].
- Rhodesia (see that title).

South Africa—*cont.*
- Situation in South Africa, Historic Parallel, 1881 and 1900—Letter, 2 Oct., 12 [6].
- Soldiers' Institutes for South Africa—Chaplain-General's Appeal, 14 Aug., 4 [3]; 31st, 8 [4].
- Trade:—
  - Austro-Hungarian Export Trade and the South African Market (see Austria-Hungary).
  - British *v.* American Manufacturers—Letter, 12 Nov., 9 [5].
  - German Trade — Statistics, 29 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Openings for — United States Consular Report, 17 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Present Position and Future Development — United States Consular Report, 31 Aug,, 6 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Recovery of Trade after the War—Austrian Official Report, 30 Nov., 5 [2].
- Transvaal and Orange Free State—British Government Policy in South Africa previous to the War, Negotiations, &c. (see Transvaal).
- War (see South African War).
- Women as Settlers—Letter, 23 July, 8 [6].

South Africa Conciliation Committee:—
- Aim and Object of—Letter from Mr. Courtney and others, 17 Jan., 10 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
- Arming Natives—Correspondence with Lord Salisbury, 1 Mar., 7 [4].
- Change that has come over the War, Communication to Lord Salisbury, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
- Conclusion of the War, proposed—Letter to Lord Salisbury, 13 Mar., 6 [4].
- Lowell's, James Russell, definition of Conciliation, 18 Jan., 7 [6].
- Meetings, 6 Apr., 11 [5]; 26 May, 16 [5].
- Membership, &c., 27 Jan., 9 [1].
- Protest against Annexation of Boer Republics, 19 May, 12 [4].
- Sayce's, Prof., Name, Unauthorized Use of—Correspondence, 21 May, 6 [5]; 23rd, 8 [2]; 25th, 7 [6]; 26th, 13 [3]; 28th, 16 [3].
- Women's Demonstration, 14 June, 10 [2].

South Africa Conciliation Committee in Cape Colony, 6 Mar., 5 [2]—*Times* Article, 3 Apr., 7 [4].

South Africa, Standard Bank of, 21 Mar., 4 [4]; 13 Apr., 11 [4]; 25th, 3 [5]; 5 Sep., 10 [2]; 3 Oct., 11 [4]; 17th, 2 [5].

"South African"—Afrikander View of the War, 11 Apr., 11 [4].

South African Association, Imperial:—
- Chamberlain's, Mr., Acknowledgment of Services, 5 July, 10 [3].
- Meeting, 10 May, 8 [2].

South African Breweries, Ltd., 3 Apr., 4 [4]; 30 June, 5 [6].
- King—Breweries, Ltd., *v.*, 3 Feb., 3 [2].

South African Church, United Anniversary, Celebration, 17 May, 8 [1].

"South African Colonist" — Imperial Defence, 11 Apr., 11 [5].

'South African Conspiracy"—Review, 21 July, 15 [2].

South African Constabulary — (Baden-Powell's Police):—
- Appointment of General Baden-Powell, 12 Sep., 4 [1].
- Duties, 1 Nov., 3 [2].
- Hat badge, Jay's wing as, reported—Letter, 25 Dec., 4 [2].
- Number enlisted, Pay, &c.—Vote for [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [3, 5, 6], 7 [1, 2].
- Officers, Number of—Number of Men enlisted at Home and in South Africa [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [3].
- Organization and Discipline, 1 Nov., 3 [2].
- Pay and Conditions of Service, 5 Oct., 3 [5]; [L], 9th, 7 [3].
  - Disappointment at low rate of pay, 16 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Reduction of rate of pay at first offered, Mr. T. Brassey's Statement, 27 Nov., 10 [2]; 25 Dec., 4 [5].
- Recruiting, 17 Dec., 10 [1]; 18th, 10 [4].
  - London, 15 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Recruiting restricted to South Africa, 12 Oct., 4 [2].
- Soldiers, Reservists, and Militiamen, Conditions of Enlistment, 21 Dec., 4 [1].
- Strength of Force, 2 Oct , 3 [1].

South African Gold Trust, Ltd., 23 Feb., 14 [6]; 7 Mar., 3 [6]; 3 July, 14 [6].

South African Hospitals Commission (see South African War—Hospital and Medical Arrangements, &c).

South African Land Settlement—Soldier Settlers, State-aided Colonization, &c., 19 Apr., 3 [1]; 23rd, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [2].
- Australian Bushmen and Colonial Volunteers—Offer of Farms, &c., in Rhodesia, 25 June, 8 [2], 15 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 14 Aug., 3 [4]; 15th, 3 [5] — Opinion in Australia, 31 Aug., 3 [2].
- Canadian Attitude—Letter, 29 June, 15 [5].
- Colonial Contingents, Treatment of [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [2].

- South African Land Settlement, &c.—*cont.*
  - Committee of Inquiry, 10 July, 9 [6]; 18 Aug., 4 [2]; 20 Sep., 3 [3]; 14 Nov., 5 [3]; 26th 7 [4]; [Parl,] 24 July, 10 [4]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Correspondence, 3 May, 12 [2]; 5 May, 15 [6]; 29th, 14 [5]; 25 June, 4 [5]; 29th, 15 [5]; 27 July, 13 [4]; 18 Aug., 10 [5]; 14 Sep., 6 [3]; 2 Nov., 10 [3]; 10th, 16 [4].
  - Formation of Organization in South Africa [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
  - Free or assisted Passages, Offer of, to Soldiers' Families, proposed [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].
  - Grants [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [3].
  - Irregular Forces—Permission to remain, &c., proposed [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [2].
  - Irrigation Works — Letter, 1 June, 7 [5].
  - Seaton-Karr's, Mr., Scheme of Military Settlement, 8 June, 15 [2].
  - *Times* Article, 25 June, 15 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
  - *Times* Leading Article, 14 Sep., 7 [4].
  - Trooper's Letter, 16 Aug., 4 [3].
- South African League:—
  - Congress, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Imperial Policy, Sir A. Milner, Colonial Assistance in South Africa—Resolutions, 12 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Luncheon at Groote Schuur, 12 Oct., 3 [2].
    - President — Re-election of Mr. Rhodes, 15 Oct., 5 [5].
    - Rhodes's, Mr., Speech, 11 Oct., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [5]. 12th, 3 [2]; 6 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Meetings, 2 Apr., 5 [4]; 30 July, 5 [6].
  - Picnic—Toast to Mr. Rhodes, 28 May, 7 [5].
- South African Letters—Discovery of Correspondence, &c., at Pretoria and Bloemfontein, said to implicate Members of Parliament [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Brodrick, Mr., on, 25 Sep., 9 [6]—Correspondence with Mr. Ellis, 29th, 13 [6].
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 27 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 29 Sep., 11 [3].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 2 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Correspondence, 27 Aug., 8 [2]; 29th, 6 [5]; 1 Sep., 9 [3]; 5th, 8 [6]; 10 Dec., 7 [3], 10 [6].
  - Ellis, Mr. (see Ellis).
  - Labouchere, Mr., on Mr. Chamberlain —"Lord High Dictator," 1 Oct., 8 [5].
- South African Letters, &c.—*cont.*
  - Labouchere's, Mr., Correspondence with Mr. Montagu White and Mr. Chamberlain, 23 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6]; [Parl.] 9th, 6 [1, 3, 4]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Merriman's, Mr., Letter [Parl.] 7 Dec., 9 [2]; 11th, 6 [2]; 15th, 6 [1]. (See also sub-heading Publication.)
  - Parliamentary Paper, 24 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. [L], 29th, 7 [2].
  - Publication of [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [4]; [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [4, 6]; 8th, 8 [2].
    - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Criticism, 1 Oct., 11 [4]; [L], 7 [3]. 10th, 4 [5].
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Statements [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [6].
    - Merriman's Mr., Motion in the Cape Legislature, 29 Sep., 5 [1]; 4 Oct., 3 [5]; 10th, 3 [3].
  - Williams, Mr. P., on, 10 Sep., 5 [3].
- South African Lighting Association, 17 May, 14 [5].
- South African Railway, 10 Sep., 7 [6].
- South African Republics—Mr. Harrison's Lecture, 1 Feb., 6 [5].
- South African Settlement—Annexation of the Boer Republics, &c.:—
  - Actual Annexation, Proclamation, &c. (see titles Transvaal and Orange River Colony).
  - Afrikander, Loyal Afrikander View—Letter, 23 July, 13 [6].
  - Anglo-African Writers' Club, Dinner, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
  - "Annexation," the only possible Solution, 8 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]—German Press Comments, 9th, 5 [4].
  - Ashbourne, Lord, on, 6 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Asquith, Mr., on, 11 May, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 26th, 12 [4, 5]; 17 Sep., 13 [2]; [L], 7 [4]; 25th, 4 [4]; 29th, 10 [1].
  - Australian Opinion, 4 Apr., 5 [4]; 14 Nov., 2 [6].
  - Australian Premiers' Telegram, 28 Mar., 5 [3]; 31st, 7 [3]—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 2 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Balfour, Mr. A. J., on, 25 Sep., 9 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Balfour, Mr. A. J., on the United Irish League, 9 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Birrell, Mr., on, 21 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Boer Appeal to Boers and Englishmen—Mr. Botha's Pamphlet, 5 Dec., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4]; 18th, 6 [2].
  - Brassey, Lord, on, 24 Sep., 5 [6].
  - British Supremacy:—
    - American Judge on, 22 June, 7 [6].

South African Settlement, &c.—*cont.*
- British Supremacy—*cont.*
  - British Supremacy with the Republican Institutions intact—Letter, 5 Apr., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
  - (See also South African War—Supremacy in South Africa.)
- Bryce, Mr., on, 6 Apr., 11 [5].
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 8 June, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 22 Sep., 10 [2]; 12 Oct., 9 [6].
- Canada and Australia, Ascertaining Views of [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [3].
- Canadian Opinion, 30 Mar., 5 [3].
- Cape Colony and the Settlement:—
  - Archbishop of Cape Town—Letter to Sir A. Milner, 26 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Bond Congress, Resolution, 19 June, 5 [4].
  - Bond Meeting at Paarl, 28 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Cape Town:—
    - Mass Meeting,, 5 Apr., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Town Council Resolution, 23 Mar., 3 [2].
  - Conciliation Meeting, Attitude of Clergy, Loyalists, &c., 14 Mar., 5 [3],
  - Dutch Congress at Graaf Reinet, 4 June, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
  - East London Town Council, Resolution, 23 Mar., 3 [2].
  - Kenhardt Loyalists' Resolution, 30 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Kimberley:—
    - Public Meetings, 26 Mar., 5 [2, 3]; 6 Apr., 5 [3].
    - Town Council Resolution, 30 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Loyalists' Meeting at Paarl, 31 Mar., 7 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Sauer's, Mr., Motion in favour of Independence of the Republics, 26 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Schreiner's, Mr., Speech in the Cape Parliament, 26 Sep., 3 [5]; 16 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Simonstown, Public Meeting, 31 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Vigilance Committee in Cape Town, 14 Mar., 5 [4] — Draft Resolution, 26th, 5 [3].
  - Wynberg "Annexation" Meeting, 9 Apr., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
- Chamberlain, Mr., on, 12 May, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [3]; 20 June, 14 [3]; 24 Sep., 12 [3]; 1 Oct., 11 [3]; 9th, 10 [2].
- Chamberlain, Mr., and the Loyal Colonists, 5 Jan., 10 [2].

South African Settlement, &c.—*cont.*
- Chamberlain, Mr., Visiting South Africa, suggested—Letter, 11 Apr., 11 [2].
- Chaplin, Mr., on, 21 Sep., 8 [3].
- Children, Transplanting from Industrial Scools — Correspondence, 16 Oct., 4 [3]; 20th, 10 [3].
- Cobden Club and Settlement after the War, 20 July, 10 [1].
- Colonial College at Hollesley Bay and the Future of South Africa—Letter, 2 June, 13 [4].
- Colonial Lawyers and the South African States—Letter, 8 June, 6 [1].
- Commonwealth—Sir H. Drummond-Wolff's Scheme, 29 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [2]—Letter, 31st, 10 [1].
- Correspondence, 7 Mar., 12 [5]; 30 July, 10 [4]; 25 Dec., 10 [5]; 26th, 4 [5].
- Courtney, Mr., on, 24 Jan., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 19 July, 11 [6]; 21st, 13 [2]; 28 Sep., 8 [3].
- Disfranchisement of Cape Rebels, proposed [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; [L], 27th, 9 [3].
- Drage, Mr., on, 9 June, 12 [4].
- Dublin Corporation Resolution, 6 Mar., 11 [3].
- Economic Settlement—Austrian Press Comments, 30 May, 7 [3].
- Farrelly's, Dr., Book—Review, 24 Oct., 14 [1].
- Fowler, Sir H., on, 20 Apr., 8 [5]; 26 Sep., 9 [3]; 1 Oct., 10 [1].
- Fraser's, Mr., Hopes, 14 May, 9 [5].
- French Press Comments, 10 Mar., 7 [4]; 14th, 5 [6].
- Gladstone, Mr. H., on, 19 Sep., 5 [5].
- Grey, Sir E., on, 21 Mar., 6 [3]; 29th, 5 [2]; 16 May, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
- Hamilton, Lord G., on, 30 Apr., 8 [6]; 10 Sep., 12 [3].
- Harcourt, Sir W., on, 22 Sep., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [2]; 26th, 4 [3].
- High Commissionership of South Africa — Question of separating Office from Governorship of Cape Colony—South African Opinion, 13 July, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
- Hobson, Mr. J. A., Dinner to, 18 May, 11 [3].
- Hofmeyer's, Mr., Opinion, 8 Jan., 3 [2].
- Imperial Liberal Council, Resolution, 16 Mar., 6 [3].
- Independence of the Boer States, Mr. Chamberlain on [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [4].
- International Arbitration and Peace Association — Resolution, 24 May, 9 [4].
- James, Lord, on, 23 July, 3 [4].

South African Settlement, &c.—*cont.*

- Kimberley, Lord on, 4 Apr., 5 [6]; 1 Nov., 8 [4].
- Kipling, Mr. R., on, 14 Sep., 5 [2].
- Leese, Sir J., on, 25 June, 9 [4].
- Leyds, Dr., on, 29 Jan., 5 [4].
- Liberal Opposition:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 20 June, 14 [3]; [L], 11 [4]. 10 Oct., 9 [3].
  - Divisions of the Liberals, Mr. Chamberlain on, 24 Sep., 12 [4].
  - Policy—Letter, 13 June, 3 [5].
- Liberals Peace Committee, Resolution, 24 Mar., 13 [3].
- Mafeking Public Meeting, 12 June, 5 [2].
- Milner, Sir A., and the Settlement, Duke of Devonshire on, 24 Sep., 10 [3].
- Milner, Sir A., on, 13 Apr., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
- Moffat's, Dr., Views on Annexation in 1877—Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [3].
- Morley, Mr. J., on, 25 Jan., 7 [4]; 11 June, 3 [3]; [L], 11 [2]. 24 Sep., 8 [3]; 5 Oct., 9 [2]—Letter, 12 June, 8 [2].
- Natal:—
  - Delegation to England, 5 Sep., 8 [2]; 21st, 3 [3].
  - Ministers' Telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, 6 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Native Congress in Natal, 11 June, 7 [4].
  - Presbytery Resolution, 15 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Public Meetings, 23 Mar., 3 [2]; 6 Apr., 5 [4]; 12 Apr., 3 [3].
- Naville's, M., Pamphlet, 6 June, 8 [3]; [L], 8th, 9 [2].
- New Reform Club Discussion, 22 June, 14 [6].
- New Zealand Endorsement of the Imperial Government Policy, 21 Mar., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
- Parliament, Dissolution of—Unionist Government Motives, Letter, 4 Oct., 2 [6].
- Parliamentary Proceedings [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [5]—Continental Press Comments on *Times* Leading Article, 24 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3]. [L], 27th, 9 [3].
  - Emmott's, Mr., Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [3].
  - (See also sub-headings of Disfranchisement and Proclamation declaring Policy.)

South African Settlement, &c.—*cont.*

- Peace, Sir W., on, 23 Apr., 12 [1].
- Petition to Great Britain and Ireland, 21 Mar., 5 [2].
- Phillips, Mr. L., on, 13 June, 10 [4].
- Proclamation declaring Policy:—
  - Conditions of Self-Government for the Two Republics [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Letter, 4 Dec., 7 [4].
- Reed's, Sir E. J., Letter, 30 Mar., 4 [1].
- "Republican Independence" in the Transvaal—Letter published in New York *Tribune*, 21 Mar., 4 [6].
- Rhodes, Mr., on, 17 Mar., 7 [3].
- Rose-Innes, Mr., on, 26 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3]. 2 Apr., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
- Salisbury, Lord, on, 30 May, 13 [2]; [L], 30th, 11 [3].
- Salisbury's, Lord, Statement [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [3]; [L], 10 [2].
- Selborne, Lord, on, 18 May, 7 [6].
- Sifton, Mr., on, 12 June, 10 [3].
- South African Colonist's Views, 29 Nov., 10 [4]; [L], 29th, 9 [3].
- South African Conciliation Committee, 19 May, 12 [4]; 26th, 16 [4].
  - Women's Demonstration, 14 June, 10 [2].
- South African League, Beaconsfield Branch Resolution, 9 Apr., 5 [3].
- South African Vigilance Committee—Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 7 Dec., 12 [6].
- Spencer, Lord, on, 25 Apr., 7 [6].
- Stakesby-Lewis's, Mrs., Appeal to British Electors, 6 Oct., 12 [4].
- Taxation of the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (see South African War—Expenditure, Cost and Finance of the War).
- Terms of Settlement—Alleged Distrust of Sir A. Milner, &c. [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [1, 2, 3, 4]; [L], 9 [3].
- *Times* Leading Article, 1 June, 9 [4].
- United States—Senator Mason's Resolution, 5 June, 3 [3].
- Victoria, Attitude of, 22 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
- Vryburg Municipal Council—Resolution, 23 June, 7 [4].
- Westlake's, Prof., Letter, 14 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
- Wesleyans in South Africa, Message to English Wesleyans, 14 May, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [3].

South African Territories, Ltd., 8 June, 3 [5]; 6 Oct., 5 [6].

South African Vigilance Committee:—

- Aim and Object of, 21 May, 13 [2].
- Conference, 31 Aug., 3 [3]; 1 Sep., 4 [1].

- South African Vigilance Committee—*cont.*
  - De Vos's, Mr., Statements on the South African War—S.A.V.C. Letters in Reply, 2 Oct., 9 [5]; 13 Nov., 15 [4].
  - Deputation to England, 29 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 1 Dec., 12 [6].
  - Milner, Sir A., and the Dutch of South Africa—Delegates' Letter, 14 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Zietsman's, Mr., Letter, 31 Oct., 8 [2].
- South African War:—
  - Acids, Exportation from Great Britain prohibited (see Acids).
  - Acton Homes—Lord Dundonald's Engagement, 20 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 22nd, 5 [2].
  - Addresses, Speeches, &c. (see Names of Speakers).
  - Afghanistan:—
    - Ameer's Interest in the War, 24 Feb., 7 [4].
    - Russian Aggression — Ameer's Statement of Friendship for England, 10 Mar., 13 [6].
  - Afrikander Party (see title Cape Colony).
  - Afrikander's Opinion on the War.—Letter, 11 Apr., 11 [4].
  - Aggressors, Boers as—Correspondence, 4 Jan., 5 [2]; 20th, 9 [4].
  - *Albert Times*, Editor of, killed in Battle—Commemorative Verses, 6 Oct., 8 [2].
  - Albrecht's, Col.—Opinion of the British Army, 7 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Aliwal North:—
    - Boer Occupation:—
      - Butt, Mr., on, 23 May, 11 [3].
      - Harsh Treatment of English Residents, 17 Apr., 4 [2].
    - British Occupation, 14 Mar. 5 [3]; 15th, 5 [2].
      - Casualties, 19 Mar., 9 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 10 Apr., 4 [5].
    - Loyalist Corps in addition to the Town Guard, 7 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Milner's, Sir A., Visit, 28 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Almond's Nek Engagement, 13 June, 5 [1]; [L], 13th, 9 [2]; 14th, 5 [2]; 16th, 7 [1].
    - Casualties, 14 June, 10 [1]; 16th, 12 [1]; 18th, 12 [1].
  - Ambulance Organizations used as a Means of smuggling Volunteers for the Transvaal, 24 Feb., 7 [1]; 1 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Chicago Ambulance Corps, Case of, 20 Apr., 3 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Ambulances and Ambulance Service:—
    - Bloemfontein Ambulance, Disbandment, 10 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Daly's, Maj., Corps, Treatment by Boers, 4 Jan., 3 [5]; 5th, 5 [5].
    - Drivers, Treatment of—Letter, 10 May, 12 [2].
    - Efficiency of [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
    - Foreign Ambulances with the Boers, 3 Mar., 8 [1].
    - French Ambulance at Johannesburg handed over to Transvaal Authorities, 1 Jan., 5 [5]—Letter, 25 Dec., 8 [6].
    - German Ambulance Divisions, Useful Work, 2 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Indian Ambulance Corps:—
      - Excellence of Work—Letter, 14 May, 9 [5].
      - Number employed, &c. [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [3].
    - Nooitgedacht, Treacherous Seizure of Ambulance by the Boers, 4 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Russian Ambulance with the Boers, 30 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Sivewright's, Sir J., Ambulance, 1 Jan., 5 [3, 4]; 3rd, 5 [4]; 10th, 5 [2].
    - Volunteers — Examination, Maximum Height, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Wagons:—
      - Boers firing on, 30 May, 7 [1].
      - Inferiority of British Wagons, &c., 23 Feb., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 3 Mar., 10 [2]; 17th, 12 [4].
  - America (see sub-heading United States).
  - American Journalist with the Boers, 13 Jan., 6 [1]; 26th, 10 [1]; 27th, 13 [1]; 7 Mar., 13 [2].
  - Amersfoort:—
    - Buller's, Sir R., Engagement, 9 Aug., 3 [4]—Casualties, 11th, 4 [2].
    - Reconnaissance — Gen. Talbot Coke, 3 July, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4]—Casualties, 4 July, 9 [2].
  - Anley, Capt., Gallantry at Vet River, 8 May, 5 [1], 10 [4].
  - Arbitration [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4].
    - Continental Press Comments, 30 Nov., 5 [3, 4]; 3 Dec., 5 [2].
    - France:—
      - France not prepared to take the Initiative, 29 Nov., 5 [3].
      - Interpellation in the Chamber, 30 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Germany, Attitude of, 1 Dec., 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Arbitration—*cont.*
  - Kruger's, Mr., Views, 29 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Leyds's, Dr., Views, Letter, 7 Mar., 8 [3].
  - Stead, Mr. W. T., on, 22 Dec., 5 [4].
  - (See also sub-heading Intervention.)
- Arbitration Association, British and Foreign—Reply to Netherland Disarmament League, 2 June, 12 [4].
- Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 4th Batt.—Inspection by Duke of Connaught, 11 Jan., 7 [5].
- Armistice—Informal Armistice (15th to 20th June), 22 June, 7 [5].
- Arms and Ammunition:—
  - Boer Supplies, 2 Jan., 3 [2]; 29 Mar., 3 [3]; 22 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Concealment, &c.—Gen. Buller's Proclamation, 7 June, 5 [4].
  - Orange Free State Supplies, Transit through Cape Colony—Blue Book, 1 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Portuguese Authorities, Seizure of Arms, 10 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Spain supplying Britain with Shells, 29 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Surrender—Proclamation by Lord Roberts (see sub-heading Surrender).
  - Volunteers:—
    - Ammunition for Practice before Embarcation [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2].
    - War Office Circular, 12 Jan., 10 [6].
  - (See also sub-headings Bullets, Shells, &c.)
- Army Contracts (see Army).
- Army Service Corps, Record of, 8 Nov., 3 [5].
- Artillery:—
  - Absence of Criticism at the Front, 9 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Additional Guns for the Boers brought overland as Machinery, 11 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Ammunition Reserve on Outbreak of the War [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Anderson, Lieut.—Adaptation of 12-pounder Garrison Gun for use as Field Gun, 9 Jan., 6 [1].
  - "Armed Science"—Letter, 20 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Austro-Hungarian Criticism on British Artillery, 12 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Balfour, Mr., on, 9 Jan., 7 [3]; 11th, 10 [1].
  - Big Guns *v.* Mobility—Letter, 5 Jan., 2 [6].

South African War—*cont.*
- Artillery—*cont.*
  - Boer Armaments and Strength of the Enemy (see that sub-heading).
  - Boer Guns, Austrian Military Opinion, 4 May, 5 [5].
  - Boer and British Artillery, Comparison:—
    - Correspondence, 1 Jan., 7 [3]; 2nd, 8 [5, 6], 13 [5]; 3rd, 5 [5]; 4th, 9 [5]; 6th, 8 [2]; 9th, 12 [4]; 12th, 15 [1]; 15th, 7 [6]; 16th, 10 [1, 2]; 20th, 10 [2]; 19 Feb., 4 [3]; 17 Apr., 10 [5]; 4 Sep., 8 [6]; 26th, 11 [6].
    - Ladysmith, Siege of—*Times* Article, 4 Apr., 13 [1].
    - Officer's Protest against unfair Criticism of British Artillery—Letter, 27 Dec., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Williams, Mr. P., on, 10 Sep., 5 [3]—Correspondence, 11th, 11 [5]; 25th, 12 [1].
    - Wyndham, Mr., on, 26 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Captured British and Boer Guns [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Coast Defence Guns—Removal to South Africa, alleged [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Command in South Africa, Lack of Generals—Letter, 30 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Creusot Company refusing to supply England with Guns, 8 Jan., 4 [1].
  - Defective Guns caused by the use of Cordite—Replacing, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Different Types of Ordnance Employed—Battery of Howitzers purchased Abroad, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [3].
  - Dilke, Sir C., on, 4 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Egypt, Number of Guns from, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Field Batteries, R.A., Officers posted to new Batteries—Number in South Africa [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1].
  - Foreign and British Field Artillery—Correspondence, 4 Jan., 9 [5]; 6th, 8 [2]; 16th, 10 [1]; 17th, 10 [2]; 18th, 7 [4].
  - Fuse, New Fuse enabling Field Guns to burst Shrapnel at 5,400 Yards, 2 Oct., 3 [1].
  - Garrison Artillery—Armament Pay [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1]; 2 Mar., 11 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Artillery—*cont.*
  - Gifts—Col. Hutchinson's Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Gun Mountings:—
    - Disappearing Gun Mountings [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
      - Description of Disappearing Gun Mounting said to have checked British Advance on the Tugela, 17 Feb., 9 [4].
    - Scott's, Capt., and Maj. Phillips's Designs, 28 Feb., 7 [2]; 10 May, 7 [6].
  - Horse Artillery, Changes in Organization, 18 Apr., 3 [1].
  - Howitzer Fire for Attack on Entrenchments, &c., 4 Jan., 9 [5].
  - Jersey Offer, 23 Jan., 10 [4]; 31st, 10 [4]; 28 Feb., 7 [1]; 21 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Ladysmith:—
    - R.N. and R.A. Guns at—Letter, 2 Oct., 2 [6].
    - (See also under sub-heading Artillery, sub-sub-headings Boer and British Artillery and Shrapnel.)
  - Lessons of the War—Correspondent's Letter, 2 June, 12 [6].
  - Machine Guns with Cavalry and Mounted Infantry—Letter, 20 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Methuen's, Lord, Lament—Letter, 30 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Militia Artillery, Conditions of Service, 2 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Motor Vehicles, Transport by—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 8 [2]; 5th, 15 [5].
  - Natal and Cape Colony Fortresses [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3]; 10th, 12 [1].
  - Noble's, Sir A., Offer of Guns for Natal, Lord Grey's Offer of Volunteers, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Northumberland Volunteer Artillery, Lady Meux's Battery—Letter, 9 May, 10 [2].
  - Pretoria, Guns at [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Quick-firing Guns:—
    - Quick-firing Guns used by the Boers—Trials, 2 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Vickers-Maxim Quick-firing Gun [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1].
      - Mounting on Field Carriages, &c.—Correspondence, 17 Jan., 10 [2]; 18th, 7 [4].
  - Reinforcements, 8 Jan., 8 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Artillery—*cont.*
  - Royal Artillery:—
    - Memorial Service at Woolwich, 8 June, 10 [4].
    - Q Battery—Victoria Cross Awards, 27 June, 13 [1].
  - Seizures at Millwall Docks, 8 Jan., 9 [1].
  - Shrapnel *v.* Infantry Fire, Siege of Ladysmith—*Times* Article, 4 Apr., 13 [1].
  - Supply of:—
    - Continental Standard [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Horse and Field Artillery Guns—Number on Jan. 8 [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [1].
    - Number of, per Thousand Troops in the Field [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [1]; 14 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Volunteers (see that sub-heading—Also title City of London Imperial Volunteers).
  - War Office Trials, Publication of Reports—Letter, 13 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Wepener Fire—Correspondence, 2 June, 9 [2]; 11th, 16 [3]; 25th, 4 [5].
- Arundel Camp—Gen. French's Position:—
  - Boer Repulse, 22 Feb., 5 [1]; 23rd, 5 [2].
  - Kuilfontein Reconnaissances 19 Feb., 7 [4[; 27th, 5 [2].
  - Mooifontein Farm Reconnaissance, 24 Feb., 7 [4].
  - *Times* Article, 19 Jan., 4 [4].
- Assisting the Enemy:—
  - Banks (see that sub-heading).
  - British Miners on the Rand, 16 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Empreza Africana Co. (see that title).
  - Punishment of Neutrals, 23 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Sheba Mining Co.—Correspondence, 5 Jan., 12 [6]; [L], 9 [3]. 12th, 7 [6]; 13th, 6 [3]; 19th, 3 [6].
  - (See also sub-headings Delagoa Bay and Trading.)
- Attack, Method of:—
  - Frontal Attacks, 2 Jan., 8 [2]—Letter, 1 Jan., 14 [5].
  - New South Wales Officer's Account, 19 Mar., 5 [3].
- Attacks on the Government (see sub-heading Policy of the War and Conduct).
- Ava, Lord (see Ava).

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Australia:—
    - Opinion in, 19 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Recommendation of the Australian Colonies to the Imperial Government to fix a Day for Rejoicings throughout the Empire, 23 Oct., 3 [6].
    - South Australia:—
      - Opinion in—Letter, 20 Feb., 8 [6].
      - Patriotic Fund, 8 Feb., 10 [4]; 9th, 5 [2].
    - West Australia—Patriotic Fund, 3 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Australasian Contingents, 27 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Appreciation [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [3].
    - Bushmen's Corps:—
      - First Contingent, 4 Jan., 3 [4]; 12th, 5 [2]; 13th, 5 [1]; 24th, 5 [4]; 7 Feb., 5 [2]; 8th, 5 [3]; 16th, 5 [2].
        - Farewell Speeches, &c., 1 Mar., 5 [4].
        - Letter, 2 Jan., 8 [2].
        - London Australasians' Meeting, 13 Jan., 11 [4]; 16th, 5 [4].
        - *Times* Article, 14 Apr., 10 [6].
      - Second Contingent, 10 Mar., 7 [4]; 2 Apr., 5 [5].
        - New South Wales Detachment, Departure, 24 Apr., 5 [4].
        - Number of, Defraying Cost, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
        - Pay [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3]; 13th, 10 [3].
        - Representation of Colonies on a Population Basis, 19 Mar., 7 [5].
        - Request for Second Contingent, 2 Mar., 5 [4]; 6th, 5 [3]; 7th, 5 [4]; [Parl.] 7th, 7 [2].
    - Clothing, Warm Clothing—Letters of Thanks, 6 Nov., 10 [3].
    - Colesberg District Operations, 19 Jan., 5 [2]; 12 Feb., 5 [1].
    - Comforts for South Australian Contingent — Letter, 20 Apr., 4 [6].
    - Gratuity—Army Order, 18 June, 12 [1].
    - Hoad's, Col., Infantry, Conversion into Mounted Troops, 2 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Invalided Soldiers, Loan, &c. (see sub-heading Invalided Soldiers).

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Australasian Contingents—*cont.*
    - Kitchener, Lord:—
      - Inspection, 8 Mar., 5 [2].
      - Request that Convalescent Bushmen should return to South Africa, 14 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Lamington, Lord, on, 9 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Loch's, Lord, Appreciation—Letter, 25 June, 9 [3].
    - *Maori King* Transport, Attempted Incendiarism, 27 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Medical Service—Col. Williams, appointed Principal Medical Officer, 2 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Medical Supplies, Gift from Hamburg Merchant, 2 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Names of Officers and Men—*Australian Trading World* Publication, 23 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Number of Men in First and Second Australasian Contingents, 19 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Nurses, 9 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Pay, Rate of [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].
    - "Pluck and Humanity" of Two Troopers — Letter, 31 July, 4 [5].
    - Reinforcements to keep Contingents up to full Strength—Mr. Chamberlain's Request, 29 Dec., 3 [1].
    - Return of the Troops, 30 Oct., 3 [2]; 5 Nov., 5 [2].
      - Cape Town Farewell, 14 Dec., 5 [2].
      - Kitchener's Lord, Farewell Address, 2 Nov., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Roberts, Lord, Telegram to the Australasian Government, 6 Nov., 5 [3].
      - Welcome in Australia, 3 Dec., 6 [1]; 6th, 5 [3]; 7th, 5 [3].
    - Roberts, Lord—Review, 17 Oct., 3 [1].
    - Roberts's, Mr., Charges (see sub-heading Roberts).
    - *Times* Article, 5 Feb., 13 [3].
    - Typical Volunteer, Sketch of, 26 Feb., 10 [6].
    - West Australians:—
      - Arundel Operations, 23 Feb., 5 [2].
      - Vet River, Kopje taken by 26 West Australians, 8 May, 5 [1]; 18 June, 4 [1].
    - (See also sub-headings Colonial Contingents and Names of Colonies.)

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Austria-Hungary :—
    - Breach of Neutrality, Charges against the Government, Deliveries of War Material, &c. :—
      - Goluchowski's, Count, Statement, 15 May, 5 [4]; 1 June, 13 [1].
      - Interpellation in the Reichsrath, 13 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Economic Situation in Cape Colony — Austro-Hungarian Comments, 7 Apr., 7 [2]; 30 May, 7 [3].
    - German People's Association, Resolution, 19 Apr., 3 [2].
    - Holub's Dr., Lecture, 12 Jan., 5 [3].
    - "Josephus Africanus" — *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* Article, 10 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Military Criticism of the British Operations, &c., 22 Jan., 6 [1]; 12 Feb., 5 [5]; 4 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Opinion in, 9 Jan., 5 [2]; 12th, 5 [3]; 24th, 5 [5]; 29th, 5 [6]; 30th, 5 [4]; 10 Feb., 7 [5]; 26th, 6 [2]; 10 Mar., 7 [4]; 26th, 5 [5]; 11 Apr., 5 [4]; 28th, 7 [3]; 4 June, 3 [6]; 6th, 3 [6]; 7th, 5 [5]; 30 Aug., 3 [2]; 27 Dec., 3 [2].
      - Change favourable to England in Tone of Press, 28 Mar., 5 [3]; 30th, 5 [4].
      - Diminution of Interest in the War, 23 Mar., 3 [3]; 31 May, 5 [4].
      - Hungarian Sympathy with British Cause, 12 Jan., 5 [3]; 11 Apr., 5 [4]—Letter, 5 Jan., 15 [6].
      - Revival of Press Anti-English Campaign, 28 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Pro-Boer Agitation, 2 Feb., 5 [3]; 3rd, 7 [4]; 5th, 5 [5]; 12th, 5 [5]; 19th, 8 [1].
    - Senz's, Dr., Letter, 2 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Suttner's, Baroness, Peace Circular to M. Sinkiewicz, 6 Mar., 5 [4]; 10th, 12 [5].
    - Volunteers (see sub-heading Volunteers serving with the Boar Forces).
  - Automobiles (see sub-heading Motor Vehicles).
  - Auxiliary Forces :—
    - Civil Service Examinations, Modification of Age Regulations, 10 Jan., 10 [4]; 13th, 11 [3]—Letter, 12th, 6 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Auxiliary Forces—*cont.*
    - Mount-Edgcumbe's, Lord, Scheme, 1 Jan., 10 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 10 Jan., 8 [2].
    - (See also sub-headings Volunteers and Yeomanry.)
  - Baberspan — Boer Defeat, 23 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Baden-Powell, Major-Gen. :—
    - Bar of Gold Bullion, Presentation of, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
    - Cape Town, Visit to, 4 Sep., 3 [1]; 8th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]—Public Reception, 14th, 3 [6].
    - Chief of South African Constabulary, Appointment, 12 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Durban, Reception at, 31 Dec., 7 [2].
    - Lieut.-Gen. on the Staff—Local Rank in South Africa, 16 June, 12 [1].
    - Port Elizabeth, Presentation of Sword of Honour, 26 Dec., 3 [1, 5].
    - Pretoria, Arrival at, 19 June, 5 [4].
    - Promotion from Colonel to Major-General, 22 May, 13 [1].
    - Queen's Birthday Dinner, 31 May, 5 [4].
    - Testimonial to—Letter, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
    - *Times* Articles, 20 Mar., 4 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
    - (See also title Baden-Powell and sub-heading Mafeking.)
  - Baden-Powell's, Gen., Force :—
    - Details of Operations against De Wet in August, 3 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Inspection by Lord Roberts, 22 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Pienaars River Engagement, 24 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Rustenburg District — *Times* Article, 13 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Transvaal—Work of Pacification in Mexico District, &c., 16 June, 7 [2].
    - Warmbaths — British Prisoners rescued, German Officer captured, 25 Aug., 3 [4]; 27th, 5 [1].
  - Baden-Powell's Police (see title South African Constabulary).
  - Badfontein Engagement — Letter, 24 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Baerentzen, Lieut., Interview with, 3 May, 5 [4].
  - Balkan States, Attitude of—*Times* Articles, 19 Apr., 6 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Balloons, Value of—Lecture, 7 May, 12 [3].
- Balmoral—Flight of the Enemy, 27 July, 5 [1].
- Banks and the War:—
  - Banks with branches in the Republics debarred from Cashing their own Transvaal Notes, 3 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Colonial Banks authorizing payments from Transvaal branches—Action of Sir A. Milner [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [5].
  - Half Million of Coin commandeered from Pretoria banks, 29 Mar. 3 [3].
  - National Bank of South African Republic:—
    - Bank Notes made Legal Tender — Proclamation in Pretoria, 21 May, 7 [5].
    - Imperial Government Notice stopping Payment of Cheques, 22 June, 7 [5].
  - Pretoria Mint—English Banking Company aiding Pretoria Government [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Withdrawal of Banking Restrictions, 17 July, 5 [4].
- Banks, Com., Interview with, 21 Nov., 10 [3].
- Baptismal Vagaries due to the War—Letter, 19 Feb., 4 [4].
- Baralongs:—
  - Relief Fund, 2 July, 10 [1]; 7th, 13 [4]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 6 Aug., 4 [6]; 1 Sep., 8 [1]—Letter, 1 Aug., 2 [6].
  - Roberts's, Lord, Letter—Presentation to Baralong Chiefs, 14 Sep., 3 [4].
  - (See also sub-heading Mafeking.)
- Barbados—Loyalty and Military Enthusiasm, 30 Jan., 5 [3].
- Barbed Wire Cutters (see sub-heading Wire Cutters).
- Barberton:—
  - Attack on Mounted Infantry Post, 13 Dec., 5 [4].
  - Occupation by the British, 17 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Overcrowding of Boer Refugees, 7 Sep., 3 [4].
- Barkley, East—Occupation by the British, 19 Mar., 7 [3]; 22nd, 5 [2].
- Barkley East District, Rebellion in—Willingness of the Rebels, Letter, 9 Aug., 8 [2].
- Barton's, Gen., Brigade:—
  - Frederickstad Fighting, 25 Oct., 5 [1]; 29th, 5 [1]; 31st, 8 [1] 25 Dec., 6 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Barton's, Gen., Brigade—*cont.*
  - Record of — Correspondence, 20 Nov., 10 [5]; 24th, 12 [2].
  - Ruidam, Attack on Boer Position, 7 May, 7 [3].
- Basuto Ponies (see sub-heading Horses).
- Basutoland:—
  - Goods forwarded *viâ* Bloemfontein, 18 June, 7 [6].
  - Ladysmith Relief Celebrations, Sir G. Lagden's Speech, 7 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Locust Swarms, &c., 16 Jan., 3 [2].
  - Small Pox in Berea District, 13 Feb., 5 [1].
- Basutos, Attitude of, Loyalty, &c. (see sub-heading Natives).
- Beaconsfield, Defence of—Mr. Schreiner's Correspondence with Town Council prior to Outbreak of Hostilities, 19 Apr., 3 [1].
- Bechuanaland—Sir C. Warren appointed Administrator, 24 Apr., 5 [2].
- Beira Railway, Transport of British Troops (see title Beira Railway).
- Belfast—Occupation by the British, 27 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Casualties, 28 Aug., 3 [1]; 29th, 8 [1]; 30th, 8 [1].
- Belgian Nurse's Experiences of Boers and British, 8 Aug., 4 [2].
- Belgium:—
  - Opinion in — Correspondence, 10 Jan., 12 [3]; 25th, 10 [6].
  - Protests in the Senate against Press Attacks on Great Britain, 28 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Scurrilous Cartoons on the War, Suppression of, 15 Jan., 11 [4].
- Belmont, Battle of:—
  - Methuen's, Lord, Despatch, 27 Jan., 12 [2].
  - Publication of Names of those worthy of Special Mention—Letter, 26 Nov., 12 [2].
- Benevolent Societies, Keeping up Subscriptions for Members on Active Service — Letter, 3 Feb., 12 [6].
- Bergendal—Gen. Buller's Operations, 29 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 30th, 3 [1]; 3 Sep., 8 [1].
- Bermuda:—
  - Ladysmith Relief Celebrations, 2 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Pretoria, Surrender of—Patriotic Demonstrations, 2 June, 7 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Bermuda—*cont.*
    - Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association Contribution, 23 Mar., 9 [2]; 18 May, 11 [3].
    - War Relief Fund, 19 Feb., 13 [1]; 3 Mar., 9 [4].
  - Bethlehem :—
    - Hunter's, Sir A., Attack on Boer Position in the Hills, 27 July, 5 [1]; 28th, 7 [1]; 31st, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Occupation by the British, 11 July, 7 [4]; 18th, 7 [5].
      - Casualties, 12 July, 10 [2]; 14th, 8 [2].
      - Plan of the Fight, 16 Aug., [6].
      - *Times* Article, 16 Aug., 6 [1].
    - Reconnaissance, 24 July, 5 [1].
  - Bethulie :—
    - Capture of British Outpost, 12 Oct., 3 [1].
    - Occupation by the British, 16 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 17th, 7 [2].
      - Casualties, 22 Mar., 10 [1].
      - *Times* Article, 16 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Bethune's Mounted Infantry—Squadron surprised, 23 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 25th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Casualties, 25 May, 10 [2]; 29th, 10 [1].
    - Release of Prisoners, 24 July, 7 [1].
  - Biddulph's Berg (see sub-heading Senekal).
  - Biggarsberg—Gen. Buller's Operations, 15 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 16th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 18th, 5 [2]; 24th, 7 [4].
    - Order to the Troops, 24 May, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 18 June, 9 [1].
  - Bird River Camp, Boer Attack on, 10 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Blame and Credit in the War—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Election Address, 22 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Bloemfontein :—
    - Abandonment by Boer Authorities—Interview between Mr. Steyn and Mr. Fraser, 6 June, 3 [4].
    - British Forces—Advance from Osfontein :—
      - Boer Report, 14 Mar., 5 [2].
      - Cavalry Division (Gen. French) in Command of the Railway, 14 Mar., 5 [1].
      - Driefontein (see that sub-heading).
      - Map Illustrating, 14 Mar., 8 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Bloemfontein—*cont.*
    - British Forces, &c.—*cont.*
      - Poplar Grove Engagement (see that sub-heading):
      - Sunday March (11 March) Unopposed, 13 Mar., 5 [1].
      - *Times* Article, 7 Apr., 4 [1].
      - Venter's Vlei—Boer Position turned, 13 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
    - British Occupation, 15 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 16th, 5 [1]; 19th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 21st, 5 [1].
      - Banquet to Foreign Attachés and Commanding Officers, 23 Mar., 3 [1]; 26th, 5 [1].
      - British Prisoners found in Hospital, 17 Mar., 7 [1]; 9 [2].
      - Canadian Opinion, 16 Mar., 5 [3].
      - Continental Press Comments, 16 Mar., 5 [4]; 17th, 7 [5].
      - Enthusiastic Reception of Troops, 17 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
      - Entry of Lord Roberts—*Times* Article, 7 Apr., 4 [3].
      - Guards Brigade — Lord Roberts's Address, 17 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
      - London County Council Telegram to Lord Roberts, 21 Mar., 8 [1].
      - South African Enthusiasm, 19 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Civilians to be within doors by 8 p.m. — Proclamation, 5 Apr., 5 [2].
    - Concert in Aid of Widows and Orphans, 21 Apr., 7 [1]—Letter, 14 May, 9 [4].
    - Country between Bloemfontein and the Vaal River, Description of, 27 Mar., 13 [2].
    - Director of Intelligence at—Appointment of Major C. J. Mackenzie [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6].
    - Halt of the British Forces, 27 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 30th, 5 [1]—*Times* Article, 14 May, 15 [3].
    - Insanitary State of, 9 Aug., 8 [4].
      - Enteric Fever and the Water Supply — Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Letter, 30 June, 16 [1].
    - Medical Arrangements at (see sub-heading Hospital and Medical Arrangements).
    - Kruger's, President, Appeal to the Burghers, 9 Mar., 5 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Bloemfontein—*cont.*
    - Letters, &c., Discovery of (see title South African Letters).
    - Merchandise, First Entry subsequent to British Occupation, 13 Apl., 3 [2].
    - Milner's, Sir A., Visit, 29 Mar., 3 [1].
    - Officer's Account of Bloemfontein and Vicinity, 13 Mar., 4 [3].
    - Railways (see that sub-heading).
    - Treachery, Anti-British Conspiracy:—
      - Precautions, 1 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 3rd, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      - *Times* Article, 14 May, 15 [3].
  - Bloemfontein Waterworks:—
    - Occupation by the Boers, 4 Apr., 5 [1];
    - (See also sub-heading Sanna's Post Disaster.)
  - Blood River—Capture of British Convoy, 12 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - "Bobs"—American Verses, 4 May, 6 [3].
  - Boer Armaments and Strength of the Enemy:—
    - British Government — Unpreparedness, Lack of Foresight, &c., alleged:—
      - Asquith's, Mr., Election Address, 29 Sep., 10 [1].
      - Balfour, Mr., on, 9 Jan., 7 [2, 3]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Butler's, Sir W., Despatches [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [2, 4]; 3rd, 8 [4].
      - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 8 June, 7 [1]; 22 Sep., 10 [2]—Correspondence, 25 Sep., 5 [6]; 26th, 8 [1].
      - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Statement that there is no justification for Military Preparations, 6 Oct., 13 [6]—Mr. Chamberlain's Comments, 8th, 8 [1]—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Reply, 9th, 8 [6].
      - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 24 Sep., 12 [3]—Mr. Asquith's Comments, 25th, 4 [4].
      - Colonial Office Information during the Bloemfontein Conference [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3].
      - Falsification of Burgher Lists, &c., with the view of Deceiving the British, 23 Apr., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 26 Sep., 4 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Boer Armaments, &c.—*cont.*
    - British Government, &c.—*cont.*
      - Kimberley, Lord, on, 25 Sep., 4 [5].
      - Lansdowne, Marquess of, on, 31 Jan., 7 [1].
      - Letter, 4 Sep., 8 [6].
      - Liberal Plank, Mr. Wyndham on, 26 Sep., 9 [4].
      - Long, Mr. W , on, 24 Apr., 10 [5].
      - Parliamentary Proceedings [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [3, 4, 6], 7 [1, 5], 8 [2]:—
        - Debate on the Address [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [1]; 2nd, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5]. 3rd, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [3]; 6th, 6 [4]—Mr. Wyndham's Defence of the War Office, &c. [Parl.] 2 Feb., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
      - Wolseley, Lord, and the Intelligence Department — Conflicting Statements [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [2, 3].
    - Expenditure of the Transvaal Government — Private Statement issued to Members of the Volksraad, 9 Feb., 5 [6]; 10th, 14 [5]; [Parl.] 13th, 6 [6]—Letter, 12th, 4 [3].
    - Farmer, Canon, on, 2 Feb., 11 [5].
    - Grey, Sir E., on, 21 Mar., 6 [3].
    - Laying Paper on the Table [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Leyds, Dr., on the Supply of Arms and Ammunition, 10 Feb., 7 [4].
    - Morley, Mr. J., on, 25 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Orders for Guns placed with Messrs. Krupp aud Sons [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [6].
    - Total Strength—Mr. Davitt's Estimate, 12 June, 10 [6].
    - Treaties of 1881 and 1884, Marquess of Salisbury on [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [5].
  - Boer Attitude previous to the Outbreak of Hostilities—Letter, 6 Dec., 10 [6].
  - Boer Courtesy to an Englishwoman—Letter, 6 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Boer Forces:—
    - Botha, Gen.:—
      - Gazetted acting Commandant-General, 21 Apr., 7 [2].
      - Joubert's, Gen., Last wish, 2 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Commands:—
      - Change of Commands in Natal, 9 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
      - President Kruger taking Command, 29 Mar., 4 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Boer Forces—*cont.*
  - Composition of, 7 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Desertions and Dissension, 17 May, 5 [2]; 26 June, 5 [3].
  - Discouragement, alleged, 22 Jan., 5 [5]; 8 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]. 10th, 7 [1]; 13 Apr., 3 [3]; 7 May, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [2]. 21st, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Recruiting Methods, Fraud, 3 May, 5 [3].
  - Resistance—Strain of the War beginning to tell, 5 Feb., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Reverses—Silence of Boer Press, 24 Feb., 7 [4].
- Boer Pastor on the War, 10 Oct., 3 [4].
- Boer power of "audacious" Lying, Sir G. White on, 18 June, 12 [3].
- Boer Photograph of British dead, 19 Mar., 7 [1]; 20th, 7 [3].
- Boer Raids, 29 Nov., 5 [1].
  - Baden-Powell's, Gen., Forts Experiment, 9 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Drastic Repressive Measures, 23 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Murder of Native, 25 Oct., 5 [1].
  - Natal—Letter from Loyal Colonist, 17 Jan., 5 [5].
  - (See also sub-headings, British Line of Communications, Railways, Train-Wrecking, &c.)
- Boer Reports of Progress of the War (see sub-heading Progress).
- Boer and British Military Systems—*Times* Article, 27 Mar., 13 [1]—Letter, 30th, 13 [6].
- Boogsen, Trial of, at Colesberg [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [6].
- Books, Magazines, &c., Appeals for:—
  - Crews of Transports—Letter, 20 Mar., 7 [3]; 4 June, 5 [3]; 5 Nov., 14 [2].
  - Gift of Newspapers from Sell's Agency, 13 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Correspondence, 9 Jan., 7 [1]; 20 Feb., 8 [6]; 21st, 10 [5]; 16 July, 9 [2]; 7 Sep., 10 [5]; 11 Oct., 5 [1]; 26th, 8 [3].
- Books on the South African Question (see title Books).
- Boots for the Troops, Supply of, Unsatisfactory Quality, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [3].
  - Boots supplied unfit for use [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [2]—Messrs. Samuel's Letters, 2 Apr., 12 [4]; 16 July, 9 [6].
  - Indian Contract [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [2].
  - Rejections of—Employment of Middlemen [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Boots for the Troops, &c.—*cont.*
  - Roberts's, Lord, Telegram [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [5].
- Boshof—Occupation by the British, 15 Mar., 5 [1].
- Boshof Convoy, Attack on, 20 Dec., 3 [2].
- Boshof Engagement, 7 Apr., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]. 9th, 5 [3].
  - Casualties, 9 Apr., 7 [1].
  - *Times* Article, 9 May, 4 [4].
  - Villebois Mareuil, Col. de (see Villebois Mareuil).
  - White Flag Treachery — Letter, 21 May, 13 [2].
- Bosnia-Herzegovina Campaign and the Boer War—*Times* Article, 30 Jan., 14 [1].
- Botha, Commandant, taken Prisoner, 19 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
- Botha, Gen.:—
  - Flag and Address, Presentation by Women of Pretoria, 6 June, 3 [1].
  - Protest against destruction of Mines, 23 May, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]. 30th, 7 [1].
  - Zand River, Address to the Burghers, 16 May, 7 [2].
- Botha, Gen. P.—Mr. Davitt's Interviews with, 9 July, 10 [4]; 11th, 9 [3].
- Botha, Mr. J., Arrest of, at Cape Town, 28 June, 7 [4]; 3 July, 5 [4]; [Parl.] 17th, 6 [5] — Attorney-General of Cape Colony declining to prosecute, 7 Sep., 3 [4].
- Botha's Pass Operations, 9 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]. 12th, 5 [2]; 13th, 5 [1].
  - Boer refusal to Surrender, 11 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Casualties, 11 June, 7 [1]; 15th, 10 [1].
- Bothaville—Cols. Le Gallais and De Lisle, Defeat of De Wet, 10 Nov., 7 [1]; 12th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Casualties, 12 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Correspondent's Letter, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Letter, 10 Nov., 8 [4].
- Bottle Message from the Royal Scots, landed in France—Letter, 16 June, 12 [3].
- Boy Soldiers in South Africa—Number of Soldiers under 21 years of Age [Parl,] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
- Brabant, Brigadier-Gen.:—
  - Colonial Division Grievances, 3 Nov., 7 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Brabant, Brigadier-Gen.—*cont.*
  - East London Corporation Luncheon—Speech on the War, 9 Aug., 8 [2].
  - Permanent Colonial Military Force in South Africa, Formation of, 10 May. 8 [2].
  - Promotion from Colonel to Brigadier-General, 20 Jan., 7 [3].
- Brabant's Colonial Division, 22 Jan., 5 [3]; 9 Feb., 13 [3]; 19th, 7 [3]; 23 April, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]. 25th, 5 [2]; 5 May, 7 [2].
  - Address to the Troops, 6 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Boer Illtreatment of Prisoners, 5 May, 7 [1].
  - Charges of Misconduct—Trooper's Letter, 13 Oct., 13 [1].
  - Dampier, E.—Murder by Rebels, 5 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Dordrecht (see that sub-heading).
  - Grievances—Gen. Brabant's Address, 3 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Hospital Arrangements, 11 July, 9 [3].
  - Inspection by Sir A. Milner, 28 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Ladybrand—Trooper's Escapade, 7 June, 5 [4]
  - Patrols taken Prisoner, 1 June, 5 [2]; 4th, 3 [3]; 5th, 3 [2]; 8th, 10 [1].
  - Recruiting, 16 Nov., 3 [3]; 17th, 7 [5]; 22nd, 5 [2].
  - *Times* Articles, 12 Feb., 6 [4]; 9 Apr., 3 [1]; 10th, 4 [5]; 17th, 4 [2]; 1 May, 13 [3]; 4 June, 5 [4].
  - Zastron District Mishap, 17 Dec., 5 [1]; 19th, 5 [2]—Casualties, 18 Dec., 10 [1].
- Brandfort:—
  - Advance on — *Times* Article, 4 June, 13 [1].
  - Occupation by the British (3 May), 5 May, 7 [1]; 7th, 7 [1, 2].
    - Casualties, 8 May, 10 [4]; 10th, 12 [1].
- Bravery in the Field, Marching Power and Endurance of British Troops, 1 Mar., 5 [1]; 16th, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [2, 3].
  - Austrian Officer on, 15 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Buller, Sir R., on, 30 July, 10 [2].
  - French Attaché's Compliment, 25 June, 4 [3].
  - Joubert's, Gen., Opinion, 16 Mar., 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Bravery in the Field, &c.—*cont.*
  - "Lest we forget" the Militia and the Regulars—Letter, 26 Oct., 8 [4].
  - Letter, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Modern Heroes—Letter, 25 Oct., 15 [5].
  - Psychology of Courage—Letter, 25 Jan., 12 [5].
  - Roberts's, Lord, Order to the Troops, 19 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Wyndham, Mr., on [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [5].
- British "Atrocities" (see sub-heading Conduct of British Troops).
- British Columbia, Scouts Mounted Corps, 3 Jan., 3 [4]; 6th, 5 [6]; 25th, 10 [5].
- British Constitution as an "instrument of war"—Letter, 3 Feb., 6 [4].
- British Forces:—
  - Albrecht, Col., on, 7 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Austrian General on, 4 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Colonist's Impressions of the British Army, &c.—Letter, 16 Aug., 6 [5].
  - Composition of and total Numbers [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2].
  - German Criticism on, 5 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Strength of Force in South Africa:—
    - Number Landed [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [2].
    - Number sent to South Africa since June 5 [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
    - Parliamentary Return, 7 Dec., 11 [3].
    - Total Number [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
  - Vincent, Sir H., on, 10 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Want of Vigilance, alleged, 9 Apr., 5 [6].
  - (See also sub-headings Conduct of the Troops, Pay, Hospital and Medical Arrangements, &c.)
- British Government, Attacks (see sub-headings Boer Armaments, and Policy and Conduct of the War).
- British Line of Communications:—
  - Boer Raids on:—
    - Pretoria Communications cut, &c., 24 July, 5 [1]: 25th, 7 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Railway and Telegraph damage — Proclamation threatening heavy penalties, 29 June, 7 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - British Line of Communications—*cont.*
    - Boer Raids on—*cont.*
      - Roberts's, Lord, Communication cut by the Boers, 11 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]. 14th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Diary of Events (3–14 June), 25 June, 7 [6]; 27th, 7 [4].
    - *Times* Article, 25 July, 4 [3].
  - British Obligations in South Africa, Mr. Wyndham on [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [3].
  - British Permanent Army, Increase in —Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [3].
  - British Reverses :—
    - Continental Press Comments, 12 Jan., 5 [3]; 9th, 9 [2]; 10th, 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [5]; 26th, 5 [2].
    - Exaggeration, &c. — Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [3].
    - French Opinion, 15 Feb., 3 [4].
    - Japanese Press Comments—*Times* Article, 23 Feb., 4 [4].
    - Salisbury, Marquis of, on [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [5].
    - (See also sub-headings Names of Engagements, &c.)
  - British Soldiers and Officers in the Middle Ages :—
    - Foreign Opinion—Letter, 8 Feb., 7 [1].
    - Letter, 12 Jan., 6 [4].
  - British South Africa Police — Lord Roberts's Appreciation of the Matabeleland Detachment, 22 Dec., 10 [2]
  - British Subjects Commandeered by the Boers :—
    - Dalgleish's, Dr., Letter, &c.—Blue-book, 1 Feb., 4 [5].
    - Letter, 7 Feb., 15 [1].
    - Shooting Englishmen for refusing to fight against Countrymen, alleged — Case of J. McLachlan, &c., 1 Feb., 5 [3]; 6th, 5 [1]; 16th, 10 [5]; [Parl.] 6th, 6 [3]; 9th, 7 [1]; 4 May, 10 [2].
      - Contradiction, 10 Feb., 8 [3]; 6 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Steyn's, Ex-President, Proclamation, 2 Apr., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 6th, 10 [1].
    - Treatment of Loyalists — *Times* Article, 21 Mar., 4 [5].
    - Working of Commandeering Law, 13 Mar., 4 [4].
    - Zeerust, Imprisonment of British Subjects for refusing to take up Arms, 1 Mar., 7 [6]—Escape, 7 June, 5 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - British Successes :—
    - Colonial Congratulations, Patriotic Demonstrations, &c., 3 Mar., 9 [1]; 5th, 10 [1]; 23rd, 9 [2]; 1 June, 5 [2]; 2nd, 7 [3]; 6th, 3 [2].
    - Continental Opinion, 3 Mar., 7 [6]; 8 [1].
    - Japanese Congratulations, 9 Mar., 5 [4]; 10th, 7 [5].
    - (See also Sub-headings Names of Engagements, &c.)
  - Broadwood's, Gen., Operations, 24 July, 5 [1].
    - (See also sub-heading Sanna's Post.)
  - Bryce's Stores Engagement—Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Buffelshoek Engagement, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Buffelspoort—Attack on British Convoy, 7 Dec., 5 [1]; 10th, 10 [1].
  - Bulgarian Officer with the Boers, Letter from, 10 Jan., 11 [1].
  - Buller, Gen. Sir R. :—
    - Arms and Ammunition, Concealment, &c. — Proclamation, 7 June, 5 [4].
    - Colonial Aid, Recognition of, 16 Jan., 3 [2].
    - Irish Soldiers' Gallantry, Queen's Message, 1 Mar., 7 [1].
    - Martial Law and Civil Administration, Memorandum, 4 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Natal Volunteers, Appreciation of Services, 18 June, 7 [4].
    - Neutrality—Proclamations to the Inhabitants of the Transvaal, 31 May, 5 [3].
    - Prisoners at Pretoria, Treatment of—Protest, 3 May, 5 [3].
    - Relinquishing Command of Natal Field Force :—
      - Cape Town :—
        - Addresses of Welcome, 25 Oct., 5 [2].
        - Luncheon, 25 Oct., 5 [1].
      - Departure for England, 27 Oct., 12 [2].
      - Durban—Address of Welcome, Gen. Buller's Speech, 22 Oct., 4 [1].
      - Lydenburg—Farewell Demonstration by the Troops, 11 Oct., 3 [3].
      - Pietermaritzburg :—
        - Address of Welcome, 17 Oct., 3 [1].
        - Sword of Honour, Presentation, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
      - Roberts's, Lord, Thanks, 16 Oct., 3 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Buller, Gen. Sir R.—*cont.*
    - Relinquishing Command of Natal Field Force—*cont.*
      - Strathcona's Horse and the South African Light Horse — Farewell Addresses, 15 Oct., 5 [4].
      - *Times* Article, 16 Oct., 6 [1].
    - Royal Army Medical Corps in Natal, Mr. Lees Knowles's Allegations, 4 Sep., 7 [6].
    - Strathcona's Horse, Telegram to Lord Strathcona, 2 July, 9 [3].
    - Thanks for Christmas Gifts to the Troops, 6 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Buller, Gen. Sir R., and Sir G. White's alleged Complaints [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Buller and Hamilton, Gens., Joining Forces, 23 June, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Buller's, Gen. Sir R., Operations :—
    - Bergendal, 29 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 30th, 3 [1]—Casualties, 3 Sep., 8 [1].
    - Boer Camp near Vilpoort, Capture of, 16 July, 7 [6].
    - Botha's Pass Operations (see that sub-heading).
    - Clearing Natal :—
      - Order to the Troops, 24 May, 7 [4].
      - *Times* Articles, 18 June, 9 [1]; 6 Aug., 13 [2].
      - (See also sub-headings Biggarsberg, Dundee, &c.)
    - Ermelo, Occupation of, 14 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Glencoe, Occupation of, 17 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Inkwelo Position, 31 May, 5 [3].
    - Klip River Drift—Reprisals for Arrest of Burghers who had surrendered, 7 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Klipgat, Capture of Supplies, 13 Sep., 3 [1].
    - Lang's Nek (see that sub-heading).
    - Lydenburg (see that sub-heading).
    - Pretoria, Arrival at, 9 July, 6 [1].
    - Skirmishes on Line of Advance—*Times* Article, 21 Aug., 2 [6].
    - Transvaal—Gen. Buller's Advance, 9 Aug., 3 [4]; 10th, 3 [4]; 11th, 3 [1]; 17th, 13 [5]; 18th, 3 [5]; 1 Sep., 3 [6]; 3rd, 4 [1]; 5th, 3 [1]; 26th, 3 [5].
    - (See also sub-headings Ladysmith Relief Force and Names of Engagements.)
  - Bullet-Proof Shields (see that title).

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Bullets, Explosive—Dum-Dum Bullets, &c. :—
    - Boer Forces, Use of Explosive Bullets, 6 Jan., 5 [2]; 17th, 3 [1]; 19th, 5 [3]; 19 Feb., 7 [4]; 27th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 6 Mar., 3 [4]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [1].
      - Declaration of St. Petersburg, 5 Mar., 11 [1]; [Parl.] 6th, 6 [2].
      - Graves filled with soft-nosed Bullets, 22 Mar., 5 [3].
      - Mauser Bullets — Manufacturers' Explanation of Lord Roberts's supposed Statement, 14 Mar., 5 [6].
      - Roberts, Lord :—
        - Report, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3].
        - Warning to the Boer Presidents, 12 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]—Steyn's Reply, 21st, 5 [2].
      - Treves, Mr., on, 9 Mar., 5 [3].
    - British Forces, Bullets used by [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [3].
      - *Cologne Gazette* Articles, 22 Mar., 5 [4]; 26th, 5 [5].
      - Contradiction of reported use of Dum-Dum Bullets, 10 Mar., 7 [4]; 3 Apr. 5 [4].
      - Letter, 12 Mar., 11 [1].
      - Mark IV. Ammunition [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
    - Explosive or Expansive Bullets—Letter, 16 Mar., 15 [4].
    - German Press Insinuations as to English Ammunition, 22 Mar., 5 [4]; 26th, 5 [5].
    - Supply of — Transmission of Mauser Bullets in Sardine Tins —Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Bultfontein :—
    - Boer Attack on, 19 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Henty's, Capt., Engagement, 8 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Burger, Mr. Schalk—Acting "President" of the Transvaal in Mr. Kruger's Absence, 17 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Burgersdorp :—
    - English Inhabitants, Loyalty and Pluck during the Boer Occupation—Letter, 12 Mar., 7 [3].
    - Occupation by the British, 10 Mar., 7 [2]—*Times* Article. 16 Apr., 6 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Burial Grounds in Cape Colony—Military Burial Grounds Bill, 4 Oct., 3 [5].
- Burial Party Fired on by Boer Artillery, 17 Jan., 3 [1].
- Burma Contingent, 17 Jan, 3 [4].
- Burnham, Maj., American Scout, Illness of, 29 June, 13 [2].
- Bushmen's Corps (see sub-heading Australian Contingents).
- Butler, Sir W.:—
  - Despatches:—
    - Boer Armaments and the Strength of the Enemy, Warning to the Government [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4]; 13th, 7 [1].
    - Causes of Resignation of Command at the Cape, &c. [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [2, 4]; 7th, 6 [2].
    - Publication of [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [6].
  - Inspection of Troops, 10 Feb., 9 [5].
  - Kimberley, Military Occupation of—Friction between Sir A. Milner and Sir W. Butler [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [4].
  - (See also sub-heading Natal Defence, &c.)
- Cable Communication (see sub-heading Telegraph Service).
- Caledon Valley, Surrender of Boers (see sub-heading Prinsloo).
- California, Sympathy with British Cause, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
- Cambridge University—Allowance of Terms, &c., to Undergraduates on Military Duty, 21 Feb., 12 [1].
- Cameron Highlanders, Departure for the Cape—Lord Cromer's Farewell Speech, 3 Mar., 7 [6].
- Canada and the War:—
  - Address from the Dominion House of Commons to Queen Victoria, 8 June, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Boer Immigration Proposal—Discussion in the Dominion House of Commons, 11 July, 7 [5].
  - Disloyalty, French Writer's Accusation—Protest, 6 Dec., 10 [4].
  - French Canadians, Attitude of, 9 July, 10 [4].
    - Conflict between English Students and French Canadians, 3 Mar., 7 [5]; 5th, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 7th, 7 [3].
    - Disloyal Press Article, Alleged, 12 Jan., 5 [2]; 13th, 5 [1]; 25th, 10 [6].

South African War—*cont.*
- Canada and the War—*cont.*
  - French Canadians, &c.—*cont.*
    - Loyalty of:—
      - Quebec's, Lieut.-Governor of, Speech, 17 Jan., 3 [4].
      - Tarte, Mr., on, 1 Feb., 5 [3].
  - German Misrepresentation of Canadian Feeling, 9 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Halifax, Garrisoning with Canadian Troops, Proposed, 8 Feb., 5 [2]; 10th, 7 [4]; 3 Mar., 7 [5]; 5th, 5 [5].
  - Loyalty, 14 May, 7 [4].
    - French Canadians (see that sub-sub-heading).
    - Manufacturers' Association—Resolution, 8 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Military Enthusiasm, 4 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Monet's, Mr., Denunciation of the War, 27 Mar., 5 [2].
  - New Brunswick Legislature, Opening — Loyal Demonstration, 17 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Nova Scotia Legislature, Opening —Speech from the Throne, 9 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Ontario Legislature, Opening Speech from the Throne, 15 Feb., 3 [3].
  - Opinion in:—
    - Letter, 5 Jan., 15 [4].
    - Rough Rider from the North-West, Opinion of—Letter, 16 Jan., 8 [1].
    - Sympathy with English Cause — Letter, 11 Jan., 13 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 6 Oct., 15 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Policy of the Canadian Government, Sir W. Laurier's Speeches, 13 Jan., 5 [1]; 7 Feb., 5 [2]; 15 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]. 5 Oct., 6 [1].
  - Quebec Legislature, Opening—Lieut.-Governor's Speech, 19 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Red Cross Supplies, Lord Roberts's Thanks, 18 Apr., 3 [2].
  - Sifton, Mr., on the War, 12 June, 10 [3].
  - Smith's, Prof. Goldwin, Manifesto, 24 Apr., 5 [4]—Canadian Resentment, 8 May, 5 [3].
  - Toronto Board of Trade Resolution, 13 Jan., 11 [6].
- Canadian Contingents:—
  - Chamberlain's, Mr., Telegram to the Governor-General, 30 Oct., 3 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Canadian Contingents—*cont.*
    - Citizen Soldiers—Letter, 21 May, 13 [2].
    - Commandeering Arms, &c., from Boers, and selling to other Boers—Sentences, 8 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Commissions in the Imperial Army, 19 Apr., 3 [2].
    - Cronje's, Gen., Surrender—Canadians' Brilliant Advance, 1 Mar., 5 [1]; 3rd, 7 [3].
        - Casualties, 2 Mar., 7 [6].
        - Chamberlain's, Mr., Congratulations, 1 Mar.. 5 [4].
        - Louise's, Princess, Telegram, 1 Mar., 5 [4].
        - Milner's, Sir A., Congratulations, 3 Apr., 5 [3].
    - Detention of Soldiers in England, 10 Aug., 3 [4]—Letter, 9 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Dominion House of Commons, Vote of Approval, 15 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Emergency Rations Contract — Charges against the Canadian Government, 7 July, 7 [5].
    - England, Visit to, 3 Sep., 4 [3]; 7 Dec., 11 [2]; 8th, 14 [2]; 10th, 10 [2].
        - Arrival at Southampton, 30 Nov., 10 [1].
        - Departure for Canada, 13 Dec., 10 [2].
        - Liverpool, 2 Nov., 8 [4]; 30th, 10 [4], 10 [3]; 11 Dec., 11 [3].
        - London, 3 Dec., 10 [1]; 6th, 10 [2].
        - Thanks for Welcome and Hospitality, 12 Dec., 10 [1] — Correspondence, 14th, 11 [2]; 15th, 12 [1].
    - Expenditure by Canada, 8 Sep., 5 [5].
    - Gratuity—Army Order, 18 June, 12 [1].
    - Hamilton Board of Trade Resolution, 14 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Horses for Mounted Corps — Letter, 22 Jan., 11 [1].
    - Invalided Soldiers (see that sub-heading).
    - Komati River Fighting — Gen. Smith Dorrien's Tribute, 12 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Land — Ontario Government Grants, 6 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Mafeking Relief Column, 23 May, 5 [2]; 4 June, 3 [2]; 27 July, 4 [4].
        - Baden-Powell's, Col., Thanks, 28 May, 7 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Canadian Contingents—*cont.*
    - Mafeking Relief Column—*cont.*
        - Chamberlain's, Mr., Congratulations, 23 May, 5 [3].
    - Mounted Rifles:—
        - North-West Mounted Police and the Mounted Rifles—Correspondence, 9 Jan., 4 [4]; 26 Apr., 4 [3].
        - Ottawa Enthusiasm — Lord and Lady Minto's Speeches, 20 Jan., 7 [4].
    - Officers:—
        - Bravery — Appreciation of [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [3].
        - Complaints by Canadians invalided Home, 28 Aug., 3 [1].
    - Paardeberg Engagement (Feb. 18) —Canadian Bravery and Heavy Casualties:—
        - Dominion House of Commons, Premier's Speech, &c., 22 Feb., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
        - Feeling in Canada, 22 Feb., 5 [5].
        - Laurier's, Sir W., Telegram to Col. Otter, 23 Feb., 5 [3].
        - Milner's, Sir A., Letter, 27 Feb., 5 [3].
        - New South Wales Sympathy, 27 Feb., 5 [3].
        - Queen's Message, 28 Feb., 5 [1].
        - Roberts's, Lord, Telegram to Lord Minto, 23 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Patriotic Fund, 8 Jan., 3 [6]; 17th, 3 [4]; 18th, 5 [5]; 19th, 5 [3]; 29th, 5 [5]; 1 Mar., 5 [4].
        - Children's Patriotic Fund, 29 Dec., 8 [2].
        - Pacific Railway Employés' Contribution, 1 Feb., 5 [3].
        - Queen Victoria, Patron, 13 Jan., 5 [1].
    - Pay, 6 Feb., 5 [2]; 1 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Queen Victoria:—
        - Inspection, 1 Dec., 12 [1].
        - Message, 22 Feb., 5 [5].
    - Record of Work in South Africa, 28 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Reinforcements, Volunteers for Vacancies caused by Casualties, 10 Mar., 7 [3]; 14th, 5 [6].
    - Return of the Troops to Canada:—
        - Arrangements for Return Home, 17 Sep., 4 [2].
        - Cape Town Farewell, 1 Oct., 3 [6]; 14 Dec., 5 [2].
        - Departure of First Contingent from Pretoria, 8 Nov., 3 [5].

South African War—*cont.*
- Canadian Contingents—*cont.*
  - Return of the Troops, &c.—*cont.*
    - Expiration of Period of Service, 15 Sep., 5 [1].
    - Halifax Reception, 2 Nov., 3 [2].
    - Louise, Princess, and the Duke of Argyll—Telegram, 7 Nov., 5 [4].
    - Minto's, Lord, Address of Welcome, 5 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Number of Men taking Discharge, 20 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Otter's, Col., Detachment, Welcome of, 24 Dec., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [2].
    - Toronto Reception, 6 Nov., 5 [3]; 12 Nov., 5 [2]—Banquet, Lord Minto's Speech, 29 Dec., 3 [1].
  - Roberts's Lord, Tribute, 18 Sep., 3 [5]; 28th, 3 [4].
  - Roman Catholic Chaplain's Letter, 5 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Second Contingent, 3 Jan., 3 [4].
    - Departures for South Africa, 6 Jan., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3], 22nd, 5 [6]; 16 Feb., 5 [2]; 17th, 7 [5].
    - Offer of, Declined—Cavalry *v.* Infantry [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4].
  - Strathcona's Horse (see that sub-heading).
  - Sunnyside Engagement and the Toronto Company:—
    - Canadian Pride and Enthusiasm, 5 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Congratulations, 4 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Tarte, Mr., on, 1 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Tobacco for the Troops—Application for Admission to South Africa duty free, 28 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Toronto Meeting Resolutions, 22 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Transport of First Contingent, Montreal *Daily Witness*, Correspondent's Letter, 13 Jan., 11 [4].
  - Vote for, in the Dominion Parliament, 9 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Wales, Prince of, Inspecting the Regiment, 4 Dec., 11 [1].
- Cape Colony:—
  - Afrikander Bond see (title Cape Colony), 9 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Annexation by the Boers—Proclamations by the South African President [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Anti-British Agitation, 29 Nov., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 5 Dec., 3 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Cape Colony—*cont.*
  - Anxiety as to Political Situation at Home [L], 3 Feb., 11 [4].
  - City Imperial Volunteers and Cape Town, 12 Feb., 5 [3]; 15th, 4 [4]; 5 Mar., 10 [3].
  - "Clearing Cape Colony"—*Times* Article, 28 Mar., 13 [2].
  - Compensation for Losses (see that sub-heading).
  - De Beers Explosive Factory, Building prohibited by Stellenbosch Council, 17 Feb., 7 [2]; 8 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Dutch Disaffection, &c. (see sub-heading, Dutch in Cape Colony).
  - Economic Situation and the War—Austrian Commercial Opinion, 7 Apr. 7 [2]; 30 May, 7 [3].
  - Export of Goods to the Orange Free State permitted—Proclamation, 20 Apr., 3 [1]; 16 May, 13 [1].
  - Guild of Loyal Women (see that sub-heading).
  - Harris, Adm., and Mr. Merriman on the War, 30 Aug., 3 [1].
  - Invasion by the Boers, 19 Dec., 5 [2]; 21st, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 24th, 3 [1]; [L], 25th, 7 [3]; 26th, 3 [1]; 27th, 3 [1]; 28th, 3 [1]; 29th, 3 [1]; 31st, 7 [2].
    - Attitude of Dutch Population—Blue Book, 7 Feb., 3 [4].
    - Austrian Opinion, 24 Dec., 3 [3].
    - Cape Government Memorandum, 22 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Irish Association, Patriotic Meeting, 2 May, 5 [2].
  - Liberality and Kindness to Sufferers by the War, 15 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Loyalty, Queen Victoria's Letter to Mr. Tucker, 12 Apr., 3 [2].
  - Martial Law (see that sub-heading).
  - Military Train fired at near Cape Town, 3 Feb., 7 [2]; 5th, 5 [2].
  - Money Order remitted from the Free State on 11 Oct., Payment of—Judgment in favour of Cape Government, 12 May, 7 [2].
  - Neutrality:—
    - Arms and Ammunition, Transit of Orange Free State Supplies through Cape Colony—Blue Book, 1 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Cape Colony—*cont.*
    - Neutrality—*cont.*
      - Schreiner's, Mr., Proposal—Blue Book, 1 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Telegraph Service Disloyalty—Letter, 20 Feb., 6 [1].
    - Parliament:—
      - Maasdorp's, Mr., Motion, 24 Sep., 3 [6].
      - Opening—Governor's Speech, 13 Aug., 10 [1].
    - Protection of Farms — District Defence Corps, 9 Feb., 5 [1]; 13 [4].
    - Queen Victoria and the Cape Town Irish, 19 Mar., 13 [1].
    - Racial Feeling, State of—Letter, 9 Apr., 7 [3].
    - Railways (see that sub-heading).
    - Rebels (see that sub-heading).
    - Recruiting, 17 Nov., 7 [5].
    - Roberts's Lord, Proclamation, warning Natal and Northern Districts of Cape Colony against further Acts of Hostility, 12 Apr., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]; 13th, 3 [1].
    - St. George's Day Banquet, 25 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Situation in—*Times* Article, 23 Jan., 12 [1].
    - South African Conciliation Committee—*Times* Article, 3 Apr., 7 [4].
    - Tobacco for Canadian Soldiers, Application for Admission duty free, 28 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Trade, Effect of the War, Lord Welby on, 17 Oct., 2 [5].
    - Treason Bill—Disfranchisement of Rebels (see Cape Colony).
    - Villiers, Sir J. H. de, Visit to England—Apprehensions among Loyalists, 17 Apr., 3 [1].
    - Warren, Sir C., appointed Military Governor of District North of Orange River (Kimberley excepted), 14 May, 7 [4].
  - Cape Volunteers:—
    - Leave:—
      - Civil Servants, Extension of Leave, 20 Apr., 3 [2].
      - Railway Workshops, Employés recalled, 12 Apr., 3 [2]; 20th, 3 [2].
      - Roberts, Lord:—
        - Appeal to Employers, 3 Oct., 3 [3].
        - Telegram to the Mayor of Cape Town, 15 Oct, 5 [5].
    - Number of, 17 Feb., 7 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Cape Volunteers—*cont.*
    - Resignations for Business Purposes, 16 Oct., 3 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 9 Feb., 13 [3].
    - (See also sub-heading, Colonial Contingents.)
  - Capitalists' War, alleged—Mr. Chamberlain's Refutation of Charge, 12 May, 12 [2]; 24 Sep., 12 [4].
  - Carrington, Sir F.:—
    - Appointment of, 21 Mar., 10 [1]; [Parl.] 17th, 13 [3].
    - Arrival at Beira—Reception by Governor of Mozambique Company:—
      - Carrington's, Sir F., Thanks, 3 May, 5 [3].
      - Protest against Remarks in a London Paper — Letter, 23 July, 9 [4].
    - Offer of Services, 16 Jan., 5 [1]; [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2]; [Parl.] 13th, 6 [1].
    - Return to Rhodesia, 3 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Carrington's, Sir F., Force:—
    - Arrival at Beira, 17 May, 5 [2].
    - Buffelshoek Engagement, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Composition of, 21 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Disembarcation, 28 June, 12 [3].
    - Eland's River Garrison, Attempted Relief, 13 Aug., 3 [6]; 15th, 3 [4].
      - Casualties, 14 Aug., 4 [1].
      - *Times* Article, 4 Sep., 8 [4].
    - Fever and Dysentery among Troops, 16 July, 9 [1].
    - Lichtenburg Road, &c., Reconnaissances, 23 Aug., 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [4].
    - Mafeking, Concentration of Force at, 13 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Mapendera Punitive Expedition, 21 Aug., 4 [2].
    - Medical Arrangements — Extract from Officer's Letter, 20 July, 13 [2].
    - Officers—Appointments, 16 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Ottoshoek, Fighting near, 20 Aug., 4 [2].
    - Pay, Rate of—65th Company [Parl]. 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Queen's Birthday Congratulations, 7 June, 5 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 17 Sep., 9 [1].
    - Transport:—
      - Difficulties of, 12 Apr., 3 [3]; 9 May, 7 [3].
      - (See also Beira Railway.)
    - Yeomanry Battalions — Memorandum to Commanding Officers, 23 Mar., 9 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Casualties :—
  - Boer Losses, 22 Jan., 5 [5]; 26 Feb., 6 [1]; 6 Mar., 5 [4]; 8th, 5 [3, 4].
    - Ignorance of Burghers as to Extent of Losses, 19 Mar., 7 [2]—Deception, 23 Mar., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Inaccuracy of Returns, 20 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Korteweg's, Prof., Statement, 3 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Leyds's, Dr., Statistics, 27 Jan., 7 [3].
    - Losses Prior to the Relief of Kimberley and Ladysmith, 19 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Smallness of Official Returns, Explanation, 1 Jan., 5 [4].
    - Total Boer Losses, Estimate of, 27 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—French Press Statistics, 18 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Unopened Letters found in the Boer Position at Magersfontein, 10 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Casualties since 1st August — Parliamentary Return, 7 Dec., 11 [3].
  - City of London Imperial Volunteers (see that title).
  - Deaths from Disease :—
    - Number [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [4].
    - Parliamentary Return, 26 July, 7 [2].
  - Exaggeration, Evil of—Letter, 15 Jan., 11 [5].
  - India—Casualties among Troops from [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Local Forces — Arrangements [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Naval Brigade, 1 Mar., 6 [4].
  - New Zealand Contingent, 5 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Non-Combatants—Returns, 4 July, 12 [1].
  - "Not Killed enough Boers"—Soldier's Opinion, 11 June, 12 [2].
  - Official Tables, 23 Feb., 7 [2]; 28th, 6 [6]; 8 Mar., 7 [3]; 15th, 10 [3]; 21st, 10 [3]; 28th, 7 [2]; 4 Apr., 10 [4]; 12th, 8 [3]; 26th, 10 [3]; 4 May, 6 [2]; 16th, 13 [2]; 23rd, 11 [3]; 30th, 12 [2]; 13 June, 10 [2]; 20th, 12 [3]; 27th, 13 [3]; 4 July, 9 [3]; 11th, 9 [3]; 19th, 10 [3]; 25th, 9 [2]; 2 Aug., 8 [2]; 9th, 8 [2]; 16th, 4 [3]; 23rd, 8 [2]; 30th, 8 [3]; 6 Sep., 5 [1]; 13th, 5 [2]; 20th, 5 [2]; 27th, 12 [1]; 3 Oct., 4 [2]; 3 Nov., 12 [2]; 6 Dec., 13 [3].
    - Press Association Tables, 10 Jan., 10 [2]; 19th, 6 [3]; 1 Feb., 10 [3]; 15th, 4 [1]; 12 Mar., 7 [2]; 26th, 7 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 1 Sep., 11 [1].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 25 Sep., 7 [4].
    - Total Losses during June [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [5].
    - Total Number of Casualties during the War, Letter, 24 Dec., 9 [5].
    - Total up to Feb. 24 [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Vyvyan, Mr. K. M., Mistake in Casualty List—Letter, 24 Mar., 13 [4].
    - War Office :—
      - Failure to correct Published Lists — Letter, 25 Sept., 11 [6].
      - Memorandum, 26 May, 13 [2].
      - "Want of Consideration"—Letter, 22 Jan., 3 [6].
    - Weekly Abstract [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [6].
    - (See also sub-headings, Names of Battles, &c.)
- Causes of the War :—
  - Brodrick, Mr., on, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 24 Sep., 12 [3]; 1 Oct., 11 [3]; 2nd, 6 [3].
  - Dutch Congress at Graaf Reinet, 4 June, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Grey, Sir E., on, 27 Sep., 6 [4].
  - "Gunsmith Business rather Slow"—Mr. Chamberlain's "Diabolical Plan," 16 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 28 Sep., 10 [5].
  - Letter, 30 Mar., 13 [6].
  - Molinari, M., on, 15 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Rhodes, Mr., on, 11 Oct., 3 [4].
- Cavalry :—
  - Fourth Brigade, 1 Feb., 10 [3]; 8 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Carbines, Defects in, Port of Embarcation, &c.—Letter, 6 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Lessons of the War, &c. (see Army—Cavalry).
  - Natal, Cavalry in—*Times* Article, 14 Nov., 13 [1].
  - Regiments in 1st and 2nd Brigades of 1st Army Corps, &c., Strength and Establishment—Parliamentary Paper, 13 July, 7 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Cavalry—*cont.*
  - Retired Captains—Number employed, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
- Censorship of Letters and Telegrams, [L], 4 Jan., 7 [2]; [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3]; 3rd, 8 [2]; 23 July, 9 [6]; 10 [1].
  - Austrian Politician's Opinion, 16 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Authority Exercising Censorship [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4]; 3 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Increase in Strictness of Censorship, 2 Jan., 3 [1].
  - Members of Parliament acting as Military Press Censors [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Natal:—
    - Buller's, Gen., Minute, 26 July, 6 [1]; [Parl.] 4th, 8 [2]; 6th, 6 [5].
    - Minutes of Governor and Prime Minister of Natal, &c.—Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [2].
  - Resolutions of Sympathy with the Dutch stopped at Cape Town [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Relaxation of Censorship, 5 Dec., 8 [1]; 11th, 11 [2]; [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1].
    - Aden, 9 Mar., 7 [4]; 16th, 6 [1]—Letter, 19th, 5 [3].
    - Broomhall's Code selected by the British Government, 1 May, 7 [3].
    - Telegraphic Codes available for the Public Use, 4 Apr., 10 [3]; 10th, 7 [3]; 27th, 5 [2]; 4 Oct., 10 [1].
  - Yiddish, Delay of Letters written in—Proclamation, 29 Sep., 6 [2].
- Ceylon:—
  - Deportation of Boer Prisoners to (see sub-heading Prisoners).
  - Mansion House Fund Contribution, 1 Jan., 5 [5].
- Ceylon Mounted Contingent, 1 Jan., 5 [5]; 13th, 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 2 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Beds in Yeomanry Hospital, Appeal, 3 Feb., 12 [2].
  - Roberts's, Lord, Welcome, 10 Mar., 7 [3].
- Chancellor of the Exchequer and Preparations for War (see sub-heading Expenditure).
- Chaplains:—
  - Appointment of, 15 Feb., 4 [6].
    - War Office Announcement, 3 Feb., 12 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Chaplains—*cont.*
  - Exeter Diocese, Chaplain for Devon Troops, 13 Jan., 11 [6]; 8 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Names of Volunteer Chaplains at the Front, 18 May, 11 [1].
  - Number employed, Denomination, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [2].
  - Pretoria, Bishop of, Gazetted to Base Hospitals at Chievely and Colenso, 4 June, 5 [3]
  - Wesleyans, Additional Appointments, 17 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Yeomanry Hospital, 5 Feb., 10 [4].
- "Chaplain's Official Report"—*ex parte* Character of Statements, Letter, 9 Mar., 7 [4].
- Chesney, Sir G., and Boer Tactics—Letter, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
- Chieveley Camp, 1 Jan., 5 [2].
  - "After Colenso Battle"—*Times* Article, 29 Jan., 4 [1].
- Childe, Maj., Death of—Queen Victoria's Letter of Sympathy, 31 Mar., 13 [1].
- Chile:—
  - Military Enthusiasm of British Subjects, Letter, 26 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Opinion in—Letter, 10 Mar., 12 [5].
- China Crisis:—
  - Auxiliary Forces in South Africa—Liability for Service in China, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Roberts's, Lord, Refusal to send Troops from South Africa [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [2].
- Chocolate—Queen Victoria's Gift to the Troops:—
  - Black Watch—Non-Delivery to Men Invalided Home [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1].
  - Boxes, Facsimile in Silver presented to the Queen, 14 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Enthusiastic Reception by the Troops, 31 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Ladysmith Garrison, Omission of, alleged [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Correspondence, 17 Apr., 5 [2]; 8 May, 10 [6].
  - Men invalided home before 1 Jan. and next of kin of those killed before that date, entitled to receive the gift, 9 June, 12 [2].
  - Prices realised for Boxes and Contents, 3 May, 10 [5]; 13 June, 10 [4].
  - Trooper at Netley—Complaint to the Queen, 17 May, 10 [1].
- Christiania, Occupation by the British, 18 May, 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Church Army Work in South Africa, 23 July, 9 [4].
- Church Services, &c.:—
  - Church of Ireland, 20 Jan., 9 [5].
  - Day of Humiliation or Intercession (see that sub-heading).
  - Durham, Dean of (see that title).
  - Dutch Ministers, Appeal to Ministers in England, 15 Jan., 11 [4].
  - Edinburgh Town Council, Attendance at Requiem Mass, 17 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Exeter Diocese, 1 Jan.. 10 [6].
  - Ionian Islands Memorial Service, 14 Feb., 6 [5].
  - Polish Service at Krakau, 6 Feb., 11 [5].
  - Poros Naval Station, 1 Jan., 6 [1].
  - Prayers (see that subheading).
  - Queen's Sunday Collections, 8 Jan., 9 [2].
    - Bishops' Letters to Clergy, 2 Jan., 4 [6]; 4th, 5 [1].
  - Rochester's, Bishop of, Pastoral Letter, 6 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Southwell, Bishop, Letter to Clergy, 2 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Wesleyan Synod in Cape Colony, Resolution, 10 Feb., 7 [2].
- Churchill's, Mr. W., Narrow Escape from being taken Prisoner, 4 June, 5 [3].
- City of London Imperial Volunteers (see that title).
- Civil Service Examinations, Modification of Age Requirement, 10 Jan., 10 [4]; 13th, 11 [3]—Letter, 12th, 6 [4].
- Civil Servants on Active Service, Pay [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2]; 2 May, 7 [1].
- Civil Surgeons (see subheading Hospital and Medical Arrangements, Medical Service, &c.).
- Civilized Warfare, Rules of:—
  - Boer Protest to Lord Roberts—Lord Roberts's Reply, 7 Feb., 5 [1].
  - Violation by Boers, 6 Jan., 5 [2]; 18th, 5 [1, 2]; 19th, 5 [3].
- Clements's, Gen., Operations, 10 Mar., 7 [2]; 30th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 3 July, 5 [4]; 4th, 7 [5]; 30 Nov., 5 [2].
  - Artillery Reconnaissance, 14 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Fauresmith, Occupation of, 29 Mar., 3 [1].
  - Magaliesberg Position cleared of the Enemy, 25 Dec., 3 [2]; 27th, 3 [1].
  - Nooitgedacht Reverse (see subheading, Nooitgedacht).

South African War—*cont.*
- Clements's, Gen., Operations—*cont.*
  - Orange River Colony Operations—*Times* Article, 28 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Philippolis, Occupation of, 26 Mar., 5 [2].
- Clergy of Mafeking and Ladysmith, Recognition of Services [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
- Clergy and the War—Letter, 5 Feb., 8 [2].
- Clery, Gen., Illness of, 16 Feb, 5 [1].
- Clery and Hart, Gens., Joining Forces, 6 July, 5 [4].
- Clothing for Soldiers' Families — Work Guild in Belgium, 8 Jan., 9 [3].
- Clothing for the Troops — Warm Clothing, &c., 2 Feb., 6 [3]; 7th, 6 [2]; 13th, 6 [6].
  - Canadian Contingent in Rags—Letter, 24 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Cavalry—Letter, 10 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Flannel Shirts, Order for, Placed with Londonderry Firm, 23 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Gatliff, Mr. Hamilton — Distributing Clothing, &c. Gratuitously [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
  - Gifts—War Office Suggestions, 22 Mar., 10 [2]; 31st, 13 [2].
  - Letter, 12 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Supplies [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Official Statement desirable—Correspondence, 11 Apr., 10 [4]; 12th, 9 [5]; 13th, 9 [1].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Telegram [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [1].
  - War Office Supplies and Benevolent Contributions [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Worn-out Clothing, War Office Replacing [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2].
  - (See also sub-headings Invalided Soldiers and Sick and Wounded.)
- Coal in Annexed Territory, &c.—Transport forbidden except for household Use, 29 June, 7 [4].
- Coinage—Distinctive Mark recording War [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [3].
- Colenso:—
  - Boer Patrol surprised, 24 Jan, 5 [1].
  - British Attack on Boer Position, 8 Jan., 3 [1].
  - Clery's, Gen., Division, &c., Demonstration, 9 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Occupation by the British, 21 Feb., 5 [1]; 24th, 7 [1].
- Colenso, Battle of (15 Dec. 1899):—
  - Botha's, Commandant, Account, 21 Mar., 5 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Colenso, Battle of—*cont.*
    - Buller's, Sir R., Despatch, 27 Jan., 12 [3]—Letter, 30th, 7 [1].
    - Casualty Returns, Corrections, 3 Jan., 4 [3]; 18th, 6 [2, 3].
    - Distinguished Conduct Medal Awards, 3 Feb., 12 [3].
    - French Opinion, 14 Feb., 5 [2]; 19th, 5 [3].
    - Ladysmith, Effect of the Tugela Reverse — *Times* Article, 24 Jan., 13 [2].
    - Letters from the Troops, 19 Jan., 7 [2]; 22nd, 11 [2].
    - Loss of British Guns—Col. Long's Explanation [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2]; [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [5]; 21st, 8 [5].
    - Medical Work:—
      - MacCormac's, Sir W., Description, 19 Jan., 7 [1].
      - Treves's, Mr., Account, 26 Jan., 6 [6].
    - Subscriptions for Families of Soldiers, 11 Sep., 5 [2].
    - Naval Guns in Action, 9 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Onlooker's Letter, 22 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Plan Illustrating, 19 Jan., 4.
    - *Times* Article, 17 Jan., 4 [1]; [L], 18th, 9 [2].
    - Victoria Cross Awards, 3 Feb., 12 [3].
    - Wounds, Analysis of, 19 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Colesberg:—
    - Harsh Treatment of Residents during Boer Occupation, 28 Mar., 13 [3].
    - Occupation by the British, 2 Mar., 5 [2]; 5th, 5 [3].
  - Colesberg District—Gen. French's Operations, 5 Jan., 5 [5]; 15th, 5 [3]; 20th, 7 [2]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [2]; 30th, 5 [1]; 7 Feb., 5 [1]; 8th, 5 [2]; 9th, 5 [1]; 13th, 5 [1].
    - Attack on Boer Position (Jan. 1st), 3 Jan., 3 [1]; 4th, 3 [1].
      - Casualties, 10 Jan., 10 [1].
    - Australian Patrol Surprised, 19 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Boer Attack on British Left Flank, Failure of, 6 Jan., 5 [3]; 8th, 3 [2].
      - Boer Version of Fighting, 12 Jan., 5 [1].
      - Casualties, 11 Jan., 7 [5].
    - Boer Reports, 16 Feb., 5 [1]; 20th, 3 [2]; 24th, 7 [4].
    - Despatch, 5 May, 15 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Colesberg District—*cont.*
    - Outposts west of Rensburg, Withdrawal of British Forces, 14 Feb., 5 [1]; 19th, 7 [3]; 25th, 3 [2].
      - Casualties, 17 Feb., 9 [1]; 21st, 10 [2]; 23rd, 7 [1].
    - Reconnaissances—Australians and Tasmanians in Action, 12 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 14th, 9 [4].
      - Casualties, 13 Feb., 11 [1]; 16th, 10 [2].
    - Rensburg—British Withdrawal to Arundel, 17 Feb., 7 [2]; 19th, 7 [3].
      - Casualties, 23 Feb., 7 [1].
    - Repulse of Boers (13–15 Jan.), 17 Jan., 3 [1]; 18th, 5 [1]—New Zealander's Gallantry, 14 Feb., 12 [1].
    - Slingersfontein (see sub-heading Outposts).
    - *Times* Article with Map, 14 Feb., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Colonial Assistance [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [2].
    - American and Foreign Criticisms, *Tribune* Reply, 17 Jan., 3 [4].
    - Balfour, Mr., on, 9 Jan., 7 [5].
    - Barton, Mr., on, 1 May, 6 [5].
    - Buller, Gen., and Colonial Aid, 16 Jan., 3 [2].
    - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 25 Oct., 6 [6].
    - Colonies "Went for the Empire," Lord Rosebery on, 5 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Kimberley, Lord, on, 25 Sep., 4 [6].
    - Laurier, Sir W., on Canadian Policy, 7 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Letter, 22 Feb., 15 [6].
    - Queen Victoria, Inspection of Colonial Volunteers, 17 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Queensland taking the Initiative — Correspondence, 3 Apr., 7 [3]; 5th, 4 [6].
    - Ridley, Sir M. W., on, 10 Sep., 12 [5].
    - Salisbury, Lord, on, 1 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; 10 Nov., 12 [5].
    - Strathcona, Lord, on, 16 Nov., 3 [2].
    - Thiers's, M., Prediction, 21 June, 5 [3].
    - (See also sub-headings Names of Colonies.)
  - Colonial Contingents:—
    - Brabant's Colonial Division (see that sub-heading).

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Colonial Contingents—*cont.*
    - Bravery and Energy of, 9 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Division formed under Command of Gen. Hamilton—Staff, &c., 14 Apr., 3 [2].
    - England, Visit to, 5 Oct., 5 [1]; 6th, 8 [2]; 14 Nov., 10 [1]; 15th, 8 [1]; 16th, 4 [1]; [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [2].
      - Entertainment Fund, 3 Dec., 10 [2]—Letter, 29 Nov., 10 [3].
      - Reception Committee's Programme, 21 Nov., 10 [3].
      - (See also sub-headings Names of Contingents.)
    - Government Employment for Colonial Soldiers in South Africa—Sir A. Milner's Request for Addresses, 31 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Gratuity—Army Order, 13 June, 12 [1].
    - Inquiries by Colonial Officers—War Office Arrangements, &c., 17 Dec., 10 [1].
    - Ladysmith Garrison—Casualties, 8 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Lamington, Lord, on, 9 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Loans to Invalided Soldiers (see sub-heading Invalided Soldiers).
    - Medal — Separate Medal for Colonial Troops [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
    - Military Status [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
    - Numbers, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3]—Mr. Wyndham's Statement [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [5].
    - Officers' Detention Allowance—Army Order, 22 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Pay, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar. 11 [4].
      - Advance of—Army Order, 4 Dec., 11 [1].
      - Number of Troops receiving 5*s.* a Day Pay, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [4].
    - Queen Victoria's Grateful Appreciation — Message, 19 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Regular Officers and Irregular Corps—Letter, 11 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Roberts's Lord, Thanks to the Troops for their Bravery and Devotion, 11 Oct., 3 [3]; 17th, 3 [1].
    - Settlement of Soldiers in South Africa (see South African Land Settlement).

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Colonial Contingents—*cont.*
    - South African Volunteers:—
      - Commissions in the Imperial Army, Offer of, 19 May, 7 [2].
      - Employment of British South African Colonists — Correspondence, 2 Jan., 11 [6]; 4th, 5 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 10th, 14 [6]; 25th, 15 [5].
      - Expenses of Natal and Cape Colony Forces [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [4].
      - Roberts's, Mr., Charges (see sub-heading Roberts).
      - (See also sub-headings Cape Volunteers and Natal Volunteers.)
    - (See also sub-headings Australasian, Canadian Contingents, &c.)
  - Colonial Disloyalty (see sub-heading Rebels).
  - Colonial Loyalty:—
    - Price of—Letter, 24 Apr., 14 [4].
    - (See also sub-heading Loyalists.)
  - Colonial Opinion—South Australian's Letter, 20 Feb., 8 [6].
  - Colonies taking over a Share of the Burden of the Empire—Mr. Wyndham's Statement, 13 Mar., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Colvile, Gen. Sir H.:—
    - Lindley Disaster — Personal Explanation, 31 Dec., 13 [2].
    - Removal of, from Command, 2 July, 7 [5]; [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [4].
  - Colville's, Col., Engagement, 24 Dec., 3 [1].
  - Comforts for the Troops (see sub-heading Gifts for the Troops).
  - Commander-in-Chief:—
    - Kitchener, Lord, taking over Command, 1 Dec., 12 [1]; [L], 11 [2]. 5th, 9 [5].
    - Roberts's Lord, Farewell to the Forces in South Africa, 5 Dec., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Commands:—
    - Changes in, 12 Apr., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
      - Letter, 14 Apr., 7 [6].
      - Western Frontier, 14 Feb., 5 [1].
    - Criticisms on Generals (see sub-heading Policy and Conduct of the War).
    - Divisions and Brigades:—
      - Authority appointing Commanding Officers [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [4].
      - Rearrangement, 14 Apr., 7 [5].

South African War—*cont.*
  Commands—*cont.*
    Hildyard, Maj.-Gen., Appointment to the Fifth Division, 7 May, 12 [1].
    Lack of Generals—Letter, 14 Apr., 7 [6].
    Methuen, Lord (see sub-heading Methuen).
    Miles, Lieut.-Col.—Command of Household Cavalry, 24 May, 9 [1].
    Natal—Gen. Clery's Illness, 16 Feb., 5 [1].
    Number of Generals in South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
    Selection of Generals [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
    Staff Appointments, 28 Apr., 14 [2].
    Staff College Examination [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].
    (See also sub-headings Names of Commanders.)
  Commissions:—
    Commissions placed at Lord Roberts's Disposal [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].
    First Commission bestowed by Lord Roberts, 7 May, 12 [2].
    (See also sub-heading Promotions from the Ranks and title Army —Commissions.)
  Compensation for Injuries to Soldiers and Sailors [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4].
  Compensation for Losses:—
    Cape Colony — Appointment of Commission of Inquiry, 18 July, 7 [6].
    Merchants' Losses—Goods shipped to South Africa lost by reason of Delay in Delivery, Court of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].
    Natal Loyalists [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [3].
      Joint Stock Companies [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [2, 4].
      Sitting of Commission [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [3].
      Statement by Natal Premier, 23 May, 5 [3].
    Orange River Colony, Compensation to English Settlers, proposed [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
  Compton's Horse, Murder of Troopers 24 Nov., 7 [6]—Letter, 10 Dec., 10 [3].
  Concentration Camps, 29 Nov., 5 [6]; 30th, 5 [2].
    Chamberlain's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
  Concentration Camps—*cont.*
    Treatment of Exiles at Port Elizabeth:—
      Dutch Deputation contradicting Reports of Harsh Treatment, 1 Dec., 7 [3].
      Letter, 31 Dec., 13 [4].
  Conclusion of the War, proposed (see sub-headings Peace and "Stop the War").
  Conduct of British Troops:—
    Boer Allegations [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [3].
    Boer Prisoner's Letter, 19 Feb., 13 [1].
    Buller, Sir R., on, 23 Nov., 8 [3]; 1 Dec., 8 [4].
    Dutch Farmer describing the Charges as a "Pack of Lies," 20 Nov., 10 [6].
    Furley's, Sir J., Reply to Mr. Kruger's Charges, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
    German Press Allegations, 12 Feb., 5 [15]; 20th, 3 [4]; 7 Mar., 5 [5]; 15 June, 5 [2].
      Butler's, Mrs. S. E., Letter, 16 Feb., 13 [6].
      Cologne Gazette Protest, 11 June, 7 [4].
      German Resident in Edinburgh, Protest, 23 Feb., 5 [4].
    Historic Parallel—Extract from "A New Way to pay Old Debts"—Correspondence, 10 Nov., 6 [6]; 15th, 5 [1].
    Letter, 25 Dec., 8 [6].
    Private Soldier convicted of Offence against Property of a Resident — Sentence, 10 Nov., 7 [1].
    Roberts's, Lord, Tribute, 5 Nov., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
    Stead's, Mr., Charges:—
      Letter, 17 Nov., 12 [6]—Mr. Stead's Reply, 20th, 10 [6].
      Milner's, Sir F., Censure, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
    Stuart, Mrs., on, 21 Nov., 10 [4].
    Transvaal Propaganda in the Continental Press, 5 Feb., 5 [5]; 10 [1].
  Conduct of the War (see sub-heading Policy and Conduct of the War).
  Connaught Rangers — Court-Martial on Major, alleged [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [3].
  Continental Opinion:—
    British Reverses, Effect of, 9 Jan., 9 [2]; 10th, 5 [4].

South African War—*cont.*

- Continental Opinion—*cont.*
    - Hostile Feeling to Great Britain, 16 Jan., 8 [5]; 26th, 8 [2]; 23 Feb., 13 [1].
    - Journalistic Campaign against England and the British Royal Family — Correspondence, 10 Apr., 11 [5].
    - Press Criticism [L], 7 Mar., 9 [3] —Russian Press Comments on the *Times* Article, 15th, 5 [6].
    - (See also sub-headings France, Germany, &c.)
- Continental Powers and England, 25 Jan., 5 [4]; [Parl.] 31st, 6 [2].
    - Negotiations for Settlement of Questions in Dispute, alleged—France taking advantage of England's present Embarrassments, 20 Jan., 15 [1]; 23rd, 13 [1].
    - (See also title Continental Powers and Great Britain.)
- Continuance of the War (see sub-heading Prolongation of the War).
- Contraband of War (see that title).
- Contractors supplying Defective Stores (see Army).
- Convalescent Homes, Offers of Hospitality, &c.
    - Bad Oeynhausen Baths, Reduced Terms, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Baden-Baden Committee, 12 June, 10 [3].
    - Golder's Hill (see that title—also *Errata*).
    - Hotels, Free Guests Scheme—Letter, 13 Jan., 11 [5].
    - Italian Hospital Offer, 10 Mar., 12 [4].
    - Pistyan Establishment in Hungary, 10 Apr., 7 [4].
    - Soldiers preferring their own Homes, alleged [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [3]—Correspondence, 27th, 11 [6]; 29th, 10 [5].
    - Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 3 Jan., 5 [3]; 10th, 11 [1].
    - South Africa, Convalescent Homes in—*Times* Article, 3 Apr., 6 [2].
    - Sussex Ladies' Meeting at Brighton, 4 Jan., 5 [1].
    - War Office Inactivity — Letter, 12 Jan., 8 [1].
    - (See also Names of Places.)
- Convalescent Soldiers (see sub-heading Invalided Soldiers).
- Convicts — Offer of Pardon to Irish Convicts in return for Service at the Front, alleged [Parl.], 21 Feb, 6 [6].

South African War—*cont.*

- Convoys:—
    - Attacks on British Convoys, 13 Nov., 5 [3]; 26th, 7 [4].
    - Boshof, 20 Dec., 3 [2].
    - Buffelspoort, 7 Dec., 5 [1]; 10th, 10 [1].
    - De Jagers Drift, 4 Oct., 3 [4]; 12th, 3 [1].
    - Surrender to the Boers between Rhenoster and Heilbron, 27 June, 7 [4]—*Times* Article, 25 July, 4 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
    - Methuen's, Lord, Capture of Boer Convoy, 24 Sep., 3 [6]; 20 Oct., 10 [2].
    - Zeerust (see that sub-heading).
- Cookery—Camp System, Reports [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
- Cordua Plot (see sub-heading Pretoria—Plot).
- Cost of the War (see sub-heading Expenditure).
- County Councillors at the Front—Absence Abroad for Twelve Months, incurring Fine and Loss of Seat [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
- Crime, Decrease in, due to the War, 10 Feb., 4 [1].
- Crimean Campaign, Sir C. Dilke's Comparison—Letter, 7 Feb., 2 [6].
- Cronje, Gen.:—
    - Bombardment of Laager, 24 Feb., 7 [2]; [L], 11 [3]. 26th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 27th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
        - Armistice—Gen. Cronje's request, alleged, 23 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 24th, 7 [2]; [L], 11 [2]. 22, Mar., 5 [1]; [Parl.] 23rd, 10 [1].
            - Letter, 26 Mar., 8 [3].
        - Boer Official Report, 24 Feb., 7 [3].
        - Boer Reinforcements drawn off, 23 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 26th, 5 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [2]. 27th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3] — Casualties, 26th, 5 [1].
        - Losses larger than expected, 8 Mar., 5 [1].
        - Plan Illustrating Paardeberg Position, 27 Mar., 8; 5 Apr., 12.
        - Safe Conduct for Women and Children offered by Lord Roberts, 26 Feb., 5 [2].
    - British Letters, Courtesy in forwarding, 20 Jan., 9 [5].
    - French Subscriptions for a Sword of Honour, 3 Mar., 8 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Cronje, Gen.—*cont.*
    - Deportation to St. Helena, 8 Mar., 8 [1]; 15th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 5 Apr., 5 [3]; 16th, 3 [3].
    - Detention of on H.M.S. *Doris*, 5 Mar., 5 [1, 2]; [Parl.] 7th, 7 [2].
    - Modder River — "How Cronje Came to Modder River"—*Times* Article, 2 Apr., 13 [2].
    - Retreat from Magersfontein, 19 Feb., 7 [1, 2]; [L], 11 [2]. 22nd, 5 [2].
    - Russian Loving Cup and Address, 10 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Scottish Descent, 27 Apr., 5 [3].
    - Surrender, 28 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3], 10 [1, 3]. 1 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 2nd, 5 [2]; 3rd, 7 [3].
      - Abyssinian War Parallel—Letter, 3 Mar., 8 [5].
      - American Opinion, 28 Feb., 5 [6]; 1 Mar., 5 [6]; 2nd, 5 [5].
      - Canadian Contingent (see that sub-heading).
      - Casualties, 28 Feb., 6 [4]; 2 Mar., 7 [6].
      - Colonial Congratulations, &c., 28 Feb., 5 [2]; 1 Mar., 5 [4]; 2nd, 5 [4]; 5th, 5 [5]; 9th, 7 [1]; 10th, 7 [4].
      - Continental Opinion, 24 Feb., 7 [4]; 26th, 6 [1]; 28th, 5 [5]; 1 Mar., 5 [5]; 2nd, 5 [5, 6]; 5th, 6 [1].
      - Escort to Cape Town, 1 Mar., 5 [1]; 2nd, 5 [2].
      - Explanation of Misunderstanding as to Surrender, 27 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
      - House of Commons, Excitement in, 28 Feb., 7 [4].
      - India—Lord Curzon's Toast to Lord Roberts, 28 Feb., 5 [2].
      - Leyds's, Dr., Opinion, 26 Feb., 6 [1]; 1 Mar., 5 [2].
      - London Congratulations, Lord Roberts's Thanks, 1 Mar., 7 [1].
      - Pretoria Bulletin, 9 Mar., 5 [2].
      - Prisoners, 26 Feb., 5 [2]; 2 Mar., 5 [3]; 3rd, 7 [3, 4]—Letter, 19 Apr., 8 [3].
      - Public Rejoicings, 28 Feb., 6 [2].
      - Queen's Message to Lord Roberts, 1 Mar., 7 [1].
      - South African Enthusiasm, 1 Mar., 5 [2]; 2nd, 5 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Cronje, Gen.—*cont.*
    - Surrender—*cont.*
      - Sternberg, Count, on, 13 Mar., 5 [2]; 28th, 5 [4].
      - *Times* Article, 27 Mar., 8 [1].
      - Transvaal Boers' Account, 8 Mar., 5 [4].
      - Treatment of, 5 Mar., 5 [1, 2]; 8th, 5 [4]; [Parl.] 2nd, 11 [2].
        - Satisfaction at Pretoria, 9 Mar., 5 [3].
      - Victorian Troops, Sir A. Milner's Congratulations, 1 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Crocodile River, Boer Guns found in, 27 Sep., 5 [4], 12 [1].
  - Crofton, Col., placed on Half Pay, 19 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Cunningham's, Col., Brigade, 18 July, 7 [5]; [L], 19th, 9 [3].
  - Cyclist Corps at the Front—Arms of C.I.V. [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Dampier, E., Murder of, 5 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Daniels, Gen., taken Prisoner at Hoopstad, 19 May, 7 [1].
  - Danish Engineer's Opinion on the War, 12 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Day of Humiliation and Intercessory Prayer [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [3].
    - Church Pastoral Aid Society, Petition to the Queen, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Correspondence, 1 Jan., 11 [3]; 3rd, 5 [4], 10 [2]; 5th, 12 [3]; 9th, 11 [3]; 10th, 6 [5]; 12th, 11 [6].
    - Plymouth Meeting, 4 Jan., 5 [2]—Sir E. Clarke's Letter, 1 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Psalms and Lessons selected for Intercession Services — Letter, 10 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Services at St. Paul's Cathedral, &c., 12 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Special form of Intercession, 3 Feb., 12 [4]; 9th, 11 [5]; 10th, 10 [1]—Letter, 15th, 6 [1].
    - York's, Archbishop of, Diocesan Address, 19 Feb., 12 [6].
    - Young Men's Christian Association, Meeting, 2 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Day of Humiliation and Prayer in the Transvaal, 30 May, 7 [2].
  - De Beers Company—Suggested Application of Profits for Benefit of British Troops [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3].
  - De Villiers' Commando, Surrender to Sir C. Warren, 25 June, 8 [1]; 27th, 7 [5].

South African War—*cont.*
- De Wet and Steyn—Conditional offer of Surrender, reported, 28 Dec., 3 [2].
- De Wet, Gen.:—
  - Address to Dutch Inhabitants of Potchefstroom, 21 Sep., 3 [1].
  - Request to Gen. Baden-Powell to Surrender, 20 Aug., 4 [2]; 21st, 3 [4].
- De Wet's Force, Pursuit of, 13 Aug., 3 [6]; 23rd, 7 [4]; 27 Sep., 5 [4]; 5 Oct., 3 [4]; 6 Dec., 5 [2]; 8th, 7 [1]; 17th, 5 [1]; 27th, 3 [1].
  - British Cordon broken by the Boers, 19 July, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Colonial Division and Col. De Lisle's Force dislodging De Wet from Vredefort Position, 10 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Details of the Chase, 10 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Escape of De Wet, Charge through Springhaan Nek, 18 Dec., 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]. 28th, 3 [1].
  - Escape of De Wet in July, Responsibility for—Letter, 29 Sep., 6 [1].
  - Gun captured by Lord Methuen, 15 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Position of De Wet, 21 Dec., 3 [2]; 29th, 3 [1].
  - Raids on Lines of Communication, &c., 23 July, 6 [1]; 24th, 5 [1]; 25th, 7 [6]; [L], 25th, 11 [4]. 26th, 5 [1]; 28th, 7 [1].
  - Retreat of De Wet across the Magaliesberg, 24 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Welsh Fusiliers, Capture of [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Yeomanry Officer's Letter, 2 Oct., 5 [1].
  - (See also sub-headings Names of Generals and Engagements.)
- Dead, Boers rifling bodies of the dead, 6 Jan., 5 [2].
- Death Duties and Soldiers' Estates (see title Death Duties).
- Deaths of Soldiers:—
  - Announcing on Shabby Paper—Letter, 25 June, 9 [3].
  - Verification of Death Report, &c., 10 July, 7 [3].
- Debate of the Address in the British Parliament (see sub-heading Policy and Conduct of the War).
- Deceased Soldiers:—
  - Question of Pay Accounts, 24 Feb., 9 [5]; 27th, 7 [5].
  - Storage of Property, 26 Feb., 10 [5].

South African War—*cont.*
- Deceiving the Burghers, Boer Misrepresentations (see sub-heading Progress of the War).
- Defeat of British Troops—Mr. Stead's Prayers, 24 Dec., 9 [5]; 25th, 4 [6].
- Defences, National Defence, Banishing from Sphere of Party Politics—Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [4].
- Delarey, Gen., Reported Death, 6 Sep., 3 [5].
- Delagoa Bay—Assisting the Enemy, "Open Door" to the Transvaal, &c.:—
  - Boer Ex-Officials warned against Communicating with Boer Forces, 22 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Blockade by British Warships, Portuguese Press Comments, 15 Jan., 5 [4].
  - British Consul's Notice Warning British Subjects against treasonable conduct, &c., 15 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Cession to England, Russian Press Comments, 4 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Consul for the Transvaal and Holland, Mr. Pott:—
    - Dismissal of, 28 Feb., 5 [3]; [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2]; 23rd, 10 [2].
      - Bowles's, Mr., Question to Sir D. Currie, 26 Feb., 11 [2].
    - Fine for receiving consignment of Field Appliances, 28 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Portugal and Holland, Relations between (see Holland).
    - "Suspicious alacrity in forwarding Arrivals for the Transvaal," 1 Feb., 5 [3].
    - (See also under sub-heading Delagoa Bay — Steamship Agencies.)
  - French Military Men for the Transvaal, Worthlessness of Portuguese control, 29 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Gold, Transvaal Issue as legal tender, 10 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Goods forwarded to the Transvaal, Value of, 10 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Guns and Recruits for the Transvaal, Facility of Transit through Delagoa Bay, 7 Apr., 7 [2].
  - Hamburg Steamship Company's Tickets for Johannesburg and Pretoria, Instructions to Agents, 20 Jan., 8 [1].
  - International Guardianship — Russian Press Comments, 13 Jan., 5 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Delagoa Bay, &c.—*cont.*
    - Letter, 25 Jan., 12 [5].
    - "Neutrality"—*Times* Article, 9 Mar., 13 [1].
    - Passport Restrictions, 12 Jan., 5 [1]; 1 Feb., 5 [3]; 13 Apr., 3 [4].
    - Portugal, Attitude of—Question in the Portuguese House of Peers, 4 Jan., 3 [5]; 5th, 5 [4].
    - Prize Law and Delagoa Bay—Letter, 4 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Steamship Agencies—Control of Castle Line, &c., by Mr. Pott, Consul for the Transvaal and Holland, 8 Jan., 3 [3]; 1 Feb., 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [6].
      - Correspondence, 16 Jan., 6 [4]; 17th, 4 [6]; 18th, 10 [5]; 20th, 10 [3].
      - Removal of Castle Line and Empreza Africana from Transvaal Consulate to Independent Offices, 2 Mar., 5 [4] — Messrs. Currie's Letter, 21 Feb., 12 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 11 Jan., 5 [1].
    - (See also under Delagoa Bay, sub-heading Steamship Agencies.)
  - Denmark:—
    - Butter, Gift to Princess of Wales for Troops in South Africa, 22 Jan., 10 [1].
    - Friendliness towards England, 4 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Dependants of Soldiers—Provision for Widows and Orphans, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].
  - Deportation of Foreigners by the Military Authorities—"Undesirables," &c., 19 Sep., 3 [4]; 20th, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Complaints of Inhumanity of the English — Contradictory Reports, 27 Aug., 4 [2]; 28th, 3 [2].
    - Continental Opinion, 29 Aug., 3 [3]; 31st, 3 [3].
    - Danish Protest against Expulsion of Andreas Andersen, 11 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Germans:—
      - Foreign Secretary's Speech in the Reichstag, 13 Dec., 5 [3].
      - Meetings in Berlin, 9 Oct., 3 [1]; 31st, 3 [4].
      - Pan-Germanic League Action, 23 Nov., 3 [5].
      - Question in the Reichstag, 24 Nov., 7 [6].
- South African War—*cont.*
  - Deportation of Foreigners, &c.—*cont.*
    - Italians—Statement in the Italian Chamber, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Johannesburg Plot—Deportation of Suspects, 5 Dec., 3 [2]; 8th, 7 [2].
    - Number of Aliens removed, Compensation Claims, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Russian Complaints, 6 Nov., 5 [4].
    - Work of Clearing South Africa, 5 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Derbyshire, 4th, Militia Battalion, Capture of, 12 June, 5 [1], 10 [2]; [L], 9 [2]. [Parl.] 20th, 9 [2]; 29th, 8 [4]; 30th, 12 [4].
    - Casualties 14 June, 5 [1]; 20th, 12 [4]; 21st, 10 [2]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 27th, 7 [4].
    - Despatches, Non-publication of [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5]; 7th, 8 [4]; 10th, 10 [6].
    - Officers, List of, 4 July, 9 [2].
    - Return of Prisoners to Natal, 9 July, 6 [1]; 18th, 10 [1]—Destitute Condition [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [2].
    - Sick and Wounded, Letter, 11 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Deserter, 10th Mountain Battery—Commutation of Sentence, 9 May, 7 [3].
  - Despatches:—
    - Buller, Sir R., Lord Methuen, &c., 27 Jan., 12 [1]—Letter, 30th, 7 [1].
    - Deeds of Heroism in the Field—Publishing Extracts relating to [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [3].
    - Military Operations subsequent to Spion Kop, &c. [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [3].
    - Ministerial Responsibility—Action of Cabinet in its Collective Capacity [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].
    - Non-Publication of [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5]; 6th, 6 [5]; 24th, 10 [5]; 28th, 10 [2]; 7 Dec., 7 [4]; 17th, 8 [3].
      - Paardeberg, Bloemfontein, Ladysmith, &c. [Parl.] 17 July, 7 [1].
    - (See also sub-headings Spion Kop, Paardeberg, &c.)
  - Devonshire Regiment, Sir R. Buller on, 23 Nov., 8 [2]; 1 Dec., 8 [4].
  - Dewetsdorp:—
    - Occupation by the British, 26 Apr., 5 [1].
    - Surrender of British Garrison, 30 Nov., 5 [1].
      - Account by Released Prisoner, 12 Dec., 5 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Dewetsdorp—*cont.*
  - Surrender of British, &c.—*cont.*
    - Casualties on 22nd and 23rd Nov., 1 Dec., 12 [1]; 6th, 10 [1].
    - Prisoners, 3 Dec., 10 [1]—Release, 11th, 5 [4].
- Diamond Hill (see sub-heading Pretoria District Operations).
- Diary of the War, 2 Jan., 8 [4]; 9th, 7 [6]; 16th, 6 [3]; 30th, 8 [3]; 11 Apr., 8 [2]; 30th, 4 [5]; 16 Mar., 4 [5]; 1 June, 12 [1].
  - Boer Diary, 23 Jan., 15 [4]; 22 Nov., 5 [1].
- Dircksen, Com.—Safe Conduct to Delagoa Bay for purpose of convincing the Boers of Mr. Kruger's Flight, 4 Oct., 3 [4].
- Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Provision for (see that title).
- Disturbances directed against Opponents of the War (see sub-heading Pro-Boer Meetings).
- Doctor's Experiences with the Boers, 25 June, 9 [3].
- Dog's Pursuit of Transport at Southampton, 8 Jan., 8 [2].
- Doornberg — Occupation by the British, 9 July, 6 [2].
- Doornkop:—
  - Dalgetty's, Col., Operations, 25 June, 8 [1].
  - Reynolds, Capt, and Cavalry Patrol surprised, 20 Aug., 3 [6]; 21st, 3 [4].
- Dordrecht:—
  - Boer Position taken by Major Maxwell, 5 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Brabant's, Gen., Operations, 19 Feb., 7 [3]; 20th, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 22nd, 5 [2].
    - Attack on Boer Position, 7 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—Casualties, 9 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Dordrecht Rebels—Gen. Brabant's Negotiations, 2 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Dutch Farmers Commandeered by the Boers—Letter, 20 Feb., 8 [4].
  - Montmorency's, Lieut. De, Operations (see sub-heading Labuschagne's Nek).
- Douglas:—
  - Occupation by the British, 24 May, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Pilcher's, Col., Occupation, 4 Jan., 3 [2]—Retirement to Belmont accompanied by Refugee Loyalists, 5 Jan., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]; 8th, 3 [3].
  - Warren's, Sir C., Engagement (see sub-heading Faberspruit).

South African War—*cont.*
- Doveton, Maj., Death of—Sir A. Milner's Telegram, 9 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 10th, 11 [3].
- Downman, Col.—Lord Methuen's Injustice, Letter, 19 Mar., 9 [6]; 23rd, 10 [4].
- Drachoender Pont Engagement, 19 Apr., 3 [1]; 20th, 3 [2].
- Dragging on Hostilities (see sub-heading Prolongation of the War).
- Dragoons, 2nd—Supplementary Title Royal Scots Greys [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [1].
- Dressmakers, &c., Equipment of Battery Suggested—Letter, 19 Feb., 13 [2].
- Driefontein Engagement, 12 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 14th, 5 [1].
  - Boer Report, 5 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Casualties, 12 Mar., 5 [1]; 17th, 9 [1]; 26th, 7 [1].
  - White Flag Treachery, 12 Mar., 9 [6]—Lord Roberts's Protest, 12th, 5 [1].
    - Continental Press Comments, 24 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Steyn's, President, Reply, 21 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Drink—Treating Returned Soldiers (see Soldiers).
- Du Plessis, Mr., Charge of Disloyalty, 8 Aug., 3 [1]; [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].
- Dum-Dum Bullets (see sub-heading Bullets).
- Dundee:—
  - Battle of (see sub-heading Talana Hill).
  - Occupation by the British, 16 May, 7 [1]; [L], 1 [3]; 18th, 5 [2]; 18 June, 9 [2].
    - Casualties, 22 May, 13 [3].
    - Queen Victoria's Congratulations, 19 May, 7 [1].
- Dundonald, Lord—Entry into Ladysmith, 2 Mar., 5 [1]; 5th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
- Duprez, Gen., taken Prisoner at Hoopstad, 19 May, 7 [1].
- Duration of the War [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Boer Opinion, 11 June, 7 [3]; 3 Sep., 4 [2].
  - French Officer and Dutch Volunteers, Opinions of, 27 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Ridley, Sir M. W., on, 10 Sep., 12 [5].
- Durham, Dean of, and Mr. Justice Grantham (see Durham, Dean of).
- Dutch in Cape Colony:—
  - Congress at Graaf Reinet (see sub-heading People's Congress).

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Dutch in Cape Colony—*cont.*
    - Children:—
      - Schoolboy's Letter, 1 Jan., 10 [6].
      - Views on the "Damned English"—Letter, 24 Jan., 12 [6].
    - Claim to Right of Occupation by Priority, Mr. Rhodes on, 1 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Clergy:—
      - Appeal to Clergy in England, 15 Jan., 11 [4].
      - Dutch Reformed Church, Session of Presbytery—Rev. S. Steytler's Speech, 8 Oct., 5 [6].
    - Disaffection, 29 Nov., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Rising Generation, Education in Slander—Letter, 24 Jan., 12 [6].
      - *Times* Article, 19 Jan., 12 [1].
      - (See also sub-headings Rebellion and Rebels.)
    - Farmer Shot by the Boers for Refusing to Break Oath of Neutrality, 24 Dec., 3 [2].
    - Farmers at Dordrecht, Military Service Exemption Payments, 20 Jan., 7 [3].
    - Loyalists (see that sub-heading).
    - Milner, Sir A., and the Dutch (see Milner).
    - Molengraaff's, Prof., Opinion, 6 Nov., 5 [4]; 13th, 10 [5].
    - Relations between English and Dutch, Mr. Merriman on, 25 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Subjects of the Queen in Custody:—
      - Arrest of, without Charge—Right of Communicating with Legal Advisers, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
      - Detention of, at Simonstown, 10 Feb., 7 [2]; [Parl.] 16th, 7 [1].
      - *Habeas Corpus* Writ, Military Authorities Obeying [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3].
      - Release [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [3].
      - Removal to District under Martial Law [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [2].
      - Scholtz, Rev. G. A., Arrest of [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [3].
    - Treatment of, in Orange River Colony—Letter, 12 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Economic Consequences:—
    - Austro-Hungarian Opinion, 7 Apr., 7 [2]; 30 May, 7 [3].
    - Price's, Mr., Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Educational Aspect—Letter, 30 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Egypt:—
    - Attitude of British Residents towards South African Victories, 4 June, 3 [6].
    - Continental Scheme to oust England and to induce Germany to lead the hostile Campaign, &c. 3 Feb., 7 [4]; 7th, 5 [4].
    - Egyptian Soldiers for South African Service—French Press Misstatements, 13 Feb., 5 [1].
    - Guns from, Replacing, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1].
      - Leyds's, Dr., Protest, 30 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Officers ordered to the Cape, Departure countermanded, 17 Jan., 3 [4].
    - War Fund Contributions, 9 Jan., 6 [5]; 11th, 8 [4]; 22 Feb., 10 [4]; 23rd, 5 [5].
  - Eighth Division, 20 Jan., 8 [4]; 22nd, 10 [1]; 14 Feb., 6 [2]; 1 Mar., 7 [3]; 3rd, 9 [3]; 5th, 10 [1]; 8th, 7 [1].
    - Artillery, Mobilization of, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Commander, Appointment of Maj.-Gen. Sir Leslie Rundle, 23 Jan., 9 [6].
    - Delay in Despatch [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [2]; 3rd, 12 [2]—Letter, 27 Feb., 9 [6].
    - Staff Appointments, 23 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Eland's River Engagement, 20 July, 5 [5].
  - Eland's River Garrison—Col. Hore's Defence, 8 Aug., 3 [3]; 9th, 3 [4]; 10th, 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 16th, 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 30th, 3 [1].
    - Carrington's, Sir F., Attempt to Relieve the Garrison, 13 Aug., 3 [6]; 14th, 4 [1]; 15th, 3 [4]—*Times* Article, 4 Sep., 8 [4].
    - Correspondence, 5 Oct., 5 [2]; 9th, 5 [3].
    - Letters from Officers, 19 Sep., 9 [5]; 22nd, 13 [1].
    - Relief, 18 Aug., 3 [4]; 20th, 3 [6].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Thanks to the Troops, 11 Oct., 3 [4].
  - Elandsfontein Station, Capture of, 1 June, 5 [1]; 2nd, 7 [1]; 9th, 7 [2]; 11th, 7 [3].
    - Casualties, 7 June, 10 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Elandslaagte :—
    - Battle of :—
      - St. Andrew's College Old Boys' Incident—Letter, 19 Jan., 4 [6].
      - White's, Sir G., Despatch, 27 Jan , 12 [1].
    - Boer Attack on British Position (10 April), 12 Apr., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]. 13th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 16th, 3 [3].
      - Casualties, 13 Apr., 5 [2]; 16th, 8 [3].
    - Collieries (see sub-heading Mines).
  - Elementary Schools, Recording the Deeds of Old Scholars—Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [5]; [Parl.] 14th, 7 [2].
  - Embarcation of Troops :—
    - *Dictator*, Absentee Privates "Farewell Drinks," 2 Feb., 11 [2]; 3rd, 12 [6].
    - German Officers "Come to Watch and to Learn," 9 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Hampshire Regiment (see that sub-heading).
    - Japanese Battleship's Farewell, 26 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Lancashire, North, Regiment, Conduct of Reinforcing Draft, 1 Feb., 10 [4].
    - Open Air Mission Postcards, 19 Mar., 9 [3].
    - Stowaways for the Front, 30 Mar., 7 [1].
  - "Emergency Committee" Meeting at Hotel Cecil, 5 Jan., 11 [2]—Resolution, 17th, 5 [6].
  - Emergency Ration, 24 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Empire in South Africa, Mr. Balfour on, 9 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Empire and Liberty—Correspondence, 1 Feb., 8 [3]; 5th, 14 [2].
  - Engineers :—
    - Electrical Engineers Volunteer Corps, 20 Jan., 9 [3]; 12 Feb., 10 [4].
    - Militia :—
      - Acceptance of Services, Army Order, 23 May, 11 [3].
      - Conditions of Service, 19 Feb., 12 [5].
      - Letter, 17 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Mounted Engineers, Use of—*Times* Article, 5 June, 10 [3].
    - Railway Companies, Work of—*Times* Article, 4 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Telegraph Battalion, Work of, 6 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Volunteers—Conditions of Acceptance for South Africa, 15 Jan., 11 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Enslin, Battle of :—
    - Huddart, Midshipman, Bravery of, 4 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Horse Artillery, Want of [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Methuen's, Lord, Despatch, 27 Jan., 12 [3].
    - Red Cross, Treacherous Use by Boers, 10 Jan., 5 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 2 Jan., 11 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Enteric Fever :—
    - Absence of Precautionary Measures, Dr. Leedham Green on, 12 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Diagnosis of Cases—War Office providing means for application of Serum Test [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [2].
    - Inoculation against, 17 Jan., 5 [3].
      - Doyle, Dr., on, 6 July, 7 [5].
      - Inquiry into results proposed [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [5].
      - Ladysmith — Dr. Wright's Note, 13 July, 7 [2].
      - Success of Indian Experiments —Dr. Wright's Statistics, 19 Jan., 7 [4].
    - Inquiry into Causes, &c.—Letter, 8 Aug., 10 [5].
    - Ladysmith, &c., Enteric Fever at [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [5].
    - Number of Cases, Number of Deaths, &c. [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [2]; 13th, 10 [3]; 4 Aug., 7 [5]; 12 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Orange Free State—Enteric Fever Epidemic, 20 Feb., 3 [3].
    - Returning Volunteers—Risk of developing Enteric Fever — Letter, 8 Dec., 14 [3].
    - (See also sub-heading Hospital and Medical Arrangements.)
  - Enteric Fever and Dysentery—Commission of Inquiry, 18 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Equipment of the British Forces :—
    - Deficiencies in—Feeling at the Front, 9 Feb., 5 [2].
    - *Times* Articles, 6 Feb., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [5]. 27th, 13 [5].
    - Volunteers and Yeomanry (see those sub-headings).
  - Ermelo—Occupation by the British, 14 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Esselen, Mr., Position and Politics of, 18 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Estate Duty and Soldiers' Estates (see title Death Duties).
  - Etonians' Corps, 24 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Etonians Serving in South Africa, 23 Jan., 6 [2]; 5 June, 7 [6].
  - Events of 1900—*Times* Review, 31 Dec., 11 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Expenditure, Cost, and Finance of the War [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6]; 31st, 7 [3].
    - Australian Press Comments, 30 May, 7 [3].
    - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 28 June, 13 [4].
    - Beach's, Sir. M. H., Policy—Letter, 19 Dec., 5 [5].
    - Borrowing Powers of the Government and the Requirements of the War Office, 7 Dec., 10 [4].
    - Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [5].
    - Colonial Forces—Expenses [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [4].
    - Conflict between Uitlanders and Capitalists—French Press Comments, 1 Nov., 3 [3].
    - Correspondence, 19 Jan., 10 [6]; 26 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Estimate of Cost [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [2].
      - More costly than the Crimean War—Chancellor of the Exchequer's Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Harcourt's, Sir W., Attack on the Finance Policy [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [1, 6]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Ireland, Taxation of [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [5]; 28th, 10 [3].
    - Loan:—
      - Chancellor of the Exchequer's Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [5], 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—Debate, 7th, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
      - Allotment — Giving Preference to British Subjects [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
      - Amount subscribed—Number and Nationality of Subscribers, Allotment System, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
      - Attitude of the Opposition, [L], 14 Mar., 9 [5].
      - Bank of England Meeting, 10 Mar., 14 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
      - Colonial Contributions [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].
      - Instalments, Payment Arrangements [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [6].
      - Irish Allottees, Registration of, at the Bank of England, &c. [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].
      - Issue of Stock, 10 Mar., 5 [4].
      - New York, Subscriptions in, 12 Mar., 5 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Expenditure, Cost, &c.—*cont.*
    - Supplemental War Loan and Supplemental War Loan Bill (see those titles).
    - Supplementary Army Estimates, [L], 10 Feb., 11 [3]. [Parl.] 13th, 7 [2]; 14th, 7 [3]; 16th, 7 [4]; 17th, 12 [5].
      - Amount contributed by Ireland towards gross Cost [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [5].
      - Vote for, 24 July, 6 [2]; [Parl.] 28th, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4]. 12 Dec., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3]. 13th, 13 [1].
    - Taxation Suggestions — *Times* Article, 5 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. [Parl.] 6th, 6 [5].
    - Transvaal, Financial Position of—Mines, &c., contributing towards Cost [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3]; 13 July, 10 [3]; 8 Dec., 8 [5]; 14th, 6 [4]; 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 14 Nov., 6 [1]; [L], 15th, 7 [4].
      - Correspondence, 1 June, 7 [5]; 19 Dec., 10 [5]; 20th, 5 [6]; 29th, 9 [2].
      - Robinson's, Mr., Views [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5]—Correspondence between Sir W. Harcourt and Mr. Robinson, 15th, 8 [6]; 17th, 12 [1]; 18th, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 21st, 10 [4]; 24th, 13 [3].
      - Parallel with the American Colonies—Letter, 18 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Transvaal Government Assets—Proposed Treasury Control [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [4].
    - Total Expenditure [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [3]; 28 July, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; 1 Aug., 10 [3].
    - Treasury — Alleged Stinting of War Preparations (see Treasury).
    - War Loan Bill (see that title).
    - Ways and Means [Parl.] 17 Feb., 13 [4].
      - Method of raising 8,500,000*l*., Sir M. H. Beach's Statement [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [3].
      - Method of raising 16,000,000*l*., Sir M. H. Beach's Statement [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [4]; 13th, 13 [4].
  - Expenditure of the Transvaal Government—Boer Financial Straits, 27 Jan., 9 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Expenditure of the Transvaal Government, &c.—*cont.*
  - Government Drafts refused by National Bank at Ermelo — Action of the Landdrost, 18 June, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Proclamation rendering acceptance of Government Notes Obligatory, 22 June, 7 [5].
  - Treasury Notes, Issue on Security of State Property, 4 June, 3 [2].
- Explosive Bullets (see sub-heading Bullets).
- Eyesight (see Soldiers).
- Faberspruit—Sir C. Warren's Engagement, 4 June, 3 [4]; 5th, 3 [2].
  - Casualties, 6 June, 8 [1].
- Farms, Burning of, by British Troops [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [6]; 7 [3]; 13th, 13 [3]; 17 Dec., 8 [2, 3].
  - Correspondence, 4 Dec., 8 [1]; 8th, 10 [1].
  - Dickson-Poynder, Sir J., on, 1 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Explosions due to Ammunition concealed in the Roofs, 2 Nov., 3 [1].
  - Morley's, Mr., Letter, 17 Nov., 10 [1]; [L], 19th, 9 [4]—Correspondence, 20th, 10 [6]; 21st, 12 [5]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 23rd, 8 [5]; 26th, 12 [3]; 27th, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 28th, 8 [2]; 29th, 10 [4].
  - Number of Farms burnt, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Policy of Severity [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [2], 7 [4], 8 [1].
  - Reasons—Lord Roberts's Memorandum to the Premier of Cape Colony, 12 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Roberts's, Lord, Proclamation [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [5], 9 [1].
  - Roberts's, Lord, Statement—No farm burnt since 18 Nov., without written orders from General, 11 Dec., 5 [4].
- Farms, Payment for Damage—President Kruger's Proclamation, 6 Aug., 3 [5].
- Fauresmith, Occupation by the British, 29 Mar., 3 [1].
- Fenians at Mafeking — Col. Baden-Powell's Prisoners, alleged [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Case of Mr. Quinlan, &c. [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4]; 6th, 6 [3]; 7th, 6 [2]; 26 June, 10 [2].
- Ficksburg:—
  - Boer Attack on and Occupation, 7 July, 7 [4]; 10 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Destruction of Property, 22 Oct., 4 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Ficksburg—*cont.*
  - Occupation by the British, 28 May, 7 [2].
  - Re-occupation by the British, 31 Dec., 7 [1].
- Ficksburg District — Surrender of 1,500 Boers, 13 June, 5 [1].
- Field Force (see sub-heading British Forces).
- Field Glasses for Soldiers at the Front [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Value of:—
    - Military Authorities, Views of —Letter, 8 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Non-commissioned Officers, &c., Supplying, 5 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Sharpshooters' Corps — Lord Dunraven's Letter, 6 Feb., 10 [2].
- Fifth Division Command — Appointment of Maj.-Gen. Hildyard, 7 May, 12 [1].
- Fines, Forfeit, &c. on Property in South African Republic subsequent to Oct. 10—High Commissioner's Notice, 30 Jan., 5 [2].
- Finland — Sympathy with British Cause, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
- Firing on Hospitals, &c. (see sub-heading Mafeking).
- Food Supply:—
  - Boer Supplies, 10 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Seizure of Natives' Mealies and Livestock, 1 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Efficiency of the Commissariat, 2 Oct., 3 [1]—*Times* Article, 26 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Supplementary Service in the Field, Correspondence, 30 Jan., 12 [4]; 6 Feb., 13 [4].
  - Transport Service (see that sub-heading, Provisioning).
- Forage:—
  - British and Foreign Forage:—
    - Quality and Prices [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4]; 6th, 6 [3]; 9th, 7 [1].
    - War Office Reply to Complaints of neglecting Home Supplies, 16 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Condensed Forage—Letter, 19 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Purchase of Hay in Argentina [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
  - Rations allowed to Cavalry and Artillery Horses [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Rejection of Hay as worthless [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
  - Supplies—*Times* Article, 24 Apr., 12 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Forage—*cont.*
    - Worthless Hay shipped on the *Manchester Port* [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Foreign Military Aid—Boer mistrust of, 24 Jan., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Foreign Opinion:—
    - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 6 Oct., 13, 14 [4].
    - (See also sub-headings Continental Opinion, France, Germany, &c.)
  - Foreign Volunteers (see sub-heading Volunteers).
  - Foreigners, Expulsion of (see sub-heading Deportation).
  - Forster, Mr. J. D.—Temporary Appointment as Legal Adviser to Lord Roberts [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [1].
  - Fouriesburg:—
    - Declared the Capital of the "Orange Free State," 27 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Occupation by the British, 28 July, 7 [1].
  - Fourteen Streams:—
    - Fighting at, 20 Mar., 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 24th, 7 [1]—Casualties, 24th, 13 [1].
    - Occupation by the British, 9 May, 7 [1].
  - France and the War:—
    - Anglo-French Relations (see France).
    - Boer Delegates in Paris (see sub-headings Peace).
    - Boer Independence, French Committee:—
      - Manifestoes, 26 June, 3 [1]; 13 Oct., 7 [3].
      - Object of, &c., 2 July, 7 [6].
      - Situation in the Transvaal, 18 Oct., 3 [4].
      - Subscriptions—Letter in the *Temps*, 27 Oct., 7 [4].
    - Boer Presidents, Birthday Congratulatory Address, 11 Sep., 3 [5].
    - Boer Sympathisers, Placing Register in the Paris Exhibition, 3 Sep., 4 [3].
    - Bordeaux Incident (see France—Anglo-French Relations).
    - Cronje, Gen., Subscriptions for Sword of Honour, 3 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Deschanel, M., Nogent Speech, 5 Mar., 6 [3]; 6th, 5 [6].
    - Février's, Gen., Views, 4 Jan., 3 [5].
    - Garibaldi, Signor, Volunteering for British Service, 20 Mar., 6 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - France and the War—*cont.*
    - "Great Britain and the Dutch Republics"—*Siècle* Publication of *Times* Articles, 2 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Kruger, Mr. (see Kruger).
    - Intervention (see that sub-heading).
    - "Le Sou des Boers," 2 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Léon, M., Interview with, 26 Apr., 5 [5]; 27th, 3 [3]; 2 June, 7 [3].
    - Leyds, Dr., Malign Influence on Paris Press, 26 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Mermeix's, M., Preface to Translation of Mr. Fitzpatrick's "Transvaal from Within," 26 June, 3 [1].
    - Municipal Councils' Sympathy with the Boers, Order to remove Resolutions from Official Minutes, 10 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Opinion in France, 5 Jan., 5 [6]; 10th, 5 [3]; 13th, 5 [3]; 15th, 6 [1]; 16th, 3 [4]; 20th, 8 [1]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 30th, 5 [3]; 3 Feb., 7 [4]; 6th, 5 [2]; 12th, 5 [5]; 5 Mar., 6 [1]; 6th, 5 [3]; 7th, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [4]; 20th, 6 [2]; 27th, 5 [2]; 7 Apr., 7 [2]; 9th, 6 [3]; 10th, 5 [4]; 4 June, 3 [6].
      - Australian Mining Colonists, Comparison with Uitlanders — *Temps* Comments, 14 May, 7 [4].
      - Chronicle of 1899, 3 Jan., 6 [1].
      - February and May—"Look on this Picture and on that," 1 June, 5 [3].
      - French Officer's Opinion, 27 Oct., 7 [5].
      - Guyot, M., and M. Leroy-Beaulieu's Variations, 11 June, 7 [4].
      - Waning Interest in the War, 20 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Protestant Pastors, Resolutions, 17 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Regiments ordered to be in readiness for Departure on the Outbreak of War, 26 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Rochefort's, M., Appeal for Subscriptions for the "South African Republics," 25 Dec., 3 [3].
    - Strength of England—M. Thiers's Opinion 30 Years ago, 21 June, 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- France and the War—*cont.*
    - Subscriptions for the Boers, Military Officers contributing—Gen. de Gallifet's Circular, 9 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de (see that title).
- Franchise Question:—
    - Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Militiamen [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [1].
- Franco-German War and the Advance on Pretoria—*Times* Article, 17 Apr., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
- Frankfort—Capture of Boer Laager, 15 Oct., 5 [4].
- Frederickstad:—
    - Accident to Supply Train near Frederickstad, 2 Aug., 3 [5]—Casualties, 2nd, 8 [1]; 4th, 6 [3].
    - Barton's, Gen., Operations, 25 Oct., 5 [1]; 29th, 5 [1]; 31st, 8 [1]; 25 Dec., 6 [3].
    - Charges of Treachery:—
        - Acquittal, 16 Nov., 3 [3].
        - Convicted Boers Shot in the Presence of the Troops, 1 Nov., 3 [2].
    - Methuen's, Lord, Engagement, 1 Aug., 6 [1]—Casualties, 4th, 6 [3].
- Free Church Ministers and the Transvaal, 18 Jan., 7 [3].
- Free Libraries and War Literature—Letter, 25 Jan., 7 [5].
- Free State (see sub-heading Orange Free State).
- French Doctor's Opinion of the Boers, 13 Sep., 3 [2].
- French Hospital at Johannesburg (see sub-heading Ambulances).
- French Volunteers (see sub-heading Volunteers).
- French's, Gen., Operations, [L], 4 Jan., 7 [2]; 10th, 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [2]; 29th, 5 [3]; 6 Mar., 5 [2]; 11 Sep., 3 [4]; 25 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 26th, 3 [4].
    - Barberton, Occupation of, 17 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Colesberg District Operations (see that sub-heading).
    - Invasion of the Transvaal, 6 June, 3 [2].
    - Kimberley, Relief of (see sub-heading Kimberley).
    - Machadodorp to Heidelberg March, 9 Nov., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Orange Free State, Invasion of (see that sub-heading).
    - Promotion, 19 Feb., 12 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- French's, Gen., Operations—*cont.*
    - Railway Engines, Capture at Avoca, 19 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Reinforcements, 5 Jan., 5 [1].
    - Thornedale Operations, 22 Dec., 5 [2].
    - *Times* Articles, 19 Jan., 4 [4]; 30th, 13 [6].
- Frere Camp, 1 Jan., 5 [2]; 3rd, 3 [2]; 4th, 3 [2]; 5th, 5 [2]; 6th, 5 [5]; 8th, 3 [1].
    - "After Colenso Battle"—*Times* Article, 29 Jan., 4 [1].
- Frere's, Sir B. (see Frere).
- Frontal Attacks (see sub-heading Attack, Method of).
- Gans Vlei Engagement, 12 June, 5 [2]; 16th, 7 [1].
- Gardens, &c., belonging to Men at the Front, Care of—Letter, 10 July, 7 [4].
- Garstin, Mr., Arrest of [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [6].
- Gasaland—Portuguese Authorities allowing Boers to take Refuge with Herds, &c., 9 July, 6 [2].
- Gatacre, Gen.:—
    - Removal from Command, 12 Apr., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
        - Foreign Opinion, 17 Apr., 3 [2].
        - Letter, 14 Apr., 7 [6].
- Gatacre's, Gen., Operations, 1 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Bethulie, Occupation of, 16 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Bird River Camp, Boer Attack on, 10 Feb., 7 [2].
    - Labuschagne's Nek (see that sub-heading).
    - Molteno, Boer Attack on, 5 Jan., 5 [1]; 6th, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Sterkstrom, Fighting at, 8 Feb., 5 [2]; 9th, 5 [1].
    - Stormberg Reconnaissance, 11 Jan., 3 [1]; 18th, 5 [1].
    - Stormberg Reverse (see that sub-heading).
    - Surrender—Proclamation requesting Rebels to Surrender, 9 Mar., 5 [1].
    - *Times* Articles, 2 Jan., 8 [1]; 30th, 13 [3].
- General Election and Election Addresses (see titles Parliament and Names of Candidates).
- Generals (see sub-headings Commands, Policy, and Conduct of the War, and Names of Generals).
- Generosity of the Nation, Mr. Balfour on, 11 Jan., 10 [2].
- Geneva District—British Outpost captured, 2 Nov., 3 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- German Consul-General at Cape Town, Attack on, on account of alleged English Sympathies, 30 Apr., 11 [1]; Recall, 6 June, 3 [5].
- German Missionary—Charge of Harbouring Boers, 24 Jan., 5 [4].
- German Share in the South African War—Count Sternberg's Remarks, 20 Mar., 5 [3].
- German Flag and German Residents in various parts of the British Empire, Insults offered to, alleged:—
  - Basedow's, Mr., Resignation of Seat in South Australian Legislative Council, 6 June, 3 [5]; 7th, 10 [4].
  - *North German Gazette* Communiqué, 6 June, 3 [4].
  - Victoria—German Flag Incident, 28 Mar., 5 [3]; 3 Apr., 5 [4]; 6 June, 3 [5].
- Germany and German Opinion on the War, 16 Jan., 3 [5]; 19th, 5 [4]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 30th, 5 [3]; 21 Feb., 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 26th, 6 [1]; 31 Mar., 7 [3]; 3 Apr., 5 [4]; 10 May, 7 [5]; 1 June, 5 [4]; 4th, 3 [6]; 7th, 5 [5].
  - African, South-West Territories—German Colonial Society Memorial, 12 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Anglo-German Relations:—
    - German Navy Bill Debate, 13 June, 5 [5].
    - Hanseatic Correspondent, Letter, 1 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Hostility towards Great Britain "nothing more than disapproval of British Policy," 28 Apr., 7 [3].
    - (See also title Germany.)
  - Attitude of:—
    - "A little more knowledge of the facts, please"—Letter, 10 Dec., 5 [1].
    - Imperial Chancellor's Statement, 11 Dec., 5 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [4]; 13th, 5 [2]—Continental Press Comments, 12 Dec., 5 [1].
  - Boer Dominion, Disadvantage of — Correspondence, 10 Jan., 12 [5]; 18th, 12 [2]; 20th, 12 [4].
  - British Reinforcements, &c., 3 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Brumm's, Mr. K., Defence of England in the *Zukunft*, 15 Oct., 7 [2].
  - *Cologne Gazette* Comments on Debate in the Reichstag, 14 Dec., 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Germany and German Opinion—*cont.*
  - Colonial Society Congress—Duke Johann Albrecht's Speech, 4 June, 4 [3].
  - Contraband of War (see that title).
  - *Deutschland* (see that title).
  - Foreign Secretary's Speech in the Reichstag, 13 Dec., 5 [2].
  - French Foreign Policy — M. Deschanel's supposed Menace to Germany, 5 Mar., 6 [3]; 6th, 5 [6]; 7th, 6 [1].
  - French Press Attempts to stir up Ill-feeling—German Press Agitation, French Press Comments, 14 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Friendly German's Letter, 12 Feb., 8 [1].
  - German Doctors with Lord Methuen, Addresses in Berlin, 5 Apr., 5 [3]; 12th, 8 [3].
  - German Officer's Service with the Boers—Sentence on Return to Germany, 18 June, 17 [5].
  - Germans in South Africa, Sympathies of, 5 Feb., 10 [6]—Letter, 10 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Glasgow Students and a German Lecturer, 24 Feb., 9 [6]; 2 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Intervention (see that subheading).
  - Jameson Raid, Germany and France (see Jameson Raid).
  - Kraus's, Prof., Letter, 30 Mar., 13 [5]; [L], 30th, 9 [4].
  - Krupp, Messrs., Prohibited from executing English Orders, 13 Jan., 5 [2]—Press Comments, 15th, 5 [6].
  - Letter, 17 Apr., 9 [4].
  - Leyds's, Dr., Visit to Berlin, &c., 8 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Mails to the Transvaal, Return from the Cape, 20 Jan., 7 [6]; 27th, 7 [4].
  - Military Methods, Evils of imitating in British Army—Correspondence, 30 Jan., 12 [3]; 12 Feb., 4 [3].
  - Mommsen's, Prof., Denunciation of the War, 27 Mar., 13 [3]; [L], 30th, 9 [4]; 10 Dec., 5 [2]—Reply to Prof. Müller, 10 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Müller, Prof., *Apologia* for England:—
    - Leipsic Pan-Germanic Protest, 18 Apr., 3 [6]—Press Comments, 24th, 10 [5].
    - Press Comments, 30 Mar., 5 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Germany and German Opinion—*cont.*
    - Pan-Germanic League—Sympathy with the Boers, 9 June, 8 [1].
    - Press Campaign against England:—
      - *Cologne Gazette* on the modification of German Press hostility, 27 Feb., 5 [4].
      - "Parting Shots," 2 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Pro-Boer Agitation, 21 Dec., 3 [3]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 24th, 3 [2]; 26th, 3 [2].
      - Agrarian League Congress, 13 Feb., 5 [2].
      - Hamburg Meeting, 15 Dec., 7 [2].
      - Mecklenburg-Schwerin Duke-Regent — *Eclair* Interview, 6 Feb., 5 [3]; 13th, 5 [2]—Press Comments, 7 Feb., 5 [5]; 8th, 5 [4].
    - Reitzenstein, Baron, Interview with, 26 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Stöcker's, Dr., Christmas Sermon in the Reichstag, 14 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Supplies for the Boers—Correspondence, 26 Feb., 10 [6]; 10 Mar., 12 [5].
    - Turkish Army Reforms and the Boer War—Gen. von der Goltz's Article, 16 Feb., 5 [3].
    - War News, "Manufacture of," 23 Feb., 5 [5]—Telegrams dated from Brussels published in German Press, not derived from Transvaal Sources, 10 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Wilczeck's, Baron von, Speech, 29 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Germiston, Capture of, 30 May, 7 [1], 11 [6]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Gifts for the Troops:—
    - Bentinck's, Lady C., Appeal, 4 June, 5 [2].
    - Cape Colony—Work of Soldiers' Comforts Committees, Letter, 24 May, 9 [3].
    - Chinese in Cape Colony, Subscriptions, 26 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Chocolate:—
      - Queen Victoria's Gift to the Troops (see sub-heading Chocolate).
      - Switzerland, Gift from, 6 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Convalescents who have rejoined—Mrs. Clark's Appeal, 7 May, 12 [3].
    - Distribution:—
      - Despatch of Mr. Gatliffe to South Africa, 1 May, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3]; 8th, 6 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Gifts for the Troops—*cont.*
    - Distribution—*cont.*
      - Wyndham's, Mr. G. W., Appeal, 3 Mar., 9 [5]; 16th, 6 [3].
    - Duty Free [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2]; 16th, 6 [6].
    - Field Force Fund, 22 Mar., 5 [3]; 9 Nov., 8 [6]—Letter, 8 Aug., 10 [5].
    - Fraudulent Collection of Clothing, &c., 23 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Furley's, Sir J., Advice, 6 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Gabardine Combination Shirts, 6 Jan., 10 [4].
    - "Home from Home" at Portsmouth—Letter, 14 Sep., 5 [2].
    - "In Memoriam" Soldiers Fund, 2 May, 6 [3]; 5 June, 7 [6].
    - Inniskilling Fusiliers, Letter of Thanks, 18 Dec., 10 [4].
    - Irish Gifts for Irish Regiments—Letter, 10 Feb., 14 [5].
    - Letter, 15 Nov., 8 [3].
    - Letter from South Africa, 21 July 13 [2].
    - Methods of Sending—Letter, 15 Nov., 8 [3].
    - Natal Field Force — Delay in Delivery of Gifts [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Naval Brigade Tobacco Fund—Correspondence, 13 Feb., 14 [5]; 6 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Needlework Guild, Warwick, &c.—Statement, 5 Nov., 10 [3].
    - New Testaments, 8 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Non-Delivery of Parcels [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1].
      - Explanation, 2 May, 6 [3].
      - Paget's Horse [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
    - Norfolk Regiments, Farewell Gifts, 3 Jan., 4 [4].
    - Packing insufficient, "Comforts," &c., stranded at Southampton, 21 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Player, Messrs., Gift of Cigarettes, 8 Dec., 14 [3].
    - Scottish Regiments Fund, 27 Apr., 5 [3]; 14 May, 9 [4]; 11 June, 12 [4]; 3 Aug., 5 [2].
      - Correspondence, 26 May, 12 [2]; 12 June, 10 [4]; 13 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Sharpshooters' Corps—Letter, 29 Dec., 8 [3].
    - Sick and Wounded (see that sub-heading).
    - Socks Committee:—
      - Miss Fox's Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [3].
      - Report, 10 May, 12 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Gifts for the Troops—*cont.*
  - South Australian Contingent—Letter, 20 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Stamps—Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Stationery, 1 Jan., 11 [1]; 11th, 8 [4].
  - Suitable Presents:—
    - Letter, 14 Feb., 6 [5].
    - War Office Suggestions, 22 Mar., 10 [2]; 31st, 13 [2].
  - Tam-o'-Shanters, 11 Jan., 8 [4]; 18th, 7 [3].
  - Warm Clothing — Australasian Contingent's Appreciation, 6 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Warwickshire Regiment, 26 Nov., 12 [2].
- Glencoe:—
  - Occupation by the British, 17 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - President Kruger's Address to the Burghers, 10 Mar., 7 [2].
  - (See also sub-heading Natal, Defence of.)
- Glynn's Lydenburg Mine, Capture of Foodstuffs and Ammunition, 19 Sep., 3 [3].
- Gold:—
  - British Military Authorities, Seizures of Gold, 27 June, 7 [4].
    - Consignment of £25,000 released by Prize Court, 7 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Transvaal:—
    - Commandeered Gold—Statistics, 7 May, 12 [2].
    - Gold in the Treasury at Pretoria withdrawn by the Executive, 4 June, 3 [2]; 9th, 7 [1]—Anger of Burghers, 5th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Value of Gold produced by Mines working from Outbreak of War to end of April, 7 June, 5 [1].
- Gold Coast—South African War Fund, 1 June, 10 [2].
- Gordon Boys' Home—Death of Trumpeter in Dundee Battle, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
- Gordon Highlanders:—
  - Downman, Col., Lord Methuen's Injustice—Letter, 19 Mar., 9 [6]; 23rd, 10 [4].
  - Memorial, 27 Aug., 5 [2].
  - White's, Sir G., Farewell at Ladysmith, 12 Mar., 5 [3].
- Gough, Col., and Lord Methuen [Parl.] 23rd Mar., 4 [4]; 24th, 8 [3]; [Parl.] 30th, 10 [6].
  - Gough's, Col., Return to England [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Graaf Reinet, Attitude of Farmers, &c., 1 Jan., 5 [3].
- Grahamstown:—
  - Lord Salisbury's Reply to Boer Peace Overtures—Public Meeting, 19 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Sentences on Rebels, 1 June, 5 [2].
- Grain in English Markets, Effect on Price, 1 Jan., 3 [3].
- Graspan, Battle of (see sub-heading Enslin).
- Gratuities:—
  - Colonial Troops—Army Order, 18 June, 12 [1].
  - Extending to Naval Brigades [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Officers' Gratuity for Service—Auxiliary Forces [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1]—Letter, 29th, 8 [3].
  - Special Gratuity—Army Order, 10 Dec., 10 [1].
- Graves in South Africa, Maintenance of—Movement by Guild of Loyal Women, 4 Dec., 11 [2]; 5th, 8 [3].
  - Imperial Yeomanry Contribution, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Letter, 6 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Meeting, 22 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Official Statement, 13 Dec., 10 [2].
- Greece—Sympathy with British Cause, 1 Jan, 6 [1]; 7 Feb., 5 [2]; 19 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Athens University — Students' Telegram, 6 Jan., 10 [1]; 15th, 9 [6].
  - Byron Society:—
    - King of the Hellenes and the Byron Society, 17 Mar., 9 [1].
    - Letter, 15 Feb., 4 [6].
  - Chamber—Speeches expressing sympathy with British Cause, 13 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Correspondence, 13 Jan., 5 [3]; 20 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Memorial Services for British Soldiers, Prohibition, &c., 10 Jan., 8 [3]; 14 Feb., 6 [5]; 22nd, 5 [5].
    - Letter, 12 Jan., 15 [5].
    - Protest in the Chamber, 2 Jan., 3 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 10 Jan., 8 [3]; 5 Mar., 4 [6].
- Greene, Mr. Conyngham—Interview with Mr. Chamberlain [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Grenadier Guards :—
  - Departure, 19 Mar., 9 [1]
  - Inspection by the Duke of Cambridge, 10 Mar., 12 [2].
  - Inspection by the Queen, 15 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Memorial Service at Wellington Barracks, 25 June, 9 [2].
- Grenfell's, Maj., Engagement, between Senekal and Lindley—*Times* Article, 28 Aug., 6 [1].
- Greylingstad—Occupation by the British, 5 July, 5 [5].
- Griqualand East :—
  - Annexation by Natal, proposed, 17 Apr., 3 [1].
  - Field Force—*Times* Article, 17 Apr., 10 [4].
- Griqualand West—Sir C. Warren appointed Military Governor, 23 Apr., 7 [1].
- Grünberg, M., Interview with, 10 July, 5 [6].
- Guards Brigade :—
  - Inspection by Lord Roberts at Bloemfontein, 17 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Memorial Service at Windsor, 24 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Mishap to Officers, 26 Mar., 5 [1].
  - (See also sub-headings Grenadier Guards, &c.)
- Guerilla Warfare [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [4]; 9 [1]; [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Penalties on Persons and Property :—
    - Continental Practice—Franco-German War, 8 Dec., 12 [3].
    - Letter, 10 Dec., 10 [6].
    - Rule in American Army Instructions, Mr. Balfour's Quotation [Parl.] 7 Dec., 8 [1]—Text of Rule, &c., 8th, 12 [3].
  - Suppression of—Lord Roberts's Proclamation (see sub heading Surrender).
- Guernsey and provision of War Equipment, 24 Feb., 9 [5]; 3 Mar., 9 [1]; 13 June, 10 [4].
- Guild of Loyal Women :—
  - Meetings, 26 Mar., 5 [3]; 10 Nov., 7 [1]; 4 Dec., 11 [2]; 5th, 8 [3].
  - Objects—Mrs. Stuart's Circular, 17 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Petition to the Queen, 23 Apr., 5 [3].
    - Text of Sir A. Milner's Speech, 14 May, 9 [2].
  - (See also sub-heading Graves and title Cape Colony.)

South African War—*cont.*
- Guns (see sub-heading Artillery).
- Hamilton, Gen. Bruce, Operations of, 15 Oct., 5 [4]; 6 Dec., 5 [3]; 25th, 3 [2].
- Hamilton, Gen. Ian—Accident, Broken Collar Bone, 26 June, 5 [3].
- Hamilton's, Gen. Ian, Force, 10 May, 7 [1]; 28th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Heilbron, Occupation of (see that sub-heading).
  - Hout Nek Operations, 4 May, 5 [1]; 9 June, 10 [2].
  - Johannesburg Operations, 1 June, 5 [1]—Casualties, 4 June, 5 [1].
  - Oliphant's Nek, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Pretoria District Operations (see that sub-heading).
  - Zelekat's Nek, 6 Aug., 3 [5]—Casualties, 8 Aug., 4 [1].
- Hammonia—Boer Attack on British Position, 2 July, 7 [6].
- Hampshire Regiment, Conduct on Embarcation (see that title).
- Hanley's, Gen., Views on Mounted Infantry—Letter, 24 Jan., 11 [6].
- Harbouring Ex-burghers :—
  - Bam, Mr. Gert, Government Contractor, Arrest of, 24 Apr., 5 [3]; 10 May, 7 [2]; 18 July, 7 [6].
  - Penalties—Order, 3 July, 5 [4].
- Hardships of the Troops—Correspondence, 21 May, 13 [3]; 16 Oct., 4 [2]; 18 Oct., 5 [3].
- Harrismith :—
  - Safety of British, 6 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Surrender to the British, 8 Aug., 3 [3].
- Harrovians serving in South Africa, List—Letter, 28 Feb., 11 [2].
- Hay (see sub-heading Forage).
- Health and Spirits of the Troops, 5 Feb., 5 [1].
- Heckpoort—Occupation by the British, 21 July, 7 [5].
- Heidelberg :—
  - Boer Attack on British Position, 23 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Occupation by the British, 25 June, 7 [5]; 26th, 5 [3]—Casualties, 28th, 12 [1].
- Heilbron :—
  - Capital of Free State, Proclamation, 15 May, 5 [1].
  - Convoy, Loss of, 27 June, 7 [4]—*Times* Article, 25 July, 4 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Occupation by the British, 24 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 26th, 13 [1]; 28th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
- Helmets :—
  - Fourth Middlesex—Black Helmets covered with Khaki [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Helmets—*cont.*
  - Inconvenience of—Letter, 7 Sep., 10 [5].
- Helpmakaar—Gen. Buller's Operations (see sub-heading Biggarsberg).
- Helvetia—Capture of British Post, 31 Dec., 7 [1].
- Helyar, Col., Murder of, 16 Aug., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
- Highland Brigade:—
  - Gallantry and Skill—Zand River, &c., 26 May, 7 [1].
  - Highland Brigade and the Loss of a Convoy—Gen. Macdonald's Letter, 27 July, 10 [2].
  - Removal of Highland Light Infantry, 26 Mar., 14 [5]—Correspondence, 12 Mar., 13 [1]; 5 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Roberts's, Lord, Speech, 13 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
- Highland Gillies' Corps (see sub-heading Lovat's Scouts).
- Hildyard, Maj.-Gen. — Command of Fifth Division, 7 May, 12 [1].
- Holfontein Siding — Attack on Mail Train, 2 Nov., 3 [1].
- Holland:—
  - Cruiser at St. Helena — "Unwarrantable Proceeding," 21 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Despatches prior to the Outbreak of Hostilities advising Mr. Kruger to adopt a Conciliatory Policy, 26 Oct., 3 [4].
  - Great Britain and Holland—Questions relating to the Imprisonment and Expulsion of Dutch Subjects, Statement in the Chamber, 19 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Kruger's, Mr., Visit to Europe (see sub-heading Kruger).
  - Leyds's, Dr., Visit to the Hague, 4 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Policy — Interpellations in the Dutch Chamber, 21 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
- Hong-Kong—Fall of Pretoria, Enthusiasm of Chinese Community, 8 June, 5 [3].
- Honing Spruit Engagement, 26 June, 5 [3]; [L], 26th, 9 [4]; 27th, 7 [4].
  - Casualties, 26 June, 6 [1]; 29th, 13 [1].
  - Despatch of Ex-Prisoners to guard Spruit—Alleged Want of Equipment, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
  - Letter, 1 Aug., 6 [6].
  - *Times* Despatch Rider's Account, 14 Aug., 4 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Honours and Promotions:—
  - Rank and File—Letter, 9 Jan., 14 [6].
  - Scarcity of Rewards:—
    - Letter, 6 Nov., 11 [5].
    - Militia Subalterns, Case of—Letter, 26 Nov., 12 [3].
  - (See also sub-headings Medals and Promotions from the Ranks.)
- Hoopstad, Occupation by the British, 19 May, 7 [1].
- Hore's, Col., Defence at Eland's River —(see sub-heading Eland's River).
- Horses:—
  - Acclimatization of new Arrivals, 19 Jan., 4 [5].
  - America, Purchase of Remounts in, 8 Feb., 10 [5]; 25 Dec., 3 [2].
  - Argentina Horses:—
    - Cost of Shipment—Letter, 28 Sep., 5 [2].
    - Exports not affected by Cattle Disease Order, 26 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Fairs, 27 Apr., 5 [3].
  - Australian Contingent, Remounts for, 6 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Basuto Ponies—Offer to Purchase, 20 Feb., 3 [3]; [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Basuto, Texan, Canadian, and Chilian Horses, Suitability — Correspondence, 9 Jan., 7 [5]; 15th, 4 [6]; 22nd, 11 [1]; 14 [2].
  - Canadian Horses, Purchase of:—
    - Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Remounts, 12 Apr., 3 [4].
    - Strathcona's Horse—Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Cape Horse, Superiority of, for Campaigning Purposes—Letter, 3 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Chilian Horses — War Office declining to purchase, 7 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Confiscation of Horses:—
    - Depriving the Boers of horses as a method of bringing the War to a conclusion—Letter, 17 Nov., 8 [4].
    - Preventing Re-mobilization of Burghers after Surrender, 1 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 3rd, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Proclamation requiring Horses to be given up to the Authorities for the Period of the War, 12 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Forage (see that sub-heading).

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Horses—*cont.*
    - Foreign Countries, Purchases in [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Health of—Veterinary Report, 18 May, 10 [4].
    - Horse Sickness—Article in Natal Government Gazette, 15 Jan., 11 [5].
    - India, Horses offered by Native States, 1 Jan., 5 [5]; 3rd, 3 [4]; 15th, 5 [5].
    - Irish Horses, Purchase of, &c. [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [1]; 24th, 13 [1]; 9 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Mortality amongst Cavalry Horses —*Times* Article, 31 July, 4 [1].
    - Number landed in South Africa, Number lost on Voyage &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Number of Mules and Horses purchased [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2].
    - Omnibus Horses, Appreciation of, "Twice mentioned in Despatches" [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
    - Purchase of, in England and abroad, Cost and Mode of Transport, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [3, 4]; 26th, 10 [2].
    - Points essential—Correspondence, 4 Jan., 5 [4]; 10th, 11 [1]; 12th, 15 [4].
    - Queensland:—
      - Anonymous Gift to Imperial Government, 15 Feb., 3 [3].
      - Offer of Horses, 2 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Sore Backs, Use of Leather "numnat" — Correspondence, 27 Jan., 9 [5]; 31st, 4 [2].
    - Supply of Remounts, 14 Sep., 5 [3]; [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
    - Supply of, 14 Apr., 7 [5].
    - Suitable Horses—Correspondence, 19 Apr., 10 [5]; 26th, 4 [4].
    - Tails, Disadvantages of "Docking"—Letter, 10 Jan., 15 [1].
    - Transport:—
      - Contract System, 24 May, 9 [1].
      - Cost of [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2]; 30th, 9 [3, 4].
      - Number of Veterinary Surgeons, Farriers, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2].
      - Sea Transport:—
        - Letter, 2 Jan., 11 [6].
        - Correspondent's Letter, 1 Jan., 10 [3].
        - *Times* Article, 26 Apr., 10 [1].
      - Spare pack horse for each man — Letter, 13 Nov., 10 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Horses—*cont.*
    - Transport—*cont.*
      - Train, Transport by—Tying Regulation, 1 Jan., 7 [6].
      - Treatment before Embarcation—Army Order, 18 Jan., 7 [1].
    - Veterinary Surgeons, Supply of, Insufficient Supply, &c., alleged [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2]; 7 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Wastage of Horses per Month, 11 Apr., 5 [1].
    - "Wreck of an Army at Bloemfontein"—Lack of horses, &c., [Parl.] 27th, 8 [1]; 30 Apr., 4 [3]; [L], 11 [2]; 5 May, 8 [1].
    - Yeomanry:—
      - Correspondence, 19 Jan., 4 [3]; 20th, 10 [3].
      - Good Management of Horses, 11 Apr., 5 [2].
      - Sources from whence Horses were obtained [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
  - Hospital Orderlies [Parl.] 23 Feb., 12 [1].
    - Charges against—Letter, 13 Aug., 8 [2].
    - Devotion of:—
      - Doyle, Dr., on, 6 July, 7 [5].
      - Letter, 14 May, 9 [5].
    - Kelly-Kenny's, Gen., Tribute, 7 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Number Employed [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [5].
  - Hospital Ships:—
    - *Maine*, 5 Feb., 5 [3]; 8th, 10 [4]; 9th, 6 [5]; 31 Mar., 13 [2]; 24 Apr., 10 [3].
      - Atlantic Transport Co., President's Generosity, Acknowledgment of—Letter, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
      - Buller's, Sir R., Telegram, 28 Mar., 7 [2].
      - Nursing Staff, Dispensing with Women, 4 May, 6 [1, 2].
      - Queen Victoria's Interest and Appreciation, 27 Feb., 7 [2].
      - Work of—Lady R. Churchill's Statement, 4 May, 6 [2].
    - *Princess of Wales*, 20 Mar., 7 [3]; 27th, 9 [1].
      - Inspection by Princess of Wales, 27 Feb., 7 [1]; 10 July, 7 [1]; 11 Dec., 11 [1].
      - Mineral Water, Gift of, 4 Apr., 10 [3].
      - Warm Clothing, Gift from the Princess of Wales, 21 Mar., 10 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Hospital Trains:—
    - Perfection of — Letter, 10 May, 12 [3].
    - Princess Christian Hospital Train 5 Jan., 11 [1]; 13 Feb., 11 [2]; 26th, 10 [4]; 19 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Hospital and Medical Arrangements—Burdett-Coutts Charges of Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c., 27 June, 4 [1]; [L], 11 [4]. [Parl.] 29th, 8 [5]; 30th, 12 [4, 5], 13 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Adequacy of Medical Arrangements, 2 Feb., 5 [2]—Correspondence, 9 Jan., 6 [6]; 11th, 8 [5]; 10 Feb., 9 [4]; 20th, 8 [5].
    - Bloemfontein, No. 9 General Hospital, Letter from Official, 30 Aug., 8 [3].
    - *British Medical Journal* Article, 29 June, 12 [3].
    - Burdett-Coutts's, Mr., Horses, Method of forwarding to Bloemfontein—Letter, 1 Oct., 6 [3].
    - Canadian Red Cross Commissioner on, 31 Aug., 3 [3]; 7 Sep., 3 [5].
    - Cape Town Military Hospitals, Defective Arrangements, 28 June, 7 [4]; 9 July, 6 [2]; [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2].
      - Correspondence, 9 Feb., 10 [6]; 16th, 13 [6]; 20th, 8 [5].
      - Improvements, 1 Feb., 5 [2].
      - *Times* Article, 26 Jan., 4 [1].
    - Cape Town's, Archbishop of, Speech, 20 July, 13 [2].
    - Cheyne's, Prof. Watson, Letter, 23 July, 15 [3]; [L], 23rd, 11 [3].
    - City Imperial Volunteer's Sufferings, 7 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Clarke's, Dr. H. E., Defence of the Medical Authorities, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Colonial Division Arrangements, 11 July, 9 [3].
    - Colonial Volunteer's Experiences, 20 July, 13 [2].
    - Correspondence, 29 June, 14 [4]; 30th, 10 [1]; 2 July, 9 [4], 12 [4]; 3rd, 14 [2]; 4th, 9 [6]; 5th, 7 [1, 2]; 6th, 7 [6]; 7th, 10 [2]; 9th, 7 [4], 10 [3]; 10th, 8 [3]; 11th, 9 [3]; 23rd, 15 [5]; 30th, 10 [2, 5]; 31st, 4 [3]; 8 Aug., 10 [4]; 13th, 8 [2]; 17th, 8 [2]; 21st, 4 [2]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 28th, 10 [4]; 29th, 8 [2]; 3 Sep., 8 [2]; 10th, 8 [1].
    - Davitt, Mr., on, 3 July, 11 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Hospital, &c., Arrangements—*cont.*
    - Doyle, Dr. A. C., on, 6 July, 7 [5]; 13 Nov., 10 [3].
    - Franco-Russian and South African Campaigns, Comparison of Losses—Letter, 20 July, 11 [2].
    - Fripp's, Mr., Letter, 7 Sep., 10 [5].
    - Furley, Sir I., on, 5 Sep., 3 [2].
    - German Medical Equipment for China, Comparison with British Equipment in South Africa, 20 July, 11 [2].
    - Kingsley, Miss, on — Correspondence, 7 Aug., 8 [6]; 8th, 10 [2]; 14th, 5 [6].
    - MacCormac, Sir W., on, 27 Apr., 5 [2].
    - Natal Hospitals:—
      - Defective Arrangements, alleged, 3 Feb., 12 [6]; 20th, 9 [1]; [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2].
      - Fitzgerald's, Sir T., Eulogy, 7 Aug., 3 [4].
      - Leedham-Green, Mr., on, 10 Sep., 8 [1].
      - Nurse's Letter, 9 Aug., 8 [2].
    - Nurses (see that sub-heading).
    - Officer's Letter, 13 Nov., 10 [3].
    - Organization — Sir W. MacCormac's and Mr. Treves's Disclaimer of responsibility attributed to them by *Times* Leading Article, 2 May, 8 [1].
    - Red Cross Society, Work of—Lord Wantage's Letter, 29 June, 14 [3]; [L], 11 [5].
    - Reinforcement for the Medical Corps [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [2].
    - Rhodesian Field Force, Extract from Officer's Letter, 20 July, 13 [2].
    - Roberts, Lord, and the Secretary of State for War, Correspondence between, 29 June, 12 [3]—Delay in Issuing Papers to Members, 29 June, 11 [6].
    - Royal Army Medical Corps in Natal, Mr. Lee-Knowles's Allegations—Sir R. Buller's Letter, 4 Sep., 7 [6]—Mr. Knowles's Reply, 5 Sep., 8 [2].
    - Sanitary Arrangements [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [4].
      - Correspondence between Sir W. Foster and the War Office, 23 July, 15 [3]; [Parl.] 10th, 10 [6]; 31st, 4 [3]; 8 Aug., 10 [5].
    - Soldiers, Testimony of:—
      - Canadians, 6 July, 7 [5]; 13th, 5 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Hospital, &c. Arrangements—*cont.*
    - Soldiers, Testimony of—*cont.*
      - Colonial Soldiers, Gratitude of, 7 Aug., 3 [4]; 4 Sep., 8 [2].
      - Defence of the Hospitals — Letters from Convalescents, 31 Aug., 8 [2]; 4 Oct., 10 [2].
      - Soldier invalided from Bloemfontein — Confirmation of Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Statements, 29 June, 12 [4].
    - Stanley, Mr. A., on, 9 July, 10 [3].
    - Surgery of the War, [L], 25 Sep., 7 [4].
    - Thomson, Sir W., Letter to the *British Medical Journal*, 29 June, 12 [3].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 2 July, 11 [3].
    - Tips and Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges—Letter, 8 Sep., 7 [5].
    - Treves, Mr., on, 29 June, 12 [4]; [L]., 11 [5].
    - Wyndham's, Mr., Defence [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [5].
  - Hospital and Medical Arrangements—Commission of Inquiry, 3 July, 10 [1]; 4th, 12 [1].
    - Additional Members, Appointment of [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [4].
    - Army Medical Department, Director-General of, on, 14 July, 8 [6].
    - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., Attitude of, 6 July, 10 [1].
    - Colonial Soldiers' Evidence [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [1].
    - Constitution and Terms of Reference [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [3, 5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Correspondence, 6 July, 7 [6]; 12th, 11 [4]; 20th, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [5]. 25th, 6 [1].
    - Cunningham, Prof., Appointment of [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [3]; 13th, 10 [3]; 17th, 7 [1].
    - Departure for South Africa, 6 Aug., 4 [5]—Return to England, 29 Oct., 7 [5].
    - Efficiency of Medical Service — Letter, 8 Aug., 10 [5].
    - Expenses—Inclusion in the Estimate, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Extract from Letter from Volunteer on Sick Leave at Durban, 28 July, 12 [4].
    - Harrison, Mr., Appointment of—Member of Army Railway Council [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Hospital, &c. Arrangements—*cont.*
    - Insanitary Conditions causing Outbreak of Enteric—Inquiry into, proposed [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6].
    - Powers to enforce Attendance of Witnesses—Protection of Witnesses, &c. [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [3]; 7 Aug., 5 [6]—Letter, 8 Aug., 10 [1].
    - Romer, Lord Justice, Appointment of—Bar Council Resolution, 12 July, 14 [4].
    - Sittings of the Commission—Evidence, &c., 25 July, 9 [1]; 26th, 12 [3]; 28th, 10 [3]; 31st, 4 [2]; 1 Aug., 15 [1]; 2nd, 6 [3]; 22nd, 3 [4]; 23rd, 3 [5]; 24th, 3 [4]; 25th, 3 [5]; 27th, 4 [1]; 28th, 3 [2]; 29th, 3 [2]; 31st, 3 [3]; 3 Sep., 4 [3]; 5th, 3 [2]; 6th, 3 [5]; 7th, 3 [4]; 10th, 3 [2]; 12th, 3 [6]; 15th, 5 [2]; 17th, 4 [2]; 21st, 3 [2]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 24th, 3 [6]; 3 Oct., 3 [3]; 5th, 3 [5]; 6th, 7 [4]; 12th, 10 [5].
      - Chamberlain, Mrs. R., 6 Nov., 13 [6]—Letter, 8th, 8 [2].
      - Evidence prior to Departure of Commissioners for South Africa—Publication of proposed [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [2].
      - Kitchener, Lord, 17 Sep., 4 [2].
      - Roberts, Lord, 13 Sep., 3 [2].
      - Stanley, Lord, 13 Sep., 3 [2] — Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Complaint of Telegrams giving one-sided Reports, 20 Sep., 9 [6]; 24th, 4 [1] —Correspondence, 10 Dec., 8 [1]; 11th, 12 [3].
      - Statutory Commission proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [4].
      - Warrant of Prime Minister—Lord Justice Romer's Statement [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [4].
      - Witnesses' reluctance to give Unfavourable Evidence, Correspondence, 8 Aug., 10 [1]; 11th, 4 [6]; 16th, 8 [1].
  - Hospitals :—
    - Accommodation Statistics, 11 Apr., 4 [6].
    - Boers — Treatment of Wounded Boers [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [6].
    - British Actors' and Actresses' Ward, 5 July, 10 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Hospitals—*cont.*
    - Cape Town No 3 General Hospital:—
      - Correspondence, 1 June, 10 [2]; 29th, 14 [1]; 30th, 16 [1].
      - *Times* Articles, 14 Apr., 15 [4]; 17th, 6 [1]; 14 May, 15 [4].
    - Firing on Hospitals (see sub-heading Mafeking).
    - Fruit for Military Hospitals—Letter, 16 Mar., 15 [5].
    - Gifts:—
      - Cecil's, Lady G., Letters, 7 Feb., 12 [1]; 15th, 6 [2]; 7 Apr., 7 [6].
      - Suitable Presents — Appeal from South Africa, 9 Apr., 7 [2].
    - Imperial Institute as temporary Hospital, Prince of Wales's Objections, 24 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Irish American Hospital Corps for the Boers, 16 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Irish Hospital — Lord Iveagh's Gift, &c., 5 Jan., 11 [1]; 11th, 8 [5]; 18th, 6 [3]; 30th, 6 [5]; 3 Feb., 12 [2]; 5th, 10 [3]; 1 May, 7 [1]; 4 Oct., 10 [2]; 18th, 3 [3]; 22 Nov., 10 [2]; [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [1].
      - Banquet on return to Dublin, 26 Nov., 8 [5].
      - Inspection, 2 Feb., 11 [1]; 5th, 10 [3].
      - Letter, 31 July, 4 [4].
    - Langman Hospital, 22 Feb., 10 [1]; 26th, 10 [6]; 12 Apr., 8 [3]; 30 May, 12 [3]; 8 Aug., 4 [4]; 28th, 8 [2]; 13 Nov., 10 [3]; 15th, 8 [3].
      - Return to England, 24 Dec., 8 [4].
    - Local Aid, Utilization of—*Times* Article, 11 Apr., 4 [5].
    - Natal Military Hospitals:—
      - Extra Nurses, &c., Appeal, 7 May, 12 [2]; 21st, 13 [1]; 30th, 12 [4].
      - (See also sub-heading Hospital and Medical Arrangements.)
    - Netley (see that title).
    - Portland Hospital, 21 Apr., 8 [2]; 3 Aug., 5 [2]; 10th, 4 [2]; 13 Nov., 10 [3].
      - Bowlby's, Mr. A., Letter, 19 June, 11 [3].
      - Extension of Time, Military Authorities' Request, 23 Mar., 9 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Hospitals—*cont.*
    - Portland Hospital—*cont.*
      - Kilkelly's, Surgeon-Maj., Letter, 19 Mar., 9 [4].
      - Reports, 27 Mar., 7 [1]; 28 May, 12 [2]; 14 Aug., 4 [4].
      - Roberts, Lord, and Others, Extracts from Letters, 10 Feb., 9 [4].
      - *Times* Article, 14 Apr., 5 [1].
    - Princess Christian Hospital at Cape Town Base, 22 Jan., 11 [2].
    - Princess Christian Hospital at Pinetown, 2 May, 6 [2]—Opening, 28 May, 7 [5]; 26 June, 7 [6].
    - Rhodes Fund, 5 Apr., 7 [3]; 1 June, 10 [2].
    - Scottish Hospital Scheme, 10 Feb., 9 [5]; 5 Mar., 10 [4]; 14th, 7 [4]; 28 Apr., 14 [2]—Duchess of Montrose's Letter, 16 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Shorncliffe—Promotion to be General Hospital, 21 Apr., 8 [2].
    - Special Hospitals, Dr. Doyle on, 6 July, 7 [5].
    - Welsh Hospital, 22 Feb., 10 [1]; 6 Mar., 11 [3]; 16 June, 12 [2]; 10 July, 7 [4]; 2 Aug., 8 [2]; 3 Sep., 8 [2]; 15 Oct., 7 [1]; 11 Dec., 11 [3].
      - Patient's Letter, 11 Sep., 5 [2].
      - Transfer from Springfontein to Pretoria, 28 Aug., 8 [2].
    - West London Hospital, Financial Appeal, 24 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Yeomanry, Imperial (see that sub-heading).
  - Household Cavalry:—
    - Command — Appointment of Lieut.-Col. Miles, 24 May, 9 [1].
    - Guards, First Life Guards—Inspection by the Queen on Return from South Africa, 30 Nov., 10 [2].
    - Record of, 20 Nov., 10 [1].
    - Return to England—Arrival at Southampton, 30 Nov., 10 [1].
    - Rosslyn's, Lord, Charges (see sub-heading Sanna's Post).
    - Terrier Dog Protégé, 30 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Hout Nek—Gen. Hamilton's Operations, 4 May, 5 [1]; 9 June, 10 [2].
  - Humane Society Awards, 22 June, 14 [6].

South African War—*cont.*
- Hunter, Gen. Sir A.—Natal Volunteers' Fighting Qualities, 8 Mar., 5 [3].
- Hunter's, Gen. Sir A., Operations, 5 May, 7 [1]; 7th, 7 [1]; 8th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 18 Aug., 3 [4]; 1 Nov., 3 [2]; 3rd, 7 [4].
  - Bethlehem (see that sub-heading).
  - Prinsloo, Gen., Surrender of (see that sub-heading).
  - Retief's Nek, 30 July, 5 [5]—Casualties, 27th, 10 [1]; 2 Aug., 8 [1].
- Hutton, Maj.-Gen., Employment of [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [1].
- Hymn by Dean of Rochester, 5 Jan., 10 [6].
- Hymn of Thanksgiving for Victory—Mr. A. C. Ainger, 6 June, 4 [6].
- Ibsen, M., Interview with, 27 Nov., 5 [2].
- Imperial Light Horse—Revolvers [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2].
- "In the Steps of the Invaders"—*Times* Article, 16 Apr., 6 [2].
- India and the War:—
  - Frontier Sympathy with British Cause, 24 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Horses, Gift from 16 Native States, 15 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Imperial Service Troops—Sir C. Elliott on the—"Protected Princes of India," 5 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Loyalty and Military Enthusiasm, 1 Jan., 5 [5]; 3rd, 3 [4].
    - Correspondence, 4 Apr., 8 [1]; 9 July, 10 [4].
    - Curzon, Lord, on, 30 Mar., 5 [6].
    - German Press Aspersions, 21 Feb., 5 [4].
    - Letter to the *Hindu*, 12 Feb., 10 [6].
    - Madras Native Meeting, Queen Victoria's Interest, 2 Apr., 7 [1].
    - Pressure to obtain Subscriptions for Relief Funds, &c., Alleged—Letter, 28 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Queen Victoria's Messages, 3 Jan., 3 [4]; 6 Mar., 5 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 10 Jan., 8 [1].
  - Meeting at Calcutta Town Hall, 29 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Military Officers, Temporary Suspension of Leave, 17 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Native Princes, Offers of Assistance, 22 Oct., 4 [2]; 15 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Native Troops replacing British Regiments, 23 Jan., 5 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- India and the War—*cont.*
  - Volunteers (see sub-heading Lumsden's Horse).
  - War Relief Fund, 8 Jan., 9 [3]; 15th, 5 [5]; 9 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Bengal Cavalry Contribution, 22 Jan., 11 [1].
    - Calcutta Native Meeting, 7 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Pensions to Dependants of Indian Public Followers Dying on Field Service, 28 May, 12 [3]; [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [4].
- Indian Contingent:—
  - Cost, &c., of Battalions [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Date of Return [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Native Troops [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4]; [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Number of British Troops in South Africa [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [1].
  - Reinforcements—16th Lancers, 1 Jan., 5 [5]—Departure, 8th, 4 [1].
  - Withdrawal of Forces from India [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3]; 7th, 6 [2]; 26 Mar., 5 [5]; 31st, 8 [1].
- Indian Subjects, Treatment of, *Times* Article, 10 Jan., 8 [1].
- Indians in Natal:—
  - Ambulance Work (see sub-heading Ambulances).
  - Bravery and Devotion, Sir G. White on, 30 May, 15 [5].
  - Offer of Services [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Refugees—Lord Roberts's Reply to Birthday Congratulations, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
- Inniskilling Fusiliers:—
  - Buller's, Gen., Tribute, 28 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Casualties—Neglecting to mention in Despatches, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
  - Importation of Officers from other Regiments—Promotion of Capt. Torres [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [2].
  - Sufferings during Campaign—Correspondence, 27 Aug., 5 [2]; 28th, 8 [3].
- Inoculation against Enteric Fever (see sub-heading Enteric Fever).
- Inquiry into Causes of Disasters [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [3, 4, 6].
  - (See also sub-heading Surrender.)
- Insurance (see that title).
- Inter-Parliamentary Congress in Paris, 2 Aug., 4 [3]; 3rd, 4 [2].
- Intercession (see sub-heading Day of Humiliation and Intercessory Prayer).

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Intervention:—
    - Arbitration (see that sub-heading).
    - Beernaert's, M., Mission to Germany, 19 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Belgian Petition to President McKinley, 5 Jan., 5 [5].
      - American Opinion, 8 Jan., 3 [6].
      - Arnold, Sir A., Refusal to Sign, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Boer Appeal to the Powers (see sub-heading Intervention, Boer Appeal to the Powers).
    - Boer Appeal to the World—Statement of the Situation endorsed by Mr. Reitz, 3 Feb., 12 [4].
    - Continental Press Comments, 6 Feb., 5 [2]; 26th, 6 [2].
    - Goluchowski, Count, on the impossibility of Intervention, 15 May, 5 [4].
    - Holland:—
      - Queen Wilhelmina refusing Mediation alleged, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
      - Statement in the Chamber, 19 Nov., 5 [5].
    - International Peace Bureau Appeal to the Powers, 21 May, 8 [1].
    - Italian Intervention—M. Delcassé refusing to accept Interpellation in the French Chamber, 13 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Leyds, Dr.—Tsar refusing Dr. Leyds's Request, 3 Sep., 4 [3].
    - United States:—
      - Allen's, Senator, Resolution, 12 Feb., 5 [4].
      - Boer Party Pressure on President McKinley, 3 Feb., 7 [4].
      - German Press Appeal, 2 Feb., 5 [3].
      - Mason, Senator, and the Hague Conference Agreement, 1 Feb., 5 [4].
    - White, Mr. M., on, 28 Feb., 5 [6].
  - Intervention—Boer Appeal to the Powers, Mission to Europe and the United States:—
    - Address of Thanks to the Americans, 27 June, 7 [5].
    - Admission of Boer Delegates into the American Senate—Mr. Allen's Resolution, 22 May, 7 [2].
    - American Press Comments, 17 May, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]. 18th, 5 [3]; 21st, 7 [6].
    - Appeal by the Delegates to all Nations, 17 Sep., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Berlin Visit, 9 Aug., 3 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Intervention, &c.—*cont.*
    - British lying tactics—Mr. Fischer's denials, 18 May, 5 [3].
    - Continental Opinion, 1 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 7th, 9 [4]; 15th, 5 [5]; 20th, 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [4]; 26th, 5 [5]; 18 Apr., 3 [2]; 5 May, 7 [2]; 22nd, 7 [3]; 30th, 7 [2].
    - Fischer's, Mr., Speech on Rotterdam Quay, 4 May, 5 [2].
    - France, Attitude of, 14 Mar., 5 [6]—M. Delcassé's Statement in the Senate, 16 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 7th, 7 [5].
    - German Government, Attitude of, 14 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 17th, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [3]. 23 Apr., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
    - German Letters urging Russia to take the initiative, 13 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Holland:—
      - Queen of—Reception, 20 Apr., 3 [2]; 21 Apr., 7 [3].
      - Reply to Boer Appeal, 23 Mar., 3 [3].
    - Impossibility of Great Britain accepting the Intervention of any Foreign Power [L], 7 Mar., 9 [4]—Foreign Press Comments, 9 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Italy—Foreign Minister's Statement, 6 Mar., 5 [3]; 26th, 5 [6].
    - Mahan, Capt., on, 9 May, 7 [4].
    - Manifesto to the American People, 3 May, 5 [4]; 12th, 7 [2]—Press Comments, 5 May, 7 [2].
    - Names of Members of Deputation, 14 Mar., 5 [5].
    - New York, Arrival in—Welcome by Citizens' Reception Committee, &c., 16 May, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [3]. 17th, 5 [3].
    - Paris Visit, 11 July, 7 [4]; 27th, 5 [1]; 30th, 5 [6]; 31st, 5 [6]—*Times* Article, 7 July, 12 [1].
    - Russian Reply to Boer Appeal, 28 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
    - St. Petersburg Visit, 17 Aug., 3 [5]; 18th, 3 [5]; 28th, 3 [2].
    - Settlement of defeated Boers in America—Views of Boer Delegates, 4 June, 3 [6].
    - Swiss Federal Council, Reply to Boer Appeal, 22 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Tolstoi, Count, Refusing Sympathy, 29 May, 5 [2].
    - *Tribuna* Interview — "Mr. Fischer's Official Declaration," 12 Apr., 3 [4],
    - United States as an "Intermediary," 13 Mar., 5 [2]; 14th, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3]. 15th, 5 [3]; 17th, 7 [4]; [Parl.] 16th, 10 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Intervention, &c.—*cont.*
    - United States refusing Intervention, 22 May, 7 [2]; [L], 11 [5]. 23rd, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; Public Opinion in America, 25 May, 5 [3].
    - Washington Visit, 21 May, 7 [6].
    - Wessels, Mr., Interviews with, 25 Apr., 10 [5]; 17 May, 5 [3].
  - Invalided Officers and Men:—
    - Acqui, Offer of Hot Baths, 9 Feb., 6 [5].
    - Bad Kreuznach Committee—Offer of Reduced Terms, 30 May, 12 [3].
    - Canadian Government not notified of Detachment invalided home, 10 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Canary Islands as a recruiting Station — Correspondence, 10 Jan., 7 [6]; 15 Feb., 6 [1].
    - Clothing, Warm Clothing, &c.:—
      - Home-coming Wounded, Warm Clothes for—Letter, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
      - Madeira Warm Clothing Depôt — Letter, 24 Feb., 9 [6].
      - St. John Ambulance Association, Supplies forwarded by, 9 Feb., 6 [4].
      - St. Vincent Depôt—Letter, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Colonial Soldiers Invalided to England, Treatment of:—
      - Canadians in London, *Daily Telegraph* Article — Statement by Canadians, 26 July, 7 [1].
      - Correspondence, 1 June, 7 [4]; 4th, 5 [6].
    - Danger after African Summer—Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Deportation from Military Hospitals to Workhouses, alleged—Case of Pte. Weir, 4 July, 9 [4].
    - Detention in England — Correspondence, 9 Aug., 4 [5]; 10th, 4 [3].
    - Disembarking [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [1].
      - War Office Order, 13 Aug., 5 [6].
    - Disposal of Soldiers who have been invalided to England—War Office Arrangements, 4 Aug., 6 [3].
    - Furloughs, War Office Circular, 4 Sep., 8 [2].
    - Hospital Accommodation, 20 June, 12 [5] — Explanation of Pte. Mitchell's Case [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Invalided Officers and Men—*cont.*
    - Hotel for Convalescents in London—Correspondence, 18 Aug., 4 [1]; 22nd, 9 [5].
    - Italy — Offers of Hospitality to Invalided Officers, 15 Jan., 11 [3]; 22nd, 11 [1]; 3 Feb., 12 [6]; 6th, 11 [4]; 9th, 6 [5].
    - Loans to Colonial Invalided Soldiers — Lord Mayor's Fund, 12 Oct., 4 [2]; 24th, 6 [3].
      - Close of Lord Mayor's Fund, 4 Dec., 11 [1]—Letter, 10th, 10 [5].
      - Committee of Management—Letter, 15 Oct., 7 [5].
      - Lord Mayor's Letter to New South Wales Agent-General, 15 Oct., 7 [5].
      - New South Wales:—
        - Agent-General's Letter, 15 Oct., 7 [5].
        - Premier's Disapproval, 25 Oct., 5 [2].
    - London and South-Western Railway Vouchers, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Madeira as a Recruiting Station—Correspondence, 19 Jan., 15 [5]; 24th, 10 [5]; 27th, 9 [1].
    - Medical Attendance:—
      - Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, Medical Treatment at Home—War Office Notification, 19 June, 11 [1].
      - Sick Leave, Conditions of Free Medical Attendance for Officers, 24 Aug., 4 [4].
      - Specialist, Attendance on Officers in Military Hospital, Cost, &c. [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [1].
    - New Zealand Contingent, Treatment of—Communication from Government of New Zealand [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [4].
    - Number sent home, Deaths on the Passage, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [3]; 20 July, 6 [5].
    - Osborne, Visit to, 23 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Rest, &c., required, Situation not guaranteed — Letter, 14 Aug., 4 [5].
    - Return of, to duty—War Office Instructions, 14 Aug., 4 [4].
    - Second Class Passages on Homeward Bound Vessels, 19 Oct., 5 [2].
    - Shorncliffe Camp — Alleged Ill-Treatment [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Invalided Officers and Men—*cont.*
    - Steerage Passengers in Mail Steamers [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [1]; [Parl.] 12th, 7 [1]; 15th, 15 [3].
      - Carrington's, Lord, Remarks, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
      - Correspondence, 12 Nov., 10 [6]; 17 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Travelling Arrangements, &c., 4 Apr., 10 [6]; 6th, 12 [2].
    - Travelling Expenses of Invalided Officers, 23 Mar., 9 [2].
  - Ireland:—
    - Attitude of, Mr. J. Redmond on, 7 May, 12 [4].
    - "England's Unjust Wars"—Lecture, 24 Feb., 14 [1].
    - False Report of Newry Soldier's Death, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
    - Home Rule—Liberal Candidate and Irish Disloyalty, 19 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Loyalty and Generosity of the Irish Poor — Letter, 22 Feb., 10 [4].
    - Nationalists and the War, [L], 7 Feb., 9 [5].
    - Parliament, Irish Members' Speeches misrepresenting Feeling in Ireland—Correspondence, 20 Feb., 10 [5]; 23rd, 7 [6].
    - Patriotism—Farewell Sermon to the Liverpool 5th (Irish) V.B., Letter, 8 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Soldiers returning home, Hostile Feeling and Chances of Employment—Letter, 7 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Sympathy with the Boers [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [1].
      - Irish Members' Speeches, &c., 17 Feb., 13 [4]; 20th, 4 [6].
      - Letter, 27 Feb., 15 [3].
      - National Convention Resolution of Sympathy with Boers, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
      - Saunderson, Col., and the Irish Members [Parl.] 3 Feb., 9 [4].
      - United Irish League Resolution, 3 Mar., 9 [5].
    - Ulster Liberal Unionist Association, Resolution, 3 Mar., 9 [5].
    - United Irishmen, Descendants fighting on both Sides—Letter, 9 June, 12 [4].
    - University Education, Catholic Claim of Reward for Loyalty—Letter, 24 Jan., 8 [4].
    - Volunteer Corps—Letter, 5 Jan., 10 [6].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Ireland—*cont.*
    - Volunteer System, Extension to Ireland—Mr. Arnold-Forster's Letter, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
    - (See also Names of Towns, &c.)
  - Irish Association in Cape Town, Patriotic Meeting, 2 May, 5 [2].
  - Irish Brigade in Boer Service:—
    - Davitt's, Mr., Defence of, 7 July, 13 [5].
    - "Major" MacBride:—
      - Interview, 16 Nov., 4 [2].
      - Kruger's, Mr., Remarks, 30 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Irish Regiments:—
    - Gallantry of — Replies to Col. Saunderson's Letters of Congratulation, 4 May, 6 [1].
    - Gifts for—Letter, 10 Feb., 14 [5].
    - Loyalty of Irish Soldiers:—
      - Grobler's Kloof, 27 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Russian Press "Regret that England still exists," 24 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Queen Victoria and her Irish Soldiers, Message to Gen. Buller, 1 Mar., 7 [1].
    - Shamrock, Irish Soldiers Wearing on St. Patrick's Day (see that title).
    - (See also sub-headings Names of Regiments.)
  - Irish Soldiers' Families receiving Poor Law Relief:—
    - Compilation of Lists, 28 Dec., 4 [1].
    - Healy's, Mr., Remark [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [2] — Correspondence with the Secretary for War, 22 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Irishmen at Bloemfontein—Address to Lord Roberts, 8 Nov., 8 [1].
  - "Irregulars," Employment of—Letter, 4 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Israel's Poort Engagement, 27 Apr., 3 [1]—Casualties, 28 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Issues involved in the War, Mr. Chamberlain on, 12 May, 12 [1].
  - Italian Chamber of Commerce in London, Resolution, 21 Mar., 10 [2]; 23rd, 9 [3].
  - Italy:—
    - Crispi, Signor, Hostile Attitude towards England, alleged—Contradiction, 17 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Friendly Attitude towards England:—
      - Marchese Vitelleschi's Speech in the Senate, 9 Mar., 13 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Italy—*cont.*
    - Friendly Attitude, &c.—*cont.*
      - Rosebery's, Lord, Letter, 19 Feb., 10 [2]; [L], 11]4]—Italian Press Comments, 21 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Garibaldi, Signor, Volunteering for British Service, 20 Mar., 6 [2].
    - "Helping" England, Italian Troops for British Stations in the Mediterranean, Signor Frascati's Article, 1 Jan., 5 [6]; 29th, 8 [1].
    - Intervention (see that sub-heading).
    - Military Criticism, 19 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Opinion in, 6 Feb., 5 [2]; 13th, 5 [2]; 6 Mar., 5 [3]; 21st, 5 [4]; 14 May, 7 [4].
      - Clerical Press and Cardinal Vaughan's Letter to Catholic Clergy of England, 1 Jan., 5 [6].
      - Clerical Press and President Kruger, 26 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Relief Funds, Italian Contributions—Letter, 16 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Jacobsdal:—
    - Boer Attack on — Cape Town Highlanders' Disaster, 27 Oct., 7 [4]; 30th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4],
      - Account by One of the Regiment, 20 Nov., 10 [1].
      - Casualties, 29 Oct., 7 [4].
      - Finlayson's, Mr. H. P., Letter, 20 Nov., 10 [2].
    - British Occupation, 17 Feb., 7 [1]; 19th, 7 [1]—Casualties, 20th, 8 [1].
    - City of London Imperial Volunteers (see that title).
  - Jagersfontein:—
    - Attack on, 20 Oct., 5 [1]; 23rd, 3 [6]—Casualties, 23rd, 9 [1].
    - Occupation by the British, 31 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Jamestown—Retaken by the British, 2 Mar., 5 [2]; 10th, 7 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 10 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Japan:—
    - Emperor's Congratulations on British Successes, 6 Mar., 11 [1]; 9th, 5 [4]; 10th, 7 [5]—Japanese Press Approval, 16 Apr., 4 [6].
    - Opinion in — Correspondence, 23 Mar., 9 [3]; 1 June, 10 [3].
    - Press Comments on British Reverses—*Times* Article, 23 Feb., 4 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Jersey States—Patriotic Contribution of Guns, 28 Feb., 7 [1]; 21 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Jews and the War, 22 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Belfast Relief Fund, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Loyalty of English Jews—Verses, 6 July, 11 [3].
    - Offensive Terms of a Proclamation issued at Potchefstroom, 12 Oct., 4 [3].
    - Queen's Sunday Collections, 8 Jan., 9 [2].
  - Johannesburg:—
    - Boer Threat to Destroy [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [2].
    - British Forces, Advance of, 1 June, 5 [1]; 2nd, 7 [1]; 7th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 9th, 7 [2]; 11th, 7 [3].
      - Casualties, 4 June, 5 [1]; 6th, 8 [1]; 7th, 10 [1].
    - British Occupation of Johannesburg (31 May), 4 June, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 6th, 3 [2]—South African Rejoicings, 5 June, 3 [1].
    - British ordered to leave, 5 Apr., 5 [2].
    - Chamber of Commerce refusing Representatives to advise Military Government—Press Comments, 9 June, 7 [2].
    - Defence—Transvaal Government Note to Neutral Consuls, 23 May 5 [4].
    - Distress—Relief Works, 11 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Explosion at Begbie's Foundry, 27 Apr., 3 [3]; 28th, 7 [2]; 30th, 7 [4]; 1 May, 5 [2]; 4th, 5 [2]; 7th, 7 [4]; 28th, 7 [5].
      - Austrian Consul's Opinion as to the Cause, 10 May, 7 [2]—Letter, 11th, 10 [4].
    - Foodstuffs Purchase Regulations, Relaxation of, 21 Dec., 3 [2].
    - Germiston, Capture of, 30 May, 7 [1]; 11 [6]; [L], 11 [2].
    - Looting by Boer Officials, 23 Apr., 5 [4].
      - *Cologne Gazette* Letter, 15 Oct., 7 [2].
      - Krause's Commandant, Restrictive Measures, 2 June, 7 [2]; 6th, 3 [3].
    - Mines (see that sub-heading).
    - Needy Adventurers, Threatened Invasion by, 4 Apr., 5 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Johannesburg—*cont.*
    - Plots against the British, proposed :—
      - British Officers, Murder of (July 14) :—
        - Letter, 14 Aug., 4 [5].
        - Parliamentary Paper, 15 Dec., 12 [2].
        - Roberts's, Lord, Report, 21 Sep., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
      - Church Plot—Explosion of Bomb in St. Mary's Church, 28 Nov., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 29th, 5 [2].
    - Situation in, Laffan's Agency Despatch, 5 Jan., 11 [1].
    - Surrender :—
      - Boer Positions abandoned, 29 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Krause's, Dr., Defence, 17 Nov., 7 [5].
      - Letters explaining the lack of Defence, 9 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Joint Stock Companies in Natal, Compensation for Losses, proposed [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [2, 4].
  - Joubert, Gen. (see Joubert).
  - Kaapmuiden :—
    - Occupation by the British, 19 Sep., 3 [3]; 22nd, 3 [1].
    - Railway Accident and Boer Ambush, 12 Oct, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Kaffir Language—Advantage of the Boers, Sir R. Buller on, 12 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Kaffirs (see sub-heading Natives).
  - Kaffrarian Rifles, Mr. Bryn-Roberts's Charges (see sub-heading Roberts).
  - Karee :—
    - Crane's, Lieut., Detachment surrounded, 7 May, 7 [1]; 4 June, 13 [1]; 27th, 13 [5]—Letter, 7 June, 10 [5].
    - Engagement of 29th March, 31 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 2 Apr., 5 [1].
      - Boer Version, 3 Apr., 5 [2].
      - Casualties, 2 Apr., 5 [1]; 4th, 10 [5].
      - *Times* Article with Plan, 30 Apr., 4 [3]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Kekewich, Col. :—
    - "Chaplain's Official Report"—*ex parte* Character of Statements—Letter, 9 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Gifts to Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, Letter of Thanks, 20 Oct., 10 [1].
    - Kimberley, Defence of (see sub-heading Kimberley).
    - Promotion, 19 Feb., 12 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Kekewich, Col.—*cont.*
    - Queen's Portrait presented to, 8 May, 10 [4].
    - Sword of Honour Fund, 2 May, 5 [2].
  - Kelly-Kenny's, Gen., Brigade :—
    - Boer Convoy, Capture of, 19 Feb., 7 [1].
    - (See also sub-heading Paardeberg.)
  - Kenhardt, Rising at—Correspondence, 12 Mar., 13 [1]; 10 May, 12 [4].
  - Kheis—Engagement with Rebels, 1 June, 5 [2]; 4th, 3 [4]; 5th, 3 [2]—Casualties, 2 June, 12 [1].
  - Kimberley :—
    - Comforts for Sick and Wounded—Letter, 12 June, 10 [5].
    - Compensation to Burghers for Loss of Stock, &c., Necessity for Protecting Loyalists, 28 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Destitute Europeans and Natives, Support of, 27 Mar., 5 [1].
    - Ex-Mayor of (see Henderson).
    - Food Supply, Scarcity of, subsequent to the raising of the Siege, 1 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Health Report for 1899, 26 Oct., 8 [4].
    - Hospital Accommodation, Reduction of, &c., 9 June, 7 [3].
    - Kitchener, Lord, Visit to Kimberley, 5 Mar., 5 [1].
    - Meetings :—
      - Annexation of the Republics, Rebel Question, &c., Resolutions, 6 Apr., 5 [3].
      - Settlement of South Africa, Sir A. Milner's Policy, Mr. Schreiner—Town Council Resolutions, 30 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Methuen's, Lord, Speech in the Town Hall, 16 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Rebels (see that sub-heading).
    - Roberts's, Lord, Visit, 3 Mar., 7 [3]; 5th, 5 [1].
  - Kimberley, Siege of, 4 Jan., 3 [3]; 20th, 7 [4]; 22nd, 5 [4]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 30th, 5 [1]; 31st, 5 [2]; 1 Feb., 5 [3]; 2nd, 5 [1]; 3rd, 7 [3]; 5th, 5 [2]; 6th, 5 [1]; 10th, 7 [3]; 12th, 5 [1]; 13th, 5 [1]; 14th, 5 [1].
    - Camera Club Exhibition, 12 June, 10 [6].
    - Casualties, 2 Mar., 7 [5]; 24 Apr., 10 [2].
      - De Beers Company's Employés, 10 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Christmas Festivities, 5 Jan., 5 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Kimberley, Siege of—*cont.*
  - De Beers Company, Work of, 25 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Deaths :—
    - Mortality Returns for February, 12 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Number of, during the Siege, 4 Apr., 5 [3]; 7th, 12 [4].
  - Despatch—Col. Kekewich's Despatch on the Defence of Kimberley, 9 May, 15 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Events of the Siege, 24 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Maguire's, Mrs., Account, 19 Mar., 12 [1], [L], 11 [3].
  - Map of District, &c., 17 Feb., 6; 19 Feb., 10.
  - Mausoleum in Commemoration of those killed during the Siege, 13 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Military and Civil Authorities, Relations between during the Siege :—
    - *Kimberley Advertiser* Comments, 2 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Rhodes, Mr., and the Authorities [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [4]; 24th, 8 [3]; 28th, 10 [2].
  - Milner's, Sir A., Christmas Greetings, 4 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Pension for Widow of American Engineer, who constructed "Long Cecil" Gun, 29 Dec., 3 [2].
  - Queen Victoria :—
    - Message of Sympathy with the Inhabitants, 5 June, 3 [3].
    - New Year's Greetings, 1 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Reconnaissance to Toilpan, 25 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Relief—Gen. French's March, &c., 17 Feb., 7 [1]; 9, [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 21st, 5 [2]; 26th, 5 [3].
    - Basuto Enthusiasm, 22 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Boer Account, 19 Feb., 7 [3].
    - British Convoy Captured by Boers, 22 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Canadian Enthusiastic Reception of News, 19 Feb., 7 [2, 6]; 12 [1].
    - Capetown "frantic with joy," 19 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Casualties, 19 Feb., 12 [1]; 20th, 8 [1]; 21st, 10 [1]; 26th, 10 [1]; 2 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Cavalry Officer's Account, 6 Apr., 13 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; [L], 7th, 11 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Kimberley, Siege of—*cont.*
  - Relief—Gen. French, &c.—*cont.*
    - Colonial Dutch Feeling, &c., 22 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Food and Forage Supplies, 23 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Foreign Press Comments, 17 Feb., 7 [5]; 19th, 7 [6]; 8 [1]; 20th, 3 [3, 4].
    - French, Gen., Promotion, 19 Feb., 12 [1].
    - India, Feeling in, 19 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Kekewich, Col., Promotion, 19 Feb., 12 [1]; 27th, 9 [6].
    - New South Wales Congratulations, 20 Feb., 3 [3]; 21st, 5 [3].
    - Red Cross Stores, Arrival of, 23rd Feb., 7 [5].
    - Relics of the Siege—Exhibition at Royal Aquarium, 12 May, 5 [6].
    - Schreiner, Mr. — Defence of Kimberley, Correspondence with the Kimberley authorities prior to Outbreak of Hostilities, 24 Mar., 7 [1]; 19 Apr., 3 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 19 Mar., 8 [3].
    - Transport Arrangements, Conduct of the Troops, &c., "Beyond Praise," 19 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Rhodes, Mr. :—
    - Armament Proposals, &c., 19 Mar., 12 [2, 4]; [L], 11 [3]; [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Medals for the Troops, Offer of, Alleged [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3].
    - Military Authorities and Mr. Rhodes [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [4]; 24th, 8 [3]; 28th, 10 [2].
  - Telegraphic Communication, 9 Feb., 5 [2]; 19th, 12 [1].
  - Tenants forced to vacate houses during Siege owing to Military Orders, &c., not liable for rent, 19 Apr., 3 [1].
  - Webster Family, Sufferings of, 14 May, 9 [5].
  - Women and Children, leaving Kimberley, Boer offer and Col. Kekewich's notice to the Inhabitants—Mrs. Maguire's Remarks (19 Mar.)—Letter, 14 May, 14 [4].
- Kimberley Light Horse, Hard Case of—Correspondence, 16 Aug., 9 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Kitchener, Gen.:—
  - Lydenburg—Night Surprise, 13 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Steenkampsberg—Boer Laager captured, 5 Nov., 5 [1].
- Kitchener, Lord:—
  - Arrival at Cape Town, 15 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Australasian Contingent:—
    - Farewell Address, 2 Nov., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Inspection, 8 Mar., 5 [2].
  - De Wet's Force, Operations against (see that sub-heading).
  - Journey from Khartum to Cairo, Train-wrecking Attempt, 13 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Kimberley Visit, 5 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Narrow Escape from Capture, 21 June, 9 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Prieska, Occupation of, 21 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Roberts's, Mr., Charges against the Colonial Contingents (see sub-heading Roberts).
- Kitchener's Horse, E. Squadron taken Prisoners, 8 Mar., 5 [1]; 9th, 7 [1].
- Klerksdorp, Occupation by the British, 16 June, 7 [1]; 19 Nov., 5 [3]; 21st, 5 [1].
- Klip River:—
  - Buller's, Gen., Reprisals for Arrest of Burghers who had Surrendered, 7 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Theron's Successful Raid, Details of, 6 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Train derailed, 4 Sep., 3 [1].
- Klipgat—Gen. Buller's Capture of Supplies, 13 Sep., 3 [1].
- Kloof—Gen. Settle's Engagement with Herzog's Commando, 1 Dec., 7 [3].
- Knox's, Gen., Operations:—
  - De Wet's Force, Operations against, 30 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]. 30 Nov., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 24 Dec., 8 [3].
    - Officer's Letter, 22 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Dewetsdorp Operations, 30 Nov., 5 [1].
- Koffyfontein:—
  - Defence—*Kimberley Advertiser* Account, 9 Nov. 3 [3].
  - Relief of, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
- Komati Poort:—
  - Advance of the British Forces:—
    - Officer's Letter, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 3 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Boer Attack threatened, 15 Dec., 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Komati Poort—*cont.*
  - Explosion, 2 Oct., 3 [1]; 4th, 3 [4].
  - Occupation by the British, 25 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Review of British Troops in honour of King of Portugal's Birthday, 1 Oct., 3 [5].
- Komati River—Gen. Smith Dorrien's Operations, 12 Nov., 5 [1].
- Koodoosberg Drift—Gen. Macdonald's Action, 7 Feb., 5 [1]; 8th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 9th, 5 [2]; 10th, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [3]; 12th, 5 [1]; 13th, 5 [1].
  - Casualties, 13 Feb., 11 [1]; 20th, 8 [1]; 26th, 10 [2].
    - Boer Losses, 14 Feb., 5 [1].
  - *Times* Article, 10 Mar., 13 [1].
- Koodoosrand Drift (see sub-heading Cronje, Gen.).
- Kraai Railway Station—Maj. Brooke's Engagement, 4 Sep., 3 [1].
- Kraaipan—Recovery of Armoured Engine captured by Boers at Kraaipan, 6 June, 3 [4].
- Kroonstad:—
  - Advance on—*Times* Article, 18 June, 4 [1].
  - Basuto Labour Party, Capture of, 28 June, 7 [4].
  - Boer Presidents' Appeal to the Burghers to maintain the Fight for Freedom, 22 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3]. 23rd, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - British Line of Communications (see that sub-heading).
  - Cavalry Operations, 16 May, 7 [1].
  - Map of District between Bloemfontein and Kroonstad, 31 Mar., 15; 8 May, 13; 14th, 9.
  - Occupation by the British:—
    - Roberts's, Lord, Entry, 14 May, 7 [1]—German Press Comments, 14th, 7 [4].
    - *Times* Articles, 9 June, 6 [4]; 25th, 4 [1].
  - White Flag Treachery, 17 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 18th, 5 [1].
- Kruger, Mr.:—
  - American School Children's Address, 2 June, 7 [3].
  - Appeals to the Burghers:—
    - Bloemfontein Visit, 9 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Kroonstad, 22 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Proclamation imploring Burghers to keep up their Courage, 25 June, 7 [6].
    - Religious Appeal, 2 Apr., 7 [6].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Kruger, Mr.—*cont.*
    - Austrian Press Eulogy, 4 June, 3 [6].
    - British ordered to leave the Transvaal, Proclamation, 3 May, 5 [4].
    - British Prisoners:—
      - Colonials, Treatment of—Correspondence with Lord Roberts, 15 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
      - Utilizing as a means of Barter, 26 June, 5 [4].
    - Circular to Generals of Commandos, 16 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Commander-in-Chief of Transvaal Forces, 29 Mar., 4 [3].
    - Compensation for damage to Farms provided Owner remains on Commando—Proclamation, 6 Aug., 3 [5].
    - "Conquer or Die," &c.—Statement, 21 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Death of and Restoration of Peace—Prophecy, 15 May, 5 [2].
    - Flight from Pretoria, 31 May, 5 [1]; 1 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 2nd, 7 [3]; 4th, 3 [2].
      - British Government, Rights of with regard to Mr. Kruger and his Effects—Extract from *Law Journal*, 28 Sep., 5 [2].
      - Dutch War Vessel, Offer of, 17 Sep., 4 [1]; 20th, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
      - Head of a Belligerent State or Private Individual—Letter, 24 Sep., 7 [5]; [L], 25th, 7 [4].
      - *Punch* Cartoon, 19 Sep., 4 [2].
      - Refugee at Lorenzo Marques, 13 Sep., 3 [1].
      - Six Months' Leave of Absence, Mr. Schalk Burger as *Locum Tenens*, 13 Sep., 3 [1]; 13 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
      - Visit to Europe (see title Kruger).
    - Glencoe Address, 10 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Gold Commandeered (see subheading Gold).
    - "John Bull" and the Moon, 30 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Majuba Day Reverses, 12 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Mining Rights, &c., Sale Proposals, 11 May, 5 [3]; 12th, 7 [2].
    - Orange Free State:—
      - Annexation of—Proclamation, 23 Mar., 3 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Kruger, Mr.—*cont.*
    - Orange Free State—*cont.*
      - Policy of President Kruger and the Free State—*Times* Article, 24 May, 6 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Plaster Cast inscribed "President of Cape Colony," Discovery at Pretoria, 22 Sep., 7 [2].
    - Poplar Grove Engagement, Effort to rally Boer Forces, 10 Mar., 7 [1].
    - Russian Homage—Decoration of Bust at the Paris Exhibition, 27 June, 7 [5].
    - Russian Occupation of London, reported — Proclamation, 24 Mar., 7 [2].
    - St. Helena—Proclamation to the Burghers, 6 Aug., 13 [2].
    - Steyn's, Mr., Parting Remark at Bloemfontein, 22 Mar., 5 [1].
    - Success of the Federal Forces, 3 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Scriptural Correspondence with Chicago Resident, 11 Apr., 6 [6].
    - Surrender:—
      - British Government Offer to Mr. Kruger reported, 19 June, 5 [4].
      - "Unconditional Surrender" out of the Question, 24 May, 7 [5].
    - Vanity Fair Cartoon, 7 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Volksraad:—
      - Opening, 9 May, 7 [3]; 10th, 7 [3].
      - Speech delivered to a Joint Session of the Volksraad, Explanation of Address on 7 May, 17 Sep., 5 [2].
    - (See also title Kruger).
  - Kruger, Mrs.:—
    - Interview with, 16 Apr., 3 [3].
    - Left behind in Pretoria on the Flight of the President, 14 June, 5 [1].
  - "Kruger and Khaki" — Lecture, 13 June, 6 [1].
  - "Krugerism Preservation Committee" Conciliation Meeting, 14 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Krugersdorp:—
    - Occupation by the British, 21 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 23rd, 7 [5].
    - Smith-Dorrien's, Gen., Engagement, 13 July, 5 [1] — Casualties, 14th, 8 [2].

South African War—*cont.*

- Kuilfontein (see sub-heading Arundel).
- Kuruman:—
  - Fall of, 8 Jan., 3 [2]—Letter, 11th, 8 [5].
  - Surrender of Boers—Letter, 22 Aug., 4 [2].
- Laagers, Capture of, by the British, 25 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4]. 5 Oct., 3 [4]; 5 Nov., 5 [1].
  - (See also sub-headings Names of Places.)
- Labuschagne's Nek—Lieut. de Montmorency's Operations (Dec. 30), 1 Jan., 5 [1]; 2nd, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 3rd, 3 [1]; 15th, 5 [3].
  - Casualties, 3 Jan., 4 [4]; 6th, 10 [1]; 19th, 5 [2].
- Ladybrand:—
  - Brabant's Horse—Trooper's Escapade, 7 June, 5 [4].
  - British Subjects, Ill-treatment by the Boers, 14 May, 7 [3].
  - Evacuation by the Boers, 10 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Evacuation by the British, 8 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Investment by the Boers, 5 Sep., 3 [2]; 8th, 5 [1]; 10th, 3 [2].
    - Relief, 6 Sep., 6 [4]; 7th, 3 [4].
  - Pilcher's, Col., Operations, 5 Apr., 5 [1].
  - Re-entry of Boer Forces, 29 Mar., 3 [1]; 30th, 5 [1].
- Lady Grey:—
  - British Rule Restored, 12 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Surrender of Rebels, 19 Mar., 7 [2].
- Ladysmith:—
  - Enteric Fever—Number of cases since the Relief, &c. [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [5].
  - Evacuation of the District by the Boers, 3 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]. 7th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Natal Government and Defence of Ladysmith (see sub-heading Natal).
  - Opened for Return of Former Residents, 15 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Sanitary Condition—Unsuitability of, as Camp [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4].
- Ladysmith, Siege of, 1 Jan., 5 [1]; 3rd, 3 [2]; 4th, 3 [1]; 5th, 5 [3]; 8th, 3 [1]; 24th, 5 [1]; 27th, 7 [1]; 5 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 19th, 7 [5]; 21st, 5 [1]; 24th, 7 [1]; 5 Mar., 5 [2].

South African War—*cont.*

- Ladysmith, Siege of—*cont.*
  - Accounts—Rations supplied to the townspeople by the Military authorities, Wood supplied to the Garrison by the Corporation [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [3]; 19th, 6 [2].
    - Corporation Petition—Appointment of Select Committee, 11 May, 5 [2].
    - Decision, 16 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Attack by the Enemy (Wagon Hill, 6 Jan.), 8th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 9th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 10th, 5 [1]; 15th, 5 [2]; 16th, 3 [1]; 29th, 5 [2]; 3 Feb., 7 [1].
    - American Opinion, 9 Jan., 5 [3]; 10th, 5 [3].
    - Ava, Lord, Death of (see Ava).
    - Boer Losses, 11 Jan., 3 [1]; 17th, 3 [1]; 18th, 5 [1].
    - Boer Version, 15 Jan., 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [1].
    - Casualties, 13 Jan., 10 [1]; 15th, 10 [1]; 17th, 5 [1]; 20th, 8 [3]; 22nd, 10 [1]; 24th, 10 [1].
    - Devonshire Regiment, Charge of, 16 Jan., 3 [1]; 19th, 5 [1].
    - Leyds, Dr.—*Figaro* Interview, 16 Jan., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Natal Congratulations to Ladysmith Garrison, 15 Jan., 5 [3].
    - *Times* Articles, 9 Jan., 10 [1]; 5 Feb., 13 [1]; 19th, 4 [5].
    - Treachery of Boers, 20 Jan., 7 [2].
  - Boer Reports, 7 Feb., 5 [1].
  - Botha, Gen., on, 11 July, 9 [3].
  - Buller, Sir R., on the Garrison, 30 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Casualties, 1 Jan., 5 [1].
    - Colonial Forces, 8 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Devonshire Regiment, Shell Casualties, 2 Jan., 4 [1].
    - (See also sub-headings Names of Engagements.)
  - Cavalry Staff "wanting in resource, energy, and originality," 5 Apr., 13 [1].
  - Children in Ladysmith [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Clothing, &c., for Ladysmith Garrison:—
    - Expenditure of Lady White's Fund, 6 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Thanks of the Garrison, 20 Mar., 7 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Ladysmith, Siege of—*cont.*
    - Despatches, Delay in publishing [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [1]; 4 July, 8 [2]; 17th, 7 [1]; 14 Dec., 6 [1]—Letter, 30 June, 16 [5].
    - Enteric Epidemic, 7 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Fall of Ladysmith to be the Signal for Dutch Rising, 11 Apr., 5 [1].
    - Food Supplies, Prices, &c., 17 Feb., 7 [3]; 7 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Guns:—
      - Boer and British Artillery, Shrapnel *v.* Rifle Fire — *Times* Article, 4 Apr., 13 [1].
      - Plan showing position of Boer Guns, 24 Jan., 13.
      - R. N. and R. A. Guns at—Letter, 2 Oct., 2 [6].
    - Hospital Stores, Disappearance of —Sir W. Stokes' Telegram, Sir C. Dilke's Personal Explanation [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [6].
    - Intelligence Department—False Economy, 5 Apr., 13 [1].
    - Lambton, Capt., created C.B., 13 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Letter, 17 Apr., 11 [4].
    - Maps of Ladysmith and District, 9 Jan., 4; 15th, 4; 18th, 4; 2 Mar., 4.
    - Maud's, Mr., Paper, 20 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Medals for Officers and Men [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Memorial Church, 24 Sep., 9 [5]—Letter, 6 Dec., 10 [2].
    - Pepworth's Hill, Reconnaissance, 7 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Pigeon Post, Organization of, by Messrs. Hirst and Wright, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Privations and Sufferings of the Besieged, 3 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]. 12th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Rector—Recognition of Services, proposed [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
    - Relief of Ladysmith (Feb. 28), 6 Mar., 5 [1]; 7th, 5 [3]; 10th, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [1].
      - American Opinion, 3 Mar., 7 [6].
      - Boer Reports, 2 Mar., 5 [1]; 8th, 5 [3].
      - Cambridge Undergraduates' Celebration—Conviction for burning Property, 19 Mar., 11 [6]; 20th, 6 [6]; [Parl.] 14th, 10 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Ladysmith, Siege of—*cont.*
    - Relief of Ladysmith—*cont.*
      - Colonial Congratulations, &c., 2 Mar., 5 [4], 7 [5]; 3rd, 7 [5], 9 [1]; 5th, 10 [1]; 6th 11 [1]; 8th, 7 [2]; 9th, 7 [1]; 13th, 6 [2].
      - Congratulations, &c. — Telegram conveying Thanks of the Forces, 9 Mar., 5 [2].
      - Continental Opinion, 2 Mar., 5 [5, 6]; 3rd, 8 [1]; 5th, 5 [6].
      - Dublin Fusiliers leading the March past on Gen. Buller's Official Entry, 6 Mar., 5 [1].
      - Entry by Lord Dundonald with detachment of Cavalry, 2 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 5th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Entry by Sir R. Buller — Official Entry, 5 Mar., 5 [3].
      - Food and Hospital Supplies, 3 Mar., 7 [1].
      - House of Commons, Enthusiasm in Lobby of, 2 Mar., 9 [6].
      - Indian Rejoicings, 2 Mar., 5 [5]; 3rd, 7 [6]; 5th, 5 [5].
      - Irish Gallantry—Queen's Message, 1 Mar., 7 [1].
      - Italians in London, Congratulations, 2 Mar., 7 [5].
      - London and the Provinces, &c., Public Rejoicings, 2 Mar., 7 [1]; 3rd, 9 [5].
      - Meeting the Relief Force, 5 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].
      - Naval Brigade (see that sub-heading).
      - Order to the Forces, 8 Mar., 5 [3].
      - Queen Victoria:—
        - Congratulations to Sir R. Buller and Sir G. White, 3 Mar., 9 [1]; 5th, 10 [1].
        - Message to the Inhabitants of Ladysmith, 9 Mar., 5 [2].
      - South African Enthusiasm, 3 Mar., 7 [2], 9 [1]; 5th, 5 [2, 3].
      - Telegram from Sir R. Buller [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 26 Mar., 8 [1]; 2 Apr., 10 [2].
      - White's, Sir G., Farewell Speech to the Gordons, 12 Mar., 5 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Ladysmith, Siege of—*cont.*
    - Relief Operations—Gen. Buller's Advance on Ladysmith:—
      - Cavalry Reconnaissances:—
        - Dundonald, Lord, (Feb. 13), 15 Feb., 3 [2].
        - Honger's Poort, (30 Jan.), 3 Feb., 7 [1].
      - Chieveley to Hlangwane, &c. — Final Advance, 16 Feb., 5 [1]; 19th, 7 [5]; 20th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]. 22nd, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 23rd, 7 [1, 2]; 24th, 7 [1].
        - Boer Version, 22 Feb., 5 [1].
        - Casualties, 19 Feb, 12 [1]; 21st, 10 [2]; 24th, 9 [1]; 26th, 10 [1]; 27th, 7 [2].
        - *Times* Articles, 19 Mar., 4 [6]; 5 Apr., 13 [2].
        - *Times of Natal* Correspondent's Account, 26 Feb., 5 [4].
      - Colenso, Battle of—First Advance towards Ladysmith (see sub-heading Colenso).
      - Grobler's Kloof Engagement —Final Advance, 26 Feb., 5 [5]; 27th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Pieter's Hill (see that sub-heading).
      - Rustenburg Skirmish, 15 Feb., 3 [2].
      - Spion Kop—Second Advance towards Ladysmith (see sub-heading Spion Kop).
      - *Times* Articles, 1 Jan., 7 [1]; 2 Apr., 10 [2].
      - Vaal Krantz Position—Third Advance towards Ladysmith (see sub-heading Vaal Krantz).
      - Wynne's, Col., Field Order, 26 Jan., 5 [1]; [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Sick and Wounded—Removal of to Special Camp [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3].
    - *Times* Articles, 1 Jan., 8 [1]; 27 Feb., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 4 Apr., 13 [1]; 5th, 13 [1].
    - War Correspondent's escape through the Boer Lines, 17 Feb., 7 [3].
    - Water Supply—Boer Attempt to Contaminate, &c., alleged, 1 Feb., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - *Ladysmith Lyre*, Extracts from, 10 Feb., 9 [5].
  - Lancashire, North, Regiment, Reinforcing Draft, Conduct on Embarcation, 1 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Lang's Nek:—
    - Buller's, Sir R., Operations, 4 June, 3 [4].
      - Casualties, 16 June, 7 [2].
      - Evacuation of Lang's Nek by Boers, 13 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 16th, 7 [2].
      - Message from the Queen, &c., 16 June, 7 [2].
      - *Times* Article, 16 July, 4 [1].
    - Dundonald, Lord, at, 21 May, 7 [5].
    - Tunnel blown up at each end, 15 June, 15 [1] — Re-opened for Traffic, 20th, 7 [4].
  - Lecture, 23 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Leeuw Kop Engagement, 24 Apr., 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]—*Times* Article, 21 May, 6 [2].
  - Leuwspruit — Boer Attack on Construction Train, 16 June, 7 [1].
    - Casualties, 20 June, 12 [3].
  - Leroux, Mr.—Trial, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Lessons of the War:—
    - Army Organization—*Times* Article, 7 Dec., 13 [3].
    - Balfour, Mr., on, 11 Jan., 10 [2].
    - Brassey, Lord, on, 24 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Cavalry (see Army).
    - Correspondence, 1 Jan., 14 [5]; 2nd, 13 [5]; 5th, 15 [4]; 25th, 12 [5]; 30th, 12 [3]; 8 Feb., 7 [6]; 5 Oct., 12 [5].
    - Devonshire, Duke of, on, 24 July, 13 [1].
    - Douglas, Mr. A. A., on, 29 Oct., 14 [3].
    - Doyle's, Dr., Army Reform Scheme (see Army—Reform).
    - German Military Methods, Evils of imitating in British Army—Letter, 12 Feb., 4 [3].
    - German Military View, 16 Feb., 5 [3].
    - German Press Opinion—*Cologne Gazette* Comments, 16 Jan., 3 [5].
    - Rodard's, Lieut.-Col., Article, 6 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Rosebery, Lord, on, 24 Jan., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [2]. 4 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Strategy and Tactical Movements [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1].
    - *Times* Articles, 14 Apr., 10 [1]; 18th, 10 [1].
    - War Office—*Times* Article, 22 Nov., 12 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Lessons of the War—*cont.*
    - Warre, Dr., on, 28 June, 5 [1].
    - Wyndham, Mr., on [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6].
  - Leyds, Dr. (see Leyds).
  - Liberal Party and the South African War (see Liberal Party).
  - Lichtenburg — Re-occupation by the British, 3 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Lindley :—
    - Boer Attack on Convoy, 30 June, 7 [3].
    - Boer attraction for the District, Suggested Motive—Letter, 22 Nov., 8 [2].
    - Irish Yeomanry, Capture of, 6 June, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2]. 7th, 10 [4]; 25th, 8 [1].
      - Account of the Mishap—Mr. Justice Ross's Compilation, 23 June, 9 [3].
      - Arrival of Despatches [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3].
      - Casualties, 8 June, 10 [1, 2]; 28th, 12 [2].
      - Colvile, Sir H., on, 31 Dec., 13 [2].
      - Correspondence, 11 July, 9 [4]; 17th, 8 [4].
      - Fitzgerald's, Capt., Account, 29 Aug., 8 [3].
      - Inquiry [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [2]; 28 July, 8 [5]; 14 Dec., 7 [5].
      - Methuen's, Lord, Attempted Rescue, 6 June, 3 [3]; 7th, 10 [1]; 18 Aug., 9 [3]—Correspondent's Letter, 18 Dec., 10 [2].
      - Porter, Mr. A. M., Death of—Irish Bar Resolution of Sympathy with the Master of the Rolls, 12 June, 10 [6].
    - Occupation by the British, 19 May, 7 [1]; 28th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
    - Seat of Orange Free State Government — Proclamation, 14 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Line of Communications (see sub-heading British Line of Communications).
  - Liverpool Regiment Mishap, 27 Aug., 3 [6]; 29th, 3 [1].
  - Loan—British War Loan (see sub-heading Expenditure).
  - Local Authorities—Members of Local Authorities Relief Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [3].
  - London, City of :—
    - Court of Common Council Banquet, 19 Jan., 6 [6].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - London, City of—*cont.*
    - Fusiliers, Royal (City of London Regiment)—Wives' Fund, Grant by Lord Mayor, 2 Jan., 4 [5].
    - Volunteers (see title City of London Imperial Volunteers).
  - London County Council (see that title).
  - London School Board (see that title).
  - Long's, Col., Explanation of Loss of Guns at Tugela, Non-publication of (see sub-heading Colenso, Battle of).
  - Looting :—
    - Farms, Looting by Boer and British Forces, alleged [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
    - Suppression of—Lord Kitchener's Order, 22 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Louws Farm — Skirmish between Bushmen Patrol and Boers, 18 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Lovat's Scouts — Corps of Highland Deerstalkers, &c., 3 Jan., 5 [2]; 13th, 11 [4]; 16th, 5 [3]; 23rd, 10 [4]; 3 Feb., 12 [2].
    - Correspondence, 3 Jan., 8 [2]; 10th, 8 [4]; 12th, 8 [3].
  - Loyal South African Colonists' Relief Fund :—
    - Correspondence, 16 June, 17 [4]; 21 July, 4 [5].
    - Grosvenor House Exhibition, &c., in aid of, 12 June, 12 [5]; 18th, 12 [2]; 23rd, 13 [4].
  - Loyalists :—
    - Boer Treatment of :—
      - *Times* Article, 21 Mar., 4 [5].
      - (See also sub-headings Names of Places.)
    - Compensation for Losses (see that sub-heading).
    - Disabilities of — Teachers in Schools, &c.—Letter, 1 Sep., 8 [1].
    - Dutch Loyalists :—
      - Difficulty of Position, 20 Jan., 7 [3].
      - Matabeleland, Loyalists in—Letter to the Administrator, 4 July, 12 [3].
    - Government Policy, Mr. Chamberlain on, 12 May, 12 [4].
    - Liberal Leaders in the United Kingdom and Cape Loyalists—Mr. T. L. Schreiner's Reply to Election Speeches, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
    - Meeting at Paarl, 31 Mar., 7 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Price of Loyalty—Letter, 24 Apr., 14 [4].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Appreciation—Telegram on death of Pte. Maasdorp, 14 Mar., 5 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Luckhoff—Boer Occupation, Commander Herzog's Operations, 10 Dec., 5 [4].
- Lumsden's Horse—Volunteer Corps, 10 Jan., 5 [3]; 12th, 5 [3]; 15th, 5 [5]; 17th, 3 [4]; 18th, 5 [5]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [4]; 25th, 5 [3]; 31st, 5 [3]; 1 Feb., 5 [4]; 3rd, 7 [4]; 15th, 3 [3].
  - Crane's, Lieut., Detachment—Karee Mishap, 7 May, 7 [1]; 4 June, 13 [1]; 27th, 13 [5]—Letter, 7th, 10 [5].
  - Curzon's, Lord, Farewell Speech, 27 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Extension of Leave, Lord Roberts's Appeal, 16 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Inspection by Lord Roberts, 7 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Record in South Africa, &c., 20 Nov., 10 [4]; 26th, 7 [4].
  - Return of the Troops, 26 Nov., 7 [4].
- Lyddite Shells, Effect of—Boer Opinion, 12 Feb., 6 [5]; 8 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Botha's, Gen., Views, 9 July, 10 [4].
  - Joubert's, Gen., Protest denied, 5 Jan., 5 [3].
- Lydenburg:—
  - Buller's, Gen. Sir R., Departure—Farewell Demonstration by the Troops, 11 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Buller's, Gen. Sir R., Operations, 5 Oct., 3 [4]; 9th, 3 [1]; 12th, 3 [2].
    - Advance on Lydenburg, 8 Sep., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]—*Times* Article, 9 Oct., 2 [5].
    - Capture by the British, 10 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 11th, 3 [4]—Spitzkop Attack, 12th, 3 [5].
    - Officer's Letter, 24 Oct., 13 [3].
  - Night Surprise—Gen. Kitchener's Success, 13 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Provisioning by the Boers, 26 Apr., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Seat of Transvaal Government—Transfer from Pretoria, proposed, 18 May, 5 [3].
- Lyttelton, Gen.—Command of Fourth Division, 26 Mar., 5 [4].
- MacCormac, Sir W. (see sub-heading Colenso and title MacCormac).
- Macdonald, Gen.:—
  - Command of the Highland Brigade—Letter to Macdonald Society, 28 Feb., 7 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Macdonald, Gen.—*cont.*
  - Highland Brigade and the loss of a convoy, 27 July, 10 [2].
  - Highland Society, Election as Honorary Member—Letter, 29 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Koodoosberg Drift (see that sub-heading).
  - Vet River Engagement, 17 Sep., 4 [1]; 18th, 3 [5].
  - Wounded [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [3]; 24th, 12 [2].
- McLachlan, J. (see sub-heading British Subjects Commandeered, Shooting).
- Machadodorp:—
  - Abandonment of Boer Position, 1 Sep., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3]. 3rd, 4 [1].
  - British Prisoner's Escape, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Occupation by the British, 30 Aug., 3 [1].
- Machadodorp to Heidelberg — Gen. French's March, 9 Nov., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
- Mafeking:—
  - Carrington's, Sir F., Forces, Concentration at Mafeking, 13 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Mayor of (see Whiteley, Mr. F.).
  - Meetings:—
    - Policy of Colonial Government, &c., 3 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Rebels, Settlement of, &c., 12 June, 5 [2].
  - Natives—Baralongs:—
    - Expedition in Search of Rebel Chief, 9 June, 7 [2].
    - Relief Fund, 2 July, 10 [1]; 7th, 13 [4]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 6 Aug., 4 [6]; 1 Sep., 8 [1]—Letter, 1 Aug., 2 [6].
  - Queen's Birthday Celebrations, 31 May, 5 [3, 4].
  - Railway Line, Repairing, 30 May, 7 [1].
  - Relief Fund:—
    - Administration of—Col. Vyvyan's Letter, 25 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Charterhouse Fund, Mafeking's Thanks—Letter, 16 May, 12 [3].
    - Curzon's, Lady, Appeal, 14 May, 9 [6].
    - Deputation from Johannesburg Uitlanders to Commanding Officer, 13 June, 5 [1].
    - Disbursement of—Report, 25 Dec., 4 [1].
    - Telegram from Lord Mayor 6 June, 7 [6].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Mafeking—*cont.*
    - Relief Fund—*cont.*
      - Trip to the Sea Fund:—
        - Baden-Powell's, Maj., Letters, 11 Oct., 5 [2]; 12 Nov., 10 [5].
        - Letter to Lady Snagge, 3 Nov., 12 [3].
    - Return of Residents—Official Intimation, 17 Sep., 4 [3].
    - Stationmaster, Shooting, by Order of Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell, alleged (see sub-heading Fenians in Mafeking).
  - Mafeking, Siege of, 2 Jan., 3 [2]; 17th, 3 [2]; 18th, 5 [2]; 19th, 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [4]; 24th, 5 [2]; 2 Feb., 5 [1]; 3rd, 7 [2]; 8th, 5 [2]; 15th, 3 [1]; 16th, 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 26th, 5 [3]; 17 Mar., 9 [4]; 26th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]; 2 Apr., 5 [4]; 6th, 5 [2]; 12th, 3 [2]; 9 May, 7 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Address to the Garrison by Col. Baden-Powell, 28 May, 7 [3].
    - After the Siege — Mr. Fripp's Letter, 8 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Boer Methods of Advance, 6 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Brickfields Operations, 27 Feb., 5 [1]; 14 Mar., 5 [2]; 19th, 7 [3]; 20th, 5 [1].
      - Position evacuated by the Boers, 10 Apr., 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [2].
      - *Times* Article, 4 May, 13 [4].
    - British Attack on Boer Head Laager (17 May), 24 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Casualties, 6 Jan., 5 [1]; 9th, 6 [1]; 16 May, 13 [1]; 29th, 5 [1].
    - Cattle Raiders—Native Expeditions, 3 May, 5 [2].
      - Baralong Cattle Raiding Party, 28 Mar., 5 [2].
      - Expedition annihilated by the Boers, 25 Apr., 5 [3]; 26th, 5 [2].
    - Cheque for Benefit of the First Man to enter Mafeking after the Siege, 13 Oct., 13 [2].
    - Compensation for Losses, Question of, 29 Mar., 3 [2].
    - Diary (Feb. 22–Mar. 1), 15 Mar., 5 [1].
    - Diminution of Strain of the Siege, 13 Apr., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2]. 17th, 3 [1].
    - Exhibition, 10 Apr., 5 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Mafeking, Siege of—*cont.*
    - Firing on the Hospital and Women's Laager, 20 Mar., 4 [1]; 3 May, 5 [2]; 4th, 13 [3].
      - Boer Prisoners accommodated in the Women's Laager to prevent shelling, 22 Feb., 5 [4].
      - Correspondence, 21 Mar., 12 [6]; 24th, 3 [4]; 27th, 13 [5]; 30th, 4 [3]; 2 Apr., 2 [6].
    - Food Supplies [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [3]; 30th, 10 [6].
      - Credit of Victualling Mafeking due to Government Contractors, 20 Mar., 4 [4]; [L], 9 [3]. 26th, 7 [1]—Letter, 25 May, 15 [1].
      - Natives' Food Supply — Inquiry, 29 Mar., 3 [2].
      - Porridge, Experiments with Crushed Oats, Waste, &c., 3 May, 5 [2].
      - Prices and Supplies — *Times* Article, 20 Mar., 4 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Siege Rations, 4 May, 5 [2]; 9th, 7 [2].
    - Gaberones — Communication restored, 5 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Game Tree Fort Sortie (26 Dec.), 6 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Casualties, 1 Jan., 5 [3]; 6th, 5 [2].
      - Explosive Bullets used by Boers, 19 Jan., 5 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 6 Mar., 3 [3].
    - Interview with Col. Baden-Powell, 24 May, 7 [3].
    - Jackal Tree Fort, Attack on, 28 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Letter, 31 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Looney, Sergt.-Maj., Sentence for Misappropriation of Stores, 13 Mar., 5 [1].
    - Memorial Church Fund—Correspondence, 31 July, 4 [6]; 20th, Oct., 8 [2]; 23rd, 2 [5]; 25th, 14 [4]; 25 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Native Stad Engagement—Capture of Com. Eloff, 16 May, 7 [3]; 17th, 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5]. 22nd, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [5]. 23rd, 5 [2]; 24th, 7 [2]; 25th, 5 [2]; 28th, 7 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 19 June, 13 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Mafeking, Siege of—*cont.*
Natives:—
Cape Boys' Engagement, 30 Apr., 7 [3].
Employment of:—
Baden-Powell's, Col., Reply to Gen. Snyman's Complaint, 21 Mar., 10 [2].
Boers arming and employing Natives, 22 Feb., 5 [3].
Food Supply, Inquiry, 29 Mar., 3 [2].
Refugees in Col. Plumer's Camp, Number of, 16 May, 7 [2, 3].
Roberts's, Lord, Letter—Presentation to Baralong Chiefs, 14 Sep., 3 [4].
Shooting of Women and Children by the Boers, 2 May, 5 [2]; 4th, 5 [2]—Col. Baden-Powell's Report [Parl.] 15th, 10 [3].
Night Sortie, Use of Bayonet—Letter, 21 Sep., 9 [4].
Nurses—Reception by the Queen, 14 Nov., 10 [1].
Photographs—"Souvenir of the Siege," 11 Oct., 5 [2].
Queen Victoria, Telegram from the Mayor of Mafeking, 3 Feb., 12 [1]; [Parl.] 9 [6].
Rain Storm—*Times* Article, 5 Feb., 8 [1].
Rector—Recognition of Services, proposed [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
Relief of Mafeking (18 May), 19 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]. 21st, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]. [Parl.] 19th, 9 [3]; 22nd, 8 [1].
British South Africa Company's Telegram, 29 May, 5 [1].
First Trains after the Siege, Arrival of, 30 May, 7 [1]; 13 June, 5 [1].
Foreign Opinion, 21 May, 7 [2]; 23rd, 5 [5].
Garrison's Thanks for Congratulations, 21 July, 12 [6].
Imperial Rejoicings and Congratulations, 19 May, 7 [1]; 21st, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [4]. 22nd, 7 [1], 13 [2]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 24th, 7 [3]; 25th, 10 [1]; 28th, 12 [1].
Lincoln, Question of Ringing Cathedral Bells, 28 Mar., 7 [3].
South African War—*cont.*
Mafeking, Siege of—*cont.*
Relief of Mafeking—*cont.*
London County Council, Congratulations to Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell, 23 May, 13 [2].
London and Provincial Rejoicings, 19 May, 12 [1]; [L], 21st, 11 [3]; 12 [1]; 22nd, 13 [1]; 23rd, 11 [2].
Medal Commemorating, 21 May, 12 [5].
Milner, Sir A.—Salt River Railway Employés' Address, 23 May, 5 [2]; 12 June, 10 [3].
Official Confirmation, 22 May, 7 [1]—Flags on Government Offices, 22nd, 13 [1].
"Outburst of Rejoicing"—Letter, 24 May, 9 [4].
Queen Victoria and Windsor Rejoicings, 21 May, 12 [1]; 22nd, 13 [1].
Snyman, Com.:—
Baden-Powell's, Col., Letter, 21 Mar., 10 [2].
"Bully" and "Coward," 26 May, 7 [2].
South African Celebrations, 21 May, 7 [1]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 7 June, 5 [2]—Mr. Schreiner's Letter, 23 Mar., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Times Article, 21 May, 13 [4].
Relief Operations—Advance on Mafeking, 6 Mar., 5 [2].
Boer Report, 12 May, 7 [1].
Canadians' and Queenslanders' Rush across Country, 23 May, 5 [2]; 4 June, 3 [2]; 27 July, 4 [4]—Congratulation from the Authorities, 23 May, 5 [3]; 28th, 7 [4].
Fourteen Streams Engagement, 19 Mar., 7 [4]; 20th, 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 24th, 7 [1]—Casualties, 24th, 13 [1].
Jan Massibi and Mafeking, Fight between (16 May), 24 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
Mahon's, Col., March, 21 May, 7 [1]; 22nd, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [5]; 23rd, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—Casualties, 23rd, 5 [1]; 23 May, 11 [1]; 28th, 12 [1].
Roberts's, Lord, Message requesting Garrison to hold out till May 18, 2 May, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Mafeking, Siege of—*cont.*
    - Shells, Manufacture of, 14 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Sickness and Privation, 9 Mar., 5 [1]; 14th, 5 [2].
    - Siege Notes, Stamps, &c., Sale of, 27 July, 10 [3].
    - Sisters of Mercy, Noble Work during the Siege — Letter, 23 July, 9 [4].
    - Smitheman, Lieut. — Journey through Boer Lines with Despatches, 18 Apr., 3 [1].
    - Snyman's, Com., Methods, &c — Col. Baden-Powell's Letter of Protest, 21 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Surrender, Mr. Whiteley's Statements—Contradiction by Mafeking Inhabitants, 15 Nov., 8 [1]—Mr. Whiteley's Explanation, 28th, 11 [6].
    - *Times* Articles, 29 Jan., 4 [2]; 20 Mar., 4 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 24 Apr., 4 [5]; 4 May, 13 [3]; 19th, 12 [3]; 2 June, 15 [1].
    - "Unholy Practices"—Com. Snyman's threat, 27 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Williams, Mr. A.—Army Commission for Distinguished Services, 6 Apr., 12 [2].
  - Magaliesberg:—
    - Boer Position taken, 25 Dec., 3 [2]; 27th, 3 [1].
    - Nooitgedacht Reverse (see that sub-heading).
  - Magersfontein:—
    - Boers evacuating Position, 17 Feb., 7 [2]; [L], 11 [3]; 19th, 7 [1]; 3 Mar., 7 [4].
      - Cronje's, Gen., Failure to interpret Lord Roberts's Strategic Movement, 13 Mar., 5 [2].
      - *Times* Article, 19 Mar., 4 [1].
    - Methuen's, Lord, Reconnaissance, 25 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Magersfontein, Battle of (Dec. 10, 1899):—
    - Boer Version, 8 Jan., 3 [2].
    - Casualties, British:—
      - Highland Brigade Losses:—
        - Delay in Publication of List, 18 Jan., 7 [3].
        - Inquiry [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4]; 13th, 6 [6]; 14th, 7 [1].
      - Prisoners still alive who were previously reported dead and buried, 5 Feb., 10 [1].
      - Soldiers reported missing who were killed in action, 31 Dec., 13 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Magersfontein, Battle of—*cont.*
    - Criticism by New South Wales Officer, 19 Mar., 5 [3].
    - Despatches from Lord Methuen, 17 Mar., 4 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
      - Omissions from [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [3]; 30th, 10 [6].
      - Publication of [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [3].
      - Roberts's, Lord, Comments—Did he make any? And if so, why not published? [L], 20 Apr., 7 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 8 [2]; 28th, 12 [1]; 1 May, 10 [2]; 5th, 8 [3]; 9 [2]—Correspondence, 14 Apr., 7 [6]; 17th, 10 [5]; 21st, 8 [4].
    - Downman, Col.—Lord Methuen's Injustice, Letter, 19 Mar., 9 [6]; 23rd, 10 [4].
    - Letters from Officers, 11 Jan., 2 [6]; 8 [6]; 16th, 6 [2]—Letter, 19th, 10 [6].
    - Mackenzie, Major, Fate of [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Memorial Headstone in Modder River Burial Ground, 2 Jan., 3 [2].
    - Night Marching Order, Officer responsible for [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [2].
    - Plan of, 10 Jan., 4.
    - Rimington's Guides, Treachery alleged—Maj. Rimington's Contradiction, 12 Feb., 10 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 8 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Wauchope, Gen., and Lord Methuen (see sub-heading Wauchope).
  - Mahan, Capt., Comments on the War (see Mahan).
  - Mahon, Col. (see sub-heading Mafeking—Relief Operations).
  - Mails:—
    - Burning by the Boers — Letter, 31 July, 6 [6].
    - Censorship (see that sub-heading).
  - Majuba:—
    - Anniversary:—
      - Boer Reverses, President Kruger's Opinion, 12 Mar., 5 [4].
      - Celebrations in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 3 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Evacuation by the Boers, 13 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Majuba avenged, Lord Salisbury on, 10 May, 4 [3]—Mr. J. Morley's Comments, 21st, 16 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Malherbe, Mr., Ex-Transvaal Treasurer, Interview with, 25 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Maps:—
    - Bethlehem Fight (6–7 July), 16 Aug., 6.
    - Bloemfontein, 16 March, 4 [5].
    - Bloemfontein to Kroonstad, 31 Mar., 15; 8 May, 13; 14th, 9.
    - "Briton or Boer" Map, 14 Mar., 8 [2].
    - Colenso Battle, 19 Jan., 4.
    - Intelligence Department Publications, 7 Apr., 12 [4].
    - Karee Siding Engagement, 30 Apr., 4.
    - Kimberley and District, 17 Feb., 6; 19th, 10.
    - Ladysmith and District, 9 Jan., 4; 15th, 4; 18th, 4; 2 Mar., 4.
    - Modder River Battle, 3 Jan., 11.
    - Natal:—
      - Pietermaritzburg to Newcastle, 13 Feb., 4.
      - Survey — Sir T. Holditch's Advice, &c. [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4].
      - Theatre of War, 10 Feb., 14.
    - Orange Free State, 19 Mar., 4; 7 Apr., 4.
      - Roberts's, Lord, Operations, 23 Feb., 4.
      - Southern and Western Frontiers, 2 Jan., 4.
    - Paardeberg—Cronje's Position, 27 Mar., 8; 5 Apr., 12.
    - Pretoria and Komati Poort, Country between, 29 Aug., 6; 11 Sep., 5.
    - Pretoria and Neighbourhood, 6 June, 10.
    - Sanna's Post, 30 Apr., 4.
    - South Africa from the Boer standpoint — Sell's Publication, 6 Feb., 11 [5].
    - South-Western Frontier, 10 Feb., 4.
    - Southern Frontier, 14 Feb., 13.
    - Spion Kop Operations, 19 Feb., 4.
    - Supply of, Issue to Officers, &c. [Parl.,] 2 Feb. 6 [3].
      - Inferiority of British Maps, alleged — Correspondence, 3 Jan., 11 [5]; 19th, 11 [4]; 26th, 11 [5].
      - Lack of Maps, Responsibility for the Deficiency—Letter, 10 Feb., 10 [2].
      - Lansdowne's, Lord, Statement [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [1].
      - Wyndham's, Mr., Statement, [Parl.] 2; Feb. 7 [6]; [L], 9 [6].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Maps—*cont.*
    - Transvaal—Lord Roberts's Advance, 28 May, 6.
    - Transvaal Government Order from Swiss Publisher, alleged, 12 Feb., 5 [5].
    - United South Africa, Discovery of Boer Documents, 22 Sep., 7 [2].
    - Vaal Krantz Operations, 13 Mar., 4.
    - Zand River, Passage of, 25 June, 4.
  - Maritime Capture (see title Contraband of War).
  - Marks, Mr. Nahum—Release, 27 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Martial Law:—
    - Administration of [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [3]; 18 July, 8 [3].
    - Arrests:—
      - Number of—Intervention of the Supreme Court, &c. [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [5].
      - (See also sub-headings Names of Persons.)
    - Bond Congress, 20 June, 7 [5].
    - Civil Administration and Martial Law — Gen. Buller's Memorandum, 4 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Civilians and Courts Martial in Cape Colony, 22 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Correspondence, 1 June, 7 [4]; 6th, 9 [6].
    - Districts under, and Dates of Proclamations [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Fenians in Mafeking, alleged—Case of Mr. Quinlan, &c. (see sub-heading Fenians).
    - Merriman's, Mr., Motion in the Cape House of Assembly, 25 July, 7 [6]; 26th, 5 [2]; 28th, 7 [1]; 30th, 5 [6]; 31st, 5 [5]; 3 Aug., 3 [3]; 9th, 3 [4]; 13th, 10 [1]—*Times* Article, 23rd, 4 [3].
    - Natal—Martial Law Ratification, Motion in the Legislative Assembly, 4 June, 3 [5].
    - Newspapers, Circulation of—Debate in the Cape Legislature, 21 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Proclamation of, in Cape Colony, 6 Mar., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3]; 22 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Sauer's, Mr., Motion for Select Committee, 10 Aug., 3 [4]; 15th, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3]; 16th, 3 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 28 May, 10 [1].
    - Transvaal, Lord Roberts's Proclamation, 14 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Withdrawal of, 12 Oct., 3 [2]; [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Mashonaland, Bishop of, fired on whilst in charge of an Ambulance Wagon, 30 May, 7 [1].
- Matches in South African Mails—Post Office Notification, 5 Dec., 8 [1].
- Mauser Rifles, Captured, Disposal of—Letter, 7 July, 13 [4].
- Meat Supply in the Midlands, Effect of the War, 5 Jan., 11 [2].
- Medals:—
  - Citizen Soldiers wearing Decorations on return to Civil Life—Letter, 23 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Clasps, Distinguishing between Defence and Relief of Garrisons, 24 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Colenso Battle Awards, 3 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Colonial Troops, Separate Medal for [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
  - Deceased Soldiers' Medals—Sending to Next of Kin, 18 Oct., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 6 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Description of Medal to be issued to the Troops, 10 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Distinguished Conduct Medal Awards, 5 July, 10 [2]; 21st, 13 [1]; 3 Oct., 4 [1]—Letter, 4th, 11 [2].
  - Fuch's, Mr. E., Design, 10 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Mafeking, Relief of—Messrs. Spink's Medal, 21 May, 12 [5].
  - Mint, Design entrusted to:—
    - Preference for Open Competition [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [5]; 11th, 6 [3]; 23 June, 12 [6].
    - Saulles, Mr. De—Designer of Medal [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
  - Promptitude in Recognition of Services [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [2]—Letter, 24 July, 7 [2].
  - Ribbon for the General Service Medal, 24 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Victoria Cross (see that sub-heading).
- Mediation (see sub-heading Intervention).
- Medical Examination of Troops—Troops arriving in South Africa incapable of Active Service, alleged [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4].
- Medical Service:—
  - Boers and European Doctors, Prof. Korteweg's Statement, 3 Mar., 8 [1]—Prof. Korteweg's Repudiation of Statements attributed to him, 3 Apr., 12 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Medical Service—*cont.*
  - Cheyne, Dr., and Mr. Cheatle, Departure for South Africa, 8 Jan., 8 [3].
  - Civil Surgeons, Employment of [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4, 5].
    - Letter, 9 Jan., 4 [6].
    - Number employed, &c. [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2]; 17 July, 6 [5].
    - Signing Contract not to divulge Impressions of Hospital Matters, alleged [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [5]—Letter, 1 Aug., 4 [4].
  - Colonial Surgeons [Parl.] 10 Feb., 12 [2].
  - Consulting Surgeons—Remuneration [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Deficiency of R.A.M.C. in Strength and Power of Expansion—*Times* Article, 24 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Doyle, Dr. C., Offer of Services, 6 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Durham University, R.A.M.C. Appointments, 5 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Fitzgerald, Sir T. N., Acceptance of Services, 8 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Freer, Surgeon-Maj., Offer of Services, 11 Jan., 8 [5].
  - Inefficiency alleged—R.A.M.C. unable to Extract a Thorn—Correspondence, 26 Dec., 3 [5]; 29th, 5 [5].
  - Local Aid, Utilization of—*Times* Article, 11 Apr., 4 [5].
  - MacCormac, Sir W. (see sub-heading Colenso and title MacCormac).
  - New South Wales Consulting Surgeons, 9 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Number of Surgeons employed—R.A.M.C. and Civil Surgeons [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Pay and Allowances for Army and Civilian Doctors, &c. [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3]; 8 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Retired Medical Officers, Employment of [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3]—Letter, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Royal Army Medical Corps—*Times* Article, 30 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Stokes, Sir W.:—
    - Death of, 20 Aug., 8 [4]; 21st, 3 [4], 7 [6].
    - Departure for South Africa, 1 Jan., 10 [3].
  - Success of the Service [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4].
  - Thomson, Sir W., Appointment of, 3 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Treves, Mr. (see Treves).

South African War—*cont.*
- Medical Service—*cont.*
  - Victoria Cross—Award to Maj. Babtie, 21 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Westminster Hospital Doctors, Leave of Absence granted for South African Service, 17 Feb., 9 [3].
- Members of Local Authorities at the Front—Members of Local Authorities Relief Bill, 10 July, 10 [3].
- Members of Parliament serving at the Front—Return, 3 May, 7 [1]; 7th, 10 [1]; 11 June, 12 [3] [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [2].
- Memorial Service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 20 Dec., 8 [1].
- Memorials:—
  - County Memorials of the War—Letter, 29 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Garrison Churches, Restricting Memorials to Regimental Memorials, 11 May, 10 [3].
  - Gordon Highlanders—Letter, 27 Aug., 5 [2].
  - Guards' Brigade, 17 May, 10 [4].
  - Imperial Memorial—Conference, 6 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Letter, 2 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Native Orphanage Scheme, 15 May, 6 [3].
  - Umtali, Rhodesia — Letter, 16 Aug., 4 [3].
  - (See also Names of Places.)
- "Message to the Women of England," by Mrs. Lewis, 10 Feb., 9 [6].
- Mestershoek (see sub-heading Reddersburg).
- Methuen, Lord:—
  - Health of, 12 Jan., 11 [2]; 13th, 11 [4]; 20th, 7 [4].
  - Kimberley:—
    - Command of Troops [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Speech at, 16 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Magersfontein Battle Despatches (see sub-heading Magersfontein—Despatches).
  - Villebois Mareuil, Col. de, and Lord Methuen (see Villebois Mareuil).
- Methuen's, Lord, Operations, 2 Jan., 3 [2]; 12th, 5 [1]; 16th, 3 [2]; 24 Sep., 3 [6]; 17 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Artillery, Absence of, Lord Methuen's Lament, 27 Jan., 12 [3]—Letter, 30th, 7 [1].
  - Belmont, Graspan, Actions at, &c.—Criticism by New South Wales Officer, 19 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Boer Convoy, Capture of, 20 Oct., 10 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Methuen's, Lord, Operations—*cont.*
  - Boshof Engagement (see that sub-heading).
  - "Chaplain's Official Report"—*ex parte* character of Statements—Letter, 9 Mar., 7 [4].
  - De Wet's Force. Pursuit of:—
    - Details of Operations against De Wet in August, 3 Sep., 4 [1]—*Times* Article, 26th, 11 [1].
    - Venterskroon, Engagement near—Casualties, 10 Aug., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 11th, 4 [2].
  - Demonstration with object of drawing Enemy away from Kimberley (16 Jan.), 18 Jan., 5 [2]; 19th, 5 [3]; 20th, 7 [3].
  - Gymkhana, 3 Jan., 3 [2].
  - Krugersdorp, Letter from, 23 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Lichtenburg — Capture of Boer Gun, 16 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Lindley—Irish Yeomanry Mishap, Attempted Rescue, 6 June, 3 [3]; 7th, 10 [1]; 18 Aug., 9 [3] — Correspondent's Letter, 18 Dec., 10 [2].
  - Military Lessons of the Advance—*Times* Article, 2 Jan., 11 [4].
  - Modder River, Boers at — Lord Methuen's Alleged Ignorance, 3 Feb., 12 [6].
  - Modder River Battle (see that sub-heading).
  - Molopo Oog, Capture of Supplies, 12 Sep., 3 [5]; 13th, 3 [1].
  - Naval Brigade, Despatches relating to, 31 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Oliphant's Nek, 24 July, 5 [1]; 29 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Orange Free State — Reconnaissance, 15 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Rebels—Proclamation at Barkly West, 2 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Rhenoster River Engagement, 14 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - *Times* Articles, 20 Jan., 15 [2]; 14 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Zandsfontein Success, 24 July, 5 [1].
  - Zeerust (see that sub-heading).
  - Zwartkopjesfontein (see that sub-heading).
- Meyer, Gen., Interview with, 7 May, 7 [4].
- Middelburg:—
  - Occupation by the British, 30 July, 5 [5]; 1 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Public feeling in—Letter, 11 Apr., 10 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Military Attachés following Boer Operations:—
  - Departure from the Transvaal—United States Attaché's request for Instructions, 13 Sep,, 3 [1].
  - Stranded in the English Camp, 13 Mar., 5 [1].
- Military Attachés following British Operations—Return to Cape Town, 3 July, 5 [4].
- Military Conundrums — Correspondence, 10 Jan., 6 [6]; 11th, 10 [5]; [L], 7 [2]. 16th, 9 [6]; 18th, 7 [4].
- Military Ideal in British Army, Evil of Imitating German Methods — Letter, 30 Jan., 12 [3].
- Military Law:—
  - Administration:—
    - Confirmation of the Findings and Sentences of General Courts-Martial, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Constitution of Staff, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Deputy Judge Advocate — Appointment of Lord B. Blackwood [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Provision for Expenses, &c. [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [2].
- Military Measures of the Government (see Army — Strengthening and improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, &c.).
- Military Situation (see sub-heading Progress of the War).
- Military Systems, Boer and British—*Times* Article, 27 Mar., 13 [2]—Letter, 30th, 13 [6].
- Militia:—
  - Artillery—Conditions of Service, 2 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Derbyshire Militia (see that sub-heading).
  - Embodiment:—
    - Army Order, 5 Jan., 10 [2].
    - Wives and Families of Militiamen—Col. Gildea's Appeal, 16 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Engineers (see that sub-heading).
  - Equipment [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [2]; 16 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Establishment of Battalions to be increased by two additional Subalterns — Army Order, 15 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Franchise Question [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [1].
  - Gratuity — Service Qualification Concession, 22 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Militia—*cont.*
  - Ignorant and Illiterate Militiamen, Protest against Recruiting — Letter, 15 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Irish Regiments:—
    - Compulsory Volunteering, alleged [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2]; 16th; 6 [6]; 21st, 6 [6].
    - King's County—Volunteering [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Leinster Regiment—Number Volunteering [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Louth Militia—Men objecting to go the Front, alleged [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [6].
    - Separation Allowances [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
    - South Down Militia—Offer of Services [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Messing Allowance—Army Order, 18 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Number of Battalions who have volunteered for Foreign Service, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
  - Oddfellows, London Unity—Payment of Members' Contributions, 1 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Officers:—
    - Gratuity for Officers at the Termination of the War [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6].
    - Status of Warrant Officers, &c., [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Supersession of, by Yeomanry and Volunteer Officers [Parl] 20 Feb., 4 [1]; 30 Mar., 10 [2] — Letter, 5 June, 9 [6].
  - Queen Victoria's Grateful Appreciation — Message, 19 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Recruits and the Musketry Course [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Reinforcing Drafts — War Office Instructions, 15 Feb., 4 [4].
  - Subalterns attached to Line Battalions, Scarcity of Commissions —Letter, 26 Nov., 12 [3].
- Milner, Sir A. (see Milner).
- Mincing Machine, Valuable Addition to Officers' Kit — Letter, 18 Jan., 7 [4].
- Mines:—
  - Destruction of the Mines—Boer Threats, Preparations by the Transvaal Government, &c., 16 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 29th, 3 [4]; 4 Apr., 5 [3].
    - Botha's, Gen., Protest, 23 May, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]. 30th, 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Mines—*cont.*
Destruction of the Mines, &c.—*cont.*
Continental Press Comments, 17 Mar., 7 [5]; 21st, 5 [4]; 23rd, 3 [4]; 24th, 7 [3]; 23 May, 5 [5]; 25th, 5 [3].
Denial by Transvaal Government, 31 Mar., 7 [3], 2 Apr., 5 [5].
Dutch Clergy Movement, 24 May, 7 [5]; [L], 11 [3].
Epler, M., Barricading Mines under his Supervision, 12 Apr., 3 [3].
German and American Intervention, Rumours of, 20 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 21st, 5 [3].
Holding President Kruger responsible [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
Johannesburg Dynamite Disturbances—Letter, 9 Oct., 5 [2].
Johannesburg Scheme. alleged—Trial of Dempsey and others, 10 Apr., 5 [3]; 11th, 5 [3]; 20th, 3 [1]; 25 May, 10 [3].
Leyds, Dr., on, 6 Apr., 5 [4]; 20th, 3 [1].
Natal — Destruction of Coal Mines by the Boers, 18 Apr., 3 [2].
Dundee Colliery, Destruction of Shafts, 29 Mar., 3 [2].
Elandslaagte Collieries, &c., 8 Mar., 5 [3]; 14th, 5 [4]; 10 May, 7 [2]—Correspondence, 12 Mar., 13 [1]; 19th, 5 [5].
Proclamation issued by Secretary of State for Colonies, 21 Mar., 10 [5].
Uitlander Inspectors and Members of Mining Board, Resignation of, 28 May, 7 [5].
Vaal Coal Mines, Instructions to Gen. Botha, 30 May, 7 [1]—Gen. Botha's Order forbidding Destruction, 2 June, 7 [2].
Native Labourers' Wages Edict—Austrian Press Comments, 8 May, 5 [2].
Rand Mines closed down and British Workmen expelled, reported, 4 Apr., 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Mines—*cont.*
State Mining Engineer — Mr. Munnik superseding Mr. Klimke, 25 May, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3]. 28th, 7 [5].
Tax on Mining Products to meet Cost of the War, proposed (see sub-heading Expenditure — Transvaal, Financial Position).
Underground Rights, &c., Sale of — Government Proposals, 11 May, 5 [3]; 12th, 7 [2].
British Proclamation drawing Attention to previous Proclamation declaring such Transactions invalid, 26 May, 7 [2].
Value of Gold produced, Working Expenses, &c. from Outbreak of the War to end of April, 7 June, 5 [1].
(See also title Transvaal.)
Mining Companies, Position of (see sub-heading Assisting the Enemy).
Mobility:—
Mobility of the Boers incapable of conforming to unexpected Strategic Developments, 19 Mar., 10 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
(See also sub-heading Mounted Infantry.)
Modder River, Battle of:—
Boers "bolted" to Bloemfontein, 1 Jan., 5 [4].
Cavalry at—Letter, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
Letter from Officer, 16 Jan., 6 [2]—Letter, 19th, 10 [6].
Methuen's, Lord, Despatch, 27 Jan., 12 [4].
Plan illustrating, 3 Jan., 11.
Times Article, 2 Jan., 11 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Modder River Camp, 3 Feb., 7 [3].
Appointments — Commander of 9th Division, &c., 14 Feb., 5 [1].
Roberts's, Lord, Arrival, 12 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Modder River Drift, Preparing for the Advance — *Times* Article, 9 Mar., 13 [2].
Modderfontein — Col. Colville's Engagement, 24 Dec., 3 [2].
Molopo Oog, Lord Methuen's Capture of Supplies, 12 Sep., 3 [5]; 13th, 3 [1].
Molteno, Boer Attack on, 5 Jan., 5 [1]; 6th, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
Montmorency, Capt., Killed during Reconnaissance at Stormberg, 26 Feb., 5 [6].

South African War—*cont.*
- Motor Vehicles, Employment of—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 8 [2]; 5th, 15 [5].
- Mountain Batteries [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].
- Mounted Infantry:—
  - Chesney's, Sir G., Views and Boer Tactics—Letter, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Division, Redistribution of, 10 Apr., 5 [1].
  - Hanley's, Gen., Views—Letter, 24 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Indian *Eckas*—Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Training at Modder River, Officer's Letter, 22 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Uses and Limitations illustrated from South African Experience—*Times* Articles, 14 Apr., 10 [3]; 17th, 2 [5].
  - Volunteers' Riding Qualifications, Cause of Inefficiency—Letter, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
- Mules:—
  - Number purchased for South Africa [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2 14 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Transport of [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [6].
  - Use of, for Military Transport, Col. Morrison, 20 Nov., 5 [6].
- Naauwpoort:—
  - Sentences on Rebels, 16 Apr., 3 [2].
  - Surrender of Gen. Prinsloo, 31 July, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
- Natal:—
  - Acts of Hostility—Lord Roberts's Proclamation warning Natal and Northern Districts of Cape Colony against further Acts of Hostility, 12 Apr., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 13th, 3 [1].
  - Attitude of, Mr. Morley on, 25 Jan., 7 [3]—Letter, 30 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Biggarsberg Operations, clearing Natal (see sub-heading Biggarsberg).
  - Boer Raid—Letter from Loyal Colonist, 17 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Budget Deficit, 10 May, 7 [2].
  - Cavalry Work in—*Times* Article, 14 Nov., 13 [1].
  - Compensation for Losses (see that sub-heading).
  - Defence of:—
    - Balfour's, Mr., Explanation—Letter, 5 Feb., 7 [4].
    - Butler's, Gen., Advice, and Gen. Buller's Plan of Campaign [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Natal—*cont.*
  - Defence of—*cont.*
    - Ladysmith, Defence of, and the Natal Government—Sir A. Hime's Letter, 30 Apr., 8 [3].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 1 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Dundee, Glencoe, &c. (see those sub-headings).
  - Durban Port Management, Complaint, 9 Mar., 2 [6]—Letter, 8 June, 10 [5].
  - Durban Women's Patriotic League. Work of, 20 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Export of Goods to Orange Free State permitted—Proclamation, 16 May, 13 [1].
  - Griqualand, East — Annexation Meeting, 17 Apr., 3 [1].
  - Hospitals and Hospital and Medical Arrangements (see those sub-headings).
  - Indians (see that sub-heading).
  - Loyalists' Losses, Compensation for (see sub-heading Compensation for Losses).
  - Military Situation (see sub-heading Progress of the War).
  - Mines, Destruction of (see sub-heading Mines).
  - Natal View of the War—Letter, 10 May, 12 [2].
  - Naval Officers in, 15 Feb., 4 [1].
  - Parliament, Opening—Governor's Speech, 4 May, 6 [3].
  - Police—Government Tenders for Cycles, 8 Dec., 14 [2]; 10th, 10 [3].
  - Postage Stamps Issue, Mr. Palmer's Suggestion — Natal Government Reply, 26 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Pro-Boer Slanders on British Colonists—Sir A. Hime's Contradiction, 20 Dec., 5 [5]—Mr. Robertson's Reply, 21st, 10 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Property, Wilful Destruction by the Boers — Sir R. Buller's Censure, 18 June, 7 [4].
  - Railway Facilities and the Military Authorities (see sub-heading Railways).
  - Return of Residents to Northern Natal, Official Intimation, 27 Sep., 5 [4].
  - Settlement after the War (see title South African Settlement).
  - Steyn's President, Address to the Burghers, 3 Feb., 7 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Natal—*cont.*
Trade of, Lord Welby on, 17 Oct., 2 [5].
Treason Court—Appointment of Commissioners, 7 Aug., 3 [4].
Natal Field Force, Queen's New Year Greeting, 4 Jan., 3 [4].
Natal Volunteers:—
Buller's, Gen., Appreciation of Volunteers' Services, 18 June, 7 [4].
Carbineers — Correct Title of Regiment, 3 Jan., 5 [1].
Durban and Coast Volunteers, Return to Durban, 8 Oct., 5 [6]; 9th, 3 [1]; 10th, 3 [3]; 15th, 5 [5].
Durban Naval Volunteers, Service rendered by, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [1].
Extension of Leave — Lord Roberts's Appeal to Employers, 3 Oct., 3 [3].
Fighting Qualities—Gen. Hunter's Telegram, 8 Mar., 5 [5].
List of Volunteers and Local Forces serving at the Front, 30 Jan., 6 [2].
Queen's Chocolate, Omission of Ladysmith Garrison — Letter, 17 Apr., 5 [2].
Relief Fund — Sir W. Peace's Letter, 27 June, 10 [3].
Return of the Troops:—
Pietermaritzburg and Midland Contingents, Welcome on return Home, 10 Oct., 3 [3].
Resignations for Business Reasons, 16 Oct., 3 [3].
Royston's, Col., Services, Recognition of — Motion in Natal Parliament, 11 May, 5 [2].
Times Article, 9 Oct., 2 [6].
Umvoti Mounted Rifles, Composition of—Letter, 18 Dec., 10 [4].
National Anthem, New Verse, 21 Mar., 10 [3].
National Awakening, Mr. Brodrick on, 12 Jan., 11 [5].
National Bazaar (see that title).
National Feeling about the War—Determination to "See it through," 2 June, 12 [1].
Native Orphanage "In Memoriam" Scheme, 15 May, 6 [3].
Natives:—
Arming and Employing Natives [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1].
Bond Congress Resolution, 20 June, 7 [5].
Mafeking, Siege of (see that sub-heading).

South African War—*cont.*
Natives—*cont.*
Arming, &c.—*cont.*
South African Conciliation Committee and Lord Salisbury, 1 Mar., 7 [4].
Attitude of, 6 Jan., 5 [5]; 27 Feb., 7 [6]—Letter, 25 Jan., 4 [2].
Chief Newadie, Collection on behalf of British Sick and Wounded, 28 June, 12 [3].
Congress in Natal, 11 June, 7 [4].
Defensive and Police Measures in Griqualand, &c., 2 Feb., 5 [2].
Distress in Natal and Zululand, Aborigines' Society Appeal, 26 Jan., 4 [4]; 2 Apr., 7 [6]; 22 May, 6 [3].
Correspondence, 1 Feb., 6 [5]; 12th, 11 [1].
Governor of Natal, Telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, 11 Apr., 10 [3].
Secretary for Native Affairs, Letter to Pietermaritzburg Relief Committee, 12 Apr., 6 [3].
Effect of War on — Aborigines' Protection Society Meeting, 3 Mar., 4 [5].
Instructions to British and Boer Forces [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [6].
Loyalty to the British:—
Boer Attempts to tamper with Loyalty of Basutos, 8 Jan., 3 [2]; 3 Feb., 7 [2]; 1 June, 5 [2].
Cause of Zulu Loyalty, Lord Dundonald's Testimony, 22 May, 6 [3].
Mafeking and Mafeking, Siege of (see those sub-headings).
Protection of:—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 8 June, 7 [3].
Transkeian Territories—*Times* Article, 17 Apr., 10 [4].
Transvaal, Expulsion from, 10 May, 7 [2].
Treatment of Natives, Boer Brutality, 4 June, 3 [4].
Shooting Natives, 2nd May, 5 [2]; 4th, 5 [2]; 9 Nov., 3 [2]; [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [3].
Wessels, Chief of the Baralongs, Deposition of, 20 Mar., 4 [1].
Naval Brigade:—
Admiralty Appreciation — Telegram to the Forces, 3 Mar., 9 [1].
Arduous Nature of Work, 15 Oct., 5 [4]; 19th, 8 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Naval Brigade—*cont.*
    - Balfour, Mr., on, 9 Jan., 7 [5].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 9 Oct., 5 [1].
    - Despatches relating to the Battles of Graspan and Colenso—Publication of [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [3]; 20th, 4 [2]; 27 Mar., 10 [2]; 31st, 15 [5, 3].
    - *Doris* and *Monarch* Contingent—Letter, 25 May, 10 [4].
    - Goschen, Mr., on, 7 May, 9 [3].
    - Gratuities for Officers and Men [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Gun Mounting for Land Service, Capt. Scott's Design, 28 Feb., 7 [2]—Letter, 10 May, 9 [6].
    - Honours for Officers, 13 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Horsey's, Capt. de, Share in Campaign—Correspondence, 8 Nov., 8 [6]; 12th, 11 [3].
    - Inspection by Lord Roberts at Bloemfontein, 22 Mar., 5 [1].
    - Letter from Marine in Lord Methuen's Division, 10 Jan., 11 [1].
    - Natal, Naval Brigade in, 2 Jan., 4 [4].
      - Additional Officers, 15 Feb., 4 [1].
    - New South Wales, Offer of Services, 5 Jan., 5 [3]; 6th, 5 [6].
    - Officer on Lord Roberts's Staff [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
    - Portsmouth Christmas Present, 10 Jan., 10 [6]; 5 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Promotions, 22 May, 13 [3]; [L], 11 [5]. 6 Nov., 10 [1]; [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [3].
    - Queen Victoria's Message, 5 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Tobacco and Pipe Fund—Letter, 13 Feb., 14 [5]; 6 Mar., 11 [2].
    - (See also title Naval Brigades.)
  - Naval Guns at Colenso — Letter, 9 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Navy—Valuable Services rendered by the Navy, Letter, 14 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Nelspruit, Occupation by the British, 20 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
  - Netherlands Railway:—
    - Bridge Disaster, 20 June, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Goods not transmitted to Stations South of Heilbron, Notice, 1 May, 5 [2].
  - Neumeyer, Lieut., Murder of, 26 Nov., 7 [4]; 28th, 5 [1].
  - Neutrality, Oath of (see sub-heading Surrender).

- South African War—*cont.*
  - New South Wales:—
    - Artillery, Inspection by Lord Roberts, 7 Feb., 5 [1]—Telegram, 9th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Canadian Gallantry at Paardeberg—Expression of Sympathy, 27 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Cape Colonists' Thanks for Military Services—Sir J. G. Sprigg's Telegram to Mr. Lyne, 2 Apr., 5 [5]; 5th, 5 [3].
    - Military Ardour, 15 Feb., 3 [3].
    - Naval Brigade, Offer of Services, 5 Jan., 5 [3]; 6th, 5 [6].
    - Queen Victoria's Message, 20 Jan., 7 [4].
    - Recruiting in — Letter, 26 Feb., 10 [5].
    - Schreiner, Mr., and the Premier, Exchange of Greetings, 13 Jan., 5 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 5 Feb., 13 [3].
  - New South Wales Contingent:—
    - Bushmen's Corps (see sub-heading Australasian Contingents).
    - Defects in Equipment, 6 Sep., 2 [5].
    - Infantry raised for Service in South Africa, Disbanding Four Companies, 12 May, 7 [3].
    - Invalided Soldiers (see that sub-heading).
    - Lancers, Additional Squadron—Departure, 19 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Second Contingent:—
      - Departure — Premier's Farewell Speech, 18 Jan., 5 [4].
      - —*Times* Article, 23 Feb., 4 [3].
    - Supplementary Vote, 29 June, 7 [4].
    - Visit to England — New South Wales Mounted Rifles, Dissatisfaction caused by proposed Selection—Letter, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
    - Voluntary Subscriptions to Equipment of Bushmen, Premier's Gratification, 16 Feb., 5 [2].
  - New Zealand:—
    - Mansion House Relief Fund Contribution, 8 Feb., 10 [4].
    - Maoris, Patriotic Offers of Money, &c., 2 Feb., 5 [3]; 10 Mar., 12 [4]; 4 Apr., 10 [3]; 20th, 8 [2].
    - Queen Victoria and the Irish Troops — New Zealand Irishmen's Appreciation, 22 Mar., 10 [1].
  - New Zealand Contingent:—
    - Army Commissions, 15 Nov., 3 [5].
    - Canterbury Offer of Mounted Men, 16 Jan., 3 [4].

South African War—*cont.*

New Zealand Contingent—*cont.*

Colesberg District Operations, New Zealanders' Gallantry, 17 Jan., 3 [1]; 18th, 5 [1]; 19th, 5 [2]; 14 Feb., 12 [1].

Discharges given in South Africa, Premier of New Zealand's Disapproval, 30 July, 5 [6]—Dissatisfaction among Troopers, 21 Sep., 3 [3].

Fifth Contingent, Departure, Farewell Speeches, &c., 3 Apr., 5 [3].

Fourth Contingent, 5 Feb., 5 [3].

Departure of — Premier's Speech, Farewell Demonstration, &c., 21 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Letter from Sergeant, 26 Apr., 10 [5].

Maoris, Employment of, 27 Dec., 3 [1].

Mounted Troops, Number of — Defraying Cost, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3]; 16th, 10 [2].

Number of Men and Horses supplied for Active Service, 13 Mar., 6 [2].

Parliament:—

Opening—Governor's Speech, 25 June, 8 [2].

Vote of Thanks to the Contingents in the New Zealand Parliament, 24 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Reinforcements to fill Vacancies 26 Dec., 3 [1].

Rietfontein, Gallantry at, 8 Dec., 7 [2].

Rough Riders' Corps (3rd Contingent), 20 Feb., 8 [4]; 16 Mar., 10 [2].

Correspondent's Letter, 24 Apr., 10 [3].

Second Contingent:—

Departure, 22 Jan., 5 [5].

Seddon's, Mr., Speech, 1 Jan., 5 [5].

Services of the Regiment for the Duration of the War — Lord Kitchener's Request, 18 Dec., 5 [3]; 26th, 3 [1].

Sixth Contingent, Formation of, 26 Dec., 3 [1]; 31st, 7 [3].

Southland and Otago, Contribution of Men and Horses — *Times* Article, 8 June, 13 [4].

Wanganui Collegiate School, Old Boys at the Front — Letter, 1 June, 10 [3].

Newcastle:—

Occupation by the British, 19 May, 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*

Newcastle—*cont.*

Roman Catholic Chapel, Boer Destruction of, by Fire—Compensation Claims [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].

Newfoundland:—

Loyalty and Military Enthusiasm, 27 June, 7 [2].

Patriotic Fund, 27 Jan., 7 [2].

Troops for South Africa, proposed, 5 Jan., 5 [3].

Newspapers for the Troops (see sub-heading Books, Magazines, &c.).

Nicholson's Nek:—

Irish Fusiliers' Casualties, 11 Jan., 7 [5].

White, Sir G., and Premature Festivities — Correspondence, 4 May, 3 [6]; 7th, 4 [1].

Nitral's Nek (see sub-heading Uitval).

Nooitgedacht:—

Ambulance, Treacherous Seizure by the Boers, 4 Sep., 3 [2].

Clements's, Gen., Reverse, 15 Dec., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [5]. 17th, 5 [1]; 19th, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [2].

Casualties, 17 Dec., 5 [1]; 18th, 10 [1]; 24th, 8 [1]—Boer Casualties, 21 Dec., 3 [2].

Correspondence, 17 Dec., 9 [6]; 18th, 10 [6].

Telegram from Lord Kitchener [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [1].

Evacuation by the Boers, 1 Sep., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3].

Prisoners (see that sub-heading).

Norval's Pont, Occupation by the British, 9 Mar., 5 [1].

Norway and Sweden:—

Allum's, Capt., Letters, 7 May, 7 [4]; 14th, 7 [5]; 21st, 13 [1].

King Oscar on the War, 3 May, 10 [2].

Swedish Doctor's Experiences with the Boers, 18 Oct., 5 [2].

Sympathy with British Cause, 18 Jan., 5 [6]; 1 Mar., 7 [6].

Nurses:—

Military Hospitals, Inadequacy of Nursing in, alleged—Correspondence, 24 Jan., 12 [4]; 25th, 12 [3].

Natal Military Hospitals—Extra Nurses, Appeal, 7 May, 12 [2]; 21st, 13 [1]; 30th, 12 [4].

New South Wales Offer, 6 Jan., 5 [6].

South African War—*cont.*

- Nurses—*cont.*
  - Number of Deaths—Request for more Doctors and Nurses, &c. [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [4].
  - Returning Nurses, Rest, &c.—Letter, 14 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Wantage's, Lord, Statement, 15 May, 4 [6].
  - Women Nurses:—
    - Inadequate Supply of Women Nurses a "Glaring Blot" on Army Medical System——Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Letter, 29 June, 14 [2].
    - *Maine* Hospital Ship, Dispensing with Women Nurses, 4 May, 6 [1, 2].
    - Number of—Pay, &c. [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
    - Work at the Front—Mr. Treves's Letter, 30 Jan., 6 [5].
- Oath of Neutrality (see sub-heading Surrender).
- Officers—British Officers:—
  - Charges against:—
    - Churchill, Mr. W. on (see Churchill).
    - Doyle, Dr. C., on, 26 Oct., 4 [6].
    - Prisoners at Pretoria, Mr. Davis's Charges:—
      - Batts's, Rev. W., Protest against Mr. Stead's Review of Mr. Davis's Article, 9 Oct., 5 [2].
      - Pretoria Ladies' Denial of Charges against Imprisoned Officers, 4 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Rosslyn's, Lord, Charges (see sub-heading Sanna's Post).
  - Criticism *v.* the Verdict of an Eye Witness—Letter, 29 Dec., 9 [3].
  - Deficiency of — Employment of Reserve and Yeomanry Officers [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Gratuities (see that sub-heading).
  - Pay of re-employed Officers—No Deduction in respect of retired Gratuity from Pay of Officers on Active Service, 20 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Regular Officers and Irregular Corps—Letter, 11 Apr , 10 [2].
  - Reserve of Officers, Employment of:—
    - Army Order, 4 Jan., 4 [4].
    - Correspondence, 3 Jan, 5 [6]; 4th, 5 [5]; 9th, 4 [5].
    - Infantry Officers [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [1].
    - Volunteering for the Front—Terms, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*

- Officers—British Officers—*cont.*
  - "Stupidity" of British Officers, alleged (see Army—Officers).
  - (See also sub-headings Militia, Yeomanry, &c.)
- Officers—Foreign Officers with the Boers, Count Sternberg on, 28 Mar., 5 [4].
- Officers' Surgical and Medical Aid Fund, 28 Feb., 7 [2]; 15 June, 10 [2].
  - Abercorn's, Duke of, Letter, 12 Jan., 8 [2].
- Officers' Wives and Families, Relief of:—
  - Educational Aid:—
    - Clothworkers' Company's Scholarships, 9 July, 10 [4].
    - Grocers' Company's Scholarships, 26 June, 6 [2].
    - Westminster School — Lady Lansdowne's Fund, 14 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Fund—Committee Meetings, 16 Jan., 5 [5]; 24th, 10 [5]; 1 Feb., 10 [6]; 6 Mar., 11 [2]; 10 Apr., 7 [3]; 7 May, 12 [3]; 26 July, 7 [2].
    - Colonial Local Committees, Formation — Lady Lansdowne's Letter, 24 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Greek Community at Alexandria, Contribution, 23 May, 11 [2].
    - Lansdowne's, Lady, Letter, 8 Feb,, 8 [2].
    - Report, 22 June, 14 [5].
    - Sheen House Fête, 7 July, 13 [4].
    - Widows, Subscriptions not Published—Letter, 2 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Insurance, Keeping up Payments, 17 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Training for Professional Work—Gentlewomen's Employment Association Offer, 6 Feb., 11 [4].
- Oliphant's Nek:—
  - Hamilton's, Gen., Operations, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Methuen's, Lord. Force crossing the Nek, 29 Aug., 8 [4].
- Olivier, Gen., Capture of, 28 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]. 3 Sep., 4 [2]—Letter, 11 Oct., 5 [2].
- Orange Free State:—
  - Annexation by Great Britain (see title Orange Free State).
  - Annexation of the Upper Tugela District—alleged Boer Proclamation [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Orange Free State—*cont.*
    - Anti-British Policy, Author of, 8 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Boer Seat of Government, Transfer of:—
      - Fouriesburg, 27 Oct., 7 [4].
      - Kroonstad, 16 Mar., 5 [1, 2].
      - Wynburg, 24 Feb., 7 [4].
    - British Occupation:—
      - Attitude of the Burghers, 19 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]. 24th, 7 [2].
      - Civil Administration, Temporary Arrangements, 5 Apr., 5 [1].
      - Customs Union, Inclusion of Districts occupied by British Forces—Petition to Sir A. Milner, 13 Apr., 3 [2].
      - Fraser, Mr., Appointed Administrator, 26 Mar., 5 [1].
    - British Subjects commandeered (see that sub-heading).
    - Compensation for Losses [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Desire for War—Attitude of the Free State, 13 Mar., 4 [4].
    - Destruction of Property (see sub-heading Property).
    - Imports from Cape Colony permitted—Proclamation, 20 Apr., 3 [1]; 16 May, 13 [1].
    - Invasion — Lord Roberts's Campaign, 5 Mar., 5 [1]; 6th, 5 [2]; 7th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Austro-Hungarian Comments, 11 Apr., 5 [4].
      - Boers, Attitude of, 17 Feb., 7 [4].
      - Bridges Blown up on the way to Kroonstad, 22 Mar., 5 [1].
      - Clearing the Free State — Driving Back the Boers, &c. 26 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 27th. 3 [1]; 28th, 7 [1]; 30th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
      - Diagram illustrating Campaign, 14 Apr., 10.
      - Laagers captured, Drifts occupied — Gen. French's Operations, 15 Feb., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 17th, 7 [1].
        - Summary of Movements (12th–18th February), 19 Feb., 7 [1, 2) — Letter, 11 [2].
      - Letter, 21 May, 13 [2].
      - Leyds's, Dr., Confidence, 19 Feb., 8 [2]; 21 Mar., 5 [3].
      - Map illustrating, 23 Feb., 4; 8 Mar., 10.

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Orange Free State—*cont.*
    - Invasion, &c.—*cont.*
      - Natives, Enthusiasm of, 26 Feb., 5 [4].
      - Proclamation of Free State Burghers, 21 Feb., 5 [3].
      - *Times* Articles, 15 Feb., 7 [5]; 19 Mar., 4 [1].
      - (See also sub-headings Names of Generals and Engagements.)
    - Looting by the Transvaalers, 29 Mar., 3 [1].
    - Situation in (see sub-heading Progress of the War).
    - *Status* of Free Staters [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [5].
    - Transvaal and Free State Boers, Conflict between, 14 May, 7 [1, 2, 3]; [L], 11 [2].
    - Unpreparedness for War, 13 Mar., 4 [4].
    - Volksraad — Opening at Kroonstad, 6 Apr., 5 [4]; 9th, 5 [4].
      - President Steyn's Speech, 20 Apr., 3 [1].
    - (See also title Orange Free State.)
  - Orange River Colony:—
    - Administration of the Orange River Colony and Questions affecting jointly the annexed Territories (see titles Orange River Colony and Transvaal).
    - Hertzog, Judge, appointed Acting President by Mr. Steyn, 22 Sep., 5 [1].
    - Pacification of the Country—Gen. Pretyman's Work, 24 Mar., 7 [2]; 29 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Police Force, Organization of Mounted Corps, 21 Apr., 7 [1]; 23rd, 5 [2].
    - Railways — Title "Free State Railways" superseded by title "Imperial Military Railways," 2 Apr., 5 [3].
    - (See also title Orange River Colony.)
  - Orleans, Prince Louis of—Visit to Boer Camp, 28 Sep., 3 [4]; 5 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Osfontein—Lord Roberts's Advance on Bloemfontein (see sub-heading Bloemfontein—British Forces).
  - Oxford University, Members in South Africa—Examination Decree, 2 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Paardeberg Operations, 22 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 23rd, 5 [1], 7 [1]; 26th, 5 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Paardeberg Operations—*cont.*
    - Canadian Contingent (see that sub-heading).
    - Casualties, 24 Feb., 9 [1]; 27th, 7 [3]; 28th, 6 [4]; 2 Mar., 7 [5]; 14th, 7 [1].
      - Officer responsible for Tactics [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [1].
    - Despatches [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2].
      - Non-Publication of [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6]; 17 July, 7 [1].
    - *Times* Articles, 19 Mar., 4 [2]; 5 Apr., 12 [1].
    - Wounded, Suffering caused by Forced Marches—Efficiency of Ambulance Service [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [5].
    - (See also sub-heading Cronje.)
  - Paardeplaats, Attack on — *Times* Article, 24 Oct., 13 [4].
  - "Pageant of Empire"—Letter, 23 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Paget's, Gen., Operations, 7 July, 7 [4]; 1 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Capture of Cattle, 2 Nov., 3 [1].
    - Fight N.E. of Bronkhorst Spruit, 3 Dec., 5 [5]; 14th, 6 [1].
  - Paget's Horse (see sub-heading Yeomanry, Imperial).
  - Palmiefontein—Gen. Knox's Engagement, 24 July, 5 [1]—Casualties, 26th, 7 [1].
  - Parliamentary Elections in the United Kingdom and the War (see Parliament—General Election).
  - Party System of Government (see that title).
  - Payment of Troops:—
    - Allotment Pay, Cessation on Return of Soldier to England, 4 July, 9 [4].
    - Colonial Contingents (see that sub-heading).
    - Deceased Soldiers' Pay, 24 Feb., 9 [5]; 27th, 7 [5].
      - Non-payment to Relatives until after the War, alleged — Application at Southwark Police Court, 11 July, 4 [6].
    - Half-Pay for Families of Militia, Yeomanry, &c., employed in Government Departments, 18 Jan., 7 [1].
    - Invalided Soldiers:—
      - Delay in Issue of Pay to Enteric Convalescents, 13 Aug., 8 [1] — Letter, 17 Aug., 5 [3].
      - Provisional Settlement of Pay Accounts, 20 June, 12 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Payment of Troops—*cont.*
    - Non-Remittance by Pay Office, alleged — Correspondence, 24 Mar., 16 [6]; 29th, 8 [2]; 14 Apr., 11 [3].
    - Rate of, Differential Rates—7th Company Imperial Yeomanry and 65th Company Rhodesian Field Force, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Re-employed Officers, 20 Apr., 8 [2].
    - Returned Soldiers:—
      - Arrears of Pay, Adjustment, 19 July, 10 [3].
      - Provisional Settlement pending Receipt of Statement of Accounts — Army Order, 10 Feb., 9 [4].
  - Peace:—
    - Declaration of Peace, suggested—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply to Correspondent, 29 Sep., 6 [1].
    - Friends, Society of—Minute presented to Lord Salisbury, 4 June, 5 [3].
    - Leyds, Dr., posing as "Apostle of Peace," 8 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Ministers of Religion, Memorial to Lord Salisbury, 23 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Negotiations:—
      - American Civil War, Historic Parallel—Letter, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
      - Negotiations proposed in View of Chinese Complications [Parl.], 7 July, 8 [4].
    - Overtures by the Presidents of the Republics and Lord Salisbury's Reply [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [1, 3].
      - American Opinion, 14 Mar., 5 [5].
      - Australian Premiers' Telegram, 28 Mar., 5 [3].
      - Canadian Opinion, 15 Mar., 5 [4].
      - Continental Press Comments, 13 Mar., 5 [3]; 14th, 5 [6]; 15th, 5 [5], 6 [1]; 17th, 7 [4] — Letter, 15 Mar., 10 [6].
      - Essential Conditions of Peace [Parl] 13 Mar., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Grahamstown Meeting, 19 Mar., 7 [3].
      - Kruger's, President, Telegram to New York *Evening Journal*, 15 Mar., 5 [3].
      - Liberal Party Opinion, 14 Mar., 9 [6].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Peace—*cont.*
    - Overtures, &c.—*cont.*
      - Military preparations not affected by, 14 Mar., 9 [6].
      - Reitz's, Mr., Statement, 16 Mar., 5 [3].
      - South African Opinion, 15 Mar., 5 [2, 3].
      - Unionist Members' Memorial, 3 Mar., 8 [3].
      - United States as an Intermediary (see sub-heading Intervention).
    - Peace or War—Steyn *v.* Kruger, 16 June, 7 [2]; [L] 11 [4].
    - Release of British Prisoners—Condition precedent to Negotiations [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
    - Termination of the War, proposed:—
      - Bloch, M. de, on, 7 Mar., 5 [5].
      - Cape Colony, Peace Agitation, 25 Jan., 5 [2]; 5 Feb., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]. 8 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Leyds, Dr., on the attitude of the Boers, 5 Mar., 5 [5].
      - Liberal Conference at Westminster Palace Hotel, Resolutions, 15 Feb., 4 [5]—Letter, 20th, 9 [4].
      - Peace Party's Circular, 26 Mar., 7 [5].
      - Peace Society—Memorial to Lord Salisbury, 29 Mar., 8 [2].
      - Policy of the Government [Parl.] 2 Dec., 7 [4].
      - Redmond's, Mr. J., Amendment to the Address, 8 Feb., 12 [1].
      - South African Conciliation Committee—Letter to Lord Salisbury, 13 Mar., 6 [4].
      - Suggestions for [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [2, 6], 9 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
      - Suttner's, Baroness, Circular to M. Sinkiewicz, 6 Mar., 5 [4]; 10th, 12 [5].
      - Vatican Press Agitation, 5 Mar., 6 [1].
      - Villiers, Judge de—Appeal in Victoria West Paper, 5 Dec., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
      - (See also sub-headings Stop-the-War and Pro-Boer Meetings.)
    - Terms of Peace:—
      - "Unconditional Surrender out of the Question"—Opinion of Mr. Kruger and Mr. Smuts, 24 May, 7 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Peace—*cont.*
    - Terms of Peace—*cont.*
      - (See also Peace—sub-heading Overtures by the Presidents of the Republics.)
  - Peace Conference:—
    - Arbitration [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [4].
    - South African War as a Complement to the Conference—M. de Bloch on, 8 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Peace Congress, International, 2 Oct., 3 [2]—Resolutions, 3 Oct., 3 [3]; 6th, 7 [5].
  - Peninsular War and Public Opinion—Correspondence, 24 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Pensions:—
    - Payment of Pension refused on Manuscript Certificate from South Africa—Letter, 10 Apr., 7 [4].
    - Pensioners Enlisting for Service in South Africa—Army Order, 18 Jan., 7 [1].
    - Widows and Orphans of Soldiers, Pensions for—Government Scheme [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
  - People's Congress, 4 June, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Application for Special Trains Refused, 30 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Deputation to England—Letter, 29 Sep., 11 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Perholdt, Rev. P., Arrest on Charge of High Treason, 6 Sep., 3 [4].
  - Petrusburg, Surrender of, 17 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Philippolis:—
    - Occupation by the Boers and Reoccupation by the British, 26 Oct., 3 [4]; 29th, 5 [1]; 30th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
    - Occupation by the British, Gen. Clements's Proclamation, &c., 26 Mar., 5 [2]; 31st, 7 [1].
  - Photography, Scouting and Photography—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 4 [6]; 9th, 12 [1]; 10th, 7 [6].
  - Piennaars River:—
    - Baden-Powell's, Gen., Operations, 24 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Paget's, Gen., Engagement, 29 Sep., 5 [1]; 1 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Pietersburg during the Boer Occupation—Letter, 6 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Pieter's Hill Engagement, 1 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2]; 2nd, 5 [1]; 3rd, 7 [2]; 5th, 5 [2].
    - Casualties, 3 Mar., 9 [1].
    - Dutch Women in the Trenches, 9 Mar., 5 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 5 Apr., 13 [2].
  - Pilcher's, Col., Operations (see sub-headings Sunnyside and Douglas).

- South African War—*cont.*
    - Pioneer Battalions—Letter, 17 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Plague on Board Transport, Alarm at Durban, 10 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Pleisirfontein—Gen. Paget's Engagement, 7 July, 7 [4].
    - Plumer's, Col., Operations:—
        - Advance to the Relief of Mafeking, 6 Apr., 5 [2]; 26th, 5 [4]; 9 May, 7 [3]; 16th, 7 [3].
            - Engagement near Mafeking, 11 Apr., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]. 13th, 5 [1] — Trooper's Letter, 30 May, 12 [3].
            - Lobatsi Fighting, 23 Mar., 3 [1]; 24th, 7 [1].
            - Official Appreciation of Services [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
            - Reconnaissance into the Transvaal, 15 Mar., 5 [2].
            - *Times* Article, 21 May, 6 [4].
        - Crocodile Pools, Maj. Bird's Attack on, 21 Feb., 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [4].
        - Letter from Sergeant, B.S.A. Police, 31 May, 10 [3].
        - Officers Killed and Wounded since beginning of Campaign, 28 May, 7 [4].
        - Rustenburg Operations (see that sub-heading).
    - Poland, Opinion in:—
        - Sinkiewicz's, M., Reply to Baroness Suttner's Peace Proposals, 6 Mar., 5 [4]; 10th, 12 [5].
        - Sympathy with British Cause in Austrian Poland, 12 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Pole-Carew's, Gen., Operations:—
        - Boer Attack on Gen. Pole-Carew's Position, 19 July, 5 [6]; [L], 9 [3]—Casualties, 21 July, 13 [1].
        - March through the Free State, 27 Apr., 3 [1]; 28th, 7 [1]; 30th, 7 [1, 2].
    - Policy of the British Government previous to the War [Parl.] 31 Jan., 7 [3], 8 [1].
        - Morley, Mr. J., on, 25 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Policy and Conduct of the War—Attacks on the British Government, &c.:—
        - Afrikander Congress, 19 June, 5 [4]; 8 Dec., 7 [1].
        - Attempts to create ill-feeling in South Africa against the British Military Authorities — Letter, 5 Mar., 10 [5].
        - Barbarities perpetrated by the British, alleged:—
            - Bazaine's, Marshal, Order to the Troops in Mexico — Letter, 13 Dec., 10 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
    - Policy, &c.—*cont.*
        - Barbarities, &c.—*cont.*
            - German Press Comments, 9 Nov., 3 [4].
            - Kruger's, Mr., Charges and personal thanks to Lord Roberts, 3 Dec., 5 [1]—Continental Press Comments, 20 Dec., 3 [2].
            - Starvation—Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [3].
            - Thompson, Prof. S., on, 26 Nov., 12 [3].
            - Women's Congress at Paarl, 12 Nov., 5 [2].
        - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 17 May, 12 [4]; 1 Oct., 4 [6].
        - Boer Armaments (see that sub-heading).
        - Boer Calculations as to British Plan of Campaign, 2 Mar., 5 [3].
        - Boer Treatment of Women and Children, 29 Nov., 5 [1].
        - Bowles, Mr. T. G., on, 29 Jan., 11 [1].
        - Brodrick, Mr., on, 26 Jan., 7 [6]; 2 May, 6 [6].
        - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 12 May, 12 [3].
        - Chamberlain's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [4].
        - Conciliation Policy, Correspondence, 29 Aug., 2 [6]; 3 Oct., 4 [2]; 28 Dec., 8 [4].
        - Confidence in the Government:—
            - Conservative Associations, Resolutions of Confidence, 8 Feb., 10 [3].
            - Stretford Electors' Resolution, Deputations to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Balfour, 2 Feb., 5 [5].
        - Correspondence, 12 Jan., 11 [6]; 13th, 12 [5]; 16th, 10 [3]; 17th, 10 [4]; 19th, 11 [6]; 25th, 12 [4]; 30th, 12 [2]; 12 Nov., 11 [1]; 25 Dec., 10 [5].
        - Courtney, Mr., on, 15 Dec., 12 [3].
        - Declaration of Policy [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [2, 3, 4], 7 [4. [5]; 8th, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
            - Attitude of the Boers, 17 Dec., 5 [2].
        - Defence Committee of the Cabinet, Meeting, 29 Jan., 10 [1].
        - Devonshire, Duke of, on, 24 Sep., 10 [4].
            - Criticism, Spirit of, and "National Duty"—Letter, 25 Dec., 4 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Policy, &c.—*cont.*
    - Fowler, Sir H., on, 26 Sep., 9 [3]; 1 Oct., 10 [1]; 2nd, 8 [6]; 22 Nov., 6 [2]—Mr. J. P. Williams's Comments. 24 Nov., 13 [3].
    - Free Stater's Appeal to his Countrymen on behalf of British Policy, 27 Mar., 13 [3].
    - French Ex-Minister's Opinion—*Times* Article, 20 Jan., 15 [1]—Englishman resident in France, Opinion of—*Times* Article, 23 Jan., 13 [1].
    - Friends, Society of, Communication to Lord Salisbury, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Generals, Criticism of:—
      - Brodrick, Mr., on, 12 Jan., 11 [5].
      - Correspondence, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
      - Free Hand for Generals, Mr. Balfour on, 9 Jan., 7 [4].
      - German Attack upon British Generals, Disclaimer — Letter, 20 Mar., 7 [4].
      - Macdonald's, Maj.-Gen., Letter, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
      - Peninsular War and Public Opinion — Correspondence, 17 Jan., 10 [3]; 18th, 9 [6]; 24th, 7 [5].
      - Roman General's Opinion of Military Critics — Livy, 19 Jan., 7 [2].
      - Salisbury's, Marquis of, Defence [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
    - Grey, Sir E., on, 24 Sep., 8 [4]; 1 Oct., 9 [6].
    - Harcourt, Sir W.:—
      - Attack on the Justice of the War, &c. [Parl] 2 Aug., 5 [1, 6]; [L], 7 [4].
      - Election Address, 22 Sep., 10 [5].
    - Home Counties Liberal Federation, Resolution, 11 May, 7 [5].
    - Italian Military Criticism, 19 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Kimberley, Lord, on, 22 Feb., 11 [4].
    - Kitchener's, Lord, New Measures, 15 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Lawson's, Sir W., Protest against the War [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [6]—Division on Motion to reduce Mr. Chamberlain's Salary, 26 July, 6 [1]; 27th, 16 [4].
    - Liberal Opposition:—
      - Attitude of the Opposition, [L], 7 Dec., 10 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Policy, &c.—*cont.*
    - Liberal Opposition—*cont.*
      - Natal Scotsmen, "exasperation" at Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Attitude, 6 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Military Measures:—
      - Contemplated Military Measures (see Army—Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, &c.).
      - Rosebery's, Lord, Letter, 27 Feb., 8 [1].
      - Suggestions — Correspondence, 1 Feb., 6 [6].
    - Natal, Defence of (see sub-heading Natal).
    - Newman, Cardinal, on British Treatment of Public Men — Letter, 5 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Onslow, Lord, on Criticism of the Government, 20 Jan., 9 [5].
    - Parliamentary Elections in the United Kingdom and South African Policy — Correspondence, 20 Sep., 8 [5]; 11 Oct., 9 [1].
    - Queen's Speech (Feb.) — Debate on the Address, Lord E. Fitzmaurice's Amendment (Vote of Censure), &c., 30 Jan., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 31st, 6 [2, 3, 5, 6]; 7 [3], 8 [3]; [L], 9 [5]. [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3], 13 [1]. 2nd, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5]. 3rd, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [3]. 6th, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4]. 7th, 6 [4].
      - American Opinion, 1 Feb., 5 [6].
      - Balfour's, Mr. A. J., Defence [Parl.] 31 Jan., 7 [6].
      - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., Attitude of—Letter, 9 Feb., 6 [6].
      - Conclusion of the War (Mr. J. Redmond's Amendment), 8 Feb., 12 [1]; 12th, 5 [4]—Division, 8 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 10 [1].
      - Continental Press Comments, 1 Feb., 5 [4]; 5th, 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [3]; 8th, 5 [4]; 9th, 5 [3].
      - Debate on the Address resumed after Division on Lord Fitzmaurice's Motion [Parl.] 8 Feb., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 9th, 7 [4]; 10th, 12 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Policy, &c.—*cont.*
    - Queen's Speech (Feb.), &c.—*cont.*
      - Division on Lord Fitzmaurice's Motion (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; 8th, 12 [4].
        - Party Lines—Absence of Unionist Members, 7 Feb., 10 [2].
        - Russian Press Comments, 12 Feb., 5 [4].
        - Sprigg's, Sir J. G., Cable to Mr. Chamberlain, 9 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Partisan recriminations—Correspondence, 1 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3]. 3rd, 9 [6]; 14th, [4]; [L], 11 [3]. 5th, 7 [6]; 6th, 11 [5]; 8th, 8 [2]; 9th, 11 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Party System, Lesson of Lord Fitzmaurice's Amendment — Prof. Courthope's Letter, 9 Feb., 11 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Salisbury's, Lord, Defence [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [6].
      - *Times* Leading Articles, 1 Feb., 9 [3]; 2nd, 9 [5]; 3rd, 11 [3]; 6th, 9 [4]; 7th, 9 [3]; 8th, 9 [3].
      - Withdrawal of Lord Fitzmaurice's Amendment — Liberal Members' Requisition to the Leaders of the Opposition, 7 Feb., 10 [2].
    - Queen's Speech (Dec.) — Debate on the Address [Parl.] 7 Dec., 6 [1]; 7 [2, 5]; 8th, 8 [1, 2, 3]; [L], 11 [4].
      - Correspondence, 18 Dec., 11 [6]; 19th, 10 [6]; 25th, 6 [3].
    - Responsibility for the War :—
      - Letter, 2 Nov., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
      - Ministerial Responsibility — Correspondence, 19 Jan., 4 [5]; [L]; 9 [2]; 20th, 11 [5]; 23rd, 12 [4].
      - South African Vigilance Conference—Delegates' Letter, 13 Nov., 15 [4].
    - Salisbury, Lord, on Criticism of the Government, 7 May, 9 [4].
    - Sevastopol Inquiry Committee, Report, 29 Jan., 7 [1].
    - South African Anxiety as to the Political Situation in England, 3 Feb., 7 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Policy, &c.—*cont.*
    - South African Conciliation Committee—Communication to Lord Roberts, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Tactics (see that sub-heading).
    - War Office Administration, "Objective of Military Defence," &c., [L], 8 Feb., 9 [4].
    - Wesleyan Synod, Resolution approving Imperial Policy, 10 Feb., 7 [2].
    - Women's Liberal Federation Resolution, 6 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Wyndham's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Poplar Grove Engagement, 8 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 9th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 10th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Casualties, 9 Mar., 5 [1]; 12th, 7 [1]; 19th, 9 [4].
    - German Press Comments, 9 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Kruger and Steyn in the Field, 10 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Port Elizabeth, Formation of Town Guard, 7 Feb., 5 [1].
  - Portugal and the War :—
    - Anglo-Portuguese Relations (see Portugal).
    - Beira Railway, Transport of British Troops (see sub-heading Carrington and title Beira Railway).
    - Boer Dominion in South Africa, Disadvantage to Portugal — Letter, 10 Jan., 12 [5].
    - Delagoa Bay (see that sub-heading).
    - Lisbon, British Residents' Fund, 10 Feb., 9 [6].
    - *Novidades* Defence of British Policy, 2 June, 12 [4].
    - Queen Victoria, *Novidades* Newspaper on, 8 June, 10 [4].
  - Portuguese Territory in South Africa :—
    - Boer Refugees returning to Commandoes, alleged, 3 Nov., 7 [4]; 12th, 5 [2].
    - Boer Trek with Stock, &c. to Gasaland, 9 July, 6 [2].
    - Border—Friction between Portuguese and Boers, reported, 29 May, 5 [2]; 31st, 5 [2].
      - Official Contradiction, 4 June, 3 [6].
    - Frontier — Guarding at Ressano Garcia, 10 Sep., 3 [2]; 19th, 3 [3].
    - Troops for Lorenzo Marques, 7 Sep., 3 [4]; 13th, 3 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Post Office Servants withdrawn for Military Service — Post Office Annual Report, 8 Aug., 10 [1].
Postal Service—Letters and Parcels for the Troops:—
Army Post Office:—
Conditions of Delivery of Parcels—Letter, 27 Aug., 5 [2].
Increase in Establishment of Post Office Corps [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6].
Reservists, Enlistment of, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
Chances of reaching Destination —Letter, 5 Apr., 3 [6].
Colonial Parcel Post Facilities—Correspondence, 6 Apr., 12 [3]; 9th, 11 [6].
Combustibles in Parcels—War Office Warning, 23 May, 11 [3].
Correspondence, 10 May, 12 [4]; 30 Oct., 12 [5].
Delivery of Letters for the Front —Delay, Non - Delivery, &c.:—
Correspondence, 20 Jan., 14 [4]; 19 Mar., 9 [6]; 24th, 16 [6]; 17 Apr., 4 [1]; 5 June, 7 [6]; 12th, 10 [4]; 26th, 6 [2]; 21 July, 13 [2]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 1 Sep., 8 [1]; 9 Nov., 8 [4].
Senders often to blame, 8 June, 10 [4].
War Office Notice, 18 Dec., 10 [1].
Difficulties of Delivery, Lack of Energy on the Part of Military Authorities—Letter, 12 June, 7 [6].
Distribution of Parcels:—
Correspondent's Letter, 8 June, 13 [5].
(See also sub-heading Gifts for the Troops.)
Homeward Letters Miscarrying —Complaint, 5 June, 7 [6].
Inadequacy of — Correspondence, 6 Aug., 4 [6]; 17th, 8 [2]; 20th, 9 [6]; 21st, 6 [4]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 31st, 4 [4].
Prepayment—Soldiers' Letters from the Front [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [3].
Postal Concession, 7 Mar., 10 [2].
Times Correspondent's Complaint, 4 Jan., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 5th, 9 [6]; [L], 9 [2]; 6th, 10 [5]—Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
Postal Service, &c.—*cont.*
Private Letters from the Front, Responsibility for Statements which may subsequently be published, 30 Jan., 10 [2].
Rates, Reduction of Parcel Post Rates [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3]; 28th, 10 [3]—Letter, 20 Feb., 9 [1].
(See also titles Orange River Colony and Transvaal.)
Report showing some Difficulties in the Conduct of the Army Post Office, 4 Oct., 10 [1].
Surcharge on Delivery of Letter from Soldiers at the Front [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1].
Vagaries of Postal Service to the Republics — Letter, 5 Mar., 2 [6].
War Office Memorandum, 31 Mar., 13 [1].
Postmistress at Van Wyks Vlei—Defence of the Post Office Keys, 14 Mar., 5 [4].
Potchefstroom:—
Occupation by the British, 23 June, 7 [3].
Surprise of—*Times* Article, 16 Oct., 6 [2].
Potgeiter's Drift to Spion Kop—Gen. Buller's Advance on Ladysmith (see sub-heading Spion Kop).
Powerful, H.M.S., Ladysmith Contingent, Return to England (see title Naval Brigades).
Prayers—Intercessory Prayers:—
Armagh's, Archbishop of, Prayer, 23 Jan., 10 [6].
Armagh's, Archbishop of, Prayer for Use of Soldiers in the Field, 19 Feb., 12 [6].
"Call to United Prayer" — Bishop's Letter, 30 Jan., 7 [2].
Prayers for the Dead (see that title).
Rochester Diocese, Day of Special Prayer, 13 Jan., 11 [6].
Septuagesima Sunday, Day of Special Intercession, 18 Jan., 6 [2].
Vaughan, Cardinal, and a Day of Special Prayer, 5 Jan., 10 [6].
Victoria, Day of Intercession, 30 Jan., 5 [2].
Victory and Intercession—Correspondence, 3 Mar., 8 [5]; 27th, 12 [4].
(See also sub-heading Day of Humiliation.)
Press:—
Censorship (see sub-heading Censorship).

South African War—*cont.*
- Press—*cont.*
  - Seditious Newspapers in South Africa, Suppression of [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [3].
- Pretoria:—
  - Advance on—*Times* Article, 25 June, 4 [1].
  - Banishment of Residents who have behaved cruelly to British Subjects, 6 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Boer Women, Expulsion of — Alleged Proclamation, 19 July, 5 [6]; 20th, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 21st, 8 [4].
  - Defence of — Letter, 12 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Foreigners, Arrest of, 18 July, 7 [5].
  - Information of British Movements, Transmission to the Boers, 16 July, 8 [1].
  - Insurance Securities, Safety of, 27 June, 7 [4].
  - Military Administration, 2 July, 7 [5]; 24th, 7 [1].
  - Mint—English Banking Co. aiding Pretoria Government [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Permits to remain—Lord Roberts's Proclamation, 5 July, 5 [5].
  - Plot against Lord Roberts and British Officers in Pretoria — Cordua Plot, 11 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Continental Press Comments, 13 Aug., 3 [6]; 24th, 3 [5]; 27th, 3 [6]; 28th, 3 [2].
    - Cordua, Lieut.:—
      - Execution of, 27 Aug., 3 [6].
      - Letter admitting Justice of Sentence, 29 Aug., 3 [2].
      - Trial, 18 Aug., 3 [4]; 20th, 3 [6]; 22nd, 3 [4] — Verdict, 23 Aug., 3 [5]; 25th, 3 [5].
    - Davitt, Mr., on, 13 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Letter, 14 Aug., 10 [4].
  - Situation in, previous to Arrival of the British, 2 June, 7 [2]; 4th, 3 [2].
  - Surrender of Pretoria, 6 June, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 7th, 5 [1]; 9th, 7 [1].
    - American Opinion, 6 June, 3 [6].
    - Continental Opinion, 6 June, 3 [4]; 7th, 5 [5].
    - Entry of Lord Roberts, 14 June, 5 [1]—*Times* Article, 9 July, 4 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Pretoria—*cont.*
  - Surrender of Pretoria—*cont.*
    - Imperial Rejoicings and Congratulations, 1 June, 5 [2]; 2nd, 7 [3]; 6th, 3 [2]; 7th, 5 [1]; 9th, 7 [2], 12 [2]; 11th, 12 [2]; 12th, 9 [5], 10 [2].
    - Kruger, Mrs., Receiving British Staff Officers, 9 June, 7 [1].
    - Kruger, Mrs., and Mrs. Botha left in Pretoria, 6 June, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
    - London and the Provinces, Reception of the News, 1 June, 10 [1]; 2nd, 12 [1]; 6th, 4 [4]; 7th, 10 [1].
    - Queen Victoria's Congratulations to Lord Roberts, 7 June, 10 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 6 June, 7 [5].
    - Town Officials deposed by Gen. Botha, 14 June, 5 [2].
- Pretoria District Operations—Eerste Fabricken, Diamond Hill, &c., 14 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 15th, 5 [1]; 16th, 7 [1]; 18th, 7 [4]; 21st, 5 [2].
  - Armistice — Informal Armistice (15–20 June), 22 June, 7 [5].
  - Casualties, 16 June, 12 [1]; 21st, 10 [1]; 22nd, 14 [3].
  - *Times* Articles, 18 July, 5 [1]; 28th, 4 [2].
- Pretorius, Com.:—
  - Prisoner, 20 Feb. 3 [3]; 5 May, 10 [3].
  - Treachery, 5 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
- Prieska:—
  - Martial Law proclaimed, 6 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Occupation by the Boers, 20 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Occupation by the British, 2 Feb., 5 [2]; 21 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Rising at:—
    - Letter, 10 May, 12 [4].
    - Yeomanry March — Letter, 16 June, 17 [5].
- Primrose League and the War, 9 Mar., 7 [3].
- Prince of Wales's Light Horse, 20 Dec., 3 [2].
- Prinsloo, Gen., Surrender of, 31 July, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [4]. 1 Aug., 6 [1]; 2nd, 3 [5]. [L], 7 [5]. 3rd, 3 [3]; 4th, 5 [4]; 6th, 3 [5]; [Parl.] 31st, 7 [2].
  - Number of Boer Prisoners, Horses, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4].
  - *Times* Article, 4 Sep., 8 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Prisoners—Boer Prisoners:—
  - Baerentzen, Lieut., Interview with, 3 May, 5 [4].
  - Botha, Gen., Commandant, 19 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Burghers bringing in Prisoner, 9 Oct., 3 [1].
  - Cape Colony—Imprisonment near the Dutch Districts, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [2].
  - *Catalonia*, Life on, &c., *Times* Article, 5 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Ceylon, Deportation of Prisoners to, 5 May, 7 [2]; 7 July, 7 [4]; 13th, 5 [2]; 21st, 7 [5]; 26th, 12 [5]; 9 Aug., 3 [4]; 10th, 3 [4]; 23rd, 3 [5]; 29th, 8 [3]; 3 Sep., 4 [3]; [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4].
    - Prison Life in Ceylon, 13 Oct., 13 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 25 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Conversation with Prisoners, 24 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Cronje, Gen., and Force (see sub-heading Cronje).
  - Detention on Board Ship [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2]; 13th, 7 [1]; 9 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Dissension between Transvaal and Free State Boers, 19 Mar., 7 [5]; 20th, 5 [2]; 23rd, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
  - Duprez and Daniels, Generals, 19 May, 7 [1].
  - Dutch Ambulance, Detention for carrying Letters into Boer Lines. 13 July, 5 [2].
  - Eerste Fabricken, 3 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Eloff, Com. (see sub-heading Mafeking—Siege, Native Stad).
  - Escape Attempted from Simon's Town, 8 Feb., 5 [2]; 9 Apr., 5 [4]; 10th, 5 [2].
  - Escaping Prisoner Shot by Sentry, 14 May, 7 [4]; 17th, 5 [2].
  - French Volunteers at St. Helena, 12 Nov., 5 [3].
  - German Prisoners, Volunteers serving with Boer Forces, 19 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Number of, 19 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Schiel, Col.:—
      - British Demonstrations against [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1].
      - Escape attempted, 16 Apr., 3 [3].
      - Letter, 25 July, 10 [3].
      - Nationality and Military Rank—Letter, 25 Apr., 14 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Prisoners—Boer Prisoners—*cont.*
  - German Prisoners, &c.—*cont.*
    - Von Braun, Ex-Colonel, 11 Apr., 5 [3]—Letter, 5 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Gifts, &c.—Lord Roberts's Intimation, 12 Apr., 3 [3].
  - Health of [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Hollanders—Deportation to Holland, 30 June, 7 [4].
  - Irish Nationality—Treatment of Prisoners in Ceylon, &c. [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Johannesburg Fighting, 4 June, 3 [1]; 13th, 5 [2].
  - Ladysmith Relief Operations, 16 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Letter, 10 May, 12 [3].
  - Mafeking, Prisoners at, 15 Nov., 3 [5].
  - Michan, Mr., Application in Supreme Court at Cape Town, 1 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Number of, 29 Dec., 3 [2]; [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2]; 7 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Olivier, Gen., 28 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]. 3 Sep., 4 [2]—Letter, 11 Oct., 5 [2].
  - Paardeberg Fighting, 26 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Pretorius, Com. (see sub-heading Pretorius).
  - Prieska Operations, 21 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Prinsloo, Gen., Surrender of (see that sub-heading).
  - Return of Prisoners on Parole in Europe, No Applications to be entertained until the Cessation of Hostilities, 10 Dec., 10 [1].
  - St. Helena, Deportation of Prisoners to, 15 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 12 Apr., 3 [3]; 18th, 3 [2]; [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [2].
    - Condition of Boer Prisoners, 29 Aug., 8 [3]—Letter, 2 June, 12 [4].
    - Gifts, Exemption from Duty [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [2].
    - Kruger's, President, Proclamation, 6 Aug., 13 [2].
    - Petition to the Queen, 23 Mar., 3 [2].
    - Prisoners employed in Road Construction, &c., 26 Dec., 3 [5].
    - Schreiner's, Mr., Protest to the Government [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
    - Treatment of Boer Prisoners, 1 Sep., 4 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Prisoners—Boer Prisoners—*cont.*
St. Helena, &c.—*cont.*
Treatment of—*cont.*
Schiel's, Col., Letter of Thanks, 25 July, 10 [3] — Com. Wolmaran's Objections, 27 Oct., 12 [3].
Treatment of British Troops and Boer Prisoners—Meat Rations, Cleaning Tents, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [3].
Sick Prisoners :—
Dutch Deputation to Mr. Schreiner, 30 Mar., 5 [2].
Sanatorium at Rondebosch, 8 May, 5 [2].
Sickness on Board the Transports, 28 Mar., 5 [3]; 29th, 3 [4].
Transfer of Cases to Land Hospital, 2 Apr., 5 [5]; 7th, 7 [1].
Treatment of [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [3, 5].
Shooting at De Aar, alleged [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2].
Steyn, Mr., Brother of the President, 14 Mar., 5 [1].
Sunnyside—Col. Pilcher's Operations, 6 Jan., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
Treatment of, 18 Jan., 5 [1].
Correspondent's Letter, 19 Nov., 6 [2].
Deputation to Military Authorities and Mr. Schreiner, 4 Apr., 5 [3].
Meyer's, Gen., Allegation, 3 May, 5 [3].
Prisoners' Letters, 19 Feb., 13 [1].
St. Helena (see that sub-heading).
Wales, Princess of, and a Dutch Prisoner, 22 Oct., 8 [1].
Water Melons containing surreptitious Letters, 15 Mar., 5 [2].
Prisoners, Boers and British :—
Burghers who refuse to fight to be made Prisoners of War—De Wet's Proclamation, 15 Oct., 5 [4].
Exchange of Prisoners, 24 Jan., 5 [4]; [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [3]; 29th, 7 [1]—Alarm of British Subjects in the Republics, 22 Jan., 5 [5].
Prisoners—British Prisoners :—
Adye, Maj., Release of, 9 Mar., 5 [3].
American Consul at Pretoria :—
Freedom of Action, 6 Mar., 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Prisoners—British Prisoners—*cont.*
American Consul at Pretoria—*cont.*
Gifts for the Prisoners forwarded and distributed by American Consuls, 16 Apr., 3 [3]; 25th, 5 [4]; 26th, 5 [4].
Milner's, Sir A., Thanks, 11 June, 7 [4].
Bank, Train derailed (19 July), 3 Aug., 5 [1].
Barberton, Officers and Men sent to, 4 Sep., 3 [1]; 7th, 3 [4]; 18th, 8 [1].
Bartering, Means of—Utilization of Prisoners, 26 June, 5 [4].
Bethune's Mounted Infantry, 27 Jan., 8 [1].
Bloemfontein, Prisoners at, 3 Jan., 4 [3].
Brabant's Colonial Division — Patrols, 1 June, 5 [2]; 4th, 3 [3]; 5th, 3 [2].
Brabant's Horse Mishap, 17 Dec., 5 [1]; 19th, 5 [2].
Bullock's, Col., Letter, 5 Apr., 7 [4].
Canadians at Komati River, 12 Nov., 5 [1].
Cape Pioneer Regiment (7 June), 23 June, 13 [3].
City Imperial Volunteers, 21 Mar., 5 [1].
Clements's, Gen., Reverse, 17 Dec., 5 [1].
Colenso Battle (15 Dec), 18 Jan., 6 [2].
Colesberg District Operations, 16 Feb., 5 [1].
Colonial Prisoners, 5 May, 7 [2].
(See also sub-heading Treatment.)
Comforts :—
Appeal, 24 May, 9 [4].
Warm Clothing and Blankets [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
Derbyshire Militia (see that sub-heading).
Duke of Cambridge's Own, 10 Sep., 8 [2].
Dundee, British Wounded at :—
Application to the Boers for Release of [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [5].
Treatment of Major Daly's Ambulance Corps, 4 Jan., 3 [5]; 5th, 5 [5].
Dutch Colonial Loyalists, Treatment by Boers, 15 Feb., 3 [3].
Eagar, Col., Release of, 10 Feb., 9 [5].

South African War—*cont.*
- Prisoners—British Prisoners—*cont.*
  - Escape:—
    - Haldane, Capt., and Lieut. Le Mesurier, 3 Apr., 5 [2]; 9th, 5 [4]; 3 May, 10 [3].
    - Machadodorp, Troopers Escape, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
    - New South Wales Lancers, 7 May, 7 [4].
  - Hofmeyer, Rev. A., Release of, 15 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5]. 23rd, 5 [3].
  - Irish Yeomanry, Capture at Lindley (see sub-heading Lindley).
  - Kitchener's Horse, E. Squadron, 8 Mar., 5 [1]; 9th, 7 [1].
  - Kits—Provision by Local Absent-Minded Beggar Fund, 31 May, 5 [2].
  - Money sent by Imperial Authorities for Distribution among Necessitous Prisoners, 30 Apr., 7 [4]; 12 May, 7 [2].
  - Nooitgedacht, Prisoners at:—
    - Condition of Prisoners—Supplies of Food and Clothing, &c.; 17 Aug., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [5]; [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [2, 3].
    - Money, &c. for Prisoners, Forwarding, 2 July, 9 [2]; 3rd, 5 [4].
    - Release of Prisoners, 1 Sep., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3]; 3rd, 4 [1].
    - Removal of Prisoners to Nooitgedacht, 8 June, 5 [3] —Letter, 9 June, 14 [3].
    - Sufferings of Prisoners, 15 June, 5 [1].
    - Treatment of—Letters from Prisoners, 23 Aug., 8 [2].
    - Viljoen's, Col., Farewell to released Prisoners, 8 Sep., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Warm Clothing, Provision of, 19 June, 5 [4]; [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [5]; 31st. 7 [1]—Letter, 6 July, 11 [3].
  - Number, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [2]; 28 July, 8 [5].
  - Pay—Amendment of Regulations governing Issue of Pay, 5 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Perkins's, Capt., Party, Release, 22 Sep., 3 [1].
  - Political Prisoners, Treatment, &c., 16 Jan., 3 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 21 Mar., 4 [5].
  - Pretoria, Prisoners at, 10 Jan., 10 [1]; 16th, 5 [1]; 23 Feb., 7 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Prisoners—British Prisoners—*cont.*
  - Pretoria, Prisoners at—*cont.*
    - Casualties, 13 Feb., 11 [1]; 17th, 9 [2].
    - Clothing, Comforts, &c. — Letter, 7 Mar., 10 [4].
    - Escape of Prisoners, 5 Mar., 5 [4]; 4 June, 3 [1].
    - Guard composed of Foreigners, 8 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Number of, Protection in Event of Siege, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1].
    - Officers, Charges against (see sub-heading Officers).
    - Officers liberated on Parole at Pretoria—Control of Men, 31 May, 5 [1]; 4 June, 3 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Quarters of Officers, Removal of, 19 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Release of Pretoria Prisoners:—
      - Publication of Names, [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [6].
      - *Times* Article, 9 July, 4 [4].
    - Relief Fund, 12 Feb., 11 [1]; 19th, 7 [6].
    - Treatment of Prisoners, 3 Jan., 3 [3]; 5 Feb., 13 [2]; 3 Mar., **7** [5]; 26th, 5 [4]; 12 Apr., 3 [3].
      - Position of Dr. Veale and Rev. J. Godfrey [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Wounded Prisoners, Particulars as to, 3 Jan., 4 [3]; 13th, 10 [2].
  - Publication of Names—Condition of Prisoners, &c. [Parl] 7 July, 8 [4].
  - Queen's Birthday Celebrations at Pretoria, 29 May, 5 [2].
  - Reddersburg Reverse (see that sub-heading).
  - Release of:—
    - Condition precedent to Peace Negotiations [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1].
    - Number released, 12 June, 5 [3]; 20th, 7 [4].
  - Riet River, 21 Feb., 10 [**2**].
  - Rosslyn, Lord, and Lord C. Manners, Release of, 2 June, 12 [3].
  - Sanna's Post, 9 Apr., 5 [2]; 9 May, 13 [1].
  - South African Light Horse (19 Jan.), 23 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Spion Kop, 29 Jan., 5 [2]; 1 Feb., 5 [2].

South African War—*cont.*

- Prisoners—British Prisoners—*cont.*
  - Stormberg Reverse—Treatment of Wounded Prisoners, 17 Jan., 3 [2].
  - Suffolk Regiment, 10 Jan., 10 [1]; 12th, 5 [1].
  - Surgeon, Prolonged Detention—Letter, 17 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Thaba Nchu Captures, 7 May, 7 [2].
  - Treatment of, 26 Feb., 5 [6]; 1 May, 5 [2]; 7th, 7 [4]; 15th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [5]; 31st, 5 [2]; 14th June, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
    - American Consul's Reports, 7 May, 7 [4].
    - Buller's, Sir R., Protest to Gen. Meyer and Gen. Meyer's Reply, 3 May, 5 [3].
    - Colonial Prisoners, Ill-treatment of, 5 May, 7 [1]; [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3]; 16th, 10 [1].
      - Former Residents in Transvaal regarded as Convicts, 5 Jan., 5 [5].
      - Roberts's, Lord, Remonstrance, 16 Apr., 3 [1]—Correspondence between Lord Roberts and Mr. Kruger, 15 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Correspondence, 20 Jan., 9 [5]; 30 May, 12 [3].
    - Despatches, 13 Sep., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3]—Letter, 17 Sep., 9 [1].
    - Ill-treatment of Prisoners, alleged, 25 May, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [1].
      - Inquiries through United States Consul [Parl.] 5 May, 9 [1].
    - Life in a Boer Prison, Letter, 11 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Russian Physician's Report, 30 July, 5 [6].
  - Vredefort (7 June), 28 June, 12 [1].
  - War Office Information as to Prisoners, Confusion, &c.—Letter, 25 Aug., 9 [4].
  - Warmbaths—Gen. Baden-Powell releasing Prisoners, 25 Aug., 3 [4]; 27th, 5 [1].
  - Welsh Fusiliers, Capture of [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Wounded Soldiers, Release of, 27 Apr., 3 [3].

South African War—*cont.*

- Pro-Boer Literature, Mr. Hobson's Writings (see Hobson).
- Pro-Boers:—
  - Boer Sympathiser publicly tarred, 3 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Meetings, 12 Jan., 11 [2]; 7 Mar., 10 [4]; 19th, 13 [3]; 6 July, 11 [3].
    - Disturbances directed against Opponents of the War—Inquiry [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [4]; 16th, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Liberal Protest at Liverpool, 22 Dec., 10 [2].
    - Right of Free Speech (see that title).
    - (See also Names of Places.)
  - Position of—Mr. Chamberlain on [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [5].
  - "Pro-Boer" a Misnomer—Letter, 5 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Slanders — Correspondence, 20 Dec., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [2]. 21st, 3 [6], 10 [5]; [L], 7 [2]. 24th, 9 [5]; 26th, 2 [6].
  - Speeches and Writings, Mischief caused by, Col. Mackinnon on, 3 Dec., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
- Progress of the War—Military Situation:—
  - Boer Misrepresentations — Deceiving the Burghers, 5 Feb., 5 [4]; 19 Mar., 7 [1]; 20th, 7 [3]; 23rd, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3]. 30th, 5 [1]; 28 May, 7 [2]; 1 Oct., 3 [6]; 1 Nov., 3 [2].
    - De Wet's Message, 24 Nov., 7 [6].
    - "Paris Exhibition Closed—War between England and France," 22 June, 7 [5]; 25th, 7 [6].
    - Steyn's, Mr., Account of Successes, 7 Nov., 5 [3]; 9th, 3 [2]; [L]. 7 [3].
  - Boer Reports, 9 Mar., 5 [2]; 4 Apr., 5 [2]; 16th, 3 [2]; 4 May, 5 [1]; 10th, 7 [3]; 16th, 7 [2]; 18th, 5 [2]; 25th, 5 [1]; 28th, 7 [2]; 31st, 5 [12]; 7 June, 5 [4]; 11 July, 7 [4].
  - Boer Views — Letter from Pretoria, 18 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Collapse of Organized Resistance in the Transvaal, 1 June, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
  - False Reports, 15 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Government Memorandum, 7 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Impatience in England—Difficulty of the Task, 27 Aug., 4 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Progress of the War, &c.—*cont.*
Kitchener's, Lord, Despatch, 31 Dec., 7 [1].
Natal, Military Position in, 19 Mar., 7 [4]: 28th, 5 [2]; [L], 28th, 9 [3].
Boer Report, 22 Mar., 5 [3].
Letter from South Africa, 9 Jan., 7 [1].
Times Article, 16 Apr., 6 [1].
Orange Free State, Situation in, 2 Feb., 5 [3]; 28 May, 7 [2].
Northern Post Report, 16 Apr., 3 [1].
Schreiner's, Mr. T. L., Warning against Withdrawing Troops too rapidly, 22 Nov., 6 [3].
Three Months of War — *Times* Article, 24 Jan., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 5 May, 5 [1].
Times Summaries, 1 Jan., 10 [1]; 4th, 5 [4]; 8th, 9 [4]; 9th, 10 [1]; 15th, 9 [5]; 19th, 9 [5]; 22nd, 11 [3]; 26th, 7 [3]; 27th, 11 [5]; 29th, 11 [3]; 5 Feb., 11 [2]; 9th, 10 [2]; 10th, 8 [4]; 12th, 11 [2]; 16th, 10 [6]; 17th, 11 [5]; 19th, 11 [5]; 21st, 10 [6]; 23rd, 4 [1], 6 [3]; 26th, 9 [6]; 28th, 7 [3]; 1 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 2nd, 9 [5]; 5th, 10 [5]; 8th, 6 [1]; 12th, 9 [5]; 14th, 6 [1]; 19th, 10 [1]; 26th, 9 [5]; 3 Apr., 7 [5]; 9th, 6 [3]; 12th, 4 [1]; 17th, 4 [4]; 23rd, 10 [1]; 5 May, 11 [6]; 7th, 8 [5]; 8th, 9 [6]; 14th, 12 [1]; 16th, 11 [6]; 21st, 13 [4]; 25th, 10 [5]; 28th, 12 [4]; 30th, 11 [6]; 4 June, 5 [5]; 6th, 7 [5]; 11th, 8 [5]; 14th, 10 [3]; 18th, 13 [1]; 2 July, 12 [1]; 9th, 7 [4]; 16th, 12 [2]; 23rd, 12 [3]; 6 Aug., 5 [1]; 13th, 10 [2]; 20th, 8 [1]; 27th, 8 [1]; 30th, 7 [1]; 3 Sep., 5 [1]; 12th, 6 [1]; 21st, 4 [3]; 16 Oct., 6 [1]; 25 Dec., 6 [3].
Williams, Mr. J. P., on, 25 Apr., 9 [6].
Prolongation of the War:—
Boers, Attitude of, 17 Feb., 7 [4]; 27 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 2 Aug., 3 [5]; 3 Sep., 4 [2]; 1 Nov., 3 [2].
Correspondence, 31 Oct., 8 [2]; 10 Dec., 10 [3].
Diary Found on a Dead Boer, 22 Nov., 5 [1].
Leaders' object in continuing Guerilla Warfare—Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
Prisoners' Protest, 8 Oct., 5 [5].

South African War—*cont.*
Prolongation of the War—*cont.*
Horses, Limit to Boer Activities —Letter, 17 Nov., 8 [4].
Letters published in the *Cape Times*, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
Officer's Letter, 20 Nov., 10 [2].
Transvaal Minister's Statement, 17 Nov., 7 [5].
Women and Children, System of feeding Enemy's Families — Letter, 2 Nov., 8 [4].
Promotions — Vacancies, Authority responsible for Promoting Officers from other Regiments not engaged in Active Service [Parl.], 22 May, 8 [2].
Promotions from the Ranks:—
Commissions placed at Lord Roberts's Disposal [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2]; 3 July, 6 [6].
Drysdale, Trooper, Commission granted to, for Bravery at Dordrecht, 26 Feb., 5 [6].
First Commission bestowed by Lord Roberts, 7 May, 12 [2].
Non-commissioned Officers mentioned in Despatches — Early Issue of *Gazette* [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3]; 7th, 6 [2].
Number of Men promoted from Regular Forces, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [3].
Sims, Gunner, H.M.S. *Powerful*, 22 May, 13 [3].
Property, Destruction of:—
Boer Forces, Wanton Destruction of Property:—
Buller's, Sir R., Censure, 18 June, 7 [4].
Correspondence, 5 Mar., 10 [5]; 19th, 5 [5]
Kimberley District, 3 Mar., 7 [4].
Newcastle Roman Catholic Chapel — Compensation Claim [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
Railway and Telegraph Destruction — Proclamation threatening heavy Penalties, 29 June, 7 [4].
Roberts's, Lord, Proclamation [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [2]—Letter, 30 May, 4 [4].
Roberts's, Lord, Representation to the Boer Presidents, 7 Feb., 5 [1]; 12th, 5 [2].
(See also sub-heading Mines.)
British Forces, Devastation by, alleged [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [2].
Boer protest to Lord Roberts and Lord Roberts's Reply, 7 Feb., 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Property, Destruction of—*cont.*
  - British Forces, &c.—*cont.*
    - Crops, &c., Destruction of, by the British for Military reasons [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2]; 25th, 7 [2].
    - Farms, burning of (see that sub-heading).
- Property in the Republics:—
  - Alienation of Property—Imperial Government Proclamation refusing to recognise transactions subsequent to 19 March, 21 Mar., 5 [2]—Text of Proclamation, 10 Apr., 7 [2].
  - Combatant Boers, Treatment of Property of—Correspondence, 5 Jan., 15 [3]; 10th, 14 [2]; 26th, 4 [4].
  - Forfeiture, &c., by the Boer Governments subsequent to Oct. 10th—British Consul at Delagoa Bay, Notification, 1 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Kruger, Mr., transferring Property, alleged—Letter, 30 May, 4 [4].
  - Kruger's, Mr., Property, Rights of the British Government—Extract from *Law Journal*, 28 Sep., 5 [2].
  - Milner's, Sir A., Proclamation [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [5]; 10th, 12 [1]; 14th, 7 [1]; 16th, 7 [1]; 6 Mar., 6 [2]; [Parl.] 23rd, 4 [3].
  - Mining Rights, Sale of (see sub-heading Mines—Underground Rights).
  - State Property, British Rights to, 19 Nov., 5 [3]—Letter, 24th, 13 [1].
- Prospects of the Campaign—Letter from Austrian Doctor with the Boers, 2 Apr., 5 [6].
- Public Schools, Lists of Old Boys Serving at the Front, for inclosure in "Officers' Boxes"—Letter, 19 Mar., 9 [6].
- Quaggafontein, Col. Dalgety's Operations, 12 Sep., 3 [5].
- Quakers, Sympathies of—Mr. Bellows's Defence of England, 10 Aug., 4 [3].
- Queen Victoria (see that title).
- Queen's Chocolate (see sub-heading Chocolate).
- Queensland:—
  - Horses—Offer of to the Imperial Government, 15 Feb., 3 [3]; 2 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Initiative taken by Queensland in offering Colonial Assistance—Correspondence, 3 Apr., 7 [3]; 5th, 4 [6].
  - Mansion House War Fund, Contribution, 22 Jan., 5 [5].

South African War—*cont.*
- Queensland Contingent:—
  - Bushmen's Corps (see sub-heading Australasian Contingents).
  - Mafeking Relief Column, 23 May, 5 [2]; 29th, 5 [1]; 4 June, 3 [2]; 27 July, 4 [4].
  - Sunnyside (see that sub-heading).
  - Third Contingent, 1 Feb., 5 [4]; 2nd, 5 [3]; 3rd, 7 [4]; 6th, 5 [1]; 12th, 5 [4]; 17th, 7 [5]; 24th, 7 [4]; 2 Mar., 5 [4].
- Railway Companies of the Royal Engineers, Work of—*Times* Article, 4 Jan., 6 [1].
- Railway Pioneer Corps, 1 Jan., 5 [2].
- Railway Servants' Volunteer Corps, 20 Jan., 9 [3].
- Railways:—
  - Bloemfontein:—
    - Railway and Telegraph North of Bloemfontein cut by Maj. Hunter-Weston, 16 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Rolling Stock Captured, 19 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Boer Raids, 10 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]. 14th, 3 [4]; 19 Oct., 4 [1]; 29th, 5 [2].
  - Cape Colony, Railways in:—
    - Cost of Guarding—Motion for Reduction of the Estimates, 8 Oct., 5 [6].
    - Destruction of Railways—Proclamation threatening heavy penalties, 29 June, 7 [4].
    - Public Recognition of Mr. Price's Services [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Dearth of Engines — Charge against Natal Railways, 4 Sep., 3 [1].
    - Peace's, Sir W., Letter, 5 Sep., 6 [5].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Contradiction, 12 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Repairs of, Vote for [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [4, 6].
- Rations — Compensation for Short Rations [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [3].
- Rebellion in Cape Colony—Treatment of Rebels, &c., 8 Mar., 5 [2]; 10th, 7 [3]; 12th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 15th, 5 [2]; 14th, 5 [3, 4]; 15th, 5 [1, 2]; 19th, 7 [2]; 31st, 7 [1].
  - Amnesty Question — Action of Mr. Schreiner and Mr. Solomon (see Cape Colony—Parliament, Ministerial Crisis).
  - Barkly West — Lord Methuen's Notification, 2 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Blue Book, 7 Dec., 10 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Rebellion in Cape Colony, &c.—*cont.*
    - Cape Ministry and the Rebels:—
      - Ministerial Crisis (see title Cape Colony, Parliament).
      - Minute of Cape Ministry [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [1].
      - Parliamentary Paper, 24 July, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Cape Colony, Civil Liability of Rebels, Sir H. de Villiers's Ruling in 1898, 2 July, 9 [3].
    - Clergy, Influence of, 2 Apr., 7 [4].
    - Colonial Loyalist, Letter from, 19 Mar., 9 [5].
    - Correspondence, 6 Feb., 13 [4]; 5 July, 10 [2].
    - Delay, Evils of, in dealing with Rebels—Letter, 14 Apr., 5 [2].
    - Discriminating between Loyal Colonists and Rebels, 12 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 21st, 4 [5]; 26th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]—Representation from Members of Parliament to the Government, 23 Mar., 8 [4].
    - Disfranchisement proposed [Parl.] 26 July, 10 [1, 4]; [L], 9 [3]. [L], 27th, 9 [3].
    - Dissatisfaction among Loyalists, 29 Mar., 3 [2].
    - Dordrecht—Gen. Brabant's Negotiations—Letter, 2 Apr. 7 [3].
    - Dutch Subjects of the Queen in Custody (see sub-heading Dutch in Cape Colony).
    - Execution of, after the Battle of Belmont, alleged [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].
    - Fourie, Mr., Application for Release of, 3 May, 5 [3].
    - French Press Comments, 27 July, 5 [1].
    - Grahamstown — Sentences for High Treason, 16 May, 7 [3]; 1 June, 5 [2].
    - Kimberley Treason Cases, Investigation of, 14 Apr., 3 [2]; 19th, 3 [1]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 30th, 7 [2]; 1 May, 5 [1]; 2nd, 5 [2]; 5th, 7 [2]; 9th, 7 [1]; 11th, 5 [2]; 12th, 7 [2]; 16th, 7 [3]; 11 Aug., 3 [2]; 22nd, 3 [4].
      - Perots's, Mr., Evidence, 3 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 4th, 5 [2].
    - Leniency, Policy of:—
      - Analogy with Canada in 1837–38—Letter, 26 July 8 [5].
      - Kimberley, Dissatisfaction at, 6 Apr., 5 [3]; 13th, 3 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Rebellion in Cape Colony, &c.—*cont.*
    - Leniency, Policy of—*cont.*
      - Leniency regarded as Weakness, 3 May, 10 [6].
      - Protest Meetings, 27 Aug., 4 [1].
      - Wolverton's, Lord, Promise of Lenient Treatment—Loyalists' Dismay, 26 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Mafeking Public Meeting, Resolution, 12 June, 5 [2].
    - Middelburg Loyalist Meeting, 3 May, 10 [6].
    - Milner, Sir A.:—
      - Arrangements to Prevent Indiscriminate Imprisonment, 2 Apr., 5 [3].
      - Visit to Rebellious Districts, 2 Apr., 5 [3]; 7th, 7 [1].
    - Naauwpoort, Sentences on Rebels, 16 Apr., 3 [2].
    - Pilcher's, Col., Prisoners—Sentences, 24 Apr., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Rebels—How they were made—Letter, 25 Jan., 7 [6].
    - "Sin of Witchcraft"—Mr. Kipling's Article, 15 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Taxing Rebels' Farms—Letter, 16 Aug., 4 [3].
    - *Times* Articles, 30 Mar., 13 [4]; 10 Apr., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 2 June, 15 [2].
    - *Times of Natal*, Suggestions on Punishment of Rebels, 5 Apr., 5 [2].
    - Treason Bill (see title Cape Colony).
    - Treason Court in Cape Colony, 1 Nov., 3 [3]; 9th, 3 [3]; 10th, 7 [2]; 12th, 5 [2]; 13th, Dec., 5 [4]; 15th, 7 [2]; 18th, 9 [5].
    - Trial, Question of, 19 Mar., 7 [3]; 2 Apr., 5 [4]; 11 May, 5 [2].
      - Civil Judge and Two Military Officers, Trial before, 13 Mar., 5 [1].
      - Judicial Commission, Trial by—Public Opinion in favour of, 28 Apr., 7 [1].
      - Royal Commission of Judges, Addition of Colonial Members — Letter, 14 Apr., 5 [6].
      - Special Tribunal—Mr. Rose-Innes's Suggestions, 6 Apr., 5 [3].
      - Special Tribunal of Colonial Judges—Cape Government Bill, 1 May, 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Rebellion in Cape Colony, &c.—*cont.*
  - Willingness of the Cape Rebels—Letter, 9 Aug., 8 [2].
  - Wynberg Resolution, 9 Apr., 5 [3].
- Rebels in Natal—Treason Court, Appointment of Commissioners, 7 Aug., 3 [4].
- Reclus on the Boers—Letter, 21 Mar., 3 [6]—M. Reclus's Reply, 29 Mar., 6 [2].
- Recruits :—
  - Fraud by Boer Agents, 3 May, 5 [3].
  - Number of Trained Soldiers [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [3].
- Red Cross :—
  - Ammunition Boxes in British Ambulance Wagon—Gen. Gatacre's Denial, 18 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Awards, 6 Jan., 9 [5]; 1 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Treacherous Use of, by Boer Forces at Graspan, 10 Jan., 5 [2].
- Red Cross Work in South Africa :—
  - German Ambulance Division, Useful Work, 2 Apr., 5 [6]
  - Grants from Mansion House Fund, 2 Jan., 4 [5].
    - Application of—Lord Wantage's Statement to the Lord Mayor, 14 Sep., 5 [2].
  - *Times* Article, 9 Jan., 4 [1].
  - Wantage's, Lord, Letters, 2 Jan., 4 [5]; 11th, 5 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 19 Mar., 5 [4]; 29 June, 14 [3]; [L], 11 [5]; 27 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Young's, Col., Reports, 11 Jan., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
- Reddersburg — Occupation by the Boers, 5 Nov., 5 [1].
- Reddersburg Reverse — Capture of Irish Rifles and Mounted Infantry, 7 Apr., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 10th, 5 [1].
  - Casualties, 9 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 16th, 8 [3]; 25th, 10 [3]; 1 May, 7 [2]; 8th, 10 [4].
  - *Times* Article, 9 May, 4 [6] — *Erratum*, 10 May, 12 [4].
- Reform Leaders, Sincerity of Motives—Sir A. Milner's Telegram to Mrs. Doveton, 9 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 10th, 11 [3].
- Refugees :—
  - Appeal, 25 May, 10 [4].
  - Assistance from the Imperial Government — Refugee Committee Interview with Sir A. Milner, 15 Dec., 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Refugees—*cont.*
  - Boer Refugees at Lorenzo Marques returning to their Commandoes, 3 Nov., 7 [4]; 12th, 5 [2].
  - British Subjects expelled from the Transvaal (see sub-heading Transvaal).
  - Bulawayo and Mafeking Residents, Official Permission to Return, 17 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Cape Town, Distress at, 14 Aug., 3 [4]; 14 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Clothing for :—
    - Cape Town Relief Committee Report, 19 Mar., 9 [4].
    - Distribution—Sir A. Milner's Despatch, 18 Jan., 7 [3].
    - Letter, 28 June, 9 [3].
    - Natal, Refugees in—Correspondence, 26 Mar., 8 [3]; 28 June, 9 [3].
    - Telegram from Sir. A. Milner to the Lord Mayor, 7 Mar., 10 [3].
  - Delagoa Bay, Portuguese Arrangements, 21 Sep., 3 [1].
  - Durban, Distress among Refugees in—Letter, 4 Apr., 3 [3].
  - Foreign Refugees from the Transvaal :—
    - Difficulties of dealing with, 24 Aug., 4 [4].
    - Passages on the *Styria*, 2 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Position of, 11 Oct., 3 [3].
    - Russian Refugees in England, 30 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Grant from Mansion House Fund, 25 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Grievances — Letter, 20 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Ill-treatment of British Subjects during Exodus from the Republics, &c.—Blue Book, 31 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Indian Refugees at Lorenzo Marques—Alleged Ill-treatment by Portuguese [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Military Service, Liability of Returning Refugees—Sir A. Milner's Notice, 12 Oct., 3 [2]; 26 Nov., 7 [4].
    - Conditions of Military Service considered Unsatisfactory, 8 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Natal — Return of Residents, Official Intimation, 27 Sep., 5 [4].
  - Number of Refugees—Letter, 1 Jan., 11 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Refugees—*cont.*
    - Relief Fund, &c. :—
      - Cape Town Committee Report, 2 Jan., 4 [5]; 6 Feb., 11 [3]; 11 Apr., 10 [3]; 15 May, 6 [3]; 4 June 5 [2]; 18th, 12 [2]; 17 July, 8 [3]; 9 Aug., 8 [3]; 13 Sep., 5 [2]; 8 Oct., 6 [3]; 24 Dec., 8 [3].
        - Able-bodied Men and Cape Committee, 21 Feb., 5 [1].
      - Lord Mayor's Appeal, 20 Apr,, 7 [6].
      - Milner's, Sir A., Opinion as to Gradual Reduction of Expenditure, 4 June, 5 [2].
      - Milner's, Sir A., Statement, 12 Nov., 10 [3].
    - Return to the Transvaal :—
      - Chamberlain's, Mr., Reply to the Protest against Detention at Cape Town, 2 Nov., 3 [3].
      - Johannesburg, Return of Residents—Letter, 6 Sep., 5 [2].
      - Mass Meetings of Refugees, 29 Oct., 5 [2]—Sir A. Milner's Message, 9 Nov., 3 [3].
      - Milner's, Sir A., Speeches :—
        - Guild of Loyal Women, Meeting, 10 Nov., 7 [1].
        - Refugees' Committee Meeting, 1 Dec., 7 [4].
      - Milner's, Sir A., Statement, 6 Oct., 7 [4].
      - Permits, 4 Oct., 3 [4]; 3 Nov., 7 [4].
      - Postponement of Return, 16 Oct., 3 [3]; 19th, 4 [1].
      - Protest against Detention at Cape Town, 25 Oct., 5 [2].
      - Return to the Rand Impossible in the Absence of Food Supply, 20 Aug., 4 [3].
      - Roberts, Lord, on, 7 Dec., 5 [3]; 11th, 5 [4].
      - Sprigg's, Sir G., Reply to Question in the Cape Parliament, 12 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Rice, Gift of, 16 Jan., 3 [2].
    - Shipment to England—Assistance, &c., 1 Jan., 5 [3]; 22nd, 10 [6]; 26 Feb., 5 [5].
      - Correspondence between Mr. Chamberlain and Sir A. Milner, 4 Jan., 4 [4].
    - Unrest owing to delay in Resettlement — Function of Committee on Rent, &c., at Johannesburg, 17 Aug., 3 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Reinforcements for the Front, &c. [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [5].
    - Drafts—Number of Troops sent out as Drafts [Parl.] 14 Mar., 11 [2].
    - German Press Comments, 3 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Manchester and Worcester Regiments [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
    - Reinforcements since 1st of August—Parliamentary Return, 7 Dec., 11 [3].
    - Urgent Necessity for Promptitude in sending Reinforcements, 12 Feb., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2], 14th, 5 [2].
  - Reit Vlei—Gen. Pole-Carew's Engagement, 19 July, 5 [6]; [L], 9 [3]—Casualties, 21 July, 13 [1].
  - Reitz, Mr.—Peace Overtures and Lord Salisbury's Reply, 16 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Relics of the War, Sale, 26 May, 13 [3]; 15 Dec., 5 [6]; 22 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Relief Funds :—
    - Administration [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3].
      - Correspondence, 19 Jan., 11 [3]; 22nd, 4 [4]; 30th, 6 [4].
      - Inquiry (see War Relief Funds).
      - Prince of Wales's Committee for promoting co-operation between the various Funds, 2 Mar., 6 [2]; 16th, 6 [1].
      - *Times* Articles, 16 Feb., 3 [1]; 24th, 16 [5]; [L], 26th, 9 [3].
        - Correspondence, 19 Feb., 5 [3]; 27th, 6 [1].
      - (See also Names of Funds and Societies.)
    - Amount subscribed and Administration of Funds, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Baralongs Relief Fund (see sub-heading Mafeking).
    - Benevolent Societies, Keeping up Subscriptions for Members on Active Service—Letter, 3 Feb., 12 [6].
    - Disputed Moneys, Subscribing to Relief Funds—Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [4].
    - Dog Collections, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Field Force Fund (see sub-heading Gifts).
    - Fraudulent Application—Reg. *v.* Laura Brown, 6 Feb., 11 [5].
    - Fraudulent Collection, Prosecution, 21 Feb., 10 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Relief Funds—*cont.*
    - Information on purposes to which Funds are applicable, Lack of—Letter, 27 Jan., 9 [3].
    - King's Royal Rifles Corps, Families Fund, 27 Mar., 7 [3]; 28 June, 12 [3].
    - "Lest we forget them"—Souvenir Poems, 5 June, 7 [6].
    - Loyal South African Colonist's Fund (see that sub-heading).
    - Mansion House Fund — Lord Mayor's Appeal, 20 Apr., 7 [6].
      - Application of — Inquirer's Letter, 14 June, 10 [3].
      - Mounted Infantry in South Africa, Eighth Regiment—Letter, 9 Apr., 7 [4].
      - One Million Sterling subscribed, 22 Aug., 4 [1].
      - *Times* Leading Article, 22 Aug., 7 [4].
    - Misapplication of Money — Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [4].
    - Natives (see that sub-heading).
    - Organization:—
      - Central Council Chairman's Communication to Authorities of Funds, 11 Dec., 11 [3].
      - Conference of War Relief Funds Representatives, 1 Aug., 12 [4]; 20 Oct., 10 [1].
      - (See also War Relief Funds.)
    - Philanthropic Funds for other purposes, Effect of the War Funds — Correspondence, 19 Feb., 5 [3]; 18 July, 6 [6].
    - Pretoria Prisoners, 12 Feb., 11 [1]; 19th, 7 [6].
    - "Queen's Sunday" Collections, 24 Jan., 10 [4].
    - Refugees (see that sub-heading).
    - Rochester's, Dean of, Hymn, Proceeds of Sale, 5 Jan., 10 [6]; 6 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Royal Army Medical Corps Fund—Committee Meeting, 20 June, 12 [5].
    - Seats to view Returning Troops, as a Means of raising Funds—Letter, 11 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Singers—Free Services in Aid of Relief Funds—Letter, 23 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Transvaal Clergy, 14 Feb., 6 [4]; Correspondence, 1 Feb., 7 [4]; 5 Mar., 8 [4].
    - (For Particular Funds, see Names of Places and Funds—also sub-headings Names of Colonies and Foreign Countries.)

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Religious Sentiment of the Boers, Mr. A. Lynch on, 2 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Remittances from Soldiers in South Africa Lost in the Wreck of the *Mexican* (see *Mexican*).
  - Rensburg:—
    - Commissariat Train Accident, 4 Jan., 3 [1]; 5th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Reoccupation by the British, 1 Mar., 5 [2]; 2nd, 5 [2]; 28th, 13 [2].
    - (See also sub-heading Colesberg District Operations.)
  - Rent, Liability for, in Cape Colony—De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., *v.* Bultfontein United Mines, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Republic — New Boer Republic Declared under the name Zoutpansberg Republic, 16 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Reservists:—
    - Detention in South Africa—Sir J. Leng's Correspondence with the Secretary of State for War, 3 Dec., 6 [6].
    - Dogs' Licences Fund, 5 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Employers and Reserve Men, 17 Jan., 5 [6]; 23rd, 10 [5].
      - Brighton Railway Company's Employé, Letter of Thanks to the Directors, 22 Dec., 10 [3].
      - London County Council, 9 May, 6 [5]; 14 Nov., 8 [1]; 19 Dec., 8 [1].
      - Pearson's, Sir W., Employés, 3 Jan., 5 [3].
      - Summoning for Service, Mismanagement — Letter, 5 Jan., 15 [2].
    - Employment for Reservists' Wives, Appeals, 23 Jan., 10 [6]; 10 Dec., 10 [3].
    - Employment of Returning Reservists:—
      - Situations Kept Open — Reservists first Soldiers to be sent Home on Conclusion of Hostilities [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [3].
      - War Office Memorandum, 11 Aug., 4 [3].
    - Enteric Convalescents, Delay in Issue of Pay, 13 Aug., 8 [1]—Letter, 17 Aug., 5 [3].
    - Furlough Hardship — Correspondence, 4 Apr., 13 [3]; 5th, 7 [5].
    - Police Reservists (see Police).

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Reservists—*cont.*
    - Provision for Wives and Families of Reservists:—
      - Church Army Aid, 30 Jan., 6 [6].
      - Medical Attendance, Half-Pay for Furlough after Rejoining, &c.—Regulations, 25 Jan., 10 [4].
      - Separation Allowances (see that sub-heading).
      - Weekly Payments to Reservists' Wives, 16 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Section D.—Additional Twelve Months' Service Rumoured—Contradiction, 13 Nov., 10 [1].
    - Settlement in South Africa after the War (see South Africa Land Settlement).
  - Responsibility for the War (see sub-heading Policy and Conduct of the War).
  - Retief's Nek—Sir A. Hunter's Engagement, 30 July, 5 [5]—Casualties, 27 July, 10 [1]; 2 Aug., 8 [1].
  - Retrospect—*Times* Article, 5 Nov., 13 [1].
  - Return of Troops from South Africa:—
    - Order of Return—Giving priority to Auxiliary Forces, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1, 4, 6], 7 [1].
    - Reservists [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [3].
    - Volunteers and Yeomanry obtaining Discharge—Terms of Engagement [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - War Office Notification, 18 Oct., 5 [1].
    - Welcome to Returning Soldiers—Correspondence, 3 Sep., 8 [2]; 5 Nov., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Revolvers *v.* Repeating Pistols—Letter, 5 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Rhenoster River:—
    - Derbyshire Militia (see that sub-heading).
    - Methuen's, Lord, Engagement, 14 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Passage of—Flight of the Enemy, 24 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 26th, 7 [1].
  - Rhodesia:—
    - Martial Law, 26 May, 7 [2].
    - Meat, Price of, 21 June 5 [3].
    - Proclamation authorizing Requisition of Animals, Provisions, &c., 1 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Residents of Buluwayo, Official Permission to Return, 17 Sep., 4 [3].
    - Telegrams for the Troops, Reduced Rates, 27 June, 13 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Rhodesian Field Force (see sub-heading Carrington, Gen. Sir F.).
  - Rhodesian Regiment:—
    - Disbanding—Col. Plumer's Compliment, 1 Nov., 3 [3].
    - Hard Treatment—Letter, 26 Nov., 12 [3].
    - Letter, 18 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Ridley, Lt.-Col.—Defence of Position near Winburg, 23 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Riet River—British Convoy captured by Boers, 19 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Rietfontein—New Zealanders' Gallantry—Lord Roberts's and Sir A. Milner's Congratulations, 8 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Rifle Company, Fourth Cavalry Brigade, Disbandment of—Officers' Outfits [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Rifles:—
    - British Service Rifle and the Mauser, Comparison—Correspondence, 25 Jan., 12 [2]; 26th, 11 [5]; 30th, 11 [6].
    - Destruction of Mausers, &c.—18 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Rimington's Guides, Treachery alleged:—
    - Official Contradiction, 14 Mar., 8 [2].
    - Rimington's, Maj., Contradiction, 12 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Roberts, Lieut.—Funeral, 27 Jan., 8 [6.]
  - Roberts, Lord:—
    - Accident, 23 Nov., 3 [5]; 26th, 7 [4]; 30th, 5 [2].
    - Arab Charger, Presentation by Indian Prince, 3 Jan., 3 [4].
    - Australasian Contingents (see that sub-heading).
    - Boer Kindness and Lord Roberts's chivalrous Repayment—Letter, 19 Dec., 10 [1].
    - Cape Town:—
      - Arrival, 11 Jan., 3 [1]; [L], 12th, 9 [2]; 15th, 5 [4].
      - Departure, 8 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Ceylon Contingent—Lord Roberts's Welcome, 10 Mar., 7 [3].
    - City Imperial Volunteers:—
      - Colonelcy, 7 Mar., 10 [1].
      - Farewell Review and Address, 4 Oct., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 29th, 7 [3].
      - Inspection of Mounted Detachment, 2 Feb., 5 [2].
      - Steadiness, 23 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Colonials, Bodyguard of, 31 Jan., 5 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Roberts, Lord—*cont.*
  - Description of the Field Marshal —Letter, 7 June, 10 [5].
  - Elands River Defence — Lord Roberts's Thanks to the Troops, 11 Oct., 3 [3].
  - "Every Man in the Force willing to work till he drops" for Lord Roberts, 16 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Farewell to the Troops in South Africa, 6 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Generalship, Sir E. Grey on, 29 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Guards Brigade, Inspection at Bloemfontein, 17 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Health—Alarmist Rumours contradicted, 16 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Highland Brigade, Speech, 13 Feb., 5 [1]; [L]; 9 [6].
  - Hospital and Medical Arrangements, 13 Sep., 3 [2].
  - Indian Army congratulatory Telegram, 2 July, 7 [6].
  - Indian Refugees in Natal—Reply to Birthday Congratulations, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Innkeeper's Child and Lord Roberts, 6 June, 3 [3].
  - Joubert, Gen., Tribute to, 2 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Kimberley Visit, 3 May, 7 [3]; 5th, 5 [1].
  - Lumsden's Horse, Inspection, 7 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Maasdorp, Pte., Death of—Telegram of Condolence, 14 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Mafeking—Message asking Garrison to maintain Defence until 18 May; 2 May, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Modder River Camp, Arrival, 12 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
  - Natal Railways, 12 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Naval Brigade:—
    - Inspection, 22 Mar., 5 [1].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Appreciation, 9 Oct., 3 [1].
  - New South Wales Artillery and Victoria Mounted Infantry, Inspection, 7 Feb., 5 [1]—Telegrams to the Colonies, 9 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Plots against Lord Roberts (see sub-headings Johannesburg and Pretoria).
  - Passover Cakes, Gift from East End Jews, 21 June, 10 [3].
  - Portland Hospital, 10 Feb., 9 [4].
  - Prisoners—Treatment of Colonial Prisoners, Correspondence with Mr. Kruger, 15 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5].

South African War—*cont.*
- Roberts, Lord—*cont.*
  - Proclamations:—
    - Parliamentary Paper, 13 Dec., 10 [1].
    - Responsibility of H.M. Government [Parl.] 15 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Transvaal Envoys' Letter to Lord Salisbury, 25 Aug., 8 [3].
    - (For particular Proclamations see sub-headings Surrender, &c.)
  - Property, Destruction of:—
    - Boer Protest to Lord Roberts, 7 Feb., 5 [1].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Representations to the Boer Presidents, 7 Feb., 5 [1]; 12th, 5 [2].
  - Rosslyn's, Lord, Charges against Cavalry at Sanna's Post—Contradiction, 14 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Shamrock planted in the garden of Government House, Bloemfontein, 20 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Staff Appointments, 24 Apr., 10 [2].
    - Military Secretary—Appointment of Lord Stanley, 12 July, 5 [5]; 1 Sep., 8 [1].
    - Naval Officer [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6].
  - Stormberg Reverse—Comments on Gen. Gatacre's Despatch, 17 Mar., 4 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Strategy described as "un-British," 2 Mar., 5 [3].
  - Treachery, Warning to Boer Presidents (see sub-headings Bullets and White Flag).
  - Truth and Exactitude of Lord Roberts—Austrian Press Comments, 17 Sep., 4 [2].
- Roberts's, Mr. B., Charges against Colonial Contingents [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [2, 3]; [L], 9 [3]. [L], 20th, 7 [3].
  - *Cape Mercury* explanation of the South African Contingent Incident, 21 Dec., 4 [2].
  - Kitchener, Lord:—
    - Reply to Mr. Roberts's Amended Charge against the South African Contingent, 22 Dec., 10 [1].
    - Unqualified Contradiction of Charge against the Australians, 19 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Roberts's, Mr. B., Apology to the Australians and transfer of charge to the South African Contingent, 20 Dec., 5 [6].

South African War—*cont.*

- Roberts's, Mr. B., Charges, &c.—*cont.*
  - Statements by Officers of the Kaffrarian Rifles, 26 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Trooper's Letter on behalf of the Australians, 22 Dec., 10 [3].
- Roberts's Horse—Inspection by Lord Roberts, 3 May, 5 [1].
- Robinson South African Banking Co. (see that title).
- Roman Catholics and the South African War (see Roman Catholics).
- Roodeval:—
  - Derbyshire Militia (see that sub-heading).
  - Methuen, Lord—Alleged neglect in guarding Railways, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [4].
- Rooidam—Gen. Barton's Engagement, 7 May, 7 [3]—Casualties, 9th, 13 [1].
- Rooikop—Gen. Plumer's Engagement, 5 Sep., 3 [1].
- Rooikranz — Gen. Rundle's Operations, 25 July, 7 [6].
- Roughriders' Corps, 1 Mar., 7 [4]—Inspection by Maj.-Gen. Trotter, 11 Apr., 10 [1].
- Rouxville—Occupation by the British, 22 Mar., 5 [1].
- Royal Humane Society Awards, 21 May, 13 [3].
- Rundle, Maj.-Gen. Sir L.—Appointment to Command of the Eighth Division, 23 Jan., 9 [6].
- Rundle's, Gen., Operations, 2 June, 7 [2]; 4th, 3 [3]; 6th, 3 [4]; 21st, 5 [2]; 23rd, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [4]. 27th, 7 [5]; 2 July, 7 [6]; 11th, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [4]. 14th, 7 [4]; 16th, 8 [1]; 25th, 7 [6].
  - Cordon in the Orange River Colony broken (see sub-heading De Wet's Force).
  - Reinforcements, 24 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 25th, 9 [2].
  - Senekal (see that sub-heading).
  - Starving Condition of Troops [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4]; 7th, 5 [3], 6 [3].
  - Thaba Nchu Halt—*Times* Article, 9 June, 10 [2].
  - Wakkerstroom (see that sub-heading).
- Russia and the War:—
  - Boer Mission, Visit to St. Petersburg, 17 Aug., 3 [5]; 18th, 3 [5]; 28th, 3 [2].
  - British Embarrassments in South Africa, Russia taking advantage of, alleged, 12 Jan., 5 [4]; 5 Feb., 5 [5, 6], 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 30 Mar., 5 [4].

South African War—*cont.*

- Russia and the War—*cont.*
  - Church Banner offered to the Boers, &c., 5 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Intervention—Foreign Office reply to the Boer Appeal, 28 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Irish Loyalty — Russian Press "Regret that England still exists," 24 Mar., 7 [4].
  - *Novoe Vremya* and the *Times*, 14 June, 6 [3].
  - Opinion in, 29 Jan., 6 [1]; 12 Feb., 5 [4]; 14th, 5 [3]; 26th, 6 [2], 11 [1]; 7 Mar., 5 [5]; 15th, 6 [1]; 22nd, 5 [4]; 24th, 7 [4]; 27th, 5 [2]; 30th, 5 [3]; 31st, 7 [3]; 7 Apr., 7 [2]; 17th, 3 [2]; 4 May, 5 [3].
  - Volunteers (see that sub-heading).
- Rustenburg:—
  - Boer Attack on, 9 July, 6 [1]; 10th, 5 [5].
  - Capture of Wagons, Ammunition, &c., 6 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Occupation by the British, 18 June, 7 [4].
  - Operations round Rustenburg:—
    - Letter, 14 Sep., 5 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 13 Sep., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
- St. Helena, Deportation of Boer Prisoners (see sub-heading Prisoners).
- Sanitary Arrangements—Sir W. Foster's Offer to the Government [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [4].
  - Correspondence between Sir W. Foster and the War Office, 23 July, 15 [3]; [Parl.] 10th, 10 [6]; 31st, 4 [3]; 8 Aug., 10 [5].
- Sanna's Post Disaster—Loss of Convoy, &c., 2 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 3rd, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 4th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 5th, 5 [1]; 6th, 5 [1]; 9th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]. [Parl.] 10th, 10 [2].
  - American Opinion, 4 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Boer Reports, 6 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 9th, 5 [2].
  - Casualties, 4 Apr., 10 [4]; 5th, 7 [1]; 7th, 12 [1]; 10th, 7 [2]; 11th, 10 [1]; 12th, 8 [2]; 24th, 10 [2].
  - Continental Press Comments, 4 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Despatches, Non-publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [6]; 18th, 6 [2]; 19th, 8 [5]; 28 July, 10 [2].
  - Escape of Maj. Burnham, 9 Apr., 5 [2].
  - German Military Criticism, 3 Apr., 5 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Sanna's Post Disaster—*cont.*
  - Heroism of Troops — Letter, 8 May, 10 [6].
  - Hussars, 14th—Letter, 21 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Letter, 12 Apr., 6 [5].
  - Native Account of Boer Position, 11 Apr., 5 [1].
  - Officer in Command [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1]; 5 May, 8 [6]; 18th, 6 [2]; 19th, 8 [5]; 22nd, 8 [2]; 3 July, 6 [5]; 14th, 12 [2]; 28th, 8 [6].
  - Plan illustrating, 30 Apr., 4 [1].
  - Rosslyn's, Lord, Charges against the Cavalry:—
    - Churchill, Mr. W., on, 26 Oct., 4 [6]; 15 Nov., 4 [4].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Contradiction, 14 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Rosslyn, Lord, on, 13 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Royal Horse Artillery, "Q" Battery:—
    - Victoria Cross Awards, 27 June, 13 [1].
    - Warning to "Q" Battery—Letter, 7 May, 12 [2].
  - *Times* Articles, 30 Apr., 4 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 11 May, 13 [5].
  - Victoria Cross Awards, 2 May, 5 [1].
- Scandinavian Engineer on the Boers, 12 Mar., 7 [4].
- Schiel, Col. (see sub-heading Prisoners—German Prisoners).
- Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian Victor, Death of (see Schleswig-Holstein).
- Scholz, Rev. A. G., Arrest of, as Dutch Suspect [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [3].
- Schreiner, Mr.:—
  - Beaconsfield, Defence of — Mr. Schreiner's correspondence with Town Council prior to outbreak of Hostilities, 19 Apr., 3 [1].
  - Hostile Demonstration in Cape Town, 5 Apr., 5 [2]; 6th, 5 [3]; 7 May, 7 [3]—Continental Press Comments, 7 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Kimberley, Defence of:—
    - Correspondence with the Mayor, 24 Mar., 7 [1].
    - Kimberley Town Council Resolution, 30 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Lyne, Sir W., and Mr. Schreiner, 13 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Milner, Sir A., and Mr. Schreiner, 2 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Neutrality of Cape Colony, Mr. Schreiner's Proposal — Blue Book, 1 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Schweizerrenneke:—
  - British Garrison surrounded by Boers, 18 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Officer's Letter, 13 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Relief, 28 Sep., 3 [4]; 5 Dec., 3 [2].
- Scientific Methods, Need for, Lord Rosebery on, 24 Jan., 7 [3].
- Scots Guards, 2nd, Inspection by the Duke of Connaught, 6 Mar., 11 [1].
- Scotsmen in Natal and the British Opposition Party, 6 Feb., 5 [2].
- Scottish Horse, 20 Nov., 5 [6]; 24 Dec., 8 [5]; 31st, 13 [4].
- Scottish Interest, Effect on General Election, &c. — *Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [3].
- Scouts and Scouting:
  - Aldershot Field Days and the War — Correspondence, 1 Jan., 14 [6]; 4th, 9 [6].
  - Australian Bushmen, Stockriders, &c.—Letter, 2 Jan., 8 [2].
  - British Columbia Mounted Corps, 6 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Canadian, North-West, Mounted Contingent—Letter, 9 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Cavalry Scouts—Letter, 9 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Liberality of English Farmers—Letter, 1 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Neglect of Scouting—"Unpleasant Occurrences, No Eyes and Less Head," Letter, 10 Apr., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Photography and Scouting—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 4 [6]; 9th, 12 [1]; 10th, 7 [6].
- Secret Arming and Secret Service—Lecture, 29 Jan., 11 [2].
- Secret Service Funds:—
  - Amount spent by the Transvaal Republic [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [5].
  - British Fund, Insufficiency—Marquis of Salisbury [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [4, 6].
- Selous River Engagement, 27 July, 5 [1].
- Senekal:—
  - Grenfell's, Maj., Engagement between Senekal and Winburg, 29 June, 7 [4]; 30th, 7 [2].
  - Rundle's, Gen., Operations, 1 June, 5 [2]; 4th, 3 [3]; 6th, 3 [4]; 7th, 5 [4]; 27th, 7 [5].
    - Casualties, 1 June, 10 [1]; 4th, 5 [1].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 31 Aug., 8 [2].
    - Middlesex Yeomanry Incident, 11 June, 7 [2].
    - Occupation of Senekal, 29 May, 5 [1]; 30th, 12 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Separation Allowances:—
  - Continuance for 31 days from date of Discharge, Transfer, &c., 30 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Grants from Soldiers' and Sailors' Association, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [3].
  - Increase in—Special Army Order, 10 Jan., 10 [3].
  - Irish Militia Regiments [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Maximum Allowance, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Mothers of Unmarried Men [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Reservists [Parl.] 12 Dec., 7 [3].
    - Rejoining under Army Order 23, 12 May, 9 [5].
  - Volunteers on Active Service, 2 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Wives of Men Married without Leave [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Yeomanry, Imperial, 16 Feb., 10 [3].
- Servia—Congratulations on British Successes, 14 Mar., 7 [4].
- Settlement after the War (see South African Settlement).
- Settlement of Boers in America after the War, 17 July, 5 [4].
  - Canada—Discussion in Dominion House of Commons, 11 July, 7 [5].
  - Views of Boer Delegates, &c., 4 June, 3 [6].
- Settlement of Volunteers, &c. after the War:—
  - Formation of Permanent Colonial Military Force, Gen. Brabant on, 10 May, 8 [2].
  - Soldier Settlers (see title South African Land Settlement).
- Settlement of Women in South Africa—Letter, 23 July, 8 [6].
- Settle's, Gen., Operations, 21 Apr., 7 [1]; 5 Oct., 3 [5]; 26 Nov., 7 [4].
  - Casualties, 25 Oct., 10 [1].
  - Kloof Engagement with Herzog's Commando, 1 Dec., 7 [3].
- Shamrock:—
  - Irish Soldiers wearing on St. Patrick's Day (see Shamrock).
  - Seed for Graves of Irish Soldiers, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
- Sharpshooters' Corps, 19 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Christmas Gift—Letter, 29 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Correspondence, 1 Jan., 11 [1]; 30th, 11 [6].
  - Departure, 7 Apr., 12 [3].
  - Equipment—Earl of Dunraven's Correspondence, 29 Jan., 13 [6]; 6 Feb., 10 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Sharpshooters' Corps—*cont.*
  - Financial Scheme, &c., 6 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Friends obtaining information, Inadequate Facilities — Correspondence, 19 Oct., 9 [6]; 22nd, 5 [3].
  - Inspection by the Prince of Wales, 30 Mar., 7 [1].
- Shells:—
  - Boer Shells, Ineffective Fire, 12 Jan., 5 [1].
  - German Government and Messrs. Krupp, 13 Jan., 5 [2]—Press Comments, 15th, 5 [6].
  - Lyddite (see that sub-heading).
  - Mafeking Shell Factory, 14 Mar., 5 [2].
- Sherwood Foresters (see sub-heading Derbyshire, 4th).
- Shooting—Marksmanship of Boer and British Forces:—
  - Accurate Marksmanship of Imperial Forces — Letter, 2 June, 12 [5].
  - Holub, Dr., on Boer Marksmanship, 10 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Inferiority of British Marksmanship—Letter, 14 Feb., 12 [2].
  - Officer's Letter, 12 Nov., 10 [5].
- Shooting Englishmen for refusing to Fight against Countrymen (see sub-heading British Subjects commandeered).
- Shooting of British Wounded, alleged —Publication in Newspapers of Unfounded Rumours [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [2]; 9th, 9 [2].
- Sick and Wounded:—
  - Arrivals in England—War Office Instructions, 12 Apr., 8 [3].
  - Bloch, M., on Treatment of Wounded—Letter, 26 Jan., 14 [6].
  - Boer Medical Arrangements, 23 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Boer Treatment of Wounded Prisoners, 19 Feb., 7 [4]; 9 Apr., 7 [2].
  - Colonial Generosity — Letter, 12 Jan., 11 [3].
  - Cookery, Invalid—Letter, 9 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Courage and Patience of Soldiers in Hospital, Dr. Doyle on, 6 July, 7 [5].
  - Dundee—Application to the Boers for Release of British Wounded [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [5].
  - Enteric Fever (see that sub-heading).
  - French Gifts for British Wounded, 23 Feb., 7 [5]—Public Recognition [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Sick and Wounded—*cont.*
  - Frere and Chieveley, Excellence of Transport Arrangements, 16 Feb., 5 [1].
  - Gangrene—Possibly due to Verdigris on Boer Bullets, 2 May, 5 [1].
  - German Doctors with Lord Methuen—Addresses in Berlin, 5 Apr., 5 [3]; 12th, 8 [3].
  - Gifts, 19 Jan., 5 [5]; 22nd, 10 [1]; 23rd, 10 [6]; 1 Feb., 10 [1]; 9th, 6 [5]; 15th, 4 [6]; 1 Mar., 7 [5]; 7th, 10 [2]; 19th, 9 [5]; 20 Apr., 8 [2]; 30th, 9 [4].
    - Home-coming Invalids — Letter, 26 Feb., 10 [6].
    - Kimberley — Comforts for Sick and Wounded, Letter, 12 June, 10 [5].
    - Pyjamas, &c. — Lady G. Cecil's Letter, 9 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Red Cross Secretary at Cape Town—Letter to Lady G. Cecil, 30 May, 10 [1].
    - Wynberg Hospital — Mrs. Chamberlain's Letter, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Good Hope Society, Appeal, 16 July, 11 [6].
  - Hospital and Medical Arrangements, &c. (see that sub-heading).
  - Ladysmith Garrison, Privations of Sick and Wounded, 3 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - MacCormac's Sir W., Notes, 23 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Medical Service (see that sub-heading).
  - Native Chief's Collection on behalf of British Sick and Wounded, 28 June, 2 [3].
  - Nurses (see that sub-heading).
  - Phonograph Messages — Edison Bell Company's Offer, 11 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Roodeval, Hostilities in June—Letter, 11 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Sending Sick and Wounded Home, 13 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Telegraphic Inquiries (see sub-heading Telegrams).
  - Volunteers, Imperial — Gift of Ambulance Wagon, 1 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Wounds, Nature of:—
    - Effects produced by different varieties of Bullets—Letter, 23 Apr., 10 [5].
    - Extraordinary Nature of Wounds, 26 Apr., 10 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- Sick and Wounded—*cont.*
  - Wounds, Nature of—*cont.*
    - Mauser Bullets, Effect of, 27 Feb., 7 [2]; 6 Mar., 11 [1].
- Sipolili's Kraal—Col. Flint's Force, 27 July, 5 [1].
- Sites of the South African War—Lecture, 23 Jan., 10 [5].
- Sivewright, Sir J., Ambulance Corps (see sub-heading Ambulances).
- Sleeping Bags, Value of Waterproof Sleeping Bags—Letter, 21 May, 13 [2].
- Sleeping Head Gear for the Troops [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2].
- Smaldeel — Explosives placed along Railway, Discovery by Australian Infantryman, 8 May, 5 [1]; 9th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
- Smaller Nations, Attitude of [L], 16 Jan., 7 [4].
- Smith, Policeman—Trial for Murder of Native, 30 Oct., 3 [1]; 31st, 3 [4].
- Smith-Dorrien's, Gen., Operations:—
  - Boers firing on Camp Pickets during Negotiations, 4 Aug., 5 [4].
  - Komati River Fighting, 12 Nov., 5 [1].
  - Night March to VanWyk's Valley, 6 Nov., 5 [3]; 7th, 5 [3]; 6 Dec., 10 [5].
- "Smoke Shells" to embarrass Boer Marksmen—Letter, 20 Jan., 14 [4].
- Smokeless Powder and Blue Glasses—Correspondence, 5 Jan., 15 [2]; 10th, 7 [5]; 16th, 10 [4]; 8 Feb., 10 [3].
- Sniping, Penalty for, 5 Oct., 3 [5].
- Snyman, Com.:—
  - "Bully" and "Coward," 26 May, 7 [2].
  - (See also sub-heading Mafeking.)
- Soft-nosed Bullets (see sub-heading Bullets—Explosive).
- Soldiers' Christian Association, Work of, 19 Mar., 9 [5].
- Soldiers:—
  - Life of Soldier saved by his Mother's Letter—Letter, 31 Oct., 8 [4].
  - Personal Effects, Loss of, by Capture of Convoy—Compensation, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [2].
  - Relatives, Treatment of, by the War Office — Case of C. H. Roberts, Letter, 3 Aug., 10 [5].
  - (See also title Soldiers, and sub-headings Conduct, Eyesight, &c.)
- South African Light Horse:—
  - Buller's, Sir R., Farewell Address, 15 Oct., 5 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - South African Light Horse—*cont.*
    - Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles Contingent, Good Work of—Letter, 20 Feb., 8 [6]—Capt. Allgood's Regimental Order, 27 Mar., 7 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 9 Jan., 14 [1].
  - South African Loyal Colonists, Employment of (see sub-heading Colonial Contingents).
  - Southern Frontier:—
    - Colonial Boers—*Times* Article, 19 Jan., 12 [1].
    - Defensive and Police Measures, 2 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Map, 14 Feb., 13.
  - Spain:—
    - Ammunition supplied to Great Britain, 29 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Press Comments—*Times* Article, 9 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Spanish Singer's Sympathy with England, 17 Mar., 9 [4].
  - Special Service, Additional Officers, 21 Feb., 10 [1].
  - Spies:—
    - Salvation Army Officer, Arrest as Spy, 1 Jan., 10 [6]; 2nd, 5 [1].
    - Yeomanry, Imperial—Enrolment of Boer Spies, 2nd, Jan., 4 [4].
  - Spion Kop — Gen. Sir R. Buller's Second Advance to the Relief of Ladysmith:—
    - Advance from Estcourt to Potgeiter's Drift:—
      - Reconnaissance of the Ground by Capt. H. Gough—Letter, 16 Jan., 7 [6]; [L], 16th, 7 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 13 Feb., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
    - Advance from Potgeiter's and Trichard's Drifts to the Spion Kop Taba Myama Range, 22 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 23rd, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 24th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]. 25th, 5 [2]; [L], 25th, 9 [2].
      - Acton Homes — Lord Dundonald's Engagement, 20 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]. 22nd, 5 [2].
      - Austrian Military Opinion, 22 Jan., 6 [1].
      - Boer Reports, 22 Jan., 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [2].
      - Buller's, Gen., Address to the Divisions under Gens. Warren and Clery, 2 Feb., 5 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Spion Kop, &c.—*cont.*
    - Advance, &c.—*cont.*
      - Casualties, 22 Jan., 5 [1]; 23rd, 10 [1]; 24th, 10 [1]; 25th, 10 [1]; 27th, 8 [1]; 31st, 10 [2].
      - Dundonald's, Lord, Engagement (20 Jan.), 26 Jan., 5 [1]; 27th, 7 [1]; 29th, 5 [2].
      - Lyttelton's, Gen., Brigade, 19 Jan., 5 [1]; 20th, 7 [1]; 22nd, 5 [1].
      - March of the Natal Field Force, 20 Jan., 7 [2]; [L], 11 [2].
      - Mount Alice, Lord Dundonald's Occupation of, 22 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Order to the Forces, 19 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Plan illustrating, 19 Feb., 4.
      - Soldier's Letter, 27 Feb., 7 [5].
      - *Times* Article, 17 Feb., 9 [5].
    - Battle of Spion Kop—Capture and Abandonment of the Position by the British, 26 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 27th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]. 29th, 5 [1]; 31st, 5 [1]; 2 Feb., 5 [1].
      - American Opinion, 26 Jan., 5 [5]; 27th, 7 [2]; 29th, 5 [5]; 30th, 5 [3].
      - Boer Intrenchments, Description of—*Times* Article, 30 Apr., 3 [6].
      - Boer Version, 29 Jan., 5 [1].
      - Botha, Gen., on, 11 July, 9 [3].
      - Buller, Sir R., on, 23 Nov., 8 [2].
      - Casualties, 30 Jan., 6 [1]; 1 Feb., 10 [1]; 2nd, 11 [3].
        - Boer Official Returns, Feb., 5 [2].
      - Churchill, Mr. W., on, 31 Oct., 8 [4].
      - Continental Opinion, 26 Jan., 6 [2, 3]; 27th, 7 [2, 4]; 29th, 6 [1]; 30th, 5 [4].
      - Engineers—Sending forward too late, alleged [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
      - King's Royal Rifles at Spion Kop, 2 Feb., 5 [1]—Congratulations from Commanders, 5 Mar., 10 [4].
      - Ladysmith Garrison, Interest in Operations, 1 Feb., 5 [2]; 3rd, 7 [2].
      - Leyds, Dr., Interview with, 27 Jan., 7 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Spion Kop, &c.—*cont.*
    - Battle of Spion Kop, &c.—*cont.*
      - Name of the Officer who died in the effort to inspire confidence in his men, 14 Nov., 10 [2] — Correspondence, 15th, 8 [3]; 16th, 4 [3].
      - Photograph of British Dead by Boer Photographer, 19 Mar., 7 [1]; 20th, 7 [3].
      - Prisoners, British, 1 Feb., 5 [2].
      - Sixtieth Rifles, Congratulations from Commanders, 5 Mar., 10 [4].
      - Retreat — Tugela recrossed, 29 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 30th, 5 [3, 4]; 1 Feb., 5 [1, 2]; 5th, 5 [1].
        - Thorneycroft's, Col., Order, 1 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
        - War Office Information, Time of Arrival [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [2].
      - Thorneycroft, Col., Sir A. Hickman on, 20 Apr., 8 [2].
      - *Times* Article, 19 Feb., 4 [1].
      - Uitlanders and Colonial Wounded Soldiers, Shooting by the Boers, alleged [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Spion Kop Despatches, 18 Apr., 8 [3]; [L], 20th, 7 [2].
    - Correspondence, 20 Apr., 7 [6]; 23rd, 12 [3].
    - Crofton, Col., placed on half-pay, 19 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Devonshire, Local feeling in favour of Gen. Buller, 23 Apr., 10 [2]; 28th, 14 [2].
    - Lowther's, Mr. J., Blocking Notice, 27 Apr., 7 [6].
    - Natal Press Comments, 21 Apr., 7 [2].
    - Publication of:—
      - American Opinion, 7 May, 7 [5].
      - Correspondence, 4 May, 3 [6], 11 [4]; 10th, 15 [6].
      - Debate in the House of Commons, 5 May, 8 [1], 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; 15 [1]—Mr. Arnold-Forster abstaining from Voting alleged, 5 May, 13 [1]—Letter, 7th, 6 [3].
      - Grey, Sir E., on, 16 May, 12 [4].
      - Ministerial Responsibility — Action of Cabinet in its Collective capacity [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [6].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Spion Kop Despatches—*cont.*
    - Publication of—*cont.*
      - Non-publication of Sir R. Buller's Explanation [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [4].
      - Rectification, alleged:—
        - Communications between the War Office, Lord Roberts, and Sir R. Buller [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]. 11 May, 10 [2].
        - Parliamentary Paper, 4 May, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
        - Williams, Mr. P., on, 10 Sep., 5 [3].
      - Ritchie, Mr., on, 26 Apr., 10 [4].
      - Rosebery's, Lord, Criticism, 24 Sep., 8 [1]—Mr. A. J. Balfour's Comments, 25th, 9 [4].
  - Springfontein—Occupation by Gen. Pole-Carew, 17 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Springfield Advance—Col. Wynne's Field Order, Publication of Despatch; 26 Jan., 5 [1] [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Standerton:—
    - Gun Accident, 28 Dec., 3 [2].
    - Meyer's Farm, Fighting at, 6 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Occupation by the British, 23 June, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [4]. 25th, 7 [5]; 28th, 7 [4] — *Times* Article, 6 Aug., 13 [2].
    - Union Jack at—Letter, 2 July, 4 [6].
  - Staydon's Dam—Capture of British Outpost, 22 Nov., 5 [1].
  - Sternberg, Count (see Sternberg).
  - Steyn, Mr.:—
    - Annexation of Orange Free State by Great Britain — Counter Proclamation, 18 June, 7 [4].
    - Annexation of Orange Free State by the Transvaal — Counter Proclamation, 23 Mar., 3 [3].
    - Bloemfontein, Abandonment of—Interview with Mr. Fraser and Mr. Kellner, 6 June, 3 [4].
    - Commandeering British Burghers—Orders to Shoot those refusing to go on Active Service, 2 Apr., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 6th, 10 [1].
    - Cronje's, Gen., Force—Appeal to the Burghers, 7 Mar., 5 [2].
    - Deceiving the Burghers with false accounts of Successes, 7 Nov., 5 [3]; 9th, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Duration of the War—"We will fight to the end," 11 May, 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
  Steyn, Mr.—*cont.*
    Eagar, Col., Release of, 10 Feb., 9 [5].
    Flight from Bloemfontein, 16 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    Flight from Kroonstad, 14 May, 7 [1].
    Kroonstad Speech, 22 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3]. 23rd, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
    Kruger, Mr., Parting remark to at Bloemfontein, 22 Mar., 5 [1].
    Manifesto issued on Outbreak of Hostilities, Draft of—Document dated July, 22 June, 7 [5].
    Natal Burghers, Address to, 3 Feb., 7 [3].
    New Year's Message to the Burghers, 9 Jan., 5 [2].
    Surrender (see that sub-heading).
    "Ultimatum" to Europe — Mr. Saserta's Communication, 11 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
    Volksraad—Opening at Kroonstad, 6 Apr., 5 [4]; 9th, 5 [4]; 20th, 3 [1].
    White Flag Treachery—Reply to Lord Roberts's Statement, 21 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Continental Press Comments, 24 Mar., 7 [2].
  Stop the War Committee:—
    Chamberlain, Mr., and the Committee—Letter, 14 May, 9 [6].
    Meeting, 25 May, 10 [4].
    Salisbury's, Lord, Reply to the Boer Presidents, Resolution, 16 Mar., 6 [3].
  Stores and Supplies:—
    Defective Stores (see Army, Contractors).
    Despatch of, by Imperial Yeomanry Committee — Non-delivery [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [3].
    "How the Forces are Supplied"—*Times* Article, 24 Apr., 12 [3].
    Stores transferred from Navy to Land Service — Parliamentary Papers, 25 July, 13 [3]; 28th, 12 [2].
  Stormberg:—
    Gatacre's, Gen., Reverse (Dec. 1899):—
      Ammunition Boxes in British Ambulance Wagon — Gen. Gatacre's Denial, 18 Jan., 5 [1].
      Boer Losses, 17 Jan., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
      Casualties, 8 Jan., 8 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
  Stormberg—*cont.*
    Gatacre's, Gen., Reverse—*cont.*
      Despatches, 17 Mar., 4 [2]; [L], 11 [4]. [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [3]—Lord Roberts's remarks [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [3].
      Letter from Private, 13 Jan., 11 [4].
      Times Articles, 18 Jan., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 19th, 4 [1].
    Montmorency, Capt., and Lieut.-Col. Hoskier killed, 26 Feb., 5 [6]; 5 Mar., 10 [1].
    Occupation by the British, 7 Mar., 5 [1].
    Reconnaissance (Jan. 8), 11 Jan., 3 [1].
    Reconnaissance (Feb. 23)—Lord Roberts's appreciation of Dutch Loyalty, 14 Mar., 5 [4].
  Straits Settlements:—
    Malay States Guides, Order to proceed to South Africa Cancelled, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
    Volunteer Regiment to replace British Troops ordered to South Africa, 24 Jan., 5 [5].
    War Relief Fund, 1 Jan., 10 [6]; 18th, 7 [2]; 1 Feb., 11 [1]; 2 Apr., 7 [3].
  Strathcona's Horse—Offer of Mounted Corps by Lord Strathcona, 12 Jan., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2]. 15th, 5 [4]; 29th, 5 [5]; 3 Mar., 7 [5].
    Boer Surrender Trick, 6 Aug., 3 [5].
    Buller, Sir R.:—
      Farewell Address, 15 Oct., 5 [4].
      Telegram to Lord Strathcona, 2 July, 9 [3].
    Command—Appointment of Col. Steele, 24 Jan., 5 [4].
    Farewell Speeches, 9 Mar., 5 [4].
    Horses, Purchase of Canadian Horses—Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [2].
    Montreal Loyal Demonstration, 7 Mar., 5 [4]; 13th, 5 [2].
    Queen Victoria's Message, 17 Mar., 7 [3].
    Regiment not to be disbanded on return from South Africa, 16 Nov., 3 [2].
    Review by the Governor-General of Canada, 8 Mar., 5 [4].
  Strength of England — M. Thiers' Opinion 30 years ago, 21 June, 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Suffolk Regiment Mishap, 8 Jan., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3]. 9th, 5 [1]; 12th, 5 [1].
  - Casualties, 10 Jan., 10 [1]; 15th, 10 [1]; 16th, 3 [1]; 17th, 3 [2].
  - Consecration of Graves, &c., 8 Mar., 5 [2].
  - Letters from Suffolk Officers, 17 Feb., 5 [3].
- Sunday Newspaper Cries—Letter, 17 Jan., 8 [2].
- Sunday Observance by the Boers, Prejudice to Boer Cause, 5 Nov., 5 [3].
- Sunday River Engagement — *Times* Article, 21 May, 6 [1].
- Sunnyside Laager—Capture by Col. Pilcher, 3 Jan., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]. 4th, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]. 5th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 9th, 5 [2].
  - Boer Prisoners and Casualties, 6 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Canadians :—
    - "Bravery and Steadiness," Canadian Pride and Enthusiasm, 5 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Congratutions, 4 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Colonial Troops, American Press Comments, 4 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Prisoners, Trial of, 15 Jan., 5 [3]; 16th, 3 [2]; 17th, 3 [2]; 18th, 5 [2]; 19th, 5 [2].
  - Queenslanders' Gallantry :—
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Congratulations, 5 Jan., 5 [3].
    - London Queenslanders' Congratulations, 11 Jan., 8 [3].
    - Milner's, Sir A., Congratulations to Governor of Queensland, 4 Jan., 3 [4].
- Supplies (see sub-heading Stores and Supplies).
- Supremacy in South Africa :—
  - Boer Supremacy—Alleged Conspiracy between the Transvaal and Orange Free State [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Morley, Mr., on, 25 Jan., 7 [3].
    - Vos's, Mr. de, Protest, 29 Sep., 11 [1]. [L], 9 [3].
  - British Supremacy in South Africa :—
    - German Opinion, 9 Mar., 5 [4].
    - Interview with Mr. D. Wessels, 6 Feb., 11 [4].
- Surgery of the War (see sub-heading Hospital and Medical Arrangements).

South African War—*cont.*
- Surrender :—
  - Boer Officials, Surrender of, 10 July, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Breach of the Oath of Neutrality, 1 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 3rd, 5 [1]. [L], 9 [2].
    - Cattle, &c., belonging to Defaulters, Rush along Roads near Basutoland Border, 7 May, 7 [3].
    - Hollanders at Cape Town violating Oath of Neutrality, 23 July, 8 [1].
    - Proclamation prescribing Penalties for Breach of Oath of Neutrality and offering Protection to those who Surrender, 20 Aug., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [4]. 8th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 5 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Reprisals :—
      - Action of Gen. Pole-Carew, &c., 28 Apr., 7 [1]; 30th, 7 [2]; 21 May, 6 [3]; 20 Aug., 4 [2].
      - Van Zyl's, Com., Protest, 27 Aug., 4 [1].
  - British Prisoners — Court of Inquiry into Circumstances leading to Surrender [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [4]; 29 June, 8 [4]; 6 July, 6 [5]; 12 Dec., 6 [2]; 14th, 7 [5].
  - Gatacre's, Gen., Proclamation, 9 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Guerilla Warfare, Suppression of —Lord Roberts's Proclamation, 15 Sep., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Attitude of the Boers, 19 Sep., 3 [4].
    - Continental Opinion, 17 Sep., 4 [2]; 19th, 3 [4].
    - Protest by Boer Peace Delegates, 20 Sep., 3 [3].
  - Leaders excepted from Amnesty [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [5].
  - Mauser Rifles, Small Percentage of, Surrendered, 16 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Orange Free State—Lord Roberts's Proclamation desiring the Burghers to desist from further hostility, 26 Mar., 7 [1]—Mr. Steyn's reply, 29 Mar., 3 [3].
    - British Protection and the Oath of Allegiance [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
    - Dissatisfaction among Loyalists in Natal, 26 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Surrender—*cont.*
    - Orange Free State, &c.—*cont.*
      - List of Burghers who have taken the Oath, Capture of Papers by Boers, alleged, 6 Apr., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Steyn's, Mr., Threats against Burghers who surrender, 21 Mar., 5 [1]; 24th, 7 [2].
      - Surrender of Arms in Response to Lord Roberts's Proclamation, 17 Mar., 7 [1]; 19th, 7 [1]; 20th, 5 [2]; 23rd, 3 [1]; 24th, 7 [2]; 26th, 5 [2]—Boer Reprisals, 5 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 11th, 5 [1]; 7 May, 4 [1].
      - Treatment of Armed Inhabitants as Rebels [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Surrender of Arms, Terms as to, &c., Promulgated among the Boer Leaders [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [6].
    - Transvaal—Proclamation by Lord Roberts, stating Terms of Surrender, &c.—1 June, 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [2].
    - Transvaal Envoys and Lord Roberts's Proclamations — Envoys' Protest to Lord Salisbury, 25 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Voluntary Surrender:—
      - Burghers Surrendering Voluntarily not to be Deported—Lord Roberts's Instructions, 25 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
      - Kitchener's, Lord, Proclamation, 28 Dec., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Suzerainty of the Republics — "If England wants the Suzerainty she will have to come and take it," 21 May, 7 [6]; [L], 11 [3].
  - Swaziland (see that title).
  - Swinburne's, Mr., Poem — "Astraea Victrix," 9 June, 12 [4].
  - Switzerland:—
    - Anti-British feeling:—
      - Correspondence, 18 Apr., 6 [2]; 20th, 6 [1]; 1 May, 7 [6].
      - Political Federal Department Reply to Communication from Lausanne, 27 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Chocolate, Present to British Forces, 6 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Independence of Boer Republics, Address to Mr. Courtney, 22 May, 13 [5].
    - Mediation — Reply to the Boer Appeal, 22 Mar., 5 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Switzerland—*cont.*
    - Opinion in — Letter, 20 Jan., 4 [5].
    - Naville's, M., Pamphlet on the South African Settlement, 6 June, 8 [3]; [L], 8th, 9 [2].
    - Press and the War—Letter, 14 Feb., 6 [5].
      - Zurich Citizens' Manifesto, 29 Jan., 10 [1]—English Residents' Letter of Thanks, 8 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Tallichet's, M., Defence of England, 1 May, 5 [3]; 21st, 13 [1].
  - Tactics:—
    - Boer Tactics:—
      - German Officer on, 3 Feb., 6 [4].
      - Letter, 19 Feb., 4 [4].
    - British Tactics—Boer Indignation, 14 May, 7 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 14 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Talana Hill, Battle of:—
    - Rescue of Corporal Philips, 4 Oct., 10 [2].
    - White's, Sir G., Despatch, 27 June, 12 [1].
  - Tasmania:—
    - Congregational Union Resolution, 1 June, 10 [3].
    - (See also sub-heading Australasian Contingents.)
  - Taxation of the War (see sub-heading Expenditure).
  - Telegrams:—
    - Censorship (see that sub-heading).
    - Dating all Telegrams from Cape Town—Letter, 18 Sep., 7 [3].
    - Eastern Telegraph Company's Concession, 22 Mar., 10 [2]; 23rd 9 [1]; [Parl.] 16th, 10 [1]—No reduction in Natal—Letter, 1 June, 10 [3].
    - Eastern Telegraph Company, Report, 26 Jan., 15 [3].
    - Exhibition of War Telegram in Post Office Window, Prohibition—Letter, 16 Jan., 8 [4]; 3 Feb., 4 [4].
    - Rates:—
      - Excessive Rates—Letter, 18 Jan., 13 [6].
      - Reduction of, 27 June, 13 [2]; 29 Nov., 10 [6]; 29 Dec., 8 [2]; [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [3]; 16th, 10 [1]; 21st, 7 [1]; 31st, 8 [1].
    - Registered Telegraphic Addresses for Soldiers' Telegrams, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1]; 7 Mar., 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*

Telegrams—*cont.*

Sick and Wounded Soldiers, Telegraphic Communication:—

Excessive Charges — Correspondence, 18 Jan., 13 [6]; 23rd, 11 [4].

Inadequate Arrangements—Correspondence, 16 July, 9 [1]; 31st, 4 [5].

Reduced Rates on Telegrams addressed "Casualty, Cape Town," 6 June, 8 [2].

Telegrams Free of Charge—Contradiction, 23 Jan., 10 [6].

Title of Regiment counted as one word — Eastern Company Arrangement, 3 Mar., 9 [3].

Telegraph Work of the Royal Engineers, 6 Jan., 10 [6].

Telegraphists' Reserve, Additional Detachment, 10 Feb., 9 [5].

Telescopes for Infantry, Appreciation of, 25 Dec., 4 [2].

Tembuland Field Force — *Times* Article, 17 Apr., 10 [4].

Temperance Men, Non-Intoxicating Beverages for [Parl.] 3 Mar., 10 [3].

Thaba Nchu Operations, 27 Apr., 3 [1]; 28th, 7 [1]; 30th, 7 [2]; 2 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 12th, 7 [1]; 14th, 7 [2].

Boer Reports, 4 May, 5 [1].

Casualties, 2 May, 5 [1]; 23rd, 10 [2]; 4th, 6 [1]; 5th, 12 [1]; 10th, 12 [1]; 11th, 10 [2].

Prisoners, British, 7 May, 7 [2].

Thanksgiving Day, proposed [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [2].

Thefts from Wounded Soldiers—Letter, 3 Nov., 12 [3].

Theron, Com., Death of, 10 Sep., 3 [1]; 13th, 3 [1].

Thornedale—Gen. French's Success, 22 Dec., 5 [2].

Thorneycroft, Col. (see sub-heading Spion Kop—Battle).

Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry:—

Attack on Patrol near Heidelberg, 1 Oct., 3 [5].

Boer Treachery, White Flag Incident, 1 Feb., 5 [2].

Three Months of War—*Times* Articles, 24 Jan., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 5 May, 5 [1].

"*Times* History of the War in South Africa," Vol. I., 28 Nov., 10 [1].

Times Leading Articles, 1 Jan., 9 [2]; 2nd, 7 [2]; 3rd, 7 [2]; 4th, 7 [2]; 5th, 9 [2]; 6th, 9 [2]; 8th, 7 [2]; 9th, 9 [2]; 10th, 9 [2]; [L], 11th, 7 [2]. 12th, 9 [2]; 13th, 9 [2]; 15th, 9 [2, 4]; 16th, 7 [2]; 17th, 7 [2]; 19th, 9 [2]; 20th, 11 [2]; 22nd, 9 [2]; 23rd, 9 [2]; 24th, 9 [3]; 25th, 9 [2]; 26th, 9 [2]; 27th, 11 [2]; 29th, 9 [2]; 30th, 9 [3]; 31st, 9 [6]; 1 Feb., 9 [3, 4]; 2nd, 9 [5]; 3rd, 11 [3]; 5th, 9 [2]; 6th, 9 [4, 5]; 7th, 9 [5]; 8th, 9 [2]; 9th, 9 [4]; 10th, 11 [3]; 12th, 9 [2]; 13th, 9 [6]; 14th, 9 [3, 4]; 15th, 7 [2]; 16th, 9 [4]; 17th, 11 [3]; 19th, 11 [2]; 20th, 7 [3]; 21st, 9 [4], 22nd, 9 [2]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 24th, 11 [2]; 26th, 9 [2]; 27th, 9 [3]; 28th, 9 [3]; 1 Mar., 9 [2]; 2nd, 9 [3]; 3rd, 11 [2]; 5th, 9 [2]; 7th, 9 [3]; 8th, 9 [3]; 9th, 9 [5]; 10th, 11 [3]: 12th, 9 [2]; 13th, 9 [4]; 14th, 9 [3]; 15th, 9 [3]; 16th, 9 [3]; 17th, 11 3]; 19th, 11 [2, 3]; 20th, 9 [3]; 21st, 9 [3]; 22nd, 9 [3]; 23rd, 7 [3]; 26th, 9 [2]; 27th, 9 [3]; 28th, 9 [3]; 29th, 7 [3]; 30th, 9 [3]; 31st, 11 [3]; 2 Apr. 9 [3]; 3rd, 9 [3]; 4th, 9 [3]; 5th, 9 [3]; 6th, 9 [4]; 7th, 11 [3]; 9th, 9 [2]; 10th, 9 [3]; 11th, 9 [2]; 12th, 7 [2]; 13th, 7 [2]; 14th, 7 [1]; 17th, 7 [2]; 20th, 7 [2]; 23rd, 9 [2]; 25th, 9 [2]; 26th, 9 [3]; 30th, 11 [2]; 1 May, 9 [3]; 2nd, 9 [4]; 3rd, 9 [2]; 7th, 11 [2]; 8th, 9 [3]; 9th, 11 [3]; 10th, 11 [3]; 11th, 9 [3]; 12th, 11 [2]; 14th, 11 [2]; 15th, 9 [4]; 16th, 11 [3]; 17th, 9 [3]; 18th, 9 [4]; 19th, 11 [3]; 21st, 11 [2]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 24th, 11 [2]; 25th, 9 [2]; 26th, 11 [3]; 28th, 11 [2]; 29th, 9 [3]; 30th, 11 [2]; 31st, 9 [2]; 1 June, 9 [2, 3]; 4th, 7 [2]; 5th, 7 [3]; 6th, 7 [2]; 7th, 9 [2]; 8th, 9 [2]; 9th, 11 [2]; 11th, 11 [2]; 12th, 9 [2]; 13th, 9 [2]; 14th, 9 [2]; 15th, 9 [4]; 16th, 11 [3]; 18th, 11 [4]; 20th, 11 [4]; 21st, 9 [3]; 23rd, 11 [4]; 25th, 11 [3]; 26th, 9 [4]; 27th, 11 [4]; 2 July, 11 [3]; 3rd, 9 [4]; 4th, 11 [5]; 10th, 9 [5]; 11th, 11 [4]: 12th, 9 [4]; 19th, 9 [3]; 23rd, 11 [3]; 25th, 11 [4]; 26th, 9 [3]; 31st, 9 [4]; 2 Aug., 7 [5]; 10th, 7 [4]; 15th, 7 [3]; 16th, 7 [4]; 20th, 7 [4]; 28th, 7 [2]; 29th, 7 [2]; 1 Sep., 7 [3]; 3rd, 7 [3]; 4th, 7 [2]; 8th, 9 [2]; 10th, 7 [2]; 13th, 7 [2]; 15th, 9 [2]; 17th, 7 [4]; 20th, 7 [3]; 21st, 7 [3]; 25th, 7 [3]; 9 Oct., 7 [2]; 11th, 7 [4]; 12th, 7 [3]; 24th, 9 [2]; 2 Nov., 7 [3]; 9th, 7 [2]; 12th, 9 [2]; 13th, 9 [4]; 19th, 9 [3]; 27th, 9 [4]; 28th, 9 [3]; 29th, 9 [2]; 30th, 9 [4]; 1 Dec., 11 [2]; 3rd,

South African War—*cont.*
Times Leading Articles—*cont.*
9 [2]; 5th, 7 [4]; 10th, 9 [2]; 12th, 9 [2]; 13th, 9 [3]; 14th, 9 [3]; 15th, 11 [5]; 17th, 9 [2]; 18th, 9 [3]; 20th, 7 [2]; 21st, 7 [2]; 22nd, 9 [2]; 25th, 7 [2]; 27th, 7 [2]; 28th, 7 [2].
Traction Engines, Transport by, 22 Feb., 10 [3]; [Parl.] 27th, 10 [3]; 7 Apr., 8 [2].
Capture by the Boers, 8 Nov., 3 [5].
Crompton, Col., on, 16 Nov., 4 [2].
Letter, 2 June, 12 [3].
Trial of Armoured Train, 17 May, 10 [1].
Trade of South Africa, Effects of the War (see also sub-heading Economic consequences).
United States Consular Report, 31 Aug., 6 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Trade Union Congress, 5 Sep., 10 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
Trading with the Enemy:—
Banks (see that sub-heading).
Boer Commissariat Contractors, Mining Companies on the Rand, &c.—Letter, 1 Jan., 4 [4].
Mosenthal, Messrs. (see Mosenthal).
Transvaal Wool — Transport to Europe in German Vessels, Employment of British Steamers in the Transport of Wool, proposed [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [4].
(See also sub-heading Delagoa Bay and title Contraband of War.)
Train-Wrecking:—
Bank, Train Derailed at (19 July)—Prisoners, 3 Aug., 5 [1].
Cape Town, Attack on Train from, 2 Nov., 3 [1].
Honing Spruit — Train Derailed (2 Aug.), 6 Aug., 3 [5]; 7th, 3 [4]; 8th, 3 [3].
Potchefstroom and Krugersdorp Line, 24 July, 5 [1].
Supply Train and Troops, Capture by Boers, 24 July, 5 [1]; 26th, 5 [1]; 30th, 5 [5].
(See also sub-heading Railways—Boer Raids.)
Transport—Regimental Transport:—
Cycles—Letter, 2 Jan., 8 [2].
Horses (see that sub-heading).
Motor Vehicles—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 8 [2]; 5th, 15 [5].
Mounted Infantry and Indian *Eekas*—Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [2].
Mules and Colonial Horses, Col. Morris on, 20 Nov., 5 [6].

South African War—*cont.*
Transport, &c.—*cont.*
Pack Transport, Advantages of—Letter, 8 Feb., 6 [6].
Railway Transport:—
Difficulties, Traffic Manager of Cape Railways on, 18 Oct., 5 [3].
Splendid Work of the Cape Government Railways, &c., [L], 26 Feb., 9 [2]—*Times* Article, 26 Feb., 12 [1].
Uitlanders, Employment of, 13, Aug., 3 [6].
Wagons Transport (see that sub-heading).
Transport Service:—
Admiralty—Letters of Thanks to the Railway and Dock Companies, 29 Sep., 6 [1]; 4 Oct., 10 [2]; 6th, 8 [2].
Books and Magazines for Crews of Transports — Appeals, 20 Mar., 7 [3]; 4 June, 5 [3]; 5 Nov., 14 [2].
Chartered Transports and Hired Freight Ships, Difference between, 2 Apr., 7 [2].
Coal — Australian Coal, Price, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [6].
Despatch of Troops — German Officers "Come to watch and to learn," 9 Feb., 6 [2].
Eighth Division — Embarcation [Parl.], 28 Feb., 10 [3].
Farewells on Board [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [2].
Foreign Seamen, Employment of —Mr. H. Wilson's Motion, 27 Mar., 6 [3]; 29th, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 31st, 8 [3].
Gordon Highlander Volunteers, 2nd Company—Delay in Embarcation [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [6].
Inferior Ships, Employment of [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [1].
Labour Difficulty at Embarcation Ports, 25 June, 9 [1].
Merchant Marine, Services of, Mr. Pirrie on, 15 Feb., 8 [5].
Missions to Seamen, Appeal, 16 Feb., 10 [5].
Officers:—
Chichester, Sir E., Principal Transport Officer—Letter of Thanks to the Masters of the Transports, 15 Nov., 8 [1].
Rewards [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [4].
Plot to blow up a Transport, alleged, 25 Apr., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Transport Service—*cont.*
    - *Powerful* and *Terrible*, H.M.S., Employment of [Parl] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
    - Provisioning on Board Transports:—
      - *American*, Rejection of Meat Supply, 22 Jan., 10 [5]; [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [2].
      - Complaints of the Troops, [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [2]; 3rd, 12 [2]; 10th, 9 [5].
      - Correspondence, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
      - "Fed like Fighting Cocks, everything *ad lib.*"—Correspondence, 6 Apr., 12 [3].
      - *Galeka*, Excellence of Commissariat Arrangements—Letter, 14 June, 10 [3].
      - *Kumara* Dietary, 8 Feb., 10 [1].
      - *Manhattan* Dietary, 26 Jan., 6 [3].
      - Obsoleteness of Admiralty Victualling, 3 Apr., 7 [2].
      - Starving Troops, alleged—Mr. Powell-Williams's Reply to Complaint, 8 Jan., 9 [3].
      - *Umbria* Menu at a Shilling per head, 12 Jan., 10 [2].
      - Yeomanry Dietary, 8 Feb., 10 [1].
    - *Times* Article, 24 Apr., 12 [4].
    - Tonnage, Speed of Vessels, &c.—Admiralty Returns, 25 July, 8 [4].
    - Yeomanry Transport—Mr. Houston's Offer, 12 Feb., 10 [4].
  - Transvaal:—
    - Archives and Treasure:—
      - Contraband of War—German Press Comments, 6 Oct., 7 [4].
      - Disposal of, 9 Oct., 3 [2].
      - Kruger's, Mr., probable Foresight in disposing of State Papers—Continental Clerical Comments, 2 Oct., 3 [1].
    - British Residents, Expulsion of, 5 Apr., 5 [2]; 13th, 3 [4]; 17th, 3 [2]; 27th, 3 [3]; 1 May, 5 [2]; 7th, 7 [4]; 10th, 7 [2]; 18th, 5 [3]; 16 June, 7 [2]; 28 Aug., 3 [2].
      - Text of President Kruger's Proclamation, 3 May, 5 [4].
    - Buller's, Sir R., Proclamation, 31 May, 5 [3].
    - Collapse of organised Resistance, 1 June, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Transvaal—*cont.*
    - Entering the Transvaal, No Facilities for the Public at an early Date—Sir A. Milner's Notice, 5 June, 3 [1].
    - Foreigners, Deportation of, by the British Military Authorities (see sub-heading Deportation).
    - High Sheriff, Arrest in Cape Town, 6 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Invasion — Lord Roberts's Campaign, 18 May, 5 [1]; 29th, 5 [1]; 6 June, 3 [2].
      - Families of Burghers—Transvaal Government Circular, 23 May, 5 [4].
      - Map Illustrating Lord Roberts's Advance, 28 May, 6.
      - (See also sub-headings Names of Generals and Engagements.)
    - Pacification—Gen. Baden-Powell's Work in Marico District, &c., 16 June, 7 [2].
    - (See also title Transvaal.)
  - Transvaal Clergy Relief Fund, 1 Feb., 7 [4]; 14 Feb., 6 [4]; 5 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Transvaal and Free State Boers, Conflict between, 14 May, 7 [1, 2, 3]; [L], 11 [2].
  - Treachery:—
    - Anti-British Conspiracy at Bloemfontein (see sub-heading Bloemfontein).
    - Breach of Oath of Neutrality (see sub-heading Surrender).
    - Ladysmith, Attack on (6 Jan.), 20 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Leroux, Mr. J. P., at Vredefort, giving information to Gen. De Wet, 28 July, 7 [1].
    - Police Patrol Ambuscade near Ladybrand, 4 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Pretorius, Com., at Koorn Spruit, 5 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Shooting of Native Women, &c. (see sub-heading Mafeking).
    - Smith-Dorrien's, Gen., Camp—Firing on Pickets during negotiations, 4 Aug., 5 [4].
    - Strathcona's Horse—Boer surrender Trick, 6 Aug., 3 [6].
    - White Flag (see that sub-heading).
    - Wynne's, Col., Field Order, 26 Jan., 5 [1]; [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Treating returned Soldiers (see Soldiers).
  - Trench's, Archbishop, Sonnet—Letter, 14 Feb., 11 [5].
  - Trinidad—Offer of Mounted Contingent, 2 Feb., 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
  Truth about the War :—
    Bellows's, Mr., Pamphlet—Letter, 6 Oct., 4 [2].
    Correspondence, 9 Oct., 10 [3].
    "P.S." Correspondence, 6 Oct., 9 [5]; [L], 11 [3]. 12th, 10 [6]; 16th, 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
      Times Vienna Correspondent's Comments, 10 Oct., 3 [4].
  Tugela Operations (see sub-heading Ladysmith, Relief Operations—also Names of Engagements).
  Turkey—Sultan's Congratulations on the Fall of Pretoria, 9 June, 7 [1].
  "Turning of the Tide," Sonnet, 11 Mar., 8 [2].
  Typhoid Fever (see sub-heading Enteric).
  Uitlanders :—
    Food Supply—Employment of Uitlanders on Transport Duty, 13 Aug., 3 [6].
    Refugees (see sub-heading Refugees).
  Uitval's Nek — British Reverse, 13 July, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 14th, 7 [4]; 18th, 7 [5]; [L], 19th, 9 [4].
    Casualties, 17th July, 8 [2]; 23rd, 9 [2]; 19th, 10 [1]; 20th, 11 [1].
  Under-estimation of the Enemy (see sub-heading Boer Armaments and Strength of the Enemy).
  Uniforms :—
    Conditions of Invisibility, &c.—*Times* Article, 6 Feb., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
    Difficulty of distinguishing between peaceful farmer and fighting burgher, 16 Oct., 3 [3].
    Imperial Uniform—Treatment of Boers found wearing Imperial Uniform, 3 Oct., 3 [3]; 23 Nov., 3 [5].
  United States and the War :—
    Americans under the British Flag in South Africa—Letter, 25 June, 5 [6].
    Boer Mission (see sub-heading Intervention).
    British Consul at New Orleans criticizing Senator Mason, Alleged, 30 Jan., 5 [3]; 31st, 5 [3]—Denial, 2 Feb., 5 [4].
    Chicago Ambulance Corps taking up arms after reaching the Transvaal, 20 Apr., 3 [1].
    Children's Address to President Kruger, 2 June, 7 [3]—Interview with Messenger, 24 Apr., 5 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
  United States and the War—*cont.*
    Civil War, Comparison with Transvaal War—Letter, 16 Jan., 12 [6].
    Consul at Lorenzo Marques, Mr. Hollis.
      Recall of, 12 July, 5 [5].
      Visit to Pretoria, 8 June, 5 [3]; 9th, 7 [1].
    Consul at Pretoria :—
      Consul not allowed to represent British interests, 10 Jan., 5 [1].
      Hay, Mr. A. :—
        Permission to return home, 22 Dec., 10 [3].
        Services of, 6 June, 3 [2].
        (See also sub-heading Prisoners, British Prisoners — American Consul.)
      Macrum, Mr. :—
        "Inexplicable" action of, 10 Jan., 5 [1].
        Official Telegrams and Letters — Charges against British authorities, 16 Feb., 5 [2]; 20th, 3 [5]—Mr. Hay's reply to Mr. Wheeler's resolution, 22 Feb., 5 [4].
        Statement of Situation at Pretoria, 16 Feb., 5 [2].
    Diplomatic representative of the Transvaal at Washington, 22 Jan., 6 [1]; 24th, 5 [4].
      Allen's, Mr., Resolution, 20 Jan., 7 [4].
    Flour Seizures (see title Contraband of War — American Vessels).
    Intervention (see that sub-heading).
    Irish-American Hospital Corps for the Boers, 16 Feb., 5 [2].
    Irish-American Sympathy with the Boers, 2 Jan., 3 [2]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 24th, 5 [4]; 1 Feb., 5 [4].
    Mahan, Capt. (see Mahan).
    Negro Meetings, Resolutions, 22 Feb., 10 [5].
    Opinion in the United States, 9 Jan., 5 [3]; 15th, 5 [6]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 31st, 5 [3]; 21 Feb., 5 [3]; 3 Mar., 7 [6]; 1 June, 5 [4]; 2nd, 7 [3].
      Alger's, Mr., Views, 6 Feb., 5 [2].

South African War—*cont.*

United States and the War—*cont.*

Opinion in the United States—*cont.*

Anti-English Influences — Dr. Delbrück's "Hatred," &c., 1 Jan., 5 [6].

Correspondence, 9 Jan., 11 [3]; 30th, 7 [3]; 23 Feb., 15 [4]; 9 Mar., 13 [5]; 23rd, 6 [2]; 14 May, 9 [5]; 28th, 12 [5].

Hartzell's, Bishop, Defence of England, 5 May, 7 [3].

New York Board of Trade Banquet, 2 Feb., 5 [4].

New York Common Council, Contrary Resolutions, 1 Jan., 5 [6].

Times Articles, 2 Jan., 5 [2]; 24 Mar., 15 [4].

(See also sub-heading Sympathy with the Boers.)

Secret Alliance with Great Britain, Mr. Macrum's Allegation—Mr. Hay's Statement, 22 Feb., 5 [4].

Settlement of Defeated Boers in in the United States proposed, 4 June, 3 [6].

Shiras, Mr. Justice, on British Supremacy in South Africa, 22 June, 7 [6].

Sympathy with the Boers, 11 Apr., 6 [1]; 16th, 4 [2].

Allen's, Senator, Resolution, 12 Feb., 5 [4].

Bryce's, Mr., Influence, 8 Jan., 3 [6].

Davis's, Mr., Mission. 3 Apr., 5 [3]; 10th, 5 [4]; 8 May, 5 [3]—Press Comments, 4 Apr., 5 [4].

Hoar's, Senator, Sympathy with the Boers, reported, 19 Jan., 5 [4].

Lauterbach's, Mr., Speech—Press Comments, 14 May, 8 [3].

Mason's, Senator, New Resolution, 1 Feb., 5 [4]; 2nd, 5 [4].

National Populist Convention, 12 May, 7 [5].

Pettigrew's, Senator, Resolutian, 30 Apr., 7 [5]; 2 May, 5 [3].

Teller's, Senator, Resolution, 3 May, 5 [4]; 30th, 7 [2].

Wellington's, Mr., Speech in the Senate, 29 May, 5 [2].

White's, Mr. Montague, Visit "In the Interests of Peace," 5 Feb., 5 [5].

South African War—*cont.*

Unity of the Empire—Imperial Memorial, Mr. Merriman's suggestion, 18 Dec., 10 [4].

"Unnecessary War," Mr. Courtney on, 24 Jan., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3].

Unpreparedness (see sub-heading Boer Armaments and Strength of the Enemy).

Upington:—

Occupation by the British, 12 Apr., 3 [1].

Occupation by Rebels—Action of Dutch Minister and Member of Parliament, 4 Apr., 5 [2].

Utrecht:—

Occupation by the British, 31 May, 5 [3].

White Flag Treachery, 20 Sep., 3 [3].

Vaal Krantz Position, Attack on—Gen. Sir R. Buller's Third Advance to the Relief of Ladysmith, 8 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 9th, 5 [1]; 10th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].

American Opinion, 12 Feb., 5 [4].

Boer Reports, 8 Feb., 5 [1].

Casualties, 9 Feb., 6 [1]; 14th, 6 [1]; 15th, 4 [1].

Continental Press Comments, 12 Feb., 5 [4].

Despatches, 13 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [6]. [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [2].

Evacuation by the British, 10 Feb., 7 [2]; 12th, 5 [3].

Officer's Diary, 19 Mar., 5 [1].

Times Article and Map, 13 Mar., 4.

Vaal River:—

Country between Bloemfontein and the Vaal River, Description of, 27 Mar., 13 [2].

Country between Vaal River and Pretoria, Description of, 28 May, 6 [1].

Crossing, by the British, 5 May, 7 [1]; 28th, 7 [1], 12 [4]; 31st, 5 [1]; 2 June, 7 [1].

Casualties, 29 May, 10 [1].

Times Article, 25 June, 4 [3].

Line of Communications between the Vaal and Kroonstad (see British Line of Communications).

Vatican, Attitude of—Pope's Address to the Sacred College, 5 Mar., 6 [1].

Van der Valt, Trial of, at Colesberg [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [6].

Van Wyk's Vlei:—

Buller's, Gen., Engagement, 23 Aug. 3 [4], 25th, 3 [4] — Casualties, 24th, 4 [3].

Postmistress's Defence of the Post Office Keys, 14 Mar., 5 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Van Wyk's Vlei—*cont.*
  - Smith-Dorrien's, Gen., Night-March, 6 Nov., 5 [3]; 7th, 5 [3] —Correspondent's Letter, 6 Dec., 10 [5].
- Ventersburg—Gen. Hunter's Operations, 1 Nov., 3 [2]; 3rd, 7 [4].
- Venterstad, public feeling in—Letter, 11 Apr., 10 [3].
- Venter's Vlei—Boer Position turned, 13 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Vereeniging, Occupation by the British, 28 May, 7 [1].
- Vet River:—
  - Macdonald's, Gen., Victory, 17 Sep., 4 [1]; 18th, 3 [5].
  - Roberts's, Lord, Advance, 7 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2], 8th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 18 June, 4 [1].
- Veterinary Department—Engagement of Civilian Veterinary Surgeons, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
- Victoria:—
  - Day of Intercession, 30 Jan., 5 [2].
  - German Flag Incident, 28 Mar., 5 [3]; 3 Apr., 5 [4]; 6 June, 3 [5].
  - Medical Service—Acceptance of Sir T. N. Fitzgerald, 8 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Parliament, Prorogation — Sir J. Madden's Speech, 21 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Settlement after the War, Colonial Opinion, 22nd Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
  - War Stamps, Issue of, 29 June, 13 [3].
- Victoria, Queen (see Queen Victoria).
- Victoria Cross Awards, 7 July, 13 [1]; 21st, 13 [1]; 28th, 12 [1]; 11 Aug., 4 [2]; 21st, 4 [1]; 15 Sep., 10 [1]; 29th, 6 [1], 6 Oct., 8 [1]; 14 Nov., 10 [1]; 21st, 10 [2]; 24th, 12 [1]; 17 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Baptie, Maj., 21 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Colenso Battle Awards, 3 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Sanna's Post, 2 May, 5 [1], 27 June, 13 [1].
  - Whiteley, Corporal—Recommending for Victoria Cross [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
- Victoria Contingents:—
  - Brassey's, Lord, Farewell Speech to Second Contingent, 15 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Bushmen's Corps (see sub-heading Australasian Contingents).

South African War—*cont.*
- Victorian Contingents—*cont.*
  - Cronje's, Gen., Surrender, and Victorian Troops, &c.—Sir A. Milner's Telegram, 1 Mar., 5 [4].
  - *Daily Mail* Kipling Fund Grant, 4 Jan., 5 [1].
  - *Melbourne Argus* Shilling Fund, 5 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Mounted Infantry, Inspection by Lord Roberts, 7 Feb., 5 [1]—Telegram, 9 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Volunteers in excess of Numbers required, 9 Apr., 5 [5].
- Viljoen, Mr. H. D., Arrest, 1 May, 13 [4].
- Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de (see Villebois-Mareuil).
- Vilpoort—Capture of Boer Camp, 16 July, 7 [6].
- Visitors in South Africa (see sub-heading Women).
- Vlakfontein — Surrender of Detachment of the Rifle Brigade, 27 Oct., 7 [4].
- Volunteers, Imperial:—
  - Age:—
    - Boys, Uselessness of—Letter, 16 Jan., 2 [6].
    - Disregard of Regulations, 10 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Artillery:—
    - City of London Imperial Volunteers (see that title).
    - National Artillery Association—Services placed at the disposal of the Authorities, 21 Feb., 10 [4].
    - Sheffield Volunteer Artillery and the War Office, 8 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Auxiliary Scheme—Lord Mount-Edgcumbe's Letter, 1 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Balfour, Mr., on, 9 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Berkshire Volunteers:—
    - Berkshire Volunteers in Action—Letter, 21 Sep., 9 [4].
    - Inspection by the Queen, 1 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Billeting, Companies for Service with Line Battalions — *Times* Article, 8 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Boots (see that sub-heading).
  - Cape Town Volunteers Reception Committee, Souvenir Presentation Card, 25 Dec., 4 [1].
  - Cape Volunteers (see that sub-heading).
  - City of London Imperial Volunteers (see that title).

South African War—*cont.*
- Volunteers, Imperial—*cont.*
  - Colonial Volunteers (see sub-heading Names of Contingents).
  - Cyclists Corps, Arms of [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Dewsbury Volunteers and the Queen, 14 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Discharge, obtaining—Terms of Enlistment [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Dundee Volunteers—Freedom of the City, 26 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Employers and Volunteers, 4 Jan., 4 [6]; 8th, 9 [2]; 19th, 6 [4]; 24th, 10 [6]; 25th, 10 [2]; 26th, 6 [3], 7 [1]; 2 Feb., 14 [6]; 15th, 4 [6].
    - London County Council Officials Volunteering for Active Service, 14 Feb., 15 [1]—Allowance to Dependants, 19 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Patriotism of Employers—Letter, 6 Feb., 13 [4].
    - Stock Exchange "Incident," 16 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Engineers (see that sub-heading).
  - English Volunteers joining Colonial Forces in South Africa—Granting Free Passage Home [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Equipment:—
    - Connaught, Duke of, and the Movement, 8 Jan., 8 [6]; 9th, 6 [4].
    - Reinforcements—Further call on Volunteers, Equipment to be paid for by the Government, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [1].
    - Wyndham, Mr. G., and Local Funds, 5 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Foreign Volunteers for British Service, 1 Jan., 6 [1]; 16th, 5 [2].
    - Press Misleading Statements, 7 Mar., 5 [4].
  - German Press Misrepresentations, 7 Mar., 5 [4].
  - Hampshire Regt., 5th V.B., Royal Inspection at Osborne, 2 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Insurance (see that sub-heading).
  - Invalided Soldiers (see that sub-heading).
  - Lines of Communication and Volunteers — Letter, 8 Feb., 7 [2].
  - London Irish Rifles, Farewell Dinner, 28 Apr., 14 [3].
  - London Scottish Rifle Volunteers' Outfit—Expenses [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Volunteers, Imperial—*cont.*
  - Medical Arrangements:—
    - Ambulance Wagon, Gift of, 1 Jan., 10 [5].
    - (See also sub-heading Hospital and Medical Arrangements, Medical Service, &c.)
  - Medical Examination:—
    - Army Order, 22 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Rejection of Volunteers by Medical Officers [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Medical Staff Corps and Bearer Companies, 24 Jan., 10 [4].
    - Brigade Surgeons' Meeting, 13 Feb, 11 [3].
    - Conditions of Service—Army Order, 7 Feb., 13 [2].
  - Musketry Qualification Test, 19 Jan., 6 [5]—Correspondence, 12 Jan., 11 [4]; 16th, 12 [3].
  - Numbering of Volunteer Companies attached to Line Battalions—War Office Regulations, 2 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Oddfellows, London Unity payment of Members' Contributions, 1 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Officers employed with the Regular Forces:—
    - Attaching to Units in want of Officers [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [6].
    - Commissions, Conditions of Granting, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1]; 14th, 7 [1]; 20th, 4 [2].
    - Foreign Service—Conditions of Service, &c. [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Gratuity for Officers at the termination of the War [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6].
    - Pay and Allowances Order, 22 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Rank, Retention of Honorary Rank in the Army corresponding to rank held at time of disbanding Corps—Letter, 25 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Orangemen's Corps, 15 Jan., 11 [2]; 17th, 5 [3].
  - Pay, Increase in, 22 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Preferential Treatment of, alleged—Grievance [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [4, 5, 6]; 17th, 8 [2, 3]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Queen Victoria:—
    - Grateful Appreciation, Message of, 19 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Plymouth Gift of Maxim Gun, 9 Mar., 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
- Volunteers, Imperial—*cont.*
  - Railway Servants' Corps, 20 Jan., 9 [3].
  - Reinforcements, Formation of Waiting Companies — Army Order, 14 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Return of the Volunteers:—
    - Postponing Banquets, &c., until the Return of all the Volunteers, Col. Sir H. Vincent on, 16 Oct., 4 [1]—Letter, 17 Oct., 9 [3].
    - War Office Notification, 17 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Rifles:—
    - Ammunition — War Office Circular, 12 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Personal Property of Volunteers, Permission to take to South Africa, 19 Jan., 6 [5].
    - Practice—N. R. A. Offer, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Royal Arsenal Employés, War Office Offer, 2 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Russia, British Volunteers from, 9 Feb., 5 [3].
  - Separation Allowances at Army Rates, 2 Feb., 11 [2].
  - Services of the Volunteers—Letter, 5 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Social References—Letter, 25 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Somerset Volunteers—Failure to form Company, Number of Men passing the Test, &c. [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2]—Letter, 12 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Substitute Scheme — Letter, 3 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Surrey, East, Regiment, Record of—Letter, 6 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Teeth, Rejection of otherwise suitable Candidate—Letter, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Temporary Service for Home Defence—Correspondence, 12 Jan., 12 [6]; 13th, 6 [2]; 23rd, 11 [6].
  - Uitlander Volunteers, Enrolment [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [3]; 21st, 6 [6].
  - Ulster Contingent—Letter, 5 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Unrest among Detachments in South Africa, 20 Dec., 5 [3].
  - Vaccination, Rejection of Volunteers — Anti - Vaccination League Resolution, 19 Jan., 7 [2].
  - Wales, Prince of, and Plymouth Gift of Maxim Gun, 20 Jan., 8 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
- Volunteers, Imperial—*cont.*
  - *Western Morning News*, Farewell to Plymouth Volunteers, 22 Jan., 11 [2].
  - Westminster Battalion proposed, 11 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Yeomanry and Volunteers, relative conditions of Enlistment—Letter, 8 Feb., 7 [2].
- Volunteers serving with the Boer Forces:—
  - Amusements of Foreign Volunteers, 6 June, 3 [6].
  - Austrian Volunteers, Arrival of Contingent of Transvaal Mercenaries at Trieste, 3 Nov., 7 [5]—Interview with Col. Ricchiardi, 5 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Boer Report, 18 May, 5 [1].
  - Delagoa Bay Facilities, 3 Feb., 7 [3]; 5th, 5 [3].
  - Discontent caused by Mr. Kruger retaining the Treasury Gold at Machadodorp, 10 July, 5 [5].
  - Distress among, 24 Apr., 5 [4]; 28th, 7 [3]; 10 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Fraudulent Recruiting Methods, 3 May, 5 [3].
  - French Volunteers, 9 Jan., 5 [3].
    - Appeal for Subscriptions, 10 Feb., 7 [5].
    - Assistance for, 10 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Chaplain's Letter appealing for more Volunteers, 2 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Officers, Number fighting in the Boer Army, 15 Jan., 6 [1].
  - Inhumanity of English and Boers, Contradictory Accounts, 27 Aug., 4 [2]; 28th, 3 [2].
  - Irish Brigade (see that sub-heading).
  - Position of, 11 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Russian Volunteers, 18 Apr., 3 [3]; 8 May, 5 [2].
  - Treatment of, 5 June, 3 [1].
  - Women, 11 May, 5 [2]; 15th, 5 [2].
- Vorster, Com., Directing Plans for continuing the War in the North, 1 Oct., 3 [5]—Letter, 6 Nov., 10 [3].
- Vote of Censure on the British Government (see sub-heading Policy and Conduct of the War).
- Vrede—Occupation by the British, 3 Sep., 4 [2].
- Vredeport Engagement — Officer's Letter, 24 Aug., 4 [4].
- Vryburg:—
  - Boer Raids, Cattle Stealing, &c., 17 Oct., 3 [1].
  - Municipal Council Resolutions, 23 June, 7 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
- Vryheid:—
  - Ambuscade (see sub-heading Bethune's Mounted Infantry).
  - Gawne's, Col., Success:—
    - Casualties, 17 Dec., 5 [1]; 18th, 10 [1].
    - Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [3].
- Wagon Transport:—
  - Excellence of Service — *Times* Article, 26 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Offer to supply Wagons from the Colonies, 23 Feb., 5 [3]; [Parl.] 20th, 4 [3].
  - Ox Wagons, Hiring, 9 Feb., 5 [1].
  - Unsuitable to South African Requirements [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [2].
- Wakkerstroom:—
  - Occupation by the British, 15 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Rundle's, Gen., Operations, 23 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]—Casualties, 25 Apr., 10 [3]; 27th, 5 [1]; 30th, 9 [2].
- Wales, Prince of (see that title).
- War Correspondents:—
  - Reuter Correspondent's Escape from Ladysmith, 17 Feb., 7 [3].
  - *Standard*, Death of Mr. R. Mitchell, 16 Jan., 5 [2].
  - (See also Names of Correspondents.)
- War News:—
  - Crying False News, Prosecutions, 16 Feb., 15 [2]; 20th, 13 [4]; 26th, 14 [5]; 17 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Delay in Communicating to the Public [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [2]; 23rd, 10 [3].
  - German Press Intelligence, "Manufacture of," 23 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Leakages—Cape Telegraph Service and "Neutral Disloyalty"—Letter, 20 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Publication of, by the War Office [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3]; 16th, 7 [1]; 23rd, 10 [3].
  - Size of Handwriting in War Office Lobby—Letter, 30 Jan., 6 [6].
  - Telegrams displayed in Post Office Window, Prohibition — Correspondence, 16 Jan., 8 [4]; 3 Feb., 4 [4].
- War Office (see sub-heading Casualties and title War Office).
- War Pictures:—
  - Anti-British Entertainment in Monte Video, 6 Apr., 12 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
- War Pictures—*cont.*
  - Cinematograph Pictures at Palace Theatre, 21 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Scenes of Slaughter, Questionable Influence — Letter, 12 Apr., 8 [4].
- Warm Baths—British Prisoners rescued, German Officer captured, 25 Aug., 3 [4]; 27th, 5 [1].
- Warren, Sir C., Appointments:—
  - Administrator of British Bechuanaland, 24 Apr., 5 [2].
  - Military Governor of Cape Colony North of Orange River (Kimberley excepted), 14 May, 7 [4].
  - Military Governor of Griqualand West, 28 Apr., 7 [1].
- Warren's, Sir C., Operations, 16 Jan., 3 [1]; 16 Mar., 5 [2].
  - De Villiers's Commando—Surrender, 25 June, 8 [1]; 27th, 7 [5].
  - Faberspruit Engagement, 4 June, 3 [4]; 5th, 2 [2]—Casualties, 6 June, 8 [1].
  - Spion Kop (see that sub-heading).
- Warrenton:—
  - Boer Attack on British Position, 30 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Bombardment of Boer Position, 27 Apr., 3 [2].
  - Verster and Vanniekern, Charge of Signalling to the Enemy, 2 Apr., 5 [4].
- Waschbank, Boer Attack on, 29 Oct., 5 [2].
- Water, Scarcity at the Front—Letter, 30 Jan., 10 [5].
- Wauchope, Gen., of the Black Watch, killed at Magersfontein:—
  - Methuen, Lord, and Gen. Wauchope [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [4]; 24th, 8 [3].
    - Criticism of Lord Methuen by Gen. Wauchope, alleged—Mrs. Wauchope's Contradiction, 23 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Relics of Gen. Wauchope in South Africa forwarded to Relatives—Mr. Baumann's Offer [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [3].
- Weenen Magistrate, Letter to Vis. Landath, 2 Jan., 4 [6].
- Welcomes to Returning Soldiers, Organization of, 3 Sep., 8 [2]—Letter from Duchesses of Bedford and Westminster, 5 Nov., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
- Wepener:—
  - Artillery Fire — Correspondence, 2 June, 9 [2]; 11th, 16 [3]; 25th, 4 [5].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Wepener—*cont.*
    - Boer Investment of British Position, 6 Apr., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4]. 10th, 5 [1]; 11th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 12th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 13th, 3 [2, 3]; [L], 7 [2]. 14th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 18th, 3 [1]; 19th, 3 [1]; 23rd, 5 [1].
      - Advance of Relief Column, 23 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 24th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3], 25th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Boer Reports, 25 Apr., 5 [3].
      - Casualties, 16 Apr., 3 [1]; 25th, 9 [2]; 30th, 9 [2]; 15 May, 6 [1]—Non-Publication of Regimental Numbers, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [3].
      - Relief, 26 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 27th, 3 [1]; 5 May, 7 [1].
      - *Times* Articles, 7 May, 4 [1]; 21st, 6 [2]; 22nd, 6 [1]; 26th, 16 [1].
    - Boer Surrender of Arms, 19 Mar., 7 [1].
    - Churchill's, Mr. W., Narrow Escape, 4 June, 5 [3].
    - De Wet's Commando, Escape from the British, 4 June, 5 [3].
    - Occupation by the British, 2 Apr., 5 [2] — *Times* Article, 1 May, 13 [3].
  - Wesleyans in South Africa:—
    - Message to English Wesleyans—Letter, 14 May, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Missionaries, Position of, 5 Jan., 11 [2].
  - Wesleyans and Mr. Chamberlain (see Chamberlain).
  - Wessels, Mr.—*Journal* Interview, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
  - West Indian Contingent, Offer of [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
  - West Riding Regiment—Soldiers Shot owing to Confusion as to the Password, 6 Nov., 5 [3]; 7th, 5 [3],
  - White, Mr. M., Visit to the United States—"In the Interests of Peace," 5 Feb., 5 [5].
  - White, Sir G.:—
    - Capetown Address, 29 Mar., 3 [3].
    - Durban Welcome, 14 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Ladysmith, Siege of (see that sub-heading).
    - (See also title White.)
  - White Flag, Boer Treachery, 2 Jan., 4 [5]; [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - White Flag, &c.—*cont.*
    - Acton Homes Engagement, 22 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Belfast Outpost, 8 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Boshof, 7 Apr., 7 [1]; 9 May, 4 [3]; 10th, 7 [2]—Letter, 21 May, 13 [2].
    - Casualties resulting from [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [3].
    - Cavalry, Capture of — Lord Roberts's Telegram [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [3].
    - Colonial Rebels at Kenhardt, 8 Mar., 5 [2]—Letter, 12 Mar., 13 [1].
    - Courtney's, Mr., Letter to Sir F. Milner, 20 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Driefontein, 12 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Farmhouses Burnt by Gen. Pole-Carew, &c., 27 Apr., 3 [1]; 30th, 7 [2]; 21 May, 6 [3].
    - Frederickstad — Convicted Boers Shot in the Presence of the Troops, 1 Nov., 3 [2].
    - Kroonstad District, 17 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 18th, 5 [1].
    - Labuschagne's Nek, 2 Jan., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 4th, 3 [1].
    - Mafeking, 22 Feb., 5 [3].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Warning to Boer Presidents, 12 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
      - Continenial Press Comments, 24 Mar., 7 [2].
      - Steyn's Reply, 21 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Rundle's, Gen., "Scouts," 4 June, 3 [3]; 6th, 3 [4].
    - Severity, Necessity for, 18 May, 5 [1].
    - Thorneycroft's, Col., Narrow Escape, 1 Feb., 5 [2].
    - Utrecht, 20 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Wessels, Mr., on, 17 May, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Zand River, 15 May, 5 [1].
  - "Who's Who at the War"—Reference Book, 12 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Winburg District Operations:—
    - Occupation of Winburg by the British, 8 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 10th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]. 18 June, 4 [1].
    - Officer's Letter, 11 Oct., 5 [2].
    - Ridley's, Lt.-Col., Defence of Farmhouse, 28 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
  - Windrow—Capture of Troops and Supply Train, 24 July, 5 [1]; 26th, 5 [1]; 30th, 5 [5].
  - Windsorton (see sub-heading Vaal River, Crossing).

South African War—*cont.*

- Wire-Cutters [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [3].
  - Correspondence, 16 Jan., 9 [6]; 20th, 14 [4]; 30th, 10 [6].
  - Fireman's Hook—Letter, 20 Feb., 8 [4].
  - Firms Supplying [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [2].
  - Supply of, for Troops [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [3]; 23rd, 4 [3].
  - Thornhill's, Messrs., Wire Nippers, 24 Jan., 6 [6].
- Witwaters Rand, Defence of (see sub-heading Johannesburg).
- Wolmarans, Mr., Arrest of, 20 July, 5 [5]; 21st, 7 [5].
- Women in South Africa:—
  - Boer Women:—
    - Arming Afrikander Women, &c., proposed, 11 May, 5 [2]; 15th, 5 [5].
    - Expulsion from Pretoria—Proclamation, 19 July, 5 [6]; 20th, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 31st, 8 [4].
    - Women and Children in Boer Camp, Gen. Gatacre's Protest, 18 Jan., 5 [1].
  - Furley's, Sir J., Appreciation of Women's Work, 5 June, 3 [3]; 25th, 4 [4].
  - Injury to—Com. Crowther's Remonstrance, and Gen. Rundle's Reply, 30 June, 7 [3].
  - Nurses (see that sub-heading).
  - Prisoners of War, Women as—Col. Baden-Powell's Letter to Gen. Snyman, 21 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Settlement in South Africa—Letter, 23 July, 8 [6].
  - Visitors:—
    - Milner's, Sir A., Telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, 16 Apr., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
    - "Plague of Women"—Mr. Treves's Speech, 30 Apr., 6 [5]; [L], 11 [3].
      - Capetown Opinion, 1 May, 5 [1].
      - Correspondence, 10 July, 8 [3]; 12th, 10 [5]; 13th, 12 [3]; 14th, 10 [1].
      - Treves's, Mr., Letter, 2 May, 8 [1].
  - Women and Children leaving Besieged Towns [Parl.] 28 Feb., 19 [2].
- "Women of Britain," Work for, 29 Jan., 7 [6].
- Wonderfontein—Col. Meyrick's Engagement, 14 Dec., 5 [2].

South African War—*cont.*

- Woodgate, Gen., Death of, 26 Mar., 7 [3].
- Wykehamists serving in South Africa, List—Letter, 1 Feb., 15 [2].
- **Wynberg**:—
  - Hospital, Gifts for—Mrs. Chamberlain's Letter, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Memorial Chapel proposal, 23 June, 5 [2]; 13 Aug., 8 [2].
- Yeomanry, Imperial:—
  - Ammunition for Revolvers—War Office Order, 30 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Bayonets, &c., for the Yeomanry—Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Berkshire Yeomanry — Gen. Paget's Commendation, 15 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Boer Spies, Enrolment of, 2 Jan., 4 [4].
  - Boshof Engagement, Efficiency of Yeomanry Force — *Times* Article, 9 May, 4 [3].
  - Casualties, List of, to date, 26 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Chaplains—Appointment of [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Cheshire Yeomanry at Orange River, 15 Mar., 5 [1].
  - Command—Appointment of Lord Chesham, 4 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Committee—Dissolution:—
    - Acknowledgment of Services by the Government, 31 May, 10 [1].
    - Thanks of the Secretary of State—Army Order, 26 May, 13 [3].
  - Companies:—
    - Additional Companies, Formation of, 3 Feb., 12 [1]; 15th, 4 [3]; 26th, 10 [4]; 5 Mar., 10 [3]; 14th, 7 [3]; 30th, 7 [2].
    - Number formed, Names, &c.—Return, 28 Mar., 7 [2]; 30th, 6 [4]; 13 Apr., 5 [2].
  - Composition of Force, 23 Jan., 10 [3], 23 Mar., 9 [1].
  - Compton's Horse:—
    - Inspection by Duke of Cambridge, 30 Jan., 6 [3].
    - Murder of Troopers—Letter, 10 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Conditions of Service — Army Order, 3 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Detention in South Africa—Correspondence, 12 Nov., 10 [6]; 16th, 5 [1]; 20th, 15 [1]; 21st, 11 [5]; 26th, 13 [5]; 29th, 10 [3]; 30th, 15 [3]; 4 Dec., 13 [6]; 8th, 10 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
    - Detention of 17th and 18th Companies in Fever District in Beira—Report of Sir F. Carrington [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [3, 4].
    - Discharge, obtaining—Terms of Enlistment [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Drill, &c., Possible Weak Points, 10 Jan., 8 [2].
    - Duke of Cambridge's Own, 8 Jan., 8 [3]; 11th, 7 [6]; 15th, 10 [5].
      - Colonelcy — Acceptance by the Duke of Cambridge, 22 Jan., 10 [5].
      - Commanding Officer, 26 Jan., 6 [4].
      - Departure, 19 Feb., 12 [2, 3].
      - Farewell Dinner, 13 Feb., 11 [3].
      - Inspection by the Duke of Cambridge, 30 Jan., 6 [3]; 19 Feb., 12 [4].
      - Inspection by Maj.-Gen. Trotter, 15 Feb., 4 [4].
      - Keith, Capt., Personal Reminiscences of, 8 June, 10 [2].
      - Machine Gun Section, 5 Mar., 10 [3]—Inspection by Maj.-Gen. Trotter, 27 Feb., 7 [4].
      - Recruiting—Treatment of Intending Candidates, Correspondence, 25 Jan., 12 [5]; 27th, 10 [1]; 3 Feb., 4 [2].
      - Second Unit, Conditions of Enlistment, 22 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Efficiency of, 11 Apr., 5 [2].
      - Correspondence, 8 Oct., 6 [3]; 18th, 5 [3].
    - Embarcation:—
      - Delay [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 7 [2]; 16th, 6 [6].
      - Date of—Imperial Yeomanry Committee [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [3].
      - Lateness of Stragglers, 17 Mar., 9 [3].
      - *Times* Correspondent's Criticism, 12 Feb., 10 [1] — Letter, 16th, 15 [5] — Correspondent's Reply, 21 Feb., 10 [3].
      - (See also Transport Service.)
    - Enrolment Anomalies — Letter, 16 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Equipment:—
      - Colour of Rugs and Overcoats [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [6].
      - Connaught, Duke of, and the Movement, 8 Jan., 8 [6]; 9th, 6 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
    - Equipment—*cont.*
      - Manchester Committee Resolution, 17 Jan., 5 [3].
      - Middlesex Contingent recruited from County of London—Correspondence, 24 Jan., 7 [6]; 21 Feb., 10 [4]; 23rd, 7 [3]; 24th, 9 [5]; 26th, 10 [5]; 1 Mar., 7 [4]; 5th, 10 [3].
      - Newcastle Yeomanry Volunteers—Revolvers [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [2].
      - Saddlery, Lack of, 25 Jan., 7 [5].
      - "Strict Uniformity of Pattern" — Letter, 8 Feb., 6 [6].
      - Wyndham, Mr. G., and Local Funds, 5 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Establishment, Increase in, Authorised, 13 Feb., 11 [2].
    - Expenses in connection with additional Battalions, &c. to be defrayed by the State, 14 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Formation of Corps of Imperial Yeomanry—Royal Warrant, 3 Jan., 4 [5].
    - Funds placed at disposal of C.O.s for immediate necessities of Battalions, 12 May, 9 [5].
    - Hampshire Contingent, 26 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Hospitals:—
      - Appeal by Ladies Chesham and Curzon — Correspondence, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
      - Ashmead-Bartlett's, Sir E., Letter, 4 Oct., 10 [2].
      - Bed Donations — Lady Curzon's Letter, 5 Jan., 9 [6].
      - Canadian Appreciation, 12 June, 10 [4].
      - Chaplain, Appointment, 5 Feb., 10 [4].
      - Christian, Princess, Distribution of badges, &c. to Nurses, 30 Jan., 6 [3].
      - Communications—Committee Instructions, 9 Jan., 6 [2].
      - Curzon, Lady G.—Statements on Progress of Hospital Scheme, 17 Jan., 5 [3]; 25th, 10 [3]; 1 Feb., 10 [5]; 6th, 11 [1].
      - Departure, 12 Feb., 10 [1].
      - Details of Scheme, 6 Jan., 10 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
    - Hospitals—*cont.*
      - Duration of Hospitals, Prolongation until April, 22 Dec., 10 [2].
      - Extension Scheme — Lady Curzon's Letter, 29 Jan., 11 [6].
      - Field Hospital, 8 Feb., 10 [2].
        - Maj. Stonham's Letters, 23 July, 9 [2]; 20 Nov., 10 [5].
      - Fripp's, Mr., Letters (see Fripp).
      - Fund—Report, 9 May, 13 [2].
      - Funds, Application of—Letter, 27 Jan., 8 [6].
      - Grant from Mansion House Fund, 2 Jan., 4 [5].
      - Letter, 15 Sep., 10 [1].
      - Mackenzie's Farm Branch, 29 Aug., 8 [4].
      - Military Director-in-Chief, Appointment, 22 Jan., 10 [5].
      - Opening, 21 Mar., 10 [2].
      - Patients' Letters of Thanks, &c., 16 May, 13 [2]; 11 June, 12 [3]; 29 Oct., 7 [5]; 13 Nov., 10 [3].
      - Queen Victoria's Donation, 20 Jan., 8 [3].
      - Richmond, Resident Magistrate's Letter to Col. Sloggett, 9 Nov., 8 [1].
      - Roberts's, Lady, Praise, 9 Nov., 8 [1].
      - Staff Appointments, 23 Jan., 10 [4]; 24th, 10 [3]; 5 Feb., 10 [4].
      - Storm wrecking Marquees, &c., 24 Dec., 8 [4].
      - Wales, Prince of—Inspection, 10 Feb., 9 [1]; 13 Mar., 6 [1].
      - Wards, List of, 23 Mar., 9 [1]; 29th, 8 [1].
    - Insurance (see that sub-heading).
    - Invalided Soldiers (see that sub-heading).
    - Irish Contingent, 5 Jan., 10 [4]; 12th, 10 [5]; 3 Feb., 12 [2]; 10th, 9 [2].
      - Inspection by the Duke of Connaught, 8 Feb., 10 [1].
    - Isle of Wight Contingent, Inspection by Princess Henry of Battenberg, 12 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Legal Assistance, &c., Offers, 10 Jan., 10 [4].
    - Letters and Telegrams, Addresses—Regulations, 2 Apr., 7 [3].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
    - Loch's Contingent, 15 Jan., 10 [6]; 16th, 5 [2]; 29th, 10 [3]; 10 Feb., 9 [2].
      - Inspection by Gen. Trotter, 24 Feb., 9 [4].
      - Insurance Scheme, Letter, 31 Mar., 13 [5].
      - Queen Victoria's Message, 27 Feb., 7 [2].
    - Machine Gun Section, 23 Feb., 7 [3].
    - Mansion House Relief Fund—Dependants of Yeomanry eligible, 24 Apr., 10 [4].
    - Medical Stores and Equipment, War Office Arrangements, 2 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Medical Tests, Inadequacy — Letter, 25 Jan., 7 [5].
    - Middlesex (see sub-heading Equipment).
    - Nooitgedacht, Prisoners at (see sub-heading Prisoners, British).
    - Number of Companies formed, &c.—Return, 28 Mar., 7 [2]; 30th, 6 [4]; 13 Apr., 5 [2].
    - Officers:—
      - Appointments, 19 Jan., 6 [4]; 27th, 8 [3].
      - Granting Temporary Commissions, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1]; 20th, 4 [1].
      - List of Officers, Publication of—Letter, 17 Apr., 8 [2].
      - Lodging, &c.—Allowances, 15 Mar., 10 [2].
      - Officers entitled to Pay from day of Enrolment, 21 Feb., 10 [4].
      - Precedence Regulations, 27 Feb., 7 [4].
      - Rank, Retention of, after Disbandment — Letter, 6 Nov., 10 [2].
      - Selection of, Outfit Allowance, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [2].
    - Organization and Staff:—
      - Army Order, 5 Jan., 10 [4].
      - Letter, 12 Jan., 15 [3].
    - Paget's Horse:—
      - Inspection by the Prince of Wales, 30 Mar., 7 [1].
      - Want of Food and Clothing, Non-delivery of Comforts, &c. — Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [1].
    - Pay [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [1].
      - Increase to 5*s.* rate, 22 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 22 Dec., 9 [3].
      - Rate of—7th Company [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
    - Pay Department, Enlistment of extra Staff Clerks, 3 May, 10 [3].
    - Preferential Treatment of, alleged—Grievance [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [4, 5]—Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [3].
    - Queen Victoria's grateful appreciation—Message, 19 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
    - Recruiting, Cessation of, 27 Mar., 7 [2].
    - Reinforcing Drafts, Provision for, 24 Feb., 9 [5].
    - Return to England—Letter, 6 Oct., 8 [3].
    - Rhodesia Field Force, Yeomanry Battalion attached to, 23 Mar., 9 [1].
    - Riding:—
      - Practice, Offer of, 6 Jan., 10 [3].
      - "Sticking-on" Qualifications, 3 Jan., 4 [5].
    - Rifles:—
      - Personal Property of Volunteers, permission to take to South Africa, 19 Jan., 6 [5].
      - Sighting of, 16 Jan., 5 [2]—War Office Action, 17 Jan., 5 [2].
    - Rough Riders' Corps, 20 Feb., 8 [3]; 27th, 7 [5]: 1 Mar., 7 [4]; 9th, 7 [3].
      - Inspection by Maj.-Gen. Trotter, 11 Apr., 10 [1].
    - Scottish Committee, 2 Jan., 4 [3].
    - Senekal—Middlesex Yeomanry Incident, 11 June, 7 [2].
    - Separation Allowance, 16 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Sharpshooters' Corps, (see that sub-heading).
    - Shooting Tests, 19 Jan., 6 [5].
      - Railway Fares to Rifle Ranges defrayed out of Public Funds, 17 Feb., 9 [2].
      - Rifle Practice, N.R.A. Offer, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
    - Shooting and Riding Qualifications—Correspondence, 20 Jan., 10 [3]; 24th, 7 [6].
    - South African Constabulary, Withdrawal of Yeomanry on Reduction of Pay, Mr. T. Brassey's Letter, 25 Dec., 4 [5].
    - Swords, Value of—Letter, 16 Jan., 6 [4].
    - Targets, Yeoman as, Conspicuous Overcoats and Horse Rugs—Letter, 7 Feb., 13 [1].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
    - Transport Service (see that sub-heading).
    - Travelling and Hotel Expenses prior to Departure for South Africa—War Office Notice, 23 Mar., 9 [1].
    - Treatment of, by the Authorities—Complaint, 24 July, 7 [2].
    - Twentieth Company—Change of Title, 3 Apr., 7 [2].
    - Unarmed Subaltern taking Boer Prisoner—Letter, 27 Nov., 10 [2].
    - Volunteers and Yeomanry, relative Conditions of Enlistment—Letter, 8 Feb., 7 [2].
    - Wales, Prince of:—
      - Honorary Colonel, 10 Jan., 14 [3].
      - Inspection, 27 Jan., 8 [2]: 3 Feb., 12 [1]; 10th, 9 [1]; 7 Mar., 10 [1]; 10th, 12 [1].
    - Widows and Orphans entitled to Pensions, &c., on same terms as Officers of the Regular Army, 26 Apr., 10 [4].
  - Yiddish, Letters in—Possibility of Delay in Delivery, Proclamation, 29 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Yorkshire Regiments—Memorial in York Minster, 13 Aug., 8 [2]; 3 Sep., 8 [2]; 10th, 8 [2].
  - Yule, Maj.-Gen., Return to England, 8 Jan., 8 [3].
  - Zand River:—
    - Advance of British Forces, 9 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 11th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 12th, 7 [1]; 14th, 7 [2]; 15th, 5 [1].
      - Boer Report, 16 May, 7 [2].
      - Casualties, 14 May, 9 [1]; 15th, 6 [1].
      - *Times* Article, 25 June, 4 [1].
    - Boer Attack on British Position, 19 June, 5 [4]—Casualties, 18 June, 12 [1].
    - Map, 25 June, 4.
  - Zastron, Occupation by the British, 23 Mar., 3 [1]—*Times* Article, 1 May, 13 [3].
  - Zeerust:—
    - Arrest of British Subjects for refusing to take up Arms:—
      - Escape of Prisoners, 7 June, 5 [3].
      - Letter, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
    - Evacuation by the British, 16 Aug., 3 [4].

- South African War—*cont.*
  - Zeerust—*cont.*
    - Methuen's Lord, Operations :—
      - Attack on Boer Position, 29 Oct., 5 [1].
      - Reconnaissance, 25 Oct., 5 [1]—Casualties, 25th, 10 [1].
      - Reoccupation of Zeerust by the British, 22 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Occupation by the British, 9 June, 7 [2].
  - Zelekat's Nek—Gen. Hamilton's Operations, 6 Aug., 3 [5]—Casualties, 8 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Zoutpans Drift—Sir R. Buller's Despatch, 27 Jan., 12 [5].
  - Zoutpansberg Republic — Letter, 6 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Zululand :—
    - Boer Invasion, 5 Feb., 5 [1]; 9th, 5 [1]; 12th, 5 [2]; 7 Mar., 5 [4]; [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1]; 21st, 6 [6].
      - Eshowe, Protection of, 24 Feb., 7 [3].
      - Evacuation by the Boers, 3 Mar., 7 [4.]
    - Natives (see that sub-heading).
  - Zwartkopjesfontein Engagement, 23 Apr., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 9 May, 4 [4].
- South African Women and Children Distress Fund—Letter, 8 Dec., 13 [3].
- South American Cable Co.—Western and Brazilian Telegraph Co. *v.*, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
- South American Missionary Society, Meeting, 28 Apr., 15 [2].
- South Australia (see Australasia).
- South Australian Co., 14 June, 4 [2]; 21st, 4 [6].
- South Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Co., 17 July, 2 [6]; 7 Dec., 3 [4].
- South Behar Railway, 13 Dec., 14 [5].
- South Bendigo Mines, Ltd., *in re*, 18 Oct., 10 [1].
- South British Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand, 2 Apr., 4 [4]; 17 Sep., 11 [3]; 7 Nov., 3 [6].
- "South Dublin"—General Election and Irish Unionists, 2 Oct., 12 [6].
- South Durham Steel and Iron Co., 17 Mar., 6 [2]; 20th, 13 [4].
- South Eastern College, Ramsgate—South African War, Education for Sons of Officers, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
- South Eastern Metropolitan Tramways Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Lough's, Mr., Motion for Instruction to Committee, 12 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 10 May, 3 [2]; 11th, 12 [5].
- South Eastern and Chatham Railway :—
  - Agitation by Employés—Threatened Strike, 3 Sep., 8 [6].
  - Bermondsey, New Loop Line — Rehousing Displaced Persons, Bermondsey Vestry Action, 21 Mar., 11 [6]; 4 Apr., 3 [3].
  - Channel Service—Trains, &c., in connection with :—
    - Dover Pier Discomforts — Letter, 24 Oct., 14 [3].
    - Inconvenience of Arrangements, &c. — Correspondence, 9 Jan., 7 [5]; 6 Nov., 12 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Paris and London Acceleration of Service, 12 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Companies' Managing Committee, 25 Jan., 15 [2].
    - Report, 26 July, 2 [6].
    - Secretary, Appointment, 1 Nov., 11 [2].
  - Company Meetings and Reports :—
    - London, Chatham and Dover Railway Co., 26 Jan., 14 [3]; 3 Feb., 5 [3]; 28 July, 5 [3]; 4 Aug., 14 [2].
    - South Eastern Railway Co., 25 Jan., 15 [2]; 30th, 3 [4]; 26 July 2 [6]; 2 Aug., 2 [6].
  - Epsom Downs, New Route, 31 May, 11 [3].
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c. :—
    - Chandler *v.* (Overcrowding Railway Carriage), 20 July, 11 [3]—Letter, 27th, 10 [3].
    - Costello *v.* (Personal Injuries), 8 May, 14 [2].
    - Ford *v.* S.E.C.R. (Assault), 21 June, 12 [3].
    - Obstructing Officer in Execution of Duty — S.E. and C.R. *v.* Stroud, 15 Oct., 15 [1].
    - Smoke Nuisance, 17 Oct., 12 [4]; 25th, 14 [6]; 1 Dec., 5 [6].
    - Taylor and Sons *v.* (Compensation for Disturbance), 25 July, 9 [3].
    - Tennyson and O'Gorman *v.* (Loss of Luggage), 27 Nov., 11 [6].
    - Wythes's, Mr., Trustees *v.* (Compensation Claim), 22 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Manager, Appointment, 25 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Overcrowding—Letter, 19 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Parcels Carriage, Exorbitant Charges—Letter, 6 Nov., 11 [4].
  - Season Ticket Holders' Association—Letter, 18 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Speed of Trains — Letter, 12 Apr., 2 [5].
  - Unpunctuality and Mismanagement :—
    - Correspondence, 10 Jan., 7 [6]; 12th, 7 [6]; 15th, 15 [3]; 19 Sep., 5 [6]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 27th, 12 [2]; 13 Oct., 13 [6]; 26th,

- South Eastern, &c. Railway—*cont.*
  - Unpunctuality, &c.—*cont.*
    - Correspondence, &c.—*cont.* 5 [3]; 31st, 9 [6]; 2 Nov., 12 [3]; 7th, 10 [3]; 9th, 5 [6]; 22nd, 4 [2].
    - Correspondent's Letter, 20 Sep., 13 [4].
    - Dorking Rural District Council Meeting, 8 Sep., 4 [6]; 21st, 5 [6].
    - Kent County Council Resolution, 22 Nov., 10 [4].
    - Kent Local Authorities' Meeting, 25 Oct., 15 [4].
    - Kent, Surrey and Sussex, Municipal Corporations, &c., of — Deputations, 1 Nov., 9 [3].
    - Parker, Mr. G., on, 12 Nov., 13 [6].
    - Shortcomings largely due to Sir E. Watkins' Parsimony—Correspondence, 18 Oct., 10 [4]; 20th, 8 [2].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 6 Nov., 9 [4].
    - Walmer District Council Resolution, 9 Oct., 2 [5].
- South Eastern and London, Chatham and Dover Railway Companies Bill, Parliamentary Committee, 19 May, 14 [2]; 22nd, 15 [4]; 24th, 14 [5]; 25th, 13 [6]; 10 July, 13 [6]; 20th, 13 [6].
- South Essex Water Bills, Parliamentary Committee, 5 May, 18 [3]; 8th, 13 [5]; 10th, 3 [2]; 14th, 16 [5]; 15th, 13 [4].
- "South Hampstead," Clearing Snow from London Streets, 17 Feb., 6 [3].
- South Hants and Southampton Hospital—Victoria Jubilee Wing opening, 8 Feb., 7 [2].
- South Indian Railway, 11 June, 4 [6]; 20th, 15 [5]; 10 Dec., 14 [6]; 19th, 13 [5].
- South Kensington Museum (see Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington).
- South Kensington School of Art (see Science and Art Department).
- South Lancashire Electric Traction and Power Co., 3 Dec., 4 [2].
- South Lancashire Tramways Bill [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 4 May, 12 [2].
- South London Electric Supply Corporation, 16 Mar., 3 [6].
  - Smoke Prosecution, 3 Aug., 13 [5].
- South London Tramways Co., 13 Feb., 2 [5]; 17th, 4 [4]; 11 Aug., 12 [5]; 18th, 12 [1].
- South Metropolitan Gas Co., 7 Feb., 3 [4]; 15th, 13 [5]; 1 Aug., 14 [1]; 9th, 10 [2].
- South Metropolitan Gas Co.—*cont.*
  - American Coal consignment, 24 Aug., 7 [6]; 25th, 9 [3].
  - Price of Gas:—
    - Rise in Price, 2 Apr., 9 [6].
    - Sliding Scale, 4 Jan., 9 [3].
  - South African War, Workmen's Fund, 29 Nov., 10 [2].
  - South Metropolitan Gas Company's Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 16 May, 3 [6]; 17th, 15 [3]; 18th, 12 [4]; 19th, 14 [2]; 24th, 14 [4]; 25th, 13 [6]; 13 July, 13 [6].
- South Molton Parliamentary Election—Letter, 19 Oct., 5 [6].
- South of England Dairies, Ltd., 15 June, 4 [2].
- South Pole Exploration (see Antarctic).
- South Shields:—
  - Burglary at Pawnbroker's, 7 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Grey, Sir E., at, 29 Sep., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
- South Staffordshire Waterworks Co., 5 Feb., 3 [5]; 28 July, 5 [6]; 6 Aug., 11 [3]; 1 Sep., 12 [1]; 29 Dec., 13 [1].
- "South Wales Coalowner"—High Price of Coal, Mr. Pickard's Statement, 20 Mar., 4 [6].
- *South Wales Daily News* and Sir H. Campbell - Bannerman's invitation to Lord Rosebery, 22 Nov., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [2]. 23rd, 7 [5]; 24th, 11 [5].
- South Wales Electrical Power Distribution Company's Bill, 1 Mar., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 22 June, 3 [2]; 28th, 17 [2]; 29th, 3 [1]; 4 July, 10 [2]; 5th, 15 [1]; 6th, 3 [1]; 7th, 15 [3].
- South-West Africa Co., 11 July, 5 [4].
- South Western of Venezuela (Barquisimeto) Railway, 7 Mar., 3 [4]; 27 June, 5 [5].
- South Yorkshire Junction Railway, 2 Mar., 4 [1].
- Southam, H. A.—Reg. *v.* (Bicycle, &c. Thefts), 30 Nov., 14 [4].
- Southampton:—
  - Buller, Gen. Sir R. at (see Buller).
  - Chinese Minister's Visit, 13 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Corporation Issue of Stock, 21 June, 4 [2].
  - Deputy-Lieutenants — Appointments, 24 Jan., 12 [3]; 6 Oct., 16 [2].
  - Docks, Collapse of Staging, 29 May, 9 [6].
  - Recorder of—Hampshire Regiment, Embarcation, 10 Jan., 15 [3].
  - Roberts, Lord — Freedom of the Borough, 13 Oct., 13 [1]; 17th, 5 [1]; 13 Nov., 10 [1].

- Southampton—*cont.*
  - Sewer Gas Suffocation Fatalities, 7 July, 12 [6].
  - South African War:—
    - Ambulance Corps—Freedom of the Borough conferred on Medical Officers, 9 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Imperial Yeomanry Depôt, 1 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Royal South Hants Infirmary, Accommodation for Wounded Soldiers, 22 Jan., 11 [2].
  - White, Sir G.—Welcome on return from South Africa, 16 Apr., 8 [1].
- Southampton Estates Committee and the *Stella* Stewardess Memorial Fund — Letter, 26 Feb., 14 [6].
- Southdown and East Grinstead Breweries, Ltd., 15 Feb., 13 [6].
- Southend-on-Sea.
  - Corporation *v.*:—
    - Davis, 29 Jan., 3 [4].
    - White, 1 Nov., 13 [2].
  - Liberal Demonstration at, 30 Nov., 11 [6].
    - Morton, Mr., and Mr. Chamberlain (see Morton).
- Southern Brazilian Rio Grande do Sul Railway, 17 May, 14 [5]; 25th, 3 [2].
- Southern Land Co., 20 Nov., 13 [4].
- Southern Mahratta Railway, 12 June, 3 [4]; 21st, 4 [3]; 13 Nov., 3 [3]; 22nd, 3 [6].
- Southern Punjab Railway, 1 June, 3 [3]; 14th, 3 [6]; 1 Dec., 5 [3]; 14th, 3 [3].
- *Southgarth*, Case of Plague, 8 Oct., 6 [6]; 9th, 5 [6].
- Southport:—
  - Parliamentary Election—Letter, 19 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Railway Mission Convalescent Home, Opening, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
- Southport Clerical and Lay Conference, Meeting, 31 May, 14 [6].
- Southport Corporation Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [1].
- Southport and Cheshire Lines Extension Railway, 28 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Amalgamation with Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 27 Nov., 10 [3]
- Southport and Lytham Tramroad Bill Parliamentary Committee, 17 May, 15 [3].
- Southwark:—
  - Borough:—
    - Adjustment under the London Government Act—Injustice in Arrangement of Schemes — Letter, 24 Dec., 4 [2].
    - Constitution of, Religious Co-operation, &c., Circular from Bishop of Rochester, 5 Apr., 8 [3].
    - Meeting, 27th, 9 [6].
    - Name for, 26 Jan., 11 [5].
- Southwark—*cont.*
  - Charities and Local Acts—Inquiry under London Government Act, 19 Oct., 13 [1]; 2 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Christchurch Burial Ground, Dedication to the Public as Open Space, 18 June, 14 [4].
  - Diocese Scheme—Division of Rochester Diocese:—
    - Bishop of Rochester's Appeal, 9 Apr., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 23 June, 16 [1].
    - Dean and Chapter of Rochester, Statement of Objections, 1 Sep., 9 [3].
    - Goldsmith's Grant to Bishopric Fund, 5 May, 12 [6].
    - Inaugural Meeting, 18 May, 13 [3].
    - Subscriptions to Fund, 12 May, 7 [6]; 29 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Educational Council, Meeting, 20 July, 4 [6].
  - Evening Continuation Schools—Prizes, 15 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Fire Fatality, 16 Oct., 9 [1]; 18th, 10 [2].
  - Flower Show at Red Cross Hall, 16 July, 14 [3].
  - Franchise Coroner's District, Abolition of — London County Council, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Hooliganism (see that title).
  - Milk—Condensed Milk Prosecution, 5 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Pupil Teachers' School, Prizes, 3 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Roman Catholic Boys' Home, Opening, 18 June, 10 [2].
  - Roman Catholic Cathedral Schools—Report, 14 Nov., 7 [4]—Letter, 15th, 5 [3].
  - Roman Catholic Orphanage, Gift from School Children, 2 May, 11 [5].
  - St. George's Church—Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, Attendance in State, 26 Feb., 8 [2].
  - St. George's Library, Unveiling Memorial Tablets to Sir W. Molesworth and Sir A. H. Layard, 20 Oct., 7 [5].
  - St. Olave's Union — South African War, Employés' Pay Arrangements, 6 Apr., 12 [3].
  - St. Saviour's Cathedral (see that title).
  - Typhoid Fever Outbreak in Borough Road, 3 Oct., 4 [3]; 6th, 10 [1]; 17th, 8 [5]; 31st, 4 [6].
    - Medical Officer's Report, 16 Nov., 13 [1]; 26th, 9 [2].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 22 Sep., 12 [5].

- SOUTHWARK, Bishop of :—
  - Clergy Supply and Training, Cathedral System, 26 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Ruffianism in London Streets, 12 Nov., 8 [1].
  - St. Bartholomew's Church, Battersea, Foundation Stone Ceremony, 2 Nov., 9 [3].
- SOUTHWARK, Bishop of, and Lady Yeatman-Biggs — Silver Wedding Presents, 29 Dec., 6 [2].
- Southwark, Roman Catholic Bishop of—Transvaal War, 8 Jan., 9 [2].
- "Southwark Churchwarden"—Sermons by Laymen in Church, 19 Jan., 8 [2].
- Southwark Press—Pomphrey *v.*, 17 Nov., 4 [4].
- Southwark and Lambeth Picture Exhibition, Opening, 28 May, 8 [6].
- Southwark and Vauxhall Water Company, 7 Feb., 3 [4]; 21st, 13 [5]; 8 June. 3 [5]; 12th, 4 [4]; 13th, 13 [5]; 6 Dec., 10 [6]; 13th, 15 [2].
- Southwell—Diocesan Conference, 24 Oct., 10 [2]; [L], 1 Nov., 7 [5].
- SOUTHWELL, Bishop of :—
  - South African War, 9 Jan., 7 [1].
    - Churches' Collection, Letter to Clergy, 2 Jan., 4 [6].
  - Visitation Charge, 14 June, 13 [5]; 25th, 13 [4].
- Southwood *v.* Polden, 23 Jan., 4 [1]; 24th, 14 [2].
- SOUTTAR, Mr. :—
  - Budget—Cost of the War, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].
  - Indian Famine—Parliamentary Grant proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [3].
  - London Streets — Disgraceful Condition at Night [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [3].
  - Parliament—Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [5].
  - Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Theatres—Censorship of Plays, Growing tendency to produce Plays of Demoralising Character [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [3].
- Sowerby, Mr. W.—Water Supply in India, 5 Dec., 9 [6].
- Sowerby, Rev. A.—"Boxer" Movement in China, 7 June, 6 [1].
- Sowerby Bridge (Yorkshire) Flour Society, 6 Feb., 5 [6].
- Sowerby Urban District Council—Sykes *v.*, 23 Feb., 3 [3].
- Sowter—Reg. *v.*, 15 Nov., 9 [4].
- Spain :—
  - Aerolite, Fall of, 25 Aug., 5 [4].

Spain—*cont.*

- Africa, West—Convention fixing boundary—Agreement with France, 2 July, 8 [2]; 13th, 7 [4].
- Albuera Battle Field, Condition of Monument to fallen Englishmen—Letter, 2 Nov., 2 [5].
- Ambassadors :—
  - Great Britain, Appointment of Duke of Mandas, 4 May, 5 [6].
  - Paris, Spanish Ambassador asked to reconsider Resignation, 27 Oct., 7 [6].
- American-Spanish War (see that title).
- Anarchists :—
  - Commutation of Sentences, 28 Apr., 7 [6] — Departure for England, 12 May, 7 [5].
- Army :—
  - Medical Statistics, 4 Oct., 10 [3].
  - New Guns, 23 Aug., 5 [4].
- Assassination of Señor Salvador Garcia Victory, 20 Jan., 8 [2].
- Asturias, Princess of, Question of Marriage with the son of Count Caserta, 15 Sep., 6 [2]—Protests in the Chamber, 1 Dec., 8 [1].
- Balearic, Canary Islands, and Ports of Galicia, Fortifications, 11 Jan., 3 [5].
- British Ambassador :—
  - Appointment, 8 May, 8 [1].
  - Reception by the Queen Regent—30 Oct., 3 [6].
- British Capital, Openings for—British Consular Reports, 27 July, 10 [6].
- Bull Fights :—
  - Collapse of Stand, 15 Nov., 4 [1].
  - Opposition to, 10 July, 6 [1].
- Campos, Marshal de, Death of, 24 Sep., 4 [4]; 25th, 4 [2]; 26th, 3 [5]; 27th, 5 [3].
- Carlist Outbreak, 1 Nov., 3 [5]; 5th, 6 [4]; 7th, 5 [4].
  - Attitude of Don Carlos, 5 Nov., 6 [4]; 12th, 6 [3].
  - Repressive Measures, 6 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Rioters, Conflict with Gendarmes and Customs' Officers, 30 Oct., 3 [6].
- Carlos, Don, Renunciation of Spanish Citizenship, 21 Mar., 6 [1]—Denial, 22nd, 6 [2].
- Chile—Spanish Minister's Deficit in Accounts—Flight and Arrest, 8 Oct., 6 [1].
- Customs House Fine, London Chamber of Commerce obtaining remission of—Letter, 26 Sep., 9 [6].
- Finance :—
  - Budget, 26 Nov., 8 [3].
    - Reduction of Clergy Vote, 1 Jan., 6 [3].

- Spain—*cont.*
  - Finance—*cont.*
    - External Debt, Arrangement with Foreign Bondholders, 15 June, 5 [6]; 12 July, 4 [3]; 14th, 7 [6]; 29 Aug., 4 [1].
      - Bondholders' Meeting, 12 Sep., 11 [6].
      - Council of Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, Report, 23 Aug., 11 [4].
      - Text of Arrangement, 17 July, 5 [5].
    - Loan—Consolidated 5 per cent. Loan, 21 May, 8 [3]; 5 June, 4 [1]; 6th, 4 [3]; 7th, 6 [4]; 11th, 8 [5].
    - Minister of Finance—Resignation of Señor Villaverde, 7 July, 7 [6].
    - Octroi Duties, Increase in, Amendment to Budget, 12 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Public Debt, Rumoured Reduction of Coupon contradicted, 20 Feb., 3 [6].
    - Public Debt Conversion Bill, 22 Jan., 6 [4]—Royal Assent, 28 Mar., 6 [1].
    - Revenue, 3 Sep., 4 [5]—Receipts from Taxation, 13 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Floods, 15 Feb., 3 [6].
  - Iron Ore Industry—Consular Report, 3 Aug., 2 [6].
  - Isabella the Catholic, Order of—British Royal Licence, 3 Mar., 5 [4]; 26 May, 15 [1]; 17 Nov., 9 [1].
  - King, Preceptor of, Dismissal of Father Montana, 28 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Labour Troubles, 21 Apr., 7 [6]; 10 May, 7 [6]; 12th, 7 [4]; 20 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Madrid, Province of—Suspension of Constitutional Guarantees, 22 June, 7 [6].
  - Military Merit, Order of — British Royal Licence, 24 Jan., 12 [1]; 27th, 14 [3].
  - Morocco and Spain—Santa Cruz de Mar Pequena and Great Britain, 10 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Navy:—
    - *Catalena*, Cruiser, Description of, 24 Oct., 6 [4].
    - *Estramadura*, Cruiser, Description of, 25 May, 10 [6].
    - Fleet Construction Scheme, 3 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Increase in — Government Proposals, Rejection by the Chamber, 19 Dec., 5 [5].
    - Warships—Disarming Worn-out Ships, 30 May, 13 [6].
  - Navy Bill for 1901, 24 Dec., 4 [2].
- Spain—*cont.*
  - Papal Nuncio, Mgr. Rinaldini, Official Reception, &c., 1 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Paris Exhibition, Opening Spanish Section, 10 May, 7 [4].
  - Parliament:—
    - Chamber of Deputies, Resignation of President, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Ministry:—
      - New Ministry, 23 Oct., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 24th, 5 [5]; 27th, 7 [6].
      - Reconstruction, 19 Apr., 3 [5].
      - Resignation, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
    - Silvelao, Señor. Letter to Conservative Senators and Deputies, 29 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Plague Precautions, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Reform Movement:—
    - Chambers of Commerce Movement, 18 Jan., 5 [6]—*Times* Article, 26th, 8 [1].
    - Spanish Procrastination — *Times* Article, 6 Jan., 13 [3].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Storms:—
    - Granada, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Huelva, Cyclone in, 1 May, 5 [6].
    - Snowstorms, &c., 1 Feb., 7 [3].
  - Turkish Minister at Madrid, Resignation, owing to Non-Payment of Salary, 26 Sep., 3 [6].
  - United States and Spain (see United States).
  - Vintage — Messrs. Gilbey's Letter, 25 Oct., 15 [1].
  - War, Minister of—Gen. Linares's Conditional Acceptance of Office, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
- Spain, Bank of—Returns, 28 May, 8 [3].
- Spalding Urban District Council (Water) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [3].
- Spalding and Bleyswigh—Cruelty to Horses Prosecution, 21 Dec., 10 [3].
- Spanish-American Congress, 19 Oct., 4 [2].
- Spanish-American War (see American-Spanish War).
- Spanish Mining Properties, Ltd., 26 Mar., 4 [4]; 20 July, 3 [6].
- Spanish and Portuguese Church Aid Society, Meeting, 14 May, 6 [4].
- "Spark" Central Telegraph Office, Danger from Fire, 22 Sep., 8 [4].
- Sparks, Edith—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheques), 4 July, 4 [5]; 24th, 14 [4].
- Sparks and Rickards—Vickers *v.*, 25 June, 3 [1].
- Sparks from Railway Engines, Damage to Crops (see Crops).
- Sparrow, *in re*—Seymour *v.* Swallow, 8 May, 14 [4].
- *Spartiate*:—
  - Accident, 23 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Trials, 15 Nov., 4 [3].

- SPEAR, Mr. J. W.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
- Spearing, T. — Levying Illegal Distress Prosecution, 3 Sep., 2 [6].
- Spears and Phillips—Reg. *v.* (Fowls by False Pretences), 26 Feb., 14 [3].
- *Specialist* Explosion, 2 Mar., 6 [5].
- "Spectator":—
  - Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 8 Sep., 12 [4].
  - Liberal Party and Lord Rosebery, 6 Nov., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
  - London and North-Western Railway Widows' Pension Scheme, 21 Aug., 11 [2].
  - Shipowners, Liability of, 21 Mar., 11 [5]; 31 July, 4 [6].
  - South African Policy and the General Election, 27 Sep., 11 [3].
  - South African War, Ministerial Responsibility, 20 Jan., 11 [5].
- Speeches:—
  - Copyright in Press Reports—Walter *v.* Lane, 21 July, 16 [1]; 24th, 13 [3]; 7 Aug., 2 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
  - Parliament, Speeches in (see Parliament).
- Speed at Sea in Fog, &c.:—
  - Arbitrary Views of the Admiralty Court:—
    - Correspondence, 27 Dec., 3 [6]; 28th, 9 [5]; 29th, 4 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 25 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Relative Speed of German and English Liners:—
    - Correspondence, 9 Nov., 4 [5]; 15th, 13 [5].
    - *Times* Article, 6 Nov., 13 [3].
- Spence, Mr. J. B.—Madeira for the South African Wounded, 19 Jan., 15 [5].
- Spence, Mr. T.—Education, 27th, Dec., 4 [6].
- Spencer—Stokes *v.*, 18 June, 3 [4].
- Spencer, A.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 25 Oct., 14 [5].
- SPENCER, Earl:—
  - Docks, Construction of, at Hong Kong, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
  - General Election:—
    - Chamberlain's, Mr., Speech at Birmingham, 25 Sep., 9 [1].
    - Dissolution of Parliament, South African War, &c., 22 Sep., 6 [5].
  - Gladstone, Mrs., Memorial Fund, 23 July, 10 [1]; 6 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Liberal Party, 24 May, 9 [6].
  - Naval Officers' and Seamen's Letters and Telegrams—Free Delivery from Shore to Ship on Home Stations, proposed [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
  - Naval Reserve (Mobilization) Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1].
- Spencer, Earl—*cont.*
  - Secondary Education Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 10 [1].
  - Shorthorns, 17 Sep., 12 [6].
  - South African War and the Liberal Party, 25 Apr., 7 [6]; 27th, 9 [5].
  - Volunteers, Attendance in Camp—Relaxation of Conditions for Higher Grant, proposed [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
  - Volunteers Bill—Foreign Service, &c. [Parl.], 29 May, 6 [1].
- Spencer, Lieut.-Col.—Swiss Military System and Yeomanry Organization, 16 Feb., 13 [6].
- Spencer, Mr. H.—Comparison between the Boer Oligarchy and the English Oligarchy before the Reform Bill, 27 Sep., 6 [5].
- Spencer, Prof. Baldwin, Leave of Absence from Melbourne University, 5 Sep., 3 [3].
- Spencer, Sarah—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 18 Sep., 2 [6]; 19th, 13 [2].
- Spencer, T.—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coining), 13 Feb., 14 [4].
- Spencer *v.* Livett, 6 Feb., 14 [2].
- Spencer, Trask & Co.—Post *v.*, 3 Feb., 3 [5]; 16 Mar., 14 [1].
- Spencer, Turner and Bordero, Ltd., 14 Feb., 4 [1].
- Spender, Mr. H.:—
  - South African Crisis, Intercourse with Mr. White, 23 Aug., 6 [4].
  - South African Letters discovered at Pretoria, 1 Sep., 9 [3].
- Spendluffe's Charity, *in re,* 21 Nov., 13 [5].
- "Spero"—Church Services, which partially exclude the Congregation, 13 Oct., 9 [2].
- Spice, C. — Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking) 24 Sep., 12 [6]; 1 Oct., 6 [1].
- Spicer, Mr.—Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [4].
- Spielmann, Mr. M. H.:—
  - Artists' War Fund, Sale of Pictures, &c., 27 Feb., 14 [1].
  - National Gallery, Danger from Fire, 5 June, 4 [2]; 25th, 13 [6].
- Spiers and Pond, Ltd., 10 July, 4 [3].
- Spies Petroleum Co., 17 Dec., 4 [4].
- Spiller, H.—Condensed Milk Prosecution, 11 Jan., 12 [4].
- Spiller and others—Reg. *v.* (Shop Breaking), 1 Apr., 11 [3].
- Spion Kop (see South African War).
- Spirit Duties:—
  - Budget Proposals:—
    - Chancellor of the Exchequer's Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [6].
    - Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [5].
    - Irish Licensed Trade Resolution, 21 Mar., 10 [6].

- Spirit Duties—*cont.*
  - Budget Proposals—*cont.*
    - Manufacture of — Chloroform, Ether, &c., Exemption of Confectionery and Transparent Soap [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Colonial Duties:—
    - Letter, 24 Mar., 16 [3].
    - Return, 17 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Isle of Man Duty, Assimilation to English Duty, 7 Mar., 6 [2].
- Spirits:—
  - Distilling without a Licence, Prosecution, 16 Aug., 10 [5].
  - Production and Consumption in European Countries, United States, &c. —Parliamentary Return, 22 Mar., 2 [6],
  - Russian State Monopoly, Effect of—Mr. Raffalovich's Paper, 19 Dec., 12 [5].
  - Trade in—Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 14 [6].
- Spitalfields Market:—
  - City Corporation, Proposed Purchase of Market, 24 Nov., 13 [1]; 29th, 10 [4].
  - London County Council, Proposed Purchase of Market, 26 Nov., 5 [5].
  - London County Council (Spitalfields Market) Bill (see that title).
- Spitting in London Streets—Correspondence, 22 Mar., 6 [3]; 24th, 16 [3].
- Spitzbergen Expedition, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
- Spitzkopf Farm Gold Co., 22 Mar., 15 [3]; 30th, 3 [5].
- Spoor, Mr. J. L.—Presentation to, 18 July, 13 [5].
- *Sporting Chronicle*, &c.—Coupon Prosecution, 10 Aug., 4 [5].
- *Sporting Luck* "Skill Competition":—
  - Hawke *v.* Stoddart, 3 Aug., 13 [5].
  - Letter, 3 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Lyons *v.* Stoddart, 21 Oct., 12 [3]; 26th, 13 [6]; 27th, 5 [5]; 31st, 12 [1].
  - Reg. *v.* Stoddart, 12 Sep., 10 [4]; 19 Nov., 13 [5]; 22nd, 14 [5]; [L], 23rd, 7 [4].
- Sports Club and Rowe—Bradford *v.*, 18 May, 14 [4].
- *Sports Review* Competitions—Reg. *v.* Caxton and Brooks, 23 May, 14 [1]; 15th, 15 [1]; 9 June, 17 [1]; 13th, 11 [5]; 30th, 18 [1].
- *Sportsman*, Transvaal War Relief Fund, 2 Jan., 4 [5].
- Spottiswoode Memorial Brass—Unveiling Ceremony, Invitation to Members of Parliament, 26 Mar., 10 [1].
- Spradbury, W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 17 Aug., 10 [4].
- Spragge, Lieut.-Col. B. E.—Gentlemen-at-Arms, Appointment, 24 Mar., 5 [5].
- Spratly, W. L. H.—Probate Application, 10 Apr., 15 [1].
- Spratt's Patent, Ltd., 20 Feb., 10 [4].
- Spratt's Patent (America), Ltd, 24 Oct., 3 [4].
- *Spray*, Salvage Claim, 4 July, 4 [4].
- Spreadbury, W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 23 July, 16 [2].
- Sprengel, Prof. H.—Cordite, Improvements in Composition, 10 Apr., 4 [6].
- Sprigg, Sir J. G.—South Africa, British Supremacy, 5 Apr., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
- Spring—Backwardness of Vegetation, &c., Meteorological Office Table, 21 Apr., 8 [6].
- Springfield Breweries, Ltd., 4 Sep., 10 [5].
- Sprung—Meeson, *v.*, 27 Jan., 6 [6].
- Spur Battery (see Portsmouth — King's Bastion).
- Spurgeon's Tabernacle — New Building, 5 July, 7 [4].
- *Spy* Revenue Cutter—Capsizing of Boat, 29 Dec., 4 [1].
- Squire, Mr. B.:—
  - Amenities of London, 17 Apr., 11 [6].
  - British Museum Library, Proposed Subject Index, 27 Oct., 14 [5]; 3 Nov., 4 [6]; 10th, 16 [3]; 26th, 6 [3].
  - Continental Libraries, Subject Indexes in, 19 Nov., 7 [3]; 30th, 4 [4].
  - Solicitors and Fraud, 28 May, 16 [1].
- Squires, Ruth—Reg. *v.* (Incendiarism and Theft), 24 Oct., 14 [6].
- Stabell, J. A.—Probate Application, 27 June, 3 [5].
- Stacey, Mr. J. A.:—
  - C. I. V. Return, Question of Official Holiday, 16 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Christmas Holidays, Early Closing Association Appeal, 5 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Seats for Shop Assistants Act, 1 Jan., 14 [3].
  - Trade Union Congress and Lord Salisbury, 10 Sep., 6 [4].
- Stacey *v.* Hill, 9 July, 14 [2].
- Stack, Mr. T. L. F.—Irish Creamery System, 26 Dec., 4 [6].
- Stacey & Co.—Liebig's Extract of Meat Co. *v.*, 29 Jan., 3 [3].
- Staden, W. T.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery) 19 Feb., 5 [5]; 24th, 3 [5]; 16 Mar., 15 [1].
- Stafford, Sir H. Fowler at, 3 Oct., 9 [1].
- Stafford *v.* Stafford and Smith, 19 Nov., 14 [2].
- Stafford House Picture Exhibition in aid of Officers' Families Fund, 13 July, 7 [3].
- Staffordshire:—
  - Coal Measures — Mr. Gibson's Paper, 10 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Mining Subsidences, Damage to Property, 11 Sep., 6 [4].
  - South African War Yeomanry Equipment—Lord Dartmouth's Letter to *Staffordshire Advertiser*, 8 Jan., 9 [1].

- Staffordshire Financial Co. *v.*:—
  - Lusignan, Princess de, 30 Mar., 14 [2].
  - Surtees, 23 May, 13 [4].
- Staffordshire Potteries:—
  - Labour Dispute, 1 May, 6 [1].
  - Lead Poisoning (see that title).
- Staines:—
  - District Council—James *v.*, 27 Oct., 5 [1].
  - Reservoirs Scheme and London Water Supply (see London Water Supply).
  - South African War, Meeting, 19 Jan., 7 [2].
- Staines Reservoirs Joint Committee—Low *v.*, 8 Feb., 13 [6].
- Stair, Mr. A. — Accountant and Comptroller-General, Inland Revenue Appointment, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
- Stakesby-Lewis, Mrs.:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., Past and Present, 4 Oct., 5 [4].
  - South African Question, Appeal to British Electors, 6 Oct., 12 [4].
- Stamford—Subsidence of Earth Accident, 24 Dec., 4 [6]; 25th, 5 [2].
- Stamford, A. T. B.—Reg. *v.* (Theft) 27 Jan., 5 [2].
- Stamford, Spalding, and Boston Banking Co., 5 Feb., 4 [2].
- Stamp Duties:—
  - Budget Proposals—Brokers' Produce Contract Notes [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [4]; 9th 10 [4]: 10th, 9 [3]; 20th, 10 [3].
    - Brokers, Definition of, [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [4].
    - City Opposition, 8 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [5].
    - Liverpool Chamber of Commerce Resolutions, 9 Mar., 7 [6]; 10th, 8 [4].
    - Liverpool Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 15 Mar., 15 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
    - London Chamber of Commerce, Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 15 Mar., 15 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Manchester Commission Agents' Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 19 Mar., 11 [6],
    - Withdrawal of Clause — Letter, 30 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Companies Act, 1867—Repeal of Section 25, [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Debentures redeemed at a Premium, Assessment of Stamps Duty, 14 Mar., 4 [4]; [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [4].
  - German Bill, 8 June, 5 [6]; 9th, 7 [6].
  - Litigation (see Names of Litigants).
- Stamps:—
  - English Penny Stamps for Troops in South Africa—Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Exhibition in Paris, 30 Aug., 3 [6].
- Stamps—*cont.*
  - Halfpenny and Shilling New Stamps, 4 Apr., 12 [5].
  - Post Office Contract:—
    - Cost of Postage Stamps [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2]—Refusing Information to Members of Parliament [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
    - Heaton's, Mr. H., Complaint, 27 Feb., 3 [6].
  - Sales. 20 Jan., 11 [4]; 19th Feb., 5 [3]; 29 Sep., 12 [4]; 11 Oct., 4 [4]; 26th, 7 [6]; 27th, 14 [2]; 10 Dec., 2 [6]; 15th, 5 [6].
  - Sudan Obliterated Stamps — Tender, 6 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Unnegotiable Postage Stamps, necessity for—Letter, 27 Aug., 8 [6].
- Standard Cyanide Manufacturing Co., *in re*, 15 Feb., 10 [1].
- Standard Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand, 11 Apr., 3 [4].
- Standard Life Assurance Co., 4 Apr., 4 [3].
- Standard Marine Insurance Co., 13 Jan., 4 [4].
- Standard Tea Company of Ceylon, 12 Apr., 13 [3].
- Standing, W. A.—Inquest, 5 Sep., 5 [3].
- Stanford, A.—Reg. *v.* (Theft of Jewellery), 10 Jan., 15 [2]; 12th, 14 [3].
- Stanham—Wild *v.*, 4 Aug., 4 [1].
- Stanhope, Lady — Distribution of War Relief Funds, 27 Feb., 6 [1].
- Stanhope, Mr.—Rhodes-Hawksley Correspondence and Mr. Chamberlain (see Hawksley Correspondence).
- Stanistreet—Seymour *v.*, 17 Dec., 3 [6].
- Stanley, J.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 21 Apr., 4 [6].
- STANLEY, Lord:—
  - Burdett-Coutts, Mr., and Hospital Arrangements in South Africa, 13 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Stanley's, Lord, Evidence before the Hospital Commission, 10 Dec., 8 [1]—Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Reply, 11th, 12 [3].
  - Military Press Censor in South Africa [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Private Secretary on Lord Roberts's Staff, Appointment, 1 Sep., 8 [1].
  - War Office Financial Secretary—Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
- Stanley, Miss M.—Westminster Improvement Scheme and the Rehousing Question, 18 Aug., 4 [4].
- STANLEY, Mr. A.—South African War:—
  - Ladies in South Africa, 12 July, 10 [5].
  - Medical Arrangements, 9 July, 10 [3]—Commission of Inquiry, 20th, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [5].

- Stanley, Mr. L.:—
    - Education Department, Attack on, 14 Feb., 14 [6].
    - London School Board:—
        - Election, 22 Oct., 5 [6]; [L], 25th, 9 [4, 5].
            - National Liberal Club Meeting, 8 Nov., 5 [2].
        - Evening Schools, 1 Nov., 9 [6].
        - Re-election as Vice-Chairman, 7 Dec., 4 [1].
        - Vote of Thanks, 23 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Secondary Education, Government Measures, 8 Dec., 12 [6].
- Stanley, Mr. M. G. R.—*Voce della Verita* and British Catholics' Protest, 9 Feb., 10 [6].
- STANLEY, Sir H. M.:—
    - Afrikander Bond, 20 Mar., 7 [3].
    - *Journal* Interview, 7 Mar., 5 [5].
- STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, Lord—India, Defects of System uniting Executive and Judicial Functions: Chupra Case [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [1].
- STANMORE, Lord:—
    - Australian Commonwealth Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [1].
    - Colonial Soldiers—Return of Invalided Soldiers to their Homes as Steerage Passengers [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Suwaroff Island, Annexation by New Zealand, proposed, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
- Stannett and Others—Reg. *v.* (Stealing Sweets), 17 Mar., 3 [5].
- Stanton—Ashwell and Nesbit *v.*, 22 May, 15 [6].
- Stanton—Rooney *v.*, 10 Nov., 4 [3].
- Stanton, B.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 27 Feb., 14 [6].
- Stanton *v.* Brown, 25 Jan., 13 [5].
- Staples *v.* Teddington Urban District Council, 21 June, 12 [3].
- *Star* Boiler Explosion, 2 Apr., 12 [4]; 26th, 10 [6].
    - Inquiry, 14 May, 4 [1].
- *Star*, Wreck, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
- Star, Life Assurance Society, 3 Mar., 6 [1]; 15th, 3 [6].
- Star of Gwalia, Ltd., 4 July, 6 [2].
- Star of India, Order of:—
    - Appointments, 10 Mar., 11 [6].
        - Birthday Honours, 23 May, 10 [2].
        - New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 9 [5].
- *Star* Newspaper Co. and Jones—Trollope *v.*, 19 May, 15 [1]; 23rd, 14 [1].
- Star Omnibus Co., London, 31 Jan., 3 [5].
- Stark, J.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 30 Nov., 14 [4].
- Starkie, Dr.—Education Grants, Abolition of Results System in Ireland, 31 Aug., 4 [6].
- Stars:—
    - Falling Star in Madrid, 25 Aug., 5 [4].
    - Quadrantid Shower—Mr. Herschel's Letter, 6 Jan., 4 [6].
- State Children (see Poor Law).
- State Children's Association:—
    - Meeting, 18 May, 15 [3].
    - Report, 24 Apr., 14 [2].
- State Fire Insurance Co., 16 Mar., 4 [4].
- Staten and Hill—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 3 May, 15 [1]; 16th, 4 [3].
- "Statesman's Year-Book for 1900"—Review, 5 May, 18 [1].
- Statham, Mr. F. R.:—
    - Connection with Netherlands Railway Company, 17 Oct., 3 [2]—Mr. Statham's Letter, 18th, 9 [2].
    - National Liberal Club, Resignation of Membership, 2 Nov., 6 [2].
- Stationery for Troops in South Africa, Gift of, 1 Jan., 11 [1].
- Statist Co.—McDermott *v.*, 4 Aug., 12 [4].
- Statistical Bureaux of Commercial Powers, Assimilation of Methods—Letter, 3 July, 9 [6].
- Statistical Society, Royal:—
    - Meetings, 22 Feb., 15 [4]; 21 Nov., 12 [2]; [L], 9 [4]. 19 Dec., 12 [5].
    - Memorandum on the Census Bill, 10 Mar., 4 [6].
    - President's Annual Address, 16 May, 16 [3].
- Staveley, Canon R.—Names of New War Ships, 9 Nov., 8 [6].
- Stead, Mr. J. E.—Iron and Phosphorus, 19 Sep., 10 [3].
- Stead, Mr. W. T.:—
    - Arbitration on the South African Question, 22 Dec., 5 [4].
    - British Prisoners at Pretoria, Mr. Stead's Criticism:—
        - Batts's, Rev. W., Protest against Mr. Stead's Criticisms, 9 Oct., 5 [2].
        - Pretoria Ladies' Statement, 4 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Charges against the British Army in South Africa, 17 Nov., 12 [6].
        - Milner, Sir F., on, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
        - Stead's, Mr., Letter, 20 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Editorship of the Johannesburg *Star*, 11 Sep., 5 [2].
    - International Peace Congress, 8 Oct., 6 [1].
    - Kruger, Mr., Conversation with, 22 Dec., 5 [4].
    - Prayers for Discomfiture of British Troops in South Africa, alleged, 24 Dec., 9 [5]; 25th, 4 [6].
- Stead *v.* Moore, 18 June, 3 [4].
- Stead *v.* Tillotson, 31 Jan., 14 [5].
- Steadman, Mr.:—
    - Customs House Officers' Grievances [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [2].
    - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [5]; 26 June, 10 [4, 6], 11 [1]; 3 July, 6 [6], 10 [6].

- Steadman, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Money Lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [6].
  - Municipal Trading—Appointment of Committee [Parl.] 6 Apr., 11 [1].
  - Navy—Labourers' Wages, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Old Age Pensions Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [4].
  - Post Office Employés [Parl.] 28 Apr., 13 [1].
  - South African War—War Office Treatment of Soldiers' Relatives, 3 Aug., 10 [5].
- Steam Turbines, Mr. Parsons on, 27 Jan., 9 [5].
- Stedall *v.* Stedall and Guibara, 26 Apr., 3 [6].
- Steel (see Iron and Steel Trade).
- Steel Bros. & Co.—J. E. Borland's Trustee *v.*, 15 Nov., 9 [3].
- Steele, Mr. C. E. S.—Sir Bartle Frere and the Transvaal, 25 Jan., 12 [2].
- Steele, Mrs. Flora A.—Lives of Englishwomen in India, 25 Oct., 11 [6].
- Steer—Gilbert *v.*, 30 June, 17 [3].
- Steer *v.* Hampton Urban District Council, 23 Jan., 4 [1].
- Steevens, Mr. G. W.:—
  - Death of, at Ladysmith, 22 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Memorial to—Letter, 2 July, 6 [4].
- Steiner, F., & Co., 28 Aug., 10 [3]; 6 Sep., 2 [6].
- Steinschneider and Others—Reg. v. (Fur-Skins Theft), 29 Sep., 14 [2].
- *Stella* Disaster:—
  - Compensation Claims, 13 Jan., 6 [5]; 20th, 9 [6]; 27th, 4 [6]; 5 Feb., 13 [1]; 29 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Extension of Time Limit, 1 Feb., 14 [6].
    - Method of Distributing Compensation—
      - Letter, 22 May, 3 [6].
      - Registrar's Report, 22 May, 16 [3]; 19 June, 14 [4]; 1 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Stewardess Memorial, Site for—Southampton Authorities Procrastination—Letter, 26 Feb., 14 [6].
- Stellar Spectra, Atlas of—Review, 20 Apr., 5 [4].
- Stenotyper, Ltd.—Hastings Bros. *v.*, 13 Dec., 7 [2].
- Stenson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Incapable), 24 Apr., 13 [6].
- Stephanie, Crown Princess, Marriage of, 23 Mar., 3 [4].
- Stephen, Sir H.:—
  - Cyclists and Pedestrians, 21 Aug., 5 [3]; 27th, 6 [3].
- Stephen, Sir H.—*cont.*
  - Fair Comment by Newspapers, 26 Nov., 12 [6]; 3 Dec., 7 [5]; 13th, 7 [6].
  - Twentieth Century, First Day, 3 Jan., 8 [6].
- *Stephen Gray* and *Renard*, Collision Litigation, 7 Nov., 14 [1].
- Stephens—Pockett *v.*, 21 Mar., 14 [3].
- Stephens, Dean—Winchester Cathedral:—
  - Repair of, 19 Oct., 10 [6].
  - West's, Benjamin, Picture, 6 Sep., 6 [2].
- Stephens, Mr. L.—English Utilitarians, 9 Nov., 4 [3].
- Stephens Bros.:—
  - Peorley *v.*, 3 July, 13 [5].
  - Polini *v.*, 3 July, 13 [5].
- Stephens, J., Son & Co.—Harrold *v.*, 7 Nov., 13 [6].
- Stepney:—
  - Board School Sites—Borough Council Protest, 21 Dec., 6 [1].
  - "Red House" (see that title).
  - South African War—C.O.S. and the Parish Relief Books, 4 Jan., 5 [1]; 6th, 10 [4].
- Stepney and Suburban Permanent Building Society, 26 Jan., 10 [2].
- STEPNEY, Bishop of (Dr. Winnington Ingram):—
  - Church and Municipal and Social Work, 10 Oct., 10 [1].
  - East London Church Fund, 12 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Financial Mismanagement in East London Parish—Appeal, 15 Dec., 16 [3].
  - South African War and Intercession, 12 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Women's Holiday Fund, Appeal, 31 July, 4 [4].
- Sterax Co., 19 Mar., 6 [2].
- "Sterax" Process for Lining Beer Casks, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
- *Sterling* and *G. L. Waters*, Collision, 2 June, 8 [6].
- Sternberg, Count A.:—
  - Admission to the House of Commons, Major Rasch's Explanation, 1 May, 6 [1].
  - South African War, 13 Mar., 5 [2]; 20th, 5 [3]; 28th, 5 [4].
    - Briton and Boer, 28 Dec., 8 [2]; [L], 27th, 7 [3].
    - Letter, 29 Dec., 9 [3].
    - Release of [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2]—Letter, 7th, 4 [4].
    - War Correspondent and Combatant [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [2]—Contradiction of reported participation in Boer Operations, 14 Apr., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
- Sterry *v.* Bispham, 10 Aug., 13 [3].

Stevens, H., Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 8 Nov., 13 [2].
Stevens, Rev. H. W. P.—American Ambassador on Downing Street, 13 Nov., 12 [3].
Stevens, Rev. N.—North China Mission, 11 June, 9 [6].
Stevens, Rev. S. W., Volunteer Chaplain's Company Allowance, 5 June, 2 [6].
Stevens, Sir C. C.—Indian Famine, St. George's Hall Performances, 11 Apr., 8 [4].
Stevenson—La Banque de Hochelaga *v.*, 31 July, 3 [3]; 21st, 16 [2].
Stevenson, Mr. F. P.:—
- Baden-Powell Police hat badge, 25 Dec., 4 [2].
- Château d'Hugoumont, 19 Sep., 13 [1].

STEVENSON, Mr. F. S.:—
- Birmingham (King Edward the Sixth) Schools Bill [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [3].
- Reformation in England, 27 Sep., 7 [1].
- South African War, &c. [Parl.] 31 Jan., 7 [6]; 1 Feb., 13 [1].

Stevenson, Mr. M.—Earthquake Shocks at Bognor, alleged, 21 July, 4 [6].
Stevenson, Rev. J. S.—Indian Famine, 29 Jan., 4 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 24 Mar., 16 [5].
Steward, J.—Reg. *v.* (Sixpences Theft), 27 Sep., 2 [5]; 11 Oct., 13 [5].
Steward, Mr. E.—Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [4].
Steward, Mr. J. H.—Smokeless Powder and Blue Glasses, 10 Jan., 7 [5].
Stewards and Co. (Ltd.) *v.* The Queen, 24 Jan., 14 [3]; 5 Dec., 10 [1].
Stewart—Beigtheil and Young *v.*, 5 Feb., 15 [1].
Stewart, Col.—Badfontein Engagement, 24 Oct., 6 [3].
Stewart, Mr. C.—Solicitors and Fraud, 6 June, 9 [5].
Stewart, Mr. C. B.—Contamination of Milk in Transit, 15 Nov., 10 [2].
Stewart, Mr. G. F., Australian Commonwealth Bill, 12 Apr., 9 [3].
Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Mallock—Transvaal War, Torquay Convalescent Home Scheme, 3 Jan., 10 [4].
STEWART, Mr. Shaw—Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [6].
Stewart, Sir D., Death of, 27 Mar., 3 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
- Conveyance of Remains to England, 13 Apr., 8 [2] [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Honours paid by French Military Authorities of Algiers [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [2]—Correspondence, 7 Apr., 4 [5]; 9th, 11 [6]; 14th, 6 [3].

Stewart, Sir D., Death of—*cont.*
- Funeral, 16 Apr., 5 [2].
- Will, 30 May, 13 [6].

STEWART, Sir M.:—
- Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [4].
- Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [6].
- Roman Catholic University in Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 9 [2].
- Sea Fisheries Immature Fish Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [1].
- Theatres—Censorship of Plays, Growing Tendency to produce Plays of demoralizing Character [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [3].

Stewart, Surgeon-Gen.—South African Hospitals Commission, 8 Aug., 10 [5].
Stewart, W.—Reg. *v* (Registered Letter by Fraud), 3 Aug., 13 [6].
Stewart *v.* Rhodes, 16 Feb., 14 [2].
Stewart and McDonald, Ltd., 17 Nov., 6 [2].
Stewart and Menzies, Ltd., 26 Mar., 3 [5].
Steyn, Ex-President (see South African War).
Stickings and Reeves—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 3 Nov., 15 [3]; 10 Oct., 12 [6].
"Still a Patriot"—Yeomanry for South Africa, Enrolment anomalies, 16 Jan., 6 [4].
Stillman, Mr. J.:—
- Artificial Thirst, 25 Aug., 9 [5].
- Post Office Delays, 28 Sep., 2 [3].
- South African War, Causes of, 30 Mar., 13 [6].
- Wild Birds Protection Bill, 5 June, 11 [3].

Stirling:—
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 27 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [2]; 10 Oct., 4 [5]; 11th, 4 [6].
- Gladstone Memorial in National Wallace Monument, Unveiling, 23 Aug., 8 [6].

Stirling, Gen. Sir W.—Lieutenant of Tower of London, Appointment, 10 Jan., 14 [3].
Stirling, Mr. J.—Victoria:—
- Coal Resources, 21 Nov., 2 [6].
- Mining Industry, 7 Dec., 2 [6].
- Scenery, Geological features, &c., 7 Nov., 14 [4].

Stirling, Mr. Justice—Lord Justice of Appeal, Appointment, 26 Oct., 7 [5].
Stirling *v.* Colquhoun, 28 Dec., 10 [5].
Stirling-Hamilton — Rogers *v.*, 4 June, 4 [6].
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir J.:—
- Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] July 13, 10 [5].
- Lunacy Board (Scotland) Salaries, &c., Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [6].

- Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J.—*cont.*
  - South African War and the Government (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [1].
- Stock Breeders' Societies—Mr. Vacher's Paper, 28 May, 15 [5].
- Stock Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd., 15 Jan., 13 [6]; 20th, 5 [6]; 23 Aug., 10 [5].
- Stock Exchange:—
  - Failures, 31 Dec., 15 [3].
  - Ministers of the Crown as Members of Stock Exchange (see Hardwicke, Earl of).
  - South African War, Misplaced Patriotism, 16 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Transactions Litigation (see Names of Litigants).
- Stock Exchange Values, Extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, 26 Jan., 13 [5]; 24 Feb., 6 [4]; 27 Apr., 11 [4]; 26 May, 5 [4]; 25 June, 6 [1]; 24 Aug., 11 [2]; 26 Sep., 11 [6]; 27 Oct., 6 [2]; 24 Nov., 5 [2]; 24 Dec., 11 [4].
- STOCK, Mr. J. H.—Church Discipline Bill, 17 Sep., 5 [3]; 19th, 8 [3].
- Stock *v.* Meakin, 20 Mar., 3 [1].
- Stock and Debenture Corporation, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
- "Stock and Share Broker of more than Fifty Years' standing"—Solicitors and Finance, 12 June, 14 [3].
- "Stock Brokers"—Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Delay in forwarding Certificate, 11 Sep., 2 [5].
- Stocker, J. & C.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Hops), 8 Nov., 13 [2]—Letter, 9th, 13 [6]; 15 Dec., 9 [5].
- Stockholder in L. & N. W. Railway—Excess Luggage charges, 7 Nov., 14 [4].
- Stockinger, Mr.—Motor Car Exhibition in Vienna, 30 Mar., 6 [6].
- Stockley—Gardiner *v.*, 19 Dec., 14 [4].
- Stockley, F. W.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 4 July, 4 [5].
- Stockton:—
  - Londonderry, Lord, at, 23 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Race Meeting, 20 Aug., 10 [1]; 22nd, 5 [1]; 23rd, 10 [1]; 24th, 10 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 27 Aug., 2 [6].
- Stockwell, Dora T.—Inquest, 29 Aug., 9 [6].
- Stockwell Orphanage, Festival, 20 June, 8 [2].
- Stoddart—Packer *v.*, 13 June, 12 [2].
- Stoddart, Ada J.—Reg. *v.* (see *Sporting Luck* "Skill Competition").
- Stohwasser *v.* Humphreys, 22 Dec., 11 [4]; [L], 24th, 7 [4].
- Stoke Corporation Gas Works Accident, 11 Jan., 5 [5].
- Stoke Newington, Borough under the London Government Act:—
  - Boundaries, &c.—Inquiry, 10 Apr., 6 [6]; 16th, 4 [4]; 27th, 6 [1].
  - Council, Rateable Value, &c., 1 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Name, 6 Jan., 4 [2].
- Stoke Parish Council—Reg. *v.*, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
- Stoker—Matthews *v.*, 22 June, 16 [5].
- Stoker, Dr.—Conduct of the South African War, 25 Dec., 8 [6].
- Stokes, H. P.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry by False Pretences), 23 Nov., 2 [6]; 30th, 14 [4]; 7 Dec., 14 [4]; 14th, 15 [1]; 19th, 15 [2].
- Stokes, Midshipman—Welcome on Return from South Africa, 18 Apr., 4 [2].
- Stokes, English Trader, Murder of, on the Congo—Compensation, 19 Jan., 6 [1]; [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1].
- Stokes, Mr. R. S.—South African War and the Death Duties, 31 Aug., 8 [6].
- Stokes, Prof.—Sense of Effort and the Perception of Force, 13 Sep., 6 [3].
- Stokes, Rev. A. S.—Tithe Rent Charge Rates Act, Poor Rate deduction—Quarter Sessions Appeal, 7 July, 15 [4].
- Stokes, Sir W.:—
  - Death of, 20 Aug., 8 [4]; 21st, 7 [6], 3 [4].
  - Departure for South Africa, 1 Jan., 10 [3].
- Stokes *v.* Spencer, 18 June, 3 [4].
- Stomata, Closure of—Effect on Assimilation, Dr. Blackman and Miss Matthaei on, 8 Sep., 11 [5].
- Stone—Smith *v.*, 17 Nov., 4 [4].
- Stone, Mr. W.—Sir H. Davy's tomb at Geneva, 23 Aug., 4 [6].
- Stone, Rev. S. F., Death of, 21 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Memorial—Letter, 29 Nov., 8 [2].
- Stone *v.* Beckett, 19 Mar., 3 [5].
- Stone and Tinson *v.* Trade Acceptance Guarantee Syndicate, 16 July, 3 [4].
- STONE's, Sir B., Photographs:—
  - British Museum—Additional Contribution, 23 July, 10 [1].
  - Windsor Castle, 20 Jan., 4 [3].
- Stonham, Maj.—Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 20 Nov., 10 [4].
- Stop the War and Pro-Boer Meetings (see South African War—Pro-Boers).
- Stopes, Mr. H.—Arsenic in Beer, 20 Dec., 4 [6].
- Stopes, Mrs. C. C.—Local Option in Schools, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
- Stopford Brooke Lectureship at University College, London:—
  - Browning Lecture on, 9 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Meeting, 30 Mar., 4 [4].
  - Rules and Objects of, 8 Nov., 9 [5].
- Stoppani, J.—Tinned Fruit, &c., Prosecution, 1 Feb., 15 [1].

- Storey, A.—Carelessness in Delivery of Letters Prosecution, 10 Aug., 13 [5].
- Storey, Mr. M.—South African War, Treatment of Yeomanry, 24 July, 7 [2].
- *Storm King* and *Pensilva* Collision, 3 May, 7 [1].
- Storman, L. and E.—Reg. *v.* (Street Betting), 29 Dec., 4 [5].
- *Storman* and *Gordon Castle*, Collision, 19 Sep., 8 [4]; 20th, 9 [6].
- Stormberg (see South African War).
- Stormont, Todd and Co.—Richardson *v.*, 22 Feb., 3 [2].
- Stornoway Fishing Boat Disaster, 5 July, 10 [3]—Letter, 2 Aug., 10 [4].
- Storr, B. T.—Reg. *v.* (Detention of Army Certificate), 11 July, 4 [6].
- Storr *v.* Projectile Co., 22 Feb., 15 [5].
- Story, Principal—Garrison Churches in India, 30 Aug., 5 [5]; 18 Sep., 6 [2]; 30 Oct., 7 [5].
- Stourbridge:—
    - Chamberlain, Mr., at, 10 Oct., 9 [3].
    - Grey, Sir E., at, 11 Oct., 9 [2].
- Stowell, Charlotte—Adulteration of Drugs Prosecution, 9 Feb., 15 [5].
- STRACHEY, Mr.:—
    - Bradford Corporation Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [2].
    - Hay for South Africa—Purchase of in Argentina, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
    - Manchester Ship Canal Bill [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
    - Motor Cars—Speed Regulations, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [5].
    - Southport Corporation Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 13 [1].
    - Taunton Corporation Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [1].
    - Workman's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [4, 6].
- Stradivarius Violins, Sales, 19 June, 4 [2]; 18 July, 12 [1]; 4 Aug., 9 [6].
- Strahan, Mr. A.—Origin of Coal, 11 Sep., 8 [1].
- Strahan, Mr. J. A.—Reporters and the Law of Copyright, 12 Sep., 6 [3]—Mr. Palmer's Comments, 13th, 8 [6].
- Straits Development Co., 18 Jan., 14 [2].
- Straits Settlements:—
    - Government Officials, Merchants, &c., Dinner, 8 Dec., 3 [3].
    - Harbour—New Harbour at Singapore, re-named Keppel Harbour, 20 Apr., 3 [4].
    - Indian Famine Fund Meeting, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
    - Lancaster Regiment, 1st Battalion King's Own Royal — Return to England [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Legislative Councillors, Appointments, 21 Apr., 9 [3]; 13 June, 8 [1]; 27th, 15 [3]; 8 Sep., 8 [3].

Straits Settlements—*cont.*

- Opium and Spirit Farms in Singapore, Penang, &c., Increase in Tenders, 7 Aug., 3 [3].
- Prussia, Prince Henry of, at Singapore, 6 Jan., 6 [4].
- Revenue, Trade, &c.—Colonial Secretary's Report, 25 Dec., 9 [6].
- Revenue and Expenditure—Acting Governor's statement, 7 Nov., 9 [5].
- South African War (see that title).
- *Terrible*, H.M.S., visit to Singapore, 30 Apr., 9 [1]; 1 May, 7 [1]; 3rd, 10 [2].
- Volunteer Rifle Corps, Formation of, 12 June, 10 [5].

- Straker, Mr. F. A.:—
    - South African War Volunteers, Insurance Premiums, 26 Jan., 12 [5].
    - Twentieth Century, 9 Jan., 15 [4].
- Strand:—
    - Board of Works:—
        - National Telephone Co.—Board of Works *v.*, 12 May, 14 [5].
        - Williams—Board of Works *v.*, 16 May, 4 [2].
        - Wardour Street, Widening, by Addition of St. Anne's Churchyard—Applications for Faculty, 20 July, 14 [3].
    - Electric Lighting Main, Explosion in Manhole, 6 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Voters' List, Revising Court, 21 Sep., 5 [3]; 22nd, 12 [5]; 24th, 7 [5]; 25th, 5 [6].
    - Workhouse—Refusing to admit Pauper [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
- Strand District Refuse Destructor, Description of, 8 Nov., 10 [5]; 9th, 12 [4].
- Strand Improvement, London County Council, 24 Jan., 4 [3]; 23 Mar., 7 [6]; 11 Apr., 3 [1].
    - Abandonment of Licences, 28 Mar., 12 [1]; 31 Oct., 10 [4]; 28 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Chester "Rows" Construction (see Street Improvements in London).
    - Compensation Claims (see names of Claimants).
    - Designs, 23 Feb., 11 [4]; 21 Nov., 8 [2].
        - *Builder* Comments, 3 Nov., 13 [3].
        - Correspondence, 14 Apr., 8 [5, 6].
        - Exhibition of Designs, 17 Oct., 6 [4]; 30th, 12 [5].
    - New Church Court and Catherine Street, Property between, 4 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Opening cleared space for Traffic, 5 Sep., 4 [5].
    - Rehousing displaced persons scheme, 24 Oct., 11 [3].

- Strand Improvement—*cont.*
  - St. Clement's Danes Churchyard (see that title).
  - Vote for Purchase of Property, &c., 22 Jan., 3 [6].
- Strand Theatre, 12 Feb., 7 [5]; 21 Mar., 12 [1]; 3 May, 11 [6]; 30th, 8 [6]; 25 June, 5 [2]; 29 Aug., 4 [5].
- Strange, N.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 6 Nov., 9 [6].
- Stratford — Vaccination Prosecutions, 9 Apr., 15 [1].
- Stratford-on-Avon:—
  - Helen Faucit Memorial:—
    - Correspondence, 3 Nov., 13 [5]; 5th, 7 [2]; 6th, 8 [1]; 8th, 4 [6].
    - Dedication of, 19 Oct., 6 [1].
  - Pro-Boer Disturbances, 16 Mar., 6 [3], [Parl.] 10 [2].
  - Shakespeare Bust, Page Gift to Memorial Trustees, 25 June, 12 [3]—Letter, 24 Aug., 6 [6].
- STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Lord:—
  - British Empire and the Imperial Forces, 23 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [2].
  - British Schools and Knowledge of Canada—Offer from Canadian Government, 27 July, 11 [5].
  - Canada:—
    - Demonstrations in Honour of Lord Strathcona, 20 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Dominion Day Celebration, 3 July, 11 [6].
  - Imperialism, Aberdeen University Rectorial Address, 19 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Legislatures of the Empire, Australian Federation, &c., 24 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Montreal, Reception in, 9 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Monument in Honour of, Deputation to Lord Strathcona, 16 Nov., 3 [2].
  - Ottawa Fire Relief Fund, 20 July, 5 [6].
  - South African War:—
    - Colonial Soldiers—Return of Invalided Soldiers to their Countries as Steerage Passengers [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Contingent equipped by Lord Strathcona (see South African War—Strathcona's Horse).
    - Telegrams to Soldiers at the Front — Reduction of Rates [Parl.] 7 Mar. 7 [1].
  - Toronto Board of Trade Banquet, 31 Oct., 3 [5].
- *Strathnevis* Salvage Claim, 9 July, 14 [2].
- Stratton's Independence, Ltd., 15 May, 4 [5]; 30 Nov., 3 [5]; 7 Dec., 3 [6]; 8th, 5 [3].
  - Cable from Colorado, 26 Nov., 6 [2].
- Strauss and Harper, Walton & Co.—Topfield *v.*, 19 Jan., 3 [2].
- Strawberry Culture, United States Experiments, 25 June, 16 [2].
- Streatfield, Rev., G. S.—Dr. Mivart and Roman Catholic Church, 1 Feb., 12 [4].
- "Streatham"—Brighton Railway, Age of Directors, 24 Sep., 13 [3].
- Streatham, Opening New Board School, 10 Nov., 6 [6].
- Streatham Common Cricket Ground, Control of—London County Council, 23 May, 13 [3].
- "Streatham Resident" — Train Service between Streatham and Ludgate Hill, 16 Nov., 9 [5].
- Street, E.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 11 Apr., 14 [6].
- Street Cries (see titles Omnibuses, Newspapers, &c.).
- Street *v.* Street, 30 Mar., 14 [1].
- Street and Others—Reg. *v.* (False Statement at Election), 23 Nov., 5 [6].
- Street Improvements—"Chester Rows" Construction and the Strand Improvement, &c.:
  - Correspondence, 14 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4]; 15th, 6 [1]; 16th, 8 [6]; 17th, 10 [2]; 19th, 8 [1]; 20th, 12 [2]; 21st, 12 [4]; 22nd, 7 [3]; 24th, 8 [6].
  - London County Council, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
- Street Paving:—
  - Basle Experiments, United States Consular Report, 21 Sep., 2 [6].
  - Discovery by Hamilton City Authorities, 3 Dec., 10 [5].
  - London, Wood *v.* Asphalte:—
    - City Engineer's Report, 8 May, 13 [6].
    - Western Australian Agency Statement, 11 July, 13 [4].
- Street Preaching in Cork, Corporation Opposition—Correspondence, 17 Nov., 14 [5]; 22nd, 15 [1]; 27th, 4 [5].
- Streeter—Kerry *v.*, 26 Apr., 3 [2].
- Streeter—Reg. *v.*, 30 July, 12 [2].
- Streets and Street Traffic in London:—
  - Caröe's, Mr., Paper, 22 June, 3 [4].
  - Cleaning, &c.—London County Council Measures, [L], 12 Apr., 7 [4]—Letter, 13th, 4 [5]; 14th, 8 [6]; 17th, 11 [6].
  - Conference between L.C.C. and Local Authorities, 2 July, 3 [5]; 8 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Congestion of London Streets, Relief by Underground Railways—Letter, 26 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Diverting Traffic, Power of Police, 13 June, 11 [5].
  - Dust Carts in the City—Complaint, 17 May, 3 [3].

- Streets and Street Traffic in London—*cont.*
  - Lamp Posts in St. Martin's Place, &c., Design of—Letter, 21 Apr., 13 [6].
  - "Macadam" Roads in London—Letter, 29 Dec., 4 [5].
  - Market Carts, Proximity of Manure and Vegetable Baskets—Letter, 19 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Market Days, fixing for Days other than Sundays — Letter, 21 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Music—Nuisance Prosecutions, 7 Aug., 11 [6].
  - Names:—
    - Choice of—Letter, 9 Mar., 12 [5].
    - Historical Associations, Preservation of—Letter, 14 Apr., 8 [6].
    - London County Council, 31 Jan., 14 [3].
    - Names on Lamps, proposed — Letter, 18 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Outside Lamps, Clocks, &c.—London Chamber of Commerce, Meeting, 13 Jan., 3 [6].
  - Repairs, Pipe-laying, &c.—Hindrance to Traffic [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1]; 11th, 6 [2].
    - Correspondence, 13 June, 13 [6]; 30 Nov., 14 [3]; 17 Dec., 11 [6].
    - Court of Common Council Discussion, 14 Dec., 12 [1].
    - St. Sepulchre Parish Protest, 8 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Ruffianism in London Streets (see Hooliganism).
  - Snow, clearing away—Correspondence, 6 Feb., 10 [1]; 14th, 15 [2]; 15th, 5 [6]; 17th, 6 [3, 6]; 19th, 14 [4].
    - Marylebone Vestry, Summons against, 17 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Spitting in the Street — Correspondence, 22 Mar., 6 [3]; 24th, 16 [3].
  - Theatres, &c., Crowds outside—Letter, 14 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Watering Streets, Omission—Letter, 30 Apr., 5 [6].
- Stretch *v.* North Staffordshire Railway Co., 25 Apr., 13 [5]; 20 Dec., 9 [1].
- Stretford Electors' Resolution of Confidence in the Government, Deputations to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Balfour, 2 Feb., 5 [5].
- Stretton's Derby Brewery, Ltd., 23 Nov., 12 [4]; 1 Dec., 5 [5].
- Strikes (see titles Labour, Disputes, also Miners, Lightermen, &c.).
- Strong, Mr. H. A.—Somerset House and Care of Old Wills, 9 Jan., 7 [5].
- Strong, Mr. H. W.—Present Day Editors, 12 Sep., 6 [4].
- Strong, Rev. T. B.—War and the Church, 27 Sep., 7 [4].
- Strood—Ritualistic Practices at St. Mary's Church, Churchwardens' Statement on Resignation of the Curate, 16 Oct., 9 [4].
- Stroud, L.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 15 Oct., 15 [1].
- Stroud, Prof.—Range Finders, 11 Sep., 9 [2].
- STROYAN, Mr. J.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [2].
- Stuart, A. J.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 1 Sep., 12 [3].
- Stuart, J. M.—Porter Dilution Prosecution, 9 Aug., 2 [4].
- STUART, Mr. J.:—
  - Dundee University College—Grant-in-Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
  - East London Water Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Education of Pauper Children [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2].
  - Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [3].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 7 [1]; 26 June, 10 [4, 6], 11 [1].
  - London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [5].
  - London County Tramways (No. 1) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [4].
  - London Water Bills and the Discussion on the Irish Financial Relations [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [1].
  - London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [3].
  - London Water (Welsh) Supply Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 0 [5].
  - London and India Docks Joint Committee Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [2].
  - Poor-Law Children, Education of—Transfer of Administration to Board of Education [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [5].
- Stuart, Mr. J. M.—Life Risks in War, 10 Mar., 13 [1].
- Stuart, Mrs. K. H. R.:—
  - British Troops, Conduct in South Africa, 21 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Guild of Loyal Women of South Africa, 17 Nov., 8 [3].
- Stuart, W. B.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 19 Sep., 2 [6].
- Stuart *v.* Nixon and Bruce, 7 Apr., 15 [4]; 15 Dec., 9 [2].
- Stuart and Howard—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 18 Apr., 2 [6].
- Stubbs, Ltd. *v.* Allen, 2 Jan., 13 [3].
- Stuckey's Banking Co., 29 Jan., 13 [5]; 30 July, 13 [3].
- "Student":—
  - Bowles, Mr. T. G. and Maritime Rights, 25 Jan., 8 [3].

- "Student"—*cont.*
  - Magersfontein Battle, Letter from Officer, 11 Jan., 2 [6].
  - Maritime Right of Capture, 30 Jan., 4 [5].
- Student Volunteer Missionary Union:—
  - Correspondent's Letter, 2 Jan., 10 [3].
  - International Conference, 3 Jan., 10 [5]; 4th, 8 [6]; 5th, 12 [6]; 8th, 5 [6].
- "Student of History"—British Constitution as an Instrument of War, 3 Feb., 6 [4].
- Students—International Congress in Paris, 7 Aug., 4 [1].
- Stumpel *v.* Stumpel and Zepfel, 6 Nov., 14 [6].
- Sturge *v.* Sturge, 13 Jan., 3 [5].
- Sturgeon *v.* Horncastle, 1 Feb., 14 [4].
- Stutchbury *v.* Wick's Rotary Type-Casting Co., 23 June, 6 [1].
- Style *v.* Owen, 1 May, 14 [4].
- Subbarayer *v.* Subbammal, 24 July, 13 [5].
- Submarine Boats:—
  - Navy (see that title).
  - France (see France—Navy).
  - Regeneration of Air in, 22 Aug., 4 [2].
- Submarine Telegraphy (see Cable communication).
- Submarine Cables Trust, 3 May, 13 [5]; 9th, 5 [3].
- Submarine Volcano off the New Hebrides, 10 July, 5 [6].
- "Subscriber" — Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 20 Aug., 9 [5].
- "Subscriber to the Bisley Homes" — Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 13 Sep., 13 [6]; 6 Oct., 8 [3].
- "Subscriber to the National Bazaar"—Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Society, 10 Aug., 8 [5]; 14th, 5 [4].
- "Subscriber to the Princess Christian Homes at Bisley"—S.S.H.S. and the Bisley Homes, 17 Aug., 4 [6].
- "Substantial Holder" — Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 27 Apr., 11 [4].
- Succession Duties (see Death Duties.)
- Such, J.—Carriage Licence Prosecution, 10 Jan., 15 [2].
- Sudan:—
  - Agricultural Colonies, Settlement of Discharged Black Soldiers, 4 June, 4 [4].
  - Annual Report—Lord Cromer's Report on Finance, Administration, &c., 12 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Army:—
    - Barracks, Erection at Khartum—Expenditure [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [2].
- Sudan—*cont.*
  - Army—*cont.*
    - Omdurman Garrison:—
      - Insubordination of Two Battalions, 12 Feb., 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 13th, 7 [1].
        - Sentences on Egyptian Officers, 26 Feb., 6 [3]; 5 Mar., 6 [3].
      - Khedive's Address to the Cashiered Officers, 16 Mar., 5 [6].
      - Reduction of Garrison, 1 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Seaforth Highlanders, Return to Cairo, 25 Apr., 5 [6].
  - British Inspector-General—Appointment of Slatin Pasha, 26 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Budget Deficit, 25 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Campaign of 1898, Presentation of Medals to 21st Lancers, 3 Apr., 11 [4].
  - Commercial Development:—
    - Slatin, Sir R., Expedition, 6 Jan., 6 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 14 Apr., 11 [1].
    - (See also sub-heading Opening the Sudan.)
  - Cromer, Lord, Visit to Khartum (see Cromer, Vis.).
  - Education—*Times* Article, 18 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Erythrea—Sudan Frontier Delimitation, 30 Jan., 5 [5].
  - French Colonies—Mr. A. Lee's Report, 7 Feb., 4 [6].
  - French Missions (see Africa).
  - Governor-General — *Times* Article, 18 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Greek Community and the South African War, 27 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Italy and the Sudan—Col. Trombi's visit to the Kassala, 17 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Khalifa, Defeat and Death of—Lord Kitchener's and Sir R. F. Wingate's despatches, 31 Jan., 14 [1].
  - Khartum:—
    - Bank of Egypt, Laying Foundation Stone, 23 Oct., 5 [4]; 30 Nov., 7 [3].
    - Coptic Christians' Church and Schools, Appeal, 8 Aug., 9 [6].
    - Gordon Memorial College, Appointment of headmaster, 7 May, 7 [6].
    - Railway—First through train to Khartum, 11 Jan., 3 [3].
    - Rebuilding, 11 Apr., 13 [3].
  - Mahomedan Feeling, Conciliation of Natives—Letter, 23 June, 16 [5].
  - Meshra-Er-Rek and Fort Bessaaix, Evacuation by the French, 30 Jan., 5 [5].

- Sudan—*cont.*
  - Mining and Prospecting Ordinance, 23 Feb., 6 [2].
  - Missions:—
    - Egyptian Native Press Hostile Demonstration, 17 Apr., 3 [3].
    - Establishment of — Temporary Difficulties, Attitude of Authorities, &c., 14 Apr., 11 [2].
    - Roman Catholic Missions:—
      - Activity of, 9 Feb., 5 [5].
      - Austrian Intentions, 5 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Omdurman:—
    - Fire, 14 May, 7 [5].
    - Transferring Seat of Government, &c., to Khartum, Question of—*Times* Article, 11 Apr., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Opening of the Sudan, *Times* Articles, 30 Mar., 13 [2]; 11 Apr., 13 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 14th, 11 [1]; 18th, 6 [1].
  - Osman Digna:—
    - Capture of, 22 Jan., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [5]; 5 Feb., 6 [2].
    - Imprisonment at Rosetta, 19 May, 8 [5].
    - Treatment of [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Slavery:—
    - Hadendoa Arabs, Slave dealing by—Captain Morant's Expedition to Khor Maman, 20 Apr., 3 [4].
    - Slaves who have left their masters not compelled to return, 25 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Railway—*Times* Articles, 11 Apr., 13 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Stamps, Obliterated—Tenders, 6 Jan., 11 [5].
  - Tugwell's, Bishop, Expedition to Kano (see Tugwell).
  - Wingate, Sir F. R.:—
    - Departure for Khartum, 30 Jan., 5 [5].
    - Inspection of Troops, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Zubeir Pasha, Visit to Khartum, 19 Mar., 7 [5].
- Sudermann's, Herr, New Play, 6 Oct., 8 [6].
- *Suevic*, Launch of, 10 Dec., 6 [5].
- Suez—Sanitary Office, Lady Doctor for, 11 Apr., 6 [2].
- Suez Canal:—
  - Geographical effect of, Sir G. Robertson on, 7 Sep., 9 [3].
  - Obstruction owing to the grounding of the *Emir*, 5 Oct., 9 [5]; 6th, 8 [5]; 8th, 6 [4].
  - Shipping and Tonnage Return, 22 May, 3 [1].
- Suez Canal Co:—
  - Meeting, 8 June, 5 [4].
  - Report, 30 May, 7 [4].
- "Sufferer"—Electric Railways in South Africa, 30 Nov., 12 [5].
- Suffocation Accidents:—
  - Cheltenham College Master, 15 Jan., 12 [3].
  - Duddingstone Brewery, 14 May, 12 [6].
  - Greenwich Telegraph Works, 13 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Hyde Engineering Works, 3 Nov., 7 [6].
  - Wood Green Fatality, 22 Jan., 7 [6].
- Suffran—Macartney *v.*, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
- Suffolk:—
  - Agricultural Association Show, 11 June, 15 [5].
  - Foot and Mouth Disease Outbreak [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1]; 23 June, 12 [4].
- *Suffolk* Transport, Wreck, 25 Sep., 10 [1]; 26th, 10 [2]; 29th, 5 [1]—Suspension of Captain's Certificate, 9 Oct., 9 [3].
- Sugar:—
  - Beet Sugar, World's Production in 1900 — United States Consular Report, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
  - Bounties—Abolition of, &c.:—
    - Austrian Bounty Fed Sugar, Exports to India — Letter, 12 Sep., 5 [4].
    - Brussels Conference, Question of French Representation, 22 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Chamber of Commerce Congress, 29 June, 3 [5].
    - Correspondence, 19 Dec., 6 [6]; 25th, 9 [6]; 29th, 5 [2].
    - Crosfield Barrow & Co.'s Refinery, Closing of — Raising Question in Parliament, 16 May, 12 [1].
    - Franco-Austrian-German Negotiations, 9 Oct., 3 [5]; 25th, 6 [1]; 27th, 7 [3]—Convention, 26 Nov., 8 [3].
    - French Export Bounties, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Negotiations with Foreign Powers [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [3]; 3 Aug., 9 [4]; 8th, 6 [3].
      - Belgian Government, Negotiations with [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [1].
    - Paris Conference—Policy of H. M. Government, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [4].
    - Parliamentary Candidates, Circular to, 27 Sep., 11 [3].
    - Correspondence between Sir M. H. Beach and Chairman of Bristol Anti-Bounty League, 31 May, 6 [2].
    - Salisbury, Lord, and the Anti-Bounty League, Correspondence between, 20 Dec., 4 [3].
    - *Siècle* Comments, 27 Oct., 7 [3].

Sugar—*cont.*
  Cuban Industry—German Commissioner's Report, 17 Oct., 11 [4].
  Growth and Manufacture, Bounties, &c.—Associated Chambers of Commerce Meeting, 15 Mar., 10 [5]—Correspondence, 19th, 16 [6]; 22nd, 12 [5]; 24th, 14 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
  India (see that title).
  Japan Sugar Trade and Industry, 14 Sep., 9 [6].
  West Indian Industry [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4].
Sugar Beet—Cultivation in the United Kingdom:—
  Economic Possibilities, Mr. Hall on, 8 Sep., 11 [3].
  Experiments, 23 Feb., 9 [6]—Central Chamber of Agriculture, arrangements, 9 Apr., 13 [5].
  Removal of Restrictions [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [5].
Suggett and Others—Reg. *v.* (Parcel Theft), 3 Nov., 15 [4].
Sui-Hsiang, Wreck, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
Suicides and Attempted Suicides:—
  Bahia—British Consul, 22 Dec., 6 [3].
  Barcham, G., 25 June, 9 [6]; 29th, 12 [1].
  Bibbey, J., 4 June, 2 [6]; 20 Aug., 9 [4]; 25th, 12 [6]; 5 Sep., 2 [6].
  Brien, J., 26 Nov., 16 [4].
  Burton, F., 20 Oct., 6 [4].
  Buscall, J., 26 Apr., 15 [4].
  Chalfont, A. W., and Wife, 15 Jan., 9 [6]; 19th, 11 [5].
  Collins, J., 19 July, 14 [2]; 2nd, 16 [1].
  Colt, Midshipman H. A., 10 Apr., 6 [6].
  Cooney, Private, 11 Oct., 10 [4].
  Crichton, J., 10 Sep., 5 [3].
  Dagleish, A., 5 May, 11 [5].
  Dinwoodie, 7 June, 6 [4].
  Dunn, Gamekeeper, 17 Sep., 7 [6].
  Edwards, R. J., 29 Aug., 4 [6]; 31st, 9 [6].
  Evans, F., 26 Sep., 13 [3].
  Forsyth, A., 10 Feb., 13 [2]; 13th, 8 [5].
  Griggs, Annie, 1 June, 14 [3].
  Grosvenor, A., 8 June, 15 [1].
  Grosvenor, Hon. H., 7 Aug., 4 [3]; 8th, 3 [6].
  Hanilly, J., 15 Sep., 6 [5]; 17th, 9 [4].
  Harley, H. J., 25 June, 8 [6].
  Hellman, G. H., 31 July, 6 [6].
  Hall, Mrs., 13 Oct., 7 [6].
  Joyce, Elizabeth, 29 May, 14 [4].
  Kelly, T., 22 Aug., 7 [6].
  Kerr-Pearse, Rev. B., 11 June, 11 [6].
  Kinnear, M. G., 30 May, 12 [4]; 31st, 10 [6].
Suicides and Attempted Suicides—*cont.*
  Lane, T., 2 June, 4 [5].
  Lee, Corporal, 12 Sep., 6 [2].
  May, G. E., 13 Oct., 9 [4].
  Meacham, Louisa A., 13 Nov., 8 [3].
  Melikoff, Col. L., 23 Feb., 15 [2].
  Morgan, E. L., 16 Aug., 4 [1].
  Moyes, W. G. H., 19 Apr., 13 [3].
  Murphy, H. P., 16 Aug., 7 [5].
  Naylor, G. E., 30 Jan., 8 [1].
  North, J., 21 Dec., 3 [6]; 24th, 4 [6].
  Ogilvy, Col. W. L. K., 6 Feb., 10 [3].
  Page, Alfred, 6 Oct., 14 [6].
  Rayner, Emma, 22 Nov., 6 [6]; 23rd, 10 [3].
  Reynolds, J. T., 31 Aug., 9 [6].
  Sellman, Rev. E. G., 13 Apr., 7 [4]; 14th, 4 [6].
  Skinner, G., 25 Sep., 9 [6].
  Slee, H. C., 10 Feb., 14 [4]; 12th, 9 [6].
  Smart, 9 Apr., 7 [4].
  Tramsuar, A., 16 May, 4 [3].
  Turkish Diplomatist, Suicide at Fontainebleau, 10 Sep., 5 [2].
  Van Praage, B., 18 Apr., 7 [5]; 20th, 5 [6].
  Watts, W. M., 3 July, 10 [6].
  Williams, D., 6 Jan., 11 [4]; 8th, 5 [4].
  Williams, J., 24 Nov., 13 [6].
  Williamson, Ellen, 23 Apr., 7 [6].
  White, E. C., 3 Mar., 13 [6]; 6th, 9 [5].
  Woodcock, Lilly, 17 Nov., 4 [2].
Sullivan—London General Omnibus Co. *v.*, 19 May, 15 [1]; 1 June, 14 [5].
Sullivan, A.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Chain) Theft, 25 Sep., 12 [6]; 22 Nov., 11 [4].
Sullivan, H.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 31 Dec., 17 [1].
Sullivan, L. Z., Inquest, 28 Dec., 4 [3].
SULLIVAN, Mr. T. D.:—
  Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [3].
  Irish Parliamentary Party, Absence from December Meeting of Parliament, 23 Nov., 4 [2].
  Testimonials to, 26 Oct., 4 [3]; 3 Nov., 13 [3].
Sullivan, B.—Reg. *v.* (Bank Notes Theft), 21 Nov., 15 [1]; 3 Dec., 14 [2].
Sullivan, Sir A., Death of, 23 Nov., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [4]. 24th, 11 [5]; 26th, 9 [2].
  Correspondence, 24 Nov., 10 [2]; 11th, [5]; 27th, 11 [1]; 29th, 9 [6].
  Funeral, 28 Nov., 12 [1].
  Memorial Concert at Crystal Palace, 10 Dec., 9 [5].
  Sinclair's, Alderman, Tribute, 26 Nov., 12 [5].
  Unpublished Te Deum—Letter, 17 Dec., 10 [4].

- Sullivan and Fitzpatrick—Reg. *v.* (Attempting to Pick Pockets), 14 May, 16 [4].
- Sullivan and Others—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 23 Feb., 15 [2].
- Sullivan *v.*:—
  - Courtney, 6 Nov., 14 [4]; 7th, 13 [5].
  - Graham, 20 Jan., 3 [5].
- *Sully* and *Coniston Fell*, Collision Litigation, 16 Mar., 14 [5].
- Sulphate of Ammonium and Nitrate of Sodium as Manures—Prof. Warrington's Paper, 16 July, 5 [4].
- Sulphide Corporation, 1 Dec., 5 [4]; 11th, 3 [5].
- Sulphides Reduction (New Process), Ltd., 9 Jan., 3 [5].
- Sulphur Deposits in Russia, 19 Sep., 7 [5].
- Summerhayes, Mr. T. T.—Heat in Toronto, 25 Aug., 5 [6].
- Summers—Hot Summers of the Century, Correspondence, 4 Dec., 13 [6]; 7th, 14 [4].
- Summers, R.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 4 Aug., 4 [6]; 13 Sep., 10 [4].
- Summonses, Service of — Objection to Depositing in Letter Box, 25 Aug., 10 [4].
- Sun:—
  - Eclipse, 29 May, 10 [3]; 30th, 12 [6].
    - Algeria, Observations in, 1 June, 10 [6]; 2nd, 13 [1].
    - America, English Expedition in—*Times* Article, 9 June, 14 [1].
    - Arrangements for Observation, 27 Apr., 7 [6].
    - British Astronomical Association:—
      - Meeting, 3 Feb., 15 [5].
      - Report from Expedition, Discussion, 28 June, 9 [4].
      - Telegrams from Members, 31 May, 10 [5].
    - Historical Eclipses — Letter, 9 July, 10 [4].
    - Letter, 4 May, 13 [6].
    - Portuguese Government Facilities for Foreign Astronomers, 24 Apr., 7 [6].
    - Royal Society and Royal Astronomical Society, Meeting, 20 June, 16 [5].
    - *Times* Articles, 28 May, 15 [3]; 1 June, 10 [4]; 2nd, 13 [1].
  - Heat—The Sun and its Heat—Lecture, 28 Dec., 5 [4].
  - Mock Sun Phenomenon—Correspondence, 25 Dec., 4 [6]; 28th, 4 [5].
  - Rainfall and Sun Spots — Sir N. Lockyer's Paper, 23 Nov., 10 [4]; [L], 24th, 11 [3].
- Sun Fire Office, 4 May, 4 [2].
- Sun Insurance Office, 16 May, 6 [3]; 14 June, 3 [6].
- Sun Life Assurance Society, 14 Mar., 4 [4]; 5 Apr., 4 [4].
  - South African War, Volunteers Scheme, 11 Jan., 8 [5].
- *Sun* Newspaper, Dr. Parker as Editor (see Parker, Dr.).
- Sunday:—
  - Bands—London County Council, 9 May, 6 [5].
  - Concerts:—
    - South London Music Hall Concert in Aid of the War Fund—London County Council, 7 Feb., 13 [4].
    - South Place Concert, 23 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Excursionists — Inadequate Railway Facilities in England—Correspondence, 18 Sep., 4 [6]; 19th, 8 [6]; 20th, 10 [3].
  - Goods Traffic, Suppression of—Letter, 6 Nov., 14 [1].
  - Letters delivery—Post Office Improvement in 1899, 10 Jan., 15 [3].
  - Newspaper Cries—Letter, 17 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Observance—General Election, Lord's Day Observance Society Address, 28 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Opening of Paris Exhibition (see Paris Exhibition).
  - Trading:—
    - Palmer *v.* Snow, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
    - Street Market Days, Fixing for Days other than Sunday — Letter, 21 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Walworth — Charges against Costers and Shopkeepers, 27 Nov., 15 [1].
- *Sunday Chronicle*, &c.—"Skill Competitions"—Reg. *v.* E. Hilton & Co., 24 Nov., 5 [6].
- Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [4].
  - Division on Second Reading, 15 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Women's Total Abstinence Union's Circular, 14 Mar., 9 [6].
- Sunday Closing Special Campaign Committee, Operations on behalf of Parliamentary Bills, 12 Mar., 2 [6].
- Sunday Closing (Wales) Act, 1881 Amendment Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1]; 19 June, 6 [3].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 4 July, 10 [2]; 11th, 15 [2]—Letter, 12th, 12 [4].
  - Passing into Law this Session, &c. [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [5].
- Sunday Schools, Church of England Institute, Meeting, 10 May, 6 [4].
- Sunday School Teachers (Church) Examination Society, Meeting, 27 Oct., 12 [5].

- Sunday School Union Meeting, 1 May, 4 [5].
- Sunday Schools:—
  - Interpretation of term "Sunday School" in the Regulations for letting Schools — London School Board, 23 Feb., 15 [1]; 23 Mar., 12 [2].
  - National Religious Education and Sunday School Extension — Correspondence, 4 Dec., 6 [5]; 25th, 5 [5].
  - Teachers — Opening Handsworth Training College, 20 Feb., 9 [4].
- Sunderland—Fires:—
  - High Street, Chinaware Premises, 28 Aug., 8 [6].
  - White's Building Premises, 6 Feb., 10 [6].
- Sunderland Justices—Reg. *v.*, 12 Dec., 14 [2].
- Sunderland Tramways Co., 13 June, 13 [5].
- Sunderland *v.* Sunderland and Powell, 13 Jan., 3 [5].
- Sunderland and Seaham Railway, Acquisition by North-Eastern Railway, 31 Mar., 13 [6].
- Sunflower Cultivation in Russia, 8 Oct., 9 [6].
- Sunlight Incandescent Gas Lamp Co. *in re*, 2 Aug., 13 [2].
- Sunlight Incandescent Gas Light Co.—Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co. *v.*, 18 Jan., 15 [1]: 16 Feb., 14 [3].
- Sunlight Soap Factory—Employés Excursion to Paris Exhibition, 28 May, 8 [3].
- Sunnygama (Ceylon) Tea Estates Co., 12 Apr., 13 [3].
- Sunnyhill School, Streatham, Case of—Correspondence, 27 Nov., 7 [6]; 28th, [3]; 29th, 12 [4].
- Sunstroke — Aldershot Field Operations (see Aldershot—Heat Casualties).
- Superannuation Funds—Income Tax, Exemption from [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [1].
- "Superseded"—Militia in South Africa, 5 June, 9 [6].
- Supplemental War Loan—Closing List of Subscriptions for issue of Exchequer Bonds [Parl.] 8 July, 6 [3].
- Supplemental War Loan Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4]. 7 Aug., 5 [3].
- Supplemental War Loan (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3]. 15th, 16 [2].
- Supreme Court of Judicature:—
  - Extent of Business, Accounts of Receipts and Expenditure, &c., 28 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
  - (See also Imperial Court of Appeal.)
- Supreme Court for the Empire, Establishment of proposed [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [2]; 3 July, 6 [6].
- "Surgeon-General" — Nursing Sick and Wounded, 25 Jan., 12 [3].
- Surgeons, Royal College of:—
  - Centenary Celebrations, 26 July, 6 [2].
    - Dinner at Lincoln's Inn Hall, 27 July, 11 [4].
    - Honorary Degrees, 19 July, 8 [2].
      - Wales, Prince of—Presentation of Diploma, 25 July, 10 [4].
    - Honorary Fellowships, Presentation of—Sir W. MacCormac's Speech, &c., 27 July, 11 [3].
    - Portraits and Relics of Former Presidents, &c.—Exhibition, 28 July, 14 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 23 July, 4 [3].
  - Council Members, Election of, 6 July, 3 [6].
  - Examiners, Election of, 22 June, 11 [6].
  - Fellows, Admission of, 9 Jan., 12 [2].
  - Meetings, 19 Jan., 3 [6]; 12 Apr., 10 [5]; 19 Oct., 6 [2]; 16 Nov., 13 [5]; 21 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Members, Admission of, 23 Feb., 15 [3].
  - Officers, Election of, &c., 20 July, 5 [6].
  - Report, 9 Nov., 6 [2].
- Surgeons, Royal College of (Ireland):—
  - Fellows, Admission of, 4 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Limerick, Freedom of, Conferred on Dr. Myles, 18 June, 8 [4].
  - President, Election of, &c., 5 June, 4 [5].
  - Queen's Visit to Ireland, Address—Reply, 9 Oct., 5 [6].
- Surgery:—
  - Progress of Surgery, Mr. Treves on, 4 Aug., 10 [6].
  - Science and Art of Surgery, Dr. C. Y. Pearson's Address, 5 Nov., 14 [2].
- Surgical Aid Society—Meeting, 5 Dec., 2 [6].
- Surgical Appliances Provident Society:—
  - Appeal, 29 Nov., 2 [6].
  - Dinner, 8 Dec., 13 [6].
- Surjan Singh *v.* Sardar Singh, 23 July, 16 [3].
- Surrey:—
  - Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 7 Apr., 14 [4]; 14 Apr., 8 [4]; 11 Aug., 6 [3].
  - Light Railway Schemes, 27 Aug., 4 [6].
- Surrey Commercial Dock Co., 28 Feb., 14 [4]; 9 Mar., 3 [5]; 5 Sep., 10 [4]; 14th, 10 [5].
  - Hunter, Benn & Co. *v.*, 29 Nov., 13 [6].
- Surrey Convalescent Home, Seaford — Reception of South African War Convalescents, 8 Jan., 9 [3].

- Surrey Rifle Association — Rifle Clubs, Resolution, 1 Feb., 6 [3].
- Surrey Theatre, 27 Dec., 8 [2].
- Surtees—Brown *v.*, 29 Mar., 9 [4]; 23 May, 13 [4].
- Surveyors, Ireland (see Ireland—County Surveyors).
- Surveyors' Institution :—
  - Conference, 28 Apr., 5 [6].
  - Dinner, 22 Feb., 9 [5].
  - Meetings, 30 May, 15 [6]; 14 Nov., 14 [6].
- Surveys :—
  - Foreign and Colonial — Mr. Ravenstein's Address, 8 Sep., 10 [5].
- Susa, Explorations at—*Times* Article, 10 Jan., 14 [1].
- Sussex :—
  - Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 24 Jan., 12 [3].
  - Descriptive Memoir of South-west Sussex accompanying Ordnance Survey Map—*Times* Article, 8 June, 4 [4].
  - South African War, Invalided Soldiers Scheme, 4 Jan., 5 [1]; 6th, 10 [5].
- "Sussex Gardens"—Underground Railway Proposal at Paddington, 20 Dec., 5 [3].
- Sussex Portland Cement Co., 6 Nov., 3 [5].
- Sutcliff—Green *v.*, 26 June, 13 [5]; 17 Dec., 3 [3].
- Sutherland, A. :—
  - Prisoner attempting Escape, 21 Sep., 10 [5].
  - Reg. *v.* (Books by False Pretences), 17 Oct., 12 [3].
- Sutherland — Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointments, 13 Jan., 13 [5].
- Sutherland, Duchess of—Lead Poisoning in the Potteries, Longton and Fenton China Manufacturers' Association Reply to Statements, 30 July, 11 [5]—Duchess's Reply, 4 Aug., 12 [4].
- SUTHERLAND, Sir T. :—
  - China Association Dinner, 8 Mar., 8 [3].
  - Lascars, Accommodation on P. & O. Boats, 14 May, 10 [2].
  - Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., 8 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Trade of Great Britain, 15 Dec., 13 [4].
- Sutherland Steamship Co., 7 May, 6 [4].
- Sutherland and Cohen—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 17 Aug., 2 [6]; 22nd, 10 [6]; 24th, 11 [5]; 29th, 2 [5]; 31st, 5 [4]; 5 Sep., 11 [3]; 27 Oct., 5 [6]; 31st, 12 [2]; 1 Nov., 13 [2]; 2nd, 12 [4]; 20th, 14 [5].
- Sutton Heath and Lea Green Collieries Co. —Houghton *v.*, 17 Nov., 4 [5].
- Sutton Place, Sale, 22 Dec., 12 [1].
- Sutton (Surrey) Working Party for Wounded in South Africa—Lady Audrey Buller's Thanks, 16 Jan., 5 [5].
- "Suum Cuique"—Spion Kop Despatches, 4 May, 11 [4].
- Suwaroff Island, Annexation by New Zealand, proposed, 24 Oct., 5 [6]; [L], 9 [5]—Letter, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
- Sven Hedin's, Dr., Exploration in Central Asia, 20 Aug., 4 [4].
- Swain, J. S.—Probate Application, 8 May, 14 [3].
- *Swallow* and *Messenger* Collision Litigation, 28 Apr., 5 [2].
- Swamirao Shriniwas—Padapa Bin Bhujangapa *v.*, 27 Mar., 14 [3].
- Swann, Mr. J. V. R.—New Laid Eggs, 22 Nov., 7 [5].
- Swans, Marking Thames Swans—Queen's Swanherd, &c., Annual Voyage to Henley, 26 July, 6 [4].
- Swansea :—
  - Dock, Site for New Dock, 19 Oct., 9 [6].
  - Stipendiary Magistrate, Appointment, 1 Jan., 9 [4]; 2nd, 8 [3].
- Swansea United Breweries Co., 24 Feb., 5 [6].
- Swansea Valley :—
  - Poachers — Mr. J. Bowen Shot by Poachers, 28 Dec., 8 [6].
  - Shooting Accident at Clydach, 27 Dec., 7 [6].
- "Swastica"—South African War :—
  - Balfour's, Mr., Statement, 16 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Horses in the War, 26 Apr., 4 [4].
- Swaziland :—
  - Concessions, [L], 10 Sep., 7 [3]—Letter from Secretary of Swaziland Corporation, 12 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Miller's, Mr., Paper, 9 May, 11 [6].
  - Queen of Swaziland :—
    - Death of, 5 Jan., 5 [5]; Contradiction, 13 Jan., 5 [1].
    - "Killing off" Rivals, 22 Mar., 5 [3]; 7 May, 11 [6].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Unsettled State of, 9 Apr., 5 [4]; 17th, 3 [1].
    - Murder of Sebobo, &c., alleged [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [2]; 19th, 8 [4].
- Sweden (see Norway and Sweden).
- Sweeney, R. — Reg. *v.* (Theft), 17 Jan., 10 [2].
- Sweet, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 6 Jan., 13 [5].
- Sweet Pea, Introduction into England—Bicentenary Celebrations, 16 July, 9 [3]; 21st, 14 [5].
- Sweetmeat Automatic Delivery Co., 20 Nov., 13 [4]; 30th, 3 [6].
- Sweetmore, B.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 14 Nov., 11 [5].
- Sweets, Arsenic in, alleged — Letter, 10 Dec., 11 [6].

- Swettenham, Sir F.—Departure for Hong Kong and Wei-hai-wei, 1 May, 5 [6].
- Swift Attacking Rat — Correspondence, 8 Oct., 6 [6]; 10th, 5 [1].
- Swift, Mary, Probate Application, 6 Nov., 14 [6].
- *Swift* and *Maggie Barr* Collision Litigation, 14 Feb., 14 [2].
- *Swiftsure*, Mortgage Litigation, 14 Mar., 14 [2]; 9 May, 3 [6].
- Swimming:—
  - Attempt to Swim English Channel:—
    - Holmes, Mr. F., 25 July, 9 [5].
    - Viennese Lady Champion's Swimming Attempt, 7 Sep., 6 [4].
- Swinburne, Mr.:—
  - "Astræa Victrix," 9 June, 12 [4].
  - "Turning of the Tide." 1 Mar., 8 [2].
- Swindlers, Police Warning to the Public—Letter, 22 Dec., 7 [4].
- Swindon:—
  - Flannery, Sir F., at, 23 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Municipal Election—*Ex parte* Brooks, 6 Dec., 15 [2].
  - Vicar, Charges against, 26 Mar., 9 [6]; 1 May, 8 [1].
- Swine Fever Outbreaks, 9 Jan., 15 [1]; 23rd., 15 [1]; 15th, 4 [2]; 29th, 14 [1]; 5 Feb., 14 [1]; 12th, 3 [1]; 19th, 5 [5]; 26th, 3 [1]; 5 Mar., 3 [1]; 12th, 13 [2]; 19th, 15 [3]; 26th, 13 [3]; 3 Apr., 13 [3]; 9th, 13 [3]; 16th, 9 [3]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 30th, 3 [4]; 7 May, 4 [5]; 14th, 4 [2]; 22nd, 3 [2]; 28th, 15 [4]; 4 June, 12 [2]; 11th, 15 [3]; 25th, 16 [1]; 2 July, 4 [2]; 9th, 13 [4]; 16th, 5 [3]; 23rd, 4 [1]; 30th, 4 [2]; 6 Aug., 2 [5]; 13th, 13 [1]; 21st, 10 [1]; 27th, 13 [3]; 3 Sep., 12 [4]; 10th, 13 [1]; 17th, 12 [4]; 24th, 2 [4]; 2 Oct., 12 [1]; 8th, 2 [6]; 15th, 2 [5]; 22nd, 11 [5]; 29th, 14 [1]; 5 Nov., 3 [3]; 12th, 13 [1]; 19th, 13 [3]; 26th, 15 [3]; 17 Dec., 13 [3]; 24th, 12 [2].
  - Board of Agriculture Annual Report, 9 July, 13 [5]; 16th, 5 [4].
  - Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [4].
  - Decrease of, in United Kingdom [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [5].
  - Destruction of Infected Pigs — Farmers' Club Resolution, 17 Dec., 13 [5].
  - Returns:—
    - Jan.-Oct. Returns, 5 Nov., 3 [3].
    - Nine Months, Returns for, 8 Oct., 3 [1].
    - Returns for 1899, 9 Jan., 15 [2].
  - Stamping-out Methods — Letter, 25 Aug., 4 [6].
- Swinford Bridge, Cycling Tolls:—
  - Abingdon's, Earl of, Concession, 14 Apr., 7 [6].
- Swinford Bridge, Cycling Tolls—*cont.*
  - Cannan *v.* Earl of Abingdon, 4 Apr., 14 [1].
- Swinson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 8 Jan., 12 [5]; 17th, 10 [1].
- Swinton, Mr.—Tyneside Electric Powers Bill, 26 Feb., 11 [2]—Mr. Pritchard's Reply, 27th, 7 [6].
- Swires, E.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 10 Oct., 10 [4].
- Swiss Club, City—Dinner, 17 Dec., 2 [6].
- Switzerland:—
  - Alpine Accidents (see that title).
  - Belgium and Switzerland—Extradition Agreement, 17 Sep., 4 [3].
  - Federal Assembly, Election of President and Vice-President, 14 Dec., 5 [6].
  - Geneva, Condition of Sir H. Davy's Tomb—Letter, 23 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Geneva and Bellegarde, Railway Traffic resumed, 2 Feb., 11 [6].
  - Insurance — State-aided Insurance against Accident and Illness, 8 Jan., 4 [8].
  - Military System, Advantages of, 2 July 3 [2].
  - Mon Bijou Cemetery (see that title.)
  - Mount Pilatus, Nationality of Visitors, 11 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Mud Avalanche, near Davos-Platz—Letter, 28 July, 12 [6].
  - National Council and Federal Council, System of Election — "Double Initiative," Proposal, 5 Nov., 6 [4].
  - Old-Age Pensions Referendum—Correspondence, 25 May, 6 [4]; 7 June, 7 [4]; 16th, 10 [2].
  - Plants, Transmission by Post (see that title.)
  - Rifle Clubs, Advantages of, 14 June, 11 [6].
  - Rifle Range System:—
    - Inquiry by British Officers—Mr. Wyndham's Statement [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [1].
    - Superior Marksmanship of the Swiss [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Robberies on Railways—Letter, 18 July, 5 [6].
  - Smallpox Epidemic in Lausanne — Letter, 20 July, 12 [3].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Street Paving Experiments in Basle—United States Consular Report, 21 Sep., 2 [6].
  - Thompson, Miss, Disappearance of, 25 June, 13 [6]; 20 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Trade, British Share in—Commercial Agent's Report, 30 Mar., 14 [6].
- Sworder and Longmore, Messrs.—Taxation of Charity—Test Case, 9 Nov., 6 [3].
- *Sybil* Salvage Claim, 30 Mar., 14 [5].

Sydenham:—
  Charitable Fête, 23 Aug., 7 [6].
  Home Park Estate, Purchase of, L.C.C. Contribution, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
"Sydevic"—Dum-Dum Bullets, 12 Mar., 11 [1].
Sydney, City Bank of, 20 Jan., 6 [4]; 23 July, 6 [1].
Sydney Commercial Banking Co., 20 Jan., 6 [4]; 21 July, 5 [4].
Sydney, W.—Reg. *v.* (Silver Plate Thefts, &c.,) 11 June, 15 [6].
Sykes, Mr. A. A.—Twentieth Century, First Day, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
Sykes, Mr. F. H.—Yeomanry, Special Corps, Treatment of Candidates, 25 Jan., 12 [5]; 8 Feb., 4 [4].
Sykes *v.* Sowerby Urban District Council, 23 Feb., 3 [3].
Sylvain, Mr. B. — Native Races and European Colonies, 24 July, 7 [6].
Sylvester, J.—Reg. *v.* (Detention of Coin,) 1 Feb., 15 [1].
"Symbiosis and Symbiotic Fermentation" Lecture, 12 Feb., 4 [1].
Symons, Gen. Sir W. P., Memorial:—
  Natal Railway Employés, Subscription, 3 Apr., 7 [3].
  Unveiling, 6 Apr., 12 [2].
Symons, Mr. G. J.:—
  Death of, 13 Mar., 7 [4]; 14th, 6 [4].
    Memorial—Letter, 17 Nov., 13 [3].
    Meteorological Society, Address read by Dr. Williams, 5 Apr., 12 [3].
  Rainfall of 1899 and some previous years, 10 Jan., 12 [2].
Symons, Mr. J. H. (see Australasian—Commonwealth Bill).
Synchromy Syndicate *v.* Count Vittorio Turati, 18 July, 3 [2].
Synge *v.* Synge, 27 Apr., 13 [1]; 28th, 5 [2]; 2 May, 13 [6]; 4th, 14 [6]; 5th, 17 [4]; 10th, 16 [5]; 11th, 15 [2]; 17th, 11 [5]; 22nd, 16 [2].
Synnott, Mr. N. J.—Mounted Infantry, Gen. Hanley's Views, 24 Jan., 11 [6].
Syracuse Convalescent Home, Transvaal War Appeal, 11 Jan., 8 [5].
Syria:—
  Attack on the son of British Consul at Saida, 22 Mar., 6 [2].
  Earthquake in—Letter, 26 Jan., 9 [6].
  German Occupation of Land, Syrian Attack on Turkish Police, 8 Sep., 6 [1]; 15th, 6 [1].
  Quarantine against Egypt, Abolition of, 25 Dec., 10 [4].
Syria, Bank of, *in re*, 27 Nov., 14 [3].
Syvret *v.* Burton, 14 Dec., 14 [4].
Sze-mao, Foreign Trade with — Custom Commissioner's Report, 5 Oct., 13 [3].

"T.":—
  Churches, Accommodation in, 31 Aug., 8 [6].
  Speed at Sea, 27 Dec., 3 [6].
"T. B. G."—Railway Passengers' Luggage, 8 Sep., 8 [2].
"T. C."—Colonial Lawyers, Permission to practice in the Courts of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 8 June, 6 [1].
"T. H."—Army Officers' Expenses, 6 Nov., 2 [6].
"T. J. B."—Famine in India, 12 Feb., 13 [4].
"T. J. P."—Treasury Control, 16 Feb., 5 [4].
Taku Forts (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
Taaffe, Mr. H. G.—London University Parliamentary Election, 15 Jan., 6 [5].
Tabard et Cie *v.* Jowers, 5 Apr., 14 [6].
Tablet Newspaper and Dr. Mivart (see Mivart).
Taff Vale Railway Co., 2 Feb., 3 [4]; 15th, 13 [3]; 2 Aug., 2 [5]; 9th, 10 [1].
  Strike, 17 Aug., 5 [6]; 20th, 8 [2]; 21st, 5 [3]: 22nd, 5 [5]; 23rd, 6 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; 24th, 8 [4]; 25th, 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 27th, 5 [3]; 28th, 4 [1]; 29th, 4 [2]; 30th, 4 [2]; 24 Sep., 9 [4]; 24 Dec., 4 [4].
    Bell's, Mr. R., Report, 29 Sep., 14 [3].
    "Blacklegs" remaining in the Company's Service, Meeting of Strike Committee, 13 Sep., [4, 5].
    Board of Trade Report, 4 Sep., 4 [3].
    Coal Trade, Effect of Strike on price of Coal, 27 Aug., 10 [4].
    Correspondence, 24 Aug., 8 [5]; 25th, 8 [1, 2]; 28th, 4 [1]; 31st, 7 [6].
    Picketing:—
      Charge against Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 29 Aug., 4 [2]; 30th, 11 [6]; 31st, 10 [1]; 6 Sep., 13 [3]; 13 Nov., 14 [3]; 22nd, 13 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
      Sentences for Picketing, 18 Oct., 7 [6].
    Settlement, 31 Aug., 7 [5]; [L], 7 [2]; 1 Sep., 7 [5]; 8 [2]; 3rd, 8 [6].
    Statement by Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society, 18 Sep., 8 [4]; 25 Oct., 12 [3].
    Trade Union Congress and Taff Vale Strike, Litigation, 7 Sep., 6 [2].

- Taff Vale Railway Co.—*cont.*
  - Strike—*cont.*
    - Violence of Strikers towards Non-strikers, Attitude of Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society — Correspondence, 6 Nov., 12 [1]; 8th, 13 [6]; 14th, 6 [6]; 19th, 11 [6].
- Taigel, G. F.—Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt removing Property), 17 Feb., 15 [1]; 22nd, 3 [5].
- Tailors:—
  - Journeymen Tailors' Benevolent Institution, Dinner, 28 June, 3 [6].
  - Master Tailors' Benevolent Association, Dinner, 9 Feb., 4 [4].
- Tait—Elliott *v.*, 16 May, 15 [6].
- Taitapu Gold Estates, Ltd., 28th Nov., 14 [1].
- "Taking Notes"—German Press and the South African War, 10 Apr., 11 [6].
- Talbot, Lady E.—South African War, Warm Clothing for the Cavalry, 10 Apr., 8 [2].
- TALBOT, Lieut.-Col. Lord E.:—
  - Brodrick, Mr., Assistant Private Secretary to—Appointment, 27 Nov., 9 [6].
  - South African War, 13 Nov., 10 [4].
- Talbot, Mr. H. F., Memorial, 8 Feb., 12 [4]; 16th, 13 [4].
- TALBOT, Mr.:—
  - Education Code — Training Colleges and Nonconformist Grievance [Parl.] 15 June, 7 [2].
  - Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [5].
  - Gladstone, Mrs., Memorial, 23 July, 10 [1].
  - Jam Factories, Overtime in—Employment of Children and Girls, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [6].
  - Liberal Imperialists, Position at the General Election, 31 July, 8 [5].
  - London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.], 24 May, 15 [5].
  - Unionist Government and the Education Question, 8 Aug., 4 [6]
  - Workhouses—Religious Ministration, Non-appointment of Church of England Chaplains, &c. [Parl.], 3 Aug., 9 [5].
- Talbot, Mrs. M.—Women Servants in Hotels and Clubs, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
- Talbot, Rev. J. T., Order for Exhumation of Body, 6 Apr., 15 [2]; 13 July, 15 [1].
- Talbot Continuous Steel Process, Ltd., 21 Nov., 4 [2].
- *Talis*, Salvage Claim, 7 Apr., 16 [3].
- Tallack, Mr. W.:—
  - Army, Conscription *v.* Imperialism, 12 Jan., 15 [4].
- Tallack, Mr. W.—*cont.*
  - London County Council and Working Men's Dwellings, 13 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Rural Education in Denmark, 17 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Sunday School Extension and National Religious Education, 4 Dec., 6 [5].
  - Temperance Reform, 26 Apr., 12 [5].
- Tallerman Treatment Free Institutes, Meeting, 29 June, 15 [3].
- *Talna*, Wreck, 17 Apr., 9 [4].
- Taltal Railway, 8 Nov., 13 [3].
- Talunga Gold Fields Development Co., 17 May, 14 [5].
- *Talus*, Wreck, 23 Feb., 11 [6].
  - Rewards, 17 Mar., 3 [6].
  - Salvage Litigation, 31 Jan., 15 [1].
- *Tamba Maru* and *Tordenskjold* Collision, 11 Jan., 9 [4].
- Tamplin and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Ltd., 27 June, 5 [6].
- *Tanagra*—Importation of Diseased Cattle from Argentina [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [2].
- Tanganyika Lake:—
  - Moore's, Mr., Expedition, 12 May, 13 [6].
    - Lecture, 27 Nov., 7 [3].
    - *Times* Article, 4 July, 3 [4].
  - Shrinkage of the Lake, 12 Dec., 9 [5].
- Tanganyika Concessions, Ltd., 1 Dec., 5 [4].
- Tangier Mine, Ltd., 24 Apr., 3 [5].
- Tanian—Crossfield and Sons *v.*, 2 July, 15 [4].
- Tank Steamers (see their names).
- TANNER, Dr.:—
  - Expulsion from House of Commons [Parl.] 3 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Irish Language—Teaching in National Schools [Parl.] 21 July, 9 [4].
- Tapestries in Mansion Houses, *in re* De Falbe, 28 Nov., 3 [3].
  - Letter, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 24 Dec., 6 [2].
- Tapestry Pictures and Samples Exhibition —*Times* Article, 20 Mar., 4 [6].
- Taplin (see Campania and Taplin).
- Tapp and Landau—Wyllie *v.*, 18 Jan., 15 [1]; 23rd, 3 [5].
- Tara, Hill of—Excavations, 23 July, 12 [6].
- Tarapacá and London, Bank of, 16 Jan., 11 [4]; 12 Apr., 11 [4]; 11 Oct., 11 [3]; 16th, 11 [4]; 25th, 13 [4]; 14 Dec., 3 [4].
- Tarapacá Waterworks Co., 27 Apr., 10 [4].
- Tarleton, Lieut. A. H.—Employment of Time-expired Bluejackets, 5 May, 18 [3].
- Tarquah Railway—Extension to Kumasi [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [1].
  - Precluding Construction of other Lines from the Coast [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2].
- Tarry & Co., 13 July, 3 [6].
- *Tartar*, H.M.S.—Return of South African War Contingent, 26 Oct., 3 [4].

- Tarvin Union Workhouse—Boarding-out Paupers Proposal, 10 Sep., 5 [5].
- Tasmania:—
  - Australian Federation — Tasmanian Gratification at the Passing of the Bill, 12 July, 5 [6].
  - Finance:—
    - Budget — Treasurer's Speech, 21 July, 7 [6]; 24th, 6 [1].
    - Loan, 31 Aug., 3 [2].
    - Revenue, 5 Sep., 3 [3]; 9 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Fysh, Sir P. O., on, 18 Jan., 13 [6].
  - Health Resort for English Invalids. Tasmania as—Dr. Benjafield's Paper, 18 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Military Assistance to the Mother Country, Tasmania rendering in 1863—Letter, 1 June, 10 [3].
  - Mineral Exports, 4 Aug., 13 [6]; 5 Sep., 3 [3].
  - Parliament:—
    - General Election, 12 Mar., 6 [3].
    - Opening, 26 Apr., 5 [6].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - United Kingdom Elections and the South African War—Resolution in the House of Assembly, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
- Tasmanian Copper Co., 30 Mar., 3 [5].
- Taste—Law in Taste, Lecture, 5 Mar., 15 [2]; 26 Nov., 6 [4].
- Tate Gallery, Removal of Pictures from the National Gallery to the Tate Gallery, 19 May, 13 [4].
- Tati Concessions, 13 Dec., 15 [2]; 19th, 14 [2].
- Tatistcheff, M. de:—
  - Anglo-Russian Relations, 18 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Naphtha Industry in Russia, State Monopoly, alleged, 13 Apr., 11 [5].
  - Siberian Goldfields Company and Mr. Hooley, 15 May, 4 [2].
- Tatler, J.—Shop Hours Act Prosecution, 12 June, 14 [2].
- Tattam, Mr., and Daughters—Inquest, 10 Sep., 6 [3]; 21st, 9 [2].
- Tattersall, Mr. W.:—
  - Cotton Manufacture in America, Position of Lancashire, 28 Aug., 9 [2].
  - Galveston Tornado and the Cotton Supply, 9 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Post Office Promptness, 18 Aug., 6 [3].
- Tattooing, Prof. Rhys on, 12 Sep., 9 [2].
- Tauer, L. S.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 11 Jan., 12 [4]; 22 Mar., 3 [6].
- Tauer and Clare—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 15 June, 14 [4].
- Taunton, Massachusetts — South African War Fund Subscription, 14 June, 10 [2].
- Taunton Corporation Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [1]; 5 July, 13 [1].
- Taunton Corporation Bill—*cont.*
  - Strachey's, Mr., Amendment, &c.—Conference as to Court of Appeal for Dairy-owners, 6 July, 10 [1]; 7th, 12 [2].
- Tavistock Parliamentary Election—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 10 [5]; 19th, 5 [6].
- Taxation:—
  - Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Increase, Possible increase in, Sir M. H. Beach on, 14 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Ireland—Over-taxation, alleged (see Ireland—Financial Relations).
  - Local Taxation (see that title).
  - Postal Revenue, Relation to Taxation—Letter, 28 Aug., 4 [6].
  - War Taxation (see South African War—Expenditure).
- Taxes Demand Notes, Liability to pay Postage—Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
- "Taxpayer":—
  - New Service Guns, 7 Dec., 14 [2].
  - Service Contracts, 22 Nov., 8 [1].
- Taylor:—
  - Hayley *v.*, 20 June, 3 [4].
  - Marwood *v.*, 14 July, 16 [1].
  - Ward *v.*, 28 Nov., 3 [3].
    - Letter, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 24 Dec., 6 [2].
- Taylor, A.—Reg. *v.* (Unlawful Distress on Goods), 29 May, 14 [4].
- Taylor, Emily—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 1 Aug., 4 [1].
- Taylor, F. L.—Rev. *v.* (Falsifying Books), 16 Jan., 13 [5].
- Taylor, H. A.—Reg. *v.* (Fraudulent Trustee), 11 Jan., 12 [4]; 25th, 14 [5]; 1 Feb., 15 [1]; 15th, 9 [5]; 14 Mar., 2 [6].
- Taylor, J.—Reg. *v.* (Clocks Theft), 10 Dec., 14 [5].
- Taylor, Mr. A.—Church Discipline Bill, 22 Aug., 6 [3]; 4 Sep., 5 [4]; 10th, 6 [2].
- Taylor, Mr. H. D.—Australian Universal Military Training Scheme, 11 Apr., 10 [6].
- Taylor, Mr. J. T.—Religious Education Union and the London School Board, 28 Nov., 11 [2].
- TAYLOR, Mr. T. C.—Biographical Notice, 13 Oct., 6 [6].
- Taylor, Mr. T. H.—Tracheal System of *Simulium*, 11 Sep., 8 [3].
- Taylor, Mr. W. P.—South African Colonists and the Transvaal War, 4 Jan., 5 [3].
- Taylor, R.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 19 Dec., 15 [5].
- Taylor, Rev. Dr. (see Liverpool, Archdeacon of).
- Taylor, Staff-Paymaster J. W.—Court-Martial, 21 Dec., 4 [3].

Taylor, Tunnicliff, & Co. (1900), Ltd., 14 July, 6 [4].
Taylor, W. P. and E.—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 16 July, 3 [3].
Taylor and Nichols — Reg. *v.* (Selling Obscene Book, &c.), 18 Jan., 15 [5]; 31 Jan., 15 [2]; 7 Feb., 14 [6].
Taylor and Others:—
  Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 1 Nov., 2 [6].
  Unlicensed Music and Dancing House Prosecution, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
Taylor and Quelch—Bottomley *v.*, 24 Mar., 4 [2]; 26th, 14 [1].
Taylor and Sons — British Motor Car Syndicate *v.*, 7 Nov., 13 [4].
Taylor and Sons *v.* South Eastern Railway, 25 July, 9 [3].
Taylor *v.*:—
  Abrahams, 30 Mar., 3 [6].
  De Rougemont, 19 Dec., 6 [2].
  Hearne, 9 Feb., 15 [1].
  Taylor and Darg, 9 May, 3 [6].
  Waller, 8 Oct., 3 [2].
Tayport, Mr. Asquith at, 25 Sep., 4 [4].
Tea:—
  Ceylon Cheap Teas, Epidemic of "peripheral neuritis" attributed to, 30 Nov., 7 [6]—Letter, 1 Dec., 14 [3].
  Chinese Trade, Effect of Recent Disturbances, 27 Sep., 4 [3].
  Cultivation in South Carolina—Consular Report, 3 Sep., 13 [5].
  Importation into European Countries and United States—Parliamentary Return, 29 Nov., 12 [4].
  India and Ceylon, Expansion in Production—Messrs. Gow, Wilson, and Stanton's Circular, 8 June, 4 [3].
  India (see that title).
  Paper weighed with Tea, Prosecution, 15 Jan., 14 [6].
  Withdrawals from Bond, Increase in, 25 Jan., 4 [4].
Tea Duty:—
  Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [1].
    Finance Bill Debate [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [3].
    Grocers and Tea Prices—Letter, 22 Mar., 7 [6].
    Speculation in Anticipation of the Budget—Tea Trade Representatives' Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 30 Jan., 11 [3].
  Isle of Man Duty, Assimilation to English Duty, 7 Mar., 6 [2].
Teachers (see Education).
Teachers' Guild, Meeting, 26 May, 4 [5].
Teachers, National Union of:—
  Commercial Education Examination, 11 June, 9 [6].
Teachers, National Union of—*cont.*
  Conference at York, 17 Apr., 5 [4]; 18th, 8 [6]; 19th, 9 [4]; 20th, 6 [2]; 21st, 12 [5].
  Libel Case—Bowden *v.* Hamilton (see Bowden).
  Meeting, 19 Feb., 13 [3].
  Number of Members—Letter, 2 Nov., 3 [6].
  Report, 13 Apr., 9 [1].
  Rugby Meeting, Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech, 26 Mar., 12 [3].
Teak Trade of Northern Siam—Consular Report, 31 Aug., 2 [4].
Teazer, Accident, 14 Feb., 11 [3].
Tebbs, Mr. V.—Sale of Effects:—
  Art Collection, 7 Mar., 8 [1]; 10th, 8 [4]; 12th, 7 [6].
  Library, 28 June, 5 [6].
Technical Education (see Education — Secondary and Technical Education).
Technical Education Gazette—Educational Institutions, 22 Jan., 14 [4].
Technical Institutions Association Meeting, 25 Jan., 14 [4].
Technical and Secondary Education, National Association—Meeting, 7 Apr., 6 [4].
Teck, Duchess of, Departure for South Africa, 19 Mar., 9 [1].
"Teck, late Duchess of — Memoir" — Review, 2 Feb., 14 [2].
Teck, Duke of—Death:—
  Biographical Notice, 23 Jan. 7 [4].
  Funeral Arrangements, 24 Jan., 6 [3]; 25th, 9 [6]; 26th, 10 [4]; 27th, 9 [3].
  Funeral Ceremony, 29 Jan., 13 [1].
  Will, 3 Mar., 8 [5].
Teeth—Defective Teeth:—
  Army (see that title).
  Naval Recruits—Percentage rejected on account of bad teeth [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
  Rejection of Transvaal War Volunteer, Letter, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
Teddington:—
  Lock, Proposed New Lock, 14 Feb., 5 [6].
  Urban District Council—Staples *v.*, 21 June, 12 [3].
Teddington Reach Amateur Aquatic Sports, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
Teichmann, F. L. H.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 25 Dec., 2 [5].
Teignmouth-Shore, Canon:—
  Church Crisis, 4 Oct., 6 [3]; 16th, 9 [5]; 23rd, 8 [6].
  Round Table Conference on Ritual, 7 June, 11 [5].
Telautograph, Description of Working, &c., 25 July, 6 [4].

- Telegony, Cross Breeding Telegony in Animals—Prof. Ewart's Paper, 23 Aug., 5 [2].
- "Telegram"—Post Office Reform, 31 Aug., 6 [5].
- "Telegraph Clerk" — Telegraph Service, Delays and Errors, 8 Sep., 7 [5]; 28th, 10 [5].
- Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co., 20 Feb., 10 [4]; 28th, 14 [2]; 18 July, 5 [4].
- Telegraph Messengers, Inspection in Hyde Park, 6 July, 9 [6].
- Telegraph Messengers' Institute, Meeting, 20th June, 8 [3].
- Telegraph Money Order System:—
  - Extension to Austria-Hungary, &c., 24 Jan., 6 [5].
  - Service between England and France, Arrangement, 14 May, 7 [5], 8 [3].
- Telegraph Service:—
  - Addresses:—
    - Charges for Village with Double-Barrelled Name — Letter, 13 July, 4 [6].
    - "St. Leonards-on-Sea"—Insufficient Address, 2 July, 8 [4].
  - Central Telegraph Office:—
    - Danger from Fire — Letter, 22 Sep., 8 [4].
    - Overtime at—Addition to Staff [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [4].
  - China Crisis:—
    - German Expeditionary Corps, Arrangements for Cheap Telegrams, 26 July, 5 [5].
    - Sunday Publication of Despatches in Post Offices, 11 July, 11 [6]; [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5].
  - Code Telegrams, Official Vocabulary, Publication of, 22 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Delays and Errors — Correspondence, 7 July, 11 [5]; 8 Aug., 8 [6]; 9th, 5 [6]; 22nd, 4 [6]; 23rd, 10 [3]; 24th, 8 [6]; 8 Sep., 7 [5]; 28th, 10 [5]; 2 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Delivery of Telegrams on board Ships in Queenstown Harbour—Charges, 22 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Employés' Grievances—Trade Union Congress, 8 Sep., 12 [5].
  - Letters, Combinations of, Used as Ciphers, Charge for [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Litigation:—
    - Tampering with Telegrams, Prosecution, 1 Dec., 9 [5].
    - Telegraph Traffic Receipts, "Pooling Agreement" — Western Brazilian Telegraph Co. *v.* South American Cable Co., 31 Jan., 14 [6].
- Telegraph Service—*cont.*
  - Litigation—*cont.*
    - Telegraph Wires, Laying without Consent of Postmaster-General, &c.—Attorney-General *v.* National Telephone Co., 25 July, 16 [2]; 26th, 7 [6].
  - Liverpool and the Continent, Delay in Telegraphic Communication — Deputation to Postmaster-General, 15 Dec., 13 [2].
  - Naval Officers' and Seamen's Telegrams—Free Delivery from Shore to Ship on Home Stations, proposed [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [1].
  - Parliament—Number of Telegrams despatched, Record Night, 6 Mar., 10 [1].
  - Press Telegrams (see Newspapers—Telegrams).
  - Reforms—Mr. J. H. Heaton's Letter to the Postmaster-General, 15 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Revenue and Expenditure — Parliamentary Return, 27 Aug., 7 [6].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Telephonic Delivery over Wires of National Telephone Co., Instruction to Postmasters [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [1] — Correspondence, 27 June, 10 [2]; 28th, 12 [6].
  - Treasury Control of Post Office—Correspondence, 11 Sep., 10 [4]; 18th, 5 [5].
  - Wireless Telegraphy (see titles Navy and Wireless Telegraphy).
  - (See also Cable Communication.)
- Telegraph Wires:—
  - Breakdown of Wires between London and the North of England [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Underground Wires, London to Birmingham Experiment [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1]; 12th, 8 [5].
- Telegraph and Postal Employés' Grievances—Meeting at Huddersfield, 3 Sep., 7 [5].
- Telegraphy, Wireless (see Wireless Telegraphy).
- Telephone House, Description of, 17 Nov., 9 [5].
- Telephone Service:—
  - Belfast City Council Licence, 26 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Breakdown in London — Correspondence, 10 Feb., 15 [2]; 12th, 4 [6]; 15th, 8 [1]; 19th, 17 [1].
  - Breaking-up Streets, &c., without Consent of Postmaster-General — Attorney-General *v.* National Telephone Co., 7 Apr., 16 [2].
  - Brussels and London, Telephone between, 27 Dec., 3 [3].

- Telephone Service—*cont.*
  - Continent, Communication with — Difficulties of Submarine Cables, 14 May, 9 [5].
  - Delays—Letter, 14 Aug., 2 [4].
  - Delivery of Telegrams over Wires of National Telephone Co., Instructions to Postmasters [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [1]—Correspondence, 27th, 10 [2]; 28th, 12 [6].
  - Glasgow Telephonic Communication —Action of the Post Office [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [5].
    - Deputation to Postmaster-General, 8 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Huddersfield Telephone, Municipalization, 16 Aug., 9 [3].
  - London Chamber of Commerce, Discussion, 18 Jan., 11 [6].
  - London County Council, Withdrawal of Municipal Scheme, 30 May, 14 [1].
  - Municipalization—Muncipal Corporations Association Meeting, 24 Oct., 12 [5].
  - National Telephone Co. (see that title).
  - Paris and Berlin, Telephone between, 8 Aug., 3 [5].
  - Portsmouth Municipalization, 12 Sep., 7 [6].
  - Post Office :—
    - Competition with Telephone Companies, Financial Prospect — Letter, 10 Apr., 12 [3].
    - Delays—Correspondence, 13 Sep., 11 [2]; 22nd, 4 [6]; 9 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Exchanges—Number of Applications for Licences, &c. [Parl.] 14 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Expenditure, Progress of Contracts, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Rates—Delay in announcing [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
    - Receipts, 25 Dec., 8 [4].
    - Reforms — Mr. J. H. Heaton's Letter to Lord Londonderry, 15 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Telegraph Messages, Telephoning and Forwarding Written Telegrams by Post [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Trunk System—Post Office Improvements in 1899, 10 Jan., 15 [3]—Letter, 12th, 6 [6].
  - Tunbridge Wells Municipal Service, 6 Sep., 10 [3].
  - Underground Wires, Laying in London—Progress of Work, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [4].
  - United States—Farmers' Cheap Telephone System, Consular Report, 14 Aug., 8 [6].
- Telephoning under the Sea, Experiments between Brussels and London, 3 Oct., 4 [2].
- Telephonograph, Description of, 27 Oct., 14 [3].
- Telephony :—
  - Improvement in — Western Electric Company's Glow Lamp Central Battery System, 22 Sep., 11 [4].
  - Wireless, Sir W. H. Preece on, 10 Sep., 8 [4].
- Telephotography and Warfare (see South African War—Photography).
- Telescope for the Radcliffe Observatory, 15 Oct., 6 [3].
- Telescopes for Infantry in South Africa, 3 Mar., 9 [3]; 19th, 9 [5]—Appreciation of, 25 Dec., 4 [2].
- Temiscouata Railway Bondholders' Committee, Ltd., 22 Dec., 4 [4].
- Temperance :—
  - Artificial Thirst (see Thirst).
  - Asquith, Mr., on, 29 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 22 Oct., 8 [5].
  - Church of England Society—Inebriate Home Appeal, 5 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Crystal Palace Fête, 12 July, 6 [6].
  - General Election Manifestoes :—
    - Central Temperance Legislation Board, 28 Sep., 8 [4].
    - Conservative and Unionist Association Manifesto, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
    - United Kingdom Alliance, 28 Sep., 9 [4].
  - Hospitality on Return of South African Forces, Plea for exclusion of Intoxicating Drinks—(See Soldiers —Treating).
  - Legislation (see Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws—Reform).
  - London, Bishop of, on, 28 Feb., 14 [5].
  - London Municipal Elections, Return of Temperance Councillors—Conference, 2 Apr., 10 [6].
  - London United Council, Festival, 14 Feb., 14 [6].
  - National Temperance League, Meeting — Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech, 2 May, 3 [2].
  - National United Council, Anniversary Celebrations, 10 July, 6 [6]; 11th, 4 [6]; 14th, 4 [3].
  - Statistics—Police Inspectors' Report, 25 May, 9 [6].
  - Treating Soldiers from South Africa (see Soldiers).
  - Welsh Liberal Members acting as Counsel for Licence Holders—Temperance Party Indignation, 14 Sep., 8 [2].

- Temperance—*cont.*
  - Wesleyan Manifesto, 11 May, 15 [4].
  - World's Congress, 30 Mar., 4 [3]; 11 June, 13 [6]; 12th, 11 [6]; 14th, 7 [6]; 18th, 3 [6].
- Temperance Caterers' Association, Conference, 18 June, 9 [3].
- Temperance Permanent Building Society, 20 Feb., 13 [2].
- Temperance Saturday Demonstrations in London Parks, 18 June, 13 [6].
- Temperatures :—
  - High Temperatures, New Method of producing, Mr. E. D. Lange on, 20 Sep., 3 [6].
  - Maximum Temperatures for October, November and December, 25 Dec., 9 [4].
- Temple Church :—
  - Services :—
    - Christmas, 26 Dec., 8 [2].
    - Easter, 16 Apr., 5 [4].
    - Good Friday, 14 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Hospital Sunday, 25 June, 10 [2].
  - Stained-glass Window, Injury to—Letter, 17 Aug., 2 [3].
- Temple, Dr. (see Canterbury, Archbishop of).
- Temple Flower Show, 24 May, 14 [3].
- Temple, Mrs., and Others—Rescue Work in Lambeth, 12 Nov., 6 [5].
- Templeton, Vis. :—
  - Ireland :—
    - Land Commission, Ireland—Purchase of Land by Tenants, &c. [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [2].
    - Landlords' Grievances — Claims for Compensation from the State, Appointment of Royal Commission, proposed [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Local Government Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [1, 2].
    - Tithes — Publication of Average Prices of Corn in *Dublin Gazette* [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [2].
  - South African War—Garrison Artillery, Armament Pay [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [1].
- "Ten Englishmen resident in Zurich"—Swiss Press and the War, Zurich Manifesto, 8 Feb., 6 [2].
- Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [1]—Nationalists' Opportunity of exploiting an alleged Grievance, 29 Mar., 5 [1].
- Tendring Hundred Waterworks Co.—Reg. *v.*, *ex parte* Harwich Corporation, 8 Aug., 13 [4].
- "Tenez-le-Droit"—Foreign Policy and the General Election, 2 Oct., 9 [6].
- Tennant, Mr. H. J. :—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill—Adjournment for Queen's Garden Party, Assisting Mr. Dillon to prolong the Sitting, &c., 16 July, 12 [1]; 18th, 10 [4].
  - Dangerous Trades — Neglecting to apply Special Rules, Certification of Deaths, &c. [Parl] 14 July, 12 [5].
  - Lead Poisoning in the Potteries [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6].
  - Railway (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill—Agricultural Labourers [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [5].
- Tennant, Mrs. H. J., and Others—Industrial Law Committee, 7 Aug., 9 [6].
- Tennant, Sir D.—South African Railways, Placing Orders in America, 25 Oct., 7 [5].
- Tennessee, Cyclone in, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
- Tenniel's, Sir J., Jubilee—*Times* Article, 6 Dec., 13 [5].
- Tennis :—
  - All-England Championship, 26 June, 12 [1]; 27th, 14 [3]; 28th, 9 [3]; 29th, 10 [3]; 30th, 9 [4]; 2 July, 13 [4]; 4th, 13 [3]; 5th, 11 [4].
  - Fennell *v.* Gribble, 26 June, 12 [1].
  - French Champion's Matches, 5 Nov., 11 [3]; 7th, 11 [1].
  - Gribble and Latham *v.* Fairs and Dooley, 23 July, 13 [5].
  - Latham *v.* Fairs, 17 July, 12 [2].
  - London Championship, 23 July, 13 [4].
  - Marylebone Prizes, 1 June, 7 [3]; 26th, 12 [1]; 3 July, 7 [4]; 9th, 11 [4]; 11 July, 14 [3].
  - Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 4 July, 13 [3]; 5th, 11 [4]; 6th, 12 [2]; 7th, 9 [5].
- Tennyson, Lord :—
  - Governor of South Australia in the Australian Commonwealth, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Indian Civil Service as a Career for Australians, 29 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Prayer, Inauguration of the Australasian Commonwealth, 28 Dec., 10 [3].
- Tennyson—Prof. Courthope's Lecture, 11 June, 16 [2].
- Tennyson and O'Gorman *v.* South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, 27 Nov., 11 [6].
- Tero, Kate—Reg. *v.* (Forging Post Office Withdrawal Notice, &c.), 25 Sep., 12 [6]; 29th, 14 [1]; 23 Oct., 2 [6].
- *Terrible*, H.M.S. :—
  - Carrying Supernumeraries to South Africa [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Hong Kong Visit, 9 May, 13 [2].
  - Singapore, Visit to, 30 Apr., 9 [1]; 1 May, 7 [1]; 3rd, 10 [2].
  - World's Record for accurate Shooting with 6-in. q.f. guns, 13 Nov., 9 [5].

- Terry, Capt. H. D., Appointment as Inspector of Constabulary for England and Wales, 28 Feb., 9 [6].
- Terry, Miss Ellen—Camden Theatre, Opening, 22 Dec., 6 [2].
- Terry, Mr. S. H.—South African Contracts for Railway Plant, 14 Nov., 7 [3].
- Terry, W. H.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery, &c.), 16 Oct., 2 [6]; 31st, 2 [6]; 21 Nov., 14 [6].
- Terry's Theatre, 24 Jan., 7 [4]; 17 Apr., 3 [6]; 5 Oct., 4 [6].
- Tess of the D'Urbervilles, Stage Version, 20 Feb., 9 [1].
  - Correspondence, 8 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Criticism, 16 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Hardy's, Mr., Letter, 21 Feb., 4 [5].
- *Texan* and *Newby*, Collision Litigation, 11 Aug., 10 [3].
- Texas, Hurricane Disaster (see United States, Galveston).
- Texas Land and Mortgage Co., 5 May, 5 [6].
- Texas Star Flour Mills—Thalmann Frères & Co. *v.*, 23 June, 5 [4].
- Textile Designs, Photographic Method of preparing—Prof. Beaumont's Paper, 12 Sep., 9 [2].
- Textile Factory Workers' Association—Elementary Education Bill, Resolutions, 1 May, 12 [1].
- Textile Workers—International Conference in Berlin, 23 July, 8 [3].
- TYNHAM, Lord — South African War, Settlement after the War, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Thaba Nchu (see South African War).
- Thackray, Mr. G.—Huntingdon Corporation Bill, 12 Mar., 10 [6].
- Thalmann Frères & Co., *v.* Texas Star Flour Mills, 23 June, 5 [4].
- Thames:—
  - City Bridges Improvement Schemes, 20 Oct., 6 [4].
  - Cordite Cases Discovery, 12 Jan., 11 [3].
  - Day Trips to Upper Thames—G.W.R. Excursion, 31 May, 9 [4].
  - Defences—Construction of New Fort, 23 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Fisheries:—
    - Henley Fisheries Preservation Association, Report, 3 Aug., 6 [4].
    - Loch Leven Trout placed in Thames, 17 May, 9 [6].
    - Trout and Salmon Culture, 16 Feb., 8 [1]; Letter, 22 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Kingston and Oxford Steamer Service, 4 June, 5 [6].
  - Landing and Mooring Rights on Lashbrook Estate—Hobbs *v.* Dixon, 29 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Lifebuoys for the Embankment, 24 Jan., 4 [3]; 4 Oct., 7 [5].
- Thames—*cont.*
  - Lightermen and Watermen (see that title).
  - Map of Thames below Tilbury Docks *Commercial Intelligence* Publication, 23 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Pollution Prosecution, 25 Apr., 14 [3].
  - Ratcliff and Rotherhithe Tunnel Bill (see that title).
  - Recovery of Bodies — Remuneration for rescuing People alive, proposed [Parl.] 1 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Romney, New Weir, 22 Feb., 11 [3].
  - Sculling Handicap, 8 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Sewage Question, London County Council, 10 Oct., 6 [3].
  - Steamboat Service:—
    - Court of Common Council Meeting, 16 Nov., 6 [2].
    - Improvements proposed — Correspondence, 4 Dec., 12 [3]; 6th, 11 [4]; 19th, 12 [4]; 20th, 10 [4].
    - London County Council:—
      - Committee Report, 26 July, 8 [4]—L.C.C. Discussion, 1 Aug., 7 [6].
      - Control of Service by L.C.C., proposed, 28 May, 9 [6]; 29th, 8 [2].
    - Subways from Main Thoroughfares to Piers, proposed—Letter, 13 June, 13 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 7 June, 15 [1]—Letter, 9 June, 8 [6].
  - Swans, Marking—Queen's Swanherd, &c., Annual Voyage to Henley, 26 July, 6 [4].
  - Sweden's, King of, Excursion, 18 May, 4 [6].
  - Teddington, New Lock, proposed, 14 Feb., 5 [6].
- Thames Angling Preservation Society, Meeting, 21 June, 14 [5].
- Thames Conservancy, Report, 25 May, 9 [6].
- Thames Conservators *v.* Lamotte, 20 Jan., 3 [3].
- Thames District Rifle Meeting, 29 Aug., 9 [3]; 30th, 8 [6]; 31st, 8 [4].
- Thames Haven Lightning Fatalities, 5 July, 10 [5].
- Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., 12 Apr., 13 [2]; 21 May, 4 [1].
- Thames Iron Works, Transvaal War Relief Fund, 11 Jan., 8 [4].
- Thames Nautical Training College, Prizes, 20 July, 10 [4].
- Thames Piers and River Service Bill—London County Council, 5 Dec., 9 [2].
- Thames Preservation League, Meeting, 16 Nov., 12 [3].

Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Co. *v.* Gibb, 10 May, 16 [4].
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., 20 Jan., 6 [4]; 24th, 4 [3]; 3 Feb., 5 [4]; 21 July, 5 [4].
Thames and Severn Canal Bill [Parl.], 6 July, 6 [1].
Thanet Light Railways, Extension Order, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
Tharsis Sulphur and Copper Co., 29 Mar., 10 [4].
Theatres :—
  Berlin, Reconstruction of Theatres, &c., 9 Jan., 9 [6].
  Condition of the Stage — Rochester Diocesan Conference, 26 Oct., 9 [4]; [L], 1 Nov., 7 [4]; Sir H. Irving's Comments, 2 Nov., 7 [4].
  Duplicate Tickets Prosecution, 30 Nov., 12 [4].
  Fire Prevention, L.C.C. Inspection Report, 3 Feb., 13 [5].
  Irving, Sir H., on, 24 Nov., 5 [6].
  London County Council Licensing, Alteration in Procedure, proposed—L.C.C. Discussion, 14 Mar., 3 [3].
  Overcrowding—London County Council, 30 May, 14 [2].
  Plays (see Drama).
  Walsh's, Dr., Attack on Dublin Theatres, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
  (See also Names of Theatres and title Drama.)
Theatres and Concert Halls—L.C.C. Licensing, Protest Meeting, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
Theatrical Fund :—
  Dinner, 24 May, 5 [2].
  Meeting, 13 Apr., 5 [6].
Theatrical Ladies' Guild, Meeting, 21 Dec., 9 [6].
Theatrical Workers' Grievances—London County Council Music and Dancing Licences Committee, 19 Nov., 16 [2].
Thénard's, Mme., Monologues—Lecture, 8 June, 8 [2].
Thessaly, British Trade with—Report, 21 Apr., 15 [1].
Thiele, A. and K.—Reg. *v.* (Bracelets Theft), 5 Apr., 15 [1].
Thies, Mr. C. W.—Royal Free Hospital, Financial Position, 12 Nov., 6 [5].
Thieves at Railway Stations—Correspondence, Oct. 6 [2]; 15th, 9 [5].
Thirlmere Reservoir, Beach Formation—Mr. Oldham's Paper, 13 Sep., 6 [2].
Thirst, Artificial Thirst—Correspondence, 17 Aug., 5 [2]; 18th, 7 [5]; 21st, 8 [5]; 23rd, 2 [5]; 25th, 9 [5]; 27th, 8 [6]; 28th, 6 [4]; 31st, 9 [5]; 4 Sep., 9 [4]; 10th, 12 [4].
  Times Leading Article, 28 Aug., 7 [3].
Thiruthipali Raman Menon *v.* Variangattil Palisseri Raman Menon, 10 July, 14 [3].
Thistle, Order of, Appointments, 10 Mar., 11 [6]; 6th July, 9 [6]; 15 Dec., 11 [6].
Thomas, C. C.—Inquest, 12 Sep., 6 [2].
Thomas, C. P.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Stealing), 21 Mar., 14 [5].
Thomas, F. H.—Reg. *v.* (Sheep Stealing), 2 Nov., 9 [6].
Thomas, G.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Character), 5 Jan., 3 [4].
Thomas, J.—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 11 July, 4 [6].
Thomas, J. L.—Reg. *v.* (Demanding Money with Menaces), 29 June, 16 [5].
THOMAS, Mr. A.—Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 7 [3].
THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—Jameson Raid, Reappointment of Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 21 Feb., 7 [2].
THOMAS, Mr. Freeman :—
  Attack on Mr. Chamberlain's Diplomacy—Sir W. Zeal's Letter to Mr. H. C. Richards, 25 June, 12 [3]; 30th, 15 [4].
    Letter, 3 July, 11 [6].
  Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [2].
THOMAS, Mr. J. A., Biographical Notice, 17 Oct., 12 [5].
Thomas, Mr. W., Death of, 1 Oct., 7 [5]—Work and Influence, 19 Oct., 9 [6]; 23rd, 4 [5].
Thomas, Mr. W. H. G.—Lord Roberts's Appeal to the Public, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
Thomas, P., Lightning Fatality, 28 July, 14 [4]; 30th, 9 [6].
Thomas, Rev. R. — Soldiers' Memorial Chapel at Wynberg, 13 Aug., 8 [2].
Thomas, *in re*—Evans *v.* Griffiths, 14 Feb., 13 [2].
Thomas :—
  Lewis *v.*, 28 July, 15 [4].
  Mulkern *v.*, 17 Nov., 5 [1].
Thomas *v.* Van Os, 18 May, 14 [3].
Thomas and Co.—Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co. *v.*, 9 May, 3 [4].
Thomas and others—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 22 Jan., 3 [4].
Thompson, B.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 18 Jan., 14 [4].
Thompson, F.—Reg. *v.* (Bank Notes Theft), 10 Mar., 4 [4]; 17th, 3 [3]; 24th, 3 [5]; 4 Apr., 7 [5].
Thompson, H., Murder of, near Enniskillen [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [4]; 14th, 10 [3].
Thompson, J. H.—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 23 Nov., 5 [6].
Thompson, Marie—Reg. *v.* (Red Cross Contributions by Fraud), 11 Apr., 10 [4].
Thompson, Miss J., Recovery of Body, 25 June, 13 [6]; 20 Sep., 5 [5].
Thompson, Mr. W. B.—British and Foreign Railways, 13 Nov., 15 [3].
Thompson, Mr. W. L.—Missionaries in China and the Anti-Foreign Rising, 24 Aug., 10 [5].

- Thompson, Mr. W. W.—London School Board Election, 30 Oct., 5 [5].
- Thompson, Police Constable E. W., Murder of (see Police—Murder).
- Thompson, Prof. S.:—
  - Electricity:—
    - Industrial Applications, 10 Sep., 8 [6].
    - Tercentenary of Science of, 18 Dec., 12 [5].
  - Gas, Supply of Non-illuminating Gas proposed, 26 June, 7 [6].
  - Kensington Gardens Forestry, 12 Oct., 6 [1].
  - South African War, 26 Nov., 12 [3].
- Thompson, Sir H. — London University Parliamentary Election, 26 Jan., 9 [6].
- Thompson, Sir H. L.—Administrator of St. Lucia, Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
- Thompson, W., Personating Militiaman, Prosecution, 26 Jan., 7 [2].
- Thompson:—
  - Longley *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Matthewman *v.*, 24 Mar., 13 [4].
- Thompson *v.* Camberwell Vestry, 2 July, 15 [5].
- Thompson and Another (Jewelry Theft), 9 Oct., 12 [2].
- Thomson, Capt. J. D.—Early Colonial Volunteering, 3 Nov., 14 [4].
- Thomson, Councillor—Housing of the Working Classes, 29 Sep., 7 [2].
- Thomson, Isabel F.—Reg. *v.* (Publishing Obscene Libel), 30 June, 18 [1].
- THOMSON, Mr. F. W., Biographical Notice, 17 Oct., 12 [5].
- Thomson, Mr. J. M., Medical Practitioner—Charge of employing Unqualified Assistants, 4 Dec., 3 [6].
- Thomson, Mr. M., Baronetcy conferred on, 14 Aug., 7 [5].
- Thomson, Mr. R.:—
  - Growth and Manufacture of Sugar, 19 Mar., 16 [6].
  - Planting in Dominica, 25 Sep., 11 [6].
  - Winter Migration to British Antilles, 14 Nov., 13 [6].
- Thomson, Sir W.:—
  - Banquet on return from South Africa, 26 Nov., 8 [5].
  - Hospital Arrangements in South Africa, 12 Sep., 3 [6].
  - South African War, Surgeon Appointment, 3 Jan., 5 [1].
- Thomson Bicentenary Celebrations, 30 July, 13 [4].
- Thomson *v.*:—
  - Clanmorris, Lord, 27 Mar., 14 [4].
  - Doric Gold Mines, Ltd., 14 Dec., 14 [4].
- Thomson and Steven — Reg. *v.* (Selling Obscene Books), 31 May, 15 [1].
- Thorburn, Mr. M. G.—Pro-Boer Slanders and the *Investors' Review*, 20 Dec., 5 [5]; [L], 20th, 7 [3],
- THORBURN, Sir W.:—
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [5].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill—(Agricultural Labourers) [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [5].
- Thornaby-on-Tees Crane Accident, 17 July, 8 [1].
- Thorne Bros. and Harris — Welch Ale Brewery, Ltd., *v.*, 14 Feb., 13 [5].
- Thorneycroft, Mr. H.—Pole Trap, 19 Sep., 6 [2].
- Thorneycroft, P. B.—Unregistered Milk Dealer, &c., Prosecution, 1 June, 14 [4].
- Thorneycroft & Co., Messrs.—Coal Consumption of the *Albatross* and the *Viper*, 18 Oct., 9 [6].
- Thornhill, Messrs. — Wire Nippers for South Africa, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
- Thornton, A.—Reg. *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 24 Feb., 3 [5].
- Thornton, J. G.—Bicycle Light Prosecution, 8 June, 15 [2].
- Thornton, Mr. J. S.—Secondary Education, 10 Apr., 11 [6].
- THORNTON, Mr. P. M.—London County Council (General Powers) Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [2].
- Thornton, Mr. T. H. — Punjab Land Alienation Act, 30 Oct., 5 [4]; 13 Nov., 2 [6].
- Thornton Heath Polytechnic Prize Distribution—Mr. Ritchie's Speech, 22 Oct., 8 [6].
- Thorowgood, Dr. J. C.—Hospital Management, 22 Aug., 9 [5].
- Thorpe, Prof.:—
  - Pottery and Plumbism, 7 May, 3 [6].
  - Victor Meyer Memorial Lecture, 10 Feb., 4 [1].
- Thought and Brain Tissue—Lectures, 18 May, 13 [3]; 24th, 16 [2].
- Three Choirs Festival at Hereford, 4 June, 4 [6].
- Three Stone Oar Rocks, St. Just, Wreck on, 15 Feb., 8 [3].
- Three Towns Association:—
  - Buller's, Sir R., thanks for Congratulations, 22 May, 13 [5].
  - South African War, 5 Apr., 7 [4].
- Threlfall's Brewery Co., 27 July, 14 [4].
- THRING, Lord—Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [3].
- Throat Hospital, Golden Square—Donations, 21 July, 12 [6]; 17 Aug., 8 [3]; 1 Nov., 4 [6].
- Throgmorton Restaurant, Inaugural Reception, 9 Oct., 11 [2].
- *Thrush*, Rescue of Shipwrecked Crew on Europa Island, 23 Mar., 3 [6].
- *Thunderer*, Battleship:—
  - Accident to Guns, 3 Nov., 8 [2]; 5th, 10 [4]; 13th, 11 [6].

- *Thunderer*, Battleship—*cont.*
  - Court-martial on Paymaster, 21 Dec., 4 [3].
- Thunderstorms, 23 Aug., 10 [4].
  - Balloon in a Thunder-cloud — *Times* Article, 31 July, 15 [3].
  - Letter, 20 Aug., 8 [5].
  - London, (July 27), 28 July, 14 [4]—Letter, 28th, 14 [3].
  - Midlands, &c., 13 June, 6 [4].
  - Provinces, 17 July, 11 [5]; 21st, 10 [3]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 4 Aug., 10 [4]; 7th, 8 [4].
  - Waterville District, 5 June, 4 [5].
- Thuringia, Doll Industry, 18 Sep., 7 [5].
- Thurn, Mr. Im.—British Guiana and its Boundary, 14 Feb., 11 [6].
- Thursby *v.* Eccles, 10 Dec., 14 [2].
- Thursfield, Mr. J. R.—Training of Seamen, 21 June, 11 [5]; 30th, 18 [2, 3]; 10 July, 11 [6].
- Thurstan and Nottingham Permanent Benefit Building Society, 2 Nov., 13 [1].
- Thurston, Rev. H. — M. Goyau and the Vatican, 25 Sep., 10 [5].
- Thurston and Williamson—Reg. *v.* (Behaviour in Public Park), 6 Aug., 13 [6].
- Thurston & Co. *v.* London County Council, 21 Nov., 12 [5]; 22nd, 12 [2].
- Tibbles', Dr., Vi-Cocoa, Ltd., 19 Apr., 11 [6]; 26th, 14 [5].
- Tibet:—
  - Russia—Tibetan Mission to Russia, 2 Oct., 3 [5]; 15th, 5 [3]; 24th, 5 [4]; 31st, 3 [6]—*Times* Article, 24th, 12 [1].
  - Trade with India—Customs Commissioner's Report, 4 Oct., 9 [6].
- Ticket Collecting on Railways, Time spent on, &c.—Letter, 14 July, 15 [5].
- Tickle, Mr. W. W.—Early Colonial Volunteering, 30 Oct., 6 [4].
- Tickner, A. G.—Reg. *v.* (Letter, &c., Thefts), 26 Nov., 16 [4].
- Tidal Ripple-Marks above Low Water Mark—Mr. V. Cornish's Paper, 7 Sep., 9 [2].
- Tiddeman, Mr. R. H.:—
  - Raised Beach at Gower, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Reef-Knolls, 10 Sep., 8 [4].
- Tien-tsin (see China — Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Tierney—H. Williamson, Ltd. *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [3]; 20 Dec., 9 [2].
- Tietz, Carla—Reg. *v.* (Opera Glasses, &c., Theft), 4 Oct., 2 [4].
- Tiffin, T.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 24 Aug., 11 [5].
- Tiflis—British Consulate, Re-establishment of, proposed [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
- *Tiger*, t. b. d.—Men overcome by Heat and Fumes, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
- Tighe, Lady L., Death of, 3 Mar., 8 [4]—Letter, 12th, 10 [2].
- Tilbury:—
  - Cottage Hospital, Enlarging—Mr. Passmore Edwards' Offer, 21 Apr., 15 [1].
  - Gun Accident, 7 Aug., 4 [3].
- Tillett, Mr. B.:—
  - Accidents at the Docks, Home Office Report, 6 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Australian Federation and Tammany, 21 May, 8 [6].
- Tilley, A.—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 3 Dec., 14 [1].
- Tillie, Mr. W.—Lieutenant for the County of the City of Londonderry, Appointment, 16 Feb., 10 [5].
- Tilling, Ltd., 25 Apr., 4 [6]; 2 May, 3 [5].
  - Balcombe *v.*, 12 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Challenor *v.*, 22 Mar., 3 [4].
- Tillotson—Stead *v.*, 31 Jan., 14 [5].
- Tilt Cove Copper Co., 13 Feb., 2 [5].
- Timber Trade:—
  - Austrian Export Duty Agitation—United States Consular Report, 8 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 14 [5].
- Timber Trades' Benevolent Society, Dinner, 29 June, 3 [6].
- *Times*:—
  - Atlas, 21 May, 8 [4].
  - Extracts from the *Times* for the past Century, 31 Dec., 3.
  - French Minister in Peking, Information as to Safety—French Acknowledgments to the *Times*, 4 Aug., 5 [1].
  - Goyau, M., and the Vatican (see that title).
  - Indexes—Review, 26 Nov., 15 [6].
- "*Times* History of the War in South Africa," Vol. I. — Review, 28 Nov., 10 [1].
- "*Times* Special Correspondent lately in Natal" — Artillery and the Transvaal War, 19 Feb., 4 [3].
- Timmins *v.* Leeds Forge Co., 5 Feb., 14 [6]; 23 July, 16 [4].
- Tinling *v.* Tinling, 11 Dec., 14 [6].
- Tinling-Taylor *v.* Tinling-Taylor, 11 Dec., 14 [6].
- Tinned Provisions Prosecutions, 1 Feb., 15 [1]; 15th, 12 [5].
- *Tinos*, Salvage Claim, 30 May, 3 [6].
- Tinplate Trade, Improving Condition by restricting output — Dockers' Union Manifesto, 27 July, 10 [3].
- Tintern Abbey, Purchase by the Crown, 29 Sep., 9 [6].
- Tipper, Mr. H.—British Commercial Supremacy, 8 Feb., 11 [5].
- Tipperary:—
  - District Council Chairman, Application to be re-constituted Justice of the Peace, 4 Jan., 10 [2].

Tipperary—*cont.*
- Grand Jury's Congratulations to Baron O'Brien, 5 July, 6 [5]; 10th, 6 [6].
- Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland, Disturbances, 9 Apr., 10 [3].
- Resident Magistrate, Appointment, 8 Aug., 9 [3].

Tippling Acts and Money lending, 4 Oct., 3 [6].

Tirah Campaign (see India — Frontier, N.W.).

Tisserand, M.—Algerian Agriculture, 19 Mar., 15 [4].

Tithes and Tithe Rent-charge:—
- Collectors, Nomination of—Reg. *v.* Inhabitants of Lancaster Township, 14 Feb., 13 [5].
- Commutation, Septennial Averages—Letter, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
- Foster *v.* Plumbers Company, 26 Jan., 3 [1].
- Ireland:—
  - Certificates showing percentages of Variation in Judicial Rents, 23 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Publication of Average Prices of Corn in "Dublin Gazette" [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [2].
- Local Taxation Accounts and the Tithe Rent Charge [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [1]; 29th, 7 [1].
- Poor Rate Deduction, Quarter Sessions Appeal, 7 July, 15 [4].
- Value of, and Septennial Average Prices of Wheat, &c., 9 Jan., 15 [1].

Tithe Rent-Charge (Ireland) Bill—Parliamentary Proceedings, 23 Feb., 10 [4]; 29 June, 8 [6]; 4 July, 8 [5]; 5th, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 6th, 7 [4]; 10th, 11 [2]; 11th, 13 [1]; 17th, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [6]. 20th, 6 [1]; 24th, 10 [3]; 27th, 6 [1]; 7 Aug., 5 [3].

Tivoli Music Hall, 23 Jan., 6 [3]; 5 Sep., 9 [3]; 25 Dec., 8 [1].

Tivy, Mr. H. L.—Ireland and the South African War, 20 Feb., 10 [5].

Toadstools Poisoning Fatalities, 12 Sep., 7 [6]; 13th, 4 [6].

Tobacco:—
- False Trade Description Prosecution, 2 Nov., 12 [5]; 8 Dec., 17 [5]; 11th, 14 [6].
- Hawking without Licence, Prosecution, 9 Feb., 12 [3].
- Ireland, Tobacco Growing in:—
  - Repeal of Act Prohibiting [Parl.] 2 Mar., 11 [1]; 9th, 10 [4].
  - Result of Experiment [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [5].
- Oil in Tobacco Bill (see that title).

Tobacco Duty:—
- Budget Proposals:—
  - Birmingham Conference, 14 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [4], 7 [1].
- Finance Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [5]; 30th, 11 [2].
- Import Duty in Orange River Colony [Parl.] 8 Aug., 8 [3].
- Isle of Man Duty, Assimilation to English Duty, 7 Mar., 6 [2].

Tobago—Revenue, Trade, &c.—Colonial Secretary's Report, 26 Nov., 4 [6].

Toboggan Slide Accident at Shipley Glen, 6 June, 8 [6].

Todd, Prof. D.—Eclipses, Photographing Instruments, &c.—British Association Meeting, 8 Sep., 10 [1].

Todd *v.* Harrowing, 9 Apr., 14 [3].

Tofield *v.* Strauss and Harper, Walton & Co., 19 Jan., 3 [2].

Toft *v.* Orient Steam Navigation Co., 17 Nov., 13 [5].

Tokatea Trust, Ltd., 18 July, 5 [6].

Tolima Mining Co., 11 July, 5 [6]; 14th, 4 [6]; 27th, 14 [4].

Tolstoi, Count:—
- Article in the *Revue des Revues*, Disclaiming Authorship, 24 Nov., 13 [5].
- Excommunication by the Greek Church, 27 Sep., 5 [6].

Tolworth Joint Hospital District Board—Markey *v.*, 26 May, 17 [3].

Tomatoes:—
- Condition of Tomato Growing Industry, 23 July, 4 [1].
- Death from eating Tinned Tomatoes, 28 Aug., 7 [5].

Tomboy Gold Mines Co., 25 Oct., 13 [6].

Tomkins, Mr. F. J.—Native Races and the Transvaal War, 25 Jan., 4 [2].

TOMKINSON, Mr. J.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].

Tomlin, Mr. E. L.—South-Eastern and Chatham Line Mismanagement, 20 Sep., 10 [5].

TOMLINSON, Mr.:—
- Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
- Fisheries (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [2].
- Imbeciles (Training Institutions) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
- Plumbers, Registration of [Parl.] 16 May, 9 [1].
- Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [3].
- Salmon Fisheries (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [2].
- Treasury Control, "Detrimental to the best interests of the country" [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [6].

- Tomlinson, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [5].
- "Tommy and Grizel"—Review, 17 Oct., 9 [1].
- Tompkins, W.—Milk Prosecution, 24 Aug., 11 [6].
- Tompson—Armstrong *v.* (see Armstrong).
- Toms, E. B. J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 16 Jan., 13 [5].
- Tonbridge, A.—Reg. *v.* (Parcels Post Thefts), 19 Feb., 5 [5].
- Tonbridge—Drowning Accident, 23 Aug., 7 [5].
- Tonbridge School Chapel, Laying Foundation Stone, 24 May, 16 [2].
- Tonga Islands:—
  - Anglo-German Convention — Mr. Thomson's Mission [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3]: 14th, 7 [1].
  - British Protectorate Question, 29 May, 5 [2]; 7 June, 6 [1]; 13 July, 6 [1]; [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [3]; 25 July, 12 [3]—*Times* Article, 24 July, 4 [4].
  - Unsatisfactory State of, 24 Dec., 3 [3].
- Tongking:—
  - Anam's, King of, Visit to Jourane—Action of the French Resident, 17 July, 5 [6].
  - Hai-fong Quays accessible to Vessels of any Tonnage, 17 July, 5 [5].
- Tonic Sol-fa College, Meeting, 15 May, 6 [5].
- Toohey—Harrowing Steamship Co. *v.*, 14 Mar., 13 [6].
- Tools—American Competition:—
  - Machine Tools:—
    - *Times* Articles, 5 June, 6 [2]; 6th, 10 [1],
    - Use of, in United States, Foreign Office Report, 7 Sep., 6 [1].
  - *Times* Articles, 8 Sep., 13 [2]; 15th, 13 [2]: [L]. 9 [4].
- Tooth & Co. *v.* Davies, 16 May, 15 [4].
- Tooth's, Messrs., Art Exhibitions, 2 Apr., 2 [6]; 30th, 15 [6]; 15 June, 7 [6]; 30 Oct., 13 [4].
- Tooting—Housing of the Working Classes, London County Council, 24 Jan., 4 [3].
- Tooting Common, Formation of Pond—London County Council, 24 Oct., 11 [4].
- Typographical Society, London—Publication of *Illustrated Record*, 14 Apr., 4 [6].
- Toppin *v.* Electrical Inkless Printing Syndicate, 17 Nov., 14 [2].
- *Topsy* and *Dieppe*, Collision Litigation, 24 Mar., 4 [6].
- Torches—Floating Torches, Aid to Shipping, 1 Dec., 5 [5].
- *Tordenskjold*—*Tamba Maru* Collision, 11 Jan., 9 [4].
- Toretto, P.—Reg. *v.* (Counterfeit Coin, &c.), 29 Oct., 14 [5]; 2 Nov., 12 [4].
- Torney, H.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 19 Jan., 3 [4].
- Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers:—
  - Accidents, 2 Apr., 7 [5]; 11th, 6 [1]; 17 May, 10 [5].
  - Destroyers rushing the Needles Defences at Night, Experiments, 25 June, 12 [5]; 26th, 11 [3].
  - Devonport Flotilla:—
    - Casualties, 19 Feb., 9 [3].
    - Change in Administration, 13 Sep., 9 [5].
  - Experiments with Torpedoes in the Gulf of Finland, 7 Sep., 4 [3].
  - First Lord's Statement, 24 Feb., 4 [3].
  - Foreign Countries (see their Names).
  - Lockroy's, M., Impressions of the German Navy, 10 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Naval Manœuvres—Age, Speed, &c., of Torpedo Boats in [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [5].
  - (For Particular Boats, see their Names.)
- Torquay:—
  - Convalescent Home for Wounded from South Africa, 8 Feb., 10 [4]—Letter, 3 Jan., 10 [4].
  - Corporation *v.* Cockington Urban District Council, 11 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Parliamentary Election — Correspondence, 13 Oct., 12 [6]; 17th, 12 [2]; 23rd, 13 [2].
- Torquay Bank Amalgamation with Lloyd's Bank, 1 Jan., 13 [2].
- *Torridon*, Fire, 21 Dec., 3 [6].
- Tortolano, M.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 25 May, 15 [1].
- Torva Exploring Syndicate, 26 Apr., 14 [6]; 3 May, 13 [6].
- Torva Exploring Syndicate *v.* Kelly, 9 July, 13 [6].
- Tossel, Miss C.—Boer Women and the Prolongation of the South African War, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
- Totland Bay Sewage Outfall, Damage by Sea, 2 Jan., 12 [6].
- Tottenham:—
  - Burglar Affrays, 15 Feb., 9 [5]; 23rd, 12 [2]; 13 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Hospital, South African War, Reception of Wounded, 16 Feb., 10 [5].
  - St. Peter's Church, Consecration Service, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
  - School Board:—
    - Election, 31 Oct., 7 [6].
    - New Offices, Opening, 12 Feb., 12 [4].
- Tottenham, Mr. G. L.—Mr. T. W. Russell's Land Purchase Scheme, &c., 7 Dec., 14 [6].

Tottenham Court Road:—
    Improvements — City Lands Committee, Report, 20 Dec., 8 [3].
    Theatre, New Theatre—London County Council, 21 Feb., 4 [6].
Tottenham and Wood Green Journal, Arrest of Proprietor for Contempt of Court, 16 Jan., 9 [4].
Toull, Mrs. — Application for relief as Reservist's Wife, 14 May, 16 [4].
Tourist Development in Ireland — *Times* Article, 14 Aug., 6 [3].
Tourist Publications — *Times* Article, 28 July, 4 [3].
Tourists, Winter Tourists, [L], 8 Nov., 7 [4].
Tower Hamlets—Parliamentary Election Intelligence, St. George's-in-the-East, 27 Aug., 5 [2].
Tower of London—Appointment of Lieutenant, 10 Jan., 14 [3].
Tower Tea, Ltd., 29 May, 3 [6].
Town Councils (Scotland) Bill — Parliamentary Committee, 20 June, 4 [6].
"Town Man of the People" — Transvaal War and the Death Duties, 12 Jan., 8 [3].
Town Properties of West Australia, Ltd., 29 Oct., 4 [4]; 6 Nov., 3 [4].
Town Tenants—Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [1].
Town and County Bank, 26 Feb., 4 [3].
Townend *v.* Townend, 22 Feb., 3 [4].
Towns, G. A.—Reg. *v.* (Express Letter Theft), 3 Dec., 14 [2].
Townsend, H. — Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt obtaining Credit), 11 July, 4 [6]; 6 Sep., 13 [4].
Townsend *v.* Jarman, 19 July, 13 [3].
Townshend, Mr. S. N.:—
    Street Preaching in Cork, 22 Nov., 15 [1].
    Travelling Pillar Boxes, 27 Aug., 5 [6]; 29th, 9 [6].
Toxæmia, Mental Disorders dependent on —Sir D. Duckworth's Paper, 23 Nov., 2 [6].
Toynbee Hall — Opening of Educational Session, 1 Oct., 7 [6].
Tozer, Sir H.—South African War, First Offer of Colonial Assistance, 3 Apr., 7 [3].
Tozer, W.—Reg. *v.* (Crimping), 28 June, 4 [6].
Traction Engines for South Africa (see South African War).
Traction Engines in London Streets — Letter, 28 June, 9 [3].
Tracy, J. — Reg. *v.* (Assault), 27 Feb., 14 [6].
Trade Acceptance Guarantee Syndicate—Stone and Tinson *v.*, 16 July, 3 [4].
Trade, Board of:—
    Bricks, Prices Statistics for Paris Exhibition Publication—Request to Brickmasters' Association, &c., Letter, 8 Feb., 11 [6].
    Commercial Intelligence Department, 5 Jan., 11 [4].
        Consultative Committee:—
            Appointment, 30 May, 11 [5].
            Meetings, 15 June, 11 [6]; 7 July, 15 [4].
            Nominations—Sir C. Boyle's Letter to Associated Chamber of Commerce, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
    Harbours under, Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
    Marine Biological Association, Consulting—Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 6 [2].
    President, Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
    Solicitor, Appointment, 7 Apr., 11 [5].
Trade Defence Fund, National—Meeting, 3 Feb., 13 [5].
Trade Disputes (see Labour—Disputes).
Trade Mark Owners' Mutual Protection Association, Ltd.—Trade Marks in Germany, 6 Nov., 12 [5].
Trade Marks:—
    Costs in Cases of Opposition to Trade Marks — Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 15 Mar., 10 [5].
    Greece—Registration of English Trade Marks, 10 May, 6 [4]
    Legislation, proposed, 20 Dec., 7 [5].
    Litigation:—
        "Formalin," Descriptive Term, Application for Registration by Agents—*re* Formalin Hygienic Co., 27 June, 3 [3].
        Fraudulent Misappropriation of Trade Mark, 10 May, 17 [1].
        Germany—Prosecution of Solingen Cutlery Manufacturers, 10 May, 8 [2].
        Imitation, Passing off, Goods—Hubbock & Son *v.* Brown, Sons, & Co., 14 July, 15 [6].
        Infringement of Trade Marks Act, 2 Nov., 12 [5].
        "Invented Word"—*in re* Linotype Company's Application, 30 Apr., 16 [1].
        Sale of Goods with Forged Trade Marks, Liability of Auctioneer—Christie, Manson & Woods *v.* Cooper, 15 June, 14 [1].
    Transvaal and Orange River Colony:—
        Orange River Colony, Protection, &c. — Correspondence between Messrs. Evans-Jackson & Co. and the Military Governor, 11 Aug., 4 [3].

- Trade Marks—*cont.*
  - Transvaal, &c. Colony—*cont.*
    - Correspondence, 25 Aug., 10 [5]; 2 Oct., 4 [6].
    - (See also Transvaal—Patents and Trade Marks.)
  - Venezuela, Protection of English Trade Marks — Extract from *Venezuelan Herald*, 27 Oct., 6 [2].
- Trade Poisons Bill—London Chamber of Commerce Resolution, 6 Dec., 7 [1].
- Trade Protection Societies' Association, Meeting, 11 May, 13 [6].
- Trade Unionism :—
  - Rennoldson, Mr. J. M., on, 20 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Tendencies in United States—*Times* Article, 19 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Tyranny—Letter, 6 Sep., 5 [6].
- Trade Unions :—
  - Board of Trade Report, 12 Jan., 6 [2].
  - Congress, 4 Sep., 10 [4]; 5th, 10 [5]; [L], 7 [3]. 6th, 6 [1]; 7th, 6 [2]; 8th, 12 [5]; 10th, 13 [4].
    - Parliamentary Committee Meetings, 6 Dec., 7 [6].
    - Ridley, Sir M. W., Deputation, 3 Mar., 14 [5].
    - Ritchie, Mr., Deputation to, 2 Mar., 8 [1].
    - Salisbury, Lord, and the Shops Bill—Letter, 10 Sep., 6 [4].
    - (For subjects discussed, see their titles.)
  - Federation, 4 Jan., 13 [6]; 20th, 12 [6].
  - Ireland—Congress, 5 June, 4 [5].
  - Litigation :—
    - "Directly enforcing" Agreement between Members, Jurisdiction of the Court—Chamberlain's Wharf, Ltd. *v.* Smith, 19 July, 13 [1].
    - Strike Pay, Notice of Strike Rule —*in re* Durham Miners' Association, 9 Feb., 14 [5]; 14 Nov., 14 [2].
  - Report for 1899, 19 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Shop Assistants' Congress in Paris, 10 Apr., 5 [6].
- Trade and Commerce :—
  - Anglo-German Commercial Relations (see Germany).
  - Asquith, Mr., on, 24 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Bedstead Combination, Seceders from —Effect on Trade, &c., 14 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Bleaching Trade Combination, 13 June, 7 [3].
  - Bradford, Decline in Trade with United States, 3 Nov., 8 [5].
  - British Possessions, Trade Returns—Board of Trade Publication, 6 Mar., 14 [2]; 2 May, 10 [3].
- Trade and Commerce—*cont.*
  - British Supremacy, Mr. Tipper's Paper, 8 Feb., 11 [5].
  - Business in 1899—*Times* Article, 25 Jan., 13 [1].
  - Chambers of Commerce (see their Names).
  - China, Trade with (see China, British in China—Trade).
  - Chronicle of 1899 — *Times* Article, 5 Jan., 13 [2]; [L], 6th, 9 [4].
  - Colonies (see that title, also Names of Colonies).
  - Combinations—Manchester Chamber of Commerce Meeting, 3 May, 10 [6].
  - Commerce of the British Empire, 18 Aug., 5 [4]—Correspondence, 22nd, 4 [4]; 25th, 10 [5]; 28th, 8 [6]; 31st, 4 [4]; 10 Sep., 5 [6]; 12th, 5 [4]; 22nd, 12 [5]; 9 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Commercial Agents, Appointment of British Agents in Russia, Switzerland, &c., 29 May, 8 [4]; 30th, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Commercial Attachés, Development of Trade, &c. [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [6].
  - Commercial Intelligence :—
    - Board of Trade (see Trade, Board of).
    - Bureau, Establishment of, 21 July, 6 [6].
    - London Chamber of Commerce Information, 17 Jan., 12 [4].
  - Cotton Trade (see that title).
  - European Economic Alliance against American Competition—M. Leroy-Beaulieu's Proposal, 26 Dec., 3 [3]; 27th, 3 [4].
  - Flax Seed Trade, Statistics, 30 July, 4 [4].
  - Foreign Competition with Great Britain :—
    - Banking, Foreign Competition in Relation to—Lecture, 25 Jan., 11 [4].
    - Colour Printing, 13 July, 13 [4]—Letter, 16th, 6 [1].
    - Grey, Sir E., on, 23 July, 3 [5]; 1 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Rennoldson, Mr. J. M., on, 20 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Foreign Countries (see their Names).
  - Foreign Countries, British Trade with (see Names of Countries).
  - Foreign Office Indifference to British Trade—Sir M. Samuel's Indictment, 11 Dec., 15 [1].
  - Foreign Trade Reports — Board of Trade Publications, 6 Mar., 14 [2]; 2 May, 10 [3]; 2 June, 11 [6].
  - Free Trade—German Socialist Congress, 28 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Grey, Sir E., on, 23 July, 3 [5].

- Trade and Commerce—*cont.*
  - Hillingdon, Lord, on, 8 Nov., 12 [6]; [L], 10th, 11 [4].
  - Imperial Zollverein (see that title).
  - Imports and Exports (see that title).
  - Litigation:—
    - Conspiracy to prevent Plaintiffs from carrying on Trade—Boots, Cash Chemists *v.* Grundy, 22 June, 16 [2].
    - Descriptive Term, Secondary Meaning:—
      - Chivers *v.* Chivers, 5 May, 17 [2].
      - Whitstable Oyster Fishery Co. *v.* Hayling Fisheries, 10 May, 16 [2].
    - Falling off of Litigation—Letter, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Firm Successor, Representations likely to mislead, alleged — Nicholson *v.* Buchanan, 5 Apr., 14 [5].
    - Imitating Get-up of Goods:—
      - Liebig's Extract of Meat Co. *v.* Stacy & Co., 29 Jan., 3 [3].
      - Parker *v.* Satchwell, 4 Aug., 4 [1]; 10th, 12 [6].
    - Name of Firm, Imitation of:—
      - Burchell *v.* Wilde, 1 Feb., 14 [2]; 9 Mar., 14 [1].
      - Cash *v.* Cash, 26 May, 17 [2].
      - Mutoscope and Biograph Syndicate, &c. *v.* British Stereopticon Co., 12 Jan., 13 [5].
      - Valentine Meat Juice Co. *v.* Valentine Extract Co., 24 July, 13 [6].
    - Restraint of Trade:—
      - Bailey *v.* Hatton, 31 July, 3 [4].
      - Marshalls, Ltd., *v.* Leek, 9 Nov., 13 [2].
      - Morrison, Fleet, & Co., *v.*, Fletcher, 29 Nov., 14 [1].
      - Townsend *v.* Jarman, 19 July, 13 [3].
  - Liverpool:—
    - Condition of Trade — Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Meeting, 21 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Trade Defence, Requisition of Lord Mayor, 31 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Municipal Trading (see that title).
  - Parliamentary Commercial Committee —London Chamber of Commerce Circular to Parliamentary Candidates, 1 Oct., 8 [6].
  - Preferential Trade (see Canada — Trade).
- Trade and Commerce—*cont.*
  - Prices—Sauerbeck Summary, 13 Jan., 4 [4]; 10 Feb., 6 [2]; 12th, 4 [3]; 10 Mar., 5 [4]; 7 Apr., 6 [2]; 5 May, 6 [5]; 9 June, 6 [2]; 7 July, 6 [2]; 11 Aug., 11 [6]; 8 Sep., 4 [1]; 6 Oct., 6 [4]; 10 Nov., 6 [2]; 8 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Prosperity of 1899—Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Railway Management affecting Trade, 22 Feb., 6 [5].
  - Ritchie, Mr., on, 19 July, 14 [5].
  - Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Nov., 12 [4].
  - Sheffield Traders and United States Consulate, Friction between, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
  - Slate Combination, proposed, 5 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Statistical Bureaux of Commercial Powers, Assimilation of Methods—Letter, 3 July, 9 [6].
  - Sutherland, Sir T., on, 15 Dec., 13 [4].
  - Trade Fluctuations—Mr. Keershaw's Paper, 8 Sep., 11 [3].
  - Unionist Government and Trade—Mr. Chamberlain on, 1 Oct., 11 [3].
  - Universities and Commerce, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Nov., 12 [4].
  - (For particular Trades, see their Names.)
- Trades Training School, Prizes, 8 Dec., 16 [5].
- Tradeston — Parliamentary Election Intelligence, 5 June, 4 [3].
- Trading Co. *v.* Popham and Willett, 22 June, 16 [4].
- Trading with the Enemy (see South African War).
- Trafalgar, Battle of:—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 22 Oct., 8 [3].
    - Object of—Letter, 2 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Canada, Unveiling Nelson Monument in Montreal, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
- Trafalgar Square — Cleaning [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
- *Trafalgar* and *King Orry*, Collision, 31 July, 10 [6]; 4 Aug., 10 [1].
- Trafford Park Estates, Ltd., 20 Sep., 12 [5]; 28th, 12 [4].
- Trafford Park Estates, Ltd., and Manchester Race Course Co.—Manchester Ship Canal Co. *v.*, 31 May, 14 [1].
- Tragedy in Ancient and Modern Drama—Lectures, 13 Feb., 14 [6]; 19th, 3 [6]; 26th, 14 [6].
- Traill, Dr. A.—Mr. Russell's Land Purchase Scheme, 27 Sep., 15 [4].
- Traill, Mr. H. D., Death of, 23 Feb., 7 [1].
- Training Colleges, Principals and Lecturers Association — Meetings, 15 Jan., 14 [6]; 19 Dec., 12 [4]; 20th, 5 [6].

- Training Colleges for Teachers (see titles Education and Nonconformists Education Grievances—also *Errata*).
- Training Squadron (see Navy).
- Trains—Fastest Trains of the World (see Railways).
- Tralee and Fenit Railway, 30 Aug., 10 [2].
- Tramcars—Overcrowding Prosecution, 17 Aug., 2 [6].
- Tramp and Loafer, Treatment of—Mr. Dawson's Paper, 12 Sep., 9 [1]—Letter, 22nd, 3 [6].
- Tramway Bills—Local Authorities' Powers of Veto—Alteration of Standing Order, No. 22 proposed [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [2].
- Tramways:—
  - Ashton Dispute, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
  - Chester Tramways Municipalisation, 11 Oct., 4 [3].
  - Dover Corporation Tramways, Returns, 23 May, 9 [4].
  - Edinburgh Tramway Men, Wages Advance, 31 July, 6 [3].
  - Electric Traction—Lecture, 13 June, 14 [1].
  - Electric Tramways:—
    - Brighton Corporation Bill, 17 Mar., 3 [6].
    - Darlington Scheme, Deadlock, 11 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Kingston and Neighbourhood—Application refused, 24 July, 12 [5].
    - Liverpool:—
      - Accident to Conductor, 6 Aug., 5 [3].
      - Corporation Accounts, 2 Apr., 6 [6].
      - Development, 30 July, 4 [1].
      - Pole and Fuse-box, Order for Removal of—Goldberg *v.* Liverpool Corporation, 5 Apr., 14 [4].
    - London United Tramways Scheme, 19 Mar., 13 [3].
    - Middlesex Electric Tramways Scheme, 22 May, 7 [6]; 26th, 15 [6].
    - Newcastle-on-Tyne, Construction at, 20 Apr., 2 [6].
  - Exhibition, 23 June, 8 [6]; 25th, 15 [5].
  - Labouring Classes, Facilities for—New Model Clause, Parliamentary Conference, 14 May, 10 [1].
  - Lake District (see Windermere).
  - Liverpool Corporation Accounts, 2 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Local Authorities, Powers of purchasing private undertakings—Wallasey United Tramways *v.* Wallasey Urban District Council, 14 Dec., 14 [1].
- Tramways—*cont.*
  - London County Council:—
    - Accounts, Mr. Boulnois's Statement, and Sir A. Arnold's Remark, 31 Oct., 10 [3]—Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Advertisements in Tramcars, 11 Apr., 3 [1]; 9 May, 6 [5]—Letter, 24 Apr., 14 [2].
    - Chairman's Address, 10 Oct., 6 [4].
    - Electric Traction in North and East London, 21 Nov., 8 [2].
    - Extension of System, 1 Aug., 7 [6].
      - Bills, 14 Feb., 2 [6].
      - Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 16 June, 16 [5].
      - Inquiry, 26 Apr., 12 [3]; 27th, 10 [3].
      - Report, 31 July, 14 [6].
    - Hours of Labour, Reduction, proposed, 6 Mar., 3 [5]; 21st, 8 [2]; [L], 22nd, 9 [5].
    - Omnibus Service in Connection with Tramway System:—
      - Arrangement with Omnibus Proprietors, Mr. Beechcroft's Amendment, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
      - London County Council Discussion, 14 Nov., 8 [1].
      - Omnibus Proprietors' Petition, 1 Nov., 10 [4].
    - Purchase of Private Undertakings, 23 May, 13 [2]; 4 July, 15 [2].
    - Report for Year ending March 1900, 24 Oct., 11 [3]; 31st, 10 [3].
    - Traffic Receipts, 22 Jan., 9 [6]; 24th, 4 [4]; 12 Feb., 8 [2]; 21st, 4 [6]; 27th, 6 [6]; 23rd, 8 [2]; 12 Mar., 9 [6]; 19th, 12 [5]; 26th, 12 [3]; 11 Apr., 3 [1]; 9 May, 6 [5]; 27 June, 15 [3]; 17 Oct., 6 [4]; 24th, 11 [3]; 31st, 10 [4]; 7 Nov., 8 [1]; 14th, 8 [1]; 21st, 8 [1]; 28th, 8 [1].
    - Workmen's Cars, Fares, &c., 14 Nov., 8 [1].
  - London United Tramways Bill (see that title).
  - Municipalities—Construction of Tramways beyond Limits of Districts [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Spanish Strike, 21 Apr., 7 [6].
  - Westminster Bridge proposed Tramway—London County Council, 24 Oct., 11 [4].
- Tramways (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [2]; 8th, 6 [5].
- Trance—Newcastle-on-Tyne Case, 16 Nov., 4 [4].

- Transandine Railway, Sale of (see Andine Railway).
- Trans-Atlantic Co.:—
  - Pigeon Post between Steamer *Lorraine* and Havre, 19 Sep., 4 [1].
  - Stokers' Strike at Havre, 7 Aug., 4 [1, 2]; 8th, 3 [5]; 9th, 3 [5]; 10th, 3 [4]; 11th, 3 [6].
- Transcaucasia Travelling Facilities—Correspondence, 29 Feb., 15 [1]; 12 Mar., 14 [5].
- Transport Service:—
  - Food—Complaints by Members of the Force ordered from South Africa to China, 2 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Memorandum of the Secretary of State, 2 Mar., 12 [3].
  - (See also South African War.)
- Trans-Siberian Railway (see Siberian-Manchurian Railway).
- Transvaal:—
  - Administration:—
    - Corruption of Boer Government, Rev. R. B. Douglas on, 20 Feb., 8 [6].
    - Form of Administration for the Annexed Territories—Mr. Chamberlain's Statement [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [3]; 11th, 6 [1].
    - Johannesburg (see that sub-heading).
    - Provisional Administration of the Transvaal under Control of Gen. Maxwell, 5 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Amalgamation of the Transvaal and Orange Free State—Boer Scheme, 22 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Annexation by Great Britain—Lord Roberts's Proclamation, 4 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
    - Afrikander Press Comments, 5 Sep., 3 [3].
    - Ceremony of Annexation, 27 Oct., 7 [4]; 29th, 5 [1].
    - Continental Opinion, 9 June, 8 [1]; 6 Sep., 3 [5].
    - New Zealand Congratulations, 12 Sep., 3 [5].
    - Notification to Foreign Powers [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Orange River Colony, Attitude of Burghers, 8 Sep., 5 [2].
  - Annexation by Great Britain in 1877—Claims under Sir T. Shepstone's Proclamation, Unpaid Claims of Volunteers, &c. [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [6].
  - Appointments—Civil Appointments by Lord Roberts:—
    - Englishmen who retained positions subsequent to Outbreak of Hostilities, Engagement by Lord Roberts alleged, 1 May, 13 [3].

- Transvaal—*cont.*
  - Appointments, Civil, &c.—*cont.*
    - Forster, Mr. J. D.—Temporary Appointment as Legal Adviser to Lord Roberts [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [1].
    - Friends of Capitalists, alleged Appointment of [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [6]; 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]—Correspondence, 17 Dec., 7 [6]; 20th, 8 [6].
    - Johannesburg, Civil Commission, &c.—Appointments, 23 June, 7 [3].
    - Persons of "Abhorrent Character"—Uitlander Committee Protest, 1 Dec., 7 [4].
    - Pretoria, Acting Civil Commissioner—Appointment of Capt. Brassey, 11 July, 9 [3].
  - Armaments (see South African War—Boer Armaments).
  - Black Races, Imperfection of our Knowledge—Mr. Hartland's Paper, 11 Sep., 9 [1].
  - British Rule—Attitude of the Boers, 18 July, 7 [5].
  - Burger, Mr. S., Gazetted Vice-President, 21 Apr., 7 [2].
  - Church in, Position, &c.—S. P. C. K. Meeting, 7 Feb., 12 [1].
  - Coinage:—
    - Coins minted by the late Government, Redemption at face value—Proclamation, 12 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Gold Coinage, Mint Operations, 5 Jan., 5 [5]; 15th, 5 [4]—Issue bearing false date, 10 Jan., 5 [2].
    - "Kruger" Sovereigns and Imitation English Florins, 16 Feb., 5 [2].
  - Colonist's views on Transvaal Problems, 29 Nov., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Concessions Commission, 2 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Albertskron — Johannesburg Steam Tramway Line, 31 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Banks—National Bank, 3 Oct., 3 [3]; 17th, 3 [2].
    - Continental Opinion, 12 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Dynamite Monopoly, 5 Oct., 3 [5]; 29th, 5 [2]; 1 Nov., 3 [2, 3]; 2nd, 3 [2]—*Cologne Gazette* denying reception of Subsidy, 6 Nov., 5 [3].
    - Ermelo Railway, 31 Oct., 3 [4]; 1 Nov., 3 [3].
    - Loveday, Mr.—Member of Committee and Director of Companies holding Concessions alleged [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [6]; 7 [1, 3].

- Transvaal—*cont.*
  - Concessions Commission—*cont.*
    - Milner's, Sir A., Proclamation, 10 Sep., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3]—Text, 11 Sep., 5 [2].
    - Notice by Commissioners, 11 Sep., 5 [2].
    - Powers of:—
      - Considering Concessions about to be granted on the Outbreak of War proposed [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [3].
      - Power to take Evidence only, 4 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Pretoria—Local Agreements, 18 Oct., 3 [3]; 19th, 4 [1].
    - Pretoria—Pietersburg Railway, 31 Oct., 3 [4].
    - Swaziland [L], 10 Sep., 7 [3]—Letter, 12th, 10 [1].
    - Transvaal Soap Factory, 31 Oct., 3 [4].
    - (See also sub-headings Netherlands Railway and Selati Railway.)
  - Conventions—Stipulation of Political Equality between, Emigrants and Dutch Settlers, 24 Mar., 13 [3].
  - Crops, Finest Crops recorded for Years, 6 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Delagoa Bay Railway Arbitration Award—Transvaal Government offer of Loan to Portugal, 19 Apr., 3 [2].
  - "Drift," Liberal Policy of — Mr. Asquith on Mr. Chamberlain's Suggestion, 17 Sep., 13 [2]—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 24 Sep., 12 [3]—Mr. Asquith's Comments, 25 Sep., 4 [4]—Mr. Chamberlain's Rejoinder, 26 Sep., 4 [6]—Mr. Buxton's version, 27 Sep., 10 [2]; [L], 28th, 7 [3]—Mr. Asquith's re-assertion, 27 Sep., 10 [2].
  - Dynamite Monopoly:—
    - Letter, 25 Sep., 2 [6].
    - (See also sub-heading Concessions Commission.)
  - Edgar, Mr., Shooting of, at Johannesburg — Mr. Wessels Statement, Letter, 14 June, 11 [6].
  - Employment:—
    - Members of the Field Force, 3 Oct., 4 [2].
    - Milner's, Sir A., Warning, 29 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Railway Servants, Colonial Office Notice, 6 Oct., 7 [4]; 11th, 3 [3].
  - Export of Goods permitted—Proclamation, 17 Oct., 3 [3]; 14 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Farrelly, Mr., Legal Adviser—Memorandum to the Transvaal Government, 9 Apr., 5 [4].

- Transvaal—*cont.*
  - Finance:—
    - Cost of the War, Transvaal Contribution (see South African War—Expenditure).
    - Government Assets:—
      - Jameson Raid — Claims on British South Africa Company [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [1, 2].
      - Treasury Control proposed [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [4].
    - Loan of 1892, non-payment of Interest, 3 July, 4 [2]; [L] 9 [4].
    - "Trail of Finance," Mr. Morley on, 25 Jan., 7 [2].
  - Franchise Question — President Kruger's Offer of Five Years Franchise [Parl.] 3 July 6 [6].
  - Frere's, Sir B., Policy — Correspondence, 10 Jan., 8 [3]; 16th, 8 [6]; 25th, 12 [2].
  - Gold Returns, 24 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Great Britain and the Dutch Republics, Summary of Historical Relations — *Times* Articles, 5 Feb., 4 [5]; 9th, 12 [1]; 13th, 13 [2]; [L], 9 [6]; 22nd, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Letter, 20 Mar., 12 [1].
    - Promises of the Transvaal Government in 1883, 12 Mar., 6 [3].
    - *Siècle* Publication of *Times* Articles, 2 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Historic Parallel, 1881 and 1900—Letter, 2 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Industrial and Commercial Prospects, &c. — Appointment of Commission proposed [Parl.] 17 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Jameson Raid (see that title).
  - Johannesburg:—
    - Administration, Excellence of—Letter, 18 Dec., 10 [4].
    - Census, 4 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Criminal Jurisdiction at—Appointment of Court of the Chief Magistrate [Parl.] 20 July, 6 [5].
  - *Johannesburg Star*, Editorship of—Correspondence, 22 June, 6 [6]; 5 Sep., 9 [6]; 11th, 5 [2].
  - Joubert, Gen. (see Joubert).
  - Kruger, Mr. (see Kruger).
  - Language and Law—Cape Colonist's Letter, 30 Nov., 10 [6].
  - Liberal Government of 1894 and Mr. Kruger—Letter, 28 Sep., 5 [4].
  - Liquor, Sale of, to Natives:—
    - Enforcing Laws, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Prohibition Laws—Deputation to Sir A. Milner, 29 June, 7 [4].
  - Majuba Anniversary Celebrations, 3 Mar., 7 [5].

Transvaal—*cont.*

- Merensky's, Herr, Work, New Edition—Letter, 23 Feb., 8 [1].
- Mines:—
  - Additional Taxation, 1 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Claim Licence Dispute, 23 Jan., 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [3]; 25th, 5 [3].
  - Condition of Mining Industry—Interview with State Mining Engineer, 20 Apr., 3 [1].
  - Destruction of (see South African War—Mines).
  - Employés — Reinstatement after the War, 8 Dec., 7 [2].
  - Ferreira Company Financial Straits, 17 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Gold Tax, 16 Jan., 3 [3].
    - French Shareholders reassured against Confiscation, 10 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Return of Mining Officials and Employés after the War:—
    - Milner's, Sir A., warning, 8 June, 10 [4]; [Parl.] 29th, 8 [4]; 30th, 12 [4].
    - Representatives of Mining Companies Returning to Johannesburg — Restrictions, 13 June, 5 [2]; 10 July, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [4]; 23 July, 8 [6].
    - Roberts's, Lord, Notification, 10 July, 5 [5].
  - Situation on the Rand. 5 Sep,, 3 [1].
  - Suspension of Mining Operations—Proclamation prohibiting Gold-mining after completion of work in hand, 29 June, 7 [4]—Proclamation rescinding Prohibition, 14 July, 7 [5].
  - Transvaal Government Profits, 22 Jan., 5 [4].
  - Value of Mineral Rights on the Rand [Parl.] 13 Dec., 13 [6]—Correspondence, 14 Dec., 7 [6]; 19th, 12 [4].
- Missions:—
  - Foreign Missions and the Policy of 1881, 25 Jan., 10 [5].
  - S.P.G. Work—Canon Farmer's Address, 28 June, 12 [3].
- National Bank, Delagoa Branch — Failure of Proceedings, Ejection of Mr. Lloyd, 15 Jan., 5 [4].
- Native Labour Supply for the Gold-fields:—
  - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 17 Dec., 12 [2]; [Parl.] 14th, 6 [5]—Correspondence, 15th, 6 [2], 8 [6].
  - Importation of Natives, proposed reduction of Wages, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [5], 7 [2, 3]; [L], 9 [4].

Transvaal—*cont.*

- Native Labour Supply, &c.—*cont.*
  - Inhambane, Native Labour from—Consular Report, 12 Sep., 13 [2].
- Netherlands Railway:—
  - Charge against — Assisting the Boer Military Operations against the British, 10 Sep., 3 [2].
    - Managing Director's Evidence, 16 Oct., 3 [3]; 17th, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 17 Oct., 7 [3].
      - German Press Comments, 20 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 20th, 9 [3].
      - Letter, 19 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Dutch Shareholders:—
    - Committee for Protection of Interests, 18 Dec., 5 [3].
    - Meeting, 29 Nov., 5 [2]; 1 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Exorbitant Rates, &c., 31 Oct., 3 [4].
  - German Shareholders:—
    - Circular from Berlin Firms, 30 Nov., 5 [2].
    - Committee for Protection of Interests, 26 Dec., 3 [1].
  - Inquiry into Affairs of [L], 10 Sep., 7 [3].
  - Leyds, Dr., Interview with, 13 Sep., 3 [1].
  - Military Authorities taking possession, 17 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Statham, Mr., and the Netherlands Railway, 17 Oct., 3 [2]—Letter, 18 Oct., 9 [2].
- Orange Free State and President Kruger's Policy—*Times* Article, 24 May, 6 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
- Patents and Trade Marks:—
  - Application for — Government Notice, 1 Dec., 11 [4]; 6th, 9 [6].
  - Exorbitant Fees — Letter, 25 Aug., 10 [5].
  - Registration, Procedure—Letter, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
- Police Force under Gen. Baden-Powell (see South African Constabulary).
- Portuguese Territory—Exequatur of Transvaal Consul withdrawn, 16 Nov., 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [5].
- Postal Rates:—
  - Correspondence, 23 Oct., 9 [6]; 25th, 7 [2].
  - Londonderry's, Lord, Explanation, 27 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Penny Postage, 28 Nov., 6 [3]; [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [4].

Transvaal—*cont.*

Railways in Transvaal and Orange River Colony:—

Capital Value, &c.—Return, 15 Aug., 4 [2]; [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [1].

(See also sub-headings Names of Railways.)

Reform Leaders, Sincerity of Motives—Sir A. Milner's Telegram to Mrs. Doveton, 9 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 10th, 11 [3].

Re-opening of the Rand:—

Commercial Competition, British Apathy, 10 Sep., 3 [2].

Return of Refugees (see South African War, Refugees).

Warning by the Colonial Secretary, 11 July, 9 [3]; 12th, 10 [1].

Roman Catholics — Letter, 22 Feb., 10 [5].

Seat of Government, Transfer from Pretoria to Johannesburg, suggested, 16 July, 8 [1]; 20th, 5 [5].

Letter, 26 June, 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Times Article, 7 Aug., 9 [1].

Selati Railway:—

Charge against, 26 Mar., 5 [4]; 21 Apr., 7 [2]; 12 June, 5 [3]; 13th, 5 [2]; 14th, 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [5]; 26th, 5 [4]; 26 July, 5 [2].

Company Meeting in London, 19 Oct., 2 [5] — Letter, 22 Oct., 11 [4].

Concessions Commission, 1 Nov., 3 [3]; 7 Dec., 13 [6]; 14th, 12 [1]; 15th, 9 [6].

Settlement after the War (see South Africa Settlement).

Situation previous to the Outbreak of Hostilities—Conduct of the Negotiations between Great Britain and the Transvaal, &c. [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [3, 4].

Balfour, Mr., on, 9 Jan., 7 [2].

Blue Book, 31 Jan., 10 [1]; 1 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on Mr. Chamberlain's Provocative Diplomacy, 6 Oct., 13 [6]—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 8 Oct., 8 [1].

Chamberlain, Mr., on, 12 May, 12 [2]; 24 Sep., 12 [4] — Sir W. Harcourt's Comments, 26 Sep., 4 [3].

Farrelly, Mr. — Memorandum to the Transvaal Government, 9 Apr., 5 [4].

Transvaal—*cont.*

Kimberley, Lord, on, 25 Sep., 4 [5].

Kruger, Mr., Attitude of, Mr. Chamberlain on, 25 July, 9 [2]; 26 Sep., 4 [5].

Kruger's, Mr., Explanation of Address on 7 May, 17 Sep., 5 [2].

Liberal Imperialists, Mr. Chamberlain's Charge against, 26 Sep., 4 [6]; [L], 28th, 7 [3]—Mr. Asquith's Reply, 27 Sep., 10 [2].

Milner, Sir A., and President Steyn—Charge against Sir A. Milner of "Garbling" Important Despatches [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [5].

Suzerainty, Mr. Buxton's Assertion in the House of Commons, Mr. Chamberlain on, 24 Sep., 12 [4]—Mr. Buxton's Denial, 25 Sep., 9 [1].

Taxation:—

Correspondence, 1 June, 7 [5]; 19 Dec., 10 [5]; 20th, 5 [6]; 29th, 9 [2].

(See also South African War—Expenditure, Transvaal, Financial Position.)

Uitlanders' Grievances:—

Morley, Mr. John, on, 25 Jan., 7 [2].

Petition to the Queen, Mr. Chamberlain on, 24 Sep., 12 [4].

United States and the Transvaal (see South African War).

Volksraad:—

Opening — President Kruger's Speech, 9 May, 7 [3]; 10th, 7 [3].

Resolutions, 11 May, 5 [2].

Volunteer Force for the Rand—Rand Rifles, 3 Dec., 5 [6].

War (see South African War).

War of 1881, Issue of Medals—Letter, 25 June, 5 [4].

War of 1884–5, Issue of Medals [Parl.] 10 July 10 [5].

Transvaal Estates and Development Co., 30 Nov., 3 [5].

Transvaal Exploring Land and Minerals Co., 10 July, 4 [1].

"Transvaal from Within"—French Translation, M. Mermeix's Preface, 26 June 3 [6].

Transvaal Goldfields, Ltd., 24 May, 3 [4].

Transvaal Gold Mining Estates, Ltd., 21 Aug., 11 [6].

Transvaal and Savage Africa, Ltd., 28 Feb., 4 [3].

Transvaal Mortgage Loan and Finance Co., 22 Dec., 3 [5].

- Traquair, Dr.—British Association Zoology, Address, 8 Sep., 10 [2].
- Travancore Tea Estates Co., 15 Feb., 13 [6].
- Travel, Pains and Pleasures of, [L], 7 June, 9 [4]—Letter, 11th, 4 [5].
- "Traveller":—
  - Inconvenience of Railway Stations, 22 Aug., 5 [3].
  - International Sleeping Car Co., 12 Jan., 4 [6].
- Travellers' Aid for English and American Young Women in Paris, Appeal, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
- Travelling Scholarship for Teachers—London School Board, 9 Mar., 15 [2].
- Trawling:—
  - British Waters—Depredations by Foreign Trawlers:—
    - Devon Fishermen's Grievance—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 29 May, 12 [3].
    - Ostend Trawler, Seizure, 27 June, 12 [6].
    - Representations to Belgian Government [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [2].
  - Danish Waters, British Trawlers in (see that title).
  - German Waters, Grimsby Trawler in—Sentence on Capt. Alp, Memorial, 11 June, 13 [6].
  - Hull Trawlers Missing, 26 Feb., 11 [6]; 12 Mar., 10 [5].
  - Scottish Waters, Foreign Trawlers in, &c. [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1]; 7 July, 8 [6], 9 [1]; 13th, 10 [2].
- Treasure, *re*—Wild *v.* Stanham, 4 Aug., 4 [1].
- "Treasurer of Band of Hope"—Railway Excursion Fares, 25 Aug., 5 [1].
- Treasury:—
  - Beer, Materials in—Power of Treasury to prohibit use of unwholesome Substances, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Financial Secretary, Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
  - First Lord of the Treasury, Office of, and the Prime Minister—Letter, 30 Nov., 6 [5].
  - Law Officers' Department—Vote for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
  - Post Office Represented by—Postmaster-General in the House of Lords, Disadvantages, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Solicitor to *v.* Lewis, 8 Aug., 13 [3].
  - Vote for Salaries and Expenses [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [4].
- Treasury Bills:—
  - Issue of, under the Act of Autumn Session, 1899 [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [6].
- Treasury Bills—*cont.*
  - Tenders, 3 Jan., 11 [1]; 17 Mar., 6 [1]; 9 May, 6 [3]; 3 July, 4 [1]; 18th, 6 [1]; 25th, 6 [2]; 25 Aug., 11 [3]; 15 Sep., 4 [3]; 22nd, 4 [1]; 26th, 11 [5]; 3 Oct., 11 [3]; 7 Nov., 4 [1]; 13th, 4 [1]; 24th, 5 [1]; 5 Dec., 11 [5]; 12th, 4 [1]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 29th, 11 [3].
  - War Loan, Issue of Treasury Bills (see South African War—Expenditure).
- Treasury Chest Fund—
  - Account, 5 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 3 Mar., 12 [6].
- Treasury Control over the Departments of the Government:—
  - Administration hampered by—Marquis of Salisbury's Declaration, 31 Jan., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
    - Chancellor of the Exchequer—Stinting War Preparations, alleged [Parl.] 1 Feb., 13 [2]; [L], 2nd, 9 [6]. 21st, 7 [1]—Explanations by the Marquis of Salisbury, 2nd, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
    - Correspondence, 7 Feb., 13 [5]; 10th, 10 [2]; 12th, 15 [1]; 13th, 13 [6]; 14th, 6 [6]; 15th, 6 [2]; 16th, 15 [4]; 23rd, 12 [5]; 27th, 3 [5].
  - Constitution and Function of the Treasury—Select Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 13 Feb., 1 [1].
  - "Detrimental to the best Interests of the Country" [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [6].
  - National Expenditure [L], 16 Feb., 9 [6].
  - (See also titles Post Office and Public Accounts.)
- "Treating" Nuisance—Correspondence, 23 Nov., 5 [6]; 24 Dec., 5 [6].
- Treating returned Soldiers (see Soldiers).
- Trebethedich Shipping Disaster (see Padstow).
- Tredegar, Sir W. Harcourt at, 29 Sep., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 4 Oct., 9 [6]; 12th, 10 [3].
- Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., 22 June, 5 [5].
- Tree, Mr. Beerbohm:—
  - Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, Prizes, 23 June, 5 [3].
  - Shakespeare and the Modern Stage, 30 May, 4 [5].
- Tree:—
  - Baron *v.*, 18 May, 14 [4].
  - De Pokorny *v.*, 23 Mar., 12 [5].
- Trees:—
  - Fragrant Trees and Plants, Mr. D. McDonald's Paper, 12 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Japanese Trees, Sale of, 11 June, 6 [2]; 22nd, 5 [6].

Treford, Elizabeth J.—Probate Application, 13 Feb., 14 [2].
Trefusis, Salvage Claim, 27 July, 15 [2]; 1 Aug., 3 [5].
Trehane, Mr. J.—Delagoa Bay Arbitration, 19 Mar., 10 [2]; 2 Apr., 5 [6].
Treloar, Sir W. P.:—
  Cripple Children and the Lord Mayor's Show, 25 Oct., 7 [5].
  Ludgate Hill, State of Street, 17 Dec., 11 [6].
  Shakespeare Bust at Stratford-on-Avon, Unveiling, 25 June, 12 [3].
Tremont, Salvage Claim, 16 Mar., 14 [5].
Trench's, Archbishop, Sonnet of the South African War—Letter, 14 Feb., 11 [5].
Trench, Mr. W. R.—Electric Trams at the Lakes, 28 Sep., 6 [3].
Trench, Mr. W. T.:—
  Cavalry Remounts in Ireland, 19 Jan., 4 [3].
  Russell's, Mr. T. W., Land Purchase Scheme, 7 Dec., 14 [6].
Trench Tubeless Tyre Co.—Bethell *v.*, 17 Feb., 3 [2].
Trenchard—Ward *v.*, 27 July, 15 [1].
Trenear *v.* Wells and Co., 19 July, 6 [4].
Trent, West Indian Mail Steamer—Maiden Voyage, 11 Apr., 7 [6].
Trerise, G.—Inquest, 19 Apr., 3 [6].
Trespass, Law of, and Inefficient Training in Scouting—Letter, 5 June, 9 [4].
TREVELYAN, Mr.:—
  Colonial Representation in the Imperial Parliament [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [2].
  Cromwell Statue, Erecting within Precincts of Palace of Westminster [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [4].
  Farm Burning in the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies, 26 Nov., 12 [3]; [L], 27th, 9 [4].
  Huddersfield Corporation Tramways Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [5].
  South African Situation [Parl.] 8 Dec., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
Trevelyan, Sir G. O.—Naval Training, Public Schools *v.* Crammers, 12 May, 14 [5].
Treves, Mr. F.:—
  London Hospital, Prizes, &c., 20 July, 10 [6].
  Return to England, 9 Mar., 5 [3].
  South African War:—
    Colenso Battle, Letter to British Medical Journal, 26 Jan., 6 [6].
    Medical Arrangements, 29 June, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [5].
      Organization of, Disclaimer, 2 May, 8 [1].
      Nurses at the Front, 30 Jan., 6 [5].
Treves, Mr. F.—*cont.*
  South African War—*cont.*
    Medical Arrangements—*cont.*
      Reform Club Dinner — Remarks on Amateur Nurses, &c., 30 Apr., 6 [5]; [L], 11 [3].
        Cape Town Opinion, 1 May, 5 [1]—Letter, 2nd, 8 [1].
        Letter, 14 July, 10 [1].
    Soft-nosed Bullets, Use of, by the Boers, 9 Mar., 5 [3].
  Surgery, Progress of—British Medical Association Address, 4 Aug., 10 [6].
  "Tale of a Field Hospital," Review, 1 Nov., 4 [2].
Trevor-Battye, Mr. A.—Naval Guard in London, 20 Mar., 4 [4].
"Trident":—
  Legation Guards, 23 July, 12 [2].
  Maritime Rights, 27 Jan., 9 [5].
  "Orlando" in China, 9 Nov., 5 [2].
Trier, Accident to, 20 Dec., 4 [3].
Trieste—Mediterranean Squadron's Visit (see Mediterranean Squadron).
Trigg, H. F.—Probate Application, 20 Mar., 3 [2].
Trimley Smokeless Powder Works, Explosion, 29 Nov., 12 [5]; 17 Dec., 14 [5]; 24th, 13 [5].
Trinidad:—
  Free Trade Negotiations with Canada, 24 Apr., 5 [6].
  Revenue, Trade, &c.—Colonial Secretary's Report, 26 Nov., 4 [6].
  South African War (see that title).
  United States, Reciprocity Treaty, 15 Feb., 3 [6].
Trinidad, Bishop of—Mission Work in the Colonies, 28 Sep., 10 [2].
Trinidad and Tobago:—
  Chief Justice, Appointment, 14 Mar., 14 [3].
  Governor, Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
Trinity College, Dublin (see Dublin University).
Trinity College, London:—
  Diplomas Distribution, 19 Jan., 15 [4]; 26 July, 11 [6].
  Prizes, 6 Nov., 6 [6].
  Scholarships, &c., 2 Aug., 10 [5]; 3rd, 7 [6].
Trinity House:—
  Surveys for New Lighthouse Works—*Irene* Cruise, 1 May, 12 [5].
  Wireless Telegraphic Communication with Lightships — Correspondence, 5 Feb., 3 [5]; 7th, 7 [6].
Trinity, Master of—Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [4].
Trinity Sittings — Cause Lists, 11 June, 15 [6].

- Triple Alliance:—
  - Armies, Promotion of Officers—Comparison of Chances, 27 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Austria-Hungary:—
    - Austrian Federal Nobility and Ultra-Clerical Opposition—Debate in the Hungarian Delegation, 13 Jan., 5 [4]; 16th, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
    - Czech Attack on—Count Goluchowski's Protest, 1 June, 13 [1].
    - Goluchowski's, Count, Speech—German Press Comments, 19 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Szell's, M., Speech, 18 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Crispi, Signor, on, 1 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Germany, Effect of Triple Alliance on German Foreign Policy—Austro-Hungarian Opinion, 9 Oct., 3 [4].
  - Great Britain and Continental Alliances, 11 May, 5 [6].
  - Great Britain, United States, and Germany—Negotiations [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Influence upon the European Situation—German Press Comments, 7 May, 8 [3]; 8th, 5 [6].
  - Italy:—
    - Omission of Reference to the Triple Alliance in King Victor Emmanuel's Address to Parliament, [L], 14 Aug., 7 [3].
    - Satisfaction at Count Goluchowski's Reply to Czech Deputies, 30 May, 7 [6].
  - *Kreuz Zeitung* on, 10 Feb., 7 [6].
- Triplets—Little Soldiers of the Queen at Woolwich—Letter, 14 Mar., 6 [3].
- Tripoli:—
  - Caravan Trade, British Consular Report, 25 July, 11 [6].
  - German Organization of Troops, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
  - Italian Interests in—Statement by the Foreign Minister, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
- Tristan d'Acunha, Letters and Parcels for—Messrs. Dawson's Offer, 26 Mar., 6 [3].
- Tristan, Canon—Dilapidation Law Amendment, 14 Nov., 12 [3].
- *Triton*, Wreck, 26 Mar., 6 [3]; 27th, 6 [6].
- TRITTON, Mr.:—
  - London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 15 [6].
  - Parliament—Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [5].
  - Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 3 [6].
- Tritton, Mrs. L. J.—Paris Exhibition, English Girls' Home, 9 Jan., 12 [2].
- "Trois Étoiles":—
  - Consols Certificates to Bearer, Charges, 13 Feb., 3 [4].
- "Trois Etoiles"—*cont.*
  - Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 24 Apr., 4 [4]; 26th, 13 [2]; 12 May, 6 [4].
- Trollope, Mrs. F. E.:—
  - Hatred of England on the Continent, 17 Apr., 9 [6].
  - South African War, German Methods and the British Army, 12 Feb., 4 [3].
- Trollope *v. Star* Newspaper Co. and Jones, 19 May, 15 [1]; 23rd, 14 [1].
- Trooping of the Colours, 24 May, 12 [1].
- Tropical Medicine, Schools of:—
  - Liverpool School:—
    - Government Recognition, Correspondence between Mr. Chamberlain and Mr. A. L. Jones, 14 July, 13 [5].
    - Report, 29 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Yellow Fever Investigation, Expedition to the Amazon, 22 May, 3 [1]; 26 June, 6 [6]; 24 July, 12 [1]; 3 Aug., 5 [3].
  - London School:—
    - Scholarships—Correspondence between Sir H. Burdett and Mr. Chamberlain, Letter, 19 July, 6 [4].
    - Session Inaugural Address, 4 Oct., 4 [6].
  - Malaria (see that title—also *Errata*).
  - Manson, Dr., on "A School of Tropical Medicine," 14 Mar., 12 [3].
- Trott, J.—Reg. *v.* (Bank Notes Theft), 31 Mar., 14 [5]: 7 May, 14 [4].
- Trott *v.* National Discount Co., 13 Nov., 14 [4].
- Trotter, Maj.-Gen.:—
  - Bisley Homes and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 10 Aug., 8 [5]; 15th, 4 [6]; 17th, 4 [6]; 22nd, 6 [4].
    - Bisley Homes Management Scheme, Letter to Lord Pirbright, 11 Sep., 10 [1].
    - Martin's, Sir T., Grievance, 28 Sep., 2 [6].
    - Official Statement, 25 Sep., 13 [1].
  - Volunteers:—
    - Middlesex (Artists) Prizes, 16 Feb., 8 [3].
    - Royal Fusiliers, 3rd, Prizes, 15 Dec., 8 [3].
    - Training of Volunteers, 10 Dec., 10 [5].
- Trotter—Logsdon *v.*, 3 Feb., 3 [3].
- Troubman and Others—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 2 July, 16 [1].
- Trout:—
  - Taking Trout by means other than a properly licensed instrument—Stead *v.* Tillotson and Another, 31 Jan., 14 [5].

- Trout—*cont.*
  - Thames, Culture of Trout, 13 Jan., 9 [4]; 16 Feb., 8 [1].
    - Loch Leven Trout placed in the Thames, 17 May, 9 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 13 Feb., 13 [5].
- Trower, Mr. H. S.:—
  - *Belleisle* Experiments, 19 June, 7 [6].
  - Sea Power of Great Britain, 20 Oct., 11 [6]; [L], 22nd, 7 [3].
- Trower and Crutchley, Messrs.—War Fleets on a War Footing, 22 Nov., 12 [4].
- Truck Act Prosecution, 22 Mar., 12 [2].
- "True Blue" — Artificial *v.* Vegetable Indigo, 27 Nov., 11 [5].
- Truefit, H. P.—Reg. *v.* (Rogue and Vagabond), 20 Nov., 14 [6].
- Truro:—
  - Cathedral Restoration—Memorial to Archbishop Benson, 23 Apr., 7 [6].
    - Building Fund:—
      - Committee Meeting, 6 Nov., 7 [1].
      - Mount Edgcumbe's, Lord, Appeal, 9 Oct., 10 [4].
    - Dedication Service, 3 May, 7 [5].
    - Letter, 9 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Diocesan Conference, 25 Oct., 9 [5]; 27th, 12 [5].
- TRURO, Bishop of—Reservation of the Sacrament, Archbishop's Hearing — Letter to the Clergy, 22 Mar., 7 [1].
- Trust Français, Ltd., 4 Jan., 13 [3]; 3 July, 14 [6].
- Trust Funds:—
  - Colonial Securities, Investing Funds in [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
  - Misappropriation of — Alteration of Law [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2]; 25th, 7 [3].
  - Unlawful use of, Prosecution, 25 Jan., 14 [5].
  - (See also Solicitors — Financial Malpractices.)
- Trust Investments — Colonial Securities Government Bill, 29 June, 4 [2].
- Trust and Agency Company of Australasia, 4 May, 3 [4]; 11th, 3 [5].
- Trust and Loan Company of Canada, 22 May, 5 [5]; 1 June, 3 [4]; 20 Nov., 13 [4]; 30th, 3 [5].
- Trust and Mortgage Company of Iowa, 20 June, 15 [6].
- "Trustee":—
  - Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 16 May, 6 [4]; 10 Aug., 11 [4].
  - Solicitors and Fraud, 28 May, 16 [2].
- Trustee Investments in Colonial Stocks (see Colonial Stocks).
- Trustees, Judicial Trustee Rules—Official of the Court Sole Judicial Trustee, Treasury Control, 11 Apr., 6 [1].
- Trustees, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation, 30 June, 5 [6]; 10 July, 4 [2].
- *Truth* Doll and Toy Show, 18 Dec., 2 [6]; 19th, 12 [3].
- "Truthful"—South African War, Firing on Hospitals, &c., 24 Mar., 3 [4]; 30th, 4 [3].
- Tryon *v.* Ward, 26 Mar., 14 [1].
- Tsar (see Russia).
- Tube Railways, Vibration (see titles Railways, Electric Railways, and Central London Railway).
- Tuberculin Test for Cattle—Committee Report, 19 Nov., 13 [4].
- Tuberculosis:—
  - Cattle Imported into Cape Colony, Quarantine Regulations, &c., 7 June, 10 [6].
  - Pasteurization of Milk in Bulk, Scheme, 12 Feb., 3 [1].
  - (See also Consumption.)
- Tubes, Ltd., 29 Nov., 11 [3]; 8 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Chamberlain Family and Government Contracts [Parl.] 11 Dec., 7 [2].
- Tubuai and Rurutu Islands, Annexation by France, 22 Sep., 5 [5].
- Tuck, Sarah—Reg. *v.* (Watch and Chain Theft), 19 Nov., 14 [4].
- Tucker, Bishop—Slavery in East Africa, 8 May, 4 [6].
- Tucker, J. — Reg. *v.* (Assault), 1 Feb., 15 [2].
- Tucker, Mr. W., Retirement of, 10 Apr., 9 [5].
- Tuckett—Williams *v.*, 9 Mar., 14 [3].
- Tucuman Province Loan — Bondholders' Meeting, 8 Feb., 15 [3].
- Tudhope, Mr. J.—Witwatersrand Native Labour Association, 15 Dec., 6 [2].
- Tuer's, Mr. A. W., Children's Books—Sale, 20 July, 13 [6].
- TUFNELL, Lt.-Col. E.—Biographical Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
- Tugboatmen on the Clyde, Strike, 25 June, 11 [5].
- Tugwell's, Bishop, Sudan Expedition, 10 Apr., 6 [3]; 28th, 9 [2]; 9 June, 11 [5]; 2 Aug., 4 [3]; 27 Nov., 7 [6]; 20 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Interview with Rev. I. Richardson, 10 Aug., 4 [6].
- Tugwell, Prebendary—South African War, 15 Jan., 11 [4].
- TUKE, Sir J. B.—South African Hospitals Commission, 6 July, 7 [6].
- TULLY, Mr.:—
  - Army — Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [1].
  - Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—Repeal of Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [1].

- Tully, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Local Government (Ireland) Act (1898) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 15 Feb., 11 [1, 3].
  - South African War:—
    - Irish Militia, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [6].
    - Use of Cordite, &c. [Parl.] 17 Feb., 13 [3].
- Tully, J.—Absentee Reservist Prosecution, 6 Jan., 13 [6]; 13th, 13 [6]; [L], 15th, 9 [4].
- Tunbridge, Sarah—Truck Act Prosecution, 22 Mar., 12 [2].
- Tunbridge Wells:—
  - Girls' High School — Answers to Political Questions in Examinations, 20 Nov., 6 [5].
  - King Charles the Martyr Church—Ornaments Controversy, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
    - Restoration of Cross, Vases, &c.—Application for Faculty, 17 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Municipal Telephone Service, 6 Sep., 10 [3].
    - National Telephone Co. *v.* Tunbridge Wells Corporation, 19 June, 14 [1].
  - Pro-Boer Disturbances, 7 June, 10 [5]; 8th, 10 [4].
- Tunis:—
  - Bizerta (see that title).
  - British Chamber of Commerce, Formation of, 12 Apr., 11 [4].
  - Cruelty to Cattle—Letter, 26 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Defences (see Bizerta).
  - Esparto Grass Trade, Decrease in—Consular Report, 14 Sep.. 4 [3].
  - Russian Battleship, Visit to Bizerta and Tunis, 16 June, 8 [1].
- Tunnels — Alpine Tunnels, Lecture, 28 May, 5 [4].
- Tunstall, Mr. Chamberlain at, 28 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
- Tunstall Coal and Iron Co., 4 Apr., 4 [3].
- *Tupdal*, Wreck, 5 Oct., 5 [3].
- Tupper, Sir C. (see Canada).
- Turati, Count—Synchromy Syndicate *v.*, 18 July, 3 [2].
- Turf (see Racing).
- Turkestan:—
  - Beresford's, Col., Journey of Russian Military Inspection, 5 May, 7 [6].
  - British Trade with, 25 Oct., 12 [4].
- Turkey:—
  - Albania (see that title).
  - Albanian Committee in Athens forwarding Arms and Explosives into Epirus—Palace anxiety, 12 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Aleppo, Protestant Bishop of, imprisoned for issuing Charitable Appeals, 6 Feb., 5 [4].
- Turkey—*cont.*
  - Anglo-Turkish Relations:—
    - Aden, British intervention in local Tribal Quarrels, alleged, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
    - Armenian Massacres, British Subjects Compensation Question, 27 Dec., 3 [4]; [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3].
    - Bunsen, Mr. de, Assault on, 28 Dec., 3 [6]; 29th, 3 [3]; 31st, 7 [6].
    - Increase in Cordiality, 17 Sep., 4 [5].
  - Ansaldo, Messrs., Payment to, 16 June, 8 [1]; 31 Oct., 4 [1]; 3 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Armenia (see that title).
  - Army:—
    - Armaments, Increase in, 25 Apr., 5 [5].
    - Balloons and Carrier Pigeons, Prohibition of, 22 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Disturbances, &c. in Asia Minor allayed by distribution of Pay, 7 Feb., 5 [5].
    - Medical School at Stambul, Rebellion against Spy System, 21 Apr., 7 [6]; 26th, 6 [1].
    - Quick-firing Guns, Negotiations with Herr Krupp, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Requirements, Tax of Six per Cent. on general amount of all taxes, 27 Mar., 6 [1].
    - Smokeless Powder Contract given to German Firm, 26 Feb., 6 [5].
  - Ashyfet School Director and Professors exiled for speaking disrespectfully of the Hamidian *régime*, 27 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Austria-Hungary and Turkey, Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 26 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Belgium and Turkey:—
    - Belgian Government desiring Resident Turkish Minister at Brussels, 1 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Turkish Minister in Brussels, Recall of, 17 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Bon-bons, English—Confiscature by the Custom House, 5 Nov., 6 [3].
  - British Goods boycotted by Turkish Government, alleged [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [6]—Letter, 23rd, 4 [5].
  - British Soldiers and Sailors who died during the Crimean War, Re-interment Ceremony at Haidar Pasha, 22 Sep., 6 [6]; 2 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Bulgaria and Turkey, New Commercial Arrangement, 28 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Cables—German Concessions:—
    - Constanza and Constantinople, 12 Mar., 6 [1]; 16th, 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [6].

Turkey—*cont.*
- Cables—German Concessions—*cont.*
  - Eastern Telegraph Company's Preferential rights, 10 Mar., 7 [5].
- Catholicos of Sis, Misunderstanding—Resignation of Mgr. Ormanian, 24 Mar., 7 [6].
- China—Anti-Foreign Rising (see that title).
- Christian Girl, Seizure by Mussulman at Messina, 6 Feb., 5 [4].
- Christians' Property, Transfer decree —Foreign Mission Protests, 12 Mar., 6 [1].
- Civil List Minister, Resignation, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Withdrawal of Resignation, 8 Oct., 6 [1].
- Civil Service Caisse de Prévoyance, Disappearance of Funds, 14 Sep., 4 [2].
- Commercial Treaties — Negotiations with France and Russia, 28 July, 7 [5].
- Constantinople:—
  - Quays, Purchase by Turkish Government, proposed, 30 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Sailors' Home, Management, &c. —Complaint by London British and Foreign Sailors' Society, Letter, 24 Feb., 4 [6].
- Cretan Question (see Crete).
- Customs House:—
  - Chemical Analysis:—
    - Foreign Representatives' Note to the Porte, 16 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Systematizing, 27 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Documents relating to Immigrants, Additional Stamp — Foreign Mission Protests, 12 Mar., 6 [1]; 7 June, 6 [4].
  - *Redbreast* Stores opened by Manager at Basra, 30 Nov., 6 [1].
- Customs Revision — New Tariff, 9 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Ambassadors' Collective Protest, 12 Mar., 6 [1]; 26th, 7 [2]; 29th, 3 [4]; 9 Apr., 6 [3].
    - Ambassadors' Meeting and Reply to the Porte, 4 May, 5 [6].
    - Iradé ordering the Porte to formulate proposals in accordance with the Ambassadors' Note, 23 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Porte Circular in reply to Protest, 7 Apr., 7 [4]; 19th, 3 [3].
    - Tenacity of the Porte, 20 Apr., 3 [5]; [L], 21st, 11 [3].

Turkey—*cont.*
- Customs Revision—*cont.*
  - Attitude of the Powers, 25 Apr., 5 [5]; 23 May, 5 [6]; 24th, 7 [6].
  - Balkan States, Application of New Tariff—Austro-Hungarian Ambassador's Protest, 14 June, 6 [2].
  - Bulgaria, Exemption of—Application of Special Tariff, 16 June, 8 [1].
  - Certificates of Origin—List of goods for which certificates will be required, 27 June, 13 [6].
  - Date of Operation, 14 June, 6 [2] —Postponement for one Month, 15 June, 5 [6].
  - Greek Protest, 4 June, 4 [4]; 6th, 4 [2]; 15th, 5 [6]; 18th, 8 [3]; 3 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Prohibitive Tariff on Imports from Rumania, Servia, &c., 4 June, 4 [4].
    - Servian Note to the Porte, 7 June, 7 [4].
- Diarbekr—Wrongful Arrest of German Workman, 15 Sep., 6 [1]; 17th, 4 [5].
- Djevad Bey, Murderer of, condemned to Death, 12 Feb., 6 [3].
- Djevad Pasha, Death of, 11 Aug., 8 [4].
- Ebuzzia Fefik Bey—Banishment to Konieh, 13 Apr., 3 [6].
- Enis Pasha—Appointment as Vali of Aleppo, 9 July, 6 [3]; 25th, 8 [1].
- Finance:—
  - Cyprus—Loan Conversion Negotiations [Parl.] 16 June, 14 [3].
  - Estimated Deficit for current Financial Year, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
  - Loan—Negotiations with Ottoman Bank, 20 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Ministerial Commission at the Palace, 4 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Official Corruption—Emin Arslan Effendi's Report, 13 Apr., 2 [4].
  - Ottoman Bank Advances to the Treasury, 31 Oct., 4 [1].
  - Public Debt, 25 Jan., 4 [4]; 23 Feb., 13 [3]; 27 Mar., 4 [3]; 28 Apr., 15 [1]; 29 May, 4 [4]; 23 June, 17 [2]; 24 July, 4 [3]; 22 Aug., 11 [2]; 21 Sep., 11 [4]; 23 Nov., 11 [4]; 20 Dec., 11 [5].
    - Non-increase of Interest:—
      - Correspondence, 7 Sep., 11 [2]; 8th, 4 [3]; 10th, 11 [1]; 22nd, 4 [2]; 15 Oct., 13 [3].

- Turkey—*cont.*
  - Finance—*cont.*
    - Public Debt—*cont.*
      - Non-Increase of Interest—*cont.*
        - Memorandum from Mr. H. B. Smith, 29 Sep., 4 [6].
      - Report, 14 Nov., 4 [3].
  - Flight of Officials:—
    - Penalties for non-return after Notification, 23 July, 8 [3].
    - Sultan's Solicitude for return of Fugitives, 4 Aug., 6 [2],
    - (See also sub-heading Names of Officials.)
  - France and Turkey:—
    - Armenian Massacres, Compensation for Losses to French Subjects, 6 Aug., 4 [4]; 13th, 4 [3].
    - Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 28 July, 7 [5].
    - Turkish Ambassador in Paris summoned to Constantinople, 18 Apr., 3 [5].
  - Germany and Turkey:—
    - Coaling Station in the Red Sea, Lease of Uroan Island to Germany, 16 Oct., 3 [4]; 27th, 6 [5].
    - Crown Prince's Visit to Palestine, Turkey repudiating responsibility for possible Anti-German demonstrations, 11 Oct., 3 [6]—Contradiction, 15th, 5 [6].
    - Emperor's Telegram of Thanks for Pictures, &c., 7 Apr., 7 [4].
    - German Post Offices in Asiatic Turkey, 3 Mar., 8 [2].
    - Imtiaz, Order of—Sultan bestowing on German Ambassador, &c., 10 Sep., 4 [4].
    - Sultan's Telegraphic Messages of Courtesy to the German Emperor and Count von Bülow, 24 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Greece and Turkey:—
    - Commercial Negotiations, Iradé authorizing, 2 July, 8 [3].
    - Consular Convention—Greek appeal for Arbitration by the Powers, 16 May, 7 [6]; 24th, 7 [6].
    - Customs Tariff Difficulty, 3 Sep., 4 [6].
    - Greek Appeal against Turkish revised Tariff, 4 June, 4 [4]; 6th, 4 [2]; 15th, 5 [6]; 18th, 8 [3].
    - Greek Subjects, Murder of, in Macedonia—Greek Note to the Porte, 18 Dec., 5 [6]; 24th, 4 [1],

- Turkey—*cont.*
  - Hamdi Effendi, Proceedings against, 22 Sept., 5 [6].
  - Hamdi Pasha, Flight, 8 May, 5 [6].
  - Hejaz Railway — Subscriptions, 24 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Highway Robbery of German Tourist by Turkish Soldiers, 2 July, 8 [3].
  - Indian Famine Fund, 7 May, 7 [6].
  - Ismail Kemal Bey, Flight of:—
    - Pursuit of, 23 June, 7 [5].
    - Refusal of Appointment for fear of Foul Play, 2 May, 5 [6]; 3rd, 5 [6].
    - Sultan's Efforts to induce Return to Constantinople, 7 June, 6 [3].
  - Italy, King of, Assassination—Sultan's Terror, 6 Aug., 4 [3]; 11th, 3 [6].
  - Italy and Turkey:—
    - Arrest of Italian Commercial Traveller, 3 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Girl inveigled into Turkish Harem—Rupture of Diplomatic Relations, 31 Jan., 5 [4]; 1 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Jebedullah:—
    - Arrest for speaking favourably of a Parliamentary System for Turkey, 23 Feb., 5 [6]; 24th, 8 [2].
    - Exile of, 2 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Kurds and the Sultan—Osman Pasha's challenge, *Matin* Interview, 19 Dec., 5 [1].
  - London and Constantinople Train Service Improvements, 15 May, 9 [5].
  - Loyson, Père—Lecture prohibited, 9 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Mahmud Pasha:—
    - Flight of:—
      - Endeavours to persuade Mahmud Pasha to return to Constantinople, 10 Jan., 5 [6].
      - Failure of the Turkish Ambassador's Mission, 23 Apr., 6 [4].
    - Views on Maladministration in Turkey—*Times* Article, 16 Jan., 13 [1].
  - Mahomedan Discontent—Attitude of the Sultan, 4 Jan., 4 [2].
  - Medjidieh, Order of:—
    - British Royal Licence, 27 Oct., 4 [3].
    - Russian Officials, Order bestowed on, 26 Feb., 6 [5].
  - Mehemed Ali Pasha, Despatch to Syria, 14 Sep., 4 [2].
  - Mining:—
    - Chrome Mines near Smyrna—Usurpation by the Palace Clique, 19 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Law, Restrictions on Foreigners, 24 Feb., 8 [2]; 28th, 6 [1].

- Turkey—*cont.*
  - Mining—*cont.*
    - Obstruction of Mining Enterprise by Government Tactics, 16 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Reserving to Civil List an Option on newly discovered Mines, proposed, 17 July, 5 [5].
    - Settlement of Difficulty, 13 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Mussulmans in Anatolia expecting Disturbances from Asiatic Armenians—Contradiction by Turkish Embassy in London, 30 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Mustapha Bey, Flight of, 7 May, 8 [2].
  - Navy:—
    - Boiler Explosion on Torpedo Boat, 24 Apr., 11 [5]; 26th, 10 [6].
    - Reconstruction of Fleet, 25 June, 12 [5]; 24 Aug., 4 [4].
      - *Assar-i-Tewfek* Battleship, Renovation of — Contract with Herr Krupp, 28 Dec., 3 [6].
      - Contracts given to German Firm, 28 July, 7 [5].
        - Failure of other Competitors against German Competition, 13 Aug., 4 [4].
        - Palace Efforts to obtain Reduction of Terms, 21 June, 6 [2].
        - Political Competition between Great Britain and Germany [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [5]; 1 Aug., 10 [3]; 3rd, 8 [6], 9 [1]; 8th, 3 [4].
      - Cruisers:—
        - Negotiations with Germania Company, Kiel, 11 Aug., 3 [6].
        - (See also sub-heading United States.)
      - Expenditure on Purchase and Renovation of War Ships, 29 Dec., 3 [3].
      - Ironclads, Renovation of—Contract with Messrs. Ansaldo, 6 June, 4 [2].
      - Torpedo-boat, Order for, 7 May, 8 [1].
      - Torpedo-boat Destroyers—Contract with Messrs. Ansaldo, of Genoa, 9 Aug., 3 [5]; 14th, 3 [6].
  - Octroi Duties, Introducing at Gallipoli, 12 May, 7 [5].
  - Osman Pasha, Flight from Constantinople, 3 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Osman Pasha (Ghazi), Death of, 6 Apr., 7 [4]; 7th 7 [4].

- Turkey—*cont.*
  - Osmanieh, Order of, British Royal Licence, 3 Feb., 4 [5]; 21 Nov., 10 [4]; 28th, 11 [4].
  - Parcels Registration — Detention of unregistered Packages, 7 Nov., 5 [4]; 12th, 6 [3].
    - Protest by Foreign Embassies, 1 Nov., 3 [6].
    - Settlement of Difficulty, 13 Nov., 5 [6].
  - Passport Regulations on the Russian Frontier Stations, 8 Jan., 4 [5].
  - Persia, Shah of, Visit to Constantinople (see that title).
  - Picture Post Cards, Suppression of—Letter, 28 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Plague:—
    - *Niger*, s.s. Case, 24 Aug., 3 [6]; 25th, 3 [5]; 27th, 4 [3].
    - Quarantine Regulations, 11 Aug., 3 [3]; 23rd, 4 [1].
  - Political Situation — Unsettled State, 10 May, 7 [6].
  - Post Offices:—
    - British Post Office, Opening at Salonika, 3 May, 5 [6]—Telegram of Thanks to Mr. H. Heaton, 4 May, 9 [5].
    - Ottoman Subjects using Foreign Post Offices, Making Criminal Offence, proposed, 7 May, 8 [1].
  - Railways:—
    - Beirut-Damascus Railway, Extension, 16 Apr., 4 [1].
    - Damascus to Mecca Railway (see that title).
    - Russia, Railway Concessions in Asia Minor (see sub-heading Russia).
  - Red Sea—Mutiny on Board Turkish Guardship, 22 Sep., 5 [6].
  - Reform:—
    - Administrative Reform — Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's Report, 4 June, 4 [4].
    - Anatolian Provinces Commission, Recall, 4 May, 3 [5].
    - Young Turkey Party (see that sub-heading).
  - Rumania and Turkey (see Rumania).
  - Russia and Turkey:—
    - Armenia (see that title).
    - Asia Minor Railway Concessions
      - —Russian Demand for Preferential Rights, 15 Feb., 3 [6]; 17th, 7 [6]; 21st, 5 [6]; 22nd, 6 [2]; 23rd, 5 [5]; 16 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [5]; 21st, 5 [6]; 22nd, 6 [2]; 2 Apr., 6 [3]; 3rd, 6 [2]; [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [5]; 16 June, 14 [3]; 22nd, 12 [5]; 26th, 10 [2]; 3 Aug., 8 [6], 9 [1].

Turkey—*cont.*
- Russia and Turkey—*cont.*
  - Asia Minor, &c.—*cont.*
    - *Cologne Gazette* Comments, 5 Apr., 5 [6].
    - Policy of Russia, 17 Apr., 3 [5]—Russian Press Comments, 3 Apr., 6 [2].
    - *Times* Leading Article—Attitude of Germany, &c., 16 Mar., 9 [5]—German Press Comments, 15th, 5 [5]; 19th, 7 [6].
  - Coaling Station in the Archipelago, Russian Request rumoured, 16 Mar., 5 [5]; 14 Apr., 3 [5]; [Parl.] 11 May, 6 [2].
  - Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 28 July, 7 [5].
  - Decree abrogating Practice of arresting Turkish Subjects in Russia on request from Home Authorities, 23 Nov., 4 [2]; 24th, 8 [1].
  - Kars Erzerum Railway Concession, 14 Feb., 5 [6]; 21st, 5 [5].
  - Kurds' Attack on Russian Vice-Consul at Erzingjam, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Russian Note to the Porte, 5 Oct., 4 [2]; Reply, 12th, 3 [6].
  - Tsar's Presentation to the Sultan, 26th Nov., 8 [3].
  - War Indemnity:—
    - Appropriation for other Purposes, alleged, 17 May, 5 [6].
    - Part Payment, 15 Jan., 6 [4]; 20 Nov., 8 [3].
- Said Bey, Death of, 14 Apr., 4 [3].
- Salaries of Officials:—
  - Complaints of Non-payment, 2 Oct., 4 [2].
  - Means for Payment of Overdue Salaries—Appointment of Commission, 17 Dec., 6 [2].
  - Payment through the Custom House, 24 Oct., 5 [6]; 15 Nov., 4 [1].
- Samos, Prince of—Appointment, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
- Sanitary Council, International:—
  - Meeting, 29 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Sultan appointing Sanitary Inspector—Objections by Foreign Missions, 31 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Sultan disregarding the Board's Official Recommendation of Candidate, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
- Servia and Turkey (see Servia).
- South African War (see that title).

Turkey—*cont.*
- Spain—Turkish Minister at Madrid, Resignation owing to Non-payment of Salary, 26 Sep., 3 [6].
- Star Worship and Sabianism Prohibited, 27 Oct., 7 [6].
- Sultan:—
  - Guard of the Sultan, Creation of Cavalry—Letter, 24 Jan., 5 [2].
  - Illness of, Reported, 10 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Jubilee Celebrations, 31 Aug., 3 [4]; 1 Sep., 4 [2]; 3rd, 4 [3]; 5th, 4 [3]; 10th, 4 [4]; 17th, 4 [5].
    - Representation of the Powers, 24 Aug., 3 [6]; 25th, 4 [1]; 28th, 3 [6]; 31st, 3 [4].
      - Communication from Turkish Embassy in London, 30 Aug., 4 [3].
      - Ottoman Committee of Union and Progress, Protest, 31 Aug., 3 [4].
  - Plot against the Sultan, reported, 7 Sep., 4 [1]; 12th, 4 [3].
  - Policy of the Sultan and Maintenance of the *Status quo*, 23 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Queen's Congratulations to the Sultan on the 25th Anniversary of his Reign, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [2].
- Taxes, Remission of Arrears in Commemoration of Sultan's Jubilee, 1 Sep., 4 [2].
- Telegraph Line from Selt to the Hedjaz, Rapidity in beginning Work, &c., 18 May, 10 [4].
- Tewfik Pasha—Request to be allowed to Resign, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
- Tobacco Régie—Appointment of Director-General, 9 June, 8 [2].
- United States and Turkey:—
  - American Missionaries' Compensation Claims, 18 Apr., 3 [5]; 19th, 3 [4]; 20th, 3 [5]; 21st, 7 [6]; [L], 11 [4]. 23rd, 6 [2]; 1 May, 5 [4]; 24th, 7 [6]; 2 June, 8 [2]; 25th, 8 [4].
    - Absence of United States' Desire to Meddle in European Politics, 22 May, 3 [1].
    - Continental Comments on the Significance of the Conflict between America and the Porte, 23 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Including American Claims with Claims of other Powers—Turkish reported Answer, 24 Apr., 5 [6].

- Turkey—*cont.*
  - United States and Turkey—*cont.*
    - American Missionaries, &c.—*cont.*
      - Pressure for Payment, 28 Apr., 7 [4].
      - Rebuilding Churches and School destroyed at Kharput, Authority for, 25 Apr., 5 [5].
      - Russian Official Circles, Feeling in—*Listok* Article, 14 May, 10 [2].
      - Russia supporting Turkey, reported, 27 Apr., 3 [4].
    - American Pork, Importation prohibited, 30 Mar., 6 [2]; 14 Apr., 3 [3].
    - Cruiser Contract given to American Firm, 1 Dec., 8 [1]; 3rd, 6 [4]—Policy of the Porte, 27 Apr., 3 [4].
    - Kharput, U.S.A. Consul at—*Exequatur* refused by the Porte, 1 Dec., 8 [1].
    - Washington, Ottoman Minister—Appointment, 21 Aug., 3 [4].
  - University Scheme, 11 June, 14 [4].
  - Uskub:—
    - Disturbances, 19 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Investigation of Mahomedan Grievances, 24 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Vambéry's, Prof., Visit to Constantinople, 5 June, 3 [5]; 11th, 14 [4].
  - Vassilaki Bey Musurus, Arrest for Speaking favourably of a Parliamentary System for Turkey, 23 Feb., 5 [6]; 24th, 8 [2].
  - Young Turkey Party:—
    - Change in Sultan's Policy, 12 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Imprisonment of Returned Refugees, 22 Sep., 5 [6].
    - Manifestoes, 26 June, 5 [6]; 5 July, 11 [5].
      - Consternation of the Sultan, 2 July, 8 [3]; 3rd, 5 [6].
    - Memorials to Ambassadors, Police Supervision approaching Embassies, &c., 27 Jan., 7 [6].
- Turkish Diplomatist, Suicide at Fontainebleau, 10 Sep., 5 [2].
- Turks and Caicos Islands—Trade, Revenue, &c., Administrator's Report, 13 Nov., 6 [2].
- Turnbull, Mr. R. E.—Royal Agricultural Society, Financial Condition, 30 Nov., 15 [3].
- Turnbull, Martin & Co. *v.* Hull Underwriters' Association, 1 May, 14 [2].
- Turnbull *v.*:—
  - Hayes, 20 June, 3 [3].
  - Lambton Collieries, Ltd., 8 May, 14 [1]—Letter, 11th, 11 [6].
- Turner—Marklew *v.*, 3 Nov., 15 [2].
- Turner, J.—Reg. *v.*:—
  - Burglary, 18 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Wounding, 3 Apr., 13 [6].
- Turner, Maj.-Gen.:—
  - Army, 27 Oct., 8 [1].
  - Volunteers:—
    - Augmentation of Force, &c., 19 Dec., 10 [4].
    - Middlesex Volunteers, Prizes, 26 Nov., 9 [3].
- Turner, Mr. E. F.—Solicitors and Finance, 10 May, 13 [5]; 11th, 9 [6].
- Turner, Mr. E. J. — Old Wykehamists serving in South Africa, 1 Feb., 15 [2].
- Turner, Mr. G. J. — Twentieth Century, 3 Jan., 8 [6].
- Turner, Mr. T.:—
  - Chichester Cathedral, Restoration, 10 Aug., 4 [5].
  - St. Martin's Church, Steps Reconstruction, 23 Oct., 4 [3]; 30 Nov., 15 [1].
  - Windsor Memorial to Prince Christian Victor, 20 Nov., 10 [5].
- Turner, Prof.:—
  - Micrometer for determining Star Positions on Photographic Plates, 8 Sep., 10 [1].
  - Modern Astronomy, 10 Feb., 6 [6]; 17th, 6 [6]; 24th, 5 [6].
- Turner, Sir W.:—
  - British Association Meeting, Presidential Address, 6 Sep., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
  - General Medical Council, Presidential Address, 23 May, 7 [5]; 28 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Midwives Bill, 27 June, 13 [6].
- Turner, T. (Leicester), Ltd., 4 Oct., 12 [4].
- Turner, W. E. B.—Reg. *v.* (Cheque Thefts), 25 May, 15 [2]; 1 June, 14 [3]; 7th, 14 [5].
- Turner and others — Reg. *v.* (Picking Pockets), 17 Apr., 11 [3].
- Turner and Taylor—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking Implements), 20 Jan., 13 [3].
- Turner *v.* Smith, 13 Dec., 7 [3].
- Turners' Company—Presentation of Freedom to Sir A. R. Binnie, 30 June, 5 [2].
- "Turning of the Tide"—Mr. Swinburne's Sonnet, 1 Mar., 8 [2].
- Turnips:—
  - Average Yield per Acre in 1899, 9 Apr., 13 [3].
  - Disease due to Bacteria, 3 Sep., 12 [5].
- *Turret*, Wreck Injury, 10 Mar., 8 [6]; 30th, 6 [3].
- *Turret Court* and *Ramillies*, Collision Litigation, 2 July, 15 [5]; 7th, 16 [3]; 13th, 15 [1]; 18th, 3 [3].
- Turtle Dove in St. James's Park—Letter, 7 July, 11 [5].
- Turtle Soup for Sick and Wounded in South Africa, 23 Jan., 10 [6].

- Tussaud's, Madame, Exhibition, 13 Apr., 2 [6]; 27 Dec., 8 [4].
  - Extension of Buildings, &c., 21 Dec., 7 [4].
- Twat (see Morocco—Algerian Frontier).
- Tweed Fisheries (see Salmon Fisheries—Scotland).
- TWEEDDALE, Marquis of:—
  - Eastern Telegraph Co., Meetings, 26 Jan., 15 [3]; 20 July, 14 [6].
  - South African War, Rates for Telegraphic Communication with Wounded Soldiers, 23 Jan., 11 [4].
- TWEEDMOUTH, Lord:—
  - Army:—
    - Horses, System of Purchasing Remounts—Supply of Horses for South African War [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces—Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Census (Great Britain) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 10 [1].
  - County and Borough Franchise Assimilation (London) Bill [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [1].
  - Dissolution of Parliament and the Stale Register [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [1].
  - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [1].
  - Education (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [2]; 11 May, 6 [1]; 22nd, 8 [1].
  - House of Lords Offices—Appointment of Reading Clerk [Parl.] 25 July, 12 [1].
  - King's Lynn, Visit to, 12 July, 6 [6].
  - Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [3].
  - Rifle Ranges [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [1]; 2 Mar., 10 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Colonial Soldiers—Return of Invalided Soldiers to their Countries as Steerage Passengers [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [1].
    - Conduct of the War [Parl.] 7 Dec., 7 [1].
    - Government Policy, 6 Feb., 11 [4]; 18 May, 11 [3].
  - Veterinary Surgeons (Amendment) Bill [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [2].
- Twentieth Century:—
  - Commencement of, in Germany, 1 Jan., 6 [1].
  - First Day:—
    - Correspondence, 1 Jan., 11 [4]; 2nd, 9 [4]; 3rd, 8 [6]; 4th, 10 [5]; 5th, 6 [4]; 6th, 12 [4]; 9th, 15 [4]; 10th, 7 [5].
    - Extract from *Times* of Dec. 26, 1799, 5 Jan., 6 [4].
- Twentieth Century—*cont.*
  - "World Policy" in—German anticipations, 15 Feb., 3 [5]; [L], 16th, 9 [5].
- "Twenty years' Resident"—Travelling in Trans-Caucasia, 12 Mar., 14 [5].
- "Twenty years' Resident in Kensington"—Clearing Snow from London Streets, 17 Feb., 6 [3].
- Twickenham:—
  - District Council *v.* Cole, 20 Mar., 3 [2].
  - Drowning Accident, 31 July, 6 [3].
- *Twilight*—Shooting charge against Seamen, 10 Sep., 12 [6]; 17th, 13 [3].
- Twinberrow, Mr. J. D.—Capacity of Railway Wagons as affecting Cost of Transport, 17 Nov., 14 [3].
- Twining, Miss L.:—
  - Poor Law:—
    - Diet in Workhouses, 24 Oct., 4 [6].
    - Idiot Paupers, Poor Law Reform, 11 Aug., 10 [5].
    - Infirmaries, Abuse of, 29 Dec., 4 [6].
    - Reform, 16 Mar., 15 [4].
  - Working Men's College, Appeal, 13 Dec., 7 [6].
- Twitchett, H. W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 25 Sep., 12 [6].
- Tydd St. Mary—Charity Commissioners' Schemes, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
- Tye, Mr. E. C.—Civilian Rifle Club Conference, 12 June, 7 [5].
- Tyee Copper Co., 24 May, 4 [2].
- Tyler—Bennett *v.*, 23 Jan., 3 [4].
- Tyler, Sir H. — Lessons of the South African War, 2 Jan., 13 [5].
- Tyler and Broughton—Reg. *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Money), 10 Dec., 14 [5]; 13th, 7 [5].
- Tyler *v.* Kingham and Son, 21 May, 3 [4].
- Tylor, J., and Sons, 1 June, 4 [1].
- Tyndall and Johnson—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 15 May, 15 [1].
- Tyne Improvement—Dredging Scheme, 14 Sep., 4 [4].
- Tyne and Wear Iron Steamship Insurance Association, *in re*, 1 Feb., 14 [2].
- Tyne and Wear Steamship Freight Insurance Association, *in re*, 1 Feb., 14 [2].
- Tyne and Blyth Shipowning Co. *v.* Leech, Harrison and Forwood, 15 Feb., 10 [1].
- Tynemouth Corporation—Attorney-General *v.*, 23 Nov., 13 [2].
- Tyneside Electric Powers Bill—Mr. Swinton's Letter, 26 Feb., 11 [2]—Mr. A. G. Pritchard's Reply, 27th, 7 [6].
- Type-Casting, Wicks Rotary Machine—*Times* Article, 22 Dec., 13 [6].
- Typewriting Telegraph Corporation, 26 June, 4 [2]; 5 Oct., 12 [1].
- Type-written Notices, Postage Charges—Letter, 18 Aug., 6 [3].

- Typhoid Fever:—
  - Death-rate in London Hospitals—Correspondence, 4 July, 9 [6]; 12th, 11 [4].
  - Falmouth Outbreak, 24 Feb., 11 [6].
  - India, Inoculation against Typhoid:—
    - Government prohibiting Inoculation of Officers and Men in India—Correspondence, 24 Sep., 13 [2]; 25th, 4 [3]; 28th, 3 [6].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 17 Aug., 5 [3].
    - Success of Experiments — Prof. Wright's Statistics, 19 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Ireland, Creameries as Disseminating Agencies (see Ireland — Creamery System).
  - Lambeth Outbreak — Dr. Priestley's Report, 1 Nov., 4 [4].
  - *Monterey*, Prosecution of Master for failing to report Fever Case, 29 Dec., 9 [4].
  - Newington Outbreak, 11 Oct., 4 [4]; 25th, 6 [6]; 6 Nov., 11 [1].
  - South African War (see that title, sub-heading Enteric Fever).
  - Southwark (see that title).
  - Vauxhall Outbreak, 26 Oct., 9 [6].
- Typists, Female Typists' Office, Sanitary Arrangements Prosecution—Definition of a "Workplace," 13 June, 11 [5].
- Tyrell, W.—Shop Hours' Act Infringement, 26 June, 3 [6].
- Tyrell and Others — Reg. *v.* (Blanket Thefts), 25 Aug., 12 [6].
- Tyrone:—
  - County Council, Dinner to Duke of Abercorn, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
  - Grand Jury:—
    - Gallantry of the Inniskilling Fusiliers, Resolution, 14 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Queen Victoria's Visit to Ireland, Resolution, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
  - North Tyrone — Parliamentary Election, Unionist Association Resolutions, 25 Oct., 11 [5].
  - South Tyrone:—
    - Parliamentary Election Intelligence — Mr. T. W. Russell's Candidature, 9 July, 10 [6]; 10th, 11 [5].
    - Unionist Association, Meeting, 30 May, 13 [5].
- Tyrrell, T.—Camphorated Oil Prosecution, 23 Feb., 15 [2].
- Tyser—Sleigh *v.*, 23 May, 13 [4].
- Tyson, Private, Case of, 16 July, 8 [3].
- "Ubique":—
  - Artillery in the South African War, 1 Jan., 7 [3]; 4th, 9 [5]; 6th, 8 [2]; 12th, 15 [1]; 2 June, 9 [2]; 25th, 4 [5].
  - Boer Armaments, 10 Feb., 14 [5].
  - Racing Reform, 16 Nov., 9 [2].
- Uganda:—
  - Administration, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 11 [1].
    - Johnston's, Sir H. H., Draft Agreement with Uganda Chiefs, 15 May, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 18 May 16 [3].
  - Condition of, 27 Nov., 5 [4].
  - Hill, Sir C., Completion of Tour of Inspection, 24 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Johnston's, Sir H., Recent Journeys—*Times* Article, 29 Dec., 9 [1].
  - Military Operations—Decorations, &c., 10 Jan., 14 [3].
  - Nandi District, Disturbances, 4 Sep. 3 [2]; 5th, 8 [2]; 5 Nov., 5 [4]; 13th, 5 [3]; 19 Dec., 10 [5]—Casualties, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Rifle Regiment—Pay for Sergeants Volunteering, 30 Apr., 9 [5].
  - Telegraph Line carried across the Nile, 28 Feb., 5 [6].
- Uganda Railway:—
  - Bridges, American Contract, 8 Dec., 7 [5]; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [2].
    - Amount of Contract, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Inspection of Materials and Work, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [4].
    - Names of English and American Firms who tendered, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    - Revising Tenders — Affording Opportunities to Contractors [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [1].
  - Crown Agents' Commission on Materials shipped for Railway, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4]; 23rd, 4 [4].
  - Employés' Strike, 14 Mar., 9 [6]; 17th, 8 [2]; 28th, 6 [1].
  - Progress of Construction, Cost, &c. 10 Apr., 10 [2]; 1 May, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 5th, 8 [6]; 8th, 6 [1]; 9 Nov., 4 [5], 10 [7].
    - Parliamentary Paper, 21 Aug., 4 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 1 May, 11 [3].
- Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [5]; 15th, 11 [5]; 22 June, 12 [1].
- Ulster:—
  - Association Banquet and Address to Sir G. White, 30 May, 15 [5].
  - Bank of Ulster, 7 Mar., 4 [3]; 5 Sep., 10 [2]; 21st, 11 [4].

- Ulster—*cont.*
  - Chemico-Agricultural Society — Address to Mr. G. Balfour, 20 Jan., 12 [1].
  - Irish Society, Presentation of Address to Queen Victoria in Dublin, 19 Apr., 4 [2].
  - Liberal Unionist Association :—
    - Cabinet Changes, Resolutions, 12 Nov., 11 [2].
    - Memorandum on the General Election and Unionist Policy, 19 Oct., 9 [3]—Lord Cadogan's Reply, 26 Oct., 4 [3]—Press Comments, 27 Oct., 13 [4].
    - Robinson, Prof., Withdrawal from Membership, 8 Nov., 8 [6]; 12th, 11 [2].
    - South African War Resolution, 3 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Rifle Association—Volunteer System, Extension to Ireland, Meeting, 12 Jan., 11 [2].
- "Ultra-Liberal"—Mr. Chamberlain and his Critics, 16 Jan., 8 [1].
- *Ulundi, G. Y.* 461—Grimsby Trawler in Danish Waters, Seizure, 19 June, 10 [6]; 21st, 9 [6].
- *Ulverston—St. Helena*, Collision Litigation, 22 Feb., 3 [4].
- *Ulysses* and *Greenwood*, Collision, 21 Aug., 4 [5]; 8 Dec., 17 [4].
- *Umbria* :—
  - Damage to Deck Fittings, 18 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Transport Menu at a Shilling per head, 12 Jan., 10 [2].
- "Un Lecteur Assidu du *Times*"—Turkish Debt, Non Increase of Interest, 15 Oct., 13 [3].
- Unclaimed Money Jottings, Session 1900—Letter, 16 Aug., 8 [6].
- "Unconstitutional Impertinence," Sir W. Harcourt on, 26 Sep., 4 [2].
- "Under Sixty-five"—Sir G. Lewis and the Law Society, 28 May, 16 [3].
- Underfed School Children :—
  - Organization of Voluntary Relief :—
    - Letter, 1 Mar., 10 [5].
    - London School Board Discussion, 2 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Reay's, Lord, Statement, 10 Oct., 12 [4].
- Underground Railways :—
  - Delays, Notices of—Compelling Companies to post up [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6]—Letter, 10 May, 17 [2].
  - Electric Traction (see Metropolitan District Railway).
  - London, Relief of Street Traffic, &c.—Letter, 26 Dec., 7 [6].
- Underground Wires (see titles Telegraph Wires and Telephone Wires).
- Underground Work, Children employed in, Raising the Age of—Legislation [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [3].
- Underhill, Mr. A. :—
  - Land Transfer Act, 1897, 25 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Manacles Reef, Inefficiency of Bell Buoy, 29 Sep., 13 [6].
- Underwood, Messrs., Contractors :—
  - Army Contracts (see Army).
  - London County Council Coal Contract, 4 Apr., 11 [2].
- Underwriting Bureau *v.* :—
  - Atterbury, 5 Dec., 9 [3].
  - Lavington, 2 May, 13 [5].
- Uniform Line Steamship Insurance Association, 24 Jan., 15 [1].
- Union Assurance Society, 12 Sep., 11 [4].
- Union Bank of London, 4 Jan., 11 [4]; 8th, 11 [2]; 11th, 10 [3]; 5 July, 4 [3]; 7th, 6 [3]; 12th, 3 [6].
- Union Bank of Scotland, 23 Apr., 4 [4].
- Union Discount Company of London, 5 Jan., 4 [3]; 10th, 4 [3]; 19th, 14 [5]; 6 July, 4 [3]: 11th, 6 [2]; 20th, 3 [4].
- Union Insurance Society of Canton, 17 Oct., 11 [2].
- Union Marine Insurance Co., 19 Jan., 13 [4]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 12 June, 4 [4].
  - Ajum Godlam—Hossen & Co. *v.*, 8 Dec., 17 [1].
- Union Mortgage and Agency Company of Australia, 11 Aug., 12 [3].
- Union of Benefices Act Amendment :—
  - Canterbury Convocation, 8 Feb., 15 [4]; 9th, 12 [5].
  - Draft Bill—Canterbury Convocation, 10 May, 14 [2].
  - Letter, 19 Feb., 5 [4].
- Union of Benefices Act (1860) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [1]; 6 July, 6 [3].
  - City Churches Preservation Society :—
    - Memorandum, 5 Apr., 11 [1]; 11 July, 13 [5].
    - Resolution, 16 June, 10 [1].
- Union Rolling Stock Co., 23 July, 6 [2].
- Union Steamship Co. :—
  - Debenture Stock, Paying off at par, 22 Mar., 13 [4]—Letter, 23rd, 11 [5].
  - *Moor*, Transport for South Africa, Breakdown — Correspondence, 2 June, 10 [2]; 4 Jan., 8 [3].
  - Saxon Steamship Co. *v.*, 31 July, 3 [1].
- Union Steamship Co. and Castle Mail Packets Co., Amalgamation, 1 Feb., 7 [5]; 14th, 12 [3].
- "Unionist" :—
  - Dissolution and the Opposition, 13 Sep., 9 [6].
  - General Election, 31 May, 7 [5].
  - Unionist Government Majority, 10 Oct., 8 [6].

- Unionist Alliance :—
  - Balfour, Mr., on, 17 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 17 May, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [2]. 30 June, 7 [5].
  - (See also Liberal Unionists.)
- Unionist Government :—
  - "Blank Cheque" — Letter, 9 Oct., 13 [5].
  - Majority :—
    - Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Statements, 9 Oct., 8 [6]; [L], 7 [3]—Letter, 10 Oct., 8 [6],
    - Interpretation of the Result of the Elections — Letter, 19 Oct., 10 [4].
  - Policy :—
    - Irish Policy — Ulster Liberal Unionist Association — Memorandum (see Ulster).
    - Wyndham, Mr., on, 1 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Reconstruction of the Government (see Parliament, Ministry).
  - Record :—
    - Asquith, Mr., on, 29 Sep., 10 [2].
    - Balfour, Mr. A. J., 31 Sep., 8 [1]; 26th, 7 [6]; 27th, 6 [1].
    - Beach, Sir M. H., on, 29 Sep., 5 [5]; 9 Oct., 4 [4].
    - Brodrick, Mr., on, 16 Aug., 8 [3].
    - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 27 Sep., 6 [2]; 10 Oct., 4 [5].
    - Chamberlain, Mr. J., on, 21 Sep., 8 [2]; 1 Oct., 11 [1].
    - Chaplin, Mr., on, 21 Sep., 8 [3].
    - Fowler, Sir H., on, 1 Oct., 10 [1].
    - Harcourt, Sir W., on, 26 Sep., 4 [2]; 28th, 10 [5]—Pledges, 4 Oct., 9 [6]—Election Address, 22 Sep., 10 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
    - Kimberley, Lord, on, 25 Sep., 4 [5].
    - "Third Salisbury Administration, 1895–1900" — Review, 25 Sep., 12 [1].
    - Weakness of the Government, Lord Rosebery's Letter, 24 Sep., 8 [1].
      - Balfour's, Mr. A. J., Comments, 26 Sep., 9 [4]; 1 Oct., 8 [4].
      - Devonshire's, Duke of, Comments, 25 Sep., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
- Unionist Members' Memorial—Peace Overtures, 3 Mar., 8 [3].
- Unitarian Churches :—
  - Anniversary Celebrations, 7 June, 7 [6].
  - Conference, 5 Apr., 8 [3]; 6th, 11 [5].
- United African Collieries, Ltd., 4 Dec., 3 [4].
- United African Lands, Ltd., 4 Dec., 3 [4].
- United Alkali Co., 17 Mar., 14 [3].
  - St. Helen's Corporation *v.*, 20 Dec., 9 [4].
- United Australian Exploration, Ltd., 10 Apr., 3 [4].
- United Bleachers' Association, 13 June, 7 [3].
- United Club :—
  - Dinner, 5 Mar., 15 [1].
  - Wyndham, Mr. G., at, 13 Dec., 6 [5].
- United Discount and Securities Co., 7 Dec., 3 [5].
- United Empire Trade League :—
  - Report, 25 May, 6 [4].
  - Retirement of Sir C. Tupper, Resolution, 17 Nov., 13 [3].
- United Excelsior Mines, Ltd., 27 July, 14 [4].
- United Horse Shoe and Nail Co., 11 Aug., 12 [5]; 16th, 9 [5].
- United Irish League (see Ireland).
- *United Irishman* :—
  - Prosecution of Editor for Assault, 10 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Seizure by Police, 7 Apr., 7 [6]; 26 May, 13 [6]; 3 Sep., 5 [6].
- United Kingdom Alliance :—
  - Annual Gatherings, 6 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Liquor Licences—Mr. McConnell and Memorials to Justices, 9 May, 4 [2].
  - Meeting, 1 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Report, 30 Nov., 11 [5].
- United Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association Festival, 29 Mar., 4 [4].
- United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, 13 Jan., 4 [4]; 23 May, 3 [5].
- United Limmer and Vorwhole Rock Asphalte Co., 3 Mar., 5 [1]; 15th, 3 [6].
- United Minerva Mining Co.—Douglas *v.*, 20 Feb., 12 [3].
- United New Zealand Exploration, Ltd., 3 Jan., 12 [2].
- United Newry Granite Co., 3 Dec., 4 [2].
- United Railway and Trading Co., 28 Nov., 4 [2].
- United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd., 27 Jan., 5 [6]; 8 June, 3 [3]; 5 July, 3 [6].
- United Realization Co., 14 Dec., 12 [2].
- United Rhodesia Goldfields, Ltd., 20 Nov., 13 [5]; 28th, 13 [6].
- United River Plate Telephone Co., 25 June, 6 [6]; 4 July, 6 [1]; 7th, 6 [2].
- United Service Institution, Royal—Donation, 22 June, 14 [6].
- United Services College, Westward Ho—Offer to Educate Sons of Officers Killed on Active Service, 6 Feb., 11 [4].

- United States:—
  - Agriculture:—
    - Crops:—
      - Concentration of Crop Areas —Census Returns, 2 July, 4 [3].
      - Reports, 11 July, 7 [6]; 12 Aug., 13 [1]; 17 Sep., 12 [5]; 15 Oct., 2 [6]; 19 Nov., 13 [3].
      - Wheat Crop, Condition of, 16 July, 5 [3].
    - Departmental Report, 24 Dec., 12 [2].
    - Products and Imports, 19 Feb., 15 [5]; 11 June, 15 [4].
    - Wheat — Reduction of Winter Wheat Area, 14 May, 4 [3].
  - Alaska (see that title).
  - Alcoholic Beverages, Production and Consumption — Parliamentary Return, 22 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Alfred the Great Memorial, Co-operation of Americans, 10 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Ambassador to Great Britain (see Choate).
  - American-Spanish War (see that title).
  - Anarchist Riot in Chicago, 7 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Anglo-American Mail Service, Return, 19 Mar., 14 [1].
  - Anglo-American Relations:—
    - Confederate Flag at Plymouth in 1863, Capt. Mahan on, 27 Sep., 9 [6].
    - Dewey, Adm., and England, 2 May, 5 [4].
    - Fortifications, British Construction on Northern Frontier of the United States — Mr. Sulzyer's Resolution, 21 Mar., 5 [5].
    - McKinley's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
    - Mahan, Capt., on, 24 Mar., 12 [2].
    - Pauncefote, Lord (see that title).
    - Presidential Contest, Political Necessities of, 26 Feb., 6 [3]; 11 Apr., 6 [1]; 14th, 3 [3]; 16th, 4 [2].
    - Queen's Birthday Celebrations, 26 May, 7 [5]; 28th, 7 [6].
    - St. David's Society Dinner, Speeches, 3 Mar., 7 [6].
  - Army:—
    - Efficiency of—Bill for Reorganization of the Artillery, &c., 20 Feb., 3 [5].
    - Emergency Rations — Experiments, 18 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Health of Soldiers in the Philippines—Gen. Corbin's Report, 16 Nov., 8 [4].

- United States—*cont.*
  - Army—*cont.*
    - Rifles, Loading Arrangements, Small Arms Committee on [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Arbitration, International Board—Appointment of United States Representatives, 29 Aug., 4 [1]; 6 Sep., 4 [3]; 10th, 4 [5].
  - Arctic Expedition (see that title).
  - Athletics—Records, 6 Oct., 9 [4]; 9th, 9 [5].
  - "Atlantic City Flyers" — *Times* Article, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Australasian Commonwealth Inauguration, Invitation to American Troops, 7 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Australian Gold, Shipment to San Francisco, 29 Oct., 6 [5].
  - Austrian Emigrant Contract Labourers, Treatment of, at San Francisco, 10 May, 7 [6].
  - Baltic Market for Agricultural Products, 5 Mar., 3 [1].
  - Banks—National Banks, Treasury Report, 5 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Barbados and United States Commercial Treaty, Extension of Time for Ratification, 11 June, 8 [3].
  - Beef Cattle, Demand for, 27 Aug., 13 [5].
  - Behring Sea Fisheries (see that title).
  - Bench and Bar of England Banquet to Bench and Bar of United States, 28 July, 12 [4]; [L], 30th, 9 [4].
  - Boston Harbour, Improvements in—Consular Report, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Boxing—Sharkey *v.* Fitzsimmons, 27 Aug., 8 [2].
  - British Property—Treaty [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Bryce's, Mr., *North American Review* Article, Mr. Wanklyn's Reply—Cablegram from Washington, 10 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Bugs, Agricultural Department Investigations, 19 Mar., 15 [4].
  - Butter, Mottled, Causes, &c.—Experiments, 23 Apr., 13 [4].
  - Cable Communication:—
    - Cable between Emden and New York (see Germany—Cable).
    - Pacific Scheme, 7 Mar., 5 [6].
      - Control by Navy Department, 12 Apr., 3 [5].
      - Sherman Bill, 23 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Canada and United States:—
    - Boundary Delimitation in Disputed Territory in the North-West, 25 July, 7 [5]; 6 Aug., 4 [4]; 4 Dec., 5 [2].

United States—*cont.*

- Canada and United States—*cont.*
  - Boundary Waters, Division of—International Commission, proposed, 11 May, 5 [4].
  - Relations between, from an American Standpoint—*Times* Article, 12 June, 12 [1].
- Canals:—
  - Chicago Drainage Canal:—
    - Offer as a Free Gift to the Government, 15 Dec., 6 [2].
    - *Times* Article, 15 Sep., 13 [4].
  - Inter-Oceanic Canals, Senate Committee Report, 20 Dec., 3 [1].
  - Isthmian Canal Commission Report, 5 Dec., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
  - Michigan-Mississippi Canal, Opening, 3 Jan., 4 [2].
  - New York State—Consular Report, 18 Sep., 7 [6].
  - Nicaragua Canal (see that title).
  - Panama Canal (see that title).
- Cattle Trade in Kansas, 10 Oct., 12 [5].
- Chess, 29 June, 5 [6].
  - Decoration Day Celebrations, 14 June, 11 [5].
  - Matches, 21 Apr., 9 [2]; 23rd, 11 [4]; 30th, 13 [4]; 28 Dec., 4 [2].
  - Tournament — Manhattan Club, 5 Nov., 11 [3]; 13th, 11 [1].
- China (see title China—Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Choate, Mr. (see Choate).
- Civil War, Historical Parallel with the South African Civil War—Letter, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
- Clayton-Bulwer Treaty (see title Nicaragua Canal).
- Coal:—
  - Export to Europe:—
    - Consignment for South Metropolitan Gas Co., 24 Aug., 7 [6]; 25th, 9 [3].
    - Consular Report, 30 July, 9 [5].
  - Production in 1899:—
    - Geological Survey Report, 9 Oct., 10 [5].
    - Statistics, 11 May, 4 [1].
- Coaling Stations Abroad—Negotiations, 27 Nov., 5 [6].
- Cockroaches, Killing — Agricultural Department Experiment, 9 Apr., 13 [4].
- Coinage — Treasury Report, 5 Dec., 3 [6].
- Colonists of all Nationalties in South and Central America—State Department Circular requesting Information, 15 May, 5 [2].

United States—*cont.*

- Commercial Conventions — President McKinley's Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [2].
- Conscription, Adoption during Civil War—Letter, 22 Feb., 9 [6].
- Continental Hostility, 24 Apr., 5 [3].
- Contraband of War (see that title).
- Cotton Crop, Production and Distribution, 8 Sep., 7 [5].
- Cotton-Seed Industry, 17 Dec., 13 [4].
- Cotton Trade:—
  - Lancashire Spinners' Efforts to reduce Consumption of American Cotton, 5 Sep., 10 [2]; 8th, 7 [4]; 14th, 8 [6]; 15th, 8 [1].
  - Manufacture in Southern States, Increase in, 5 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Production and Manufacture of Cotton—*Times* Article, 24 Aug., 6 [3]—Letter, 28th, 9 [2].
  - Shutting Mills, 3 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Texas Disaster, Effect of, 12 Sep., 10 [4].
- Cuba (see that title).
- Currency:—
  - Bryan, Mr., on, 24 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Difficulties in the 18th Century—Prof. Cunningham's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [5].
- Cycling:—
  - Elkes's Record, 8 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Six Days' Race, 17 Dec., 7 [2].
- Cyclone in Tennessee, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
- Danish Antilles, Negotiations with Denmark, 15 Mar., 9 [5]; 28th, 6 [1]; 29th, 4 [1].
- Davis, Senator, Death of, 30 Nov., 5 [4].
- Democracy—*Times* Articles, 24 Aug., 6 [1]; 27th, 13 [1]—Letter, 5 Sep., 8 [6].
- Democratic National Convention, 4 July, 7 [6]; 5th, 5 [6]; 6th, 5 [5]; 9th, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
- Duck-feeding Experiments, 16 Apr., 9 [4].
- Economic Position [L], 13 Aug., 7 [3].
- Educational Progress in 1898–99—Report, 7 Nov., 4 [5].
- Elections of State Officers and Congressmen, Returns, &c., 6 Sep., 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [2]; 13th, 4 [1].
- Electrical Development, Comparison with Great Britain—*Times* Article, 22 Sep., 9 [5].
- Endicott, Mr. W. C., Death of, 8 May, 11 [4].
- Engineering:—
  - Competition with Great Britain (see Engineering).

- United States—*cont.*
  - Engineering—*cont.*
    - Progress—*Times* Articles:—
      - Educational Influences, 29 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
      - Present Conditions, 26 Dec., 6 [1]; [L], 29th, 7 [4].
  - Europe to America, Mr. De Windt's Overland Journey, 11 July, 9 [5].
  - Events of 1900 [L], 31 Dec., 12 [4].
  - Explosions:—
    - New York—Chemist's Premises, 30 Oct., 4 [1]; 31st, 3 [5].
    - Schofield, Utah, 3 May, 5 [5].
  - Fenian Activity, Revival of—Secret Circulars of the Organization, &c., *Times* Article, 20 Jan., 4 [1].
  - Finance:—
    - Gold, Amount of, in the Treasury, 29 Oct., 6 [5]; 3 Dec., 6 [4].
    - Revenue, 13 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Treasury Report, 14 July, 15 [5]; 5 Dec., 3 [5], 4 [1].
  - Financial Bill, 15 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Financial Situation, Prosperity and Confidence, 1 Jan., 6 [3].
  - Fire at Hoboken Dock (see sub-heading New York).
  - Flag, Protection from Civil and Commercial Desecration, 17 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Floods:—
    - Mississippi, 23 Apr., 6 [3].
    - Texas, 9 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Football, 26 Nov., 14 [3].
    - Accident at San Francisco, 30 Nov., 6 [1]; 1 Dec., 8 [2].
  - Foreign Affairs:—
    - McKinley's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [1].
    - Questions awaiting Decision of the State Department, 15 Jan., 6 [4].
  - Foreign Missions, Œcumenical Conference, 23 Apr., 6 [2].
  - Forest Conservation in Minnesota—Fire Warden's Report, 2 Oct., 12 [3].
  - France and the United States:—
    - Lafayette Dollar—President McKinley's Present to President Loubet, 5 Mar., 6 [3].
    - Lafayette Statue, Gift from America:—
      - French Parliamentary Vote of Thanks, 3 July, 5 [6].
      - Unveiling — President Loubet's Speech, 5 July, 6 [1].
    - McKinley's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [2].
    - Paris Exhibition Exhibits, Arrival at Rouen—Reception of American Ambassador, 27 Mar., 5 [5].
    - Reciprocity Treaty, 22 Feb., 6 [4].
      - American Desire for Ratification, 12 Mar., 5 [6].

- United States—*cont.*
  - Gale along Atlantic Coast, 22 Dec., 6 [4].
  - Galveston Hurricane Disaster, 11 Sep., 3 [6]; 12th, 4 [2]; 13th, 3 [6]; 14th, 4 [1].
    - Cotton Supply, Effect on:—
      - Letter, 9 Oct., 5 [6].
      - *Times* Article, 6 Oct., 8 [6].
    - Effects of Hurricane, Report, 17 Dec., 13 [4].
    - German Emperor's Telegram to President McKinley, 18 Sep., 3 [5].
    - Liverpool Cotton Exchange and the Galveston Disaster, 12 Sep., 10 [4].
    - Loubet, President, and President McKinley, Exchange of Telegrams, 15 Sep., 6 [2].
    - Mayor of Galveston, Letter thanking Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 10 Oct., 7 [5].
    - Queen Victoria's Message, 19 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Recovery from the Cyclone—Consular Despatch, 3 Dec., 3 [6].
    - Relief Funds, 24 Sep., 9 [6].
      - Baring's, Messrs., and Others Relief Fund — Letter, 20 Sep., 9 [6]; [L], 7 [5].
      - Drury Lane Matinée, 17 Oct., 8 [5]; 19th, 5 [6]; 8 Nov., 4 [2].
      - Liverpool Relief Fund, 13 Sep., 4 [4]; 14th, 4 [3].
    - Restoration of Galveston—*Times* Article, 13 Oct., 14 [5].
    - Ships, Re-floating, 21 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Germany and United States:—
    - Colonies in South and Central America (see sub-heading Colonists).
    - Fourth of July Dinner in Leipsic—United States Ambassador's Speech, 7 July, 6 [6].
    - German-American Society of Veterans of War of 1870-71—Mr. White's Address of Welcome in Berlin, 24 May, 7 [6].
    - German Loan (see Germany—Finance).
    - Germans in America, Maintenance of German Nationality—Suggestions, 8 Nov., 3 [4].
    - Holleben, Dr. von, at the Chicago University, 26 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Increase in United States Navy, Making Capital out of possible Hostilities with Germany, 14 May, 8 [3].
    - McKinley's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [2].

United States—*cont.*
- Germany and United States—*cont.*
  - Meat Inspection (see Germany).
  - Murder of German Minister at Peking—President McKinley's Telegram and German Emperor's Thanks, 6 Jan., 5 [3]; 9 July, 6 [1].
  - Parcel Post, Packing Regulations, 29 Mar., 3 [4].
  - Reciprocity Negotiations:—
    - Convention—Signing, 12 July, 5 [6]; 16th, 8 [3].
    - Meat Restrictions Difficulty, 23 Feb., 5 [5].
  - Thanksgiving Day Banquet in Berlin, 1 Dec., 7 [6].
- Gold Standard Bill, 16 Feb., 5 [5].
- Golf Matches, 14 July, 14 [3]; 8 Aug., 5 [2]; 15th, 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [4]; 20th, 10 [4]; 27th, 9 [5]; 29th, 5 [1]; 30th, 5 [4]; 3 Sep., 9 [4]; 4th, 5 [1]; 10th, 9 [4]; 13th, 10 [3]; 14th, 10 [3]; 19th, 6 [1]; 5 Oct., 4 [3]; 6th, 9 [4], 13 [6]; 11th, 6 [2]; 15th, 11 [6]; 27th, 14 [1]; 29th, 11 [3]; 10 Dec., 11 [2]; 11th, 11 [5].
- Guns in the English Market, Birmingham Proof-House Test — United States Consular Report, 15 Nov., 4 [6]—Letter, 19th, 6 [6].
- Harvard University, Book Plate Thefts from Library — Letter, 13 Apr., 8 [6].
- Hepburn Canal Bill (see Nicaragua Canal).
- Hessian Fly Pest, 19 Nov., 13 [5].
- Hooligans, Treatment of—Working of "George Junior Republic," Letter, 10 Dec., 12 [4].
- Huntington, Mr. C. P., Death of, 15 Aug., 4 [6]—Will, 25th, 4 [2].
- Immigration — Commissioner-General's Annual Report, 5 Dec., 4 [1].
- Imperialism:—
  - Anti-Imperialism, 2 July, 7 [6].
    - (See also sub-heading Democratic National Convention.)
  - Austrian Press Comments on President McKinley's Message, 6 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Presidential Contest—Mr. Cockran's Declaration in favour of Mr. Bryan, &c., 29 Jan., 6 [2].
- Indian Famine Contributions (see India—Famine).
- Irish Ex-convicts, Phœnix Park Murders—Exclusion from United States, 28 May, 8 [3]; 21 June, 6 [4]; 25th, 14 [4].

United States—*cont.*
- Iron and Steel Trade:—
  - American Iron and Steel Association Report, 12 June, 12 [2].
  - Imports and Exports, Statistics, 24 Sep., 12 [6].
  - Iron Ore, Output in 1899—Geological Survey Report, 12 Sep., 12 [6].
  - Open-Hearth Steel Production for 1899, Returns, 30 Apr., 15 [4].
  - Pig Iron, Production in 1899—American Iron and Steel Association Statistics, 8 Feb., 5 [6]; 8 Aug., 8 [2].
  - Rails—Mr. Hunt's Paper, 4 July, 4 [6].
  - Statement, 28 May, 15 [6].
  - Wire Rod Production in 1899—Report, 11 May, 4 [1].
- Italy and the United States:—
  - Italian Ambassador presenting fresh Credentials on the Accession of King Victor Emmanuel, 15 Oct., 6 [2].
  - Italian Smelters in Colorado, Protection of—Italian Consul's Precautionary Measures, 24 Dec., 3 [4].
  - McKinley's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [2].
  - Reciprocity Treaty, 9 Feb., 5 [6].
  - United States Ambassador to Italy—Appointment, 6 Dec., 6 [1].
- Jamaica and United States—Reciprocity Convention, 22 Feb., 6 [4].
- Kentucky, Governorship of:—
  - Decision of the Court of Appeal, 7 Apr., 7 [4].
  - Murder of Candidate for Governorship, Sentence on Murderer, 27 Sep., 6 [1].
- Korea—American Mining Concessions refused, 2 May, 5 [4].
- Lace making Industry — Deportation from the United States of Workers from Nottingham, 14 Nov., 5 [6]; 27th, 5 [6].
- Leonids Shower, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
- Libraries, Mr. Carnegie's Gifts during 1899—Letter, 13 Apr., 9 [2].
- Lincoln, Abraham (see Lincoln).
- London to New York (see that title).
- Luggage, Railway Charges, San Francisco to New York—Correspondence, 7 Nov., 14 [4]; 9th, 10 [6].
- Lunatic Asylums in—London County Council Deputation, proposed, 4 July, 15 [2]; 19th, 14 [4].
- Machine Tools:—
  - American Competition with Great Britain, 5 June, 6 [2]; 6th, 10 [1].
  - Use of — British Foreign Office Report, 7 Sep., 6 [1].

- United States—*cont.*
  - McKinley, President :—
    - Christian Endeavour Convention, Letter to Secretary, 24 July, 7 [5].
    - Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
      - Austrian Opinion, 6 Dec., 6 [1].
      - Press Comments, 5 Dec., 3 [5].
    - Ohio Dinner Speech, 5 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Plot to Assassinate, alleged, 12 July, 5 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 30 Apr., 15 [5].
    - Union League Dinner, 26 Nov., 8 [4].
    - (See also sub-heading Presidential Election.)
  - Macrum, Mr., Charges against British Postal Authorities at Durban, 16 Feb., 5 [2]; 20th, 3 [5]—Evidence before Foreign Affairs Committee, 29 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Mahan, Capt. (see Mahan).
  - Mail Service :—
    - Acceleration, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
    - Return, 19 Mar., 14 [1]—Messrs. Kelly, Wallis & Co.'s Letter, 18 May, 10 [1].
  - Maize Exports, Growth in, 3 Sep., 12 [6].
  - Manganese Ores, Output of—*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Metal Articles and Tools, Competition with Great Britain—*Times* Articles, 8 Sep., 13 [1]; 15th, 13 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Milk :—
    - Increase of Fat in—Cornell Experiments, 27 Aug., 13 [4].
    - Pasteurization of—Wisconsin Experiments, 14 May, 4 [3].
  - Miners — Anthracite Miners' Strike, 10 Sep., 4 [5]; 13th, 3 [6]; 14th, 4 [1]; 17th, 4 [3]; 18th, 3 [5]; 24th, 4 [3]; 25th, 4 [2]; 29th, 5 [4].
    - Miners' Convention Proposals, 15 Oct., 6 [2].
    - Owners' Concessions, 2 Oct., 3 [6]; 3rd, 3 [4]; 4th, 3 [5]; 6th, 7 [5].
    - Settlement, 18 Oct., 4 [1]; 19th, 3 [3]; 24th, 5 [4]; 25th, 6 [2].
    - Workers' Demands, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Monroe Doctrine :—
    - Mahan, Capt., on, 12 Mar., 6 [2].
    - Root, Mr., on, 30 Apr., 7 [5].
      - European Criticisms, Effect on American Opinion, 7 May, 8 [1].
      - Reported Explanation of Speech, 2 May, 5 [4].
- United States—*cont.*
  - Monroe Doctrine—*cont.*
    - Strengthening the Navy, Mr. Lodge on, 14 May, 8 [3]—German Press Comments, 8 [3].
  - Montana Mining Industry—Consular Report, 29 Nov., 15 [3].
  - Morocco, Murder of an American Subject (see Morocco).
  - Navy :—
    - Annual Report, 27 Nov., 5 [6].
    - *Baltimore*, Visit to British Isles (see *Baltimore*).
    - Battleships, New Vessels, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
    - Cruisers, New Vessels, 2 Apr., 7 [5].
    - Estimates, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
    - McCalla, Capt., Charge of Bad Management, &c.—Court of Inquiry, 20 Nov., 6 [3].
    - Manœuvres, 10 Oct., 5 [4].
    - Submarine Vessels :—
      - Estimated Expenditure for 1900 [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [3].
      - Holland Submarine Torpedo Boat Company Contract, 14 Apr., 4 [3].
    - *Yosemite*, Wreck, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Navy Bill, 6 Apr., 5 [6]; 23rd, 6 [2]; 12 May, 7 [5]; 16th, 7 [5].
    - Armour Plate Purchase Amendment, 15 May, 5 [2].
    - Hale, Mr., on the remoteness of possible Hostilities with Germany, 14 May, 8 [3].
    - Lodge's, Mr., Speech in the Senate, 14 May, 8 [2].
  - New Orleans City Bonds, Tenders, 3 Oct., 11 [4].
  - New South Wales, Departure of U.S.A. Consul—Farewell Meeting, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
  - New York :—
    - Census Returns, 20 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Consular Shipping Office, Charges against [Parl.] 24 Feb., 13 [1]; 3 Mar., 13 [1].
    - District Attorney, Removal from Office, 24 Dec., 3 [5].
    - Governorship of—Democratic Convention Nominee, 13 Sep., 4 [1].
    - Hoboken Dock Fire, 2 July, 8 [1]; 3rd, 5 [5, 6]; 5th, 5 [6], 6 [6]; 7th, 12 [2]; 30th, 6 [1].
      - *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, Captain of—Lloyd's Medal, 19 July, 10 [3]; 26th, 7 [5].
    - Murder Trial—*Molineaux* Conviction, 17 Feb., 8 [1].
      - Verdict, 12 Feb., 6 [3].
    - Stocks, 1 Mar., 6 [1].
  - Nicaragua Canal (see that title).

- United States—*cont.*
  - Ohio—Anti-Negro Riot, 24 Aug., 3 [6].
  - Oxford University *v.* Wilmore and Andrews Publishing Co., 2 May, 3 [2].
  - Pan-American Conference, 20 Mar., 5 [6].
  - Panama Canal (see that title).
  - Paris Exhibition : —
    - Agricultural Exhibits, 16 Apr., 9 [4].
    - Opening of American Section, 14 May, 7 [5].
  - Pauncefote, Lord (see Pauncefote).
  - Phelps, Mr. E. J., Death of (see that title).
  - Philippines and the United States (see that title).
  - Poetry — Anthology of American Poetry, *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 12 [2].
  - Pork, Importation of American Pork into Turkey prohibited, 30 Mar., 6 [2].
  - Portugal and the United States — Reciprocity Treaty, 13 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Presidential Election, [L], 30 Apr., 11 [4]. 12 July, 5 [6] ; [L], 11 Sep., 7 [3].
    - Anti-Imperialism, 26 May, 7 [5] ; 2 July, 7 [6].
    - Boer Agitation and the Presidential Election, 11 Apr., 6 [1]; 4 May, 5 [4].
    - Bryan's, Mr., Candidature :—
      - Bourke-Cockran's, Mr., Declaration in favour of Mr. Bryan, &c., 29 Jan., 6 [2].
      - Cleveland's, Mr., Opposition to Bryanism, 31 Oct., 3 [5] ; 1 Nov., 3 [1].
      - Imperialism — Making Imperialism the Issue of the Campaign, 9 Aug., 3 [4].
      - Kansas City Platform, Mr. Bryan's Letter accepting, 19 Sep., 3 [6].
      - Letter, 13 Oct., 9 [5].
      - New York, Mr. Bryan in, 29 Oct., 6 [4].
        - Tammany — Mr. Croker and Mr. Bryan, 17 Oct., 3 [3] ; 18th, 4 [1] ; [L], 7 [4].
      - Nomination by the Democrats and Populists, 9 July, 6 [3] ; [L], 9 [3] ; 24 Aug., 3 [6].
      - Post Election Manifesto, 10 Nov., 7 [2].
      - Supporters of Mr. Bryan, 2 May 5, [4] ; 3rd, 5 [4, 5] ; 8 June, 5 [6]; 9th, 7 [6] ; 16th, 7 [3].

- United States—*cont.*
  - Presidential Election—*cont.*
    - Caffery, Senator, refusing Nomination, 20 Sep., 3 [5].
    - Croker's, Mr., Threats of Violence, 31 Oct., 3 [5] ; 2 Nov., 3 [6].
      - Bryan's, Mr., Approval, 7 Nov., 10 [1].
      - Devery, Mr., Chief of New York Police, Indictment against, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
      - Jones, Senator, approving Mr. Croker's Sentiments, 2 Nov., 3 [6].
      - Journalistic Support — Mr. Hearst's Appeal, 3 Nov., 7 [1].
      - Press Comments, 1 Nov., 3 [1].
      - Roosevelt, Col. :—
        - Comments, 3 Nov., 7 [1].
        - Prompt Action, 7 Nov., 10 [1].
      - Stone, Governor, and Mr. Richardson, echoing Appeal to Lynch Law, 5 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Democratic National Convention (see that sub-heading).
    - Democratic View—*Times* Article, 13 Oct., 10 [1].
    - Dewey's, Adm., Candidature, 5 Apr., 5 [3] ; 6th, 5 [5] ; 7th, 7 [4] ; 12th, 3 [5].
    - Facts and Figures Relating to recent Election—*Times* Article, 5 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Harrison's, Mr., Manifesto, 12 Oct., 3 [6].
    - Hepburn Bill "Performance" (see Nicaragua Canal).
    - Hoar's, Senator, Speech, 19 Apr., 3 [3].
    - Letter, 19 Sep., 8 [6].
    - McKinley, President :—
      - Letter Accepting Nomination as Republican Candidate, 10 Sep., 4 [5].
      - McKinley *v.* Bryan — *Times* Article, 8 June, 13 [3] ; [L], 9 [3].
      - McVeagh's, Mr. W., Support, 8 Oct., 5 [4].
      - Reply to Republican Notification of his Nomination for President, 13 July, 6 [1]—Press Comments, 14th, 7 [5].
      - Supporters, 10 May, 7 [3] ; 12th, 7 [5].
      - Victory :—
        - Loubet's, President, Message, 8 Nov., 3 [1] ; [L], 7 [3]—Mr. McKinley's Reply, 13 Nov., 6 [1].

- United States—*cont.*
  - Presidential Election—*cont.*
    - McKinley, President—*cont.*
      - Victory—*cont.*
        - Salisbury's, Lord, Comments, 10 Nov., 12 [5] — American Opinion, 12th, 5 [6].
    - National Party, Nominations for Presidency and Vice-Presidency, 7 Sep., 4 [1].
    - National Populist Convention, 12 May, 7 [5].
    - New York State:—
      - Democratic Convention supporting Mr. Bryan, 7 June, 6 [2].
      - Republican Convention, Attitude of, 19 Apr., 3 [3].
    - Nominations for Presidency and Vice-Presidency, 7 July, 7 [5]; 9 Aug., 3 [4].
    - Oregon Election — A Defeat for Bryanism, 7 June, 6 [2].
    - Police, Chief of, refusing to support the Superintendent of Elections in New York, 6 Nov., 5 [1].
    - Republican Convention, 20 June, 7 [6]; 27 Aug., 13 [1].
      - Nominations for President and Vice-President, 22 June, 7 [6].
      - *Times* Article, 24 Aug., 6 [1].
    - Republican Programme, 21 June, 6 [1].
    - Republicans and the Silver Question, 11 July, 7 [5].
    - Resolutions Committee Platform, 7 July, 7 [5].
    - Returns, 7 Nov., 10 [2]; 8th, 3 [1], 7 [5]; 9th, 3 [5].
      - Foreign Opinion, 8 Nov., 3 [3]; 9th, 3 [5].
      - Press Comments, 8 Nov., 3 [2].
    - Roosevelt, Col.:—
      - Meeting, 29 Oct., 6 [4].
      - Nomination as Vice-President by Republican Convention, 22 June, 7 [6].
      - Request not to be Nominated for the Vice-Presidency, 19 June, 5 [6].
    - Root's, Mr., Speech at Canton, 26 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Sound Money Parade in New York, 5 Nov., 6 [1].
    - *Staats Zeitung* Declaration for Mr. McKinley, 9 Oct., 3 [2].
    - Strikes Difficulty, 7 May, 7 [6].
    - *Times* Articles, 30 Apr., 15 [5]; 11 May, 13 [4]; 5 June, 6 [1]; 4 Sep., 6 [1].

- United States—*cont.*
  - Presidential Election—*cont.*
    - Vice-President:—
      - Republican Nominee, 20 June, 7 [6].
      - Roosevelt, Col. (see that sub-heading).
  - Princeton University, Gift from British Museum, 12 June, 7 [1].
  - Public Dinners in England and America — *Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [1].
  - Puertorico Tariff Bill (see Puertorico).
  - Queen Victoria's Visit to London — American Opinion, 12 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Racing:—
    - Brooklyn Handicap, 28 May, 13 [1].
    - Sheepshead's Bay Meeting, 27 Aug., 9 [1].
    - (See also American Trainers and Jockeys.)
  - Racquet Matches, 13 Jan., 6 [2]; 24th, 11 [4]; 12 Feb., 7 [2].
  - Railway Material, Orders for:—
    - British Railways, 27 Nov., 4 [6]—Correspondence, 4 Dec., 3 [5].
    - New Zealand, 15 Sep., 6 [2]; 29 Nov., 6 [1].
    - South Africa (see that title).
    - Uganda Railway Bridges, Purchase of, in America (see Uganda—Railway Bridges).
  - Railways:—
    - Accident at Hatfield, 4 Sep., 4 [2].
    - Advantages of Free Trade — American *v.* English Railways, Letter, 31 July, 14 [1].
    - Bridges:—
      - Ohio River, 11 Sep., 7 [5].
      - Susquehanna River near Harrisburg, Construction of Bridge, 8 Aug., 3 [6].
    - Comparison with British Lines:—
      - Correspondence, 30 Nov., 4 [6]; 4 Dec., 6 [6]; 29th, 3 [5].
      - *Times* Article, 9 June, 16 [2].
    - New York to Canada — *Times* Article, 9 June, 10 [1].
    - Oiling Road-Beds to allay Dust, Consular Report, 24 Aug., 2 [6].
  - Reciprocity Treaties (see sub-headings names of Countries).
  - Rome—American School of Classical Studies, Courses of Instruction, &c., 2 May, 3 [6].
  - Red Cross Society, New Century Inaugural Appeal, 27 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Rowing — Inter-University Race, 29 June, 10 [3]; 2 July, 13 [5].

United States—*cont.*
- Rumanian Jews, Emigration to North America—Investigation as to Condition of Intending Emigrants, 28 Aug., 3 [6].
- Ruskin Hall Scheme, 5 June, 10 [5].
  - British Trade Unionists' Subscriptions, &c., 30 May, 9 [5]; 16 June, 12 [3]
- Russian Government keeping "an eye" on the American Money Market, 15 May, 5 [5]; 21st, 8 [3].
- Russian Loan Negotiations, 18 Oct., 4 [2]—Contradiction by the Russian Minister of Finance, 22nd, 4 [3].
- St. Patrick's Day, Attitude of American Irish, 19 Mar., 8 [2].
- Samoa (see that title).
- San Francisco and New Zealand Mail Service, Temporary Agreement, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
- Seamen :—
  - Advances to — Act prohibiting [Parl.] 13 Mar,, 10 [4].
  - Engagement and Discharge in New York—Consular Shipping Office Notice, 23 Oct., 4 [5].
  - New York Consular Shipping Office (see sub-heading New York).
- Senate :—
  - Clarke, Mr.—Election Charges of Bribery, 24 Apr., 5 [6]; 25th, 5 [6].
  - Quay, Mr., Pennsylvania Senator :—
    - Election Committee's Vote against Admission of, 6 Jan., 6 [3].
    - Not entitled to take Seat, 25 Apr., 5 [6].
- Sheep Grazing in Forest Reserves—Damage to Young Forest Growth, alleged, 23 July, 4 [2].
- Sherman, Mr., Death of, 23 Oct., 6 [1]; 24th, 5 [4]—*Times* Article, 10 Nov., 6 [5].
- Shipping :—
  - Annual Report, 5 Dec., 4 [1].
  - Condition of the Merchant Marine—Report, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Shipping and Trade of the Lakes—Consular Report, 27 July, 2 [6].
- Ships Subsidy Bill, 7 May, 8 [1].
- Shooting Affray, 17 Jan., 3 [6].
- South African Railways, Orders for (see South Africa, sub-heading Railway Material).
- South African War (see that title).
- Spain and United States :—
  - Extradition Treaty and General Relations Treaty, 23 Aug., 3 [6].

United States—*cont.*
- Spain and United States—*cont.*
  - Sibutu and Cagayan Islands, Purchase of, 28 July, 7 [4]; 9 Nov., 4 [2].
  - Spanish-American Congress, 19 Oct., 4 [2].
- Spanish-American War (see title American-Spanish War).
- Strawberry Culture, Experiments, 25 June, 16 [2].
- Strikes :—
  - Miners (see that sub-heading).
  - Prevalence of, 7 May, 7 [6].
  - St. Louis Strike Riots, 11 June, 8 [5].
- Sun, Eclipse of—*Times* Article, 9 June, 14 [1].
- Swimming—Cavill *v.* Smith, 7 Aug., 9 [5].
- Taxes, Reductions in—Treasury Report, 5 Dec., 4 [1].
- Tea Cultivation in South Carolina—Consular Report, 3 Sep., 13 [5].
- Tea and Coffee Imports—Parliamentary Return, 29 Nov., 12 [4].
- Telephonic System for Farmers—Consular Report, 14 Aug., 8 [6].
- Temperance Work—President of National Temperance Society's Visit to England, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
- Tennis Amateur Court Championship, 13 Apr., 10 [6].
- Texas :—
  - Hurricane Disaster (see sub-heading Galveston Hurricane Disaster).
  - Storm in Northern and North-Western Texas, 24 Sep., 4 [3].
- Trade :—
  - Bradford Trade with the United States, Decline in, 3 Nov., 8 [5].
  - British *v.* American Manufacturers—Letter, 12 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Canadian Competition with American Products in England—Correspondent's Letter, 4 Oct., 4 [5].
  - European Alliance against American Competition, M. Leroy-Beaulieu's Proposal, 26 Dec., 3 [3]; 27th, 3 [4].
  - Foreign Trade—Treasury Report, 5 Dec., 3 [6].
  - Ice Habit, Growth of, in England—Opening for American Refrigerator Manufacturers, United States' Consular Report, 16 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Iron and Steel Trade (see that sub-heading).
  - Merchandise Imports and Exports. Report, 13 June, 4 [2].

- United States—*cont.*
  - Trade—*cont.*
    - Reciprocity Treaties (see sub-heading Names of Countries).
    - San Francisco, 10 Oct., 2 [4].
    - Sheffield Traders and United States Consulate, Friction between, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
    - Statistics, 30 July, 13 [4].
    - (See also sub-headings Names of Trades.)
  - Trade Union Tendencies—*Times* Article, 19 Nov., 7 [5].
  - Transvaal:—
    - Diplomatic Representative, 22 Jan., 6 [1]; 24th, 5 [4] — Mr. Allen's Resolution, 20th, 7 [4].
    - United States Consul in Pretoria (see South African War, United States).
  - Trinidad, Reciprocity Treaty, 15 Feb., 3 [6].
  - Turkey and the United States (see Turkey).
  - Veterinary Experiments, Report, 19 Mar., 15 [3].
  - Villard, Mr. H., Death of, 13 Nov., 6 [1]—Letter, 27th, 10 [4].
  - Virginia, West—Settlement of Debt Committee, 20 Mar., 13 [4].
  - War Department, Auditor of—Murder of Mr. Morris, 24 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Wheat (see sub-heading Agriculture).
  - Yachting:—
    - America Cup (see that title).
    - Racing, 14 Sep., 4 [3].
    - *Rainbow* Captain, Charge against, 9 Oct., 9 [5]; 15th, 11 [6]; 2 Nov., 9 [1].
  - Yellow Fever, Transmission by Mosquitoes — Experiments, *Times* Article, 25 Dec., 5 [6].
- United States Debenture Corporation, 1 Mar., 14 [6]; 10 Mar., 6 [2].
- United States Trust and Guarantee Corporation, 24 Feb., 5 [6]; 29 Mar., 10 [3].
- United States and South American Investment Trust Co., 23 Apr., 4 [6]; 2 May, 3 [4].
- "Unity"—Compulsory Military Training, 23 Feb., 15 [6].
- Universal Beneficent Society—Meeting, 13 July, 4 [6].
- Universal Corporation, 6 Feb., 3 [5].
- Universal Life Assurance Society, 20 Jan., 6 [1]; 10 May, 6 [3].
- *Universal* and *Larmont*, Collision, 1 Sep., 4 [6].
- Universities:—
  - Army Commissions (see Army).
  - Commerce and Universities, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Nov., 2 [4].
  - Functions of, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Nov., 12 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
- Universities—*cont.*
  - Grants in Aid [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [6].
  - Influence of [L], 16 Oct., 7 [3].
  - International Congress in Paris, 7 Aug., 4 [1].
  - Mission to Central Africa, Meeting, 1 June, 7 [6].
  - Modern Requirements, Financial Needs of Cambridge University—Letter, 20 Nov., 12 [2].
  - Volunteers and the Universities—Letter, 6 June, 8 [2].
  - (See also Names of Universities.)
- Universities (Roman) Catholic Education Board, Report, 12 June, 7 [5].
- Universities and Elementary Teachers—Scholarships Committee Report, 3 Jan., 7 [6].
- University Boat Race, 2 Apr., 13 [5]—Correspondence, 5 Apr., 3 [6].
- University College Hospital:—
  - Appeal, 31 May, 7 [5].
  - Medical School, Session Inaugural Address, 2 Oct., 13 [2].
  - New Buildings, 21 Sep., 4 [6].
  - Transvaal War—Accommodation for Invalid Soldiers, 19 Jan., 7 [1].
- University College, Liverpool:—
  - Court of Governors, 15 Oct., 6 [4].
  - Supplemental Charter, 12 Feb., 7 [1].
- University College, London:—
  - Annual Meeting, 1 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Financial Position, Letter, 26 June, 12 [4].
  - Furnivall, Dr., Presentation to, 5 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Medical Scholarships, &c., 15 Aug., 8 [4].
  - Principal, Appointment, 17 Aug., 7 [6].
  - Prizes, 5 July, 12 [1].
  - Scholarships, 1 June, 10 [6].
  - Session Inaugural Address, 3 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Stopford Brooke Lectureship, proposed (see Stopford Brooke — also *Errata*).
- University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Medical School Inaugural Address, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
- University College School, London, Commercial Department:—
  - Letter, 4 Dec., 7 [5].
  - L.C.C. Scholarships, 22 Feb., 6 [4].
- University Education:—
  - Hereford, Bishop of, on, 27 Oct., 13 [5].
  - Ireland (see that title).
  - Roman Catholics in the Colonies, Provision for Parliamentary Paper, 12 Apr., 6 [4].
  - Teachers, University Education for—Deputation to Sir J. Gorst, 10 Feb., 10 [1].

- University Extension Students' Meeting at Cambridge (see Cambridge University).
- University Life Assurance Society, 25 June, 6 [1].
- University Scholarship Examinations, Alteration in Date—Letter, 9 Mar., 15 [2].
- University Women Teachers' Association, 22 Jan., 3 [2].
- University Teaching, London Society for Extension—Meeting, 26 Nov., 3 [5].
- Unwin, Mr. F. C.—G.E.R. Dispute, Issue of Directors' Reply, 17 Sep., 5 [3].
- "Up-to-Date Stamp"—Travelling Pillar-Boxes, 27 Aug., 5 [6]; 29th, 9 [6].
- Upjohn, Alice.—Reg. *v.* (Exposing Infant), 7 June, 15 [1].
- Upperton *v.* Sir M. W. Ridley, 17 Feb., 3 [4].
- Uppingham School Speech Day, 9 July, 3 [5].
- *Urania*, Boiler Furnace Collapse, 30 Apr., 8 [6].
- Ure, Mr.:—
    - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 11 [1].
    - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [4].
    - Edinburgh District Lunacy Board Bill [Parl.] 5 May, 8 [5].
    - Glasgow Telephonic Communication—Action of the Post Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [5].
    - *Kowshing*, Loss of—Delay in Settling Claims [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [2].
    - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [2].
    - Sierra Leone Protectorate—Imposition of Hut Tax, Sir D. Chalmers's Report, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [2].
- Urcan Island, Lease to Germany, 16 Oct., 3 [4]; 29th, 6 [5].
- Uruguay:—
    - Agriculture in—*Times* Article, 30 Oct., 10 [2].
    - Arbitration Treaty with Argentina, 20 Mar., 5 [6].
    - Chamber, Opening—President's Message, 17 Feb., 8 [1].
    - Economic Situation—Necessity for Reform in the Tributary Laws, &c.—*Times* Article, 10 Aug., 10 [5].
    - Foot and Mouth Disease (see that title—South America).
    - Heat in, 9 Feb., 5 [5].
    - Montevideo:—
        - Harbour Works, Acceptance of French Tenders, 31 Dec., 7 [2].
        - Illness on board vessels in Port—Notice to Sanitary Authorities, 3 May, 9 [4].
    - Population of—Census Returns, 30 Aug., 7 [5].
- Uruguay—*cont.*
    - Public Debt, Annual Statement, 20 Apr., 5 [3].
    - Rains and Floods, 2 Apr., 6 [2].
    - Trade:—
        - Depression, 10 Nov., 8 [4].
        - Foreign Trade in 1900, Statistics, 31 Aug., 11 [4].
    - Treaty of Commerce and Navigation with Great Britain, Renewal, 5 Apr., 5 [3].
- Usher, A. and Co.—Coal, Short Weight Prosecution, 24 July, 14 [4].
- Usher—Matthews *v.*, 7 July, 15 [5].
- Usk River, "Transporter"—Newport Corporation Bill, 16 Mar., 7 [2].
- Utah Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.), 12 Jan., 3 [5]; 26 Sep., 12 [5]; 10 Oct., 11 [6].

- "V"—Lord Roberts's Entry into London, 18 Dec., 10 [6].
- V.V. (Gwanda) Syndicate, 5 Dec., 12 [5].
- V.V. (Vis Vitae) Bread Co., 30 Mar., 3 [5].
- Vaal Krantz (see South African War).
- Vaal River (see South African War).
- Vaccination:—
    - Act of 1898, Working of—Correspondence, 29 Aug., 5 [6]; 31st, 5 [6]; 10 Sep., 12 [6].
    - Anti-Vaccination League—Eastbourne Conference, 6 Dec., 12 [5].
    - Exemption Certificates—Applications, 12 Jan., 14 [3]; 25th, 14 [5].
    - General Election — Jenner Society Placard, 4 Oct., 9 [3].
    - Leicester Administration, Increase in Cost, 26 Oct., 5 [5].
    - Litigation:—
        - Northampton Vaccination Officer Litigation, Costs, 21 Sep., 10 [3].
        - Order requiring Vaccination, Non-compliance—Over *v.* Harwood, 27 Jan., 4 [4].
        - Poor-Law Guardians and Vaccination Officers, Leicester Dispute, 3 Jan., 9 [5]; 10th, 6 [6]—Reg. *v.* Leicester Guardians, 16 Jan., 13 [3]; 23rd, 3 [5].
        - Prosecutions, 9 Apr., 15 [1].
            - Eastbourne, 17 Mar., 4 [3].
            - Islington, 16 Nov., 15 [2].
            - Proceedings by Vaccination Officers—Local Government Board Order of 1893 — Letter, 5 Sep., 2 [6].
            - Recovery of Magistrates' Fees—Langham *v.* Hodges, 3 Aug., 4 [5]; 10 Nov., 5 [6].
    - Officers, Control of—Letter, 5 Jan., 15 [5].

- Vaccination—*cont.*
  - Petition from Wandsworth—Clapham Union [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Scotland—Use of Glycerinated Lymph [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
  - South African War, Rejection of Unvaccinated Volunteers—Anti-Vaccination League Resolution, 19 Jan., 7 [2].
  - Statistics [Parl.] 8 Aug., 6 [2]—Parliamentary Return, 17 Aug., 5 [4].
- Vacher, M.—Stock-Breeders' Societies, 28 May, 15 [5].
- *Vaderland*, Description of, 13 July, 16 [5].
- Vagrancy Act Prosecutions, 10 Jan., 15 [2]; 30th, 15 [2].
- Vaile, Mr. R.—Sir E. Ashmead-Bartlett and Capt. Lambton, 10 Oct., 10 [5].
- Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., 26 Feb., 4 [1].
- Valanski and Konaski—Reg. *v.* (Wounding) 19 Sep., 2 [6]; 18 Oct., 10 [1].
- Vale of White Horse Ironworks, Purchase by Lord Wantage, 10 Sep., 9 [6].
- VALENTIA, Vis.:—
  - Oxford, Freedom of the City, 8 Dec., 14 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Letter from the Front, 2 May, 9 [6].
    - Yeomanry, &c., 13 Apr., 5 [3].
- Valentine Extract Co.:—
  - Campion and Co. *v.*, 23rd July, 16 [5].
  - Valentine Meat Juice Co. *v.*, 24 July, 13 [6].
- *Valle*, Wreck, 30 Jan., 10 [5].
- Vallée *v.* Bucknall Nephews, 3 May, 14 [3].
- Vallely, J.—Intimidation Prosecution, 7 Feb., 7 [6]; 6 Dec., 6 [4].
- Valpy, Peckham and Chaplin, Messrs.—Earl Russell's alleged Re-marriage, 19 Apr., 10 [5].
- Valuation (Metropolis) Act—False Return Prosecutions, 3 Oct., 12 [2]; 23rd, 13 [1].
- Van den Berghs, Ltd., 22 May, 5 [5]—Diseased Bacon Prosecution, 28 Feb., 14 [1].
- Van Diemen's Land Co., 1 May, 3 [4]; 10th, 3 [4].
- Van Eupen and Co.—Eilers and Co. *v.*, 12 Oct., 6 [1].
- Van Grutten—Foxwell *v.*, 10 Mar., 3 [1]; 23rd, 7 [6].
- Van Laun:—
  - Ellis and Brightman *v.*, 12 Dec., 14 [2].
  - Lambert Bros. *v.*, 12 Dec., 14 [2].
  - Van Laun Pool and Bourns — Van Laun *v.* Van Laun, 14 Dec., 14 [5]; 15th, 9 [5]; 19th, 15 [1].
- Van Os—Thomas *v.*, 18 May, 14 [3].
- Van (see Armenia).
- Van Tromp—Weir *v.*, 1 Aug., 3 [1].
- Van Zyl, Mr. C. T.—South African Settlement, Loyal Afrikander View, 23 July, 13 [6].
- *Vanadis*, Ashore, 21 Aug., 4 [5].
- Vanberg, Prof.—Transvaal War, England's Enemies on the Continent, 16 Jan., 8 [5].
- Vanborough, Alice, and Others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 6 Jan., 13 [5].
- *Vandel*, Salvage Claim, 17 Dec., 3 [5].
- Vandyck:—
  - Burlington House Exhibition—*Times* Articles, 10 Jan., 3 [3]; 16 Feb., 13 [3].
  - Fifty Masterpieces of Antony Vandyck —Review, 27 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Historical Study of Life and Works—Review, 27 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Memorial Tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral, proposed—Correspondence, 2 Apr., 14 [6]; 3rd, 9 [5].
- Vane, G. M.—Reg. *v.* (Falsifying Cash Book), 3 Jan., 13 [3]; 18th, 14 [4].
- Vangelder and Daniels—Reg. *v.* (Watches Theft), 7 June, 14 [6].
- Vann—Pawson Bros. *v.*, 11 Apr., 14 [5].
- Variangathil Palisseri Raman Menon — Thiruthipali Raman Menon *v.*, 10 July, 14 [3].
- *Vasco de Gama*, Drifting Casualty, 3 Mar., 11 [4].
- Vaseni, P.—Reg. *v.* (Ring Theft), 6 Sep., 13 [6]; 13th, 2 [6]; 20th, 2 [5].
- Vasey—Montreal Gas Co. *v.*, 13 July, 14 [2]; 31st, 3 [3].
- Vasudeva Pahdi Khadanga *v.* Maguni Devan Bakshi, 17 Nov., 4 [3].
- Vatican:—
  - Agnus Dei Consecration Ceremony, 19 June, 10 [6].
  - Anti-British Sympathies of the Pope, alleged — Contradiction, 2 July, 14 [4].
  - Assumptionist Fathers Prosecution in France—Attitude of the Pope, 30 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Austria:—
    - Friction caused by Clerical Interference in Politics, 12 Oct., 4 [1]; 15th, 6 [1].
    - Resentment roused by the Pope's remark to the Archduchess of Tuscany, 12 Oct., 4 [1].
    - Serajevo, Archbishop of, Attack on by South Slav Press, 16 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Austria-Hungarian Foreign Policy—M. de Kalley's Speech in the Hungarian Delegation, 13 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Bishops—Preconization Ceremony, 20 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Canonization of La Salle and Rita da Cascia—Invitation to Bishops, 20 Apr., 3 [6].

Vatican—*cont.*
- Cardinals—Candidates, 7 Nov., 5 [6].
- China :—
  - Anti-Foreign Rising (see China).
  - Recognition of Catholic Religion, Papal Presentation to the Dowager Empress, 13 Feb., 5 [4].
- Consistory, 20 Apr., 3 [6].
- Coptic Church—Pope's Endowment, 30 Jan., 5 [6].
- Criticism of the Holy See, Cardinal Vaughan on, 7 Aug., 9 [6].
- England's Conversion—French Catholics collecting money for Missionary Purposes, 11 Oct., 3 [6]—Reply in the *Univers*, 12th, 3 [5].
- France and the Vatican :—
  - Defiant Attitude of Bishop—Sympathisers with the Assumptionist Fathers—Government Appeal to the Pope, 19 Feb., 8 [5]; [L], 20th, 7 [4]; 21st, 5 [6].
  - French Dissentients from the Vatican—*Times* Article, 30 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Pope's Views on the Association Bill, 31 Dec., 7 [4].
  - Royalists in France and the Church—*Times* Article, 27 Oct., 15 [5].
- French Pilgrimages, Discouragement of, Clue to British Malignity, alleged, 12 Feb., 6 [3].
- Goyau, M. (see that title).
- Health of the Pope, 8 June, 5 [5].
- Holy Year :—
  - Closing the Holy Door of St. Peter's, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Financial Results, &c., 25 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Pilgrimages :—
    - Organization of, 24 Feb., 14 [1].
    - Pope's Concession to English and Irish Pilgrims, 16 Mar., 6 [5].
    - Suspension of on Sanitary Grounds, 8 Feb., 5 [5]; 12th, 6 [3]; 29 May, 5 [5].
- Humbert, King, Assassination of—
  - Attitude of the Vatican, 6 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Censure of Queen Margherita's Prayer, 20 Aug., 4 [6]—Letter, 22nd, 4 [6].
  - Christian Burial of King Humbert "tolerated," 20 Aug., 4 [6].
  - *Osservatore Romano* Explanation, 23 Aug., 3 [6]; 24th, 8 [2]; [L], 7 [3]. 30th, 5 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 24 Aug., 8 [1].
- Italian Society of Artisans Deputation, 6 Jan., 6 [4].

Vatican—*cont.*
- Italy and the Vatican—Cardinal Capecelatro's Speech on Church and State, 25 Jan., 5 [6].
- Municipal Elections in Vienna and Paris—Success of Vatican Policy, 5 June, 3 [6].
- News Agencies, Plan to Substitute Clerical for existing Agencies, 13 Sep., 10 [4]; 4 Oct., 3 [5].
  - Failure of Negotiations, 11 Oct., 6 [3].
  - *Times* Article, 28 Sep., 6 [2].
- *Osservatore Romano* :—
  - Ritual Murder Agitation in Austria—Letter, 1 Jan., 4 [4].
  - (See also titles, Roman Catholics, South African War, and subheading Humbert, King, Assassination.)
- Papal Allocution — Rights of the Papacy, &c., 18 Dec., 5 [6].
- Peace Conference Representation — Attitude of Austria-Hungary—M. de Kalley's Statement, 13 Jan., 5 [5].
- Peace International Tribunal, Appointment of Italian Delegates, 3 Dec., 4 [6]—Vatican Press Comments, 4 [6].
- Pope's Birthday :—
  - German Emperor's Telegram, 6 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Reception, 3 Mar., 8 [2].
- Pope's Encyclical Letter to Primates, &c., 26 Nov., 12 [5].
- Political Freedom of Roman Catholics, Suppression of—Letter, 13 Apr., 9 [6].
- Popular Organization in the Roman Catholic Church—*Times* Articles, 5 Jan., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4]. 15th, 14 [1].
- Protestant Propaganda in Italy — Pope's Letter to the Cardinal Vicar, 22 Aug., 3 [6].
- "Roman Question"—*Times* Article, 26 June, 11 [2].
- Russian Representative — Appointment, 15 Oct., 6 [2].
- Savoy, House of, and the Vatican—Letter, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
- South African War and British Catholics—(See Roman Catholics).
- Theft of Securities— 4 Oct., 3 [5]; 5th, 4 [2]; 15th, 6 [2]—Prosecution by the Vatican, 10 Dec., 6 [2].

Vaudeville Theatre, 24 Feb., 8 [3]; 26 Apr., 6 [6]; 20 Sep., 4 [6]; 20 Dec., 4 [4]; 22nd, 7 [4].

Vaughan, Cardinal :—
- Birmingham Roman Catholics Meeting—Letter from Cardinal Vaughan, 16 Jan., 4 [3].

- Vaughan, Cardinal—*cont.*
  - Catholic Truth Society, 6 Nov., 7 [2].
  - China, Roman Catholic Missions, 15 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Criticism of the Holy See, Letter to Roman Catholic Young Men's Conference, 7 Aug., 9 [6].
  - English Pilgrimages to Rome, 17 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Circular Letter, 6 July, 8 [2].
  - Mivart, Dr. (see that title).
  - Pole, Cardinal—Restoration of Tomb in Canterbury Cathedral, 28 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Press Criticism of Ecclesiastics, Cardinal Vaughan's Condemnation of—Correspondence, 26 Feb., 8 [4]; 27th, 3 [5]; 5 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Roman Catholic Education and the General Election, Circular, 28 Sep., 2 [4].
  - Roman Church in South Africa, 18 June, 12 [3].
  - South African War:—
    - Day of Special Prayer, 5 Jan., 10 [6].
    - Letter to Roman Catholic Clergy of England—Italian Press Comments, 1 Jan., 5 [6]; 6th, 6 [2].
- Vaughan, Emily—Reg. *v.* (Clothing Thefts), 21 Dec., 10 [3]; 25th, 2 [5].
- Vaughan, Mr. E. L.—Etonians serving in South Africa, 23 Jan., 6 [2].
- Vaughan, Mr. H.—Transvaal War Convalescents, Hotel Guests Scheme, 13 Jan., 11 [5].
- Vauxhall, Typhoid Fever Outbreak, 26 Oct., 9 [6].
- Veale, Dr., and the Treatment of British Prisoners at Pretoria—Position in the Transvaal, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [1].
- Vears, E.—Milk Prosecution, 30 June, 18 [1].
- Vegetarians, London Association, Meeting, 22 Jan., 3 [6].
- Vehicle Lights (see Lights).
- Vellanki Venkatrama Rao—Rajah Kotagiri Venkata Sublamma Rao *v.*, 2 July, 15 [4].
- Velvet Cutlers Combination, 25 Jan., 14 [6].
- Velvet (Rossland) Mine Ltd., 12 Oct., 11 [5]; 18 June, 6 [2].
- Vendor and Purchaser Litigation (see Names of Litigants).
- Venezuela:—
  - Anarchy, State of—French Semi-Official Note, 18 Jan., 5 [5].
  - Boundary Arbitration Award:—
    - Brazilian Protest, 2 Apr., 9 [6].
- Venezuela—*cont.*
  - Boundary Arbitration Award—*cont.*
    - British Costs [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4].
    - "British Guiana and its Boundary"—Lecture, 14 Feb., 11 [6].
  - Boundary Delineation Commission, 15 Sep., 6 [2]—Settlement, 7 Dec., 14 [2].
  - British Deputy-Consul at Bolivar, Murder of (see Lyall—also *Errata*).
  - Cabinet—New Cabinet, 2 Aug., 4 [3].
  - Difference between the Government and the Bank of Venezuela, Settlement, 13 Jan., 5 [6].
  - Earthquakes, 30 Oct., 4 [1]; 31st, 4 [1]; 1 Nov., 3 [6]; 2nd, 3 [5].
  - Exterior Debt, Resumption of payment of Interest, 1 Nov., 3 [6].
  - Orinoco Delta, Decree allowing Free Navigation of Canals—British Protest, 30 Oct., 3 [2].
  - Peace—Official Proclamation, 25 July, 8 [1].
  - Revolt, 2 Apr., 6 [1].
  - Trade Marks, Protection of—Extract from *Venezuelan Herald*, 27 Oct., 6 [2].
  - War Taxes on English Imports, Abolition of, 5 Oct., 4 [2].
- Venezuela Central Railway, 15 Dec., 4 [6].
- Venezuela Telephone and Electrical Appliances Co., 5 Dec., 12 [4].
- Venice—British Mediterranean Squadron's Visit, 18 July, 12 [1]; 19th, 9 [6].
- Ventnor:—
  - Hospital for Consumption, Appeal, 10 Aug., 8 [1].
  - St. Alban's Church, Illegal Practices (see Winchester Diocese).
- Venture Corporation, 7 Feb. 3 [5].
- *Venus* and *A. Strong*, Collision Litigation, 7 Dec., 15 [3].
- "Vera"—Treasury Department, 16 Feb., 15 [4].
- Vera Cruz (Mexico) Railways, 17 Sep., 11 [4].
- "Verax":—
  - Cardinal Vaughan and the Roman Catholic Press, 27 Feb., 3 [5]; 5 Mar., 6 [4].
  - London School Board Election, 31 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Mivart, Dr., and the Roman Catholic Church, 3 Feb., 15 [5].
- Verdier *v.* West Riding Union Banking Co., 18 Dec., 14 [6].
- "Veritas":—
  - Army Medical Service, 22 Aug., 9 [4].
  - High Church and Low Church Party, 18 Sep., 9 [6].
- *Veritas*, Accidents in the Mersey, 15 Oct. 6 [3].

- “Veritas Prevalebit”—Artillery Fire at Wepener, 11 June, 16 [3].
- Vermont, Mr. J. M. B. — Straits Settlements Legislative Council — Appointment, 21 Apr., 9 [3].
- Verney, Mr. F.:—
  - Public Schools and the Army, 22 Aug., 10 [5].
  - Welsh Scheme for London Water Supply, 20 Mar., 12 [5].
- Vernon, Capt., Death of—Queen's Message of Sympathy, 15 Jan., 10 [1].
- Vernon *v.* Pitt, 13 Feb., 14 [1]; 16th, 14 [5]; 30 Mar., 14 [3].
- *Verona* and *Dunstaffnage* Collision, 20 Mar., 12 [4]—Litigation, 30 May, 4 [1].
- *Veronica* and *Glen* Collision, 23 Apr., 9 [4]—Litigation, 27 July, 15 [2].
- *Vestal* Trials, 31 Aug., 8 [4]; 25 Sep., 5 [3]; 30 Oct., 5 [2]; 5 Nov., 10 [4].
- Vestries:—
  - London County Council and Loans to Local Authorities—Islington Meeting, 23 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Smoke Nuisance, Immunity of Vestries, &c., from Prosecution—Letter, 27 Mar., 11 [6].
  - (See also Names of Vestries).
- Vesuvius, Mount:—
  - Eruptions, 8 May, 5 [6]; 10th, 8 [1]; 12 Sep., 4 [3].
    - Accident to Englishman, 9 May, 7 [6] — Contradiction, 10th, 8 [1].
  - New Map of, 1 Oct., 9 [5].
- “Veteran Liberal Unionist” — Liberal Unionist Vitality, 19 Oct., 9 [4].
- “Veteran Playgoer in Many Lands” — Signora Duse, 18 May, 7 [4].
- Veterans' Club, Chatham—South African Successes — Congratulations to Lord Roberts, &c., 13 June, 10 [4].
- Veterinary Association, National—Convention, 22 Aug., 8 [4]; 23rd, 5 [2].
- Veterinary College, Royal:—
  - Meeting, 13 July, 3 [6].
  - Scholarships, &c., 15 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Session Inaugural Address, 3 Oct., 12 [2].
- Veterinary College, Royal (Ireland)—Session Inaugural Address, 4 Oct., 4 [4].
- Veterinary Experiments in United States —Report, 19 Mar., 15 [3].
- Veterinary Surgeons (Amendment) Bill [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [2].
- Veterinary Surgeons:—
  - Royal College of:—
    - Admission of Members, 25 July, 8 [6].
    - Examination, 25 Dec., 5 [3].
    - President, Election of, 16 July, 5 [5].
  - Transport of Horses to South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2].
- “Viator”:—
  - Excess Luggage, 18 Aug., 10 [2].
  - Insanitary Heating of Railway Carriages, 2 Nov., 9 [5].
  - *Moor* Transport Breakdown, 2 Jan., 10 [2].
  - Snowdon under Lock and Key, 4 Sep., 6 [5].
  - “Stop the War” Meetings and Freedom of Speech, 26 Mar., 10 [6].
- Vibart, F. M. E.—Probate Application, 24 July, 14 [2].
- Vibart—Brown, Janson & Co. *v.*, 21 Mar., 13 [6].
- “Vicar and Chairman of a Rural Parish” —Indian Famine—House-to-House Collection, 5 June, 4 [6].
- Vicary—Anderson *v.*, 30 May, 3 [3].
- Vickers, A. F.—Cheese Adulteration Prosecution, 20 Mar., 7 [6].
- Vickers *v.* Sparks and Rickards, 25 June, 3 [1].
- Vickers, Sons and Maxim, Ltd., 2 Mar., 9 [6]; 14th, 3 [6]; 21st, 10 [6]; 12 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Delay in forwarding Certificate of Transfer—Letter, 11 Sep., 2 [5].
  - Fire at Dartford Factory, 8 Oct., 9 [4].
  - Gun, 37 mm., 18 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Mechanism for Heavy Guns, Arrangement with British Government, 27 Feb., 7 [4].
  - Osborn *v.*, 9 Apr., 14 [1].
  - Paris Exhibition Exhibits, 24 Oct., 13 [1].
- Vickery, R. L.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 18 July, 3 [4]; 25th, 15 [4].
- “Victim”—South Eastern and Chatham Railway Mismanagement, 26 Oct., 5 [3]; 22 Nov., 4 [2].
- Victoria:—
  - Australian Commonwealth (see that title).
  - Bush Fires in Western District, 31 Jan., 5 [5].
  - China, Anti-Foreign Rising:—
    - Offer of Naval Brigade, 14 Aug., 8 [1].
    - Vote for Expenses of Naval Contingent, 12 July, 5 [3].
  - Coal Resources — Lecture, 21 Nov., 2 [6].
  - Concerts—Free Municipal Concerts in Melbourne, 31 Aug., 3 [2].
  - Constitution of, Reform of:—
    - Convention Bill, Attitude of the Legislature, 23 Nov., 4 [1].
    - McLean, Mr., declining to propose Popular Convention, 12 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Defences:—
    - Efficiency, 19 Jan., 6 [1].
    - Reserve Force, proposed, &c., 3 Jan., 4 [1].

Victoria—*cont.*
- Factories and Shops Act Extension Bill, 19 Feb., 8 [3].
- Federation (see Australasian Federation).
- Finance :—
  - Budget, 16 Aug., 3 [3].
  - Government Debentures, Issue of, 22 Aug., 3 [3].
  - Melbourne Loan, 19 Sep., 3 [2].
  - Revenue Returns, 2 Apr., 6 [2]; 3 July, 5 [4]; 1 Oct., 3 [6].
- Gold :—
  - Cyanide, Process of Extracting—Bill to acquire Patent Rights, 19 Feb., 8 [3].
  - Nugget, Remarkable Find, 9 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Returns, 10 Jan., 4 [4]; 10 Mar., 8 [1]; 12 July, 4 [4]; 11 Aug., 4 [1]; 10 Oct., 11 [4]; 30 Nov., 4 [2]; 12 Dec., 4 [2].
- Governor, Appointment of—Postponement pending Federation, 9 Apr., 6 [2]—Sir J. Madden, Acting-Governor, 10 Apr., 5 [5].
- Grain Elevator System—Victoria Commissioners' Investigations, 23 Nov., 4 [1].
- Hare System of Voting—Application to Election of Federal Senators, 29 Aug., 3 [3].
- Melbourne Board of Works Borrowing Powers Bill, 20 Dec., 3 [1].
- Military Training, Mr. Taylor's Scheme, 11 Apr., 10 [6].
- Mines, Geological Features, &c.—Lecture, 7 Nov., 14 [4].
- Mining Industry :—
  - Commercial Value—Mr. Stirling's Address, 7 Dec., 2 [6].
  - Summary of Official Report, 27 Oct., 5 [6].
- Old Age Pensions Bill, 6 Dec., 6 [2]; 13th, 6 [1]; 21st, 3 [1].
- Parliament:—
  - Elections, 26 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Government Programme, 20 Oct., 5 [2].
    - Nomination Results, 25 Oct., 5 [6].
    - Opposition Party, Policy of, 23 Oct., 3 [5].
    - Results, 2 Nov., 3 [3]; 3rd, 7 [1].
    - Turner Party Platform, 29 Sep., 5 [1].
  - McLean Ministry—Mr. Higgins's No-Confidence Motion, 10 Feb., 8 [1]; 16th, 5 [5].
  - Opening—Lieutenant-Governor's Speech, 28 June, 7 [5].

Victoria—*cont.*
- Parliament—*cont.*
  - Opposition :—
    - Turner, Sir G., elected Leader, 9 Nov., 3 [1].
    - Vote of Want of Confidence in the Government, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Prorogation, Sir J. Madden's Speech, 21 Feb., 5 [5]; 19 Oct., 3 [3].
  - Strength of Parties, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Turner Ministry :—
    - Constitution of, 19 Nov., 5 [6]; 20th, 6 [2].
    - Re-election—Elections to be opposed, 3 Dec., 6 [1].
- Plague, Rats infected by, 12 Mar., 6 [3].
- Progress of the Colony—Lord Brassey's Paper, 12 Dec., 9 [5].
- Proportional Representation Bill, 5 Sep., 3 [3].
- Racing :—
  - Caulfield Cup, 22 Oct., 9 [3].
  - Derby, 5 Nov., 11 [1].
  - Melbourne Cup, 7 Nov., 11 [1].
- Railways—Report, 20 Sep., 3 [4].
- Religious Instruction in State Schools :—
  - Rejection of Bill for taking Referendum, 25 Dec., 3 [3].
  - Royal Commission Recommendations, 26 Sep., 3 [4].
- Roman Catholics, University Education of—Parliamentary Paper, 12 Apr., 6 [4].
- St. Patrick's Day Proclaimed Public Holiday, 15 Mar., 5 [4].
- South African War (see that title).
- Wheat Statistics, 20 Mar., 5 [5].
- Women's Anti-Suffrage Movement, 22 Aug., 3 [3].
- Women's Suffrage Bill, 13 Dec., 6 [1] 21st, 3 [1].
  - Rejection, 29 Sep., 5 [1]; 12 Oct., 3 [3].
- Wool Sales in Melbourne, 19 Oct., 3 [3].

Victoria, Bank of, 23 Jan., 13 [4]; 19 July, 4 [3].

Victoria Art Gallery, Bath, Opening, 31 May, 4 [6].

Victoria Cross :—
- "Industrial" Victoria Cross proposed [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [6], 13 [1, 2].
- Midshipman Guy, 9 Nov., 5 [1]—Instances of Midshipmen gaining the Victoria Cross—Correspondence, 13 Nov., 14 [2]; 16th, 13 [6]; 21st, 7 [5].
- Qualification for [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3]—Letter, 26 Nov., 15 [6].

- Victoria Cross—*cont.*
  - Sale of Col. Aitken's Medal, alleged, 19 May, 10 [1]—Correspondence, 21 May, 15 [6]; 14 June, 14 [6]; 14 Aug., 6 [2].
  - South African War (see that title).
- Victoria Cross Picture Gallery, Sale, 25 May, 13 [6].
- Victoria Embankment, New River Water Main—London County Council, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
- "Victoria History of the Counties of England," 22 May, 6 [4].
- Victoria Home for Soldiers and Sailors Scheme, 10 May, 12 [1].
- Victoria Homes, Registration as Common Lodging House, Litigation, 3 Feb., 3 [3]; 16th, 15 [2].
- Victoria Hospital, Blackpool—Reception of Invalided Soldiers from South Africa, 10 Jan., 11 [1].
- Victoria Hospital, Folkestone—New Wing, Laying Memorial Stone, 28 May, 12 [5].
- Victoria Hospital for Children:—
  - Appeal, 23 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Meeting, 16 May, 4 [6].
- Victoria Institute, Meeting, 17 July, 10 [1].
- *Victoria* Mail Steamer—Gale Experiences, 29 Dec., 4 [1]; 31st, 9 [5].
- Victoria Mutual Assurance Society, 20 Feb., 10 [4].
- Victoria Park—"Stop-the-War" Meeting, 28 May, 12 [3]; 12 June, 10 [4].
- Victoria Park Hospital—Unveiling Bust of Queen Victoria, 18 July, 3 [5].
- Victoria, Queen (see Queen Victoria).
- Victoria Station:—
  - Clearing Luggage, L.B. and S.C.R.—Letter, 8 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Reception of the C.I.V., Brighton Company raising Difficulties, alleged—Letter, 18 Oct., 5 [3].
- Victoria Station Neighbourhood, Condition of Streets—Letter, 20 Oct., 6 [6].
- Victoria Tower—Hoisting the Union Jack Half-Mast high, Death of King of Italy and Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Explanation, 1 Aug., 11 [4].
- Victoria University, Liverpool — Army Medical Corps Commissions, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
- Victoria University:—
  - Examination Lists, 30 Mar., 11 [6]; 22 Dec., 6 [6]; 2 July, 9 [6].
  - Honorary Degrees, 1 June, 6 [4]; 2nd, 9 [6].
  - Owens College — New Physical Laboratory, Opening, 2 July, 6 [4].
  - Public Elementary School Candidates, Successes of, 5 July, 9 [5].
- *Victoria and Albert*, New Royal Yacht:—
  - Accident in Dock, 4 Jan., 7 [6]; 5th, 7 [1]; 6th, 9 [6]; 8th, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [5].
  - Alterations and Improvements, 22 Mar., 11 [2]; 4 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Preparations for Royal Visit to Australia, 19 Sep., 7 [6].
  - Replacing Belleville Boilers, Amount of Ballast Used, &c. [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [1].
  - Rockets Accident, 7 June, 10 [1].
  - Stability of—Letter, 9 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Trials, 20 Jan., 12 [3]; [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [6]; 13 Aug., 5 [5]; 20th, 5 [3]; 22nd, 4 [2]; 27th, 8 [3]; 30th, 8 [6].
- Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington:—
  - Art Objects, Purchase of, Authorities Responsible for [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6]; 16 June, 13 [4].
  - Bequests, 26 Feb., 11 [3].
    - Ashbee Bequest, 10 Nov., 9 [4].
  - Robbery of Gold Ornaments [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2].
- Victorian Railway Commissioner—Falkingham *v.*, 9 Feb., 14 [4]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 7 Apr., 15 [3].
- Victory (Charters Towers) Gold Mining Co., 23 Jan., 14 [4]; 24 July, 15 [1].
- "Vido"—Armaments in India, 1 Sep., 5 [4].
- Viditz *v.* O'Hagan, 1 May, 14 [1].
- Vienna General Omnibus Co., 20 Mar., 14 [5]; 19 Sep., 11 [5]; 28th, 13 [1].
- Vienna (see Austria-Hungary).
- Vigilance Association, National:—
  - Indecent Publications, Distribution among Members of Parliament [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [3].
  - Meeting, 23 June, 16 [3].
  - Young Women accepting Situations abroad, Warning to, 25 Aug., 12 [6].
- "Vigilant" — British Museum Bill, 25 June, 14 [4]; 2 July, 10 [2].
- Vignoud, Mr.—Relations of Columbus with Toscanelli, 1 Oct., 12 [5].
- Vigors *v.* Dickinson, 10 Mar., 3 [5].
- *Vikingen*, Wreck, 24 Feb., 14 [2].
- Vilatte, J. R.—Excommunication of, 22 June, 9 [5].
- Viljoen, H. B.—Reg. *v.* (Illicit Diamond Buying), 23 Mar., 14 [6]; 4 Apr., 14 [5]; 18th, 2 [6]; 2 May, 14 [3].
- Villa Maria and Rufino Railway, 21 May, 5 [3]; 29th, 3 [4]; 24 July, 14 [5].
- Village Industries, Promotion of—Lord Peel's Speech at Cambridge, 7 Apr., 7 [6].
- Village Main Reef Gold Mining Co., 21 Dec., 12 [4].
- Villebois-Mareuil, Gen. de—Cross of Legion of Honour presented to Col. Marchand, 11 June, 8 [4].

Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de—Killed in South Africa, 7 Apr., 7 [1]; 9th, 5 [6].
  Boer Telegram, 12 Apr., 3 [5].
  English Society in Biarritz and Col. de Villebois-Mareuil — Letter, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
  French Chamber — Expressions of Regret, 12 Apr., 3 [5].
  French Press Controversies—Vilification of M. Guyot, 11 Apr., 5 [5].
  Letter from French Volunteer who fought at Boshof, 10 May, 7 [3].
  Letters from Col. Villebois-Mareuil, 11 Jan., 3 [2]; 23 Feb., 5 [3].
  Memorial Services, &c., in France, 11 Apr., 5 [5, 6]; 19th, 3 [4]; 24th, 6 [1].
  Memorial Tablet at Gretz, 23 July, 8 [2].
  Methuen, Lord:—
    Letter to Mlle. de Villebois-Mareuil, 7 June, 5 [4]—*Temps* comments, 8 June, 5 [4].
    Monument erected by Lord Methuen, 4 May, 3 [6]; [Parl.] 10 [1].
  Nationalists in France making Political Capital out of Col. Villebois's Memory, 9 Apr., 5 [6].
  Ring sent home from South Africa, Discourtesy by Relatives alleged, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
  White Flag Incident at Boshof, 21 May, 13 [2].
Villiers, Descent of the South African family of De Villiers—Mr. J. A. J. De Villiers's Letter, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Villiers, Mr. E. A.—Radley College and Ritualism, 31 Oct., 10 [4].
Villiers, Mr. F.—Kruger and Khâki, 20 Apr., 8 [3]; 13 June, 6 [1].
Villiers, Mr. M. de—Prolongation of the South African War, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
Villiers, Prebendary—Proctorship in Convocation Candidature, Address, 27 Sep., 8 [1].
Villiers *v.* Villiers, 13 Jan., 3 [4].
Vince, Mr. C. A.—Twentieth Century, 3 Jan., 8 [6].
Vincent, E.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 23 Oct., 2 [6].
VINCENT, Sir E.:—
  Finance Bill [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [1].
  Indian Famine—Constitution of Reserve Fund Proposed, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [6].
VINCENT, Sir H.:—
  Army—Furnishing Officers' Quarters, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
  Discharged Prisoners Aid Societies' Congress in Paris—Election as President, 10 July, 6 [1].
  Foreign Plant for British Railways, 27 Nov., 4 [6].
Vincent, Sir H.—*cont.*
  General Election Prospects, 31 May, 7 [5].
  General Election:
    Sheffield Election, 5 Oct., 10 [6].
    Speech at Newcastle, 28 Sep., 9 [1].
  Lascars, Employment of, on P. & O. steamers—Crew space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [3].
  Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [2].
  Return of, from the Seat of War, 31 Mar., 11 [6].
  South African Hospitals Commission, Evidence before, 26 July, 12 [3].
  South African War, 19 Feb., 13 [2]; 10 Apr., 7 [4].
    Address at the Service Committee Meeting, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
    Boer Wounded Prisoners, Treatment of, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [6].
    City of London Imperial Volunteers, Failure to Pass Medical Examination, 3 Jan., 4 [6].
    Horses—Suitability of English and Foreign Horses, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
    Hospital and Medical Arrangements — Mr. Burdett-Coutts's charges, &c., 20 Feb., 8 [5]; [Parl.] 30 June, 13 [6]; 3 July, 14 [2].
    Lessons of the War, Profiting by —Press Censorship, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [5].
    Letter, 27 Mar., 7 [3].
    Naval Services, 14 Sep., 5 [1].
    Pretoria, Plot to Kidnap Lord Roberts, A Parallel, 14 Aug., 10 [4].
    Return of Auxiliary Forces, Pay of Police, &c., 16 Oct., 4 [1]; 17th, 9 [3]; [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [6].
    Schreiner, Mr., Attitude of, before and after Outbreak of Hostilities, 14 June, 12 [2].
    Volunteers and the War, 20 Dec., 5 [3].
  Volunteer Command, Extension, 19 May, 12 [6].
  Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [3, 4].
"Vincere est Vivere":—
  German Shipping in the Far East, 7 May, 3 [4].
  Growth of German Mercantile Marine, 13 Apr., 4 [6].
Vine, *ex parte*, 21 July, 16 [4].
  Reg. *v.* Sowter, 15 Nov., 9 [4].
Vinegar Adulteration Prosecution, 27 Apr., 13 [2].

- Vines, Prof. S. H.—British Association Meeting, Botanic Section Address, 7 Sep., 10 [2].
- Vinolia Co., 24 Dec., 2 [6].
  - South African War Fund, 6 Sep., 5 [2].
- Vintage :—
  - Australia—Letter, 30 Apr., 12 [6].
  - Champagne Vintage—Letter, 16 Oct., 12 [6].
  - Foreign Countries (see their names).
  - Vintage of 1900—Messrs. Gilbey's Report, 25 Oct., 15 [1].
- *Violet* and *Embleton*, Collision Inquiry, 9 May, 4 [2].
- *Violet* and *Flirt* Collision, 28 July, 7 [6].
- Violins, Sales, 19 June, 4 [2]; 20th, 5 [6]; 18 July, 12 [1]; 4 Aug., 9 [6].
- *Viper* :—
  - Description of, 20 July, 11 [6]; 21st, 12 [5].
  - Trials, 7 May, 13 [2]; 8 Aug., 8 [2]; 17th, 4 [3]; 1 Sep., 8 [6]; 5th, 8 [5]; 14th, 9 [3]; 21st, 9 [6]—Correspondence, 16 Oct., 12 [4]; 18th, 9 [6]; 25th, 10 (3).
- *Virginia*, Stranded, 7 May, 12 [6]; 9th, 12 [6].
  - Rewards, 10 July, 12 [5].
- Virginia, West—Settlement of Debt Committee, 20 Mar., 13 [4].
- *Virgo*, Fire, 2 July, 12 [6].
- *Visgues* and *Orpheus*, Collision, 29 June, 11 [6].
- Vitali, Mr. E.—Vintage in Italy, 20 Oct., 12 [3].
- Vivian, Mr. H.—Labour in Association, 23 Apr., 8 [2].
- Vivian *v.* Port Talbot Railway and Docks Co., 5 July, 14 [2].
- Vivian & Co.—Metropolitan Bank of England and Wales *v.*, 1 June, 14 [6].
- Vivisection :—
  - Administration of Act [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [4].
  - Hospitals, Experiments on Working Classes, alleged, 22 Mar., 12 [1]; 21 June, 10 [6]; 23rd, 6 [4]—Correspondence, 23 Mar., 8 [6]; 26th, 11 [5].
  - Licences, Number of Experiments, &c.—Parliamentary Paper; 6 July, 12 [5].
  - National Anti-Vivisection Society :—
    - Birmingham University Charter, 1 Mar., 11 [1].
    - "Mark Twain" elected Honorary Member of London Anti-Vivisection Society—Letter, 1 Mar., 11 [6].
    - Meetings, 24 May, 6 [4]; 31st, 6 [3].
      - Opposition Views not allowed—Correspondence, 11 Sep., 9 [3]; 14th, 8 [6].
- Vivisection—*cont.*
  - Paget's, Mr. S., "Experiments on Animals," Inaccuracy in, 26 May, 12 [6].
  - Research in London Medical Schools in 1898, &c.—Correspondence, 13 Apr., 9 [3]; 18th, 4 [6].
  - Return [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [1].
  - Starving Animals — Correspondence between Anti-Vivisection Society and the Home Office, 13 Sep., 4 [4].
- Vizard *v.* Vizard and Griffiths, 22 Jan., 3 [1].
- Vizetelly *v.* Mudie's Select Library Ltd., 7 Mar., 13 [5]; 20th, 3 [2]; 28 Apr., 4 [4].
- Vogeler, C. A., Co.—Cooke *v.*, 15 Dec., 9 [1].
- Vogelstruis Estates and Gold Mines, Ltd., 21 Dec., 13 [2].
- Voght, C.—Reg. *v.* (Begging), 24 Dec., 13 [6].
- Vogt, Mr. H. C.—Yacht Measurement, &c., 7 Apr., 3 [5].
- "Voice from Australia"—Commerce of the British Empire, 18 Aug., 5 [4].
- Voice Production—Lecture, 25 May, 3 [6].
- Volcanoes :—
  - Eruption in Japan, 21 July, 7 [6].
  - Submarine Volcano off the New Hebrides, 10 July, 5 [6].
- Volenite, Ltd., 30 June, 5 [6].
- *Volga*, Salvage Claim, 27 Feb., 14 [5].
- *Volmer* and *Cap Tarifa*, Collision Litigation, 19 Dec., 15 [1].
- *Voltaic* and *St. Olaf*, Collision, 4 Dec., 7 [3].
- Voluntary Schools :—
  - Act of 1897—State Aid in 1899 [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [4].
  - Associations :—
    - Blue Book Return—25 July, 8 [6].
    - Heneage's, Lord, Motion, 19 June, 9 [6].
  - Average Cost, 1895–1900—Amount paid for Rent, &c. [Parl.] 12 Dec., 6 [1].
  - Balfour, Mr., on, 12 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Board of Education Report, 12 Nov., 7 [1].
  - Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 9 Feb., 12 [4]; 14 June, 13 [3].
  - Canterbury Convocation, 14 May, 3 [1, 2].
  - Church Policy—Church Congress, 26 Sep., 5 [2, 4]; [L], 28th, 7 [5].
  - General Election :—
    - Points for Candidates — Letter, 29 Sep., 11 [1].
    - Roman Catholics and the General Election (see Roman Catholics—Education).

- Voluntary Schools—*cont.*
  - Grants:—
    - Differential Treatment in Rural and Urban Schools, 25 July, 12 [2].
    - Rate Aid (see that sub-heading).
    - Return [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [1].
      - Heneage's, Lord, Motion, &c., 19 July, 8 [1]; 20th, 10 [1].
  - London Diocesan Board of Education — Scheme for meeting needs of Voluntary Schools, 3 Aug., 4 [6].
  - London Diocesan Inspector's Report, 1 Mar., 10 [3]; 5th, 8 [3].
  - London School Board and Voluntary Schools:—
    - Day Voluntary Schools, School Board defraying Expenses—Correspondence, 19 Oct., 5 [3]; 20th, 7 [5]; 23rd, 6 [2]; 24th, 6 [6]; 11 [6]; 26th, 9 [6]; 27th, 14 [5].
    - Evening Continuation Courses of Instruction, London School Board Offer—Lord Reay's Statement, 10 Oct., 12 [4].
    - Instruction already given to Pupils from Non-Board Schools—Letter, 29 Oct., 13 [3].
    - School Accommodation and Progressive Hostility to Voluntary Schools:—
      - Correspondence, 31 Oct., 9 [5]; 1 Nov., 9 [6]; 27th, 7 [6]; 29th, 12 [4].
      - London School Board Discussion, 16 Nov., 6 [1].
      - Moderates' Manifesto, 12 Oct., 6 [3] — Correspondence, 18th, 10 [4, 5].
      - *Times* Leading Article, 28 Nov., 9 [2].
  - London and District Association—Meeting, 20 June, 16 [1].
  - Manchester Scheme—Mr. Horsford's Scheme, 26 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Preservation of Voluntary Schools, Question of, Dwindling Subscriptions, &c.—Correspondence, 9 Oct., 6 [2]; 15th, 6 [3]; 19th, 10 [6]; 24th, 2 [6]; 29th, 15 [2]; 6 Nov., 7 [4]; 12th, 7 [2].
  - Rate Aid:—
    - Letter, 13th, 11 [2].
    - School Boards and Voluntary Schools — *Times* Articles, 13 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Religious Education Union — Letter, 26 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Religious Emblems in Hensall National School [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [4].
- Voluntary Schools—*cont.*
  - Ritualistic Teaching in Church Schools:—
    - Debate on Vote for Education [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [6]; [L], 16th, 11 [5].
    - Nonconformist Children and Ritualistic Teaching [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [1]—Mr. S. Smith's Resolution — Mr. Balfour's Letter, 31st, 7 [2]—Mr. Smith's Explanation, 2 June, 13 [6].
  - St. Asaph, Bishop of, on, 18 June, 15 [5].
  - Subscriptions [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6]; 4 Aug., 7 [5].
- Voluntary Teachers, National Association—Meeting, 26 Feb., 7 [2].
- "Volunteer" — South African War and Insurance Companies, Unfair Rates for Volunteers, 12 Jan., 12 [3].
- "Volunteer Colonel"—Artificial Thirst, 4 Sep., 9 [4].
- Volunteer Forces Benevolent Association, 26 Oct., 8 [5].
- "Volunteer Major" — Detention of the Yeomanry in South Africa, 16 Nov., 5 [1].
- "Volunteer Officer"—Volunteer Training and Organization, 1 Jan., 14 [6].
- "Volunteer Voter"—Volunteer Reform and the General Election, 12 Sep., 12 [6].
- Volunteering:—
  - City of London and Volunteering—*Times* Article, 27 Oct., 15 [1].
  - "Compulsory Volunteering"—Letter, 1 Jan., 13 [3].
  - Early Colonial Volunteering — Correspondence, 29 Oct., 8 [2]; 30th, 6 [4]; 3 Nov., 14 [4]; 6th, 11 [5]; 7th, 10 [5]; 12th, 15 [1].
  - Industry and Volunteering—Government Military Proposals, Mr. Wyndham's Statement [Parl.] 13 Mar., 11 [1].
- Volunteers:—
  - Adjutant-General — Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Appointment of Adjutant of Metropolitan Corps [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5].
  - Adjutants:—
    - Forbidden to Volunteer for Foreign or Active Service, 24 Feb., 9 [5].
    - Releasing for Active Service and Replacing with Reserve Officers [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Ammunition Allowance, 3 July, 7 [5]; [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [1].
  - Artillery:—
    - Meux's, Lady, Battery—Letter, 9 May, 10 [2].

- Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Artillery—*cont.*
    - Memorandum of the Secretary of State [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [2].
    - (For particular Regiments, see sub-heading Names of Regiments.)
  - Australian Federal Parliament, Duke of York Opening—Volunteer Detachment in the Guard of Honour, 19 Oct., 7 [5].
  - Berkshire Volunteers, Inspection by the Queen, 1 Mar, 7 [1].
  - Billeting—Volunteer Companies for Active Service, *Times* Article, 8 Feb., 7 [1].
  - Bloomsbury Rifles—Prizes, 29 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Bradford Corps, Increase in Strength, &c., 24 Dec., 8 [6].
  - Buckinghamshire, 1st.—Resignation of Col. Lord Addington, 24 Jan., 7 [1].
  - Cadet Corps (see titles Cadet Corps, Public Schools, &c).
  - Cambridge University Volunteers—Increase of Establishment, Meeting, 8 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Camp Training (see sub-heading Training).
  - Capitation Grant:—
    - Extra Grant—Fourteen Days Training, &c. [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2]; 7th, 8 [2]; 17 May, 10 [5].
    - Officers attached to other Corps to be included in number of their own Corps, 3 Aug., 5 [3].
    - Relaxation of Conditions for Higher Grant, proposed [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [3].
  - Chaplains:—
    - Camping Allowance—Letter, 5 June, 2 [6].
    - Pay Grievance—Correspondence between Col. Knowles and the War Office, 3 July, 7 [5].
  - Chatham and Rochester Battalions, Formation of, 31 Mar., 13 [6].
  - Cinque Ports Artillery, 1st—Obsolete Guns, Mr. Wyndham's Explanation, 2 Nov., 5 [5].
  - City of London Artillery Brigade, Inspection, 2 July, 9 [5].
  - City of London Imperial Volunteers (see that title).
  - Commands—Four Years' Limit, Extension [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [3].
  - Commissions—Candidates for First Appointments, War Office Memorandum, 10 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Commissioned Ranks, Increase in Appointments, 9 Apr., 7 [6].

- Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Contractors, Employment of, after Names had been struck off List [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [5]; 14th, 12 [3].
  - Cookham, Formation of Corps, 20 Feb., 9 [3].
  - Counties Development Association, Meeting, 16 May, 13 [5].
  - County Councils Association, Meeting, 24 May, 9 [5].
  - Cyclist Companies:—
    - Cup Competition, 21 May, 9 [6].
    - Establishment, Details of, 2 Nov., 5 [5].
    - Manœuvres:—
      - Correspondence, 5 July, 12 [5]; 7 Aug., 4 [4].
      - Maurice's, Maj.-Gen. Sir F., report, 15 Oct., 10 [5].
      - *Times* Article, 9 Aug., 5 [4].
    - Status [Parl.] 16 May, 18 [5].
    - War Office Announcement, 14 May, 12 [4].
  - Development and Equipment (see sub-headings Middlesex and Strengthening and Organizing).
  - Drill Halls, Delay in payment of Grants—Middlesex Volunteer Forces Development Committee Report, 29 June, 12 [6].
  - Durham Artillery, Inspection, 10 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Electrical Engineer Corps:—
    - Additional Companies, 16 May, 13 [5].
    - Construction of Headquarters Buildings, 22 Nov., 10 [3].
  - Engineer Corps, Extension of Camping Period—Army Order, 12 Apr., 5 [5].
  - Engineers, Submarine Mining Divisions—Camps of Exercise, Army Order, 2 July, 9 [5].
  - Engineer and Railway Staff Corps—Resignation of Sir J. Thompson, 25 Apr., 10 [6].
  - English Twenty Club, Cup Competition, 7 June, 10 [6].
  - Essex Artillery, 1st—Prizes, 22 Dec., 10 [5].
  - Eton College Volunteer Corps, Increase in Strength, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Examination, Voluntary Examination—Passes, 10 Jan., 11 [2].
  - Field Artillery Experiment — Monmouth Brigade Training, 4 July, 9 [6].
  - Foreign Service, Duke of Fife on, 1 Aug., 11 [5].
  - Garrison Artillery, Supplying with 4·7 inch q.f. Gun, 1 May, 7 [6].
  - Gibraltar Force, Formation of, 21 July, 12 [5].

- Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Gloucestershire Artillery Volunteers, Messrs. Mardon's Offer, 5 Mar., 11 [5].
  - Hampshire Volunteers—Inspection, 17 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Harwich Brigade, Inspection, 28 July, 7 [6].
  - Henley, New Drill Hall, 10 Oct., 5 [5].
  - Herefordshire Battalion, Formation of New Company—Meeting, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
  - Honourable Artillery Company (see that title, also *Errata*).
  - Huntingdonshire Battalion, Formation of, 2 Feb., 10 [1]; 5th, 11 [4].
  - Ilford Competitions, 18 Oct., 4 [4]; 19th, 9 [5].
  - Imperial Corps—Letter, 8 June, 4 [4].
  - Inns of Court Rifles :—
    - Attorney-General's Cup, 5 May, 14 [4]; 11th, 10 [6]; 18th, 10 [4]; 25th, 10 [6]; 30 July, 8 [4].
    - Benchers' Challenge Cup, 11 Aug., 8 [6].
    - Cambridge University Rifles *v.*, 15 May, 6 [5]; 26 Nov., 9 [4].
    - Inspection, 25 June, 12 [6].
    - Locock Challenge Bowl, 30 June, 14 [5].
    - McMurdo Challenge Bowl, 4 July, 9 [6].
    - Prize Meetings, &c., 15 June, 8 [3]; 23rd, 13 [5].
    - Recruits, Number of, &c., 17 Jan., 9 [4]; 7 Mar., 10 [1]; 24 Nov., 13 [2].
  - Inns of Court Rifles and Charterhouse School Corps, Rifle Match, 5 June, 4 [2].
  - Isle of Wight Rifles—Inspection, 9 July, 7 [4].
  - Kent Volunteers' Return from South Africa—Freedom of Canterbury, 11 Dec., 11 [2].
  - King's Royal Rifles, 1st Cadet Battalion :—
    - Headdress for Hot Weather, 19 July, 9 [6].
    - Prizes, 19 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Legislation of 1900 — Summary, 8 Oct., 14 [1].
  - Leicestershire Regiment :—
    - Formation of Volunteer Battalions, 17 Apr., 4 [6].
    - Prizes, 10 Dec., 10 [4].
  - Liverpool Regiment, 5th (Irish) V.B. —Welcome on Return from South Africa, 28 Nov., 6 [1].

- Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Liverpool Scottish Regiment—Formation of 8th (Scottish) V.B. the King's Liverpool Regiment, 27 Feb., 6 [3]; 7 Mar., 10 [5]; 11 May, 10 [6]; 19 July, 9 [6]; 16 Nov., 5 [3].
  - Loans—Rate of Interest, &c., 10 Apr., 10 [2].
  - London County Council Company, Armoury—London County Council, 30 May, 14 [2]; 27 June, 15 [2].
  - London Irish Rifles :—
    - Boxing Competition, 14 Feb., 6 [4].
    - Prizes, 8 Dec., 13 [4].
  - London Rifle Brigade :—
    - Increase of Companies — War Office Approval, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Inspection, 25 June, 12 [6].
    - Prizes, 24 Nov., 13 [2].
  - London Scottish Rifles :—
    - Colonelcy :—
      - Honorary Colonel, Appointment, 30 July, 8 [4].
      - Wemyss's Lord, Resignation, 5 July, 10 [5].
    - Expenses of Outfit, &c. [Parl.] 17 Feb., 12 [3].
    - Inspection, 11 June, 12 [5].
    - Prizes, 8 Feb., 10 [6].
    - Reserve Regulations, 13 Jan., 6 [3],
  - London Volunteer Rifles :—
    - Fourth, Formation of, 12 May, 12 [5].
    - Third—Prizes, 26 Nov., 9 [3].
    - Waterlow's Company—Prizes, 19 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Manchester Regiment, First Battalion, Colonelcy—Appointment of Earl of Crawford, 12 Oct., 4 [4].
  - Manchester Scottish Volunteer Battalion. Proposed Formation, 4 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Manœuvres :—
    - Cyclist Companies (see that subheading).
    - Easter Manœuvres, 16 Apr., 7 [6]; 17th, 4 [6].
      - Abandonment of for 1900 [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].
      - Foreign Officer's Comments, 26 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Medical Staff Corps :—
    - Home Service, Conditions of, 7 Feb., 13 [2].
    - Inspection, 18 June, 13 [2].
    - London Companies — Prizes, 19 Feb., 9 [4].
  - Medical Volunteers from Scottish Universities, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Medway Battalion of Rifle Volunteers, Formation of, 23 Apr., 10 [6].

- Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Metropolitan Sergeants' Tactical Association — Tactical Problem, 27 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Middlesex:—
    - Artillery—Third:—
      - Hoskin Trust, 26 May, 13 [3].
      - Prizes, 22 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Fifteenth:—
      - Inspection, 16 July, 9 [3].
      - Prizes, 19 Dec., 10 [4].
    - Fifth — Inspection of, 28 May, 9 [5].
    - First:—
      - Inspection, 18 June, 13 [2].
      - Prizes, 16 Feb., 8 [3].
    - Fourth—Prizes, 26 Nov., 9 [3].
    - Second:—
      - Inspection, 18 June, 13 [2]; 16 July, 9 [3].
      - Prizes, 1 Feb., 6 [3].
    - South African War Fund—Duke of Bedford's Letter, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Twentieth (Artists):—
      - Inspection, 25 June, 12 [6].
      - Maxim Guns, Gift of, 5 Apr., 7 [5].
      - Prizes, 16 Feb., 8 [3].
    - Twenty-first—Inspection, 16 July, 9 [3].
    - Twenty-fourth (Post Office Rifles):—
      - Inspection, 24 May, 12 [4].
      - Prince of Wales's Cup, 28 May, 9 [5].
      - Prizes, 26 Mar., 10 [5].
    - Twenty-Second — Inspection, 16 July, 9 [3].
    - Twenty-Sixth—Prizes, 25 Jan., 6 [4].
    - (See also sub-headings London Scottish, London Irish, &c.)
  - Middlesex Rifle Association, Prizes, 28 June, 12 [4].
  - Middlesex Volunteers:—
    - Enrolment and Equipment Scheme, 10 Jan., 10 [5]; 12th, 10 [6]; 15th, 11 [2]; 20th, 9 [3].
      - Strengthening and Organizing—Mr. Littler's Letter, 13 Jan., 6 [2]; 2 Feb., 4 [4] — Mr. Littler's Remarks, 8 Jan., 5 [2]; 25th, 10 [3].
  - Monmouthshire Brigade of Position Artillery:—
    - Aldershot Military Service, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
    - Field Training, 31 Mar., 13 [6].
    - March from Aldershot to Bulford Camp, 21 June, 10 [4].

- Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Mounted Infantry Companies:—
    - Grants, 5 Sep., 8 [5].
      - Capitation Grant — Horses, Providing by the Government, proposed, 29 June, 12 [6]; [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
    - Inefficiency for want of Funds—Letter. 24 Jan., 7 [6].
    - Lecture, 9 Feb., 11 [3].
  - Musketry Training (see sub-heading Training).
  - National Guard, New York, Visit to England—Resolution of Thanks, 6 Feb., 10 [2].
  - Naval Reserve Scheme — National Committee Memorial, 27 Sep., 12 [5].
  - New South Wales Civil Service Volunteer Movement, 10 Jan., 6 [1].
  - Newcastle Scottish Volunteer Corps (see sub-heading Tyneside Scottish Corps).
  - Norfolk Artillery, 1st—Prizes, 14 Dec., 11 [5].
  - North London Rifle Club, Report, 14 Feb., 11 [3].
  - Northamptonshire Volunteers:—
    - Dinner, 22 Mar., 11 [3].
    - Engineers, Additional Company, 23 Apr., 10 [6].
    - New Companies, Formation of, 14 Nov., 10 [4].
  - Officers:—
    - Colonels' Compulsory Retirement—Letter, 27 Nov., 7 [4].
    - Instruction of—New Regulations, 6 Sep., 10 [4].
    - Temporary Employment of at Regimental Depôts [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [1].
    - Uniform—Outfit Allowance [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [3]; 5 July, 10 [2]; 6 Sep., 10 [4].
  - Oxford University Volunteers:—
    - Increase in Numbers, 24 Nov., 13 [2].
    - Inspection by Col. Strachan, 7 June, 10 [6].
    - Reserve, 9 May, 13 [2].
  - Pensions [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [2].
  - Permanent Staff—Vacancies caused by departures for South Africa, Regulations, 6 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Plymouth gift of Maxim Gun, 20 Jan., 8 [3]—Queen Victoria's Letter, 9 Mar., 7 [1].
  - Public Schools Field Days, 13 June, 10 [5].
    - Aldershot, 22 Mar., 11 [2].
    - Camberley, 10 Nov., 9 [3].
  - Public Schools, Old Boys' Corps—Letter, 19 Feb., 9 [4].

Volunteers—*cont.*
- Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment:—
  - Blackheath Companies — Prizes, 24 Dec., 8 [6].
  - Fourth Battalion, Formation of, 27 Apr., 5 [4].
- Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment—Prizes, 22 Jan., 6 [6]; 13 Dec., 10 [3].
- Queen's Westminster Rifles:—
  - Ambulance Prize Competition, 23 Apr., 10 [6].
  - Headgear, Alteration in, 15 May, 6 [5].
  - Increase of Establishment, 5 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Vincent, Col. Sir H.—Extension of Command, 19 May, 12 [6].
- Recruiting [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4]; 10th, 12 [1].
  - Obstacles placed in the way of recruiting, &c.—Col. Edis's Letter, 1 Feb., 15 [5]; [Parl.] 6th, 6 [1].
- Regulations—New Regulations under Act of 1900:—
  - Outfit allowance for Army Officer joining Volunteer Corps, Rejoining the Regular Army, &c., 10 July, 9 [6].
  - (See also sub-heading Officers—Uniform.)
  - Special Engagements by Men of Volunteer Corps, &c., 11 July, 9 [5].
- Rejection of Volunteers by Medical Officers — Volunteers for South Africa, 24 Jan., 7 [6]; [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1].
- Reserve:—
  - Conditions of Admission [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
  - Oxford University Volunteer Reserve, 9 May, 13 [2].
  - War Office Inquiry, 6 Feb., 10 [2].
- Retired Volunteers rejoining, 5 May, 14 [4].
- Returns 1898-99, 16 June, 8 [4].
- Reviews:—
  - Anniversary of First Review in 1860, 25 June, 12 [6]—Dinner, 29th, 12 [6]—Letter, 17 May, 10 [5].
- Rifle Clubs (see that title).
- Rifle Ranges (see that title).
- Rifle Shooting, Importance of—*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 6 [1].
- Rochester Battalion, Formation of, 3 Mar., 9 [6].
- Royal Fusiliers:—
  - Increase in Companies, 21 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Third V.B.—Prizes, 15 Dec., 8 [3].

Volunteers—*cont.*
- Salisbury Plain (see that title).
- School Teachers who are Volunteers, Drill Certificates, proposed—Letter, 5 June, 11 [2].
- Scottish Volunteer Corps at Newcastle (see sub-heading Tyneside Scottish Corps).
- Scottish Volunteer Dinner at Edinburgh, 19 Feb., 9 [4].
- Sergeant's Dismissal—Case of Sergeant John King [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [3].
- Shetland, Formation of Battalion, 8 Dec., 13 [4].
- Shoeburyness Camp, 2 Aug., 8 [5].
- Signalling Efficiency—Return, 30 Nov., 7 [3].
- Singapore, Formation of Rifle Corps, 12 June, 12 [5].
- Slough Volunteers, New Drill Hall:—
  - Donations, 20 July, 11 [6].
  - Presentation of Site, 5 May, 14 [4].
- Somerset Volunteers—Failure to form Company, Number of men passing the test, &c. [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2]—Letter, 12th, 10 [5].
- South African War (see titles City of London Imperial Volunteers and South African War).
- South Staffordshire Regt., 3rd Batt.—Prizes, 30 Nov., 7 [3].
- Strengthening and Improving Organization of Auxiliary Forces—Government proposals, 13 Feb., 10 [1]; 19th, 10 [2]; [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Correspondence, 16 Jan., 8 [6]; 15 Feb., 8 [2]; 16th, 13 [5]; 21 Apr., 11 [5].
  - County Councils' Representatives Meeting—Formation of Counties Volunteer Development Association, 7 Mar., 8 [1].
  - Criticism of the Scheme—Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Emergency Scheme — Letter, 24 Mar., 16 [1].
  - Home Army Organization [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [2].
  - Increase in Establishment [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [1].
    - Inducement — Vulcan Ironworks, Mr. Ley's Circular to Employés, 18 Jan., 7 [1].
    - Middlesex Scheme (see sub-heading Middlesex Volunteers).
    - Ranges Difficulty — Correspondence, 16 Jan., 8 [3]; 18th, 6 [1]; 19th, 10 [1].

- Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Strengthening, &c.—*cont.*
    - Memorandum of Secretary of State of February and its Proposals [Parl] 26 May, 8 [1].
    - Newcastle City Council, Action of, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
    - Number :—
      - Efficients, Number in 1898–99, 31 Oct., 4 [2].
      - Increase during 1899–1900, 15 Nov., 4 [3]; 23rd, 8 [6].
      - Number joined since 1 Dec. 1899 — Troops in South Africa, Liability for Service in China, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Organization of the Volunteer Force, Col. Cave's Paper, 23 Feb., 12 [4].
    - Organization not suited to National Defence and detrimental to Militia Force—Letter, 12 Feb., 13 [6]; [L], 9 [2]. 15th, 8 [2].
    - Recruiting [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [4]; 10th, 12 [1].
      - Obstacles placed in the way of Recruiting, &c.—Col. Edis's letter, 1 Feb., 15 [5]; [Parl.] 6th, 6 [1].
    - Reform and the General Election —Letter, 12 Sep., 12 [6].
    - Statements (Marquis of Lansdowne) [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [1]—(Mr. Wyndham), 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]. [L], 14th, 9 [3]. 17th, 12 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. [Parl.] 20th, 4 [4]; 13 Mar., 10 [6].
    - *Times* Article, 28 May, 9 [4].
    - Wemyss's, Lord, Memorandum, 4 Dec., 2 [6].
    - (For Particular Regiments, see sub-heading Names of Regiments.)
  - Surrey Regiments :—
    - East Surrey Regiment :—
      - Fourth Battalion—Inspection, 9 July, 7 [4].
      - Record in South Africa — Letter, 6 Dec., 10 [4].
      - Second Batt., Development and Equipment, 7 Mar., 10 [4].
      - Third, Formation of Mounted Infantry Section, Lieut.-Col. Powell's Offer, 10 Mar., 8 [4].
    - Infantry — Brigade Order, 14 Aug., 4 [6].
    - Mounted Force, Formation of, 15 Mar., 7 [4].
    - Rifles, 1st—Prizes, 20 Dec , 8 [5].
- Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Surrey Regiments—*cont.*
    - West Surrey Regiment :—
      - Fourth V.B.—Prizes, 10 Dec., 10 [5].
      - Third Batt., Inspection, 28 May, 9 [5].
  - Tower Hamlets (East London) Royal Engineers, 2nd :—
    - Alteration of Title, 15 Aug., 7 [6].
    - Formation of Field Company, 22 Mar., 11 [3].
    - Inspection, 16 July, 9 [3].
  - Tower Hamlets Rifles :—
    - Bishop of London's Address, 25 June, 8 [4],
    - Prizes, 11 Dec., 9 [6]; 24th, 8 [6].
  - Training, Camp Training, &c. :—
    - Artillery :—
      - Horses, Hire of, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 10 [2].
      - Sergeant-Major's Pay while in Camp, 28 Aug., 8 [5].
      - Woolwich School of Instruction, Abolition of, 2 Feb., 10 [1]; 8th, 10 [6].
    - Camping Regulations, Modification of—War Office Refusal, 20 Mar., 7 [4]; 9 Apr., 7 [6].
    - Camps for Exercise :—
      - Infantry Brigades — Special Army Order, 30 Mar., 7 [4].
      - Position Artillery — Army Order, 16 May, 13 [4].
    - Capitation Grant (see that sub-heading).
    - Dismissal for Non-attendance — Liverpool Volunteers Order, 14 July, 9 [3].
    - Emergency Camps—Commander-in-Chief's Remarks, 18 Oct., 4 [3].
    - Emergency Scheme—Expenditure [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
    - Employers granting facilities for Fourteen Days Training—Emergency Scheme [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [1].
    - Equipment, &c., Inadequacy of—Letter, 1 Jan., 14 [6].
    - Extension of Time, &c. — Army Order—Letter, 20 Apr., 4 [6].
    - Government Employés, Leave Regulations, 29 May, 8 [4]; [Parl,] 9 May, 9 [1]; 30 June, 12 [4].
      - Post Office Volunteers, Refusal of Leave of Absence to attend Camp, 2 Aug., 8 [5]; [Parl.] 7th, 5 [3].
    - London School Board and Special Leave for Attendance at Brigade Camps, 25 May, 4 [5].

- Volunteers—*cont.*
  - Training, Camp Training, &c.—*cont.*
    - Musketry Training :—
      - Home District—Returns, 24 Nov., 13 [2].
      - Letter. 20 Dec., 8 [5].
      - Report for 1899, 28 Mar., 7 [5].
      - Scottish District Returns, 21 Dec., 4 [3].
      - Volley-firing, Uselessness of, 3 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Transport — Employment of Steam Transport, 2 Aug., 8 [5].
  - Tyneside Scottish Corps, proposed Formation, 28 Aug., 8 [3]; 10 Sep., 5 [1]—Deputation to Newcastle City Council, 6 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Uniforms, Change in [Parl.] 30 Mar., 11 [1].
  - Universities and the Volunteers :—
    - Correspondence, 23 Feb., 12 [3]; 6 June, 8 [2].
    - (See also sub-headings Cambridge and Oxford.)
  - Veterinary Lieutenants, Promotion of —Change in Regulations, 6 Dec., 9 [5].
  - Volunteer System, Extension to Ireland (see Ireland).
  - Vote for [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Warwickshire :—
    - First Artillery :—
      - Court of Inquiry into alleged Ill-usage of Sec. - Lieut. Steeds, 10 Oct., 5 [5].
        - Dismissal of Officers, 12 Dec., 10 [5].
    - Second Batt.—Drill Hall, &c., in Coventry, proposed, 29 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Welshmen in London, Formation of Corps—Letter, 10 May, 13 [3].
  - West London Infantry Brigade, Dinner, 15 May, 12 [1].
  - Winchester College Corps, Inspection by Duke of Connaught, 11 June, 12 [5].
- Volunteers Bill (Foreign Service, &c.) [Parl.] 19 May, 8 [1]; 29th, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 22 June, 12 [1]; 29th, 8 [1]; 24th July, 11 [3]; 1 Aug., 11 [1].
  - Abandonment of certain Proposals [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 27 June, 10 [1].
  - Provisions of the Bill, &c.—8 Oct., 14 [1]—Regulations under Section 2, Qualification Question, 7 July, 12 [2].
  - Scott's, Mr., Proposed New Clause, 3 July, 12 [1].
- "Volunteer's Wife"—Volunteers, Government Proposals, 19 Feb., 10 [3].
- Voming, C.—Gunpowder on Ship in Dock Prosecution, 11 Aug., 10 [5].
- Von Hedeman and Wife *v.* Lucas and Wife, 14 Feb., 14 [1].
- Vos, Mr. de—South African War, 29 Sep., 11 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 2 Nov., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
- Vosges, Miracle Play in—Letter, 4 July, 15 [3].
- Vote-Recording Machine, Mr. Howe's Invention, 22 Aug., 5 [6]—Correspondence, 23rd, 4 [6]; 27th, 6 [3]; 28th, 5 [2].
- Voters, Illiterate Voters in Ireland—Legislation proposed [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [2].
- Voters' Lists :—
  - Free Copies for Political Agents—Local Government Board Decision, 10 Feb., 13 [5].
  - Revising Courts (see Names of Divisions).
- Votes—Counting Method, Letter, 20 Sep., 8 [5].
- Voulet-Chanoine Mission — Publication of Lieut.-Pallier's Journal confirming the Original Reports in the *Times*, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
- "Vox Clamantium"—Roman Catholics and Political Freedom, 13 Apr., 9 [6].
- *Vril* Owners *v.* Lancaster Port Commissioners, 11 Apr., 14 [6]; 25th, 14 [2].
- Vulcan Ironworks, Derby—Volunteering, Circular to Employés, 18 Jan., 7 [1].
- Vyse, Sons & Co., 29 Jan., 13 [5].
- Vyvyan, Mr. G. R.—South African War, Mistake in Casualty List, 24 Mar., 13 [4].

- "W." :—
  - Funeral of Sir Donald Stewart in Algiers, 9 Apr., 11 [6].
  - National Gallery, Danger from Fire, 1 June, 6 [6].
  - Scouting in the Army, 6 Apr., 8 [3].
  - War Office Reform, 24 Jan., 12 [5].
- "W. B."—Canon MacColl and Doctrine of the Eucharist, 2 July, 4 [4].
- "W. H." :—
  - Napoleon as a "Scavenger," 6 Nov., 3 [3].
  - South Africa Conciliation Committee, 18 Jan., 7 [6].
- "W. E. W."—Artillery in the Transvaal War, 4 Jan., 9 [5].
- "W. F. B."—Public Opinion and the Peninsular War, 24 Jan., 7 [5].

- "W. F. L."—China and the Powers, 10 Aug., 4 [4].
- "W. H."—Transvaal War and the Death Duties, 9 Jan., 15 [5].
- "W. H. H."—Excess Luggage, 18 Aug., 10 [2].
- "W. H. W."—Distribution of War Funds, Necessity for Inquiry, 9 Mar., 15 [4].
- "W. M."—Turf Reform, 12 Nov., 13 [5].
- "W. M. A.":—
  - Esprit Français, 9 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Railway Accidents and Publicity, 9 Jan., 12 [2].
- "W. M. L."—Post Office Delays, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
- "W. S."—Parliament and the South African War. 5 Feb., 7 [6].
- "W. S. W."—Political Situation in Cape Colony, 24 Dec., 5 [6].
- "W. T."—Communion Service without Communicants, 16 Oct., 9 [6].
- "W. T. H."—Excess Luggage, 17 Aug., 10 [5].
- "W. W."—British Treatment of Public Men, 5 Feb., 7 [6].
- Wace, Rev. Dr.:—
  - British and Foreign Bible Society Sermon, 2 May, 11 [5].
  - Old Testament Criticism, 27 Sep., 7 [3].
  - Post Office and Delivery of Daily Papers, 24 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Reformation Settlement, 6 Feb., 10 [3].
- Wadd *v.* Itter, 23 Jan., 3 [3].
- Waddington, Mr. R.—Employment of Children under age, Farnworth Case, 22 Sep., 13 [2]; 16 Oct., 13 [2].
- *Waesland*, Collision with Schooner, 20 Nov., 11 [6].
- Wages (see Labour).
- Waghorn Centenary:—
  - Burial Place of Thomas Waghorn, Restoration, proposed—Letter, 29 June, 5 [5].
  - Dinner at Hotel Cecil, 21 June, 6 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 20 June, 4 [2].
- Wagle, Mr. N. B.—Glass Manufacture in India, 19 Dec., 3 [6].
- Wagner Concert-Lecture on, in aid of War Funds, 23 June, 13 [4].
- Wagons for Transport Service in South Africa (see South African War).
- Wagstaff, Mr. C. J. L.—Public School Education. 9 July, 8 [2].
- Waifs and Strays Society:—
  - Appeals, 7 Nov., 11 [4]; 4 Dec., 13 [4].
  - Donations, 1 Jan., 7 [5].
  - Emigrant Party, Departure for Canada, 14 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Meeting, 17 May, 14 [6].
- Waihi Gold Mining Co., 5 May, 5 [6]; 16th, 5 [4]; 22 Dec., 3 [5].
- *Waikato*:—
  - Bail Costs, Litigation, 4 Apr., 14 [4].
  - Owners of Wool Cargo *v.* New Zealand Shipping Co., 21 June, 12 [2].
  - Salvage Claim, 24 Mar., 4 [5].
- Waima Incident—Compensation Claims, Arbitration, &c. [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [4]; 24th, 13 [1]; 17 Mar., 12 [3]; 23rd, 4 [5]; 18 May, 6 [3]; 3 Aug., 8 [6]; 9 [1, 4]; 8 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Advocacy of the *Times*, &c.—Letter, 13 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Loubet, President, on—Letter, 17 Apr., 4 [5].
  - "Manners and Customs" of the Foreign Office—Letter, 8 June, 14 [6].
- Wainwright, Mr. W. G.—Children's Educational and Industrial Training, 7 Dec., 14 [5].
- Wainwright—Randt Gold Mining Co. *v.*, 10 Nov., 4 [3].
- Wainwright and Bamber—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 10 July, 15 [1].
- Waitekauri Extended. Ltd., 4 Sep., 10 [5].
- Waitekauri Gold Mining Co., 9 Oct., 11 [6]; 17th, 2 [4].
- Waiters, Omission from benefits of Factory and Workshops Bill—Protest Meeting, 30 Apr., 12 [4].
- Waiters and Orchestra Musicians, Wages of—L.C.C. Committee, 3 Nov., 16 [2].
- *Wakasa Maru*, Injury to Barge Litigation, 26 Oct., 13 [4]; 6 Dec., 14 [6].
- Wake, Sir H.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill, 19 Apr., 9 [6]; 26th, 6 [5].
  - Dearth of Agricultural Labour, 13 Sep., 4 [6]; 21st, 5 [6].
- Wakefield, Bishop of:—
  - Bishop Walsham How Memorial, 28 Nov., 12 [3].
  - Foreign Missions, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
- Wakefield, Jane—Reg. *v.* (Robbery), 24 May, 16 [5].
- Wakefield, Rev. H. R.:—
  - Education Code for 1900, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
  - London School Board Election, 20 Nov., 7 [6].
    - Moderates Manifesto, 18 Oct., 10 [5]; [L], 25th, 9 [4].
  - South Africa and India, 4 June, 5 [6].
- Wakeford—Wilson *v.*, 2 June, 11 [5].
  - Newcastle's, Duke of, Letter to Rev. J. Wakeford, 20 June, 13 [6].
- Walden and Davey—Reg. *v.* (Iron, &c., Thefts), 18 Aug., 12 [6]; 25th, 12 [6].
- Waldersee, Count von (see China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Waldstein, Dr. C.—Argive Heræum Excavations, 2 Mar., 12 [5]; 10th, 4 [6]; 17th, 6 [4].

Waldstein, Prof. C.—Hera of Polycleitus, 16 June, 9 [5].
Wales:—
    Anthracite Coal (see Coal).
    Cadet Corps, County Schools' Scheme, 12 Jan., 6 [2].
    Coal Trade (see that title).
    Colliery Fitters, &c., Strike in South Wales, 4 June, 9 [6].
    Crops and Live Stock (see Agriculture —Crops).
    Crown Lands Administration—Conference, 3 Dec., 6 [4].
    Education, Charity Commissioners' Report, 4 July, 12 [3].
    Edwards, Principal, Death of—Liberal Members of Parliament Resolution, 27 Mar., 6 [3].
    Eisteddfod, National, 19 Sep., 4 [3]; 22nd, 9 [5]; [L], 25th, 7 [6].
    English Wesleyan Churches, Membership, &c.—15 Jan., 11 [6].
    Events of 1899—*Times* Article, 2 Jan., 12 [4].
    Flood at Aberdulais, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
    Harbour for Pwllheli Bay—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 7 Aug., 4 [2].
    London Water Supply (see that title).
    London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [5].
    Miners' Wage Advance, 31 Jan., 11 [5]; 1 Aug., 7 [3].
    Museums—Establishment of Educational Museums [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].
    Muzzling Order in South Wales, 15 Oct., 2 [5].
    Nonconformist Churches, Returns, 26 Dec., 4 [6].
    Parliamentary Elections, Result of the General Election—*Times* Article, 26 Oct., 13 [6].
    Penrhyn Quarries Disturbances (see that title).
    Private Bills—Number relating to Localities in Wales in 1900 [Parl.] 4 Aug., 8 [1].
    Railway Employés' Dispute, 29 Jan., 11 [4]—Correspondence, 30 Jan., 7 [5]; 29 Mar., 10 [2].
        Meeting, 22 Oct., 5 [5].
        Taff Vale Strike (see that title).
    Sunday Closing Act (1881) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].
Wales, Prince of:—
    Barrack Accommodation, Improvement in—Visit to Rowton Houses, &c., *Times* Article, 3 Mar., 14 [1].
    Birthday Celebrations, 10 Nov., 13 [6].
    Boundary Street Estate, Opening L.C.C. New Dwellings, 5 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5]—Letter to L.C.C., 7 Mar., 3 [1].
Wales, Prince of—*cont.*
    British Empire League Banquet, 1 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
    Central London Railway, Opening, 28 June, 10 [1].
    English Education Exhibition, Opening, 6 Jan., 7 [3].
    Freemasons—Grand Master, Election, 26 Apr., 7 [2]—Installation as Grand Master, 6 June, 4 [3].
    French Press Attack on—Correspondence, 10 Apr., 11 [5]; [L], 11th, 9 [4]. 14th, 10 [5].
    German Emperor—Meeting at Altona, 21 Apr., 7 [5]; [L], 11 [3]—Press Comments, 29 Apr., 5 [4].
    Honourable Artillery Company—C.I.V. Banquet, 3 Nov., 8 [1].
    Hospital Treatment of the Working Classes, Experiments, &c. (see Hospitals, Experiments).
    Huxley Memorial in Natural History Museum, 30 Apr., 12 [6].
    Kladderadatsch Insulting Paragraph, 6 Apr., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
    Ladysmith Relief Congratulations, 2 Mar., 7 [1].
    Levée, 8 Mar., 10 [1].
    London University, Presentation Day, 10 May, 10 [1].
    Metropolitan Mayors, L.C.C. Chairman's Dinner, 4 Dec., 10 [3].
    Music, Royal Academy and Royal College of—Meetings, 11 July, 8 [5, 6].
    Naval Brigade, Inspection, 8 May, 10 [1, 2].
    Newcastle Visit, 21 June, 6 [3].
    Ottawa Fire:—
        Message, 30 Apr., 7 [6]
        Relief Fund Donation, 5 May, 18 [1].
    Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, Meeting, 14 Feb., 10 [4].
    Royal Academy Banquet, 7 May, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [2].
    S.P.G. Bicentenary Fund, Donation, 5 June, 5 [6].
    St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Acquisition of Christ's Hospital Site, 3 July, 12 [4].
    Sandringham Cattle Sale, 30 June, 9 [1].
    "Sandringham" Racehorse, Sale of, 6 June, 4 [6].
    Scots Guards, Inspection, 23 May, 11 [1].
    Shooting Attack on, in Brussels, 5 Apr., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 6th, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [3]. 7th, 13 [1]; 9th, 10 [3]; 10th, 6 [2]; 11th, 6 [2]; 25th, 6 [6].
        Anarchists—English Police Code, &c., 6 Apr., 9 [6].

Wales, Prince of—*cont.*
  Shooting Attack on—*cont.*
    Appeal to the Queen, 9 Apr., 10 [3].
    Belgian Chambers and the Outrage, 6 Apr., 6 [1].
    Belgian Press and England—Letter, 10 Apr., 11 [5].
    Cambridge University Congratulations, 17 May, 10 [6].
    Congratulations, 6 Apr., 6 [2, 5]; 17th, 13 [1]; 9th, 10 [3, 4]; 10th, 6 [2]; 11th, 6 [2]; 12th, 3 [6]; 16th, 4 [1]; 17th, 8 [2]; 20th, 7 [6]; 21st, 12 [3]; 28th, 11 [5].
    Foreign Opinion, 6 Apr., 6 [2]; 7th, 13 [1]; 9th, 10 [4].
    Irish Public Bodies, Resolutions, 12 Apr., 4 [2]; 13th, 8 [5].
    London County Council, 11 Apr., 3 [1].
    London School Board Resolution, 4 May, 14 [1].
    New South Wales Parliamentary Address, 13 June, 5 [5].
    Police Investigation, 9 Apr., 10 [3]; 12th, 3 [6]; 16th, 4 [1]; 25th, 5 [5]; 30th, 8 [3].
    Prince of Wales's Letter of Thanks for Congratulations, &c., 28 Apr., 11 [5]; [L], 11 [5].
    Sipido (see Sipido).
    Station Master — Scarf-pin, Gift from Prince of Wales, 26 Apr., 5 [5].
    Te Deum Service in Rome, 19 Apr., 3 [4].
  Surgeons, Royal College of—Honorary Degree, 19 July, 8 [2]; 25th, 10 [4]; 27th, 11 [4].
  South African War:—
    Bamboo Sticks, Gift for the Sick and Wounded, 1 Feb., 10 [1].
    Imperial Institute as a Military Hospital, Objections, 24 Jan., 10 [5].
    Inspection of Household Cavalry Composite Regiment and Canadians, 4 Dec., 11 [1].
    Lancers, 17th, Farewell Telegram, 16 Feb., 10 [3].
    Plymouth Gift of Maxim Gun, 20 Jan., 8 [3].
    Relief Funds, Promoting Co-operation — Central Advisory Committee, 16 Mar., 6 [1].
    Yeomanry, Imperial:—
      Honorary Colonel, 10 Jan., 14 [3].
      Inspection, 26 Jan., 6 [3]; 27th, 8 [2]; 7 Mar., 10 [1]; 10th, 12 [1]; 30th, 7 [1].

Wales, Prince of—*cont.*
  South African War—*cont.*
    Yeomanry, Imperial, and C.I.V. Contingent of Hon. Artillery Company—Inspection, 3 Feb., 12 [1].
    Yeomanry and Yeomanry Hospital, Inspection, 10 Feb., 9 [1].
  Wallace Collection at Hertford House, Opening, 23 June, 9 [4].
  Welcome on Return from Denmark, 21 Apr., 12 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
  Westminster, Duke of, Death:—
    Agricultural Society Meeting, 8 Feb., 7 [3].
    Memorial, 13 July, 8 [3].
Wales, Prince and Princess of.—
  Belfast, Proposed Visit to, 6 Aug., 8 [6]; 19 Sep., 8 [6]; 13 Nov., 10 [5].
  Buss—Francis Mary Buss Schools, Prizes, 26 June, 8 [1].
  Convalescent Home for Invalided Officers from South Africa, 5 July, 10 [1].
  Eltham Visit, 18 June, 4 [5].
  Girls' Public Day School Company, Prizes, 11 May, 14 [4].
  Irish Industries Association, Opening St. Patrick's Day Sale, 17 Mar., 10 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
  Ladywell Poor Law Buildings, Opening, 13 July, 4 [6].
  League of Mercy, Entertainment of Presidents, &c., at Marlborough House, 28 July, 10 [5].
  Norwich Visit, 2 July, 15 [3].
  Wounded Convalescent Soldiers' Hospital at Surbiton—Royal Visit, 4 Apr., 10 [3].
Wales, Princess of:—
  Denmark, Gift of Butter for Troops in South Africa, 22 Jan., 10 [1].
  Guild of Loyal Women—Patronage, 7 Dec., 11 [1].
  National Bazaar, Visit to, 25 May, 10 [1].
  Powerful, H.M.S., Return to England, Message, 20 Apr., 8 [1].
  Princess of Wales, Hospital Ship:—
    Gift of Warm Clothing, 21 Mar., 10 [1].
    Inspection, 27 Feb., 7 [1]; 10 July, 7 [1]; 11 Dec., 11 [1].
  South African War, Intervention on behalf of a Danish Prisoner, 22 Oct., 8 [1].
Wales, University of:—
  Examination Lists, 2 July, 9 [6]; 5th, 10 [6]; 7th, 13 [6]; 16th, 12 [4].
  Meeting, 27 Apr., 4 [6].
Walker—Hogarth & Co. *v.*, 26 May, 17 [1].
Walker—L.N.W.R. *v.*, 14 Feb., 13 [2].

Walker, C.—Reg. *v.* (False Representation as Solicitor), 30 Oct., 12 [4].
WALKER, Col. W. H.—Biographical Notice, 12 Oct., 10 [4].
Walker, D.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 2 Feb., 15 [5].
Walker, Elizabeth—Inebriate Reformatory Case, 7 Sep., 2 [6].
Walker, H.—Reg. *v.* (Drunkenness), 19 Dec., 15 [5].
Walker, H.—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 Aug., 10 [5].
Walker, J. H.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 2 Feb., 15 [5].
Walker, J. T. A.—Reg. *v.* (Falsification of Accounts), 3 Jan., 13 [3].
Walker, Maj.:—
  - Anglophobia in Dresden, 12 Mar., 10 [6].
  - Non-delivery of Letters at the Front, 9 Nov., 8 [4].

Walker, Maynard, & Co., 28 Nov., 4 [2].
Walker, Mr. J. C.—Latter Day Journalism, 8 Sep., 13 [3].
Walker, Mr. R. J.—University Scholarship Examinations, 9 Mar., 15 [2].
Walker, S.—Reg. *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 6 June, 12 [4].
Walker *v.*:—
  - Barker, 18 May, 14 [2]; 19th, 16 [2].
  - London, 9 Feb., 15 [2].
  - Walker and Barnett, 16 Jan., 13 [4]; 23rd, 4 [3].

Walker and Branston *v.* Callow, &c., 4 Dec., 10 [6].
Walker and Miller—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Deceive), 11 July, 4 [6].
Walkers, Parker, & Co., 26 Feb., 4 [1]; 7 Mar., 4 [1].
Walking Sticks, Bamboo Sticks, Prince of Wales's Gift for South Africa Sick and Wounded, 1 Feb., 10 [1].
Wall—Benjafield *v.*, 22 Nov., 14 [3]; 10 Dec., 14 [2].
Wall Collapse at Jarrow, 4 Jan., 10 [3].
Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd., 26 Feb., 4 [3]; 29 Nov., 14 [6].
Wallace Collection at Hertford House:—
  - Hours of Opening, &c., 2 July, 6 [4].
  - Opening to the Public [Parl] 13 Feb., 7 [1]; 26 May, 8 [6].
  - Opening Ceremony, 23 June, 9 [3].
  - Red Tapeism—Letter, 2 July, 6 [4].
  - *Times* Articles, 23 June, 9 [1]; 10 July, 14 [1]; 26th, 13 [3].

Wallace, H.—Reg. *v.* (Bicycle Theft), 30 Nov., 11 [4].
WALLACE, Mr.:—
  - County and Borough Franchise Assimilation (London) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 4 [1].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Wallace, Mr. T. G.—Mr. Chamberlain and the Dublin Mob, 3 Jan., 12 [4].
Wallace, Prof.:—
  - Creamery System in Ireland, 30 Nov., 4 [5].
  - Famine in India, 22 Oct., 11 [6].
  - Suppression of Sheep Scab, 30 Apr., 3 [4].

Wallace, W. & Co., 25 Jan., 15 [4].
Wallasey United Tramways and Omnibus Co. *v.* Wallasey Urban District Council, 14 Dec., 14 [1].
Waller:—
  - Hanson *v.*, 19 Dec., 14 [5].
  - Loraine *v.*, 10 Apr., 14 [6].
  - Taylor *v.*, 8 Oct., 3 [2].

Waller Heirlooms, Sale, 9 July, 3 [5].
Waller Library, Sale, 13 Dec., 9 [6].
Waller, Mr. D. J.:—
  - Education Code of 1900, 13 Apr., 4 [5].
  - Higher Grade Schools, Board of Education Minute, 19 Apr., 9 [5].

Wallis—Ward & Co. *v.*, 12 Feb., 14 [2].
Wallis, Mr. H. S.—Heat Statistics, 17 July, 8 [1]; 24th, 8 [5]; 28th, 14 [3].
Wallis, Mr. J. P.—Advocate-General at Madras, Appointment, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
Wallis & Co., 19 Feb., 16 [6].
Wallis & Co.—Scott *v.*, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
Wallis and Sons—Marsland *v.*, 27 June, 6 [6].
Wallsend Colliery Cage Accident, 24 Apr., 6 [1].
Walmer District Council—S.E.C.R. Inefficient Train Service, Resolution, 9 Oct., 2 [5].
Walmisley, Mr. A.—Roofing of Farm Buildings, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
Walmsley—Illingworth *v.*, 26 Feb., 14 [1]; 17, Mar., 3 [4].
Walpole, Sir C.—South African War and the Government, 19 Jan., 11 [6].
Walpole, Sir S.—Post Office Reforms, Mr. H. Heaton's Proposals, 18 Aug., 6 [2].
Walpole *v.* Walpole and Chamberlain, 12 Dec., 14 [3].
Walpole and Salisbury, Historical Parallel—Letter, 16 Jan., 12 [6].
Walrond, Mrs.—Ladies in South Africa, 13 July, 12 [3].
WALROND, Sir W.:—
  - Army Contracts—Misconduct of Contractors, Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [1].
  - Church Association Deputation—Correspondence with Mr. Talbot, 4 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Rating of Hospitals—Appointment of Select Committee [Parl.] 23 May, 7 [4].
  - Ritual in Church of England, General Election Prospects—Deputation, 29 June, 10 [4].
  - South African War, 6 June, 8 [4].

Walsall, Sir H. Fowler at, 2 Oct., 8 [6

- Walsh, Archbishop (see Dublin, Roman Catholic Archbishop of).
- Walsh, Asquith & Co. *in re*, 6 Dec., 15 [1].
- Walsh, Mr. W.:—
  - Bishops and Ritual Prosecutions, 25 Dec., 4 [5].
  - Church Reform, 2 June, 13 [6].
  - Ecclesiastical Prosecutions and Lawlessness, 1 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Mafeking Memorial Church, 23 Oct., 2 [5].
- Walsh *v.*:—
  - Grimsley, 30 Nov., 13 [5].
  - Irish Weekly Independent Printing and Publishing Co., 9 Feb., 15 [1]; 10th, 3 [2].
- Walshe's, Mr. E. F. D., Savings' Bank Receipt Form Invention — Post Office Refusal of Compensation, Letter, 22 Aug., 4 [6].
- Walter—Hope *v.*, 27 Jan., 4 [1].
- Walter, Col. A. F.—Rifle Clubs, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
- Walter, Mr. J.H.—Postal Arrangements for South African Field Force, 20 Aug., 9 [6].
- Walter, Sir E. — Commissionnaires Corps and Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 2 Apr., 14 [6].
- Walter *v.*:—
  - Lane, 21 July, 16 [1]; 24th, 13 [3]; 7 Aug., 2 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
    - Decision of the House of Lords, Mr. Strahan on, 12 Sep., 6 [3] —Mr. Palmer's Comments, 13th, 8 [6].
  - Walter, 7 Dec., 15 [3]; 8th, 17 [3]; 13th 7 [5].
- Walters, J. — Diseased Meat Prosecution, 21 Dec., 10 [2].
- Walters *v.* Le Blanc, 5 May, 17 [2].
- Walthamstow:—
  - Gladstone, Mr. H., at, 11 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Park and Public Baths, Opening, 30 July, 7 [6].
  - Public Baths—Application for Music and Dancing Licence, 6 Sep., 7 [6].
  - Public Library, Unveiling Bust of William Morris, 17 Dec., 7 [6].
- Walton Liberal Association—South African War Resolution, 22 Feb., 10 [4].
- Walton, Mr. J.:—
  - China:—
    - Anti-Foreign Rising—British Interests, British Policy in China, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [1]; 4 July, 8 [3]; 28th, 9 [6]; 3 Aug., 9 [3]; 8 Dec., 9 [3].
      - Causes, Settlement, &c., 14 Dec., 4 [5].
    - "Forward" Policy in South-West China, &c., 5 Feb., 6 [4].
    - *Kowshing*, Loss of—Claims [Parl.] 9 Aug., 6 [2].

- Walton, Mr. J.—*cont.*
  - China, Japan, &c., Tour—Reuter Interview, 8 Feb., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Indian Famine [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [1]—Parliamentary Grant, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [5].
  - Oxford Circuit Commissioner, Appointment, 8 Feb., 9 [6].
- WALTON, Mr. J. L.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill—Opposition to the Closure, Sympathy with Dillonites—Protest, 18 July, 10 [4].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [3, 4]; 25 July, 12 [4, 6], 13 [1, 2]; 31st, 7 [5, 6], 8 [1, 2]; 1st Aug., 10 [6]; 7th, 5 [5].
  - Money-lending Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 9 [5]; 1 Aug., 11 [3].
  - Wesley's Chapel Commemoration, 3 Mar., 10 [1].
- Walton, T.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 16 July, 3 [3].
- Walton *v.* Walton, 7 Feb., 14 [4]; 7 Mar., 14 [1].
- Walton & Co. — Beardsley *v.*, 9 Feb., 14 [6].
- Walton-on-Thames, Discovery of Rhinoceros Horn, 5 Dec., 4 [1].
- Walton-on-the-Naze—Lifeboat, Launching New Boat, 31 Aug., 5 [2].
- Walworth:—
  - Sunday Trading—Charges against Costers and Shopkeepers, 27 Nov., 15 [1].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 17 Sep., 10 [4].
- Walwyn *v.* Walwyn, 13 Jan., 3 [5].
- *Wandelaar*, Lightship, Accident to, 23 Mar., 8 [6].
- "Wanderer"—Italian Post Office Officials, 18 June, 13 [6].
- Wanderer (Selukwe) Gold Mines, Ltd., 27 Nov., 12 [1].
- Wandilta Copper Mines, Ltd., 29 Dec., 11 [4].
- Wandsworth:—
  - Borough, Nomination of Mayor, 27 July, 12 [2].
  - District Board of Works—Smoke Prosecution, 2 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Public Baths, Lord Mayor laying Foundation Stone, 8 Oct., 12 [4].
  - Sewer Construction in Wandsworth Bridge Road—Expenses Litigation, 1 Feb., 15 [1].
  - Westhill, Cost of Widening—London County Council Contribution, 28 Mar., 12 [1].
- Wandsworth Common, Furze on Fire, 15 Aug., 4 [6].
- Wandsworth Park River Wall — London County Council, 21 Nov., 8 [1].

- Wandsworth and Clapham Assessment Committee—London School Board *v.*, 13 Jan., 3 [3].
- Wandsworth and Putney Gas Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 22 May, 15 [4]; 23rd, 8 [2]; 14 July, 15 [4].
- Wandsworth and Putney Gas Light and Coke Co.—London County Council *v.*, 2 May, 14 [3].
- Wane, A.—Reg. *v.* (Running down Pedestrian), 29 May, 14 [4].
- WANKLYN, Mr. J. L.:—
  - Chamberlain, Mr. J., Charges against, 28 Nov., 12 [5].
  - Constituents' Dinner, &c., 16 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Liberal Votes and the Boers—Mr. Whiteley's Statements, 15 Oct., 12 [4].
  - Reply to Mr. Bryce's Article—Cablegram from Washington, 10 Feb., 8 [3].
- *Wans Fell* and *Emrys*, Collision, 17 May, 7 [5]; 10 July, 14 [5].
- WANTAGE, Lord:—
  - Army:—
    - Nursing in South Africa, 15 May, 4 [6].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Red Cross Work in South Africa, 2 Jan., 4 [3]; 11th, 5 [2]; [L], 7 [3]. 19 Mar., 5 [4]. 29 June 14 [3]; [L], 11 [5]. 27 Aug., 6 [2].
    - Application of Mansion-House Grants, 14 Sep., 5 [2].
  - Vale of White Horse Ironworks, Purchase, 10 Sep., 9 [6].
- Wantage's, Lord, Home Farm—*Times* Article, 29 June, 15 [4].
- Wapshare Tube Co.—Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. and Pneumatic Tyre Co. *v.*, 30 Apr., 16 [1].
- War:—
  - Ambulance Work—Maj. Yate's Paper, 7 May, 3 [6].
  - Assistant Under-Secretary—Appointment, 20 Nov., 9 [5].
  - British Constitution as a Fighting Machine, Lord Salisbury on [Parl.] 31 Jan., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [6]—Letter, 3 Feb., 6 [4].
  - Church of England in relation to War—Bishop of Newcastle on, 26 Sep., 5 [2]; 27th, 7 [4].
  - Life Risks in—Mr. J. M. Stuart's Paper, 10 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Maps:—
    - Holdich's, Sir T., Paper, 8 Mar., 12 [4].
    - South African War (see that title—sub-heading Maps).
- War—*cont.*
  - Secretary of State—Appointment, 2 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 7 [2, 3]. [L], 3rd, 11 [2]; [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [4].
    - Brodrick, Mr., on, 7 Nov., 10 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
  - South African War (see that title).
  - Under Secretary for—Appointment, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
- War Balloons in South Africa, Value of—Austrian *v.* English Balloons, Lecture, 7 May, 12 [3].
- War between Great Powers, Impossibility of—M. de Bloch on, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
- War Correspondents:—
  - Reform of Existing system—Mr. Grenfell on, 21 Nov., 10 [4].
  - (See also South African War and Names of Correspondents.)
- War Emergency Committee—Military Needs of the Empire, Resolution, 4 May, 6 [2].
- War Employment Bureau—Appeal, 21 Mar., 10 [3]; 10 Dec., 10 [3].
- War Loan:—
  - July Instalment, Arrangements, 3 July, 4 [2].
  - Receiving Small Dividends through Savings Banks Accounts [Parl.] 25 May, 7 [3].
- War Loan Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 13 [5]; 14th, 10 [4]; 16th, 11 [3].
  - South African War (see that title—Expenditure).
  - (See also title Supplementary War Loan.)
- War Materials:—
  - Exportation of, to Foreign Countries (see Arms and Ammunition).
  - Paris Exhibition—*Times* Article, 24 Oct., 13 [6].
- War Medals (see South African War—Medals).
- War Office:—
  - Administration and Organization:—
    - Absence of Permanent and Central Authority—Letter, 24 Jan., 12 [5].
    - Administrator—Correspondence, 4 Oct., 13 [5]; 5th, 5 [3]; [L], 11th, 7 [3].
    - Balfour, Mr., on, 9 Jan., 7 [4]; 11th, 10 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
      - Arnold-Forster's, Mr., Letter, 15 Jan., 14 [3].
      - *Times* Article, 15 Jan., 14 [2].
    - Criticism on Administration with reference to the South African War, &c. [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [1].
    - Departmental Committee [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [6]—Committee Appointed, 17 Dec., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

War Office—*cont.*

- Administration, &c.—*cont.*
  - Departmental Committee—*cont.*
    - Appointment of fresh Committee [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [4], 7 [1].
  - Efficiency of the War Office—Mr. P. Williams on, 10 May, 12 [3].
  - Lansdowne's, Lord, Administration (see Lansdowne).
  - Lessons of the South African War—*Times* Article, 22 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Letter, 23 July, 8 [4].
  - Maladministration and Non-administration, alleged—Correspondence, 23 Jan., 7 [3]; 30th, 4 [5].
  - Naval and Military Administration:—
    - Letter, 23 Nov., 10 [6].
    - Reorganization of the War Office on the Admiralty Principle—Correspondence, 16 Jan., 2 [6]; 10 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Reform and Reorganization [Parl.] 14 Mar., 11 [1, 2]; 18 July, 8 [1]; 7 Dec., 8 [3].
    - Correspondence, 23 July, 8 [4]; 23 Nov., 10 [5]; 27th, 4 [5].
    - "Examiner," Letter, 12 Feb., 8 [2].
    - Superannuation of Officials, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 15 [3].
    - Welby's, Col., Proposals — Service Committee Report, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
    - Wemyss's, Lord, Memorandum, 4 Dec., 2 [6].
  - "Rotten System" — Lord C. Beresford's Letter to York Conservative Association, 16 Nov., 11 [6].
  - Salisbury, Lord, on, 10 Nov., 12 [5].
    - Foreign Press Comments, 12 Nov., 6 [1].
    - Letter, 12 Nov., 8 [3].
  - South African War (see that title—Policy and Conduct of the War).
  - Welby, Lord, on, 20 Feb., 8 [6].
  - Wyndham's, Mr., Defence [Parl.] 2 Feb., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5]. [L], 8th, 9 [4].
- Army Service Corps, Representative at the War Office selected from the Corps—Letter, 27 Nov., 10 [6].
- Artillery—Changes in 1887, "Military Authorities" Responsible for [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [1]; 16th, 7 [2]; 23rd, 10 [2]; 6 Mar., 6 [2]—Letter, 26th, 8 [3].

War Office—*cont.*

- Artillery Experts' Meeting, 5 Jan., 10 [2].
- Carrington, Lord, and War Office Treatment of Oxford Light Infantry, 17 Jan., 5 [5].
- Clerks, Appointments, 31 Aug., 4 [2].
  - Extra Clerks, Notification, 20 Jan., 9 [5].
- Contracts (see Army—Contracts).
- Demands on the Time of the War Office [Parl.] 3 Feb., 8 [3].
- Expenditure, Increase in — Memorandum of the Secretary of State [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [3].
- Financial Secretary, Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
- Intelligence Department and the Boer Armaments (see South African War—Boer Armaments).
- Inventions:—
  - Doyle's, Dr. Conan, Rifle Invention — Refusal to Investigate, alleged [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [3]—Letter, 22 Feb., 10 [6].
  - Restrictions and Practice of the War Office [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [2]; 24th, 12 [1].
- Militia, War Office Neglect—Letter, 16 Nov., 5 [3].
- Prisoners of War in South Africa, Confusion in giving Information—Letter, 25 Aug., 9 [4].
- Sheffield Volunteer Artillery, Offer of Battery for Active Service—War Office action, 8 Feb., 10 [2].
- Soldiers' Relatives, Treatment of—Case of C. H. Roberts, Letter, 3 Aug., 10 [5].
- Volunteer Recruiting — Obstacles placed in the way of Volunteer Movement, alleged (see Volunteers—Recruiting, &c.).

"War Office Contractors"—Contracts Committee Report, 10 Aug., 13 [6].

War Relief Funds:—

- Administration—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 20 Feb., 4 [3].
  - Administration of Funds received from the Lord Mayor—Meeting, 13 Feb., 11 [4].
  - Chelmsford's, Lord, Evidence, 22 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Collins, Lord Justice—Appointment as Chairman, [L], 23 Mar., 7 [5].
    - Bar Council Resolution, 3 Mar., 4 [4].
    - Withdrawal of Lord Justice Collins from Judicial Duties, [L], 15 June, 9 [5]—Letter, 21st, 14 [6].
  - Conducting Proceedings in Public [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4].

War Relief Funds—*cont.*

- Administration, &c.—*cont.*
  - Constitution of Committee, 20 Feb., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 21st, 7 [1]; 23rd, 10 [3].
  - Hours of Sittings [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [3].
  - Letter, 2 May, 11 [4].
  - Object of the Inquiry, &c., 21 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Provision of Funds by the Government—Letter to Lord Justice Collins, 16 May, 13 [3].
  - Recommendations of Committee [Parl.] 29 June, 8 [6].
    - Committee appointed to consider recommendations:—
      - Meeting, 14 July, 8 [1].
      - Report, 23 July, 4 [5].
  - Report, 29 May, 9 [6]; 15 June, 13 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Sittings of the Committee, 13 Mar., 12 [3]; 15th, 7 [6]; 20th, 8 [2]; 27th, 12 [3]; 29th, 12 [1]; 3 Apr., 11 [1]; 5th, 12 [5]; 9th, 15 [1]; 10th, 11 [5]; 26th, 12 [4]; 30th, 6 [6]; 1 May, 6 [6]; 3rd, 8 [1]; 7th, 15 [6]; 10th, 14 [4]; 11th, 10 [6]; 14th, 16 [5].
  - Wantage's, Lord, Evidence, 31 Mar., 13 [6].
- Funds at the Disposal of the Commander-in-Chief, &c. [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [2].
- Organization:—
  - Central Council, Chairman's communication to authorities of Funds, 11 Dec., 11 [3].
  - Conference of War Relief Funds Representatives, 1 Aug., 12 [4].
  - (See also South African War.)

"War and Christianity"—Society of Friends' Pamphlet, 18 June, 6 [2].

Waraker, Mr. R. R. S.—South African War Convalescent Home, Offer, 6 Jan., 10 [5]; 12th, 8 [1].

Warbey, J. J.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 2 Aug., 13 [5].

Warburton, Col.—"Eighteen Years in the Khyber," 30 Jan., 8 [2].

Ward:—

- Dormer *v.*, 21 Feb., 3 [2]; 2 Aug., 13 [1]; 6 Nov., 14 [2]; 20th, 14 [1].
- Hoyle *v.*, 31 July, 15 [4].
- Mitchell *v.*, 10 Feb., 13 [6].
- Tryon *v.*, 26 Mar., 14 [1].

Ward *v.*:—

- Fry, 13 Nov., 14 [4].
- Murray, 5 Mar., 14 [2].

Ward *v.*—*cont.*

- Taylor, 28 Nov., 3 [3]—Letter, 29th, 6 [6].
  - *Times* Article, 24 Dec., 6 [2].
- Trenchard, 27 July, 15 [1].

Ward, Alice—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 19 May, 16 [3].

Ward, C. E.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 16 Nov. 10 [5].

Ward, G.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 1 Nov., 13 [1].

Ward-Humphreys *v.* Ward-Humphreys, 28 June, 3 [5].

Ward, Mr. F.—New Atlantic Cable, 2 Aug., 4 [6].

Ward, Mr. W.—Dr. Martineau as a member of the Synthetic Society, 22 Jan., 15 [3].

Ward, Mrs. Humphry:—

- Death of Miss Mary Kingsley, 26 June, 6 [3].
- "Eleanor" Review, 1 Nov., 5 [5].
- Training of Afflicted Children, 24 Oct., 10 [5].

Ward, Private C.—Victoria Cross Award, 17 Dec., 6 [3].

Ward, Private W. T.—Queen's Prize winner at Bisley, 23 July, 10 [4]; 25th, 8 [3].

Ward, R.—Reg. *v.* (Rings Theft), 22 Sep., 13 [1]; 11 Oct., 13 [5].

Ward, W. J. — Reg. *v.* (Permitting Drunkenness), 22 Nov., 14 [6].

Ward & Co. *v.* Wallis, 12 Feb., 14 [2].

Ward and others — Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 6 Dec., 15 [5].

Wardle, Mr. C. S.—South African War, Unpreparedness of British Army, 12 Jan., 11 [6].

Wardmotes in the City, 20 Dec., 7 [5]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 24th, 10 [2].

Wardour Street, Widening:—

- Addition of St. Anne's Churchyard, Application for Faculty, 20 July, 14 [3].
- London County Council, 1 Mar., 15 [3].

Warehousing of Bonded Goods (see Customs House Clearance).

Wareing, T.—Reg. *v.* (Bracelet Theft), 20 June, 14 [4]; 29th, 16 [6].

Waring, Gertrude:—

- Cab Fare Prosecution, 4 June, 2 [6]; 3 Sep., 2 [6].
- Reg. *v.* (Jewelry by False Pretences), 18 Oct., 2 [6]; 26th, 13 [5]; 2 Nov., 12 [4]; 9th, 13 [5]—Letter, 13 [5].

Waring, Mr. S. J.—Rifle Clubs, 24 Mar., 13 [3].

Waring and Gillow, Ltd., 9 Apr., 4 [4].

Warings, Messrs., Employés—Rifle Club for, 24 Mar., 13 [3].

Warkworth, Mr. Winston Churchill at, 13 Aug., 4 [6].

Warley — Soldiers' Home, Opening, 31 July, 11 [6].

- Warminster New Shirt Dressing Co. *in re*, 1 Feb., 14 [3].
- Warne, Messrs.—Telephone Service in London, 21 Apr., 9 [6].
- Warner, J.—Reg. *v.* (Kidnapping Child), 21 Sep., 10 [5].
- WARNER, Mr. :—
  - Army :—
    - Horses—Remounts, Registering Horses, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [4].
    - Militia :—
      - Equipment [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [6].
      - Officers [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [6].
    - Strengthening and Improving the Organization of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces—Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 8 [1]; 20th, 4 [5]; 14 Mar., 11 [1].
  - South African War—Inquiry into the Conduct of the War proposed, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [6].
  - Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [5].
- Warner, Sir W. A.—French Opinion on British Military Quality in the Middle Ages, 8 Feb., 7 [1].
- Warner, Sir W. L.—India in the Nineteenth Century, 19 Jan., 10 [2]; [L], 20th, 11 [3].
- Warner Estate, Ltd., 24 May, 3 [5].
- Warner & Co., 25 Oct., 4 [3].
- Warnford and South Warwickshire Hospital—South African War, Accommodation for Invalid Soldiers, 5 Jan., 11 [2].
- WARR, Mr. :—
  - Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
  - Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [2]; 28 June, 4 [2].
  - Money-Lending Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [5].
  - Registration of Firms Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [2].
- Warr & Co. *v.* Daly and Edwardes, 9 Mar., 14 [2]; 21st, 14 [1].
- Warrand, Maj.-Gen.—South African War, Boer Tactics and Sir G. Chesney's Views in 1874, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
- Warre, Rev. Dr :—
  - Army Officers' Education, 22 Dec., 12 [4]; [L], 24th, 7 [4].
  - Public School Education, 9 July, 8 [2].
  - Public Schools and National Defence, 28 June, 5 [1]; [L], 29th, 11 [5].
- Warren, Mr., Consul-General at Shanghai—Appointment as Chargé d'Affaires, proposed [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [5]; 25th, 12 [4].
- Warren, Mrs.—Baralongs Relief Fund, 1 Aug., 2 [6].
- Warren, Sir C. :—
  - Chatham Visit—Speech on the South African War, 15 Nov., 8 [2].
  - Return from South Africa, 9 Aug., 3 [4]; 25th, 8 [4]; 27th, 5 [2].
  - Spion Kop, Contradiction of Press Statements attributed to Sir C. Warren, 29 Aug., 6 [4].
  - Visit to St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 12 Oct., 4 [3].
  - (See also South African War.)
- Warren, T.—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 26 Mar., 14 [4]; 3 Apr., 15 [2]; 10th, 15 [2]; 27th, 13 [2]; 5 May, 17 [6]; 7th, 15 [6].
- Warren *v.* Brown, 6 Aug., 12 [5].
- Warren and Wife *v.* London General Omnibus Co., 17 Jan., 13 [1].
- Warrington, Archdeacon of (Ven. T. T. Madden) :—
  - Liverpool, Cathedral for, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Visitation Charges at St. Luke's, Liverpool, 3 May, 7 [5].
- Warsby and others—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 27 Dec., 2 [5].
- Warships (see Navy—Shipbuilding, &c.; also Names of Foreign Countries).
- Warwick :—
  - Chamberlain, Mr., at, 3 Oct., 10 [2].
  - South African War Fund, 3 Apr., 7 [3].
- Warwick Castle—Australian Delegates' Visit, 14 May, 13 [4].
- Warwick Club Race Meeting, 5 Apr., 10 [5]; 6th, 11 [3].
- Warwick, Countess of :—
  - Agricultural Association Meeting, 13 Oct., 13 [2].
  - Co-operative Festival, 18 Aug., 10 [4]; 20th, 6 [3].
  - Cruelty to Children, Society for Prevention of—Appeal, 21 Apr., 4 [6].
  - Passmore-Edwards Museum at Stratford, Opening, 19 Oct., 4 [6].
- Warwick's, Lady, Agricultural College (see Agriculture—Women).
- Warwick's, Lady, School at Dunmow—Prizes, 26 July, 13 [5].
- Warwickshire :—
  - County Council—Acquisition of Rifle Range [Parl.] 15 May, 10 [2].
  - "Wroth Silver" Ceremony at Dunchurch, 13 Nov., 9 [5].
- Washing Children at Special Schools—London School Board, 6 Apr., 13 [5].
- Washington Brewery Co., 27 Sep., 4 [5].
- Washington Embassy—Retirement of Lord Pauncefote (see Pauncefote).
- Washington House, Girls' Home in Paris—Letter, 22 Sep., 3 [5].
- WASON, Mr. E.—Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 13 [1].

- WASON, Mr. J. C.—New Zealand, Condition of, 12 Dec., 4 [3].
- Wassau (Gold Coast) Mining Co., 24 Mar., 5 [3]; 12 Apr., 13 [3].
- Wasteneys *v.* Wasteneys, 16 May, 15 [1].
- Watchet, Damage from Gale, 29 Dec., 4 [1]; 31st, 9 [5].
- Water-Colour Drawings—Moss Collection, Sale, 30 Apr., 13 [5].
- Water-Colour Institute, Royal, Exhibition —*Times* Article, 24 Mar., 15 [3].
- Water-Colour Society Exhibition — *Times* Article, 27 Apr., 6 [1]; 30 Nov., 12 [2].
- Water Engineering. Mr. Mansergh's Address, 7 Nov., 11 [5].
- Water Filtration — American Society of Civil Engineers Discussion, 6 July, 3 [6].
- Water Gas:—
  - Dublin—Professor Reynolds on [Parl.] 24 Mar., 8 [2].
  - London Gas Companies supplying — Legislation [Parl.] 26 May, 8 [6].
  - Use of—Recommendations of Departmental Committee [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [3].
- Water Supply:—
  - Commission Report (see London Water Commission).
  - Essex (see South Essex Water Bills).
  - India, Lack of Water Supply—Letter, 10 Aug., 13 [6].
  - Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.:—
    - Failing to provide Water Supply in House, 5 Oct., 13 [6].
    - Interference with Flow, Injunction:—
      - Birch *v.* MacFarlane, 31 Jan., 14 [4].
      - Twickenham Urban District Council *v.* Cole, 20 Mar., 3 [2].
    - Overflow from Corporation Catchwater—Fielden *v.* Morley Corporation, 21 Feb., 3 [1].
    - Pollution, Discontinuance of Supply—Application for *certiorari* to Strood Justices — *Ex parte* Earl of Darnley, 28 Apr., 4 [5].
    - Tendring Hundred Waterworks Co., Reg. *v.*—*Ex parte* Harwich Corporation, 28 July, 15 [3]; 8 Aug., 13 [4].
    - Theft of Water for Building Purposes — Wilkinson *v.* Holland, 9 July, 14 [4]; 16th, 3 [5]; 27th, 14 [5]; 28th, 15 [6]; 12 Sep., 10 [4]; 13th, 10 [5].
  - Local Sources of Supply—Committee Report, 26 July, 7 [3].
  - London Water Supply (see that title).
  - Ostend—Improvement in Water Supply for Ships, 23 May, 9 [4].
  - Underground Water, Law of — Mr. Mansergh on, 7 Nov., 11 [5].
- Water Supply Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [1].
- Waterfall Estate and Gold Mines, Ltd., 21 Dec., 13 [4].
- Waterford:—
  - Boating Accident, 23 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Restoration of Franciscan Priory (see Roberts, Lord—Irish Tribute).
  - Voters, Disfranchisement owing to Non-Payment of Rates, 4 Aug., 6 [6]—Mr. J. Redmond's Letter to *Waterford News*, 7th, 4 [5].
- Waterford, late Marquis of, and Irish Creameries—Letter, 29 Nov., 15 [2].
- Waterford, Limerick and Western Railway *v.* Postmaster-General, 23 Nov., 13 [4].
- Waterhouse, Maj.-Gen.—Sensitiveness of Metallic Silver to Light, 13 Sep., 6 [1].
- Waterhouse, Mr. A.—Preservation of Lincoln's Inn Fields, 14 Dec., 15 [5].
- Waterloo Battlefield:—
  - Condition of Château of Hougoumont —Correspondence, 8 Sep., 3 [6]; 13th, 11 [2]; 19th, 13 [1].
  - French Monument, 26 Mar., 6 [1]; 21 Sep., 2 [3].
- Waterloo Station:—
  - Arrangement and Administration, Complaints—Letter, 22 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Distance from Booking Office to Train —Letter, 16 June, 16 [5].
  - Letters for South Africa, Late-fee box —Letter, 10 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Scarcity of Porters—Letter, 25 July, 4 [6].
- Waterloo and City Railway, 30 Jan., 3 [5]; 9 Feb., 3 [4]; 2 Aug., 2 [5]; 10th, 2 [4].
  - Passenger Accommodation [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [6].
- Waterlow, Sir S.:—
  - Housing of the Working Classes, 1 Aug., 6 [2].
  - National Hospital and the Sunday Fund, 30 Oct., 9 [6]; 31st, 4 [4].
- Watermen (see Lightermen).
- Water-tube Boilers:—
  - Navy (see that title—Boilers).
  - *Times* Article, 10 Aug., 6 [1].
- Waters, Mr. W. G.—Farm Burning in the Transvaal and the Orange River Colony, 29 Nov., 10 [4].
- Waterston, Dr. D.—Human Skeleton, 10 Sep., 8 [5].
- Watford:—
  - Church of the Holy Rood, Completion of, 23 July, 10 [5].
  - Urban District Council—Sargent *v.* 1 Nov., 13 [3].
- Watkins, A.—Army Absentee Prosecution, 16 Feb., 15 [2].
- Watkins and Stone—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 13 Jan., 13 [6].
- Watkinson, Dr.—Mr. Chamberlain and the Wesleyans, 1 Mar., 11 [2].

Watson—Whitmore and Binyon, Ltd. *v.*, 30 Mar., 14 [3].
Watson, Canon—Old Testament Criticism, 27 Sep., 7 [2].
Watson, D. B. D.:—
  Maintenance Order, Arrears Prosecution, 18 Aug., 12 [6].
  Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 14 Aug., 10 [1]; 21st, 11 [5]; 28th, 2 [6]; 7 Sep., 2 [6].
Watson, Dr. S.—South African War, Settlement after the War, &c., 28 Mar., 8 [1].
Watson, F. W.—Shop Hours Act Infringement, 26 July, 15 [3].
Watson, G.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 10 Jan., 15 [2].
Watson, Mr. J.—Bradford Waterworks, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
Watson, Mr. R. H.—Ranges for Artillery Practice, 24 Apr., 11 [4].
Watson *v.*:—
  Borner & Co., 25 July, 16 [1].
  Cann, 14 Nov., 14 [2].
  Gray, 30 Mar., 14 [1].
  Hearn, 7 Mar., 13 [6].
Watt, E. F.—Inquest, 13 June, 10 [6].
Wattley, Mr. E. C.—Legislative Council of St. Christopher and Nevis, Appointment, 27 Nov., 4 [3].
Watts—Hamilton *v.*, 13 Nov., 14 [4].
Watts, Elizabeth—Inebriate Reformatory Case, 10 Feb., 3 [6].
Watts, J.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 8 Feb., 15 [3].
Watts, Mr. G. A.:—
  Art and Religion, 27 Sep., 7 [3].
  "Love and Death" Picture, Completion of Mezzotint, 28 June, 9 [4].
Watts, Mr. G. F.—National Training Schools Scheme, 18 May, 8 [2].
Watts, Rev. J. S.—Liberator Relief Fund, 27 July, 10 [4].
Watts *v.*:—
  Driscoll, 15 Mar., 14 [3]; 1 Dec., 15 [2].
  Watts and Winter, 10 Nov., 4 [5].
Watts-Jones, Capt., Murder of, 22 Nov., 5 [6]; 5 Dec., 3 [4]; 10th, 6 [1]; 17th, 10 [6].
  Letter, 10 Dec., 6 [6].
  Possibility of Escape, 28 Dec., 7 [5].
  Watts-Jones's, Mrs., Letter, 10 Dec., 6 [6].
Watts, Watts and Co. *v.* Bacon, 19 Jan., 3 [2].
Waturus, Austrian Royal Yacht, Launch of, 3 May, 4 [3]—Trials, 24 July, 7 [5].
Wauchope, Gen. (see South African War).
Waverley Mine, Ltd., 24 Apr., 3 [5].
Way, Sir S.:—
  Australian Commonwealth Bill:—
    Appeal Clause Compromise, 12 June, 5 [6].
Way, Sir S.—*cont.*
  Australian Commonwealth Bill—*cont.*
    Pamphlet (see Australian Commonwealth Bill, Appeal Question, Way's, Sir S., Pamphlet.)
  Lieut.-Governor of South Australia in the Australian Commonwealth, Appointment, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
Way, W.—Cruelty to Child Prosecution, 14 May, 6 [4].
Waygood and Co., 2 July, 6 [3].
Waziristan Disturbances (see India—Frontier).
Wealden Strata in England, Age of—Mr. Lamplugh's Paper, 13 Sep., 6 [2].
Weardale Lead Co., 28 Aug., 10 [3]; 31st, 10 [6]; 18 Sep., 2 [5]; 29 Dec., 13 [1].
Weardale Street Coal and Coke Co., 11 Sep., 2 [6]; 21st, 11 [5].
"Weary Traveller"—L.B. and S.C.R., Unpunctuality of Trains, 31 Aug., 9 [1].
Weather (see titles Meteorological Office and Heat in England).
Weather of 1899—Botanic Society, Meteorological Records, 2 Jan., 9 [2].
Weatherall House, Hampstead, Demolition of—Correspondence, 6 Nov., 7 [6]; 20th, 7 [2]; 24th, 8 [5].
Weaving—Seaton Loom Invention, 27 Jan., 3 [4].
WEBB, Col. W. G.:—
  Biographical Notice, 9 Oct., 12 [2].
  South African War—Preferential Treatment of Volunteers, &c. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [6].
Webb, E.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 15 Mar., 15 [4].
Webb, G.—Petroleum Acts Infringement, 4 Dec., 14 [6].
Webb, Lucy—Notification of Infectious Disease, &c., Prosecution, 1 June, 14 [4].
Webb, Mr. and Mrs.:—
  Boys' Military Training Scheme, 22 Feb., 7 [6].
  British Museum Bill, 7 May, 8 [6].
  Militia Ballot, 22 Feb., 7 [6].
Webb *v.* Emanuel, 13 Mar., 3 [5].
Webb and Steel—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 9 June, 17 [2].
Webb's, Bishop, Visit to Bloemfontein, 12 July, 8 [3].
Webb-Peploe, Prebendary:—
  Round Table Conference on Ritual—Letter to the *Record*, 8 June, 6 [2].
  South African War, Day of Intercession, 1 Jan., 11 [3].
Webber, Capt. F. P.—Reg. *v.* (Criminal Assault), 18 Oct., 8 [3].
Webber, Maj.-Gen.—"R.E." Attack on the Royal Engineers, 10 Sep., 2 [5].
Webber, Mr. H.:—
  Damage to Rand Property, 30 May, 4 [4].

Webber, Mr. H.—*cont.*
- Morley, Mr., and Burning Homesteads in South Africa, 22 Nov., 8 [2].
- South African Settlement, 17 Dec., 7 [6].

Weber, J.—Reg. *v.* (Wife Desertion), 12 Feb., 14 [6].

Webley Pistols, Defective Ball Cartridges [Parl.] 6 Feb., 6 [2].

Webley and Scott Revolver and Arms Co., 14 Mar., 3 [5].

Webster, G.—Reg. *v.* (Bicycle Theft), 22 May, 16 [4].

Webster, Mr. A. H.—Private Secretary to Master of the Rolls, Appointment, 21 July, 17 [1].

Webster, Mr. F. J. — Chancery Taxing Master of Supreme Court, Appointment, 19 Dec., 15 [3].

Webster, Mr. R. G.—South African War, 31 May, 10 [3].

WEBSTER, Sir R. :—
- Attorney-General and Solicitor-General —Contentious Business paid by Fees, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
- Circuit System — Not adapted to Modern Requirements [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [4].
- Contempt of Court — *Birmingham Daily Argus* and Mr. Justice Darling [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
- Easter, Date of—Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [1].
- Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Bill [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [5, 6]; 16th, 11 [4].
- Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [6], 11 [1].
- Incorporated Law Society [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
- Land Charges Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [4].
- Land Registry, Site for [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [4]; 1 May, 11 [2].
- Law Courts, Lighting, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
- Leeds Law Students' Society, Dinner, 26 Mar., 11 [5].
- Master of the Rolls, Appointment, 10 May, 11 [5]; [L], 11 [4]. 11th, 14 [5].
- Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [3].
- Missionary Work of the Church of England abroad, Exhibition, 28 Mar., 6 [1].
- Naval Reserve (Mobilization) Bill [Parl.] 7 Apr., 9 [3].
- Peerage—Birthday Honour, 23 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Treasury Solicitor and the Work of Public Officers [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].

Webster, Sir R.—*cont.*
- Venezuela Boundary Arbitration, 14 11 [6].
- (See also Alverstone, Lord.)

Webster *v.* Ogilvie, 11 May, 15 [1].

Webster and Barraclough—Brunner *v.*, 20 Feb., 12 [6].

Wedderburn, Mr. A.—Ruskin Memorial in Westminster Abbey, proposed, 25 Aug., 9 [6].

WEDDERBURN, Sir W. :—
- Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [5]; 13 July, 10 [5].
- Indian Famine [Parl.] 4 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
  - Parliamentary Grant proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [4].

Wedderburn *v.* Duke of Atholl, 29 May, 13 [3].

Wedgwood, Mr. E. — Farm-burning in South Africa, 4 Dec., 8 [1].

Wedgwood and Mulcaster—Cumberland Union Banking Co. *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [4].

Wedmore, Mr. F.—Ruskin Memorial in Westminster Abbey, proposed, 25 Aug., 9 [6].

Wedmore Street, Holloway Road—London County Council Housing Scheme, 19 Dec., 8 [1].

Weedon and others—Army Deserters Prosecution, 29 Aug., 9 [3].

Weems and others—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 24 July, 14 [5].

Wei-hai-Wei (see China).

Weichert, C.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 5 Nov., 14 [3]; 12th, 2 [5].

Weights and Measures :—
- Barn Gallon, Use of [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [5].
- Beer Barrels when used as Measures for Trade, Stamping—Hayley *v.* Taylor, 20 June, 3 [4].
- Board of Trade Report, 22 Nov., 15 [1].
- City of London, Inspector's Report, 8 May, 14 [5].
- Incorporated Society of Inspectors of —Meetings, 12 July, 10 [6]; 14th, 4 [3].
- Law as to—Ironmongers' Federated Associations, Letter to Parliamentary Candidates, 2 Oct., 9 [4].
- Metric System (see that title).
- Stamping—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 27 Feb., 15 [1].

WEIR, Mr. :—
- Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [4], 13 [1].
- Company Directorships, Ministers of the Crown holding [Parl.] 9 May, 9 [5].
- Congested Districts Board (Scotland) Act Amendment Bill—"Blocking" Bill [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [5].

- Weir, Mr.—*cont.*
  - Lascars, Employment of, on P. & O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [4].
  - Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 11 [1].
  - Omnibuses—Annoyances caused by Inspectors of Tickets, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 13 [4].
  - Scotland:—
    - Congested Districts Board Administration—Want of energy and capacity, alleged [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2].
    - Deaths in the Highlands, Neglect in certifying [Parl.] 7 July, 9 [1].
    - Deer Forests—Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [6].
    - Fishery Board, Vote for—Illegal Trawling in Moray Firth, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [6].
    - Moray Firth, Trawling in [Parl.] 3 Mar., 13 [1].
    - Parliamentary Representation [Parl.] 19 May, 9 [2].
  - Sea Fisheries (Immature Fish) Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 11 [1].
  - Uganda Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 11 [6].
- Weir *v.*:—
  - Jordan and Sons, 21 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Van Tromp, 1 Aug., 3 [1].
- Weisshorn Accident, 30 July, 9 [6].
- Welbeck Abbey, Fire, 6 Oct., 9 [2].
- Welbeck Tenants' Agricultural Society, Show, 6 June, 8 [6].
- WELBY, Lieut.-Col.:—
  - Army:—
    - Draft Letter to be submitted to Service Members' Committee, 3 Mar., 8 [4].
    - Headgear, Want of Proper Headgear—Unserviceableness of Helmet [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
    - Horses—Supply of Remounts, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [3].
    - Reform, 16 Jan., 5 [6]; [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [5]; 14 Mar., 11 [1]; 28 July, 9 [6].
  - Coast Defence—Army *v.* Fleet [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [5].
  - South African War—Surrender of British Troops, &c., 16 Jan., 5 [6]; [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [6].
  - Taunton Corporation Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 13 [1].
- WELBY, Lord:—
  - India—Expenditure, Report of Royal Commission [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [1].
  - Journalism and the Peking Massacre Story, 25 Aug., 6 [3].
  - London County Council Vote of Thanks, 7 Mar., 3 [1].
- Welby, Lord—*cont.*
  - South African War, 20 Feb., 8 [6].
  - Standard Bank of South Africa, Meeting, 17 Oct., 2 [5].
- Welby, Mr. A. C. E.—South African War, Survey of the Frontiers of Natal and Cape Colony, &c., 10 Feb., 10 [2].
- WELBY, Sir C.:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [5]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, Appointment, 20 Nov., 9 [5].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 13 [6].
- Welch Ale Brewery, Ltd., *v.* Thorne Bros. and Harris, 14 Feb., 13 [5].
- Weld, E.—Reg. *v.* (Breaking Glass Door), 20 Feb., 13 [4].
- Weldon, T.—Overloading Ship Prosecution, 19 July, 14 [2].
- Weldons, Ltd., 19 July, 4 [6].
- Well Accident at North Walsham, 23 Apr., 6 [4].
- Welland Canal Outrage (see Canada).
- Welland *v.* Great Western Railway, 27 Mar., 14 [4].
- Wellby, Capt. M.S.—Country between Lake Rudolf and Nile Valley, 20 June, 5 [6].
- Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories, Work of, 11 July, 9 [5].
- Wellingborough Parish Church—Theft of Lace on Altar Cloth, 7 June, 7 [3].
- Wellington Barracks, Dublin—Duke of Connaught's Inspection of Troops, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
- Wellington College:—
  - "Durand" Scholarship, 7 May, 12 [6].
  - Queen Victoria's Visit, 21 May, 10 [1].
  - Report, 30 May, 8 [6].
  - Scholarships, 4 Dec., 9 [6].
  - Speech Day—Omission of, due to Death of Duke of Wellington, 18 June, 9 [3].
- Wellington District Law Society—Jellicoe *v.*, 23 July, 15 [1].
- Wellington Hotel (Tunbridge Wells) Co., 24 Sep., 11 [1].
- Wells, Dean of—Reformation, Political Preparation for, Development of European Nations, 12 June, 7 [5].
- Wells, G.—Reg. *v.*:—
  - Bigamy, 8 June, 6 [6].
  - Burglary, 28 May, 3 [5].
- Wells, J.—Reg. *v.* (Setting Fire to Hay), 23 May, 14 [2].
- Wells, R. B. D.—Reg. *v.* (Publishing Obscene Libel, &c.), 20 Mar., 3 [5].
- Wells & Co.—Trenear *v.*, 19 July, 6 [4].
- Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co., 8 June, 3 [4]; 16th, 9 [4], 17, [4]; 5 Oct., 11 [2]; 18th, 13 [5]; 22nd, 13 [1]; 25th, 13 [5].

- Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co.—*cont.*
  - Borrowing Capital, Directors' Proposal, 22 Oct., 11 [4]—Letter, 6th, 6 [4].
  - Issue of Stock, 6 Nov., 4 [2].
- Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co. *v.*:—
  - New Incandescent (Sunlight Patent) Gas Lighting Co. and Others, 18 Jan., 15 [1]; 16 Feb., 14 [3].
- Welsford, Mr. T. W.—Shooting of Edgar at Johannesburg, 14 June, 11 [6].
- Welsh Girls' School, Ashford—Children of Officers killed in South Africa, Educational Offer, 15 Mar., 10 [4].
- Welsh Hospital in South Africa, 22 Feb., 10 [1]; 6 Mar., 11 [3]; 22nd, 10 [1]; 16 June, 12 [2]; 28th, 12 [2]; 10 July, 7 [4]; 27th, 10 [2]; 2 Aug., 8 [2]; 11th, 4 [2]; 25th, 8 [4]; 3 Sep., 8 [2]; 24th, 9 [5]; 15 Oct., 7 [1]; 10 Nov., 8 [2].
  - General Committee Meeting, 11 Dec., 11 [3].
  - Grant from Mansion House Fund, 10 Apr., 7 [3].
  - Hughes, Prof., Death of, 5 Nov., 10 [1].
  - Inspection by the Prince and Princess of Wales, 4 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Mattresses. Princess of Wales's Gift, 3 Apr., 7 [1].
  - Patient's Letter, 11 Sep., 5 [2].
  - Transfer from Springfontein to Pretoria, 28 Aug., 8 [2].
- Welsh Industries Association, 1 June, 12 [4]; 26th, 3 [6].
- Welsh Liberal Members Meeting—Re-election of Chairman, &c., 7 Dec., 10 [5].
- Welsh Members and the South Wales Electric "Powers" Distribution Company Bill, 20 Feb., 5 [3].
- Welsh National Banquet at the Hotel Cecil, 3 Mar., 4 [5].
- Welsh Settlement in Argentina—Official Report, 29 Oct., 2 [6].
- Welsh Whiskey Distillery Co. *in re*—Surplus Assets, Principle of Distribution among Shareholders, 3 Mar., 3 [5].
- Welsh Water Purchase Bills (see London Water Supply).
- Welshman *v.* Lycett, Ltd.—Lycett, Ltd. *v.* Welshman, 18 Aug., 4 [6].
- Welshmen in London, Formation of Volunteer Corps—Letter, 10 May, 13 [3].
- Welton, Mr. T. A.:—
  - Liberal Party, 23 Nov., 6 [2]; 29th, 7 [6].
  - Population in England and Wales, Ninety Years' Progress, 21 Nov., 12 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
- WEMYSS, Earl of:—
  - Army:—
    - Compulsory Military Service [Parl.] 21 Feb., 6 [1].
    - Home Defence:—
      - Efficiency and Organization of Land Forces—European Situation, Military Attachés' Warning, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
      - Record of the Session, 13 Aug., 10 [3].
    - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces. Government Proposals [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [4].
      - Changes in Constitution and Character of Reserve Forces [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [1].
  - Militia Ballot, Notes to Lord Lieutenants, &c., 24 Apr., 11 [6].
  - Militia Ballot Bill, 5 July, 10 [3] [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2]; 3 July, 6 [1, 4].
  - Militia Establishment. Deficiency in Strength—Number serving in Great Britain, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [1].
  - Money Lending Bill [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [1].
  - Rifle Clubs and National Defence Circular, 21 May, 13 [3].
  - South African War—Defence of Pretoria, 12 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Volunteers—Resignation of Colonelcy of London Scottish Rifles, 5 July, 10 [5].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [4].
  - War Office Administration [Parl.] 18 July, 8 [2].
    - British Military System, Maladministration and Non-administration, 23 Jan., 7 [3].
    - Reform, Memorandum, 4 Dec., 2 [6].
- Wenden and Brown—Reg. *v.* (Watch and Money Theft), 17 Nov., 4 [2].
- WENLOCK, Lord:—
  - Delagoa Bay Railway Arbitration Award [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2].
  - Irish Labour Bureau proposed, 27 Mar., 13 [4].
- Wenlock Brewery Co., 19 Nov., 3 [4]; 29th, 14 [6].
- Wentworth Gold Fields Proprietary Co., 19 May, 5 [5]; 25 Aug., 12 [4].
- Wentworth *v.* Mathieu, 22 Feb., 3 [1].
- Wenyon, Rev. Dr.—Missions in the East, 14 Nov., 7 [4].
- Wenyon *v.* Wenyon and Morrison, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
- Wepener (see South African War).

- Wernher, Beit & Co., 23 July, 6 [2].
- Wertheimer *v.* Boni de Castellane, 28 Dec., 3 [5].
- *Weser* and *Milano*, Collision, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
- Wesleyan Schools Association, Report, 30 Mar., 4 [6].
- Wesleyans :—
  - Bishopsgate Street Centenary Hall, Reconstruction, 1 Nov., 9 [6].
  - Chamberlain, Mr. J., Invitation to Luncheon at City Road Chapel (see Chamberlain—Wesleyan Luncheon).
  - Chapel Building Committee, Report, 17 Jan., 6 [1].
  - Chaplains for South African Service, 15 Feb., 4 [6].
  - "Children's Day," 18 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Children's Home and Orphanage Festival, 21 Dec., 10 [1].
  - Conference, 25 July, 8 [4]; 26th, 6 [4]; 27th, 11 [6]; 28th, 13 [3]; 30th, 8 [4]; 31st, 11 [1]; 1 Aug., 12 [5]; 2nd, 9 [5]; 4th, 12 [3]; 7th, 9 [6]; 8th, 5 [5]; 9th, 6 [5].
  - Education, Higher Elementary Schools —Memorandum to Board of Education, 1 May, 5 [6].
  - Liverpool's, Bishop of, Farewell Letter, 8 Feb., 6 [4].
  - London Wesleyan Methodists :—
    - Council Meeting, 10 Oct., 10 [1].
    - Ministerial Arrangements, 13 Apr., 8 [5].
    - West London Mission :—
      - Anniversary Celebrations, 2 May, 10 [6]; 5th, 12 [6].
      - Meeting, 20 Mar., 12 [4].
      - Report, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
  - London Wesleyan Seamen's Mission, Meeting, 22 Mar., 6 [5].
  - Membership Census, 19 Apr., 3 [6].
  - Metropolitan Chapel Building Fund Report, 4 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Ministerial Appointments, 16 July, 12 [5]; 24 Dec., 5 [1].
  - Missionary Society :—
    - Meetings, 1 May, 9 [6]; 28 Nov., 12 [3].
    - Report, 16 Aug., 5 [6].
  - Overcrowding in London, Wesleyan Council Resolution, 14 Feb., 12 [2].
  - Pastoral on Secularism, &c., 23 Aug., 6 [5].
  - South African War :—
    - Appointment of Chaplains, 17 Jan., 5 [6].
    - Intercession Service, 11 Jan., 8 [5].
    - Message from South African to English Wesleyans, 14 May, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
    - Position of Missionaries in South Africa, 5 Jan., 11 [2].

Wesleyans—*cont.*

  - South London Mission, New Central Hall, 27 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Temperance Manifesto, 11 May, 15 [4].
  - Transvaal Missions — Deputation to Lord Derby in 1883, 25 Jan., 10 [5].
  - Twentieth Century Fund, 10 Sep., 6 [1]; 18 Oct., 5 [5]; 26th, 9 [3]; 21 Nov., 12 [1]; 6 Dec., 11 [3]; 7th, 11 [2].
  - Wales—English Wesleyan Churches, Membership, &c., 15 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Wesley's Chapel Commemoration Services, 3 Mar., 10 [1].
- Wessels, Mr.—Speech on the Cape Treason Bill, &c., 13 Sep., 5 [2].
- West, Caroline—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Children), 22 Oct., 12 [6].
- West, F. — Meat Prosecution, 20 July, 14 [5].
- West, F. F.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 12 Jan., 14 [3].
- West, J.—Reg. *v.* (Bags Theft), 1 Aug., 3 [6].
- West, J.—Reg. *v.* (Ring Theft), 7 Mar., 14 [5]; 22nd, 3 [5].
- West, J.—Reg. *v.* (Scarf-Pin Theft), 6 Dec., 15 [5].
- West, Mr. A. S.—London University Parliamentary Election, 9 Jan., 11 [5]; 12 Feb., 6 [6].
- West, Sir A.—South African War, 6 Apr., 12 [3].
- West, W.—Reg. *v.* (Watch Theft), 3 May, 15 [1].
- West Africa (see Africa, West).
- West Africa Corporation, 21 Dec., 11 [4].
- West African Frontier Force (see Africa, West).
- West African Gold Trust, 17 Dec., 4 [4].
- West African Telegraph Co., 25 June, 6 [6]; 30th, 5 [5].
- West Australian Gold Fields, Ltd., 4 Apr., 4 [1]; 12th, 13 [3].
- West Australian Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation, 12 June, 3 [4].
- West Australian Loan and General Finance Corporation, 12 June, 3 [4].
- West Australian Market Trust, 12 June, 3 [4].
- West Australian Trust, *in re—Ex parte* Brock, 24 July, 14 [1].
- West Calder, Mr. Balfour at, 9 Oct., 4 [3].
- West Coast of America Telegraph Co., 30 Apr., 5 [5]; 9 May, 5 [3].
- West Flanders Railways Co., 24 Apr., 3 [3]; 11 May, 3 [4]; 20 Oct., 13 [3]; 9 Nov., 2 [5].
- West Ham :—
  - Park, Report of Expenditure, &c. 10 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Picture Exhibition, 1 May, 5 [6].
  - Poor Law Infirmary, Laying Foundation Stone, 27 July, 10 [4].

West Ham—*cont.*
Town Council — Pay, &c., Officials Volunteering for South African Service, 15 Feb., 4 [6].
Value of Land—Smith *v.* West Ham Corporation, 25 Oct., 13 [3].
Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 11 Sep., 4 [4]; 12th, 9 [5].
West Ham Central Charity Board *v.* East London Waterworks and Base, 8 Feb., 14 [1].
West Ham and Maj. Banes—Letter, 5 Oct., 5 [3].
West Hants and Boscombe Hospital, Opening, 7 Nov., 12 [1].
West Hartlepool—Opening Post Office at, 9 June, 17 [2].
West India and Pacific Steamship Co., 8 Feb., 4 [4]; 17 May, 4 [4].
Leyland Co., Amalgamation, 17 May, 7 [5].
West India and Panama Telegraph Co., 23 May, 3 [5]; 31st, 12 [2]; 1 Nov., 12 [6]; 7th, 3 [5]; 15th, 13 [3].
Cuba Submarine Telegraph Co. *v.*, 22 May, 15 [5].
West Indies:—
Agricultural School in Windward Islands, Opening, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
Ashanti Rising—West Indian Volunteers, 16 June, 7 [3]; 21 July, 7 [5].
Barbados (see that title).
Bermuda (see that title).
Canadian Steamship Service—Parliamentary Paper, 17 Mar., 14 [3].
Cricketers (see Cricket).
Danish West Indies, Affairs of, 13 Oct., 7 [4].
United States, Negotiations with Denmark, 15 Mar., 9 [5]; 28th, 6 [1]; 29th, 4 [1]; 2 May, 5 [4].
Sale project relinquished, 4 May, 5 [6].
Dominica, Prospects for Planters—Correspondence, 20 Sep., 8 [6]; 25th, 11 [6].
Ecclesiastical Purposes, Grant from Consolidated Fund — Return, 27 Aug., 6 [4].
Emigration to — Information for Intending Settlers, 4 Oct., 10 [2].
Guadeloupe, Economic Condition — Mr. A. Lee's Report, 7 Feb., 13 [6].
Hemming, Sir A., on, 12 Oct., 4 [6].
Hurricanes:—
Books for Distressed Clergy — Letter, 6 Jan., 8 [1].
Clothing, &c., Conveyance Free of Charge — Colonial Government Thanks, 9 Jan., 9 [5].
West Indies—*cont.*
Hurricanes—*cont.*
Mansion House Relief Fund:—
Colonial Government, Thanks, 5 Jan., 15 [1].
Concert in Aid of, 31 Jan., 11 [2].
Jamaica (see that title).
Lime Juice, Adulteration with Lemon Juice—Letter, 18 Aug., 12 [4].
Mail Service:—
Bristol Mail Service—Conference, 23 July, 11 [6].
Contract with Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [6]; 15th, 16 [3].
New Ships:—
Port Morant, Launch of, 22 Nov., 6 [5].
Trent, Maiden Voyage, 11 Apr., 7 [6].
Organization of Small Cultivators—Letter, 29 Oct., 14 [6].
Panama Canal and the Defence of the West Indies—Letter, 3 Jan., 13 [4].
Pineapples from Jamaica, Sale at Covent Garden, 18 June, 5 [6].
Puertorico (see that title).
San Domingo, Rising in, 9 Mar., 6 [1].
St. Vincent, Hurricane, Effect on Bird Life—Letter, 24 Mar., 3 [4].
South African War—Offer of Contingent [Parl.] 16 Mar., 10 [2].
Steamship Service with New York—German Enterprise, 14 June, 9 [6].
Sugar Bounties [Parl.] 27 Feb., 10 [4].
Trade:—
Bristol Commercial Expedition, 20 Sep., 8 [6]; 6 Oct., 7 [5].
Native Representatives Deputation to the Colonial Secretary, proposed — Letter, 15 Sep., 11 [5].
Prospects, &c.—Sir N. Lubbock on, 13 Dec., 14 [1].
Trinidad and Tobago, Condition of—Colonial Secretary's Report, 26 Nov., 4 [6].
Winter Migration—Jamaica as a Rival of the Riviera [L], 8 Nov., 7 [5]—Letter, 14th, 13 [6].
West London Hospital:—
Additional Buildings, 23 Jan., 13 [2].
Dinner, 23 May, 3 [6].
Donation, 15 Nov., 4 [1].
Reception of South African War Invalids, Financial Appeal, 24 Mar., 10 [1].
West London Mission (see Wesleyans, London).
West Middlesex Water Works Co., 7 Feb., 3 [4]; 5 Mar., 4 [3]; 16 May, 5 [3]; 14 Nov., 3 [5]—Letter, 7 Mar., 4 [4].

- West Nicholson Gold Mining Co., 23 Nov., 12 [4].
- West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway, 9 June, 4 [6]; 22nd, 5 [3].
- West Rand Central Gold Mine *v.* De Rougemont, 29 May, 14 [1]; 2 June, 4 [3].
- West Riding, Public Analyst for—Arsenic in Beer, 25 Dec., 9 [4].
- West Riding Union Banking Co., 6 Jan., 4 [2]; 15th, 13 [4]; 5 July, 4 [3].
  - Verdier *v.*, 18 Dec., 14 [6].
- West Riding Union Banking Co. and Hartley — Hirst and Son *v.*, 22 Dec., 13 [5].
- West Surrey Water Co., 22 Aug., 11 [4].
- West and Wright *v.* Newing, 5 Feb., 15 [2].
- West's, Mr. B., "Capture by Brigands," Sale of, 15 May, 12 [1].
- Westcott, Rev., F. B.—South African War and the Government, 16 Jan., 10 [3].
- Westergaard — Hopperton *v.*, 29 June, 16 [3].
- Western (Ayr) Meeting, 20 Sep., 5 [4]; 21st, 5 [1].
- Western Australia (see Australasia).
- Western Australian Bank, 13 June, 4 [2]; 13 Dec., 4 [2].
- *Western Daily Mercury*, Anniversary — Lord Rosebery and the Situation, 2 June, 11 [6]; [L], 11 [2]. 4th, 7 [5].
- Western Electric Co.—Telephony, Glow-lamp Central Battery System, 22 Sep., 11 [4].
- Western Insurance Co., 24 Feb., 5 [5].
- Western of Santa Fé Railway Company (Ferro-Carril Oeste Santa fécino) 16 Nov., 13 [3].
- Western Railway of Havana, 15 Oct., 15 [1]; 24th, 3 [3].
- Western Railway of Santa Fé, Ltd., 22 Feb., 14 [5]; 3 Mar., 4 [6]; 16 Nov., 13 [3]; 8 Dec., 5 [4].
- Western Telegraph Co., 3 May, 13 [5]; 10th, 3 [3]; 23 Oct., 12 [6]; 31st, 12 [5]; 27 Nov., 12 [2].
- Western and Brazilian Telegraph Co. *v.* South American Cable Co., 31 Jan., 14 [6].
- Westhill, Wandsworth — Widening, London County Council Contribution, 28 Mar., 12 [1].
- Westhoughton Parliamentary Election Intelligence, 3 July, 11 [6].
- Westinghouse Friction Draught-Gear Invention—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 9 [2].
- Westlake, Mr. E.—British Museum Bill, 5 June, 8 [6].
- Westlake, Prof.—Reconstitution of South Africa, 14 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
- Westley Brothers and the Queen, 14 Mar., 7 [1].
- Westminster Abbey:—
  - Christmas Service, 26 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Easter Service, 16 Apr., 5 [4].
  - Good Friday Services, 14 Apr., 8 [1].
  - Hospital Sunday Services, 25 June, 10 [1].
  - Indian Famine Collections, &c., 4 June, 6 [3].
  - Innocents' Day Service, 29 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Maunday Thursday, Distribution of Queen's Bounties, 13 Apr., 8 [6].
  - Memorials, Lack of Space for—Letter, 3 Sep., 8 [4].
  - Ruskin Memorial (see that title).
  - Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian Victor—Memorial Service, 2 Nov., 8 [2].
  - South African War, Intercession Services, 12 Feb., 10 [5].
  - Stonework, Crumbling of:—
    - Cause of, 9 Mar., 12 [5].
    - Correspondence between the Office of Works and the Abbey Authorities, 14 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Westminster, Duke of—Memorial proposed—Letter, 22 Aug., 8 [6].
- Westminster Aquarium—Pigeon Show, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
- Westminster Bridge, Tramway Construction—London County Council, 24 Oct., 11 [4].
- Westminster, Canon of:—
  - Appointment, 15 Aug., 4 [1]: 20th, 6 [2]; 17 Nov., 8 [6]; 26th, 12 [5].
  - History of Preaching, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
- Westminster, City of Westminster:—
  - Borough of Westminster constituted a City — Order in Council, 31 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Christ Church Schools, Opening New Premises, 3 May, 4 [3].
  - City Council:—
    - Crawley and City Council *v.* Ellis, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
    - Election—Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [6].
    - Meeting, 23 Nov., 9 [6].
    - Nuisance Prosecution, 23 Nov., 2 [5].
  - Corporation Hall, Claims of St. Martin's Town Hall — Letter, 9 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Franchise Coroner's District, Abolition of—London County Council, 28 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Improvement (see title Westminster Improvement).
  - London Government Act:—
    - Boundaries and Wards—Inquiry, 8 Jan., 11 [4]; 11th, 9 [1]; 26th, 11 [4]; 30 Mar., 6 [5].
    - Wards and Councillors—St. Margaret and St. John Vestry Meeting, 25 Jan., 6 [2].

- Westminster, City of Westminster—*cont.*
  - Riots in Great Peter Street—Police Court Proceedings, 6 July, 14 [5]; 19th, 13 [6]; 22nd, 3 [6].
  - Roman Catholic Cathedral, Completion of Shell, 31 Dec., 9 [2].
  - St. Anne's Vestry—Unlicensed Music and Dancing House Prosecutions, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
  - Salisbury, Lord—High Steward, Appointment, 24 Jan., 9 [5].
  - Skeleton discovered in Regency Street, 18 Apr., 5 [6].
  - South African War—Volunteer Battalion Scheme, 11 Jan., 8 [2].
  - Technical Institute, Offer of Freehold Site—London County Council, 11 July, 10 [2].
  - Voters' Lists, Revising Court, 21 Sep., 5 [3]; 22nd, 12 [5].
- Westminster, Dean of :—
  - Australian Commonwealth Inauguration—Lord Tennyson's Prayer, 28 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Christmas Sermon, 26 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Innocents' Day Sermon, 29 Dec., 6 [3].
- Westminster Diocesan Education Fund, Report, 20 Oct., 6 [3].
- Westminster, Duke of (late Duke):—
  - Bust in Church House, proposed—Letter, 26 Feb., 8 [2].
  - Death :—
    - Expression of Regret at Clerkenwell Sessions House, 10 Jan., 15 [1].
    - London County Council, Vote of Condolence, 24 Jan., 4 [3].
  - Memorial, Proposed :—
    - Letter, 30 May, 10 [1].
    - Marriage Law Reform Association, Letter, 1 June, 4 [6].
    - Meeting, 13 July, 8 [3].
  - Patronage of Horse Racing, Bishop of Chester on, 1 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Sale of Stud, 9 Mar., 12 [1]; 5 July, 6 [5].
  - Will, 17 Feb., 8 [1].
- Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, 13 Feb., 2 [5]; 22nd, 14 [5]; 12 Apr., 13 [2]; 29 May, 3 [5].
  - Smoke Prosecution, 28 Feb., 14 [1]; 28 Mar., 14 [6].
- Westminster Female Refuge — Sale of Work, 23 Nov., 5 [4].
- Westminster Fire Office, 2 Nov., 11 [3].
- Westminster Hospital :—
  - Christmas Celebrations, 26 Dec., 8 [3].
  - Clinical Laboratories, Opening, 13 June, 10 [6].
  - Scholarships, &c., 15 Aug., 8 [5].
  - South African War, Leave of Absence granted to Doctors, &c., 17 Feb., 9 [3].
- Westminster Improvement Scheme :—
  - Correspondence, 16 Aug., 5 [6]; 18th, 4 [4]; 21st, 9 [6].
  - London County Council (Improvements) Bill (see that title).
  - Millbank Street, Widening—London County Council, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
  - *Times* Article, 14 Aug., 6 [1].
- Westminster Licensing Reform Committee —Licensing Reform, 18 Aug., 5 [5].
- Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Donation, 29 May, 9 [4].
- Westminster Past Overseers' Society, Dinner, 4 May, 9 [5].
- Westminster Poor and Soup Kitchen, Appeal, 26 Nov., 12 [6].
- Westminster School :—
  - Mure Scholarship Award, 4 Oct., 4 [5].
  - Officers killed in South Africa — Education of Sons, Lady Lansdowne's Fund, 14 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Queen's Scholarships, 9 July, 8 [2].
  - Speech Day, 2 Aug., 10 [5].
- Westminster and Bedford, Duchesses of—Treating returned Soldiers, 5 Nov., 8 [3].
- Westminster and General Life Assurance Association, 22 Feb., 13 [2].
- Westmorland :—
  - Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointments, 17 Oct., 9 [5].
  - Musical Festival, 28 Apr., 16 [4]; 1 May, 4 [2].
- Westmorland, Archdeacon of :—
  - Reform of Convocation, 12 Sep., 6 [2].
  - The Ascension, 29 Sep., 7 [1].
- Westmorland Archdeaconry — Election of Proctors, 5 Nov., 7 [3].
- Westmorland, Earl of—New Sharlston Collieries Co. *v.*, 4 Apr., 13 [6].
- Westmorland and Cumberland, Union for Assize purposes—Mr. Justice Grantham on, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
- Westoll—Anglo-Argentine Livestock and Produce Agency *v.*, 15 May, 14 [2].
- Weston :—
  - Edge *v.*, 31 Mar., 17 [5].
  - Whiteman *v.*, 15 Mar., 14 [3].
- Weston, Miss A. E. :—
  - Offer of help to Sailors in Need—Letter, 16 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Work at Sailors' Rests, &c., 3 May, 13 [4].
- Weston Park, Lord G. Hamilton at, 10 Sep., 12 [3].
- Weston-super-Mare—Free Library, Opening, 4 Sep., 7 [4].
- Westralia Mount Morgans Gold Mines Co., 16 Apr., 10 [4]; 1 Dec., 5 [5].
- Westward Ho Gold Mines, Ltd.—Fleming *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [4].
- Wetherby District Water Co.—Issue of Stock, 11 July, 6 [2].

- Wexford:—
  - Coronership of South Wexford—Canon Doyle's Circular suggesting election of Mr. Ffrench, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
  - General Election preparations, 20 Sep., 4 [3].
- Weybridge Art Exhibition in aid of South African War Fund, 12 Jan., 11 [1].
- Weygang's Oil Products Co., 18 May, 3 [5].
- Weymouth:—
  - Bay—Erection of Forts at Osmington, proposed. 14 June, 6 [4]—Letter, 22nd, 9 [6].
  - Great Western Railway shortened Route to, 24 Sep., 4 [4].
  - Lambton, Capt., at, 20 Aug., 5 [2].
- Whale at Scarborough, 3 Sep., 10 [4].
- Whale Fishery, Davis Strait Season, 13 Nov., 9 [5].
- WHARTON, Mr.:—
  - Corporal Punishment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [2]; [L], 7 [5]—Letter, 27th, 10 [6].
  - Jameson Raid — Re-appointment of Committee of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 8 [3].
- Wheat:—
  - Acreage:—
    - Comparative Statistics, 1899–1900, 26 Sep., 13 [1].
    - Returns, 31 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Argentina Exports, &c., 5 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Canadian Crop, Improved Prospects, 10 July, 5 [6].
  - Condition of British Crop:—
    - *Times* Special Reports, 9 Aug., 2 [5]; 8 Sep., 3 [1]; 6 Oct., 15 [2].
    - Wiltshire, Hampshire, and Dorsetshire, Position in, 13 Aug., 13 [3].
  - Crop of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Cutting Wheat, Date of, 13 Aug., 13 [2].
  - English Wheat in French Cornfields, "Stand-up" Variety, 9 Apr., 13 [4].
  - French Official Returns, 28 Sep., 3 [5].
  - Gluten, Value of—Ontario Experiments, 7 May, 4 [5].
  - Imports in 1899, 15 Jan., 4 [5]; 22 May, 3 [2]; 10 Sep., 13 [1].
  - India:—
    - Crop — Statistical Department Memorandum, 28 June, 8 [6].
    - Exports, &c., 5 Nov., 3 [4].
  - Prices:—
    - Annual Average for 1899, 2 June, 9 [3].
    - Diagram, 22 Jan., 13 [5].
    - English Wheat, 22 May, 3 [2].
- Wheat—*cont.*
  - Sales, &c., Returns—*Times* Article, 29 Aug., 6 [1].
  - Supply of—Standing Reserve [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [3].
  - Trade—Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [3]; 5th, 13 [6].
  - United States:—
    - Condition of Crop, 16 July, 5 [3]; 13 Aug., 13 [1].
    - Reduction of Winter Wheat Area, 14 May, 4 [3].
  - Victoria Statistics, 20 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Webb's, Messrs., Seed Trial Grounds—Inspection, 21 Aug., 10 [3].
  - Yield per Acre:—
    - Average Yield—*Times* Annual Inquiry, 8 Oct., 2 [6].
    - Comparative Statistics, 6 Dec., 11 [2] — *Times* Article, 8th, 3 [4].
- Wheat and other Crops—Statistics, Maj. Craigie on, 8 Sep., 11 [1].
- Wheeler, J.—Reg. *v.* (Thefts), 28 May, 5 [6]; 26 June, 14 [1].
- Wheeler, Mr. T. W.:—
  - Liberal Imperialists, 13 Oct., 12 [5].
  - Task of the London Municipalities, 14 Nov., 12 [5].
- Wheeler and others — Reg. *v.* (see Clarence).
- Whelon, Mr. C. E.—Custom House and Budget Anticipatory Withdrawals, 7 Mar., 6 [6].
- Whincup, W.—Probate Application, 27 June, 3 [5].
- Whipham *v.* Everitt, 22 Mar., 3 [3].
- Whipps *v.* Whipps, Forster and Boatwright, 31 Oct., 12 [4].
- Whiskey — Weak Whiskey in Belfast Bonded Store [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [2].
- Whit-Monday Entertainments, 5 June, 5 [2].
- Whitaker *v.* Palmer, 1 Aug., 3 [1]; 9 Nov., 12 [6].
- Whitaker Wright and London and Globe Finance Corporation—Kaufman *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [4].
- Whitbread & Co.—Issue of Stock, 17 July, 3 [3].
- Whitby Landslip, 11 Jan., 5 [5].
- White:—
  - Pharmaceutical Society *v.*, 17 Jan., 12 [6].
  - Saunders *v.*, 22 Nov., 14 [1].
  - Southend-on-Sea Corporation *v.*, 1 Nov., 13 [2].
- White, A.—Shops Hours Act Infringement, 8 June, 15 [2].
- White, A. — Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 25 July, 15 [4],
- White, C.—Building Prosecution, 17 Dec., 13 [6].

- White, H.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 1 May, 14 [6].
- White, Lady :—
  - Browning Settlement, Annual Meeting, 24 Mar., 13 [2].
  - Clothing, &c., for Ladysmith Garrison :—
    - Expenditure of Fund, 6 Jan., 10 [5].
    - Thanks of the Troops, 20 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Relief of Ladysmith, 2 Mar., 7 [1]; 3rd, 9 [1]—Thanks for Congratulations, &c., 6 Mar., 11 [3]; 7th, 10 [2]; 8th, 7 [6]; 10th, 12 [3].
- White, Lieut.—H.M.S. *Powerful*, Reception at Northampton. 30 Apr., 9 [4].
- White, Mr. Arnold :—
  - Old Age Pensions, 30 Jan., 15 [3].
  - Waima Incident, 17 Apr., 4 [5]; 8 June, 14 [6]; 13 Aug., 5 [6].
- WHITE, Mr. G.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [2].
- WHITE, Mr. L.—Biographical Notice, 17 Oct., 12 [5].
- White, Mr. M.—South African War, 28 Feb., 5 [6].
- White, Sir A.—South African War, Mr. Stead's Prayers, 25 Dec., 4 [6].
- White, Sir G. :—
  - Army Temperance Association, 15 May, 12 [4].
  - Cadet Corps at Sutton, 15 Nov., 8 [3].
  - Clothworkers' Company, Presentation of Freedom, 7 June, 6 [6].
  - Crystal Palace—S.P.C.A. Prize Distribution, 7 May, 12 [2].
  - Egham Visit, 19 Apr., 8 [2]; 25th, 10 [2].
  - Gibraltar, Governor and Commander-in-Chief :—
    - Arrival at Gibraltar, 11 July, 9 [6].
    - Date of taking up Appointment, 12 May, 9 [5].
  - Grocers' Company, Presentation of Freedom, 30 May, 8 [3].
  - Ireland, Visit to, 9 June, 12 [3]; 11th, 12 [2.]
    - Ballymena Invitation, 20 Apr., 8 [2].
    - Belfast :—
      - Address of Welcome, &c. from County Antrim Residents, 14 June, 10 [2].
      - Charger, Presentation of, 18 June, 12 [3].
      - Freedom of the City, 13 June, 10 [2].
    - Coleraine, 15 June, 10 [2]; 18th, 12 [3].
    - Ulster Association Banquet and Address, 30 May, 15 [5].
  - Lads' Drill Association, Acceptance of Vice-Presidentship, 28 Nov., 7 [6].
- White, Sir G.—*cont.*
  - London Hippodrome, Enthusiastic Reception, 24 Apr., 10 [3].
  - Naval Brigade Banquet at Portsmouth, 25 Apr., 10 [1].
  - Return to England :—
    - Arrival at Southampton, 16 Apr., 8 [1].
    - Belfast Welcome, Public Meeting, &c., 7 Apr., 11 [5].
  - South African War :—
    - Chelsea Town Hall Speech, 16 May, 14 [1].
    - Nicholson's Nek and Premature Festivities, 4 May, 3 [6].
      - Defence of Sir G. White—Letter, 7 May, 4 [1].
  - Volunteer Commemoration Banquet, 29 June, 12 [6],
  - War Office attempts to supersede in South Africa, alleged [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].
  - Windsor—Visit to the Queen, 1 May, 7 [1]; 2nd, 6 [1].
- White, Tomkins, and Courage, Ltd., 14 Mar., 3 [6].
- White *v.* London County Council, 28 Apr., 8 [2].
- White, W.—Reg. *v.* (Conveying Letters from Prisoners), 27 Apr., 13 [3].
- White, W,—Reg. (Disorderly Conduct), 5 Nov., 14 [3].
- White, W. N., & Co. :—
  - Monte *v.*, 26 Jan., 3 [3]; 27th, 4 [5].
  - (See also Bankruptcies).
- White Flag, Boer Treachery (see South African War).
- White Feather Main Reefs, Ltd., 19 Oct., 2 [6].
- White Feather Reward Claim, Ltd., 16 Nov., 13 [4].
- "White Hart," Windsor, Ltd., 30 July, 13 [4].
- White Lead—Bischof Process, Demonstration, 14 Dec., 15 [4].
- White Pass and Yukon Railway, 20 Nov., 13 [3]; 27th, 4 [4].
- White Slave Traffic, Suppression of—Meeting in Vienna, 6 Dec., 5 [3].
- White Star Line :—
  - New Vessels, 13 Oct., 12 [6]; 26th, 5 [3].
    - Launch of *Suevic*, 10 Dec., 6 [5].
  - South African War, Transport Service—Thanks of the Admiralty, 6 Oct., 8 [2].
- White and Ashwell—Reg. *v.* (Gaming) 24 Nov., 4 [5].
- White & Co., *in re*, 22 Feb., 3 [3].
- White and Pike, Ltd., *in re*, 2 Aug., 13 [2].
- White and Sons—King's-Lynne *v.*, 29 May, 14 [1].

Whitechapel:—
  Art Gallery:—
    Donations, 10 Aug., 9 [4].
    Exhibition, 8 Dec., 4 [6].
  Boundary Street (see that title).
  Electricity Supply Station, Laying Foundation Stone; 3 Aug., 9 [6].
  Guardians—South African War Funds, Refusing Information to the C.O.S., 10 Jan., 11 [2].
Whitechapel Board of Works—Crow *v.*, 2 June, 4 [6].
Whitechapel Foundation School, Prizes, 16 Nov., 2 [6].
Whitechapel and Bow Railway:—
  Tomlin *v.* (Compensation for Disturbance), 11 Aug., 10 [5].
  Young *v.*, Compensation for Disturbance), 13 Feb., 14 [6].
Whitechurch, Ltd.—Cavanagh *v.*, 29 Mar., 9 [1].
Whitehaven Joint Stock Banking Co.—Burnyeat *v.*, 16 June, 5 [3].
Whitehead:—
  Keet and Co. *v.*, 14 May, 16 [1].
  Scott *v.*, 27 Oct., 5 [4]; 31st, 12 [4].
Whitehead *v.* Charteris, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
Whitehead and Burnett—Reg. *v.* (Gaming House), 26 Oct., 13 [5].
Whitehorn—Brittain v., 30 Mar., 14 [3].
"Whitehorse"—Kent Parliamentary Elections, 18 Oct., 8 [1].
Whitehouse, Mr. W.—War Office Medical Test, 17 Apr., 4 [6].
Whitehouse & Co.—Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co., *v.*, 27 Jan., 4 [4].
Whitehouse-Harrison African Exploring Expedition, 30 Mar., 7 [6]; 13 June, 6 [6]; 3 July, 10 [1].
Whiteley, Mr. F. (see Mafeking, Mayor of).
WHITELEY, Mr. G.:—
  Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [5].
  Local Taxation—Increasing Burden of Local Taxation in Urban Districts. &c. [Parl.] 2 May 7 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
Whiteman *v.*:—
  Coventry Gas Fitting Co., 18 Oct., 10 [1].
  Weston, 15 Mar., 14 [3].
White's Consolidated Co., 18 Dec., 3 [6].
Whitewater Mines, Ltd., 22 Oct., 13 [1].
Whiteway—Hickson *v.*, 3 Feb., 3 [4].
Whitham, T. G.—Inquest, 2 Nov., 3 [6].
Whiting, L.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 2 June, 4 [5]; 16th, 5 [2],
Whitley, Mr. Brodrick at, 16 Aug., 8 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
Whitley, T.—Reg. *v.* (Gas Theft), 8 Jan., 12 [5].
Whitlieburn and *Fernlands*, Collision Litigation, 24 Dec., 13 [4].
Whitmore—Sevenoaks Rural District, Council *v.*. 25 July, 16 [3].
WHITMORE, Mr.:—
  Chelsea Borough Boundary [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  County and Borough Franchise Assimilation [Parl.], 10 May, 4 [1].
  Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 10 [4]; 11 [1].
  London Water Bills and the Discussion on the Irish Financial Relations [Parl.] 23 Mar., 4 [2].
  London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl]. 30 Mar., 10 [3].
Whitmore and Binyon, Ltd., *v.* Watson, 30 Mar., 14 [3].
Whitstable Oyster Fishery Co. *v.* Hayling Fisheries, Ltd., 10 May, 16 [2].
Whittaker, Mr. E.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 22 Dec., 14 [2].
WHITTAKER, Mr. T. P.:—
  Budget—Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 10 [5].
  Liquor Licensing Laws, Lord Peel's Report, 6 Dec., 11 [5].
  Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 13 [6].
Whittall, Mr. J. W.—British Trade with Turkey, 23 Aug., 4 [5].
Whittingham, J.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Thefts), 19 Feb., 5 [5].
Whitton *v.* Whitton, 8 May, 14 [4].
Whitworth Scholarships and Exhibitions—Awards, 6 Sep., 10 [5].
Whybrew—Keith *v.*, 9 Apr., 14 [4].
Whyler *v.* Bingham Rural District Council, 9 Nov., 12 [5].
Wick Burghs—Election Petition. 12 Nov., 6 [4]; 20 Dec., 4 [1].
Wickens, Pease & Co., 26 May, 6 [4].
Wicklow:—
  "Billy Byrne" Statue, Unveiling, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
  Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Appointment, 15 Aug., 5 [6].
  Field Operations, 17 Aug., 4 [3].
  Presentation of Address to Queen Victoria in Dublin, 19 Apr., 4 [1].
  Proclaimed Meeting at Baradarrig, 13 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
    Letter, 14 Nov., 8 [2].
    Wicklow County Council Resolution, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
Wicks, Mr. F.—New Laid Eggs, 26 Nov., 13 [6].
Wicks Rotary Type-Casting Co.:—
  Stutchbury *v.*, 23 June, 6 [1].
  Times Article, 22 Dec., 13 [6].
Wicksteed, Rev. P. H.—Land Question, 15 Feb., 5 [4].
Widdowson *v.* Nevill, 9 Apr., 14 [3].
Widnes and Runcorn Bridge Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 28 Mar., 3 [1].

Wiesbaden Operatic Festival, 18 May, 7 [4]—*Times* Article, 17 May, 7 [6].
Wigan:—
  Railway Accident at Amberswood Junction, 25 July, 13 [5]; 26th, 7 [5]; 27th, 9 [6]; 2 Aug., 8 [3]; 22nd, 5 [4]—Report, 25 Sep., 4 [3].
  Technical College, Fixing Memorial Tablet, 12 July, 9 [6].
Wigan Coal and Iron Co., 14 Feb., 4 [1].
Wigram, Mr. C. H.—Lloyd's Patriotic Fund and the China and Ashanti Wounded, 23 Nov., 10 [3].
Wilberforce, Canon—South African War, 12 Feb., 10 [6].
Wilcox, Com.—Growth of our Navy from A.D. 1000–1900, 5 Jan., 4 [3].
Wilcox, Rev. J. C.—Protestant Meetings, Disobedience to Bishop of Gloucester, 17 Jan., 6 [1].
Wilcoxon Trustees *v.* L.C.C., 2 July, 4 [4].
Wild, Mr. R.—Education Code of 1900, 19 Apr., 9 [4].
Wild, S.—Reg. *v.* (Hops Theft), 8 Nov., 13 [2]; 15 Dec., 9 [5]—Letter, 9 Nov., 13 [6].
Wild *v.* Stanham, 4 Aug., 4 [1].
Wild & Co.—Macbeth *v.*, 10 July, 14 [3].
Wild Animals:—
  Africa, Protection of Big Game in [Parl.] 14 Dec., 6 [2].
    Conference, [L], 24 Apr., 9 [4]; 21 May, 13 [3].
      Convention, 30 May, 12 [5]; [L], 11 [4].
      Correspondence, 1 May, 12 [1]; 4th, 13 [6]; 7th, 6 [3]; 10th, 4 [6]; 2 June, 15 [4]; 8th, 12 [3]; 5 July, 10 [6].
      Meetings, 25 Apr., 6 [4]; 26th, 9 [6]; 27th, 7 [5].
  Cruelty to Wild Animals in Captivity Bill (see that title).
  Exhibitions of—By laws regulating [Parl.] 24 Feb., 12 [2].
Wild Birds Protection:—
  Indian Birds—Letter, 31 Aug., 2 [4].
  London County Council, 14 Feb., 15 [2].
  St. James's Park—Letter, 29 Nov., 11 [3].
  Trapping Birds Prosecution, 30 Aug., 10 [4].
Wild Birds Protection Bill—Correspondence, 1 May, 4 [5]; 28th, 9 [6]; 5 June, 11 [3]; 8th, 12 [4]; 9 July, 7 [6]; 31st, 9 [6]; 9 Aug., 13 [4]; 14th, 2 [4]; 28th, 8 [4].
Wilde—Burchell *v.*, 1 Feb., 14 [2]; 9 Mar., 14 [1].
Wilde, Mr. S. J.—St. Clement Danes Churchyard and the Strand Improvement, 29 Dec., 10 [5].
Wildfire, Court-Martial on G. J. Beagley, 13 Feb., 12 [1].
Wilenkin, Mr.—Petroleum Industry in Russia, 13 Mar., 13 [6].
Wilfley Ore Concentrator Syndicate, 31 May, 12 [4].
Wilkins, Mr. H.—Lambeth Water Company, Bursting of Mains, 23 July, 8 [3].
Wilkins, Mr. R.—Private Secretary to Mr. A. Chamberlain, Appointment, 3 Dec., 9 [5].
Wilkins and Denton, Messrs.—Army Contracts, 26 Mar., 3 [6].
Wilkinson, Bishop—A Nation's Centenary Thanksgiving, 29 Nov., 13 [2].
Wilkinson, G.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 2 Oct., 13 [4]; 9th, 12 [2].
Wilkinson, H. C.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 15 Sep., 7 [2].
Wilkinson, Mr. H. S.—Chief Justice of British Supreme Court for China and Korea, Appointment, 15 Aug., 9 [1]; 20 Oct., 12 [2].
Wilkinson, Mr. S.—Army and the Outlook, 5 Mar., 15 [1].
Wilkinson's Sword and Equipment Co., 1 Dec., 4 [6].
Willans and Robinson, Ltd., 2 Apr., 14 [3]; 12th, 13 [4]; 22 Sep., 4 [5].
Willcocks, Sir J.—Ashanti Rising:—
  Promotion, 27 July, 10 [3].
  St. Michael and St. George, Order of—Appointment, 30 July, 9 [5].
Willesden:—
  Metropolitan Electric Supply Co., New Works, 3 Mar., 5 [6]
  St. Matthew's Church, Laying Foundation Stone—Letter, 5 Nov., 7 [3].
  St. Matthew's Home Mission Church, Appeal, 17 July, 12 [3].
Willetts, E.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 18 Sep., 10 [3]; 26th, 13 [3].
William Crowe, Aground, 4 Aug., 10 [5].
William Gordon—*Hotspur* Collision, 6 Jan., 7 [4].
William Symington, Wreck—Rewards, 20 Feb., 5 [6].
Williament and Others—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 5 Oct., 13 [6].
Williams—Nott *v.*, 27 Jan., 4 [3].
Williams, A.—Reg. *v.* (Throwing Corrosive Fluid), 24 Oct., 14 [6].
Williams, A. O.—Reg. *v.* (Bicycle Theft), 21 Apr., 9 [5].
Williams, B.—Prosecution under Valuation (Assessment) Act, 8 June, 15 [2].
Williams, Brown & Co. (Leeds) and Brown, Janson & Co., 12 Jan., 4 [2]; 23 July, 6 [1].
Williams, C. G.—Reg. *v.* (Money by Fraud), 21 July, 17 [3]; 26th, 15 [2].
WILLIAMS, Col.—Army, Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [6].

- Williams, Deacon and Manchester and Salford Bank, 6 Jan., 4 [2]; 17th, 11 [4]; 7 July, 6 [2].
- Williams, Dr. C. T. and others—Memorial to Mr. G. J. Symons, 17 Nov., 13 [3].
- Williams, E.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 2 Jan., 13 [3].
- Williams, F.—Newspaper Cries Prosecution, 13 Aug., 13 [5].
- Williams, F.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 19 Dec., 15 [5].
- Williams, H.—Inquest, 8 Dec., 7 [6].
- Williams, H.—Reg. *v.* (Bicycle Theft), 8 May, 13 [6].
- Williams, H.—Reg. *v.* (Offertory Box Thefts), 26 Nov., 16 [3].
- Williams, H. G.—Reg. *v.* (Bank Note Theft), 16 Apr., 9 [6]; 21st, 9 [5].
- Williams, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 21 May, 5 [5].
- Williams, Maj. H.—Private Secretary to Mr. Brodrick, Appointment, 27 Nov., 9 [6].
- Williams, Mr. A.—Army Commissions, 6 Apr., 12 [2].
- Williams, Mr. A. O.—Biographical Notice, 12 Oct., 10 [4].
- Williams, Mr. C. R.—Early Colonial Volunteering, 3 Nov., 14 [4].
- Williams, Mr. D. T.—London Welshmen Volunteer Corps, 10 May, 13 [3].
- Williams, Mr. E. E.—Commerce of the British Empire, 22 Aug., 4 [4]; 31st, 4 [4].
- Williams, Mr. H. W.—London Dock Accommodation, 11 Oct., 5 [5].
- Williams, Mr. J. C.:—
  - Burial Grounds Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [6]; 19 June, 7 [5].
  - Charity Commission, Administration, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 12 [6].
  - Church Catechism and Board Schools, 20 Dec., 10 [4]; 24th, 9 [5].
  - Congregational Session at Newcastle, Presidental Address 17 Oct., 5 [5]; [L], 1 Nov., 7 [4, 5].
  - Ecclesiastical Assessments (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Education — Religious Instruction, Parental Indifference, &c., 25 June, 5 [4]; [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].
  - Lancaster Corporation Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 7 [2].
  - Liberal Party, 24 Nov., 12 [2].
  - Nonconformity in the Nineteenth Century, 10 May, 14 [4]—Correspondence, 11th, 8 [1]; 12th, 7 [6]; 14th, 8 [5].
  - Parochial Church Councils, 15 Sep., 7 [5]; 22nd, 12 [4].
  - Queen Anne's Bounty Board, 10 July, 12 [5].
- Williams, Mr. J. C.—*cont.*
  - Roman Catholic University for Ireland [Parl.] 24 Mar., 9 [1].
  - Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [4].
- Williams, Mr. L.—Higher Grade Schools, 24 Apr., 14 [4]; 12 June, 12 [5].
- Williams, Mr. Powell:—
  - Ampthill, Lord, Farewell Dinner, 24 Nov., 13 [3].
  - Army Fraudulent Contracts [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., and the Provision of Small Arm Ammunition, 8 Oct., 11 [6].
  - General Election—Address to Electors, 26 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Gun Barrel Proof Act (1868) Amendment Bill—Birmingham Deputation, 25 Apr., 9 [6].
  - Kynochs and Government Contracts [Parl.] 11 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Lambton, Capt., on Guns, 26 Sep., 11 [6].
  - Militia Officers' Retired Pay Grievance [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
  - National Gallery, Proximity to St. George's Barracks—Danger of Fire, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
  - Patriotic Fund—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
  - South African War, 29 Jan., 11 [2]; 7 Mar., 10 [3].
    - Conduct of the War, &c., 25 Apr., 9 [6].
    - Efficiency of the War Department, 10 May, 12 [3].
    - Spion Kop Despatches, British Artillery, South African Letters, 10 Sep., 5 [3]—Letter, 11th, 11 [5]; 25th, 12 [1].
    - Transport Service, Starving Troops, alleged, 8 Jan., 9 [3].
  - War Office and Admiralty Contracts, Charges of Favouritism, &c., 22 Sep., 6 [6]; 3 Oct., 8 [6]; 12th, 8 [4]—Reply to "Onlooker," 17 Oct., 9 [6].
- Williams, Mr. T. A. — Anti-vivisection Meeting at Cardiff, 14 Sep., 8 [6].
- Williams, Mr. T. M.:—
  - Merthyr-Tydvil Stipendiary Magistrate, Appointment, 24 Feb., 11 [5].
  - Swansea Stipendiary Magistrate, Appointment, 1 Jan., 9 [4].
- Williams, Mr. W. J.—Executive Council of St. Helena, Appointment, 15 Sep., 3 [3].
- Williams, Mr. W. M. J.:—
  - Free Trade and the Commerce of the British Empire, 25 Aug., 10 [5].
  - Post Office and Taxation, 28 Aug., 4 [6].
- Williams, R.—Overhead Wires Act Infringement, 16 May, 4 [2].

- Williams, Rev. M.—Escape of American Missionaries in China, 25 Sep., 4 [6].
- Williams, Sir J.—University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Medical Session, Inaugural Address, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
- Williams, T.—Inquest, 15 Sep., 11 [6].
- Williams, T. W.—Unlawful Detention of Goods Prosecution, 14 Feb., 14 [5].
- Williams *v.*—
  - Chisholm, 1 Mar., 13 [6].
  - Ingram, 1 June, 14 [6]; 21st, 12 [1].
  - London and North Western Railway, 23 Mar., 12 [3].
  - Papworth, 24 July, 13 [4].
  - Scott, 18 May, 14 [1]; 22 June, 15 [4].
  - Tuckett, 9 Mar., 14 [3].
  - Williams, 13 Nov., 14 [5].
  - Williams and Myburgh, 29 May, 14 [2].
- Williams and Herbert—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 30 May, 4 [4].
- Williams and others—Reg. *v.* (Burglaries), 7 May, 16 [1]; 11th, 15 [2]; 28th, 5 [6].
- Williams and Warren—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking Implements), 8 Nov., 10 [4].
- Williamson, Edith—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 2 Jan., 13 [3]; 11th, 12 [4]; 17th, 10 [1].
- Williamson, H., Ltd.:—
  - Company Meeting, 17 Sep., 11 [3].
  - Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 26 Jan., 3 [6]; 29th, 3 [6]; 5 Feb., 14 [4]; 5 Mar., 14 [4]; 26th, 14 [4].
    - Appeal—H. Williamson, Ltd. *v.* Tierney, 14 Nov., 14 [3]; 20 Dec., 9 [2].
- Williamson, J. S.—Inquest, 18 July, 13 [5].
- *Willich's Tithe Commutation Tables*, Editor of—Tithe Commutation Septennial Averages, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
- Willis—Barron *v.*, 10 May, 16 [1].
- Willis *v.*:—
  - Churley, 14 Feb., 14 [1]; 15th, 10 [2]; 16th, 14 [5].
  - Cooper, 23 Aug., 11 [5].
- Willmott *v.* Willmott and Castiglione, 27 Apr., 13 [1].
- WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, Lord:—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [2, 3].
  - Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act Extension Bill—(Agricultural Labourers) [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [5].
- Willoughby's Consolidated Co., 21 Dec., 13 [4].
- WILLOX, Sir J.—Budget, Tobacco Duty, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
- Wills, C. J.—Fencing Machinery Prosecution, 3 Dec., 14 [3].
- Wills, Mr. A.—Character of the Soldier, Passage in Beaumont and Fletcher, 10 Nov., 6 [6]; 15th, 5 [1].
- Wills, Mr. Justice, Return to the Bench—Congratulations, 21 July, 17 [1].
- WILLS, Sir F.—Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 13 [4].
- WILLS, Sir W. H.—Contribution towards Costs of Bristol Art Gallery, 2 Jan., 5 [1].
- Wills, Ltd., *v.* Hawkins, 31 Mar., 16 [4].
- Wills and Bequests:—
  - Abbot, Mrs. C., 14 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Aberdeen, Mary Countess of, 29 Dec., 8 [6].
  - Airlie, Earl of, 10 July, 11 [5]; 19 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Albright, Mr. A., 18 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Allen, Sir G. W., 28 Nov., 9 [4].
  - Anderson, Miss L. E., 13 Dec., 14 [3].
  - Argyll, Duke of, 21 June, 6 [2].
  - Armitage, Mr. B., 23 Jan., 11 [6].
  - Arthington, Mr. R., 18 Oct., 5 [6]; 18 Dec., 6 [3].
  - Ashbee, Mr. H. S., 25 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Ashbee Bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum, 10 Nov., 9 [4].
  - Ashton, Capt. S. T., 10 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Back, Mrs. Eliza, 20 Sep., 13 [2].
  - Bangor, Bishop of (Dr. Lloyd), 3 Jan., 8 [1].
  - Baker, Mrs. A., 11 Apr., 6 [6].
  - Barron, Sir H. P. T., 10 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Barttelot, Capt. Sir W. G., 21 Dec., 7 [6].
  - Bates, Sir E. P., 17 Mar., 8 [2].
  - Bell, Mr. J. M., 14 May, 12 [2].
  - Blackmore, Mr. R. D., 10 Mar., 8 [4].
  - Blantyre, Lord, 29 Dec., 8 [6].
  - Blunt, Mrs. I. D., 18 July, 13 [4].
  - Bramble, Mrs. A. C., 26 Nov., 12 [5]; 27th, 10 [3].
  - Brandon, Miss J. R., 24 May, 8 [6].
  - Bridge, Sir J., 10 July, 6 [1].
  - Bright, Mr. J., 8 Jan., 7 [6].
  - Brocklehurst, Mr. W. C., 17 Aug., 7 [5].
  - Brooke, Mr. R., 16 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Brooks, Sir W. C., 6 Sep., 6 [2]; 24 Oct., 10 [2].
  - Brown, Mr. J. J., 23 Apr., 10 [5].
  - Brown, Mr. W., 25 Oct., 15 [3].
  - Bruff, Mr. P. S., 6 July, 10 [6].
  - Burton, Sir F. W., 2 May, 11 [4].
  - Busk, Mr. S., 7 Feb., 3 [2].
  - Bute, Marquis of, 18 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Caldecott, Mr. J., 18 Oct., 5 [6].
  - Carpenter, Mr. S. E. S., 19 Nov., 6 [3].
  - Carr, Mr. G. A., 25 Oct., 15 [3].
  - Cecil, Mr. W., 23 May, 10 [4].
  - Charitable Bequests in 1900—Extract from *Charity Record and Hospital Times*, 25 Dec., 2 [6].

Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Charlesworth, Mr. C. H., 5 Mar., 11 [5].
Charman, Miss E., 14 Dec., 8 [1].
Charters, Mr. G. W., 31 May, 10 [6].
Cheshire, Mrs. M. A., 12 Nov., 11 [5].
Chester, Mr. H., 17 Dec., 11 [2].
Christie, Rev. C. H., 25 Dec., 3 [5].
Colclough, Mr. W., 10 Oct., 12 [5].
Combe, Mr. R. H., 19 June, 4 [5].
Cooper, Miss C. E, 2 June, 12 [6].
Cowan, Sir J., 21 Dec., 7 [6].
Cowle, Mr. W., 2 July, 4 [1].
Crabb, Mr. R. H., 20 Feb., 10 [3].
Craig, Mr. J., 24 July, 4 [4].
Crossley. Mr. J., 21 Dec., 7 [6].
Curry, Mr. J., 3 Sep., 8 [2].
Cutcliffe, Mr. G., 20 Dec., 7 [5].
Dalton, Miss E. F., 9 July, 11 [4].
Davies, Mr. P., 8 Jan., 4 [5]; 16 Apr., 4 [3].
Dawes, Mr. C. W. W., 1 Feb., 6 [6].
Day, Mr. F. F., 30 Aug., 5 [6].
Dent, Mrs. Emma, 13 Sep., 8 [5].
Dickson, Mr. S. F., 28 Nov., 9 [4].
Dixon, Mr. J. S., 11 Aug., 12 [2].
Dodgshun, Mr. I., 26 Mar., 6 [2].
Douce, Mr. F., "Curious" Bequest to British Museum — Correspondence, 4 Jan., 8 [3]; 6th, 8 [1].
Dowling, Mrs. E., 20 June, 14 [5].
Downing. Mr. J., 29 Oct., 10 [3].
Driver, Miss M. A., 31 Mar., 12 [4].
Drysdale, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W., 6 Sep., 6 [2].
Du Plat, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. T., 4 Dec., 6 [4].
Dunlop, Mr. M., 17 Mar., 8 [2].
Edwards, Mr. J., 12 Nov., 11 [5].
Eve, Mr. R., 31 Aug., 6 [2].
Faed, Mr. T., 13 Sep., 8 [5].
Farrer, Lord, 18 Jan., 9 [6].
Feis, Mr. J., 31 Aug., 6 [2].
Fennings, Mr. A., 5 Apr., 10 [6].
Forbes, Mr., A., 19 June, 4 [5].
Fordham, Mrs. J., 20 Aug., 8 [3].
Forster, Mrs Jane, 9 Jan., 11 [4].
Foster, Mr. W. O, 14 Sep., 4 [6].
France, Mr. J. F., 12 Dec., 4 [3].
Fraser, Mr. J., 12 Dec., 4 [3].
Freeth, Miss E., 17 Sep., 6 [3].
Furness, Mr. G., 14 Feb., 4 [6].
Furse, Archdeacon, 7 Sep, 7 [6].
Gant, Mrs., M., 11 Apr., 6 [6].
Gladstone, Mrs., 18 Dec., 6 [3].
Gledhill, Mr. M., 9 Jan., 11 [4].
Goerz, Mr. A., 29 Sep., 7 [5].
Gordon, Mrs., Elizabeth, 15 Sep., 6 [2].
Gradwell, Mr. S., 12 Sep., 5 [6].
Gray, Capt. Hon. L. R. D., 6 Nov., 10 (4).
Halfon, Mrs. S., 2 July, 13 [5].
Hall, Miss L. E. G., 15 Sep., 6 [2].

Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Hall, Sir C., 7 May, 8 [6].
Hanbury, Mr. S., 17 May, 12 [5].
Hankey, Mr. J. A., 28 Apr., 13 [2].
Hare, Mr. S. V., 11 July, 13 [5].
Harrowby, Earl of, 20 July, 10 [4].
Hartnoll, Mr. J., 26 Oct., 2 [5].
Hathornthwaite, Rev. R., 27 July, 2 [5].
Hattersley, Mr. R. L., 21 Sep., 2 [3].
Hay, Mr. J. A., 14 Dec., 8 [1].
Henlé, Mr. L. A., 19 Dec., 5 [6].
Hollis, Mrs., 13 Oct., 10 [2].
Hopkinson, Gen. H., 7 Feb., 3 [2].
Hornby, Mr. H. F., 5 Jan., 6 [4].
Houldsworth. Mr. W., 4 July, 12 [1].
Howe, Earl, 22 Dec., 9 [5].
Howgate, Mr. J., 27 Mar., 10 [6].
Huggett, Mr. T., 15 Jan., 6 [6].
Hughes, Prof. D. E., 9 Mar., 8 [2].
Huntingdon, Mr. C. P., 25 Aug., 4 [2].
Ionides, Mr. C., 23 July, 9 [6]; 6 Sep., 6 [2].
Irby, Hon. G. A., 19 July, 11 [6].
Ismay, Mr. T. H., 9 Mar., 8 [1]; 12th, 6 [6].
Jamieson, Mr. G. A., 22 Dec., 9 [5].
Jeffcock, Mr. T. W., 21 Dec., 7 [6].
Jefferies, Mr. J. R., 10 Nov., 8 [6].
Jephson, Maj.-Gen. Sir S., 5 Sep., 8 [4].
Jones, Maj. F. T., 14 July, 14 [5].
Kekwick, Mr. J., 21 Dec., 7 [6].
Kelly, Mr. G., 3 Mar., 9 [6].
Kensington, Lord, 20 Sep., 13 [2]; 17 Dec., 11 [2].
Kingsley, Miss Mary H., 10 Nov., 8 [6].
Knowles, Mr. C. J., 23 Mar., 9 [3].
Lake, Mr. G. E., 26 Feb., 9 [5].
Lang, Rev. R, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
Lascelles, Hon. Mrs. J. E., 8 June, 6 [3].
Lawes, Sir J. B., 5 Nov., 6 [5].
Lee, Dame Charlotte, 23 Jan., 11 [6].
Leech, Mr. D. J., 12 Nov., 11 [5]; 26th, 12 [5].
Legge, Lieut.-Col., 13 Oct., 10 [2].
Leigh, Mrs. M., 26 Apr., 8 [2].
Levett, Mrs. S. A., 6 July, 10 [6].
Lewis, Mrs. I., 28 Apr., 13 [2].
Lister, Miss A. V., 28 June, 8 [3].
Litigation (see Law).
Lloyd, Mr. C. A., 14 June. 6 [2].
Loch, Lord, 30 Aug., 5 [6].
Lomax, Capt. D. A. N., 25 Apr., 14 [4].
Lothian, Marquis of, 2 May, 11 [4]; 16 June, 8 [3].
Ludlow, Lord, 23 Mar., 9 [3].
Lunniss, Mr. F., 17 Sep., 6 [3].
Lynch, Mrs. H., 25 Aug., 4 [6].
Mackenzie, Mr. K., 14 Nov., 9 [6].

Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
McCorquodale, Lieut. H. S., 5 Apr., 10 [6].
McIlwraith, Sir T., 29 Nov., 4 [4].
Mabler, Mr. J., 1 Jan., 11 [1].
Maple, Mr. J., 11 May, 9 [4]; 16th, 12 [3].
Marcet, Mr. W., 14 May, 12 [2].
Martineau, Dr., 30 Mar., 9 [5].
Mathews, Mr. W., 29 Nov., 4 [4].
Mayo, Rev. T., 19 May, 13 [3].
Mexborough, Earl of, 5 Jan., 6 [4].
Michell, Mr. W. P., 10 Oct., 12 [5].
Milbanke, Sir P., 14 Feb., 4 [6].
Milles, Hon. Georgiana G., 5 Feb., 7 [5].
Mitchell, Mr. T. A., Bequest to Mitchell City of London Charity, 29 Mar., 4 [6].
Monckton, Mr. W., 14 June, 6 [2].
Money-Coutts, Mrs. C. M., 26 Jan., 6 [1].
Moon, Sir R., 16 Feb., 12 [3].
Mountgarret, Vis., 17 Oct., 8 [6].
Moxey, Mr. E. R., 7 Feb., 3 [2].
Myers, Maj. W. J., 21 Feb., 5 [6].
Neeld, Sir A. W., 25 Sep., 9 [6].
Newton, Mr. R. M., 3 Dec., 7 [5].
Nobel Bequest, Statutes and Regulations, 25 Oct., 11 [5].
Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. R., 26 Feb., 9 [5].
O'Brien, Mr. Justice, 16 Mar., 6 [4].
Olney, Mr. T. H., 20 Feb., 10 [3].
Paget, Sir J., 22 Feb., 9 [5].
Parke, Miss E. A., 28 July, 15 [5].
Patmore, Mr. P., 31 Dec., 12 [6].
Payne, Col. G. M., 27 Mar., 10 [6].
Peek, Miss F. M., 27 Jan., 14 [4].
Penzance — Mary, Lady Penzance, 4 Dec., 6 [4].
Penzance, Lord, 19 Jan., 7 [5].
Pidgeon, Mr. D., 26 May, 7 [6].
Piercy, Mr. B., 20 Apr., 10 [5].
Pike, Mrs. L. C., 22 June, 3 [6].
Pitt-Rivers, Gen., 20 July, 10 [4].
Pix, Mr. T. S., 9 May, 9 [6].
Polson, Mr. J., 14 Dec., 8 [1].
Portarlington, Earl of, 17 Nov., 8 [6].
Porter, Rev. Dr. J., 5 Dec., 9 [3].
Porthouse, Miss L. P., 28 July, 15 [5].
Prendergast, Col. S., 19 Mar., 8 [6].
Price, Miss E. G., 13 Sep., 8 [5]; 21st, 2 [3].
Priestley, Sir W. O., 12 May, 12 [4].
Queensberry, Marquis of, 20 Feb., 9 [4].
Radcliffe, Mr. T., 10 Mar., 8 [4].
Radford, Mr. F., 30 Mar., 6 [3]; 6 Apr., 7 [6].
Radnor, Earl of, 19 June, 4 [5].
Ralli, Mrs. M. J., 1 May, 9 [6].
Redhead, Mr. S., 5 Feb., 7 [5]; 1 May, 9 [6].

Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Reiss, Mr. J., 29 Jan., 6 [6].
Robertson, Capt. A., 21 Dec., 7 [6].
Robinson, Mr. N. W., 16 Mar., 9 [6].
Roche, Mr. E., 21 Mar., 9 [6].
Roderick, Mr. R., 24 Dec., 5 [6].
Rose, Mr. E. J., 20 Jan., 12 [3].
Ross, Capt., G. E. A., 20 Sep., 13 [2].
Rothschild, Baron Adolphe de, 24 May, 8 [6].
Royds, Rev. C. T., 19 June, 4 [5].
Ruff, Miss A., 27 June, 9 [6].
Ruskin, Mr. J., 12 Mar., 10 [1]; 12 May, 12 [4]—Letter, 4 June, 7 [6].
Russell of Killowen, Lord, 1 Nov., 5 [6].
Ryrie, Mr. R., 25 July, 11 [6].
Sartoris, Mr. H., 21 Sep., 2 [3].
Schnadhorst, Mr. F., 3 May, 11 [5].
Schuster, Mr. C. A. S., 2 July, 4 [1].
Sclater-Booth, Hon. D. M. P., 17 Dec., 11 [2].
Shelford, Mr. T., 16 Mar., 9 [6].
Shuttleworth, Prof. H. C., 28 Dec., 7 [5].
Sidgwick, Prof., 3 Dec., 7 [5].
Skinner, Mrs. Frances M., 2 Oct., 7 [5].
Smith, Mr. "Chicago," 6 Mar., 10 [1].
Smith, Mr. R., 26 Oct., 2 [5].
Smith, Mr. S. G., 11 Aug., 12 [2].
Smyth, Mr. C. P., 29 May, 12 [3].
Somerset House and the care of Old Wills — Correspondence, 9 Jan., 7 [5]; 12th, 14 [6]; 13th, 12 [3].
Southwood, Rev. E. P., 5 June, 4 [4].
Spinks, Serjeant F. L., 2 Mar., 9 [6]
Spottiswoode, Lady J., 15 Dec., 11 [6].
Stewart, Mr. J. A. S., 6 Aug., 13 [6].
Stewart, Sir D., 30 May, 13 [6].
Stillingfleet, Miss C. G., 2 Feb., 8 [5].
Straubenzee, Lady van, 31 Dec., 12 [6].
Strange, Mr. J., 5 Sep., 8 [4].
Stuckey, Mrs. M. A., 8 Mar., 11 [6].
Sutton, Rev. W. M., 26 Jan., 6 [1].
Symons, Gen. Sir W. P., 12 Jan., 9 [6].
Tate, Sir H., 19 Feb., 8 [6].
Taylor, Miss M., 17 Mar., 8 [2].
Teck, Duke of, 3 Mar., 8 [5].
Thomas, Mr. F. B., 15 Aug., 9 [6].
Thompson, Mr. J., 25 Jan., 12 [3].
Tingling, Mr. G., 7 Sep., 7 [6].
Tooth, Mr. A., 20 Sep., 13 [2].
Trendell, Mr. E. J., 10 Dec., 7 [3].
Tuer, Mr. A. W., 26 Apr., 8 [2].
Turton, Mr. W., 17 Sep., 6 [3].
Tustin, Mr. J. J., 9 May, 9 [6].
Twells, Rev. H., 12 Mar., 10 [1].
Vanner, Mr. W., 12 Nov., 11 [5].
Vaughan, Mr. H., 1 Jan., 11 [1]; 3rd, 8 [1].
Waddell, Mr. J., 22 Dec., 9 [5].

Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
  Warner, Preb. C., 14 July, 14 [5].
  Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G., 16 June, 8 [3].
  Wedgwood, Mr. A., 7 May, 3 [5].
  Weller-Poley, Mrs. M. T., 12 Apr., 10 [4].
  Wellington, Duke of, 26 Nov., 12 [5].
  West, Mr. R. B., 5 Oct., 5 [4].
  Westminster, Duke of, 17 Feb., 8 [1].
  Wheeler, Mr. T., 5 June, 4 [4].
  White, Mr. A. C., 30 Mar., 6 [3].
  White, Mr. W., 6 June, 4 [6].
  Whitehead, Mr. R. K., 23 Nov., 7 [6].
  Wildgoose, Mr. R., 12 Sep., 5 [6].
  Williams, Mr. W. A. G., 21 Dec., 7 [6].
  Winchester, Marquis of, 20 Mar., 12 [2].
  Wood, Mr. H., 29 Dec., 8 [6].
  Wrey, Sir H. B. T., 15 Aug., 9 [6].
  Wrigley, Mr. E. W., 22 May, 7 [6].
  Wykeham-Martin, Miss M., 7 Apr., 14 [2].
  Zunz, Mr. S. R., 6 Feb., 11 [6]; 7th, 3 [2].
Willshire's, Dr. W H., Bequest to Guildhall Library, 17 Mar., 8 [4].
Willsmer—Holdsworth *v.*, 12 May, 16 [3].
Willson, Mr. B.—Canada and Misdirected Charity, 16 June, 8 [6].
Willson, Mr. G.—Incorporated Law Society 12 June, 13 [5].
Willson, Mr. G.—*Stella* Disaster Compensation, 22 May, 3 [6].
"Wilmington, Lord," West End Imposture — Messrs. Oetzmann's Warning, 29 Dec., 3 [6].
Wilmore and Andrews Publishing Co.—Oxford University *v.*, 2 May, 3 [2]; 20 June, 8 [5].
Wilmot, Capt. S. E.—Naval Training, 26 July, 13 [6].
Wilmot, Mr. A.—The truth about South Africa, 18 Dec., 7 [2].
Wilmshurst, Sergeant, Death of in Shorncliffe Camp—Alleged absence of Orderlies in Hospital [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [2].
Wilson—New South Wales Minister for Lands *v.*, 6 Dec., 14 [5].
Wilson, A.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 14 Dec., 15 [1].
Wilson, Archdeacon—"Boys Cadet Corps and their recognition by the War Office," 1 Feb., 11 [1].
Wilson Bros. Bobbin Co. and H. W. Wilson *v.* Wilson & Co., 29 Jan., 3 [3].
Wilson, C.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 15 Dec., 5 [6].
Wilson, C. B.—Reg. *v.* (Credit by False Pretences), 19 Jan., 10 [6].
Wilson, Catherine—Fortune-Telling Prosecution, 23 Oct., 9 [6].
Wilson, Catherine F.—Inquest, 10 Nov., 11 [6]; 17th, 11 [5].
Wilson, Dean—Cathedral System at St. Mary's Church, Edinburgh, 26 Sep., 5 [5].
Wilson, Dr. G.—Duckmole, 8 Sep., 10 [4].
Wilson, H.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 31 Jan., 15 [2].
Wilson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 5 May, 17 [6].
Wilson, J.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 2 Oct., 13 [4].
Wilson, Lieut., Killed at Spion Kop, 14 Nov., 10 [2] — Correspondence, 15th, 8 [3]; 16th, 4 [3].
Wilson, Mr. A. J.—Preliminary Medical Examination, 26 Dec., 4 [4].
Wilson, Mr. C. E.—London University—Parliamentary Election, 5 Feb., 13 [4].
WILSON, Mr. C. H.:—
  Sick and Wounded in South Africa—Medical Arrangements, Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 14 [1].
  Water-tube Boilers, Use of on Naval Ships [Parl.] 18 July, 9 [4].
Wilson, Mr. D. N.—Soldier Settlers in the Transvaal, 18 Aug., 10 [5].
WILSON, Mr. F. W.:—
  Army — Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 14 Feb., 7 [5].
  Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 6 [5].
Wilson, Mr. H. F.—Appointment on Sir A. Milner's Staff, 8 Feb., 9 [6]; [Parl.] 10th, 12 [2].
Wilson, Mr. H. W.—Naval Construction, Mr. Scott's Statistics, 13 Nov., 12 [3].
Wilson, Mr. H.:—
  Artificial Thirst, 17 Aug., 5 [2]; 23rd, 2 [5].
  Church Crisis, 20 Oct., 7 [4]; 30th, 10 [3].
  Hooliganism, 6 Nov., 3 [3].
  Railway Disputes, 21 Sep., 10 [3]; 2 Oct., 13 [5].
  Twentieth Century, 6 Jan., 12 [5].
WILSON, Mr. Havelock:—
  Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners) Bill, 22 Mar., 4 [2].
  Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [5].
  Seamen's Grievances [Parl.] 24 Feb. 13 [1]; 3 Mar., 13 [1].
    Lascars, Employment of, on P. & O. Steamers—Crew Space, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [3]; 7 Aug., 6 [4].
    Provision Scale for Seamen, Inadequacy of [Parl.] 29 May, 8 [1].
  South African War and the Government—Vote of Censure [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [2].

Wilson, Mr. Havelock—*cont.*
- Transport Ships — Foreign Manned Ships [Parl] 31 Mar., 8 [3].

Wilson, Mr. Havelock, and others—Charge of Picketing Seamen, 31 Mar., 17 [2]; 12 Apr., 13 [5].

WILSON, Mr. H. J.—London Streets, Disgraceful Condition at Night [Parl,] 14 July, 13 [4].

Wilson, Mr. J.—Local Government Act of 1894, 15 Sep., 12 [5].

Wilson, Mr. J., Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, Appointment, 20 Mar., 9 [6].

Wilson, Mr. J.—South Dublin Election, 23 Oct., 10 [3].

Wilson, Mr. James—Irish Parliamentary Representation, 12 Apr., 8 [6].

WILSON, Mr. John (Durham, Mid):—
- Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 1 Mar., 4 [4].
- Truck Act, Application of—"Industrial" Victoria Cross, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 14 July, 12 [6].

WILSON, Mr. John (Falkirk):—
- Airdrie Volunteers, Disbanding [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [3].
- Budget—Cost of the War, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].
- South African War, Cost of the War — Transvaal contributing towards Cost [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [1].

WILSON, Mr. John (Govan):—
- Glasgow Telephonic Communication—Action of the Post Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [5].
- Liquor Traffic Local Veto (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].

Wilson, Mr. J. C.—Solicitors and Insurance Commissions, 13 Sep., 4 [5].

Wilson, R. E.—Reg. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 20 Aug., 9 [4].

Wilson, R. I.—Delaying Letters Prosecution, 28 Sep., 13 [4].

Wilson, Sir A.—Conscription, 26 Dec., 2 [3].

Wilson, Sons & Co., 21 Mar., 3 [5].

Wilson, Surg.-Gen.—South African Hospital Arrangements — Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 7 Sep., 3 [4]; 10th, 3 [2].

Wilson, T., Sons & Co.—Merrill *v.*. 17 Nov., 4 [3].

Wilson *v.*:—
- Mexican Finance Corporation, 2 Apr., 14 [2].
- Wakeford, 2 June, 11 [6]—Duke of Newcastle's Letter to Rev. J. Wakeford, 20 June, 13 [6].

Wilson, W.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 4 Jan., 13 [5].

Wilson and Henson—Scott *v.*, 13 Mar., 6 [4]; 14th, 6 [2].

Wilson, Rev. H., Scheme for a Public-house without Beer:—
- Appeal, 13 Apr., 8 [5].
- "Red House":—
  - Laying Foundation Stone, 21 May, 5 [6].
  - Working Man's Letter, 6 June, 12 [1].

Wilton, Mr. Balfour at, 21 May, 15 [3].

Wilts United Dairy Co.—Milk Prosecution, 26 Sep., 13 [3].

Wilts and Dorset Banking Co., 12 Jan., 4 [2]; 6 Feb., 4 [4]; 13 July, 4 [4].

Wiltshire:—
- Deputy Lieutenant, Appointment, 10 Nov., 9 [5],
- Foot and Mouth Disease Outbreak, 2 Oct., 12 [1].
- Parliamentary Election.—
  - North Wiltshire, 31 July, 8 [2]; 1 Aug., 11 [3].
  - South Wiltshire, 6 June, 5 [6]; 13th, 10 [6]; 14th, 6 [4]; 18 July, 12 [3].
- Political Parties, Prospects of, in South Wiltshire—*Times* Article, 22 June, 3 [5].

"Wiltshire Guardian"—Vaccination Officers and Prosecutions, 5 Sep., 2 [6].

Wiltshire, Hampshire, and Dorset, Condition of Crops in, 13 Aug., 13 [3].

Wimbledon:—
- Hooliganism at, 25 Dec., 6 [4].
- Parliamentary Election Intelligence, 28 July, 14 [5].
- South African War—Volunteer Equipment Fund, 5 Jan., 10 [5]; 12th, 10 [6].

Wimborne, Lady:—
- Ladies Protestant League, 12 May, 4 [6].
- Objects of the Ladies League, 24 Oct., 12 [3].
- Prayers for the Dead "by Authority," 1 Mar., 10 [3].
- Ritualistic Practices in the Church of England, 24 Apr., 11 [6].

WIMBORNE, Lord — Church Association Parliamentary Campaign Appeal—Correspondence with Bishop of Salisbury, 30 Aug., 10 [4].

Winans — Attorney-General *v.*, 29 Nov., 13 [5].

Winbolt, Mr. S. E.—Organization of the Teaching Profession, 6 Nov., 7 [4].

Winch—Dixon *v.*, 15 Mar., 14 [2].

Winchester:—
- Alfred the Great Memorial (see that title).
- Diocese:—
  - Diocesan Conference, 24 Oct., 10 [1]; 26th, 9 [4].

- Winchester—*cont.*
  - Diocese—*cont.*
    - Suppression of Illegal Practices:—
      - Correspondence, 10 Oct., 10 [5]; 29th, 15 [2]; 6 Nov., 7 [2].
      - Portsmouth's, Lord, Letter to Bishop of Winchester, 1 Sep., 9 [5] — Correspondence, 6th, 4 [6]; 7th, 10 [6].
      - Winchester's, Bishop of, Reply to Lord Portsmouth, 6 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Mayor, Election of, 10 Nov., 14 [2]; 12th, 6 [6].
  - Recorder of—Appointment, 17 Oct., 7 [6].
  - Royal Counties Agricultural Show, 6 June, 6 [1]; 7th, 12 [3].
- Winchester, Archdeacon of—Appointment, 31 Dec., 9 [2].
- WINCHESTER, Bishop of:—
  - Church Association, Parliamentary Campaign Fund — Correspondence with Lord Portsmouth, 20 Aug., 6 [2].
  - Ecclesiastical Courts Reform, 7 Feb., 4 [5].
  - Education—Religious Instruction, 3 May, 12 [4].
  - Elementary Schools, Religious Teaching in, 15 Feb., 6 [1].
  - Farnham Workhouse Infirmary, Opening, 15 May, 6 [6].
  - Foreign Missions, 11 July, 13 [5].
  - Liquor Licensing Laws—Recommendations of Royal Commission, Legislation [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
  - Oxford University Sermon, 5 Nov., 7 [3].
  - Ritualism in the Church—Circular to Clergy [Parl.] 17 July, 6 [4].
  - Shops (Early Closing) Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [2].
  - South African War:—
    - Intercession Services, 6 Feb., 11 [3].
    - Letter to Clergy, 1 Jan., 10 [6]; 5th, 11 [1].
  - Visitation Charge, 20 Oct., 6 [3].
- Winchester Brewery Co.—Smoke Prosecution, 13 Apr., 2 [6].
- Winchester Cathedral:—
  - Canon, Appointment, 4 Sep., 5 [3].
  - Picture, Sale of West Picture—Correspondence, 4 Sep., 5 [2]; 6th, 6 [2].
  - Repair of—Dean Stephens's Appeal, 19 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Rifle Brigade Centenary—Erection of Stained Glass Window, 21 July, 12 [5].
- Winchester Cathedral—*cont.*
  - South African War Intercession Service, 12 Feb., 10 [6].
- Winchester College:—
  - Scholarships, 16 July, 12 [3]; 17th, 10 [6].
  - South African War Memorial:—
    - Letter, 5 Dec., 8 [3].
    - Meeting of Old Wykehamists, 7 Dec., 4 [6].
  - Volunteer Corps, Inspection by the Duke of Connaught, 11 June, 12 [5].
  - Wykehamists serving in South Africa, List—Letter, 1 Feb., 15 [2].
- Winchester, Marquis of — Will, 20 Mar., 12 [2].
- WINCHILSEA, Earl — "Unpleasant Occurrences" in South Africa, 10 Apr., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
- Winder—Reg. *v.*, *ex parte* Bolton Corporation, 22 May. 15 [6].
- Windermere—Tramways Scheme:—
  - Correspondence, 11 Sep., 5 [5]; 25th, 13 [3]; 28th, 6 [3].
  - Landowners' Meeting, 8 Sep., 9 [6].
  - Withdrawal, 17 Sep., 5 [1].
- *Windermere*, Wreck, 10 Jan., 7 [4]; 25th, 9 [5].
- Window-Cleaning, &c.—L.C.C. New By-Law, 21 Mar., 8 [1].
- Windsor:—
  - Banquet to the First Life Guards, 1 Dec., 12 [3].
  - Colonial Troops, Visit of, 4 Sep., 8 [2]; 5 Oct., 5 [1]; 6th, 8 [2].
    - Inspection by the Queen, 17 Nov., 8 [1].
  - Constable fired at, 22 June, 14 [2].
  - Guards' Memorial Service, 24 Nov., 12 [1].
  - Honorary Freedom, offer to Lord Roberts, 12 July, 10 [5]; 16th, 9 [2].
  - Mafeking Relief Celebrations, 21 May, 12 [1]; 22nd, 13 [1].
  - Military Knights of—Appointment, 9 May, 12 [3].
  - Prince Christian Victor Memorial (see Schleswig-Holstein).
  - Queen Victoria (see that title).
  - Queen Victoria Avenue, Planting, &c., 22 Nov., 6 [1].
  - Race Meeting, 18 Apr., 5 [1].
  - St. Patrick's Day Celebrations, 19 Mar., 13 [1].
  - Steeplechases, 19 Mar., 13 [4].
  - Weir, Collapse of Central Portion, 1 Jan., 4 [6]; 3rd, 11 [4].
  - White, Sir G., at, 1 May, 7 [1]; 2nd, 6 [1].
- Windsor Castle—Rose Show, 2 July, 9 [4].
- Windsor Consolidated (W.A.) Gold Mines, Ltd., 19 Mar., 6 [2].

- WINDSOR, Lord :—
  - Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [4].
  - Belgrave Hospital for Children, Change of Site, 18 Dec., 11 [5].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., and the South African Association, 5 July, 10 [3].
  - Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 21 July, 8 [3].
  - Imperial South African Association, 22 Feb., 12 [4].
  - Liquor Licensing Commission Report —Lord Peel's Statements in the House of Lords, 15 May, 8 [1].
  - National Gallery Trustee, Appointment, 27 Feb., 9 [6].
  - Public Libraries Bill [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act (1897) Extension Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 6 [1].
- Windsor, Mr. T.—Germans and the Far East Trade, 21 Apr., 13 [2].
- Windsor and Eton Royal Infirmary — Great Western Railway Donation, 21 Dec., 3 [6].
- Windsor-Fry, Mr. H.—Famous Illustrators, 7 Nov., 2 [6].
- Windt's, Mr. H. de, Overland Journey from Europe to America, 11 July, 9 [5].
- Windward Islands :—
  - Agricultural School, Opening, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
  - Crown Agents Executing Orders for the Government, Commission [Parl.] 9 Mar., 10 [4].
  - Governor, Appointment, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
  - Home for Indigent Gentlewomen, 20 Jan., 4 [5].
- Wine :—
  - Gift for Sick and Wounded in South Africa, 19 Mar., 9 [5].
  - Production and Consumption in European Countries, United States, &c. —Parliamentary Return, 22 Mar., 2 [6].
  - Sale, 30 Apr., 8 [4] ; 17 May, 6 [6].
  - Vintage (see that title).
- Wine Duties :—
  - Budget Statement [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [4].
  - Increase in, and decline in Consumption of Wine in United Kingdom— Messrs. Gilbey's Letter, 25 Oct., 15 [2].
- Wine-Growing Industry in France :—
  - France, Degeneracy of Bordeaux Wines, 2 Nov,. 3 [6].
  - Waldeck-Rousseau, M., on, 31 Oct., 3 [6].
- Wine Trade, Chronicle of 1899, 5 Jan., 14 [5].
- Wine and Spirit Association :—
  - Chairman—Custom House and Budget Anticipatory Withdrawals, 7 Mar., 6 [6].
  - Meeting, 9 Feb., 4 [4].
- Winfrey, Mr. R.—The "Stale Register," 26 Oct., 6 [3].
- Wingate, Sir F. R.—Osmanieh, Order of— British Royal Licence, 10 Feb., 11 [6].
- Wingfield *v.* Humber & Co., 31 Mar. 17 [2].
- Wingrove—Allen *v.*, 24 Feb., 3 [3].
- Winifred House Convalescent Nursing Home, Meeting, 26 June, 6 [6].
- *Winkfield*, Transport — Letter, 16 Mar., 6 [2].
- *Winkfield* and *Mexican* Collision (see *Mexican*).
- Winkler, Chief Inspector, Death of, 21 July, 12 [6] ; 24th, 6 [1].
- Winners and Losers on the Turf in 1899— Mr. Musker's Successes, 1 Jan., 9 [4].
- Winstone, Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 6 Dec., 14 [3]
- Winter *v.* Winter and Colville, 13 Nov., 14 [5].
- Winterborne Came Churchwardens' Election Dispute, 29 June, 9 [5]; 21 July, 16 [4].
  - Archdeacon's Refusal to admit Mr. S. Vine—Reg. *v.* Sowter, 15 Nov., 9 [4].
  - Passmore's, Mr., Appeal to Bishop of Salisbury, 22 May, 12 [3].
- Winter, H. C.—Shop Hours Prosecution, 11 Dec., 15 [2].
- Winton, Mr. S. W. de—Autonomy of the Church, 28 Sep., 10 [2].
- Wire Cutters for the South African War (see South African War).
- Wire Fencing, Utilising as Telephone Wires in United States — Consular Report, 14 Aug., 8 [6].
- Wire Rod Production in United States during 1899—Report, 11 May, 4 [1].
- Wire Walking Feats at the Crystal Palace, 25 Oct., 6 [6].
- Wireless Telegraphy :—
  - Automatic Repeater Invention—Lecture, 28 May, 9 [5].
  - Balloon Experiments—Letter, 22 Sep., 7 [6].
  - British Association Meeting, Experiments, 11 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Channel Steamers, Use of Marconi System, 6 Jan., 9 [6].
  - Government Attitude towards Wireless Telegraphy—Letter, 18 July, 3 [6].
  - Lighthouses and Lightships and the Shore, Communication between :—
    - Appointment of Inter-departmental Committee [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [3] ; 14th, 12 [3].

- Wireless Telegraphy—*cont.*
  - Lighthouses, &c.—*cont.*
    - Borkum Lighthouse, &c., 10 July, 9 [6].
    - Delay in Establishing—Letter, 3 July, 4 [4].
    - Goodwin Lightship and South Foreland Installation, Removal of, &c. [Parl.] 7 July, 8 [4]; 14th, 12 [3].
      - Dover Chamber of Commerce and Trinity House, 4 June, 12 [4].
    - Trinity House Inaction, alleged—Correspondence, 5 Feb., 3 [5]; 7th, 7 [6].
  - Marconi's, Mr., Address at Royal Institution, 5 Feb., 3 [6].
  - Marconi System, Recent Advances in—Letter, 4 Oct., 13 [5].
  - Navy (see Navy).
  - *Princess Clementine* Demonstrations, 5 Nov., 6 [5]; 6th, 12 [5]; 8th, 5 [6]; 20th, 11 [4]; 28 Dec., 8 [5].
  - Reporting Station at Inishtrahall, 10 Dec., 10 [3].
  - Slaby's, Prof., Experiments, 27 Dec., 3 [4].
  - Streatham Fire Stations, Communication between—London County Council, 11 Apr., 3 [1].
- Wireless Telegraph and Signal Co., 24 Feb., 5 [4]; 15 Mar., 3 [6].
- Wireless Telephony, Sir W. H. Preece on, 10 Sep., 8 [4].
- *Wiscombe Park* and *Milano* Collision, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
- Wise, J. L.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Employer's Money), 9 Feb., 15 [5].
- Wise, R.—Cab-driving without Licence Prosecution, 14 Mar., 14 [6].
- Withers, Prof. H. L.—Training of Teachers, 19 Dec., 12 [4].
- Withers, W.—Personation at Election Prosecution, 25 Dec., 2 [6].
- Withers and others—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly House), 21 Sep., 10 [5]; 29th, 14 [1]; 5 Oct., 2 [6].
- Witjas, D.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Jewelry), 6 Mar., 14 [6]; 16th, 15 [1].
- Witkowski *v.* Equitable Life Assurance Company of United States, 9 Aug., 3 [6].
- Wittenoom, Hon. E. H.—Companies Duty Act of Western Australia, Deputation, 30 Mar., 7 [6].
- Witwatersrand Deep, Ltd., 10 July, 4 [3].
- Witwatersrand Native Labour Association, Objects of—Letter, 15 Dec., 6 [2].
- Wivelsfield Railway Accident Inquiry, 2 Jan., 10 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 3rd, 9 [3]; 6th, 7 [4].
  - Correspondence, 6 Jan., 14 [4].
  - Report, 28 Feb., 7 [2].
- Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm, 29 Oct., 14 [3].
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. A.—Biographical Notice, 16 Oct., 13 [2].
- Woking Water and Gas Co., 18 Aug., 12 [1]; 29th, 2 [6].
- Wolf, Dr. de—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges, 3 July, 14 [3].
- Wolferstan, Mr. E. P. — Lincoln's Inn Fields, Encroachment of Land Registry Offices, 28 Dec., 2 [3].
- Wolff, Annie—Camphorated Oil Adulteration, 3 Jan., 13 [4].
- WOLFF, Mr.—Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 8 [4].
- Wolk, W.—Royal Arms, Use without Authority, 4 May, 15 [2].
- Wolkings, L.—Reg. *v.* (Fur Thefts), 7 Sep., 2 [6].
- Wolmarans, Com. — Treatment of Boer Prisoners at St. Helena, 27 Oct., 12 [3].
- Wolseley, Lady—Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Clothing Appeal, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
- WOLSELEY, Vis.:—
  - Aldershot Field Operations, Criticisms on, 17 Aug., 4 [1], [L], 18th, 7 [3]—Correspondence, 20th, 7 [5]; 21st, 3 [6]; 23rd, 5 [6]; 25th, 6 [5]; 28th, 5 [4]; 1 Sep., 10 [5]—*Times* Article, 28 Aug., 5 [3].
  - Anglo-American Relations, 28 May, 7 [6].
  - Army Past and Present, Making known to the People the Recommendations of Military Experts—Cutlers' Feast Speech, 2 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 3rd, 11 [2].
  - Commander-in-Chief—Retirement:—
    - Contradiction of Rumours as to Retirement for Sudden and Special Causes, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
    - *Times* Leading Article, 30 Nov., 9 [1, 2].
  - Duke of York's School, Inspection, 5 July, 12 [4].
  - Education, Business Training, &c., 5 Dec., 5 [5].
  - Militia Rifle Association, Meeting, 29 Mar., 8 [6].
  - Rifle Clubs, Formation of, 19 Jan., 10 [1].
    - Attitude of Council, &c., 19 Jan., 10 [1].
  - Rifle Meeting at Bulford Ranges, 24 Aug., 4 [5].
  - Sheffield—Visit to Cyclops Works, 3 Nov., 11 [5].
  - South African War, 18 Oct., 8 [3].
    - Churchill's, Mr. W. S., Lecture—Lord Wolseley taking the Chair, 1 Nov., 8 [3]; 3rd, 10 [1].

Wolseley, Vis.—*cont.*
  South African War—*cont.*
    Return of the Troops—Appeal to refrain from giving Soldiers Drink, 4 Oct., 10 [2]: [L], 7 [4].
  Volunteer Commemoration Banquet, 29 June, 12 [6].
  War Office Intelligence Department and Lord Wolseley — Conflicting Statements as to Strength of Boers [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [2, 3].
  Yeomanry Reform, 8 Jan., 7 [6].
Wolsey's Palace, Fleet Street—Preservation Scheme (see Fleet Street, No. 17).
Wolverhampton:
  Chinese Minister's Visit, 9 May, 12 [6].
  Electric Shock Accident at Mars Ironworks, 11 June, 8 [6].
  Fowler, Sir H., at Wolverhampton, 20 Apr., 8 [5]; 25 Sep., 9 [1]; 26th, 9 [3]; 22 Nov., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [2]; 24th, 13 [3],
  Recorder, Appointment, 9 Apr., 9 [6].
  York's, Duke and Duchess of, Visit, 23 July, 12 [6]; 24th, 8 [4].
Wolverhampton Corporation *v.* British Electric Traction Co., 17 Nov., 4 [5]; 30th, 13 [3].
Wolverhampton Corporation *v.* Emmens, 16 Aug., 5 [5].
Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries, Ltd., 5 Dec., 12 [5].
Wolverton, Mr. Birrell at, 21 Sep., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
WOLVERTON, Lord, and Others—League of Mercy, 1 Dec., 13 [6].
Wolves in France, Destruction of—Returns, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
"Woman Governor of a London Hospital"—Hospital Management, 22 Aug., 9 [5].
Women:—
  Africa, South, Women as Settlers—Letter, 23 July, 8 [6].
  Agriculture (see that title).
  Barristers in France:—
    First Women Sworn in, 6 Dec., 6 [1]; 20th, 3 [5].
    Legislation, 14 Nov., 5 [4].
  Education of Women:—
    Archbishop of Canterbury on, 4 Apr., 9 [5].
    Craik, Sir H., on, 26 Nov., 10 [1].
  Employment Society — Meeting, 24 May, 3 [6].
  Factories and Workshops Bill (see that title).
  Germany—Women as Wage-Earners, Vocations, &c., 6 Aug., 2 [6].
  Hotel and Club Servants, Welfare of—Letter, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
  India, Women's Work in, Lady Northcote on, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
Women—*cont.*
  Inebriate Homes, Want of—Letter, 26 Nov., 17 [1].
  Intemperance:—
    Abolition of Shopkeepers' Licences—British Medical Temperance Association Resolution, 3 Dec., 4 [2].
    Charity Organization Society Council Meeting, 30 Oct., 12 [5],
    Futility of Short Sentences—Letter, 11 June, 4 [6].
  Labour—Freedom of Labour Defence—Meeting, 26 June, 11 [3].
  Labour Legislation—Mrs. MacDonald's Paper, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
  Local Governing Bodies, Eligibility of Women—Meeting, 20 Jan., 8 [2].
  London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill (see that title).
  Medical Scholarships, 27 Apr., 9 [1].
  Oxford and Cambridge Degrees, Disqualifications of—Letter, 28 Mar., 9 [6].
  Primrose League, Work of—Mr. Balfour on, 6 Dec., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  Salvation Army, Women's Social Work, Meeting, 23 Jan., 7 [5].
  Sanitary Inspectors:—
    Appointment of—London County Council, 31 Oct., 10 [4].
    Salaries, 21 Nov., 8 [1]
  School Boards, Law with regard to Election of Women—Letter, 20 Nov., 15 [1].
  Secondary Education Councils, Eligibility of Women—Committee, 30 Mar., 9 [5].
  Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Bicentenary Commemoration, 24 May, 3 [6].
  South African Conciliation Committee—Demonstration, 14 June, 10 [2].
  South African War (see that title).
  Textile Factories, Working Overtime on Government Contracts—Inquiry [Parl.] 10 Mar., 9 [2].
  Travellers' Aid for English and American Young Women in Paris, Appeal, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
  Votes at Local Elections — Women's Local Government Society Leaflet, 17 July, 5 [6]-
  White Slave Traffic, Suppression of—Meeting in Vienna, 6 Dec., 5 [3].
  Young Women accepting Situations Abroad—National Vigilance Association—Warning, 25 Aug., 12 [6].
Women, Association for Education—Science Teachers, &c., Conference at Oxford, 26 Mar., 10 [6].

- Women and Children:—
  - Outrages upon, Corporal Punishment as a fitting Penalty—Staffordshire Grand Jury Presentment, 27 July, 15 [4].
  - Royal Hospital—Report, 3 Mar., 5 [6].
- Women Workers, National Union—Conference, 24 Oct., 10 [5]; 25th, 11 [6]; 26th, 10 [4]; [L], 27th, 11 [4]. 27th, 11 [6].
- Women Workers in South London, College of—Meeting, 10 July, 8 [2].
- Women Writers' Dinner—Mrs. H. Ward's Tribute to Miss Mary Kingsley, 26 June, 6 [3].
- Women's Armenian Relief Fund, 19 Jan., 15 [4]; 26 Mar., 4 [4]—Letter, 18 June, 4 [4].
- Women's Co-operative Guild, Congress, 27 June, 11 [5]; 28th, 11 [6].
- Women's Diocesan Association Meeting, 22 Mar., 4 [6].
- Women's Employment Bureau, Meeting, 6 July, 8 [2].
- Women's Exhibition at Earl's Court—Letter, 13 Apr., 5 [6]; 7 May, 6 [3]; 18th, 13 [6].
  - Art Section—*Times* Article, 10 July, 14 [2].
  - Automaton Orchestra, 10 Oct., 11 [6].
  - Bandswomen, Annoyances to—Letter, 19 May, 14 [2].
  - "Women of All Nations," Prize awards, 15 Oct., 6 [4].
- Women's Holiday Fund, Appeal, 31 July, 4 [4].
- Women's Hospital, Soho Square—Appeal, 1 Dec., 13 [6].
- Women's Institute, Meeting, 16 Mar., 4 [2].
- Women's Liberal Associations and the South African War, Conference, 25 Jan., 10 [6]; 6 Dec., 10 [5].
- Women's Liberal Federation, Meetings, 13 June, 7 [6]; 14th, 12 [3]; 15th, 3 [6].
- Women's Liberal Unionist Association:—
  - Conference, 16 May, 12 [6]; 17th, 12 [5].
  - Devonshire, Duke of, and Mr. Chamberlain on the War, 20 June, 11 [4].
  - Meetings, 24 Mar., 13 [3]; 19 June, 9 [6].
- Women's Local Government Society, Conference, 27 Jan., 7 [6].
- Women's Printing Society, 11 May, 3 [6].
- Women's Protestant Union, Anniversary Celebrations, 25 May, 8 [1].
- Women's Rights—German Socialist Congress, 28 Sep., 3 [5].
- Women's Suffrage—Anti-Suffrage Movement in Victoria, 22 Aug., 3 [3].
  - Rejection of Referendum Bill, 12 Oct., 3 [3]; 13 Dec., 6 [1]; 21st, 3 [1].
- Women's Suffrage Societies, National Union—Meeting, 14 Dec., 9 [6].
- Women's Total Abstinence Union:—
  - Circular—Sunday Closing (Monmouthshire) Bill, 14 Mar., 9 [6].
  - Meetings, 18 Jan., 4 [6]; 3 May, 6 [5].
- Women's Trade Union League—Lead Poisoning Discussion, 30 June, 4 [6].
- Women's University Settlement, Meeting, 22 Mar., 9 [6].
- Wondalli (Deccan) Gold Mines, Ltd., 12 June, 3 [5].
- Wontner and Sons *v.* Cox, 3 July, 13 [4].
- Wood—Perry *v.*, 23 Aug., 4 [5].
- Wood, J. S. R.—Reg. *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 6 Mar., 11 [5].
- Wood, J. and B.—Reg. *v.* (Riotous Behaviour, &c.), 22 May, 16 [5]; 26th, 18 [1].
- Wood, L. J. S.—Reg. *v.* (South African Clothing Fund Frauds), 23 Feb., 7 [6].
- Wood, Mr. B.—Prehistoric Antiquities of Rumbald's Moor, 13 Sep., 6 [4].
- Wood, Mr. J. S.—Irish Industries Association Sale, 15 Mar., 6 [5].
- Wood, Mr. P. W.—Junior Counsel to the Secretary for Scotland under Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, Appointment, 5 Oct., 7 [6].
- Wood, Mr. T. M.—London Borough Councils Election, 25 Oct., 8 [2].
- Wood, P.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary and Wounding), 15 Feb., 9 [5]; 23rd, 12 [2]; 26th, 14 [4].
- Wood, Prof. R. W.—Diffraction of Colour Photography, 15 Feb., 4 [6].
- Wood, Rev. J.—Army Officers' Pay, &c., 20 Mar., 7 [6].
- Wood, R.—Reg. *v.* (Non-maintenance of Family, &c.), 9 Apr., 14 [5].
- Wood, Sir E.—Sandhurst, Inspection, 22 Dec., 10 [4].
- Wood, T.—Reg. *v.* (Assault, &c.), 7 Nov., 14 [3].
- Wood, W.—Reg. *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 27 Nov., 15 [1].
- Wood & Co. *v.* the Atlantic Transport Co., 23 Jan., 3 [6].
- Wood, Campbell & Co. *v.* Lebégue, 30 June, 17 [4].
- Wood *v.* Asphalte Paving for London Streets:—
  - City Engineer's Report, 8 May, 13 [6].
  - Western Australian Agency Statement, 11 July, 13 [4].
- Wood, Preservation of—Hasselmann System, 28 July, 15 [6].
- Wood-Carving, School of Art—Donations, 19 June, 8 [2].
- Wood Green, Duke of Connaught at, 2 June, 10 [1].
- Woodbridge, Lacy, Hartland, Hibbert & Co., 18 May, 4 [4]—Amalgamation with Barclay & Co., 20 Oct., 4 [6].

- Woodcock in the Temple—Letter, 22 Oct., 5 [5].
- Woodd *in re—Ex parte* King, 24 Mar., 4 [4].
- Woodfield—Davis *v.*, 19 Jan., 3 [2].
- *Woodfield* and *Marte*, Collision, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
- Woodford *v.* Rector of St. Mary, Woolwich, 3 Jan., 13 [1].
- Woodgate, Gen., Death of, 26 Mar., 7 [3].
- Woodhead *v.* Snowden, 6 Dec., 15 [2]; 7th, 15 [1].
- Woodhead Station, G.C.R. — Landslip, Delay to Train—Letter, 7 Aug., 4 [6].
- WOODHOUSE, Sir J.:—
  - Borough Funds Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 13 [3].
  - Companies Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [6].
  - Glasgow Telephonic Communication—Action of the Post Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [5].
  - Huddersfield Corporation Tramways Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 8 [4].
  - Lancashire Electric Power Bill [Parl.] 2 Mar., 10 [3].
- Woodley, Edith, R. E.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 10 Feb., 4 [1]; 21st, 3 [4].
- Woodlock, Mr. T. F. — British Railway Management, 14 Sep., 5 [5]; 25 Oct., 15 [5].
- Woodman, Engine Driver—Reg. *v.* (Manslaughter), 8 Nov., 9 [6].
- Woodruff and Bramley—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 26 Oct., 13 [6]; 10 Nov., 5 [1].
- Woods—Evans *v.*, 29 Mar., 9 [1].
- Woods, Lieut.-Col.—Cruelty to Animals Prosecution, 20 Apr., 7 [5]; 23rd, 4 [6]; 27 June, 11 [5].
- Woods, Mr. H.—Advertising by Dentists, 9 June, 13 [4].
- WOODS, Mr. S.:—
  - Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [5].
  - Coal Mines Regulation Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl] 1 Mar., 4 [5].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act — Miners' Contracting-out Schemes, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [6].
- Woods, W. — Reg. *v.* (Umbrellas, &c., Thefts), 18 Aug., 12 [6].
- Woods and Forests:—
  - Commissioners of—Amounts invested in 1898-99 [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
  - Vote for [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [1]; 4 Aug., 8 [4].
- Woodville—Boss *v.*, 8 Nov., 10 [1]; 9th, 13 [2].
- Woodward, Grosvenor, & Co., 5 Apr., 4 [2].
- Woodward, Mr. H.—Solicitors and Finance, 14 May, 3 [6].
- Woodward, Mr. W.:—
  - London Streets Regulation, 14 Apr., 8 [5].
  - Structural Steel Work, 4 June, 8 [3].
- Woodward, Prof. W. H. — Training of Teachers, 16 Nov., 8 [3].
- Woodward, R. C. — Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 28 Apr., 6 [2].
- Wool Trade:—
  - Argentine Market, Depression in, 5 Nov., 6 [2].
  - Bradford Combing Industry, Rise in Prices, 29 Sep., 6 [5].
  - Combination—Bradford Meeting, 1 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Dunkirk, Growth of Wool Trade, 23 Feb., 6 [2].
  - French Crisis, 29 Aug., 4 [1]; 31st, 3 [5]; 1 Sep., 4 [3]—*Times* Article, 12 Sep., 2 [5].
  - Inclusion of Dirt and other Substances in Fleeces, &c.—Meeting at Bradford, 16 Nov., 4 [4]; 8 Dec., 4 [4].
  - Prices — Chronicle of 1899, 1 Jan., 3 [5].
  - Sales in Melbourne, 19 Oct., 3 [3].
- Wool and Woollens, Trade in 1899, 5 Jan., 14 [6]; [L]. 6th, 9 [5].
- Woolcott *v.* Cunard Steamship Co., 26 Oct., 13 [3].
- Wooler—Banks *v.*, 22 Jan., 3 [1].
- Woolland Bros., Messrs. — Factories and Workshops Act Infringement, 23 July, 16 [1].
- Woolley, Mr. A. S.—Irrigation Settlements and Soldiers as Settlers in South Africa, 1 June, 7 [5].
- Woolwich:
  - Arsenal:—
    - Association of Foremen, Dinner, 5 Nov., 6 [6].
    - Guns, Orders for, 3 Mar., 9 [6]; 29th, 8 [2].
    - Lift Accident, 5 May, 11 [5].
    - Reservists Relief Fund, 18 Jan., 7 [2].
    - Reserve Depôt Strike, 24 Apr., 10 [5]; 25th, 10 [5]; [Parl.] 1 May, 10 [1].
    - South African War Volunteers, Employés' Arrangements, 2 Feb., 11 [2].
    - Visit of Canadian Troops, 8 Dec., 14 [2].
  - Auxiliary Artillery Officers' Training School, Closing, 2 Feb., 10 [1]; 8th, 10 [6].
  - Church Extension:—
    - Letter, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
    - Ruridecanal Church Extension Association, *Conversazione*, 7 Nov., 11 [4].
  - Ferry—Day and Night Service, Proposal, 2 Jan., 9 [1].

Woolwich—*cont.*
  Fires:—
    Dockyard Fire, 18 Jan., 10 [5].
    Forage Stores, 22 Aug., 3 [6].
  Housing Problem—Working Men's Meeting, 27 Aug., 5 [2].
  London County Council By-Election, 9 Feb., 5 [6]; 16th, 12 [3]; 26th, 7 [6]—Letter, 23 Feb., 15 [3].
    New Members taking Seats, 1 Mar., 15 [3].
  Military Academy, Royal:—
    Admission of Unsuccessful Candidates [Parl.] 23 Feb., 10 [3].
    Examination Lists, 2 Jan., 7 [5]; 4th, 5 [6]; 24 Apr., 11 [5]; 4 Aug., 10 [3]; 11th, 8 [6]; 28 Dec., 5 [4].
    Field Artillery Commissions for Cadets [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3].
    Prizes, 29 Dec., 9 [3].
    Unsuccessful Candidates obtaining Commissions [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [3]—Correspondence, 12 Mar., 14 [5]; 16th, 13 [6].
  Military Hospital—Accommodation for Soldiers from South Africa, Explanation of Private Mitchell's Case [Parl.] 22 June, 12 [4].
  Ordnance Factory—Erection of 3,000 ton Forging Press [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
  Queen Victoria's Visit, 23 Mar., 8 [1].
  South African War—Royal Artillery Memorial Service, 8 June, 10 [4].
  Woodford *v.* Rector of St. Mary, 3 Jan., 13 [1].
Woolwich Antiquarian Society, Memorial Tablet to General Gordon, 29 Jan., 7 [3].
WORCESTER, Bishop of:—
  Position of the Communion Table, 20 Oct., 6 [3].
  Prayers for the Dead, 22 Mar., 7 [1]; 30th, 11 [6].
  South African War, 8 Feb., 10 [5].
Worcester Training Ship—Prizes, 20 July, 10 [4].
Worcester and *Conway* Training Ships—Boat Race, 15 June, 10 [3].
Worcestershire Brewing and Malting Co., 1 Sep., 11 [6].
Worcestershire, East, Liberal Unionist Divisional Council Meeting, 30 Mar., 7 [3].
Worcestershire Justices—Reg. *v.*, 26 July, 14 [5].
Workhouse Schools, Proposed Expenditure, 1 Jan., 4 [4]—Letter, 5th, 3 [6].
Workhouses:—
  Aged Poor in Rural Workhouses—Mrs. Fuller's Letter, 30 Mar., 15 [3].
  Dietary and Accounts—Local Government Board Order, 13 Oct., 14 [3]; [L], 15th, 9 [4]—Correspondence, 20 Oct., 14 [3]; 24th, 4 [6].
Workhouses—*cont.*
  Extra or District Parish, Chaplains' Right to Paupers' Burial Fees, 19 Jan., 7 [4]; 25th, 6 [3].
  Imbeciles and Epileptics, Accommodation, &c.—Correspondence, 16 Mar., 15 [4].
  Infirmaries (see Poor Law Infirmaries).
  Ladywell Buildings for Aged and Infirm Poor, 12 July, 12 [5]—Opening, 13 July, 4 [6].
  Reforms in Administration (see Poor Law Reform).
  Religious Ministrations:—
    Chaplains—Canterbury Convocation, 9 Feb., 12 [4].
    English Church Union Committee Report, 27 Apr., 2 [6].
    Workhouses without Chaplains [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [1]; 3 Aug., 9 [5].
  Scotland, Abuses in Charitable Entertainments—Local Government Board Circular, 15 Mar., 4 [6].
Working Boys' Homes in London, Festival, 22 May, 12 [3].
Working Classes, Legislation for (see Social Legislation).
"Working Journalist"—Latter-Day Journalism, 3 Sep., 9 [6].
Working Ladies' Guild, Sale, 5 Dec., 4 [3].
Working Men's College:—
  Appeal, 13 Dec., 7 [6].
  Meeting, 8 Dec., 16 [6].
  Winter Session, Inaugural Address, 2 Oct., 2 [6].
Working Men's Dwellings (see Housing of the Working Classes).
Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association Meeting, 12 May, 16 [6].
Working Men's Social Clubs Federation—Meeting, 29 Nov., 9 [6].
Working Women's College, Festival, 14 July, 4 [6].
Workington Iron Co., 26 Nov., 6 [2].
Workman, A. J.—Reg. *v.* (Incendiarism), 16 Nov., 10 [4].
Workmen's Compensation:—
  Agricultural Labourers, Insurance against Accidents, Lord Jersey on, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
  Army Services, Compensation in—Parliamentary Return, 8 Aug., 10 [5].
  Lecture, 17 Feb., 3 [6].
  Naval Dockyard Labourers, 15 Aug., 7 [6]; 3 Sep., 8 [3].
  Proceedings under Act of 1897, Parliamentary Paper, 2 Aug., 4 [5]—Letter, 12 Sep., 12 [5].
  Shipping Labourers, Compensation from Foreign Shipowners—Trade Union Congress, 7 Sep., 6 [2].

- Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897:—
  - Administration—Registrar of Friendly Societies Powers, Miners' Contracting-out Schemes, &c. [Parl.] 12 May, 8 [6]; 18th, 7 [4].
  - Amendment and Extension of Act., 3 Jan., 7 [5]; [Parl.] 2 Feb., 6 [5].
    - Associated Chambers of Commerce Congress, 7 Sep., 3 [6].
    - Correspondence between Mr. Lovekin and Mr. Chamberlain, 27 Dec., 8 [6].
    - Letter, 27 Mar., 10 [6].
    - Soldiers and Sailors, Extending Act to [Parl.] 2 May, 7 [6]; 15th, 10 [2]; 3 Aug., 8 [4].
    - Trade Union Congress, 7 Sep., 6 [2].
  - Chamberlain, Mr., on, 1 Oct., 11 [1].
  - Cooke's, Mr. J. H., Paper, 25 Oct., 7 [3].
  - Miners' Federation Conference, 11 Jan., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3]. 12th, 7 [6]; 26 Oct., 5 [3].
  - Working of Act, Sir M. W. Ridley on, 10 Sep., 12 [5].
- Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, Extension Bill (Agricultural Labourers) [Parl.] 22 Mar., 4 [4]; 21 June, 13 [4]; 28th, 4 [1]; 6 July, 6 [1]; 14th, 12 [1]; 17th, 6 [4].
  - "Agricultural Work," Definition of, &c., 31 Mar., 11 [6].
  - Liability of Employers, Board of Agriculture Instructions, 2 Oct., 12 [2].
  - Parliamentary Committee, 3 Apr., 13 [5]; 11 July, 15 [2].
  - Summary, 8 Oct., 13 [6].
  - Unionist Members' Meeting, 21 Mar., 10 [5].
- Workmen's Compensation Claims, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
  - "Accident" Essential Element "Something fortuitous and unexpected"—Recurrence of Disease, Timmins v. Leeds Forge Co., 5 Feb., 14 [6]; 23 July, 16 [4].
  - Accident occurring within Two Weeks from First Day of Employment, Workmen not eligible for Compensation:—
    - Lysons v. Knowles and Sons, 6 Mar., 14 [2]; 15 Dec., 9 [2]; [L], 17th, 9 [4].
    - Stuart v. Nixon and Bruce, 7 Apr., 15 [4]; 15 Dec., 9 [2].
  - Accident occurring off Premises—Messrs. Watkin & Co.'s Brewery, Case of J. Carroll [Parl.] 6 Apr., 10 [2].

- Workmen's Compensation Claims—*cont.*
  - Allowance, Reduction of—Earning Capacity Diminished, Plaintiff refusing Offer of Re-employment—Ellis v. Knott, 9 Apr., 13 [6].
  - Apprentice Unable to Complete Indenture—Pomphrey v. *Southwark Press*, 17 Nov., 4 [4].
  - Average Weekly Earnings:—
    - Sums Earned for Casual Services Excluded—Hathaway v. Argus Printing Co., 15 Nov., 9 [1].
    - Wages Subject to Deductions—Houghton v. Sutton Heath and Lea Green Collieries Co., 17 Nov., 4 [5].
  - Buildings, Construction of:—
    - Building over 30 Feet in height—Rixson v. Pritchard and Benwick, 5 Mar., 14 [1]:
    - Persons Undertaking Construction of Part of Building held "Undertakers" within the Act:—
      - Mason v. Dean, Ltd., 19 Feb., 3 [4].
      - Percival v. Garner, 21 May, 3 [2].
      - Stead v. Moore, 18 June, 3 [4].
    - Scaffolding (see that sub-heading).
  - Campbell's, Lord, Act, Action under—Todd v. Harrowing and others, 9 Apr., 14 [3].
  - Claim for Compensation:—
    - Interpretation of Term Claim, &c.:—
      - Alexander v. Hill, 31 July, 3 [2].
      - Bradbury v. Bedworth Coal and Iron Co., 3 Jan., 7 [4]; 17 Mar., 3 [4].
      - Illingworth v. Walmsley, 17 Mar., 3 [4].
      - Law v. Craven Bros., 12 Feb., 14 [1].
      - Powell v. Main Colliery Co., 17 Mar., 3 [4]—First Case before the House of Lords, 22 June, 15 [4]; 27th, 3 [2].
    - Period of time within which claim may be made.
      - Illingworth v. Walmsley, 26 Feb., 14 [1].
      - Proceedings maintainable, Previous Payments and Negotiations by Respondents—Wright v. Bagnall and Sons, 6 Apr., 14 [5].
      - Weekly payments on account do not amount to a Waiver—Rendall v. Hill's Dry Dock and Engineering Co., 7 May, 15 [3].

Workmen's Compensation Claims—*cont.*

- Costs:—
  - Costs of Award in case where there is no question of liability or amount—Bowden *v.* Barrow Bros., 12 Oct., 5 [4].
  - Security for Costs, Applications for:—
    - Hubball *v.* Everitt and Sons, 30 Jan., 14 [3].
    - Losh *v.* Evans and Co., 13 Feb., 14 [1].
    - Wadd *v.* Itter, 23 Jan., 3 [3].
  - Taxation of Costs—Weliand *v.* Great Western Railway, 27 Mar., 14 [4].
- "Dependant," Meaning of term—Main Colliery Co. *v.* Davies, 23 June, 5 [3].
- Employers' Liability Act, Actions under:—
  - Clarke *v.* Nichols, 18 May, 14 [3].
  - Jones *v.* London and India Docks Joint Committee, 22 Sep., 3 [1].
  - Plaintiff accepting Compensation under Workmen's Compensation Act is debarred from suing under Act of 1880—Trenear *v.* Wells and Co., 19 July, 6 [4].
- Engineering Work—Work of Construction involving use of Steam Winch—Cosgrove *v.* Partington, 14 Nov., 14 [2].
- Factory on, in, or about:—
  - Dock Labourers:—
    - Labourer killed while working on a Quay—Merrill *v.* Wilson Sons and Co., 17 Nov., 4 [3].
    - Labourer on Vessel in Dock:—
      - Baine *v.* Johnson & Co., 31 July, 3 [4].
      - Spencer *v.* Livett, Frank & Son, 6 Feb., 14 [2].
  - Machinery used in process of unloading from a Quay—Lawson *v.* Atlantic Transport Co., 7 Feb., 14 [1].
  - Workman conducting Cart along public highway not less than 110 yards from Factory—Fenn *v.* Miller, 12 Mar., 13 [4]; [L], 23rd, 7 [6].
- Factory-owners not injured workman's employers, Employer not "Undertaker" within the Act—Herron *v.* Charnley-Rea Fibre Co., 19 Feb., 3 [5].
- Interrogatories, Applications for leave to Administer—Storr *v.* Projectile Co., 22 Feb., 15 [5].

Workmen's Compensation Claims—*cont.*

- Legal Personal Representative who is also Defendant, Jurisdiction of County Court Judge to make order for investment of compensation money—Daniel *v.* Ocean Coal Co., 7 May, 15 [3].
- Medical Examination, Order by County Court Judge requiring masters to pay for attendance of Workman's Doctor—Osborn *v.* Vickers, Sons and Maxim, 9 Apr., 14 [1].
- Mine "adjacent to"—Turnbull *v.* Lambton Collieries, 8 May, 14 [1]—Letter, 11 May, 11 [6].
- Non-payment of Award, Jurisdiction of County Court Judge to enforce Award under the Act of Committal—Bailey *v.* Plant, 16 Nov., 12 [4].
- Out of or in the course of Employment:—
  - Breach of Regulations, Recognised Custom—Douglas *v.* United Minerva Mining Co., 20 Feb., 12 [3].
  - Engine-cleaner crossing railway line—Holmes *v.* Great Northern Railway, 28 May, 3 [4].
  - Facilities for going home provided by respondents—Davies *v.* Rhymney Iron Co., 6 Apr., 14 [5].
- Partial Disablement, Workman able to do similar work to that which he did before the Accident—Boyce *v.* Holloway Bros., 19 Oct., 4 [5].
- Plaintiff and Respondent residing in different districts, Jurisdiction of County Court—Haddock *v.* Fisher and Sons, 7 May, 15 [3].
- Railway Refreshment Room not included in a "Railway" within the meaning of the Act—Milner *v.* Great Northern Railway, 5 Mar., 14 [1].
- Review of Compensation payment:—
  - Review of Payment where circumstances had not altered—Crossfield and Sons *v.* Tanian, 2 July, 15 [4].
  - Workman refusing employment at another kind of work offered by employers—Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co. *v.* Edwards, 23 July, 16 [5].
- "Scaffolding," Construction by means of:—
  - Arrangement of Boards and Trestles may be a Scaffolding—Ferguson *v.* Green, 15 Nov., 9 [1].
  - Frid *v.* Fenton, 12 Mar., 3 [5].
  - Inside Plastering work—Maude *v.* Brooke, 29 Jan., 3 [1].

Workmen's Compensation Claims—*cont.*
  "Scaffolding"—*cont.*
    Temporary Staging used in strengthening Building after the original Construction was finished—Hoddinott *v.* Newton, Chambers & Co., 11 Dec., 14 [3]; 17th, 9 [4].
  Serious and Wilful Misconduct, No evidence of — Collier walking on inclined roadway while journey of trams in motion—Rees *v.* Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co., 29 Jan., 3 [2].
  Sub-contractor not an "Undertaker":—
    Cass *v.* Butler, 26 Feb., 14 [1].
    Crowther *v.* Butler, 26 Feb., 14 [2].
  "Wharf," Definition of—Haddock *v.* Humphreys, 22 Jan., 3 [1].
Workmen's Dwellings (see Housing of the Working Classes).
Workmen's Mutual Aid Societies in France —United States Consular Report, 6 Nov., 15 [2].
Workmen's Sickness and Insurance Law in Germany, 2 Jan., 12 [6].
Workmen's Trains:—
  Cheap Trains Act (1883) Amendment Bill, 23 Jan., 11 [6].
  London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Parliamentary Committee, 22 Mar., 8 [1].
  London County Council, 4 July, 15 [3].
  Number, Fares, &c. — Blue Book Returns, 23 July, 13 [5].
  Trade Union Congress, 8 Sep., 12 [5].
Workpeople, Accidents to, in 1899 — *Labour Gazette* Article, 17 Mar., 5 [6].
"Workplace," Definition of, within the meaning of the Public Health (London) Act:—
  Female Typists' Office, Sanitary Arrangements Prosecution, 13 June, 11 [5].
  Stable and Stable-yard—Bennett *v.* Harding, 16 June, 5 [5].
Worksop—Pro-Boer Disturbances, 22 Mar., 10 [3].
World, Ltd., 5 Mar., 4 [3].
World Marine Insurance Co., 17 Feb., 6 [2]; 24th, 5 [5].
World's Temperance Congress (see Temperance).
Worley, R. J.—Workshop Fire Escape Prosecution, 10 Apr., 15 [2].
Worley and others — Inquest, 14 Sep., 10 [4]; 5 Oct., 13 [5].
Wormell, Dr. — Register of Secondary Schools, Conditions of Formation, 8 Jan., 13 [1].
Wormwood Scrubbs Prison, Evening Lectures—London School Board, 16 Feb., 4 [5]; 2 Mar., 14 [3].
Wormwood Scrubbs Rifle Range—Reduction of Charge to Volunteer Corps, 10 Feb., 13 [2].
Worsfold, Mr. W. B.:—
  South African Question, Vindication of Sir Bartle Frere, 5 Nov., 14 [5].
  South African War—European Hostility and the Unity of the Empire, 5 Feb., 7 [6].
Worsted Coatings, Filling with Foreign Matter — Bradford Meeting, 16 Nov., 4 [4].
Worsted Trade (see Wool Trade).
Worthington & Co., 6 Dec., 4 [1].
Worthington *v.* Duke of Devonshire, 27 Apr., 12 [6].
Wortley, Mr. H. B.—Shipbuilding, Modern Innovations, 7 Apr., 3 [5].
WORTLEY, Mr. S.:—
  Army Fraudulent Contracts [Parl.] 21 Mar., 7 [4].
  Cheap Trains Bill [Parl.] 17 May, 13 [3].
  Glasgow Telephonic Communication—Action of the Post Office, &c. [Parl.] 28 Apr., 12 [5].
  Navy Estimates [Parl.] 28 Feb., 10 [4].
  Pro-Boer Meetings, Disturbances at—Government Responsibility [Parl.] 16 Mar., 11 [1].
  South African War, 1 Feb., 11 [1].
Wouldham Cement Co., 28 Feb., 4 [3].
"Wounded Officer's Mother" — South African War, Theft of Wounded Soldiers' Property, 3 Nov., 12 [3].
"Wounded Yeomanry Officer"—Detention of the Yeomanry in South Africa, 30 Nov., 15 [3].
Wragge, Mr. C. L.—Queensland Weather Bureau, 28 Nov., 4 [4].
Wragge, Mr. G. E. — Paris Exhibition, Board of Trade Request to Brickworkers' Association, 8 Feb., 11 [6].
Wrecks, Casualties, &c.:—
  Atlantic Wreckage—*Cymric*, Report, 28 July, 10 [3].
  Board of Trade Reports, 3 Jan., 7 [5]; 2 Feb., 9 [6]; 5 Mar., 4 [1]; 4 Apr., 4 [1]; 3 May, 9 [4]; 4 June, 13 [3]; 9 July, 4 [5]; 4 Aug., 9 [6]; 8 Sep., 3 [2]; 2 Oct., 7 [6]; 2 Nov., 4 [6]; 6 Dec., 4 [2].
  Fishing Vessels in Distress off the Shetland Islands, Aid for, 1 Mar., 10 [4].
  Gales (see that title).
  Inquiries (see names of Vessels).
  Lloyds' Loss Book, 6 Jan., 14 [4]; 12th, 6 [6]; 22nd, 15 [3]; 27th, 2 [6]: 2 Feb., 14 [6]; 9th, 15 [6]; 16th, 2 [6]; 23rd, 15 [6]; 3 Mar., 6 [2];

Wrecks, Casualties, &c.—*cont.*
  Lloyds' Loss Book—*cont.*
    9th, 4 [5]; 16th, 15 [5]; 22nd, 10 [4]; 30th, 2 [6]; 6 Apr., 15 [6]; 12th, 5 [6]; 20th, 2 [6]; 26th, 7 [5]; 4 May, 3 [5]; 11th, 15 [5]: 18th, 15 [3]; 25th, 15 [3]; 1 June, 2 [6]; 8th, 15 [3]; 16th, 6 [3]: 22nd, 6 [3]; 29th, 17 [1]; 7 July, 16 [4]; 13th, 7 [6]; 20th, 3 [3]; 27th, 2 [5]; 4 Aug., 3 [1]; 10th, 2 [6]; 23rd, 5 [6]; 31st, 2 [4]; 7 Sep., 2 [5]; 13th, 4 [4]; 22nd, 3 [5]; 27th, 6 [6]; 4 Oct., 4 [4]; 13th, 4 [5]; 19th, 2 [4]; 26th, 12 [6]; 2 Nov., 12 [3]; 8th, 4 [6]; 16th, 2 [6]; 24th, 8 [5]; 30th, 4 [3]; 7 Dec., 13 [5]; 15th, 3 [5]; 22nd, 15 [2]; 29th, 13 [2].
  Lloyd's Returns (Jan. 1–Mar. 31), 17 Oct., 5 [2].
  Loss of Life at Sea — Parliamentary Return, 11 Aug., 5 [5].
  Missing Vessels during 1899—Lloyd's Register, 5 Jan., 8 [1].
  Norwegian Barque, Wreck off Margate, 1 Feb., 11 [1].
  Returns for 1899, 5 Sep., 5 [4].
  Shetland, Reports of Wrecks, 26 Feb., 11 [6].
  Total Number of Casualties, &c., in 1898–99, 22 Oct., 4 [4].
  Wireless Telegraphy, Automatic Signal Warnings to Ships, 14 Dec., 7 [6].
  (See also names of Ships.)
Wrench, Mr. F.:—
  Irish Industries, 22 Mar., 6 [5].
  Supply of Cavalry Horses, 6 Jan., 14 [3].
Wrestling Championship, 23 Mar., 10 [2].
Wrestling, Japanese System—Mr. Barton-Wright's Display, 18 Oct., 8 [2].
Wrexham, Mold and Connah's Quay Railway Co., *in re* (Costs of Litigation, Inclusion in Working Expenses), 31 Jan., 14 [4].
Wright:—
  Balian *v.*, 2 Nov., 13 [2].
  London and County Banking Co. *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [5].
Wright, A. and G., Reg. *v.* (Bicycle Thefts), 17 Oct., 7 [6]; 31 Oct., 4 [6].
Wright, Dr.—Anti-Typhoid Inoculation at Ladysmith, 13 July, 7 [2].
Wright, F.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 23 Oct., 13 [2]; 31st, 2 [6].
Wright, J.—Inquest, 3 Nov., 8 [3]; 9th, 9 [5].
Wright, J., & Co., and Eagle Range and Gas Stove Co., Amalgamation, 11 July, 9 [5].
Wright, Maj.—Mounted Infantry, Uses and Organization, 9 Feb., 11 [3].
Wright, Mr. G.—Solicitor-General for Ireland, Appointment, 24 Jan., 9 [5]; 11 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Wright, Mr. Justice:—
  Bail, Granting, 21 July, 17 [1]; [Parl.] 24th, 10 [5].
  Revising Barrister on Midland Circuit, Appointment, 20 July, 14 [4].
Wright, R.—Reg. *v.* (Wounding), 17 Nov., 9 [3].
Wright, S.—Reg. *v.* (Perjury), 8 June, 6 [6].
Wright, T.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 16 July, 3 [3].
Wright *v.*:—
  Bagnall and Sons, 6 Apr., 14 [5].
  Kaufman, 15 June, 14 [2].
  London County Council, 16 Aug., 9 [3].
  Wright and Rowan, 20 Feb., 13 [1].
  Wright and Woods, 17 July, 14 [2].
Wright, W.—Reg. *v.* (Drake Theft), 20 Apr., 11 [5].
WRIGHTSON, Mr. J.—Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 7 [1].
Wrightson, Mr. L. B.—South African War, Adequate arrangements for obtaining Information as to Sick and Wounded, 10 July, 7 [3]; 31st, 4 [5].
"Writer of the Article on Educational Progress, 1895–1900"—Secondary Education, 11 Sep., 9 [3].
Writing—Antiquity of the Art, [L], 13 Sep., 7 [3].
  Prehistoric Greece and Ancient Egypt—British Association Papers, 7 Sep., 10 [2].
  Prehistoric Greece, Writing in, and the Origin of the Alphabet—Letter, 15 Sep., 8 [4].
Wunderluck, A.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 2 June, 4 [6].
Würtemberg (see Germany).
Wyatt, Hannah—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Children), 22 Dec., 14 [6].
Wyatt, Mr. H. F.:—
  Naval Construction, Mr. Scott and the Navy League Statistics, 8 Nov., 9 [2].
  Navy and the Empire, 27 Mar., 6 [6].
Wyatt, Mr. R. C.—Mr. Balfour on the Transvaal War, 12 Jan., 8 [1].
Wyatt, S.—Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 19 Nov., 11 [5].
Wyatt *v.* Mackenzie, 2 July, 15 [5].
Wycherley *v.* Higginbottom, 16 Nov., 4 [4].
Wycliffe Hall, Oxford—Appointment of Principal, 19 May, 13 [5].
Wykehamists (see Winchester College).
Wyles *v.* Bingham Rural District Council, 21 July, 17 [1].

WYLIE, Mr.:—
- Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 16 Feb., 7 [5].
- China Crisis—British Policy [Parl.] 11 Dec., 6 [4].
- Housing of the Working Classes Act (1890) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 13 July, 11 [1].
- South African War and the Government (Vote of Censure) [Parl.] 7 Feb., 7 [1].
- Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [4, 5].

Wylie, *v.* :—
- Tapp and Landau, 18 Jan., 15 [1]; 23rd, 3 [5].
- Wylie, otherwise Gillingham, 14 Mar., 14 [1]; 15th, 15 [1].

Wyman or Ferguson (Pauper) *v.* Paterson, 6 Feb., 14 [1]; 14 Mar., 13 [3].

Wymer *v.* London and South Western Railway, 20 July, 10 [3].

Wymondham, Lord Kimberley at, 1 Nov., 8 [4].

Wynberg Hospital (see South African War—Hospitals).

WYNDHAM, Mr. G.:—
- Army:—
  - Aldershot Manœuvres — Heat Casualties [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [2].
    - Want of Suitable Caps and Helmets [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5, 6].
  - Army Corps — Organizing Three Army Corps, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Barrack Accommodation—Supply of Huts, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 10 [1].
  - China—Anti-Foreign Rising, &c., Indian Troops for China, Vote for [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
  - Commissions:—
    - Sandhurst and Woolwich Cadets, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 13 [3].
    - Universities and Public Schools [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [4].
  - Estimates—Statement, Government Military Proposals, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 10 [5], 11 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
  - Guns—Obsolete Guns of Cinque Ports Volunteer Artillery, 2 Nov., 5 [5].
  - Guns and Warlike Stores, Purchase of [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [6], 10 [1].
  - Horses—System of Obtaining Remounts, Purchasing Horses *v.* Breeding Establishments [Parl.] 20 June, 19 [3].

Wyndham, Mr. G.—*cont.*
- Army—*cont.*
  - Mauritius, Misconduct of the British Central African Rifles, 14 Mar., 11 [3].
  - Medical Service [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [4].
    - Employment of Civil Doctors in Times of War, Retaining Fee, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 10 [1].
  - Militia:—
    - Bounties, Clothing, Alteration of Title, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [6].
    - Officers on Active Service, Examination Rules [Parl.] 29 May, 7 [6].
  - Royal Reserve Battalions:—
    - Delay in Supplying Equipment, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 10 [2].
    - Pensioners in—Pension Arrangements, 1 Mar., 6 [5]; 5th, 11 [4].
  - Stores, Reserves of [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [2].
  - Strengthening and Improving Organization of Regular and Auxiliary Forces, &c., Government Proposals, 2 Oct., 4 [3]; [Parl.] 13 Feb., 7 [2], 8 [4]; 14th, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3]. 16th, 7 [6]; 17th, 3 [3]; [L], 11 [4]; 20th, 4 [6]; 14 Mar., 11 [2]—Letter, 4 Oct., 13 [4].
  - Volunteers:—
    - Emergency Scheme — Expenditure [Parl.] 28 July, 9 [1].
    - Strength, Clothing, &c. [Parl.] 17 Mar. 13 [2].
  - War Office:—
    - Criticism on [Parl.] 2 Feb., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
    - Reform [Parl.] 14 Mar., 11 [2].
  - Workmen's Compensation Act —Extension to Soldiers and Sailors [Parl.] 2 May, 8 [1].
  - Yeomanry [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [6]; 13 [1].
- General Election:—
  - Address to Electors, 21 Sep., 8 [3].
  - Battersea Speech, 28 Sep., 8 [2]—Letter, 29 Sep., 13 [6].
  - Liberal Party Attacks on the War Office, &c.—Huddersfield Speech, 3 Oct., 9 [2].
  - Penarth Speech, 10 Oct., 8 [3].
- Ireland:—
  - Chief Secretary—Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [6]: [L], 20th, 9 [3].

Wyndham, Mr. G.—*cont.*
  Ireland—*cont.*
    Chief Secretary—*cont.*
      Private Secretary, Appointment, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
      Proclamation of United Irish League Meeting in Wicklow, 13 Nov., 9 [3], 10 [5] —Letter, 14th, 8 [2].
      Saunderson's, Col., Speech at Lurgan, 12 Nov., 11 [2].
      Swearing-in Ceremony, 14 Nov, 6 [3].
    Congested Districts Board. Administration—Mr. Wyndham's Visit to West of Ireland; 20 Nov., 6 [4]; 21st, 7 [4]; 22nd, 6 [1]; 23rd, 4 [3]; 24th, 8 [6].
      Ballycroy Deputation, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
    Prosperity, Improved Condition of Ireland, 7 Dec., 11 [3].
  Military Lands Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 11 [1, 2, 3]; 1 Aug., 11 [2].
  National Defence — Primrose League Meeting, 10 May, 4 [5].
  Reserve Forces Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [5]; 24th, 11 [5].
  South African Settlement, Position of Political Parties, &c.—United Club Dinner, 13 Dec., 6 [5].
  South African War:—
    Ambulance Wagons [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [5].
    Boots for the Troops—Indian Contract, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 13 [2].
    Censorship of Letters and Telegrams, Non-publication of Despatches, &c. [Parl.] 28 July, 10 [1].
    Cooper, Corporal, Case of, 28 Sep., 5 [1].
    Cost of the War, &c., Vote for—Statement [Parl.] 28 July, 8 [6], 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
    Distribution of Comforts, Appeal for Expenses of Depôt, 3 Mar., 9 [5].
    Horses, English and Foreign—Cost and Mode of Transport, Suitability of Horses, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [3, 4].
    Hospital and Medical Arrangements:—
      Disorganization, Inefficiency, &c. [Parl.] 30 June, 12 [5]; [L], 11 [4].
      Sanitary Commission—Correspondence with Sir W. Foster, 23 July, 15 [3].

Wyndham, Mr. G.—*cont.*
  South African War—*cont.*
    Prisoners:—
      Boer Sick Prisoners, Treatment of—Administration of Martial Law, &c. [Parl.] 7 Apr., 8 [5].
      British Prisoners, Treatment of—Action of H.M. Government [Parl.] 28 July, 10 [2].
    Rundle's, Gen., Force—Starving Condition of Troops [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [4].
    Spion Kop Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 5 May, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
    Supplies — Amount of Rations, Canteen System, &c. [Parl.] 20 June, 9 [5].
    Unpreparedness and Inferiority of British Artillery alleged, 26 Sep., 9 [4]; [L], 7 [4]—Letter, 27th, 8 [1].
    Volunteers at the Front, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 11 [4].
    Volunteers and Yeomanry Equipment — Local Funds, 5 Jan., 10 [5].
  Unionist and Liberal Policy, Result of the General Election, &c.—Dover Speech, 1 Nov., 4 [4].
  Volunteers Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [1, 4, 5]; [L], 9 [4]; 24th, 11 [4, 5]; 1 Aug., 11 [2].
Wyndham's Theatre, 9 Feb., 10 [6]; 20 Apr., 7 [5]; 10 Oct., 3 [6]; 14 Dec., 5 [6].
Wynne, Mr. F.—War Office and "Undesirables" from South Africa, 27 Oct., 12 [6].
Wythes', Mr., Trustees, *v.* South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, 22 Dec., 9 [5].

"X":—
  Admiralty, Coal Purchase, 21 Aug., 5 [3].
  Army Reform, 14 Nov., 7 [6].
  Audit of our Public Accounts, 11 Sep., 6 [4].
  Brighton Railway, Progress on, 6 Jan., 14 [5].
  Chancellor of the Exchequer and an Imperial Zollverein, 29 Oct., 11 [5].
  Chinese Crisis and its Settlement, 13 Aug., 6 [3]; 21st, 6 [5].
  Colonial Dutch Slanders, 24 Jan., 12 [6].
  English Benedictine Nuns in Rome, Sympathy with Italy, 11 Aug., 5 [1].
  Free Evening Continuation Classes, 31 Oct., 5 [3].

- "X"—*cont.*
  - General Election, 1 June, 11 [6].
  - Highland Hillmen and the Transvaal War, 10 Jan., 8 [4].
  - Kruger, Mr., 24 Sep., 7 [5].
  - Lords of Appeal, Sittings of, 25 May, 15 [3].
  - Naval Training, 25 Dec., 8 [5].
  - "P. S." and the Truth about the Transvaal, 9 Oct., 10 [3].
  - Russia at Tien-tsin, 17 Nov., 14 [5].
  - South African War, Trading with the Enemy, 1 Jan., 4 [4].
  - South Dublin Election, 3 Oct., 10 [6].
  - Taff Vale Railway Dispute, 25 Aug., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
  - War Office Medical Test, 12 Apr., 6 [3].
  - Waterford, Late Lord, and Irish Creameries, 29 Nov., 15 [2].
  - Wolseley, Lord, in the Chair at Mr. W. S. Churchill's Lecture, 1 Nov., 8 [3].
- "X. C. R.":—
  - Artillery in the South African War, 3 Jan., 5 [5].
  - British and Foreign Artillery, 6 Jan., 8 [2]; 16th, 10 [1]; 17th, 10 [2].
  - South African War, War Office and the Guns, 13 Jan., 6 [2].
- "X Press"—S.E.C.R. Train Service in connection with Channel Boats, 9 Jan., 7 [5].
- "X. Y."—German Navy Bill, 12 Mar., 14 [5].
- "X. Y. Z.":—
  - Baden-Powell Family, 30 May, 15 [6].
  - Metropolitan Life Assurance Society and War Premiums, 26 Jan., 12 [5].
  - Soldiers and Sailors as Cabinet Ministers, 4 Oct., 13 [5].

- "Y":—
  - Chinese Settlement, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
  - Election of Representative Scottish Peers, 29 Sep., 8 [2].
  - Missionaries in China, Dr. Morrison's Evidence, 31 Aug., 9 [6].
  - Reform of China, 17 Aug., 6 [4].
- Yacht Measurement and Sail Action—Mr. Vogt's Paper, 7 Apr., 3 [5]
- Yachting:—
  - America Cup (see that title).
  - Aquarium Exhibition, 6 Feb., 12 [1].
  - *Britannia*, Sale of, 22 Oct., 9 [3].
  - Burnham Club, Opening new wing of Clubhouse, 14 May, 13 [4].
  - Corinthian Club, Dinner, 3 Feb., 14 [1].
  - *Isolde*, Sale of, 27 Apr., 10 [3].
  - King's, Sir H. S., Yawl—Messrs. Camper and Nicholson's Commission, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
- Yachting—*cont.*
  - Royal Yacht Squadron, Meetings, 14 May, 13 [4]; 7 Aug., 9 [5].
  - Season of 1900, 27 Oct., 14 [2].
  - Temple Club Meeting, 2 Mar., 12 [4].
  - *Tutty*, Sale of, 30 Oct., 10 [3].
  - United States (see that title).
  - Yacht Racing Association:—
    - Meetings, 22 Feb., 11 [1]; 7 Mar., 11 [1]; 26 Apr., 12 [2]; 20 Aug., 10 [2]; 25 Oct., 12 [2].
    - Rules Revision, 9 Nov., 10 [3]—Committee Report, 11 Jan., 9 [1]; 17th, 9 [5]; 24 June 11 [4]—Letter, 6 Nov., 11 [6].
- Yang-tsze Provinces (see titles China—and China, Anti-Foreign Rising).
- Yarborough, Countess of—Peerage Claim, 21 July, 17 [3].
- YARBOROUGH, Earl of—District Councillors and Guardians (Term of Office) Bill [Parl.] 4 July, 8 [1].
- Yarlagadda Mallikarjuna Prasada Nayudu, Raja *v.* Raja Yarlagadda Durga Prasada Nayudu, 16 July, 3 [1].
- Yarmouth:—
  - Corporation—Sheringham and Caister Hotels and Land Co. *v.*, 11 Aug., 10 [1].
  - Fishermen's Mission Hall, Opening, 27 Sep., 8 [1].
  - Foot and Mouth Disease Outbreak [Parl.] 7 Feb., 6 [3]; 9th, 7 [3].
  - Murder (see Murders—Bennett).
  - Seamen's Institute, Opening by Duke of York, 27 Apr., 7 [5].
  - Trawlers arrested in Danish Waters, 25 June, 11 [5].
- Yarrow, Mr. A. F.:—
  - Boynton's Bullet-proof Shield, 1 Jan., 7 [4].
  - Water-tube Boilers in the Navy, 28 July, 16 [3].
- Yarrow Convalescent Home—Transvaal War Officers Convalescent Children, Offer, 6 Jan., 10 [4].
- Yate, Maj.:—
  - Ambulance Reserve for India, 1 Sep., 5 [5].
  - Ambulance Work in War, 7 May, 3 [6].
  - St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, 24 Jan., 10 [6].
  - Sixty Years of Frontier Warfare, 20 Jan., 10 [1].
- Yates—Elliott *v.*, 29 June, 16 [1].
- Yates, Elizabeth—Inquest, 11 Apr., 6 [2].
- Yates, Mr. C. A.—Naval Progress, 9 Apr., 7 [5].
- Yates *v.* Ainsworth, 11 Aug., 4 [6].
- Yatiyantota Ceylon Tea Co., 30 Mar., 3 [5].
- Yeatman and Co., Ltd., 27 Feb., 4 [6].

Yellow Fever:—
  Dakar, 13 June, 6 [1].
  Havana, 13 Oct., 7 [6].
  Liverpool School of Tropical Diseases:—
    Investigation Expedition, 22 May, 3 [1]; 26 June, 6 [6]; 24 July, 12 [1]; 3 Aug., 5 [3]; 20 Sep., 9 [4].
  Mosquitoes as Transmitters of Fever, United States Experiments—*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 5 [6].
  Senegal (see Africa, West—French in).
Yeo Htean Seu *v.* Abu Zafferkoreeshee, 27 Mar., 14 [2].
"Yeoman"—Small Holders of Land, Encouragement by the State, 27 Dec., 9 [6].
"Yeoman Marksman"—Transvaal War, Yeomanry Shooting, 16 Jan., 6 [3].
Yeomanry:—
  Berkshire Cavalry:—
    Inspection, 28 July, 7 [6].
    Strengthening and Training—Meetings, 5 Apr., 7 [5]; 20th, 9 [5].
  Commissions:—
    Candidates for First Appointments—War Office Memorandum, 10 Sep., 5 [1].
    Conditions of Granting [Parl.] 30 Mar., 10 [2].
    Nominations, 20 Mar., 7 [4].
  Committee of Inquiry—Appointment, 10 Dec., 9 [5].
  Durham Regiment, Proposed Re-establishment — Lord Barnard's Letter, 19 Sep., 10 [2].
  Lancashire Recruits for Yeomanry Cavalry, 19 Dec., 10 [4].
  Memorandum of the Secretary of State [Parl.] 2 Mar., 12 [2].
  Number Joined since Dec. 1, 1899—Troops in South Africa, Liability for Service in China, &c. [Parl.] 4 Aug., 7 [6].
  Permanent Staff—Vacancies caused by Departure for South Africa, Regulations, 6 Mar., 11 [1].
  Reform, Lord Wolseley on, 8 Jan., 7 [6].
  Remount Question—Correspondent's Letter, 14 Sep., 9 [3].
  Rifle Ranges (see that title).
  South African War (see that title).
  Strengthening and Reorganization—Government Scheme, 13 Feb., 10 [1]; [Parl.] 17 Mar., 12 [6]; 21st, 7 [1].
    Correspondence, 16 Feb., 13 [5]; 23rd, 15 [5].
    Criticism of the Scheme—Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 16 Feb., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Yeomanry—*cont.*
  Strengthening, &c.—*cont.*
    Statements (Marquis of Lansdowne) [Parl.] 13 Feb., 6 [1]; (Mr. Wyndham), 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]. [L], 14th, 9 [3]. 17th, 12 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 20th, 4 [4].
  Training:—
    Instruction of Officers—New Regulations, 6 Sep., 10 [4].
    Musketry Training:—
      Home District Report, 17 Nov., 8 [4].
      Report for 1899, 28 Mar., 7 [5].
    Return, 8 Feb., 10 [6].
    Special Army Order, 23 Mar., 10 [3].
    Warwickshire, Annual Training, 2 June, 12 [6].
  Veterinary Lieutenants, Promotion of—Change in Regulations, 6 Dec., 9 [5].
  Vote for [Parl.] 17 Mar., 6 [6].
  Wilts Yeomanry—Guard of Honour at Opening Ceremony of Australian Federal Parliament, 29 Oct., 7 [6].
"Yeoman's Mother"—Detention of the Yeomanry in South Africa, 16 Nov., 5 [1].
Yeomen of the Guard, Inspection, 20 June, 8 [3].
Yerba Maté Tea, Properties of—Consular Report, 9 Aug., 8 [6].
YERBURGH, Mr.:—
  Agriculture, Co-operation in, &c., 13 Dec., 12 [2].
  Army—Military Measures of the Government [Parl.] 17 Feb., 13 [2].
  China, Great Britain in—Failure of Her Majesty's Government to uphold British Commercial and Political Interests, alleged [Parl.] 31 Mar., 9 [3]; 3 Aug., 8 [6].
  Elementary Schools, Commemorating the Deeds of Old Scholars, 8 Feb., 11 [5].
  Militia Ballot, 13 Apr., 9 [4].
  Naval Ships, Construction of, Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, & Co.'s Statement — Expenditure of Sum voted for Naval Construction [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
  South African War:—
    Volunteers for Temporary Home Service, 12 Jan., 12 [6]; 23rd, 11 [6].
    Yeomanry, Date of Return [Parl.] 14 Dec., 7 [4].
  Waima Incident [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [6].
Ymir Gold Mines, Ltd., 15 Mar., 3 [6].
Yokohama Specie Bank, 15 May, 4 [2]; 27 Oct., 6 [2].

- Yonwin, Mr. C. J.—London and India Docks Bill, 15 Mar., 4 [3].
- York:—
  - Convocation, 23 Feb., 8 [2]; 26 Apr., 8 [1]; 27th, 5 [6]; 5 July, 7 [6]; 12 Dec., 8 [1].
  - Diocesan Training College, Opening New Model School, 3 Dec., 7 [3].
    - Elections (see Names of Dioceses).
  - Dioceses:—
    - Election of Proctors to Convocation, 27 Oct., 12 [5].
    - Poor Benefices Fund, Report, 15 Feb., 6 [1].
    - Ritualistic Practices at Hensall-cum-Heck:—
      - Correspondence, 5 Oct., 6 [2]; 9th, 9 [6]; 12th, 5 [6]; 15th, 7 [6].
      - York's, Archbishop of, Letter, 3 Oct., 6 [1].
  - English Church Union, York Branch, Sympathy with Ritualistic Clergy—Laity Protest, 25 Mar., 8 [1]—Archbishop's Reply, 13 Aug., 8 [6].
  - Minster:—
    - Memorial to Yorkshiremen who have lost their Lives in the South African War. 23 Apr., 10 [5]; 13 Aug., 8 [2]; 3 Sep., 8 [2]; 10th, 8 [2].
    - Organ, Restoration of—Letter, 18 July, 6 [6].
  - National Union of Teachers (see that title).
  - Parliamentary By-Election, 7 Feb., 11 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; 8th, 11 [1]; Letter, 8th, 11 [1].
  - Race Meeting, 23 May, 12 [1]; 24th, 14 [1]; 29th, 5 [1]; 30th, 5 [1]; 31st, 5 [1].
    - *Times* Articles, 21 May, 9 [1]; 27 Aug., 2 [6]; 3 Sep., 13 [4].
  - Royal Agricultural Society's Show (see Agricultural Society, Royal).
  - Soldiers' Institute—Appeal, 31 May, 10 [3].
- YORK, Archbishop of:—
  - Board Schools and Voluntary Schools, 3 Dec., 7 [3].
  - Church Congress, Inaugural Sermon, 26 Sep., 5 [1].
  - Church of England Men's Society—Letter to Bishops, 21 May, 9 [4].
  - Churches, Desecration of, in Yorkshire—Legal Remedy [Parl] 10 July, 10 [3].
  - Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Bill [Parl.] 29 May, 6 [3].
  - English Church Union, Reply to Protest against York Branch, E.C.U., Sympathy with Ritualistic Practices, 13 Aug., 8 [6]
- York, Archbishop of—*cont.*
  - Hensall-cum-Heck Church, Removal of Images, &c., 8 Nov., 5 [3].
  - St. Matthew's Church, Sheffield, Ritualistic Practices — Correspondence with Col. Bingham, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
  - South African War and a Day of Prayer, 3 Jan., 5 [3]; 19 Feb., 12 [6].
- York, Archdeaconry of — Election of Proctors, 3 Nov., 9 [1].
- York, Dean of—Organ in York Minster, 18 July, 6 [6].
- York, Duchess of—Birth of son, 2 Apr., 8 [1].
- York, Duke of:—
  - Berlin Visit, 5 May, 7 [5]; 7th, 8 [4].
  - City Imperial Volunteers Return—Congratulations to the Third Middlesex Artillery, 5 Nov., 10 [2].
  - Humane Society, Work of, 16 May, 13 [5].
  - Yarmouth, Opening Seamen's Institute, 27 Apr., 7 [5].
- York, Duke and Duchess:—
  - Australia, Visit to (see Australasia).
  - Islington Infirmary, Opening, 17 July, 11 [4].
  - Poor-Law Schools' Exhibition of Arts and Crafts, Opening, 13 July, 8 [1].
  - Wolverhampton Visit, 23 July, 12 [6]; 24th, 8 [4].
- York City and County Banking Co., 12 Jan., 4 [2].
- York City and County Bank, Attack on Manager, 10 Oct., 9 [4].
- York Corporation—Mills, Fairweather and Co. *v.*, 7 Nov., 14 [2].
- York Gimcrack Club, Dinner, 17 Dec., 14 [5].
- York, Province of—Secondary Education Council, Meeting, 17 July, 10 [1].
- York Street Flax Spinning Co., 27 July, 14 [2].
- York Union Banking Co., 23 Jan., 13 [4].
- Yorkshire:—
  - Churches, Desecration of—Legal Remedy, [Parl.] 10 July, 10 [3].
  - Coal Trade Return, 11 June, 10 [1].
  - Consumption, Prevention of — Conference, 17 Nov., 13 [6].
  - Deputy Lieutenant, Appointment, 3 Mar., 5 [5].
  - Earthquakes in — Mrs. Armitage's Paper, 13 Sep., 6 [3].
  - Harcourt, Sir W., in, 4 Sep., 8 [5].
  - Rifle Club, Formation in West Riding, 20 Feb., 9 [1].
  - West Riding County Scholarships, Distribution, 1 Oct., 10 [1].

Yorkshire Agricultural Society Show, 23 July, 4 [3]; 19 Dec., 12 [5].
Yorkshire Banking Co., 15 Jan., 13 [4]; 17 July, 3 [3].
Yorkshire College:—
  Annual Meeting, 26 Oct., 9 [6].
  Opening New Buildings, 14 May, 6 [6]; [L], 11 [5].
Yorkshire County Councils of East and West Riding *v.* Clayton and York Corporation, 6 Aug., 8 [5].
Yorkshire Fire and Life Insurance Co., 17 May, 4 [4].
Yorkshire Ladies' Council of Education—Hygiene Class for Teachers, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
Yorkshire Penny Bank Withdrawals, 30 Apr., 12 [1]; 1 May, 5 [6]; 2nd, 5 [6].
Yorkshire Volunteer Equipment and Emergency Committee, 5 Jan., 10 [5].
Yorkshire Wool Combers' Association; 19 Mar., 16 [5]; 3 Aug., 5 [2]; 18th, 9 [3].
"Yorkshireman"—Army Remounts, 27 Oct., 10 [3].
Yorkshiremen in London, Society of—Dinner, 13 July, 11 [6].
Yosemite, Wreck, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Youde *v.* Crowther, 16 June, 5 [6].
Youde's Billposting, Ltd,, *in re—ex parte* Hill and Hill & Co., 9 May, 3 [1].
Young:—
  Barretto *v.*, 5 July, 13 [5].
  Druce *v.*, 20 Nov., 14 [3].
Young, Col.—Transvaal War Fund, Administration by the Patriotic Commissioners, 29 Dec., 8 [3].
YOUNG, Com.—Navy Estimates [Parl.] 27 Feb., 11 [4].
    Food Question, 9 Mar., 11 [1].
Young, Mr. E. A.—Penrhyn Quarry Dispute, 29 Dec., 5 [3].
Young, Mr. E. B.—Vintage of Australia, 30 Apr., 12 [6].
Young, Mr. T. E.—Twentieth Century, 9 Jan., 15 [4].
Young, Mr. W. C.—South African War, Renegade Englishmen in Positions of Trust, 20 Nov., 10 [5].
Young, Sir F.:—
  Duke of York's Visit to Australia, 21 Sep., 9 [6].
  South African War, Employment of British South African Colonists, 2 Jan., 11 [6].
Young, T.—Reg. *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt obtaining Credit), 2 Feb., 15 [5]; 15th, 9 [5].
Young *v.*:—
  Whitechapel and Bow Railway, 13 Feb., 14 [6].
Young *v.—cont.*
  Young and Mintoft, 17 May, 11 [3]; 18th, 14 [6]; 19th, 15 [3]; 23rd, 13 [6]; 26th, 17 [5]; 25th, 14 [4]; 29th, 14 [1]; 30th, 3 [6]; 31st, 14 [4]; 1 June, 15 [4]; 2nd, 4 [4]; 15th, 14 [3]; 16th, 6 [1]; 19th, 14 [3]; 20th, 3 [6].
Young Abstainers' Union, Meeting, 22 Oct., 7 [6].
Young Helpers' League, Entertainment, 16 Jan., 12 [1].
Young Men's Christian Association:—
  Anniversary Celebrations, 11 May, 9 [6].
  Convention, 13 June, 7 [4]; 15th, 14 [5].
  Dinner, 8 Dec., 12 [1].
  East London Fund, Meeting, 7 May, 3 [4].
  South African War, Meeting for Humiliation and Prayer, 2 Jan., 5 [1].
"Young Queen"—Mr. Kipling's Poem, 4 Oct., 6 [1].
Young Women's Christian Association, London:—
  Donation, 27 Oct., 10 [3]; 19 Nov., 10 [2].
  Grocers' Company, Grant, 19 Feb., 11 [6].
  Meeting, 5 Apr., 7 [5].
Younge, Maj.—Medical Arrangements in South Africa, 30 July, 10 [5].
Younger, Mr. A. S.—Corrosion and Failure of Propeller Shafts, 7 Apr., 3 [6].
Younger *v.* Pooley, 14 Feb., 14 [2].
Younghusband, Capt.—Chinese Crisis, 19 July, 14 [5].
"Your Bisley Correspondent"—Explosive Bullets, 16 Mar., 15 [4].
"Your Correspondent":—
  Drawbacks of Irish Creameries, 3 Dec., 7 [6].
  Fastest Trains of the World in 1899, 5 Oct., 5 [6].
  Naval Manœuvres, Firing on H.M.S. *Furious* at Berehaven, 15 Aug., 8 [5].
"Your Law Reporter on the Oxford Circuit"—Corporal Punishment Bill, 28 Mar., 6 [5].
"Your Occasional Correspondent on Malaria and Tuberculosis"—Dr. Ross's Malaria Investigations, 13 Feb., 15 [3].
"Your Reporter"—Physical Effects of Fear, 28 Dec., 9 [1].
"Your Reviewer":—
  "On" or "In" a Ship, 2 Jan., 8 [4].
  Palgrave, Sir R., and Oliver Cromwell, 23 Oct., 5 [4].
"Your Rome Correspondent":—
  Goyau, M., and the Vatican, 13 Sep., 6 [5]; 24th, 13 [1].

"Your Rome Correspondent"—*cont.*
  Italian Postal Officials, Dishonest Practices alleged, 25 June, 5 [3].
"Your Special Correspondent":—
  French Naval Manœuvres, 28 Sep., 11 [4].
  Penrhyn Quarry Disturbances, Presence of the Military, 15 Nov., 5 [2].
"Your Special Correspondent at Capetown"—"Birth of the Bond," 25 May, 3 [5].
"Your Special Correspondent in the West Indies"—Sugar Manufacture, Sir N. Lubbock's Criticism of the *Times* Commissioner, 19 Mar., 16 [6]; 24th, 14 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
"Your Special Correspondent lately in America"—American Engineering Competition, 23 June, 8 [6]—Mr. Jeans's Letter, 5 May, 16 [6].
"Your Special Correspondent lately in South Africa"—Sir A. Milner "Potting at Hanged Effigies of Afrikanders," 21 Dec., 3 [6].
Youthful Offenders:—
  Bedford System of Treatment, Mr. Ruggles-Brise on, 3 Feb., 4 [6].
  Committal to Prison—Case of P. Davis, Correspondence between Justices' Clerk and the Home Office, 6 Aug., 4 [6].
  Grand Juries, Presentments, 22 Jan., 3 [4].
  Industrial School Managers, Control over Children, &c.—London School Board Bill, 28 Feb., 3 [5].
  Legislation — Howard Association Resolution, 14 Feb., 11 [5]; 2 July, 3 [6].
  Treatment of—Miss Barrett's Paper, 21 Mar., 4 [6]—Letter, 24th, 4 [6].
Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.], 6 Mar., 6 [1]; 13th, 10 [1]; 28th, 10 [1]; 22 May, 9 [4].
  House of Lords Standing Committee, 21 Mar., 8 [2].
Yoxall—Bowden *v.*, 15 Nov., 9 [1].
Yoxall, Mr.:—
  Agricultural Holdings Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 12 [5].
  Birmingham (King Edward VI.) Schools Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 6 [5].
  Education — Code of 1900, 2 Apr., 8 [2]; [Parl.] 4 May, 10 [4]; 15 June, 7 [3].
  Elementary Education Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 13 [3].
  Military Drill in Schools [Parl.] 31 Mar., 8 [4].
  Organization of Teachers, 16 Jan., 9 [5].
Yoxall, Mr.—*cont.*
  Post Office Employés' Grievances [Parl.] 28 Apr., 13 [1].
  Training Colleges, &c. [Parl.] 16 June, 13 [4].
Ysembourg, Princess—Trailing Skirts, 9 Nov., 10 [4].
Ystrady-Fodwg and Pontypridd Main Sewerage Board—Newport Assessment Committee *v.*, 20 Jan., 3 [3].
Yukon, Dawson City:—
  Business dying out, 13 Feb., 5 [5].
  Fire, 17 Jan., 3 [6].
Yukon Gold Fields, Ltd., 13 Feb., 2 [5]; 20 Aug., 2 [6].
Yule, Maj.-Gen. — Return from South Africa, 8 Jan., 8 [3].

"Z"—Selati Railway, 22 Oct., 11 [4].
Zafra and Huelva Railway, 16 Mar., 3 [5].
Zambesi, Launch of, 29 Dec., 4 [6].
Zambesi Exploring Co., 1 Dec., 5 [3].
Zand River (see South African War).
Zanzibar:—
  Barrosa, H.M.S., Despatch of, to Zanzibar [Parl.] 13 July, 10 [2].
  British Trade, Encouragement of, 27 Nov., 5 [6].
  Customs Duties [Parl.] 9 Feb., 7 [1].
  Slavery (see Africa, East).
  Trade—Consular Report, 5 Sep., 4 [3].
Zanzibar, Bishop of—S.P.C.K. Meeting, 7 Mar., 11 [5].
Zara—British Mediterranean Squadron Visit, 23 July, 12 [4]; 24th, 7 [5].
Zarate, Burned at Sea, 7 May, 12 [6]; 25 June, 3 [1].
Zeal, Sir W. — Mr. Freeman Thomas's Attack on Mr. Chamberlain's Diplomacy—Letter to Mr. H. C. Richards, 25 June, 12 [3]; 30th, 15 [4].
Zeehan-Montana Mine, Ltd., 6 June, 5 [5].
Zeerust (see South African War).
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission Meetings, 4 May, 3 [6]; 10 Oct., 10 [1].
Zenana (Church of England) Missionary Society:—
  Meeting, 5 Oct., 6 [2].
  Report, 5 May, 10 [4].
"Zeno" — Twentieth Century, 6 Jan., 12 [5].
Zeppelin's, Count, Aerial Ship:—
  First Trip, 3 July, 5 [6].
  Trials, 18 Oct., 4 [2]; 20th, 6 [2]; 23rd, 4 [3].
"Zetetes"—Cleaning Snow from London Streets, 19 Feb., 14 [4].
Zetland, Marquis of—Order of the Thistle, Appointment, 10 Mar., 11 [6].
Zichel and Molinski—Reg. *v.* (Fur Thefts), 18 July, 3 [4]; 28th, 15 [6].

Zietsman, Mr. L.:—
- Milner, Sir A., and the Dutch in South Africa, 10 Nov., 8 [4].
- Milner, Sir A., and Messrs. Molteno, 23 Nov., 5 [3].
- Native Question in South Africa, 15 Dec., 3 [5].

Zimmé, International Court of—Jurisdiction over British Subjects, 18 Sep., 4 [1].
Zimmerman and Venturine—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 17 May, 11 [6].
Zinita, Salvage Claim, 27 Feb., 14 [4].
Zionist Movement:—
- Congress, 13 Aug., 8 [6]; 14th, 5 [3]; 15th, 5 [6]; 16th, 6 [4]; 17th, 9 [6].
- English Jews and the Zionist Movement — Correspondence, 15 Aug., 5 [6]; 16th, 6 [4]; 17th, 9 [6]; 20th, 9 [6]; 21st, 5 [3]; 22nd, 2 [6].
- General Election Circular, 2 Oct., 9 [4].

Zola, M.:—
- Amnesty Bill:—
  - Letter in the *Aurore*, 24 Dec., 3 [5].
  - Protest against, 10 Jan., 5 [5].
- Father's *dossier*, Examination of, at the War Office—*Aurore* Publication, 24 Jan., 5 [6]; 25th, 5 [5].
- Gold Medal presented to—Speech by Zola, 13 Jan., 5 [4].
- Judet Defamation Suit, Application for new trial dismissed, 1 Feb., 6 [1]; 13th, 5 [4].
- Prosecution of, 8 Mar., 5 [6].

Zollverein—British Imperial Zollverein [Parl.] 4 Apr., 7 [4]—Sir M. H. Beach on, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; [L], 26th, 7 [3]—Letter, 29th, 11 [5].
Zoological Gardens:—
- "Electrocution" of Cockroach, Letter, 29 Nov., 15 [1].
- Eyeless Fish of Mammoth Cave, Presentation of, 21 May, 10 [1].
- Tigers, Acquisition of Pair, 19 July, 12 [5].

Zoological Society, Ireland:—
- Erection of new Carnivora House, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
- New Lion House:—
  - Appeal, 22 May, 12 [4].
  - Queen Victoria's Donation, 4 June, 12 [4].

Zoological Society of London, Meetings, 23 Feb., 11 [4]; 23 Mar., 3 [6]; 21 Apr., 9 [2]; 1 May, 11 [6]; 19th, 13 [3]; 23 June, 16 [2]; 20 July, 8 [4]; 17 Aug., 4 [6]; 24 Nov., 8 [5]; 24 Dec., 2 [6].
Zoology—British Association Meetings, 8 Sep., 10 [2]; 10th, 8 [5]; 11th, 8 [2]; 12th, 8 [3]; 19th, 12 [3].
Zschille Art Cutlery, Sale, 16 Nov., 11 [6]—Letter, 5 Nov., 10 [6].
Zulus (see South African War, sub-headings Zululand and Natives).
Zurich, Telegraph connection with, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
Zweena, New Steamer, 12 June, 9 [5].

ERRATA.

Additional Curates' Society, 13 Mar., 6 [6]; 1 May, 8 [1].
Admiralty—First Lord of the Admiralty, Responsibility for Naval Administration, &c. [Parl.] 15 Dec., 16 [2].
Africa, East—Slave Trade, Society of Friends Memorial to Lord Salisbury, 25 Sep., 4 [2].
Africa, French in — Fourreau-Lamy Mission, 4 Sep., 3 [2]; 5th, 4 [1].
Agriculture, Chambers of — Meeting, 7 Nov., 12 [3].
Army Officers, Royal School for Daughters of—Prizes, 2 Aug., 10 [3].
Barry, Mr. A. Smith — Tenants in Towns Improvement (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 5 Apr., 14 [1].
Borneo—Animal Cults of Natives in Sarawak—Dr. McDougall's Paper, 12 Sep., 9 [3].
Cattle—Shorthorns, Sales and Prices, 30 June, 9 [1]; 26 Sep., 4 [6]; 5 Nov., 3 [4].
City of London Imperial Volunteers — Colonelcy, Acceptance by Lord Roberts, 7 Mar., 10 [1].
Commercial Intelligence (see titles Trade, Board of, and Trade and Commerce).
Common Lodging House — "Harbour," Clare Market, Non-registration Prosecution, 26 Jan., 3 [6].
Defence of the Empire—Army *v.* Fleet, Distribution of Duty of Defence between Land and Sea Forces, &c.—Letter, 14 Nov., 15 [1].
Drama, Censorship of Plays—Increase in Production of Immoral Plays, alleged [Parl.] 10 Apr., 10 [1].
Education, Training Colleges—Education Departmental Statement, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 6 [3]; 16th, 13 [4]; [L], 11 [5].
Ferguson, Mr. Munro—Liberal Party, 19 Nov., 10 [2].
Golder's Hill, Convalescent Soldiers at—*Times* Article, 11 June, 12 [1].
Guildhall School of Music—Prizes, 5 Nov., 12 [2].
Honourable Artillery Company—Parade, 25 June, 12 [5].
Insurance—Solicitors and the Prevention of Corruption Bill, Correspondence, 16 Oct., 13 [2].
Kaffraria, Bishop of—Treatment of South African Natives, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
London Water Commission Report—London County Council, 7 Mar., 3 [1].
Lyall, Mr.—Murder in Venezuela, 2 Apr., 11 [5].
Maine Hospital Ship, Offer for Service in China, 6 Aug., 4 [5]; 22 Dec., 7 [1].
Malaria in West Africa—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Report, 14 Dec., 15 [4].
Monte Video Plague Cases, 14 Apr., 3 [6].
South African War—United States Consul at Pretoria, Official Telegrams and Letters—Charges against British Authorities, 29 Mar., 4 [1].
Stopford Brooke Lectureship at University College, London Meeting, 30 May, 4 [4].

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.